

Free Public Library

Worcester, Massachusetts



The Gift of

*W. E. Superintendent
of Documents*

Added *May*, 19*13*

OFFICIAL ARMY REGISTER

FOR

1913

PUBLISHED BY ORDER OF THE SECRETARY OF WAR
IN COMPLIANCE WITH LAW

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Washington, December 1, 1912

W3.11.913

WAR DEPARTMENT,
Document No. 429.
The Adjutant General's Office.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	Page.
LAWS UNDER WHICH THE ARMY REGISTER IS PUBLISHED	4
NOTES AND EXPLANATIONS.....	4
COMMANDER IN CHIEF OF THE ARMY	5
SECRETARY OF WAR.....	5
ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF WAR.....	5
GENERAL OFFICERS.....	5
GENERAL STAFF CORPS	9
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.....	10
INSPECTOR GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.....	14
JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.....	17
QUARTERMASTER CORPS	19
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT	
MEDICAL CORPS.....	41
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.....	69
DENTAL CORPS.....	77
FIELD HOSPITALS AND AMBULANCE COMPANIES.....	78
CORPS OF ENGINEERS	79
ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.....	93
SIGNAL CORPS.....	101
BUREAU OF INSULAR AFFAIRS, WAR DEPARTMENT.....	106
CHAPLAINS.....	107
MILITARY ACADEMY	112
PROFESSORS AT MILITARY ACADEMY.....	115
DISTINGUISHED CADETS	117
WAR COLLEGE	118
STAFF COLLEGE.....	118
SPECIAL SERVICE SCHOOLS	118
CAVALRY.....	122
FIELD ARTILLERY	193
CHIEF OF COAST ARTILLERY	218
COAST ARTILLERY CORPS	218
INFANTRY	272
PORTO RICO REGIMENT OF INFANTRY	402
PHILIPPINE SCOUTS	419
LISTS OF RETIRED OFFICERS.....	440
SUPERINTENDENT OF THE MILITARY ACADEMY	560
OFFICER IN CHARGE OF PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS IN DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	560
COMMANDANT OF CADETS AT MILITARY ACADEMY	560
ACTING JUDGE ADVOCATE OF DEPARTMENT.....	560
LINEAL RANK OF OFFICERS OF CAVALRY	
FIELD ARTILLERY	561
COAST ARTILLERY CORPS.....	568
INFANTRY	573
RELATIVE RANK	583
OFFICERS COMMISSIONED FOR DISTINGUISHED SERVICES	610
CASUALTIES DURING THE YEAR	611
MEMORANDUM OF RETIREMENTS BY OPERATION OF LAW, 1912-13.....	613
ORGANIZATION OF THE ARMY	614
PAY OF THE ARMY	620
INDEX.....	625
ADDENDA.....	659

LAWS AND RESOLUTIONS IN REGARD TO THE PUBLICATION OF THE ARMY REGISTER.

[Extract.]

Resolved, * * * That there be annexed annually hereafter to the Army Register an accurate schedule of the pay and emoluments, with the commutation value thereof, to which the various officers of the Army of each grade are entitled.

* * * * *
[Adopted by the House of Representatives August 30, 1842.]

SEC. 1226. * * * The highest volunteer rank which has been held by officers of the Regular Army shall be entered, with their names respectively, upon the Army Register.
[Revised Statutes of the United States.]

AN ACT Making appropriations for the support of the Army for the fiscal year ending June thirtieth, eighteen hundred and seventy-nine, and for other purposes.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, * * *

SEC. 2. That in every Official Army Register hereafter issued, the lineal rank of all officers of the line of the Army shall be given separately for the different arms of the service; and if the officer be promoted from the ranks, or shall have served in the Volunteer Army, either as an enlisted man or officer, his service as a private and noncommissioned officer shall be given, and in addition thereto the record of his service as volunteer.

[Approved June 18, 1878.]

NOTES AND EXPLANATIONS.

Officers are credited with actual service in the permanent establishment from date of acceptance, except in the case of graduates of the Military Academy, whose services commence from date of admission to the academy.

Officers are credited with actual service in the Volunteers from date of muster into the service of the United States, or from date of acceptance in the cases where service was rendered under a commission by the President of the United States.

This mark (†) denotes an anomalous position by sentence of general court-martial.

Under the heading "Appointed from" the initials "M. A." denote that the officer is a graduate of the Military academy.

The initials "M. H." under the name of an officer denote that a Medal of Honor has been awarded him.

The initials "C. M." under the name of an officer denote that a Certificate of Merit has been awarded him.

Errors or omissions should be immediately reported to The Adjutant General of the Army by those concerned.

REGISTER

OF THE

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

FOR

1913.

COMMANDER IN CHIEF,
WILLIAM H. TAFT,
 President.

SECRETARY OF WAR,
HENRY L. STIMSON.
ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF WAR,
ROBERT SHAW OLIVER.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
GENERAL OFFICERS.				
Major Generals.				
Wood, Leonard..... 8 aug. 03	col. 1 U. S. cav. 8 may. 98 brig. gen. 8 july, accepted. 18 july, maj. gen. 7 dec. accepted. 17 dec. hon. dis. 13 apr. 99 brig. gen. 13 apr. accepted. 14 apr. maj. gen. 5 dec. accepted. 13 dec. hon. dis. 30 june, 01	asst. surg. 5 jan. 86 accepted. 11 aug. capt. asst. surg. 5 jan. 91 brig. gen. 4 feb. 01 accepted. 2 mar. maj. gen. 8 aug. 03 accepted. 8 aug.	N. H. 9 oct. 1860.	Mass.
M. H. Chief of Staff, 22 apr. 10.				
Bell, J. Franklin 3 jan. 07	maj. eng. off. 17 may. 98 accepted. 7 june, hon. dis. 17 apr. 99 maj. a. a. g. 17 apr. accepted. 20 apr. vacated. 12 july, col. 36 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted. 12 july, brig. gen. 5 dec. accepted. 24 dec. vacated. 1 mar. 01	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 74 add. 2 lt. 9 cav. 14 june, 78 2 lt. 28 june, trs. to 7 cav. 9 aug. 1 lt. 29 dec. 90 capt. 2 mar. 99 brig. gen. 19 feb. 01 accepted. 1 mar. maj. gen. 3 jan. 07 accepted. 17 jan.	Ky 9 jan. 1856.	M. A. Ky.
M. H. Chief of Staff, 14 apr. 06 to 4 mar. 09 and 13 mar. 09 to 21 apr. 10.				
Barry, Thomas H. 29 apr. 08	lt. col. a. a. g. 22 june, 98 accepted. 25 june, vacated. 10 jan. 00 brig. gen. 18 june, accepted. 19 june, hon. dis. 30 june, 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 73 2 lt. 7 cav. 15 june, 77 00 trs. to 1 inf. 31 aug. 80 1 lt. 11 mar. 82 capt. 25 feb. 91 maj. a. a. g. 29 jan. 97 accepted. 6 feb. lt. col. a. a. g. 10 jan. 00 col. a. a. g. 15 july, 02 brig. gen. 18 aug. 03 accepted. 18 aug. maj. gen. 29 apr. 08 accepted. 1 may,	N. Y. 13 oct. 1855.	M. A. N. Y.
General Staff, 15 aug. 03 to 17 aug. 03, and 4 dec. 05 to 15 feb. 07.				

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
GENERAL OFFICERS.				
Major Generals—Continued.				
Carter, William H. 13 nov. 09		cadet M. A. 1 July, 68 2 lt. 8 inf. 13 June, 73 trs. to 6 cav. 28 Nov. 74 1 lt. 14 Apr. 79 capt. 20 Nov. 89 maj. a. a. g. 29 Jan. 97 accepted. 6 Feb. lt. col. a. a. g. 18 May, 98 col. a. a. g. 15 Apr. 02 brig. gen. 15 July accepted. 15 July maj. gen. 13 Nov. 09 accepted. 13 Nov.	Tenn. 1851.	M. A. N. Y.
M. H.				
General Staff, 15 Aug. 03 to 30 Dec. 03, and 17 Feb. 10 to 31 Aug. 12				
Murray, Arthur. 14 Mar. 11	col. 43 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted. 18 Aug. hon. must. out. 3 July, 01	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 70 2 lt. 1 art. 17 June, 74 1 lt. 14 June, 78 capt. 10 Feb. 98 maj. art. corps. 1 Aug. 01 lt. col. 14 Apr. 05 col. 1 Oct. 06 brig. gen. chf. of art. 1 Oct. accepted. 2 Oct. maj. gen. 14 Mar. 11 accepted. 14 Mar.	Mo. 1851.	M. A. Mo.
General Staff, 2 Oct. 06 to 9 Aug. 11.				
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1880.				
Wotherspoon, Wm. W. 12 May 12		2 lt. 12 inf. 1 Oct. 73 accepted. 10 Oct. 1 lt. 20 Mar. 79 capt. 28 Apr. 93 maj. 30 inf. 2 Feb. 1 trs. to 6 inf. 26 June, 02 lt. col. 14 inf. 12 July, 04 trs. to 19 inf. 15 May, 05 brig. gen. 3 Oct. 07 accepted. 4 Oct. maj. gen. 12 May 12 accepted. 27 Aug.	D. C. 1850.	D. C.
General Staff, 17 Sept. 04 to 1 Dec. 09; 11 Aug. 11 to 29 Oct. 11; 1 Sept. 12				
Army War College, 1905.				
Brigadier Generals.				
Funston, Frederick 1 Apr. 01	col. 20 Kans. inf. 13 May, 98 hon. dis. 4 May, 99 brig. gen. 1 May, accepted. 5 May, vacated. 1 Apr. 01	brig. gen. 1 Apr. 01 accepted. 1 Apr.	Ohio. 9 Nov. 1865.	Kans.
M. H.				
Bliss, Tasker H. 21 July, 02	lt. col. chf. com. sub. 9 May, 98 accepted. 9 June, hon. dis. 13 June, 99 brig. gen. 26 Apr. 01 accepted. 7 May, hon. dis. 20 June.	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 71 2 lt. 1 art. 16 June, 75 1 lt. 1 July, 80 capt. com. sub. 20 Dec. 92 accepted. 23 Dec. maj. com. sub. 30 Apr. 98 brig. gen. 21 July, 02 accepted. 21 July,	Pa. 1853.	M. A. Pa.
General Staff, 31 Dec. 03 to 29 June 05, and 19 June 09 to 10 Aug. 10.				
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1884.				
Army War College, 1905.				
Mills, Albert L. 7 May, 04	capt. a. a. g. 12 May, 98 accepted. 3 June, hon. dis. 24 Sept.	cadet M. A. 1 July, 74 2 lt. 1 cav. 13 June, 79 1 lt. 23 Jan. 89 capt. 6 cav. 24 Oct. 98 trs. to 1 cav. 9 Aug. 99 trs. to 10 cav. 1 Feb. 04 brig. gen. 7 May, accepted. 7 May,	N. Y. 7 May, 1854.	M. A. N. Y.
M. H.				
General Staff, 13 Jan 12				
Pershing, John J. 20 Sept. 06	maj. chf. ord. off. 18 Aug. 98 accepted. 26 Aug. hon. dis. 12 May, 99 maj. a. a. g. 6 June, accepted. 8 June, hon. dis. 30 June, 01	cadet M. A. 1 July, 82 2 lt. 1 cav. 1 July, 86 1 lt. 10 cav. 20 Oct. 92 capt. 1 cav. 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 15 cav. 20 Aug. brig. gen. 20 Sept. 06 accepted. 20 Sept.	Mo. 1860.	M. A. Mo.
General Staff, 15 Aug. 03 to 19 Sept. 06.				
Potts, Ramsay D. 31 Jan. 08		2 lt. 3 art. 7 Mar. 67 accepted. 26 Apr. 1 lt. 2 Nov. 69 capt. 13 July, 92 maj. art. corps. 2 Feb. 01 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 28 Feb. lt. col. art. corps. 19 July, 03 col. 8 June, 05 assd. to 3 field art. 6 June, 07 trs. to 5 field art. 28 June, brig. gen. 31 Jan. 08 accepted. 25 Feb.	D. C. 1 Sept. 1850.	D. C.
General Staff 15 Aug. 06 to 24 Feb. 08.				
Graduate Artillery School, 1870.				

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
GENERAL OFFICERS.				
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Smith, Frederick A.....24 oct. 08	maj. chf. com. sub .....16 july, 98 accepted .....22 july, hon. dis .....13 june, 99	cadet M. A 1 july, 69 2 lt. 12 inf. ....13 june, 73 1 lt. ....28 june, 78 capt .....29 dec. 90 maj. 1 inf. ....20 june, 99 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....28 feb. 01 lt. col. 29 inf. ....14 july, 02 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....30 july, col. 8 inf. ....24 jan. 04 brig. gen. ....24 oct. 08 accepted .....24 oct.	N. Y. 15 may, 1849.	M. A. N. Y.
General Staff 15 aug. 03 to 28 mar. 04.				
Maus, Marion P.....10 june, 09	lt. col. ins. gen .....9 may, 98 accepted .....24 may, hon. dis .....30 june, 01	cadet M. A 1 sept. 70 2 lt. 1 inf. ....17 june, 74 1 lt .....29 sept. 79 capt .....27 nov. 90 maj. 2 inf. ....16 june, 99 lt. col. 22 inf. ....28 june, 02 col. 20 inf. ....24 jan. 04 brig. gen .....10 june, 09 accepted .....26 june,	Md 25 aug. 1850.	M. A. Md.
M. H.				
Hoyt, Ralph W.....18 mar. 10		cadet M. A 1 sept. 68 2 lt. 11 inf. ....14 june, 72 1 lt .....7 june, 79 capt .....19 sept. 90 maj. 10 inf. ....16 may, 99 lt. col. 14 inf. ....28 may, 02 trs. to 10 inf. ....18 oct. a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....4 feb. 03 col. 25 inf. ....3 dec. brig. gen .....18 mar. 10 accepted .....31 mar.	N. Y. 9 oct. 1849.	M. A. N. Y.
Macomb, Montgomery M. 15 nov. 10		cadet M. A 1 sept. 70 2 lt. 4 art. ....17 june, 74 1 lt .....6 sept. 79 capt. 7 art. ....8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps. ....4 nov. 01 lt. col. ....26 mar. 06 col. ....5 apr. 07 assd. to 6 field art. ....6 june, brig. gen .....15 nov. 10 accepted .....15 nov.	Mich 12 oct. 1852.	M. A. Ill.
General Staff 15 aug. 03 to 6 apr. 06 and 23 may, 08 to 14 nov. 10.				
Graduate Artillery School, 1886.				
Schuyler, Walter S .....5 jan. 11	maj. a. a. g. ....12 may, 98 accepted .....28 may, resigned .....5 july, col. 203 N. Y. inf .....9 july, hon. must. out .....25 mar. 99 col. 46 U. S. inf. ....17 aug. accepted .....30 aug. hon. must. out .....31 may, 01	cadet M. A .....17 oct. 65 to 16 mar. 66 cadet M. A 1 july, 70 2 lt. 5 cav .....15 june, 70 1 lt. ....29 july, 76 capt .....21 apr. 87 maj. 2 cav .....18 oct. 99 lt. col. ....17 feb. 03 trs. to 3 cav .....27 sept. 05 col. 5 cav .....20 aug. 06 brig. gen .....5 jan. 11 accepted .....19 jan.	N. Y. 26 apr. 1849.	M. A. N. Y.
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.				
General Staff 18 may, 04 to 19 aug. 06 and 15 nov. 10 to 15 dec. 10.				
Evans, Robert K.....30 jan. 11		cadet M. A 1 july, 71 2 lt. 12 inf. ....16 june, 75 1 lt .....8 jan. 82 capt .....19 oct. 93 maj. 30 inf. ....2 feb. 01 trs. to 12 inf. ....17 july, a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....7 oct. lt. col. 5 inf. ....14 apr. 05 col. 30 inf. ....29 nov. 09 trs. to 28 inf. ....13 dec. brig. gen. ....30 jan. 11 accepted .....15 feb.	Miss 19 nov. 1852.	M. A. Miss.
General Staff 25 nov. 07 to 29 nov. 09 and 15 mar. 11 to 31 aug. 12.				
Edwards, Clarence R...12 may, 12	maj. a. a. g. ....12 may, 98 accepted .....28 may, vacated .....1 oct. 99 lt. col. 47 U. S. inf .....17 aug. accepted .....1 oct. hon. must. out .....2 july, 01	cadet M. A 1 sept. 79 2 lt. 23 inf. ....13 june, 83 1 lt. 1 inf .....25 feb. 91 trs. to 23 inf. ....20 july, capt. of inf .....30 july, 98 assd. to 10 inf. ....1 jan. 99 [a] brig. gen. chf. bu- reau ins. affairs .....30 june, 06 accepted .....2 july, brig. gen .....12 may, 12 accepted .....24 aug.	Ohio..... 1 jan. 1859.	M. A. Ohio.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
GENERAL OFFICERS.				
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Steever, Edgar Z. 5 aug. 12		cadet M. A. 1 july, 67 2 lt. 3 cav. 12 june, 71 1 lt. 18 may, 78 [c] capt. 18 jan. 86 maj. 8 may, 99 lt. col. 9 cav. 15 july, 02 trs. to 3 cav. 15 oct. a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 15 apr. 03 col. 4 cav. 17 aug. brig. gen. 5 aug. 12 accepted 24 aug.	Pa. 20 aug. 1849.	M. A. Pa.
McClermand, Edward J. 27 aug. 12	lt. col. a. a. g. 9 may, 98 accepted 1 june, hon. dis. 16 aug. 99 col. 44 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 17 aug. hon. must. out. 30 june, 01	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 66 2 lt. 2 cav. 15 june, 70 1 lt. 9 may, 79 capt. 24 mar. 90 maj. 12 cav. 2 feb. 01 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 28 feb. unassd. 28 feb. 05 lt. col. 1 cav. 18 mar. col. 9 cav. 20 nov. 08 trs. to 1 cav. 24 nov. brig. gen. 27 aug. 12 accepted 28 aug.	Ill. 29 dec. 1848.	M. A. Ill.
Bvt. 1 lt., Feb. 27, 90.				
M. H.				
General Staff, 15 aug. 03 to 19 mar. 05.				

[a] Served as captain under letter of promotion issued during recess, from 4 mar., 85, to 2 july, 86.

	Date of detail.		Date of detail.
<i>Major General, Chief of Staff.</i>		<i>Majors—Continued.</i>	
Wood, Leonard	22 apr. 10	Devore, Daniel B., Infantry	15 mar. 11
<i>Major General.</i>		Ketcham, Daniel W., Coast Artillery Corps ..	5 mar. 12
Wotherspoon, William W.	12 may, 12	Poore, Benjamin A., 22d Infantry	1 july, 12
<i>Brigadier Generals.</i>		Harris, Frank E., Coast Artillery Corps	20 nov. 12
Mills, Albert L., Chief of Division of Militia Affairs	13 jan. 12	Connor, William D., Corps of Engineers	24 sept. 12
Weaver, Erasmus M., Chief of Coast Artillery ..	15 mar. 11	Martin, Charles H., Infantry	15 aug. 11
<i>Colonels.</i>		Brown, Robert A., Cavalry	24 sept. 12
Biddle, John, Corps of Engineers	14 apr. 11	Carter, Jesse McL., Cavalry	9 sep 11
Mann, William A., Infantry	15 aug. 11	Leiteh, Joseph D., 28th Infantry	12 july, 11
Greble, Edwin St. J., Field Artillery	11 may, 11	Conklin, Arthur S., Coast Artillery Corps ...	1 aug. 12
Nichols, William A., Infantry	10 may, 11	<i>Captains.</i>	
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>		Moore, James T., 27th Infantry	2 july, 12
Noyes, Charles R., Infantry	13 may, 12	Schindel, S. J. Bayard, Infantry	2 sept. 12
McMahon, John E., Field Artillery	8 june, 11	Glasgow, William J., Cavalry	8 mar. 12
Hodges, Henry C., jr., Infantry	13 june, 11	Barnhardt, George C., 15th Cavalry	2 july, 12
Benson, Harry C., Cavalry	31 july, 12	Dorey, Halstead, Infantry	2 july, 12
Haan, William G., Coast Artillery Corps	1 may, 12	Hall, Harrison, Coast Artillery Corps	8 mar. 12
Foltz, Frederick S., Cavalry	27 may, 12	Procter, John R., Coast Artillery Corps	14 apr. 11
<i>Majors.</i>		McCoy, Frank R., 3d Cavalry	20 jan. 11
Reichmann, Carl, 7th Infantry	14 apr. 11	Kilbourne, Charles E., Coast Artillery Corps ..	14 apr. 11
Lassiter, William, Field Artillery	8 june, 11	Raymond, William H., Coast Artillery Corps ..	16 mar. 12
		Robinson, James P., Coast Artillery Corps ...	1 may, 12
		Wright, John W., Infantry	1 aug. 12

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL.				
With rank of Brigadier General.				
Andrews, George.....5 aug. 12		cadet M. A. 1 july, 72 2 lt. 25 inf. 15 june, 76 1 lt. 19 feb. 83 capt. 16 sept. 92 maj. a. a. g. 26 feb. 98 accepted 10 mar. lt. col. a. a. g. 2 feb. 01 col. a. a. g. 7 aug. 03 col. a. g. [5 mar. 07, with rank from 7 aug. 03.] brig. gen. the adj. gen. (act 2 feb. 01) 5 aug. 12 accepted 24 aug.	R. I. 26 aug. 1850.	M. A. Ariz.
ADJUTANTS GENERAL.				
With rank of Colonel.				
Heistand, Henry O. S. ....22 july, 02		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 74 add. 2 lt. 11 inf. 14 june, 78 2 lt. 28 june, 86 1 lt. 1 june, 86 capt. 19 mar. 91 maj. a. a. g. 11 sept. 97 accepted 11 sept. lt. col. a. a. g. 28 apr. 00 col. a. a. g. 22 july, 02 col. a. g. [5 mar. 07, with rank from 22 july, 02.]	Ohio.... 30 apr. 1856.	M. A. Ohio.
Simpson, William A. ....13 aug. 03	maj. a. a. g. 20 may, 98	cadet M. A. 1 july, 71 2 lt. 2 art. 16 june, 75 1 lt. 8 nov. 82 capt. 7 art. 8 mar. 98 maj. a. a. g. 8 july, 98 accepted 26 aug. lt. col. a. a. g. 18 apr. 01 col. a. a. g. 18 aug. 03 col. a. g. [5 mar. 07, with rank from 18 aug. 03.]	N. Y. 11 feb. 1854.	M. A. N. Y.
General Staff, 15 aug. 03, to 17 aug., 03.	accepted 2 june, vacated 26 aug.			
Graduate Artillery School, 1882				
McCain, Henry P. ....23 apr. 04		cadet M. A. 1 july, 81 2 lt. 3 inf. 14 june, 85 1 lt. 21 inf. 24 feb. 92 trs. to 14 inf. 14 mar. capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. a. a. g. 9 nov. 00 accepted 13 nov. lt. col. a. a. g. 30 june, 01 col. a. a. g. 23 apr. 04 col. a. g. [5 mar. 07, with rank from 23 apr. 04.]	Miss.... 23 jan. 1861.	M. A. Miss.
General Staff, 15 aug. 03, to 27 apr., 04.				
Kerr, James T. ....17 june, 05		cadet M. A. 1 july, 77 2 lt. 17 inf. 11 june, 81 1 lt. 30 aug. 90 capt. 26 apr. 98 maj. a. a. g. 12 nov. 00 accepted 14 nov. lt. col. a. a. g. 15 apr. 02 col. mil. sec. 17 june, 05 col. a. g. [5 mar. 07, with rank from 17 june, 05.]	Ohio.... 22 apr. 1859.	M. A. Ohio.
General Staff, 15 aug. 03 to 14 aug. 07.				
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.				
Brodie, Alexander O. ....24 aug. 12	maj. 1 U. S. cav. 17 may, 98 lt. col. 11 aug. hon. must. out 15 sept.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 66 2 lt. 1 cav. 15 june, 70 1 lt. 25 may, 75 resigned 30 sept. 77 pvt. troop M, 6 cav. 6 aug. 83 to 4 feb. 84 maj. asst. chf. of record and pension office. 15 feb. 05 accepted 24 feb. lt. col. mil. sec. 10 june, lt. col. a. g. [5 mar. 07, with rank from 10 june, 05.] col. a. g. 24 aug. 12	N. Y. 13 nov. 1849.	M. A. N. Y.
				Ariz.

NOTE.—The Army appropriation act approved March 2, 1907, changed the designation of the department from Military Secretary's Department to Adjutant General's Department; the title of the senior officer of the department from The Military Secretary to The Adjutant General, and the title of the other officers of the department from Military Secretary to Adjutant General.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
ADJUTANTS GENERAL.					
With rank of Lieutenant Colonel.					
Alvord, Benjamin .....17 June, 05		maj. chf. ord. off. ....18 July, 98 accepted .....21 July, 99 hon. dis. ....16 Jan. 99 maj. a. a. g. ....18 Oct. accepted .....19 Oct. hon. dis. ....30 June, 01	cadet M. A. ....1 July, 77 2 lt. 20 inf. ....13 June, 82 1 lt. 22 inf. ....7 Jan. 91 trs. to 20 inf. ....20 July, 98 capt. ....26 Apr. 98 trs. to 25 inf. ....9 June, 03 maj. mil. sec. ....10 June, 05 accepted .....10 June, 05 lt. col. mil. sec. ....17 June, 05 lt. col. a. g. [5 mar. 07, with rank from 17 June, 05.]	Wash. 15 May, 1860.	M. A. D. C.
Ladd, Eugene F .....2 mar. 07		maj. qm. ....12 May, 98 accepted .....2 June, 99 hon. dis. ....30 June, 01	cadet M. A. ....1 July, 79 2 lt. 9 cav. ....15 June, 84 1 lt. ....28 Oct. 89 capt. ....2 mar. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....9 July, 01 maj. mil. sec. ....23 June, 05 accepted .....24 June, 05 maj. a. g. [5 mar. 07, with rank from 23 June, 05.] lt. col. a. g. ....2 mar. 07	Vt. 19 Sept. 1859.	M. A. Vt.
Kernan, Francis J. ....11 mar. 11	15		cadet M. A. ....1 Sept. 77 2 lt. 21 inf. ....11 June, 81 1 lt. ....28 Sept. 89 capt. 2 inf. ....26 Apr. 98 maj. 26 inf. ....20 Jan. 04 trs. to 25 inf. ....8 July, 05 lt. col. 15 inf. ....11 Mar. 11 trs. to 1 inf. ....13 May, 11 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....21 June, 11	Fla. 19 Oct. 1859.	M. A. Fla.
Barth, Charles H. ....11 mar. 11	20		cadet M. A. ....1 Sept. 77 2 lt. 12 inf. ....11 June, 81 1 lt. ....23 Apr. 90 capt. ....26 Apr. 98 maj. ....7 Apr. 04 lt. col. ....11 Mar. 11 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....26 Oct. 12	Iowa 28 Dec. 1858.	M. A. Kans.
Lewis, Thomas J. ....11 mar. 11	11		cadet M. A. ....1 Sept. 75 2 lt. 2 cav. ....13 June, 79 1 lt. ....26 July, 86 capt. ....13 June, 97 maj. 13 cav. ....22 Apr. 05 lt. col. ....11 Mar. 11 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....29 Feb. 12	La. 6 Apr. 1857.	M. A. La.
March, Peyton C. ....8 feb. 12	7	maj. 33 U. S. inf. ....5 July, 99 accepted .....13 July, 99 lt. col. ....9 June, 00 hon. dis. ....30 June, 01	cadet M. A. ....15 June, 84 add 2 lt. 3 art. ....11 June, 88 2 lt. ....30 Nov. 88 1 lt. 5 art. ....25 Oct. 94 capt. art corps. ....2 Feb. 01 maj. ....25 Jan. 07 assd to 6 field art. ....6 June, 07 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....9 Apr. 11 lt. col. 6 field art. ....8 Feb. 12 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....26 Aug. 12	Pa. 27 Dec. 1864.	M. A. Pa.
Campbell, Archibald. ....1 apr. 12	18		cadet M. A. ....14 June, 85 add 2 lt. 5 art. ....12 June, 89 2 lt. 3 art. ....10 Dec. 89 1 lt. ....7 June, 97 capt. art. corps. ....2 Feb. 01 maj. coast art. corps. ....29 Oct. 07 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....13 Apr. 11 lt. col. coast art. corps. ....1 Apr. 12 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....26 Apr. 12	Pa. 16 July, 1865.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1894. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1907.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
ADJUTANTS GENERAL.					
With rank of Major.					
Wright, William M 14 mar. 08.	10	capt. a. a. g. 20 may, 98 accepted 20 june, hon. dis. 12 may, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 to 11 jan. 83 2 lt. 2 inf. 19 jan. 85 accepted 16 feb. 91 1 lt. 5 inf. 17 dec. 91 trs. to 2 inf. 9 feb. 92 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 8 inf. 14 mar. 08 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 12 mar. 11	N. J. 24 sept. 1863.	N. J.
General Staff, 6 june 05 to 1 apr. 08. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.					
Baker, David J., jr. 18 july, 08	20		cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 12 inf. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 24 inf. 9 july, 92 trs. to 12 inf. 24 feb. 93 capt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 26 inf. 4 sept. 02 trs. to 9 inf. 17 jan. 07 maj. 11 inf. 18 july 08 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 31 may, 11	Ill. 25 june, 1865.	M. A. Ill.
Army War College, 1910.					
Scott, William S. 26 feb. 09	1	capt. a. a. g. 28 may, 98 accepted 9 june, maj. a. a. g. 17 sept. accepted 22 sept. hon. dis. 12 may, 99 lt. col. 44 U. S. Inf. 17 aug. accepted 23 aug. hon. must. out 30 june, 01	cadet M. A. 14 june, 76 2 lt. 1 cav. 12 june, 80 1 lt. 7 cav. 15 jan. 91 trs. to 1 cav. 27 feb. 99 capt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 10 cav. 23 jan. 09 maj. 14 cav. 26 feb. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 8 dec. 10	Tex. 12 jan., 1856.	M. A. Tex.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887. Army War College, 1908.					
Whitney, Henry H. 14 apr. 09	15	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 9 june, hon. dis. 12 may, 99	cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. 4 art. 11 june, 92 2 lt. 28 nov. 92 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 maj. coast art. corps. 14 apr. 09 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 oct. 10	Pa. 25 dec. 1866.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1907.					
Winn, Frank L. 5 june, 09	27		cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 1 inf. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 12 inf. 28 apr. 93 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 13 inf. 5 june, 09 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 2 july, 12	Ky. 4 oct. 1864.	M. A. Ky.
Dean, James T. 20 oct. 10	47	maj. chf. ord. off. 18 july, 98 accepted 21 july, hon. dis. 12 may, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 2 lt. 3 inf. 12 june, 87 1 lt. 14 inf. 14 aug. 94 capt. 10 inf. 2 mar. 99 maj. 3 inf. 20 oct. 10 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 sept. 11	Ohio. 12 may, 1865.	M. A. Ohio.
Army War College, 1911.					
Evans, Frederic D. 3 mar. 11	54		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 83 add. 2 lt. 22 inf. 1 july, 87 2 lt. 18 inf. 6 oct. 95 1 lt. 24 inf. 21 jan. 95 trs. to 18 inf. 16 may, capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 17 inf. 3 mar. 11 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 2 mar. 12	Ill. 29 june, 1866.	M. A. Ill.
Army War College, 1906.					
Sample, William R. 11 mar. 11	64	capt. a. a. g. 20 may, 98 accepted 9 june, hon. dis. 7 apr. 99	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 84 add. 2 lt. 14 inf. 11 june, 88 2 lt. 1 july, 95 1 lt. 13 inf. 1 oct. 95 capt. 3 inf. 1 apr. 99 maj. 11 mar. 11 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 28 mar. 12	Tenn. 29 june, 1866.	M. A. Ark.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
ADJUTANTS GENERAL.					
With rank of Major—Continued.					
Patterson, George T 11 mar. 11	36	.....	cadet M. A 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 5 art 12 june, 96 2 lt. 3 art 23 sept. 97 1 lt 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps 1 aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps 11 mar. 11 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 1 apr. 12	Neb ... 23 mar. 1872.	M. A. Neb.
Fleming, Adrian S 26 may, 11	13	.....	cadet M. A 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 5 art 12 june, 95 2 lt. 4 art 1 feb. 96 trs. to 6 art 18 june, 98 1 lt 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps 1 aug. 01 assd. to 4 field art 6 june, 07 maj 26 may, 11 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 9 feb. 12	Ky 6 dec. 1872.	M. A. Ky.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
INSPECTOR GENERAL.					
With rank of Brigadier General.					
Garlington, Ernest A. 1 oct. 05			cadet M. A. 1 july, 72 2 lt. 7 cav. 15 june, 76 1 lt. 25 june, 77 capt. 3 dec. 91 maj. ins. gen. 2 jan. 95 accepted 24 jan. lt. col. ins. gen. 7 july, 98 col. ins. gen. 1 mar. 01 [a] brig. gen. ins. gen. [act 2 feb. 01] 1 oct. 06 accepted 1 oct.	S. C. 20 feb. 1853.	M. A. Ga.
II. H.					
General Staff 2 july 06 to 30 sept. 06.					
INSPECTORS GENERAL.					
With rank of Colonel.					
Mills, Stephen C. 12 apr. 03		maj. ins. gen. 12 may, 98 accepted 26 may, hon. dis. 28 july,	cadet M. A. 1 july, 73 add. 2 lt. 17 inf. 15 june, 77 2 lt. 12 inf. 30 june, 84 1 lt. 28 may, 84 capt. 16 dec. 94 maj. ins. gen. 25 july, 98 accepted 28 july, lt. col. ins. gen. 2 feb. 01 col. ins. gen. 12 apr. 03	N. Y. 8 may, 1854.	M. A. Ill.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.					
General Staff 15 aug. 07 to 14 aug. 11.					
Chamberlain, John L. 21 nov. 04		maj. chf. ord. off. 18 july, 98 accepted 22 july, hon. dis. 12 apr. 99	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 76 2 lt. 1 art. 12 june, 80 1 lt. 14 aug. 87 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. ins. gen. 10 nov. 00 accepted 13 nov. lt. col. ins. gen. 1 mar. 01 col. ins. gen. 21 nov. 04	N. Y. 20 jan. 1858.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1890.					
Kingsbury, Henry P. 31 aug. 06	2		cadet M. A. 1 july, 66 2 lt. 6 cav. 12 june, 71 1 lt. 27 jan. 75 capt. 5 oct. 87 maj. 3 cav. 23 jan. 00 lt. col. 8 cav. 25 feb. 03 col. 31 aug. 06 unassigned 4 june 12 i. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 30 july.	N. C. 25 apr. 1850.	M. A. N. C.
With rank of Lieutenant Colonel.					
Erwin, James B. 3 mar. 11	4		cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 2 lt. 4 cav. 12 june, 80 1 lt. 24 apr. 86 capt. 25 feb. 96 maj. 9 cav. 22 apr. 03 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 5 july, 06 assd. to 13 cav. 5 july, 10 trs. to 9 cav. 7 july, lt. col. of cav. 3 mar. 11 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 11 apr.	Ga. 11 july, 1856.	M. A. Ga.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883.					
Bell, George, jr. 3 mar. 11	3		cadet M. A. 14 june, 76 2 lt. 3 inf. 12 june, 80 1 lt. 24 apr. 86 capt. 1 inf. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 15 inf. 22 june, 03 maj. 12 inf. 26 july, trs. to 1 inf. 6 feb. 04 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 14 aug., 07 lt. col. of inf. 3 mar. 11 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 22 apr.	Md. 23 jan. 1859.	M. A. D. C.
Beacom, John H. 3 mar. 11	8	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 31 may, lt. col. a. a. g. 27 aug. accepted 5 sept. hon. dis. 22 apr. 99 lt. col. 45 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 25 aug. trs. to 42 U. S. inf. 1 sept. hon. dis. 27 june, 00	cadet M. A. 1 july, 78 2 lt. 18 inf. 13 june, 82 trs. to 3 inf. 19 apr. 83 1 lt. 20 jan. 88 capt. 6 inf. 26 apr. 98 maj. 14 aug. 03 lt. col. 3 mar. 11 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 30 mar, 12	Ohio. 1 jan. 1857.	M. A. Ohio.

[a] Reappointed inspector general 1 oct. 10.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
INSPECTORS GENERAL.					
With rank of Lieutenant Colonel—Continued.					
Hunter, Alfred M. 3 oct. 11	10		cadet M. A. 1 July, 83 2 lt. 5 cav. 12 June, 87 trs. to 4 art. 3 Apr. 88 1 lt. 1 art. 22 Mar. 94 trs. to 4 art. 27 Apr. 94 capt. art. corps. 2 Feb. 01 maj. 25 Jan. 07 lt. col. coast art. corps. 3 Oct. 11 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 7 Mar. 12	Ill. 21 Jan. 1864.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Artillery School, 96 Army War College, 1909.					
With rank of Major.					
Brewster, André W. 15 Mar. 08	11	capt. a. qm. 15 Oct. 98 accepted 24 Oct. 98 hon. dis. 12 May, 99	2 Lt. 10 inf. 19 Jan. 85 accepted. 7 Feb. 91 1 Lt. 22 inf. 17 Dec. 91 trs. to 9 inf. 9 Feb. 92 capt. 2 Mar. 99 trs. to 25 inf. 24 Jan. 08 maj. 19 inf. 15 Mar. 08 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 1 Dec. 09	N. J. 9 Dec. 1862.	Pa.
M. H. Army War College, 1907.					
Mauldin, Frank G. 1 Sept. 08	7		cadet M. A. 1 July, 86 add. 2 Lt. 3 art. 12 June, 90 2 Lt. 2 art. 29 May, 91 trs. to 3 art. 12 Aug. 91 1 Lt. 7 art. 8 Mar. 98 capt. art. corps. 8 May, 01 maj. coast art. corps. 1 Sept. 08 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 5 July, 10	S. C. 16 Aug. 1864.	M. A. S. C.
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1904.					
Gordon, Walter H. 23 Mar. 09	24	maj. 1 Del. inf. 29 June, 98 col. 21 Sept. 98 hon. must. out. 16 Nov. 98	cadet M. A. 1 July, 82 2 Lt. 12 inf. 1 July, 86 1 Lt. 18 inf. 30 Nov. 92 capt. 2 Mar. 99 maj. 2 inf. 23 Mar. 09 trs. to 18 inf. 15 Apr. 09 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 2 Apr. 10	Miss. 24 June 1863.	M. A. La.
General Staff, 25 Nov. 07, to 11 Apr. 09.					
Frier, James H. 5 Apr. 09	26		cadet M. A. 1 July, 82 2 Lt. 17 inf. 1 July, 86 1 Lt. 12 inf. 26 Jan. 93 trs. to 17 inf. 24 Feb. 93 capt. 2 Mar. 99 trs. to 23 inf. 5 Sept. 08 maj. 7 inf. 5 Apr. 09 trs. to 10 inf. 8 June, 09 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 14 Mar. 11	Mo. 15 Mar. 1864.	M. A. Mo.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Army War College, 1909.					
Helmick, Eli A. 11 Mar. 11	66		cadet M. A. 15 June, 84 add. 2 Lt. 11 inf. 11 June, 88 2 Lt. 4 inf. 5 Aug. 91 trs. to 6 inf. 11 Sept. 95 trs. to 2 inf. 2 Dec. 95 1 Lt. 10 inf. 21 Dec. 95 capt. 15 inf. 4 May, 99 trs. to 10 inf. 3 July, 99 maj. of inf. 11 Mar. 11 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 23 May, 11	Ind. 27 Sept. 1863.	M. A. Kans.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Army War College, 1910.					
Jenkins, John M. 11 Mar. 11	31		cadet M. A. 1 July, 83 2 Lt. 5 cav. 12 June, 87 1 Lt. 9 cav. 16 Feb. 94 trs. to 3 cav. 9 July, 96 trs. to 2 inf. 24 Oct. 96 capt. 2 Feb. 01 maj. 11 Mar. 11 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 26 Aug. 12	S. C. 5 Nov. 1863.	M. A. S. C.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.					
Lyon, Le Roy S. 11 Mar. 11	7		cadet M. A. 16 June, 87 2 Lt. 7 cav. 12 June, 91 trs. to 2 art. 1 Oct. 91 1 Lt. 18 Sept. 98 capt. art. corps. 8 May, 01 assd. to 4 field art. 6 June, 07 maj. 5 field art. 11 Mar. 11 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 13 June, 11	Va. 15 Oct. 1866.	M. A. Va.
Graduate Artillery School, 1898. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1903.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
INSPECTORS GENERAL.					
With rank of Major—Continued.					
Gray, Alonzo .....26 June, 11	39		cadet M. A. 1 July, 83 add. 2 lt. 5 cav. 12 June, 87 2 lt. 6 cav. 19 Oct. 87 1 lt. 8 cav. 24 Jan. 95 trs. to 5 cav. 20 Feb. capt. 14 cav. 2 Feb. 01 maj. of cav. 26 June, 11 assd. to 11 cav. 28 Nov. unassd. 9 Dec. ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 29 Feb., 12	Wis.... 7 Sept. 1861.	M. A. Iowa.
Dade, Alexander L .....29 June, 11	40	maj. 48 U. S. inf. ... 9 Sept. 99 accepted 2 Oct. hon. dis. 30 June, 01	cadet M. A. 1 July, 83 2 lt. 13 inf. 12 June, 87 trs. to 10 cav. 27 Feb. 88 1 lt. 2 cav. 13 June, 95 trs. to 3 cav. 7 Nov. capt. 13 cav. 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 9 cav. 10 Feb. 09 maj. 29 June, 11 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 2 July, 12	Ky..... 18 July, 1863.	M. A. Ky.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908.					
Graduate Army Staff College, 1909.					
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.					
Army War College, 1910.					

69696°—13——2

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
JUDGE ADVOCATES.				
With rank of Major—Continued.				
Winship, Blanton 4 jan. 04	capt. 1 Ga. inf. 11 may, 98 hon. must. out 18 nov. 1 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 12 july, hon. must. out 30 june, 01	2 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 accepted 17 aug. resigned 2 nov. 1 lt. 16 inf. 2 feb. accepted 3 nov. maj. j. a 4 jan. 04 accepted 8 jan.	Ga. Ga. 23 nov. 1869.	
Read, Beverly A. 25 june, 09	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 31 may, hon. dis. 12 may, 99 capt. 38 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 9 sept. hon. must. out 30 june, 01	cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 to 29 june, 89 1 lt. 6 cav 2 feb. 01 accepted 18 sept. capt. 6 may, 08 maj. j. a 25 june, 09 accepted 1 july,	Tex. Tex. 11 jan. 1871.	
Kreger, Edward A. 15 feb. 11	capt. 52 Iowa inf. 24 may, 98 hon. must. out 30 oct. 1 lt. 39 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 capt. 17 aug. accepted 30 aug. hon. must. out 6 may, 01	1 lt. 28 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 12 july, capt. of inf. 15 feb. 11 maj. j. a 15 feb. accepted 7 mar.	Iowa .. Iowa. 31 may, 1868.	
Honor Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906.				

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission	In permanent establishment.		
CHIEF.				
With rank of Major General.				
Aleshire, James B. 24 aug. 12	maj. chf. qm. 12 may, 98 accepted 28 may, 98 lt. col. qm. [act 7 july, 98] 26 nov. 98 accepted 4 dec. 98 hon. dis. 17 apr. 99 maj. qm. 1 apr. 99 accepted 17 apr. 99 hon. dis. 1 may. 01	cadet M. A. 14 june, 76 2 lt. 1 cav. 12 june, 80 1 lt. 20 sept. 90 capt. a. qm. 25 apr. 95 accepted 30 apr. 95 maj. qm. 2 feb. 01 [a] brig. gen., qm. gen. [act 2 feb. 01] 1 july, 07 accepted 3 july, 07 maj. gen. chf. qm. corps [act 24 aug. 12] 24 aug. 12 accepted 27 aug. 12	Ohio. 31 oct. 1856.	M. A. Ohio.
Brigadier Generals.				
Sharpe, Henry G. 12 oct. 05	col. com. sub. [act 7 july, 98] 1 oct. 98 to 9 nov. 98 and from 2 feb. 99 to 2 mar	cadet M. A. 14 june, 76 2 lt. 4 inf. 12 june, 80 resigned 1 june, 82 capt. com. sub 12 sept. 83 accepted 19 sept. 83 maj. com. sub 11 nov. 95 lt. col. asst. com. gen. 11 may, 98 col. asst. com. gen. 2 feb. 01 [b] brig. gen. com. gen. [act 2 feb. 01] 12 oct. 05 accepted 13 oct. 05	N. Y. 30 apr. 1858.	M. A. N. Y.
Smith, George R. 16 feb. 12		cadet M. A. 1 july, 70 to 10 dec. 70 cadet M. A. 1 july, 71 2 lt. 12 inf. 16 june, 75 1 lt. 11 jan. 81 maj. pm 5 july, 82 accepted 19 july, 82 lt. col. dep. pm. gen. 25 jan. 04 col. asst. pm. gen. 7 apr. 08 brig. gen. pm. gen [act 2 feb. 01] 16 feb. 12 accepted 16 feb. 12	N. Y. 7 may, 1850.	M. A. N. Y.
Colonels.				
Clem, John L. 15 aug. 03	mus. and lance sgt. co. C, 22 Mich. inf 1 may, 63 to 19 sept. 64	2 lt. 24 inf. 13 dec. 71 accepted 23 jan. 72 1 lt. 5 oct. 74 capt. a. qm. 4 may, 82 accepted 20 may, 82 maj. qm. 16 may, 95 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 2 feb. 01 col. a. qm. gen. 15 aug. 03	Ohio. 13 aug. 1851.	Ohio.
Graduate Artillery School, 1875				
Dravo, Edward E. 6 oct. 05	lt. col. chf. com. sub. 9 may, 98 accepted 21 may, 98 col. com. sub. [act 7 july, 98] 22 july, 98 to 2 mar. 99 hon. dis. 7 mar. 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 72 2 lt. 6 cav. 15 june, 76 1 lt. 30 aug. 81 capt. com. sub 28 mar. 92 accepted 5 apr. 92 maj. com. sub. 4 feb. 98 lt. col. dep. com. gen. 2 feb. 01 col. asst. com. gen. 6 oct. 05	Pa. 25 nov. 1853.	M. A. Pa.
Smith, Abiel L. 13 oct. 05	lt. col. com. sub. [act 7 july, 98] 22 july, 98 to 2 mar. 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 74 add. 2 lt. 19 inf. 14 june, 78 2 lt. 28 june, 78 trs. to 4 cav. 3 feb. 79 1 lt. 30 june, 83 capt. 6 may, 92 capt. com. sub 28 june, 92 accepted 2 july, 92 maj. com. sub. 11 mar. 98 lt. col. dep. com. gen. 1 apr. 01 col. asst. com. gen. 13 oct. 05	Mo. 14 july, 1857.	M. A. Mo.
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.				
Rogers, Harry L. 4 mar. 09		maj. pm 2 may, 98 accepted 14 may, 98 lt. col. dep. pm. gen. 15 apr. 07 col. asst. pm. gen. 4 mar. 09	D. C. 29 june, 1867.	Mich.

[a] Reappointed Quartermaster General 1 july 11.

[b] Reappointed com. gen. 12 oct. 09.

NOTE.—Under the provisions of an act of Congress approved August 24, 1912, the office establishments of the Quartermaster General, the Commissary General, and the Paymaster General were consolidated into a single bureau of the War Department to be known as the Quartermaster Corps, and the Quartermaster's, Subsistence, and Pay Departments consolidated into a single corps to be known as the Quartermaster Corps. The officers of said departments are to be known as officers of said corps, and by the titles of the rank held by them therein.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonels—Continued.				
Miller, William H 31 oct. 09 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.	maj. qm 11 aug. 98 accepted 22 aug. vacated 12 aug. 00	cadet M. A 1 sept. 68 2 lt. 1 cav 14 june, 72 1 lt 4 mar. 79 capt. a. qm 4 sept. 90 accepted 20 sept. maj. qm 12 aug. 00 lt. col. d. qm. gen 15 aug. 03 col. a. qm. gen 31 oct. 09	Ala 31 jan. 1849.	M. A. Ala.
Von Schrader, Fred'k. 13 apr., 10	maj. qm 12 may, 98 accepted 28 may, hon. dis. 29 mar. 01	2 lt 12 inf 1 oct. 73 accepted 15 oct. 1 lt 17 nov. 78 capt. a. qm 24 apr. 93 accepted 28 apr. maj. qm 2 feb. 01 lt. col. d. qm. gen 9 july, 04 col. a. qm. gen 13 apr. 10	Ill 12 feb. 1851.	Mich.
Hodgson, Frederick G .. 4 july. 10	maj. qm 12 may, 98 accepted 26 may, lt. col. qm. [act 7 july, 98] 10 aug. to 2 mar. 99 hon. dis. 19 mar. 01	cadet M. A 1 sept. 77 2 lt. 6 cav 11 june, 81 1 lt 7 july, 88 capt. a. qm 13 mar. 94 accepted 15 apr. maj. qm 2 feb. 01 lt. col. d. qm. gen 31 mar. 06 col. a. qm. gen 4 july, 10	Ga. 25 jan. 1860.	M. A. Ga.
Bellinger, John B 1 aug. 10	maj. qm. 16 july, 98 accepted 26 july, lt. col. qm. [act 7 july, 98] 10 aug. to 2 mar. 99 hon. dis. 17 may, 01	cadet M. A 1 july, 80 2 lt. 7 cav 15 june, 84 trs. to 5 cav 13 oct. 1 lt. 3 cav 22 apr. 91 trs. to 5 cav 27 apr. capt. a. qm 11 aug. 94 accepted 25 aug. maj. qm 2 feb. 01 lt. col. d. qm. gen 16 feb. 07 col. a. qm. gen 1 aug. 10	S. C. 15 apr. 1862.	M. A. S. C.
Littell, Isaac W. 3 mar. 11	maj. qm 15 feb. 00 accepted 8 mar. hon. dis. 1 may, 01	cadet M. A 1 july, 78 2 lt. 10 inf 13 june, 83 1 lt 21 aug. 88 capt a qm 25 apr. 95 accepted 28 apr. maj. qm 26 oct. 01 lt. col. d. qm. gen 19 mar. 08 col. a. qm. gen 3 mar. 11	N. J. 5 dec. 1857.	M. A. N. J.
Bingham, Gonzalez S. 3 mar. 11	maj. chf. qm 26 nov. 98 accepted 3 dec. hon. dis. 30 june, 01	2 lt. 7 inf 10 oct. 83 accepted 11 oct. trs. to 9 cav 4 aug. 84 1 lt. 6 cav 1 july, 91 trs. to 9 cav 20 july, capt. a. qm 18 may, 95 accepted 20 may, maj. qm 26 oct. 01 lt. col. d. qm. gen 6 feb. 09 col. a. qm. gen 3 mar. 11	Fla 10 oct. 1857.	Ind.
Vinson, Webster. 16 aug. 11		2 and 1 cl. pvt. sig. corps. 10 july, 78 to 12 june, 85 maj. pm 3 apr. 99 accepted 29 apr. 1856. lt. col. dep. pm. gen 4 sept. 07 col. asst. pm. gen 16 aug. 11	D. C. 29 apr. 1856.	Va.
Devol, Carroll A 22 sept. 11 General Staff, 16 aug. 06 to 16 june 08.	maj. qm 17 oct. 98 accepted 22 oct. lt. col. qm. [act 7 july, 98] 6 feb. 99 to 2 mar. hon. dis. 1 may, 01	2 lt. 25 inf 1 sept. 79 accepted 5 sept. 1 lt 19 oct. 86 capt. a. qm 21 aug. 96 accepted 29 aug. maj. qm 5 may, 02 lt. col. d. qm. gen 31 oct. 09 col. a. qm. gen 22 sept. 11	Ohio 17 apr. 1859.	Ohio.
Wallace, Hamilton S 16 feb. 12	maj. add. pm. 24 oct. 98 accepted 29 oct. vacated 12 sept. 99	maj. pm 9 sept. 99 accepted 12 sept. lt. col. dep. pm. gen 1 jan. 08 col. asst. pm. gen 16 feb. 12	D. C. 25 oct. 1862.	D. C.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonels—Continued.				
Brainard, David L 8 june 12	lt. col. chf. com. sub. 9 may, 98 accepted 18 may, 98 col. com. sub. [act 7 july, 98] 8 nov. to 2 mar. 99 hon. dis. 17 apr. maj. com. sub. 17 apr. accepted 21 apr. vacated 12 feb. 00	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop L, 2 cav. 18 sept. 76 to 31 july, 84 sgt. sig. corps 1 aug. to 21 oct. 86 2 lt. 2 cav. 22 oct. accepted 26 oct. 1 lt. 14 aug. 93 capt. com. sub. 14 oct. 96 accepted 17 oct. maj. com. sub. 12 feb. 00 lt. col. dep. com. gen. 28 aug. 05 col. asst. com. gen. 8 june, 12	N. Y. 1856. 21 dec.	N. Y.
Lieutenant Colonels.				
Davis, George B 6 oct. 05	col. com. sub. [act 7 july, 98] 22 july, 98 to 2 mar. 99 maj. com. sub. 17 apr. accepted 18 apr. vacated 13 dec. 00	cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 23 inf. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 5 inf. 7 mar. 93 trs. to 4 inf. 10 july, 97 capt. com. sub. 29 jan. 97 accepted 10 feb. 00 maj. com. sub. 13 dec. 00 lt. col. dep. com. gen. 6 oct. 05	N. Y. 1862. 9 oct.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.				
Kniskern, Albert D. 24 apr. 06	maj. com. sub. [act 7 july, 98] 22 july, 98 to 2 feb. 99 maj. com. sub. 19 oct. 00 accepted 24 oct. hon. dis. 22 mar. 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 20 inf. 1 july, 86 resigned 8 june, 87 2 lt. 20 inf. 14 apr. 91 accepted 16 apr. 1 lt. 2 inf. 8 aug. 97 capt. com. sub. 14 mar. 98 accepted 29 mar. maj. com. 2 feb. 01 lt. col. dep. com. gen. 24 apr. 06	Ill. 1861. 2 dec.	M. A. Mich.
Eastman, Frank F 13 oct. 07		cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 2 lt. 14 inf. 13 june, 79 1 lt. 1 july, 90 capt. 14 aug. 94 maj. 28 inf. 28 feb. 01 trs. to sub. dept. 27 june, 02 lt. col. dep. com. gen. 13 oct. 07	Ill. 1854. 4 mar.	M. A. Ill.
Downey, George F 4 mar. 09	maj. add. pm 17 may, 98 accepted 4 june, vacated 10 may, 01	maj. pm 2 feb. 01 accepted 10 may, lt. col. dep. pm. gen. 4 mar. 09	Ariz. T. 1866. 30 july,	Utah.
Cruse, Thomas 17 feb. 10	maj. qm 12 may, 98 accepted 27 may, hon. dis. 1 may, 01	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 75 2 lt. 6 cav. 13 june, 79 1 lt. 28 sept. 87 capt. a. qm. 1 dec. 96 accepted 3 dec. capt. a. qm. 22 dec. accepted 5 jan. 97 maj. qm. 5 july, 02 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 17 feb. 10	Ky. 1857. 29 dec.	M. A. Ky.
M. H.				
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.				
McCarthy, Daniel E. 13 apr. 10	maj. qm 3 dec. 00 accepted 31 dec. hon. dis. 1 may, 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 77 2 lt. 12 inf. 11 june, 81 1 lt. 2 jan. 88 capt. a. qm. 14 oct. 96 accepted 19 oct. capt. a. qm. 22 dec. accepted 7 jan. 97 maj. qm. 2 oct. 02 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 13 apr. 10	N. Y. 1859. 14 apr.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.				
Knight, John T 21 apr. 10	maj. qm. [act 7 july, 98]. 6 sept. 98 to 2 mar. 99 maj. qm 6 july, accepted 19 july, hon. dis. 1 may, 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 3 cav. 15 june, 84 1 lt. 4 cav. 23 apr. 91 trs. to 3 cav. 27 apr. capt. a. qm. 14 oct. 96 accepted 16 oct. capt. a. qm. 22 dec. accepted 6 jan. 97 maj. qm. 24 feb. 03 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 21 apr. 10	Va. 1881. 18 apr.	M. A. Va.
General Staff, 1 june 08 to 29 apr. 10.				
Army War College, 1910.				

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.				
Carson, John M., jr 7 june, 10	maj. chf. qm 17 may, 98 accepted 1 june, 98 hon. dis 1 may, 01	cadet M. A 1 july, 81 2 lt. 5 cav 14 june, 85 1 lt. 7 cav 3 dec. 91 trs. to 5 cav 9 feb. 92 capt. a. qm 11 feb. 97 accepted 27 feb. 97 maj. qm 12 apr. 03 lt. col. d. qm. gen 7 june, 10	Pa 26 june, 1864.	M. A. Pa.
Baxter, John E. 4 july, 10		cadet M. A 1 july, 73 add. 2 lt. 19 inf 15 june, 77 2 lt. 9 inf 1 july, 85 1 lt 3 feb. 85 capt. a. qm 15 oct. 97 accepted 16 oct. 97 maj. qm 15 aug. 03 lt. col. d. qm. gen 4 july, 10	N. J. 11 oct. 1853.	M. A. N. J.
Zalinski, Moses G. 1 aug. 10		pvt., corpl., and sgt. battys. G and H, 1 art. 21 oct. 85 to 3 mar. 89 2 lt. 2 art. 11 feb. 89 accepted 4 mar. 89 1 lt. 4 art. 12 feb. 95 trs. to 2 art. 16 mar. 98 capt. a. qm 9 mar. 98 accepted 21 mar. 98 maj. qm 17 aug. 03 lt. col. d. qm. gen 1 aug. 10	N. Y. 23 jan. 1863.	Army.
Graduate Artillery School, 1894.				
Wood, Winthrop S 3 mar. 11		cadet M. A 14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. 2 cav 12 june, 89 2 lt. 10 cav 20 aug. 96 1 lt. 9 cav 11 dec. 96 capt. a. qm 28 nov. 98 accepted 5 dec. 98 maj. qm 20 jan. 04 lt. col. d. qm. gen 3 mar. 11	D. C. 30 aug. 1865.	M. A. Me.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.				
Baker, Chauncey B. 3 mar. 11	capt. a. qm 12 may, 98 accepted 4 june, 98 maj. qm 7 jan. 99 accepted 23 jan. 99 hon. dis 30 june, 01	cadet M. A 1 july, 82 2 lt. 7 inf 1 july, 86 1 lt 29 sept. 92 capt 2 mar. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 11 apr. 01 to 1 july, 02 trs. to qm. dept 1 july, 04 maj. qm 22 jan. 04 lt. col. d. qm. gen 3 mar. 11	Ohio 26 aug. 1860.	M. A. Ohio.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889.				
Williamson, George McK. 3 mar. 11	capt. a. qm 28 may, 98 accepted 13 june, 98 vacated 23 july, 99	cadet M. A 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 6 cav 12 june, 87 2 lt 28 sept. 92 1 lt. 8 cav 3 jan. 95 trs. to 9 cav 31 aug. 99 capt. a. qm 21 july, 99 accepted 23 july, 99 maj. qm 25 june, 04 lt. col. d. qm. gen 3 mar. 11	Pa 5 july, 1863.	M. A. Pa.
Slavens, Thomas H. 3 mar. 11	maj. 3 Mo. inf 21 may, 98 hon. dis 7 nov. 98	cadet M. A 1 july, 83 2 lt. 4 cav 12 june, 87 1 lt. 6 cav 15 apr. 94 trs. to 4 cav 14 mar. 96 capt. a. qm 13 nov. 99 accepted 13 dec. 99 maj. qm 9 july, 04 lt. col. d. qm. gen 3 mar. 11	Ind 18 jan. 1863.	M. A. Mo.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.				
Stanley, David S. 3 mar. 11		cadet M. A 17 june, 90 2 lt. 22 inf 12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf. 23 july, 98 assd. to 22 inf. 1 jan. 99 capt. a. qm 13 aug. 00 accepted 21 aug. 00 maj. qm 10 july, 04 lt. col. d. qm. gen 3 mar. 11	Dak 10 sept. 1872.	M. A. D. C.
Goodman, Thomas C. 13 june, 11	maj. add. pm 16 july, 98 accepted 23 july, 98 hon. dis 16 may, 01	capt. pm 2 feb. 01 accepted 3 may, 01 maj. pm 3 may, 01 lt. col. dep. pm. gen 13 june, 11	Ohio 7 sept. 1854.	Ill.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Houston, James B 16 aug. 11	maj. add. pm 27 may, 98 accepted 9 june, hon. dis. 14 may, 01	capt. pm 3 feb. 01 maj. pm 3 may, accepted 5 may, lt. col. dep. pm. gen. 16 aug. 11	Conn .. Conn. 10 jan. 1859.	
Schofield, Richmond McA. 22 sept. 11		2 lt. 4 cav. 11 feb. 89 accepted 8 mar. 1 lt. 5 cav. 14 oct. 96 capt. a. qm 1 nov. 00 accepted 1 nov. maj. qm 15 dec. 05 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 22 sept. 11	Va. N. Y. 27 mar. 1867.	
Ray, Beecher B 16 feb. 12	maj. add. pm 17 may, 98 accepted 27 may, hon. dis. 7 may, 01	capt. pm 4 feb. 01 accepted 27 apr. maj. pm 12 nov. lt. col. dep. pm. gen. 16 feb. 12	Mo Ill. 11 oct. 1859.	
Krauthoff, Charles R. 8 june, 12 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.	capt. com. sub 17 oct. 98 accepted 7 dec. hon. dis. 11 mar. 00	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. lt. batty. F, 2 art. 13 aug. 84 to 1 aug. 91 2 lt. 14 inf. 31 july, accepted 2 aug. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. com. sub 15 feb. 00 accepted 11 mar. maj. com 8 apr. 01 lt. col. dep. com. gen. 8 june, 12	Mo Army. 6 oct. 1863.	
<i>Majors.</i>				
Lord, Herbert M 20 feb. 02	maj. add. pm 17 may, 98 accepted 31 may, hon. dis. 7 may, 01	capt. pm 5 feb. 01 accepted 18 apr. maj. pm 20 feb. 02	Me Me. 6 dec. 1859.	
Rochester, William B. 24 july, 02	maj. add. pm 17 may, 98 accepted 27 may, hon. dis. 12 june, 01	cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 to 1 nov. 88 capt. pm 6 feb. 01 accepted 31 may, maj. pm 24 july, 02	D. C. Atl'ge. 23 mar. 1866. D. C.	
Smith, Robert S 19 feb. 03	pvt. co. G, 8 N. Y. inf. 17 may, 98 to 30 may, maj. add. pm 17 may, accepted 31 may, hon. dis. 20 may, 01	capt. pm 7 feb. 01 accepted 15 may, maj. pm 19 feb. 03	Conn .. N. Y. 4 feb. 1861.	
Hart, William H. 27 july, 03		cadet M. A. 15 june, 84 2 lt. 20 inf. 11 june, 88 trs. to 4 cav. 11 feb. 89 1 lt. 7 cav. 23 may, 96 capt. com. sub 10 nov. 00 accepted 23 nov. maj. com 27 july, 03	Minn .. M. A. 20 mar. 1864. Dak.	
Gambrill, William G. 23 jan. 04	maj. add. pm 12 may, 98 accepted 28 may, hon. dis. 10 may, 01	capt. pm 8 feb. 01 accepted 30 apr. maj. pm 23 jan. 04	Md Md. 10 aug. 1872.	
Davis, Alexander M. 17 mar. 04		cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 8 cav. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 4 cav. 20 jan. 99 capt. com. sub 3 jan. 01 accepted 14 jan. maj. com 17 mar. 04	R. I. M. A. 16 sept. 1868. D. C.	
Gallagher, Hugh J. 19 jan. 05 General Staff 15 aug. 03 to 9 feb. 05.	maj. com. sub 20 may, 98 accepted 3 june, lt. col. com. sub. [act 7 july, 98] 9 sept. to 2 mar. 99 hon. dis. 30 june, 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 80 2 lt. 6 cav. 15 june, 84 1 lt. 8 cav. 20 apr. 91 trs. to 6 cav. 27 apr. capt. 3 cav. 3 may, 99 capt. com. 2 feb. 01 accepted 30 june, maj. com 19 jan. 05	Canada M. A. 25 july, 1861. Iowa.	
Canby, James 4 oct. 05	maj. add. pm 28 may, 98 accepted 14 june, hon. dis. 16 may, 01	capt. pm 8 feb. 01 accepted 13 may, maj. pm 4 oct. 05	Del Colo. 24 dec. 1863.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Wilkins, Harry E..... 6 oct. 05	05 maj. chf. com. sub..... 20 june, 98 accepted..... 22 aug. hon. dis..... 17 apr. 99 capt. com. sub..... 17 apr. accepted..... 19 apr. hon. dis..... 12 june,	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 2 inf..... 12 june, 87 1 lt. 6 inf..... 23 mar. 94 trs. to 2 inf..... 3 aug. 96 capt. 10 inf..... 2 mar. 99 capt. com..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 19 apr. maj. com..... 6 oct. 05	Ill.....	M. A. Iowa.
Yates, Arthur W..... 31 mar. 06	Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.	2 lt. 9 inf..... 1 aug. 91 accepted..... 1 aug. 1 lt..... 26 apr. 98 trs. to 4 inf..... 28 july, 00 capt. a. qm..... 3 jan. 01 accepted..... 14 jan. maj. qm..... 31 mar. 06	Wis.....	Wis.
Stanton, Charles E..... 15 apr. 07	07 maj. add. pm..... 3 aug. 98 accepted..... 5 aug. hon. dis..... 16 may, 01	capt. pm..... 8 feb. 01 accepted..... 10 may, maj. pm..... 15 apr. 07	Ill.....	Utah.
Kimball, Amos W..... 3 july, 07	07 1 lt. and qm. 7 Cal. inf. 9 may, 98 hon. dis..... 5 june, capt. a. qm..... 28 may, accepted..... 6 june, hon. dis..... 30 june, 01	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 81 to 20 jan. 82 capt. qm..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 15 apr. maj. qm..... 3 july, 07	N. Y.....	Cal.
Stevens, Pierre C..... 23 july, 07	07 maj. add. pm..... 9 sept. 98 accepted..... 12 sept. hon. dis..... 7 may, 01	capt. pm..... 8 feb. 01 accepted..... 27 apr. maj. pm..... 23 july, 07	Pa.....	Ill.
Horton, William E..... 25 feb. 08	08 1 lt. and adjt. 1 D. C. inf. 11 may, 98 hon. dis..... 3 june, capt. a. a. g..... 12 may, accepted..... 4 june, hon. dis..... 7 apr. 99 capt. a. qm..... 1 apr. accepted..... 8 apr. hon. dis..... 19 june, 01	capt. qm..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 11 june, maj. qm..... 25 feb. 08	D. C.....	D. C.
Cheatham, B. Frank..... 17 mar. 08	08 maj. 1 Tenn. inf..... 23 may, 98 hon. dis..... 22 aug. 99 maj. 37 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted..... 23 aug. col..... 13 mar. 00 accepted..... 10 apr. hon. must. out..... 20 feb. 01	capt. qm..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 25 apr. maj. qm..... 17 mar. 08	Tenn.....	Tenn.
Bailey, George G..... 19 mar. 08	08 capt. a. qm..... 12 may, 98 accepted..... 28 may, hon. dis..... 30 june, 01	capt. qm..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 14 may, maj. qm..... 19 mar. 08	N. Y.....	N. Y.
Davidson, Joseph T..... 25 apr. 08	08 1 lt. and adjt. 51 Iowa inf..... 30 may, 98 capt. and adjt..... 11 oct. 98 hon. dis..... 11 aug. 99 capt. 11 U. S. cav..... 10 aug. accepted..... 12 aug. hon. must. out..... 13 mar. 01	capt. qm..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 10 july, maj. qm..... 25 apr. 08	Ohio.....	Iowa.
Penrose, George H..... 6 feb. 09	09 maj. brig. surg..... 16 june, 98 accepted..... 25 june, vacated..... 22 mar. 01 maj. surg..... 11 mar. accepted..... 22 mar. hon. dis..... 19 apr.	capt. qm..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 16 apr. maj. qm..... 6 feb. 09	N. Y.....	Utah.
Cannon, William C..... 21 apr. 10	10 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps..... 22 june, 98 to 14 july, 2 lt. sig. off..... 7 july, accepted..... 16 july, vacated..... 22 apr. 99 capt. a. qm..... 1 apr. accepted..... 22 apr. hon. dis..... 30 june, 01	capt. qm..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 3 may, maj. qm..... 21 apr. 10	Ind.....	Ill.
Scott, William S..... 4 july, 10	10 capt. a. qm..... 16 july, 98 accepted..... 23 july, hon. dis..... 30 june, 01	cadet M. A..... 15 june, 84 to 16 jan. 85 capt. qm..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 24 apr. maj. qm..... 4 july, 10	Pa.....	Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.					
Rolfe, Robert H. 1 aug. 10	10	col. 1 N. H. inf. 12 may, 98 hon. must. out. 31 oct. maj. ins. gen. 7 jan. 99 accepted 17 jan. hon. dis. 3 may, 01	capt. qm 2 feb. 01 accepted 20 apr. maj. qm 1 aug. 10	N. H. 16 oct. 1863.	N. H.
Garrard, Louis F., jr 3 mar. 11	11	1 lt. 3 Ga. inf. 18 aug. 98 capt 27 oct. hon. must. out. 22 apr. 99 capt. a. qm 1 apr. accepted 28 apr. hon. dis. 30 june, 01	capt. qm 2 feb. 01 accepted 29 june maj. qm 3 mar. 11	Ga. 27 july, 1874.	Ga.
Clayton, Bertram T 3 mar. 11	11	capt. troop C, N. Y. cav 20 may, 98 hon. must. out. 25 nov.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 11 inf. 1 july, 86 resigned 31 may, 88 capt. qm 2 feb. 01 accepted 17 apr. maj. qm 3 mar. 11	Ala. 19 oct. 1862. N. Y.	M. A. Ala. N. Y.
Fredendall, Ira L 3 mar. 11	11	capt. a. qm 10 apr. 99 accepted 24 apr. hon. dis. 30 june, 01	capt. qm 2 feb. 01 accepted 15 may, maj. qm 3 mar. 11	N. Y. 7 dec. 1850.	Wyo.
Pettus, Harry L. 3 mar. 11	11	capt. a. qm 14 june, 99 accepted 14 july, hon. dis. 30 june, 01	capt. qm 2 feb. 01 accepted 25 june, maj. qm 3 mar. 11	Ala. 16 aug. 1865.	Ala.
Grant, Frank A. 3 mar. 11	11	capt. Utah l. art. ... 9 may, 98 maj 29 june, hon. must. out. 16 aug. 99	capt. qm 2 feb. 01 accepted 15 apr. maj. qm 3 mar. 11	Canada 31 mar. 1855.	Utah.
Hampton, Kensey J. 3 mar. 11	11	capt. a. qm 9 may, 00 accepted 7 june, hon. dis. 30 june, 01	capt. qm 21 apr. 03 accepted 2 may, maj. qm 3 mar. 11	Ky 5 may, 1864.	Ky.
Lawton, Frank H 12 nov. 11	11	capt. asst. com. sub. 12 mar. 00 accepted 10 apr. hon. dis. 20 mar. 01	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 14 inf. 1 aug. 91 to 3 nov. 93 2 lt. 21 inf. 7 oct. accepted 4 nov. 1 lt 26 apr. 98 capt. 29 inf 2 feb. 01 capt. com 2 feb. accepted 1 june, maj. com 12 nov. 11	Iowa 4 july, 1872.	Army.
Grove, William R. 10 dec. 11	11	capt. 1 Colo. inf ... 1 may, 98 maj 27 sept. hon. dis. 11 july, 99 lt. col. 36 U. S. inf. ... 5 july, accepted 12 july, col 24 dec. hon. must. out. 16 mar. 01	capt. com 2 feb. 01 accepted 15 apr. maj. com 10 dec. 11	Iowa .. 16 may, 1872.	Colo.
M. H.					
Hacker, Theodore B 11 mar. 12	12	capt. com. sub. 12 may, 98 accepted 24 may, hon. dis. 8 june, 01	capt. com 2 feb. 01 accepted 15 may, maj. com 11 mar. 12	Tenn .. 17 feb. 1869.	Tenn.
Henry, Morton J. 8 june, 12	12	capt. com. sub. 17 may, 98 accepted 28 may, hon. dis. 24 aug. 99 maj. 32 U. S. inf. ... 5 july, accepted 25 aug. hon. must. out. 8 may, 01	capt. com 2 feb. 01 accepted 3 may, maj. com 8 june, 12	Pa. 23 aug. 1869.	Pa.
Pomroy, Frederic H 1 nov. 12	12	capt. com. sub. 8 june, 98 accepted 21 june, hon. dis. 8 june, 01	capt. com 2 feb. 01 accepted 14 may, maj. qm. corps. 1 nov. 12	N. Y. 1 oct. 1863.	N. Y.
Waterman, John C 18 apr. 09	3		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 77 2 lt. 7 cav 11 june, 81 1 lt. 8 cav 20 feb. 91 capt. 7 cav 2 mar. 99 maj. 13 cav 18 apr. 09 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 5 july, 10	Mich .. 10 june, 1857.	M. A. Mich.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>					
Irwin, George Le R. 14 jan. 10 Graduate Artillery School, 1894. Army War College, 1910.	3	capt. a. qm 13 July, 99 accepted 13 July, hon. dis 21 mar. 01	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 85 add. 2 lt. 5 art 12 June, 89 2 lt. 3 art 11 feb. 90 1 lt. 5 art 23 sept. 97 capt. art. corps. 28 feb. 01 assd. to 2 field art. 6 June, 07 maj. 3 field art. 14 Jan. 10 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 73 apr. 11	Mich .. 26 apr. 1868.	M. A. Ill.
Cole, James A. 1 oct. 10	8		cadet M. A. 1 July, 80 2 lt. 6 cav. 15 June, 84 1 lt. 9 cav. 1 apr. 91 trs. to 6 cav. 20 July, capt. 9 cav. 8 apr. 99 trs. to 6 cav. 10 apr. 00 trs. to 9 cav. 7 apr. 10 trs. to 8 cav. 1 July, maj. 10 cav. 1 oct. trs. to 6 cav. 8 oct. trs. to 4 cav. 5 sept. 11 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 11 sept.	N. Y. ... 4 nov. 1861.	M. A. Wis.
Jones, William K. 20 Jan. 11 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909.	49		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 82 add. 2 lt. 14 inf. 12 June, 87 2 lt. 15 June, 1 lt. 6 inf. 9 Nov. 94 capt. 2 mar. 99 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 21 Aug. 09 maj. 5 inf. 20 Jan. 11 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 23 apr.	Iowa ... 7 Dec. 1862.	M. A. Iowa.
Carnahan, Earl C. 3 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.	56		pvt. and corpl. co. G, 16 inf. 10 oct. 83 to 22 mar. 88 2 lt. 12 inf. 6 feb. accepted 23 mar. 1 lt. 5 inf. 18 apr. 95 capt. 2 mar. 99 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 feb. 05 assd. to 11 inf. 3 feb. 09 maj. 3 mar. 11 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 9 may,	Miss ... 18 aug. 1866.	Army.
Wilder, William T. 11 mar. 11	63	maj. 2 N. C. inf. 17 may, 98 hon. must. out. 25 nov.	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 83 to 16 Jan. 84 cadet M. A. 15 June, 2 lt. 19 inf. 11 June, 88 1 lt. 25 inf. 5 July, 95 capt. 11 inf. 31 mar. 99 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 feb. 09 maj. of inf. 11 mar. 11 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 23 may,	N. C. ... 20 mar. 1865.	M. A. N. C.
Sargent, Frederic H. 11 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.	69		pvt. and corpl. co. G, 7 inf. 21 Jan. 86 to 7 mar. 89 2 lt. 7 inf. 11 feb. accepted 8 mar. 1 lt. 8 inf. 10 mar. 96 capt. 19 may, 99 maj. 11 mar. 11 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 28 oct.	Ill. 22 nov. 1862.	Army.
Normoyle, James E. 11 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.	83		cadet M. A. 15 June, 84 add. 2 lt. 23 inf. 12 June, 89 2 lt. 22 June, 1 lt. 25 inf. 6 Jan. 97 trs. to 5 inf. 24 June, capt. 20 inf. 20 sept. 99 trs. to 5 inf. 24 oct. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 26 feb. 04 assd. to 4 inf. 26 feb. 05 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 9 may, 10 maj. of inf. 11 mar. 11 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 27 may,	Mich .. 21 feb. 1866.	M. A. Ill.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.					
Evans, Ellwood W 11 mar. 11	35	maj. 1 Md. inf. 17 may, 96 lt. col. 6 july, hon. must. out. 28 feb. 99	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 83 2 lt. 8 cav. 12 june, 87 1 lt. 5 cav. 25 aug. 94 trs. to 8 cav. 20 feb. 95 capt. 2 feb. 01 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 15 oct. 09 maj. of cav. 11 mar. 11 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 13 june, 88	Md. 1866.	M. A. Md.
Paxton, Robert G. 11 mar. 11	36	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 2 june, hon. dis. 12 may, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 2 lt. 10 cav. 12 june, 87 1 lt. 4 cav. 30 aug. 94 trs. to 10 cav. 10 sept. capt. 2 feb. 01 maj. 15 cav. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 10 cav. 11 sept. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 12 apr. 12	Va. 1865.	M. A. Va.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.					
Ferguson, Henry T. 14 mar. 11	89		cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 2 lt. 7 inf. 12 june, 90 trs. to 23 inf. 11 june, 91 1 lt. 13 inf. 15 feb. 97 capt. 18 inf. 15 nov. 99 trs. to 13 inf. 30 mar. 00 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 11 feb. 05 assd. to 21 inf. 11 feb. 09 maj. 10 inf. 14 mar. 11 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 2 apr. 12	Wis. 1868.	M. A. Pa.
Miller, Lawrence S. 1 apr. 11	40		cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 4 art. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 28 feb. 98 1 lt. 14 mar. 99 trs. to 6 art. 2 mar. 00 capt. art. corps. 1 aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps. 1 apr. 11 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 30 sept. to 17 oct. pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 17 jan. 12	Md. 1872.	M. A. Vt.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.					
Buckey, Mervyn C. 4 apr. 11	41		cadet M. A. 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 5 art. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 6 art. 8 mar. 98 trs. to 5 art. 22 apr. 98 1 lt. 3 art. 18 mar. 99 capt. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps. 4 apr. 11 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 7 july, 98	Md. 1873.	M. A. D. C.
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1905.					
Uline, Willis. 27 may, 11	94		cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 2 lt. 12 inf. 12 june, 90 1 lt. 11 inf. 30 apr. 97 trs. to 12 inf. 21 mar. 98 capt. 15 inf. 18 dec. 99 maj. 27 may, 11 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 2 sept.	Mo. 1865.	M. A. Ind.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.					
Hartman, John D. L. 11 sept. 11	44		cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 2 lt. 1 cav. 11 june, 88 1 lt. 27 aug. 95 capt. 2 feb. 01 maj. 4 cav. 11 sept. 11 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 8 mar. 12	Pa. 1865.	M. A. Pa.
Carmichael, Roderick L. 30 sept. 11	47		cadet M. A. 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 11 inf. 11 june, 97 trs. to 7 art. 2 apr. 98 1 lt. 6 art. 16 oct. 99 trs. to 2 art. 29 nov. 01 capt. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 13 apr. 11 maj. coast art. corps. 30 sept. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 18 oct.	S. C. 1872.	M. A. S. C.
Graduate Artillery School, 1901.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>					
Ashburn, Thomas Q. 5 oct. 11	49	capt. 33 U.S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 31 july, maj. 2 dec. hon. must. out. 17 apr. 01	cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 25 inf. 11 june, 97 trs. to 7 art. 2 apr. 98 1 lt. 6 art. 1 mar. 00 capt. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps. 5 oct. 11 pm. [by detail, act. 2 feb. 01] 21 jan. 12	Ohio.... 17 nov. 1874.	M. A. Ohio.
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1907.					
Bottoms, Sam F. 5 dec. 11	50	.....	cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 10 inf. 11 june, 97 trs. to 6 art. 2 apr. 98 1 lt. 7 art. 5 apr. 00 capt. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 27 aug. 03 to 26 aug. 07 maj. coast art. corps. 5 dec. 11 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 aug. 12	Ky 13 nov. 1875.	M. A. Tex.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911.					
Ward, Philip R. 6 dec. 11	53	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 93 to 26 jan. 97 2 lt. 7 art. 20 apr. 98 accepted 2 may, 1 lt. 6 art. 10 aug. 00 capt. art. corps. 23 aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps. 6 dec. 11 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 apr. 12	N. Y. 13 july, 1874.	N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.					
Stockle, George E. 8 mar. 12	50	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 84 2 lt. 25 inf. 11 june, 88 trs. to 10 cav. 11 feb. 89 1 lt. 8 cav. 31 may, 96 capt. 2 feb. 01 maj. 9 cav. 8 mar. 12 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 21 may,	Nev ... 29 nov. 1866.	M. A. Nev.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909.					
<i>Captains.</i>					
Case, David B. 2 feb. 01	.....	col. 4 Pa. inf. 10 may, 98 hon. must. out. 16 nov. maj. 29 U.S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 10 july, hon. dis. 25 may, 01	capt. com. 2 feb. 01 accepted 25 may,	Pa 15 may, 1855.	Pa.
Elliott, William 2 feb. 01	.....	capt. 8 Cal. inf. 6 july, 98 hon. must. out. 31 jan. 99 capt. 43 U.S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 14 sept. vacated 30 apr. 01	capt. com. 2 feb. 01 accepted 30 apr.	Canada 14 jan. 1864.	Cal.
Logan, James A., jr. 2 feb. 01	.....	pvt. batty. A, Pa. lt. art. 6 may, 98 to 24 july, capt. com. sub. 16 july, accepted 25 july, hon. dis. 15 may, 00	capt. com. 2 feb. 01 accepted 13 apr.	Pa 14 nov. 1879.	Pa.
Kilian, Julius N. 2 feb. 01	.....	capt. 1 Neb. inf. 9 may, 98 maj. 23 june, 99 hon. must. out. 23 aug.	capt. com. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 20 apr.	Germ'y 9 sept. 1860.	Neb.
Dutton, Salmon F. 2 feb. 01	.....	capt. com. sub. 17 may, 98 accepted 2 june, hon. dis. 19 june, 99	capt. com. 2 feb. 01 accepted 22 apr.	Vt 7 july 1870.	N. H.
Scherer, Louis C. 2 feb. 01	9	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 28 may, hon. dis. 7 mar. 99 capt. 27 U.S. inf. 5 july, accepted 12 july, maj. 4 feb. 00 accepted 5 mar. hon. dis. 1 apr. 01	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 87 2 lt. 5 cav. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 4 cav. 21 nov. 97 capt. 2 feb. 01 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 19 sept. 11	Minn ... 14 dec. 1867.	M. A. Minn.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895. Army War College, 1905.					
Weeks, George McD. 2 feb. 01	34	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. 15 inf. 11 june, 92 2 lt. 18 june, 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 27 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 14 inf. 8 apr. com. by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 18 jan. 12	Mo 2 nov. 1870.	M. A. Ariz.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Wolfe, Orrin R. 2 feb. 01	42		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 89 to 17 jan. 90 pvt. and corp. cos. 10 june, 1869. I and H, 14 inf. 28 may, to 4 feb. 93 2 lt. 22 inf. 19 nov. 92 accepted. 5 feb. 93 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 10 july, 11	Ky	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897. Army War College, 1911					
Perry, Howard R. 2 feb. 01	46		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 86 to 17 june, 87 cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 2 lt. 17 inf. 12 june, 93 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 7 inf. 14 july, 99 capt. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 29 inf. 18 apr. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 15 feb. 12	Ill	M. A. Ill. 19 june, 1868.
Preston, John F. 2 feb. 01	60		cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 16 inf. 12 june, 94 1 lt. 7 inf. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 16 inf. 16 sept. 98 capt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 01 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 2 nov. 10	Md	M. A. Md. 5 nov. 1872.
McArthur, John C. 2 feb. 01	66		cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 2 inf. 12 june, 94 1 lt. 3 inf. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 10 inf. 28 dec. 99 capt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 01 qm. [by detail act 2 feb. 01] 1 mar. 11	Minn ..	M. A. S. Dak 20 aug. 1869.
Ely, Frank D. 2 feb. 01	67		cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 6 inf. 12 june, 94 trs. to 13 inf. 10 sept. 95 1 lt. 9 inf. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 2 inf. 23 feb. 99 capt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 01 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 15 aug. 06 assd. to 30 inf. 31 july, 08 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 9 aug. 11	Ill	M. A. Ill. 1 mar. 1869.
Bell, Edwin 2 feb. 01	68		cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 2 lt. 8 inf. 12 june, 94 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 8 inf. 24 july, 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 13 apr. 11	D. C. ...	M. A. N. Y. 25 feb. 1870.
Estes, George H. 2 feb. 01	70		cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 20 inf. 12 june, 94 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 1 dec. 10	Ala	M. A. Ga. 30 jan. 1873.
Stritzinger, Fred'k G., jr. 2 feb. 01	75		cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 23 inf. 12 june, 94 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 27 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 22 inf. 3 may, 02 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 13 apr. 11	Pa.	M. A. Pa. 12 mar. 1870.
Wells, Briant H. 2 feb. 01	78		cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 2 inf. 12 june, 94 1 lt. 18 inf. 26 apr. 98 capt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 2 jan. 10	Utah ..	M. A. Utah. 5 dec. 1871.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Howard, Harold P. 2 feb. 01	15		cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 6 cav. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 3 cav. 31 may, 98 capt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 24 june, 09	Minn. . . 24 nov. 1866.	M. A. Minn.
Armstrong, Frank S. 2 feb. 01	18		cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 9 cav. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 10 cav. 1 july, 98 trs. to 9 cav. 5 oct. 1868. capt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 9 cav. 28 aug. qm. [by detail act 2 feb. 01] 13 apr. 11	Ind. 18 nov. 1868.	M. A. Ind.
Rutherford, Samuel McP. 2 feb. 01	38		cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 2 lt. 8 cav. 11 june, 92 trs. to 4 cav. 31 aug. 5 sept. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 1869. capt. 2 feb. 01 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 14 nov. 11	Pa. 5 sept. 1869.	M. A. Pa.
Cusack, Joseph E. 2 feb. 01	41		pvt. and corpl. troop C, 5 cav. 13 jan. 90 to 21 nov. 92 2 lt. 5 cav. 19 nov. 1868. accepted 22 nov. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 01 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 mar. 09	N. Y. ... 13 jan. 1868.	Army.
Bash, Louis H. 2 mar. 01	107		cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 add. 2 lt. 13 inf. 12 june, 95 2 lt. 5 july. 1 lt. of inf. 4 aug. 98 assd. to 25 inf. 1 jan. 99 trs. to 13 inf. 23 mar. capt. 7 inf. 2 mar. 01 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 10 oct. 05 assd. to 5 inf. 10 oct. 09 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 23 dec. 11	Ill. 7 mar. 1872.	M. A. Ill.
Pearce, Thomas A. 14 mar. 01	110		cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 14 inf. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 7 inf. 3 aug. 1 lt. of inf. 11 aug. 98 assd. to 7 inf. 1 jan. 99 trs. to 5 inf. 20 sept. capt. 28 inf. 14 mar. 01 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 6 july, 09	N. C. 23 may, 1870.	M. A. Tex.
Hartmann, Edward T. ... 11 apr. 01	115		pvt., corpl. and sgt. co. H, 7 inf. 29 aug. 93 to 23 mar. 96 2 lt. 15 inf. 5 mar. accepted 24 mar. 1 lt. of inf. 15 aug. 98 assd. to 19 inf. 1 jan. 99 capt. 5 inf. 11 apr. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 28 july, 10	Ill. 9 sept. 1866.	Army.
Conrad, Casper H., jr. 23 apr. 01	63		cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 6 cav. 12 june, 95 trs. to 5 cav. 30 july. 1 lt. 7 cav. 2 mar. 99 capt. 3 cav. 23 apr. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 5 mar. 10	Ohio. ... 26 sept. 1872.	M. A. S. Dak.
Nissen, August C. 1 aug. 01	69		cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 5 cav. 12 june, 95 2 lt. 17 july. trs. to 6 cav. 30 july. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 5 cav. 1 aug. 01 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 25 july, 10	Ohio. ... 5 sept. 1872.	M. A. Ohio.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Butner, Henry W.....23 sept. 01 Graduate Staff College, 1906.	7		cadet M. A .....20 june, 94 2 lt. 3 art. ....26 apr. 98 1 lt. art. corps 2 feb. 01 capt. ....23 sept. assd. to 2 field art. 6 june, 07 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....13 feb. 12	N. C..... 6 apr. 1875.	M. A. N. C.
Brown, Laurence C.....23 sept. 01 Graduate Artillery School, 1901.	6		pvt. troop F, 7 cav .....20 apr. 94 to 19 july, 97 pvt. and corpl. batty. D, 4 art. 1 oct. to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 6 art. ....22 june, accepted 7 july, trs. to 2 art. 4 apr. 99 1 lt. art. corps 2 feb. 01 capt. ....23 sept. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....13 apr. 11	N. Y..... 14 sept. 1875.	Army.
Bolles, Frank C..... 7 oct. 01	132		cadet M. A ..... .17 june, 91 to 19 jan. 94 cadet M. A .....17 feb. add. 2 lt. 6 inf. ....12 june, 96 2 lt. 18 inf. 6 jan. 97 1 lt. 6 inf. ....11 jan. 99 capt. 7 oct. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 2 oct. 09	Ill 25 sept. 1872.	M. A. Mo.
Parker, James S.....15 oct. 01	71		cadet M. A .....17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 4 cav .....12 june, 95 2 lt. 10 cav 8 aug. trs. to 4 cav 1 feb. 96 1 lt. 6 cav 8 apr. 99 capt. 10 cav .....15 oct. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....22 aug. 04 assd. to 4 cav .....22 aug. 08 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....21 jan. 11	D. C..... 3 jan. 1874.	M. A. D. C.
Morgan, Alfred S..... 4 nov. 01 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	10	capt. 13 Minn. inf. 7 may, 98 hon. must. out ... 3 oct. 99 capt. 34 U. S. inf ... 5 july, accepted 4 oct. hon. must. out ....30 june, 01	1 lt. art. corps .....22 aug. 01 capt 4 nov. accepted 3 feb. 02 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 sept. 11	Minn .. 22 aug. 1865.	Minn.
Walton, Edward S.....11 nov. 01	139		pvt. and corpl., co. F, 15 inf .....31 aug. 94 to 12 may, 97 2 lt. 18 inf .....19 apr. accepted .....13 may, 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 19 inf .....11 nov. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....15 dec. 11	La 5 dec. 1871.	Army.
Hughes, John H.....12 mar. 02	146		cadet M. A .....21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 17 inf .....11 june, 97 2 lt. 4 inf 8 aug. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 26 inf .....12 mar. 02 trs. to 4 inf .....30 june, com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....15 dec. 10	N. Y ... 4 feb. 1876.	M. A. N. Y.
Frissell, Thomas T..... 5 apr. 02	150		cadet M. A .....15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 23 inf .....11 june, 97 2 lt. 3 inf .....15 oct. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 24 inf 5 apr. 02 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....13 apr. 11	Mo..... 6 june, 1872.	M. A. Mo.
Heidt, James V..... 4 july, 02	161		cadet M. A .....15 june, 92 to 2 july, 94 pvt. and corpl. co. E and sgt. maj. 13 inf. and pvt. gen. ser. ....30 aug. to 28 apr. 98 2 lt. 6 inf .....12 apr. accepted .....29 apr. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 10 inf 4 july, 02 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....13 apr. 11	Ga 10 may, 1873.	Ga. Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Cochran, William B.† ... 16 apr. 01	162		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 5 inf. 11 sept. 92 to 5 apr. 96 2 lt. 25 inf. 23 mar. 96 accepted 6 apr. 98 1 lt. of inf. 30 aug. 98 assd. to 25 inf. 1 jan. 99 trs. to 16 inf. 21 apr. 01 capt. 24 inf. 16 apr. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 13 apr. 11	Va. 1868.	Army.
Jordan, Lambert W., jr. ... 30 july, 02	167		cadet M. A. 15 june 94 2 lt. 1 inf. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 27 inf. 30 july, 02 trs. to 1 inf. 5 feb. 03 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 12 oct. 11	S. C. 1875.	M. A. S. C.
Dallam, Samuel F. 29 oct. 02	89		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 92 add. 2 lt. 1 cav. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 8 cav. 22 dec. 00 1 lt. 5 cav. 11 dec. 00 capt. 29 oct. 02 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 22 oct. 06 assd. to 12 cav. 31 may, 08 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 2 apr. 11	Pa. 1874.	M. A. Pa.
Chitty, William D. 30 jan. 03	93		cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 8 cav. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 3 cav. 6 feb. 97 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 4 cav. 30 jan. 03 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 13 apr. 11	Mo. 1871.	M. A. Mo.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909.					
Parsons, Lanning 22 feb. 03	95		cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 9 cav. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 10 cav. 1 june, 97 trs. to 9 cav. 11 aug. 01 1 lt. 4 cav. 2 feb. 01 capt. 8 cav. 22 feb. 03 trs. to 9 cav. 17 dec. 04 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 9 apr. 11	Ohio. 1871.	M. A. Ohio.
Crallé, G. Maury. 15 mar. 03	182		cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 20 inf. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 10 inf. 15 mar. 03 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 1 feb. 11	Va. 1873.	M. A. Va.
Gohn, Joseph F. 19 mar. 03	183		cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 14 inf. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 16 inf. 19 mar. 03 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 23 june, 10	Ill. 1873.	M. A. Ill.
Harper, Roy B. 25 may, 03	107	lt. col. 1 Ill. cav. 21 may, 98 hon. must. out 11 oct.	cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 7 cav. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 10 cav. 11 jan. 98 trs. to 7 cav. 4 may, 01 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 3 cav. 25 may, 03 com. [by detail act 2 feb. 01] 29 feb. 12	Ill. 1874.	M. A. Ill.
Cochran, Percy M. 26 july, 03	192		pvt. and corpl. co. B, 2 inf.: pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 6 inf. 15 aug. 95 to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 7 inf. 22 june, 99 accepted 7 july, 99 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 19 inf. 3 july, 03 capt. 17 inf. 26 july, 03 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 13 apr. 11	Fla. 1873.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Harker, Thomas R.....9 aug. 03	200	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 20 inf.....31 jan. 91 to 1 mar. 98 2 lt. 15 inf.....23 june, 98 accepted.....6 july, 98 1 lt.....2 mar. 99 capt.....9 aug. 03 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....27 may, 11	Ill..... 9 sept. 1869.	Kans.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Prescott, Austin F.....15 aug. 03	204	capt. 2 Oreg. inf....10 may, 98 hon. must. out....25 july, 99 capt. 35 U. S. inf.. 5 july, 99 accepted.....26 july, 99 hon. must. out.... 2 may, 01	1 lt. 28 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 7 aug. 02 trs. to 7 inf.....11 sept. 02 capt. 21 inf.....15 aug. 03 trs. to 5 inf.....10 oct. 04 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....27 may, 11	Mass.... 31 May, 1870.	At lge. Oreg.
Humphrey, Chas. F., jr....21 nov. 03	217	.....	2 lt. 17 inf..... 9 july, 98 accepted.....20 july, 98 1 lt. 12 inf..... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 17 inf..... 2 oct. 99 trs. to 3 inf..... 7 feb. 03 capt. of inf.....21 nov. 03 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 7 apr. 04 assd. to 12 inf..... 1 mar. 07 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....24 may, 09	D. C.... 11 aug. 1876.	D. C.
Arrowsmith, George D....24 jan. 04	226	.....	2 lt. 13 inf..... 9 july, 98 accepted.....25 july, 98 1 lt. 25 inf..... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 26 inf..... 2 may, 01 capt.....24 jan. 04 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....21 aug. 05 assd. to 6 inf.....21 aug. 09 trs. to 5 inf..... 3 oct. 10 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 7 apr. 12	N. J.... 5 nov. 1876.	N. J.
Shaffer, Pearl M..... 7 apr. 04	229	.....	2 lt. 13 inf..... 9 july, 98 accepted..... 1 aug. 98 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 25 inf..... 7 apr. 04 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....16 mar. 12	Iowa... 12 may, 1872.	Iowa.
Taylor, James D., jr..... 5 nov. 04	240	.....	2 lt. 20 inf..... 9 july, 98 accepted.....29 july, 98 1 lt. 24 inf.....25 apr. 99 trs. to 26 inf.....18 may, 04 capt. 18 inf..... 5 nov. 04 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....16 oct. 09	Fla.... 3 feb. 1877.	Fla.
Macnab, Alexander J....31 dec. 04	245	sgt. co. D, 1 Idaho inf.....12 may, 98 hon. dis.....26 july, 98	2 lt. 23 inf..... 9 july, 98 accepted.....27 july, 98 1 lt. 10 inf.....19 may, 99 trs. to 25 inf..... 7 aug. 00 trs. to 2 inf.....25 may, 04 capt. 27 inf.....31 dec. 04 trs. to 15 inf.....21 feb. 10 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....17 may, 11	Idaho... 29 june, 1878.	Idaho.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Granger, Ralph S..... 2 feb. 05	18	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 94 2 lt. 4 art.....15 feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps..... 8 may, 01 capt..... 2 feb. 05 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june, 07 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....27 june, 10	Conn... 14 mar. 1875.	M. A. Conn.
Graduate Artillery School, 1901. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910.					
Dalton, Harry F.....11 apr. 05	250	.....	2 lt. 9 inf..... 9 july, 98 accepted.....29 july, 98 1 lt. 19 inf.....11 july, 99 trs. to 6 inf.....10 oct. 02 capt. 16 inf.....11 apr. 05 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....13 apr. 11	Mass.... 3 aug. 1871.	Mass.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Guiney, Patrick W. 17 July, 05	130	.....	cadet M. A. 19 June, 95 2 lt. 6 cav. 15 Feb. 99 1 lt. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 3 cav. 17 July, 05 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 13 Apr. 11	Mass. 1877.	M. A. Mass.
Kromer, Leon B. 2 Aug. 05	131	.....	cadet M. A. 15 June, 95 2 lt. 10 cav. 15 Feb. 99 1 lt. 11 cav. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 10 cav. 2 Aug. 05 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 24 Nov. 09	Mich. 1876.	M. A. Mich.
Coleman, Frederick W. ... 4 Oct. 05	262	.....	2 lt. 13 inf. 9 Sept. 98 accepted 20 Sept. 1 lt. 8 inf. 11 Oct. 99 trs. to 13 inf. 15 May, 00 capt. 10 inf. 4 Oct. 05 com. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 30 Mar. 12	Md 1878.	D. C.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Cooke, Eleutheros H. 15 Nov. 05	268	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. I, 14 Minn. inf. ... 8 May, 98 to 18 Sept.	2 lt. 10 inf. 9 Sept. 98 accepted 19 Sept. 1 lt. 21 inf. 26 Nov. 99 trs. to 10 inf. 26 Mar. 00 capt. 15 inf. 15 Nov. 05 trs. to 6 inf. 29 Aug. 06 trs. to 25 inf. 5 May, 09 pm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 13 May,	D. C. 1871.	Minn.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Sheen, Henry H. 29 Jan. 06	54	capt. 4 Va. inf. 9 May, 98 hon. must. out. 27 Apr. 99 1 lt. 46 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. accepted 1 Sept. capt. 10 Apr. 00 hon. must. out. 31 May, 01	1 lt. art. corps. 1 Aug. 01 accepted 20 Aug. capt. 29 Jan. 06 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 9 May, 10	Mass. 1864.	Va.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1907.					
Murphy, Terence E. 22 June, 06	62	capt 2 N. J. inf. 14 May, 98 hon. must. out. 17 Nov. 1 lt. 4 N. J. inf. 12 Jan. 99 hon. must. out. 6 Apr. 1 lt. 46 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. accepted 26 Aug. hon. must. out. 31 May, 01	1 lt. art. corps. 1 Aug. 01 accepted 20 Aug. capt. 22 June, 06 pm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 29 May, 10	N. J. 1 Oct. 1866.	N. J.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
Whitside, Warren W. 20 Aug. 06	144	.....	2 lt. of inf. 10 Apr. 99 accepted 1 May, trs. to 10 cav. 10 May, 1 lt. 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 15 cav. 4 Nov. 03 capt. 20 Aug. 06 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 16 Apr. 12	Canada 1875.	Tenn.
Pourie, James R. 30 Sept. 06	65	1 lt. 6 Mo. inf. 4 Aug. 98 hon. must. out. 10 May, 99 1 lt. 40 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. accepted 12 Sept. hon. must. out. 24 June, 01	1 lt. art. corps. 1 Aug. 01 accepted 20 Sept. capt. 30 Sept. 06 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 12 June, 11	Mo 1871.	Mo.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
Mould, Stephen H. 16 Oct. 06	70	1 lt. 203 N. Y. inf. 21 July, 98 hon. must. out. 25 Mar. 99 1 lt. 44 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. accepted 30 Aug. hon. must. out. 30 June, 01	1 lt. art. corps. 1 Aug. 01 accepted 24 Sept. capt. 16 Oct. 06 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 13 Oct. 11	N. Y. 1869.	N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
Hanson, James. 2 Dec. 06	300	.....	cadet M. A. 15 June, 94 to 25 June, 95 cadet M. A. 2 Sept. 2 lt. 14 inf. 15 Feb. 99 1 lt. 4 inf. 7 Dec. 00 trs. to 14 inf. 31 May, 01 capt. 3 inf. 2 Dec. 06 trs. to 14 inf. 4 Feb. 07 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 26 Feb. 12	Sweden 1874.	M. A. S. Dak.
Game, Clyffard. 24 Jan. 07	304	.....	cadet M. A. 15 June, 95 2 lt. 11 inf. 15 Feb. 99 1 lt. 4 inf. 15 Jan. 01 trs. to 11 inf. 28 Feb. capt. 1 inf. 24 Jan. 07 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 13 Apr. 11	Engl'd. 1873.	M. A. Minn.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Hubbard, George O .....25 jan. 07	79	1 lt. 1 Me. inf. ....13 may, 98 hon. must. out. ....10 nov. 99 capt. 26 U. S. inf. ....5 july, 99 accepted .....1 aug. 01 hon. must. out. ....13 may, 01	pvt., corpl., and sgt., troop G, 3 cav. ....6 nov. 94 to 5 nov. 97 1 lt. art. corps. ....1 aug. 01 accepted .....21 aug. 01 capt. ....25 jan. 07 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....13 apr. 11	Me. ....16 july, 1871.	Me.
Lanham, Charles L .....25 jan. 07	85	1 lt. 1 D. C. inf. ....17 may, 98 hon. must. out. ....20 nov. 99 2 lt. 47 U. S. inf. ....17 aug. 99 accepted .....23 aug. 00 1 lt. ....10 aug. 00 hon. must. out. ....2 july, 01	2 lt. art. corps. ....1 july, 01 accepted .....31 oct. 01 resigned. ....27 may, 02 1 lt. art. corps. ....23 sept. 01 accepted .....28 may, 02 capt. ....25 jan. 07 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....13 oct. 11	Md. ....16 june, 1874.	At lge. Md.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.					
Connolly, George F .....25 jan. 07	86	1 lt. 7 Ill. inf. ....18 may, 98 hon. must. out. ....20 oct. 99 capt. 30 U. S. inf. ....5 july, 99 accepted .....25 july, 99 hon. must. out. ....30 june, 01	1 lt. art. corps. ....1 aug. 01 accepted .....7 sept. 01 capt. ....25 jan. 07 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....9 apr. 12	Ireland ....13 jan. 1868.	At lge. Ill.
Lambdin, William McK. 25 jan. 07	25	capt. 2 Tex. inf. ....12 may, 98 hon. must. out. ....9 nov. 99 capt. 40 U. S. inf. ....17 aug. 99 accepted .....1 sept. 01 hon. must. out. ....24 june, 01	1 lt. art. corps. ....23 sept. 01 accepted .....12 may, 02 capt. ....25 jan. 07 assd. to 4 field art. ....6 june, 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....2 may, 12 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....17 july.	Tex. ....4 jan. 1870.	At lge. Tex.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.					
Taylor, Hugh K .....25 jan. 07	93	.....	pvt. co. C, 12 inf., and pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. battys. M and O, 4 art. ....27 sept. 97 to 15 nov. 99 2 lt. 6 inf. ....1 oct. accepted .....16 nov. trs. to art. corps. ....7 may, 01 1 lt. ....8 may, capt. ....25 jan. 07 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....13 july, 12	Ky. ....13 feb. 1875.	Army.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.					
Long, Frank S .....25 jan. 07	95	capt. 6 Iowa batty. 8 july, 98 hon. must. out. ....5 sept. capt. 39 U. S. inf. ....17 aug. 99 accepted .....22 aug. 99 hon. must. out. ....6 may, 01	cadet M. A. ....16 june, 87 to 30 may, 89 1 lt. art. corps. ....1 aug. 01 accepted .....19 aug. 01 capt. ....25 jan. 07 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....13 apr. 11	Conn. ....19 may, 1869.	Iowa.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.					
Purr, John P .....25 jan. 07	96	1 sgt. co. F, 4 Tenn. inf. ....12 july, 98 to 6 may, 99 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf. ....5 july, accepted .....17 july, hon. must. out. ....18 june, 01	1 lt. art. corps. ....1 aug. 01 accepted .....18 sept. 01 capt. ....25 jan. 07 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....12 may, 11	Canada ....2 aug. 1867.	At lge. Tenn.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.					
McBride, Robert B .....25 jan. 07	108	1 lt. 3 U. S. inf. ....29 june, 98 accepted .....12 july, capt. ....1 oct. accepted .....18 oct. hon. must. out. ....2 may, 99	1 lt. art. corps. ....23 sept. 01 accepted .....18 apr. 02 capt. ....25 jan. 07 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....7 jan. 11	Ga. ....20 july, 1867.	Ga.
Graduate Artillery School, 1907.					
Prohwitter, Charles L. J. 25 jan. 07	115	.....	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 96 2 lt. 1 art. ....13 june, 00 1 lt. art. corps. ....1 july, 01 capt. ....25 jan. 07 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....19 apr. 12	Mass. ....5 aug. 1874.	M. A. Mass.
Graduate Artillery School, 1901.					
Moore, Jairus A .....25 jan. 07	122	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 21 inf. ....16 apr. 98 to 18 aug. 00 2 lt. 23 inf. ....25 july, accepted .....19 aug. trs. to art. corps. ....10 mar. 02 1 lt. ....1 july, 01 capt. ....25 jan. 07 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....9 june, 10	Conn. ....3 aug. 1873.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Edwards, Frank B. 25 jan. 07	123	Graduate Artillery School, 1907.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. battys. G, 1 art., and H, 4 art. 30 apr. 98 to 3 aug. 00 2 lt. 2 inf. 25 july, accepted 4 aug. trs. to art. corps. 19 mar. 01 1 lt. 1 july, capt. 25 jan. 07 q.m. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 17 july, 09	Iowa .. 2 dec. 1879.	Army.
Briggs, Raymond W. 25 jan. 07	41	Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910.	pvt. hosp. corps. 20 july, 98 to 25 may, 99 pvt. and actg. hosp. stewd., hosp. corps, and pvt. unassigned, 4 inf. 5 july, to 12 sept. 00 2 lt. 25 inf. 31 aug. accepted 13 sept. trs. to art. corps. 18 apr. 01 1 lt. 5 july, capt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 6 field art. 6 june, trs. to 2 field art. 5 june, 11 q.m. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 12 june,	Pa. 19 july, 1878.	Army.
Bunker, Charles M. 25 jan. 07	42	Graduate Mounted Service School, 1909.	1 sgt. co. B, 15 Minn. inf. 9 july, 98 to 27 mar. 99	Conn. 16 oct. 1869.	At lge. Minn.
Welsh, Robert S. 25 jan. 07	44		capt. 34 Mich. inf. 23 may, 98 hon. must. out. 21 nov. 1 lt. 39 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 26 aug. hon. must. out. 6 may, 01	Canada Mich. 2 nov. 1870.	
Wilson, William H. 25 jan. 07	143		pvt. and corpl. co. C, 22 N. Y. inf. 24 may, 98 to 23 nov. 2 lt. 43 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 26 aug. hon. must. out. 5 july, 01	N. Y. 26 dec. 1877.	At lge. Ohio.
Powers, Edward D. 25 jan. 07	144	Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911.	corpl. batty. A, 1 Mass. h. art. 9 may, 98 to 14 nov. 2 lt. 46 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 26 aug. hon. must. out. 31 may, 01	Mass. 11 dec. 1874.	Mass.
Tanner, Earle W. 12 mar. 07	310		capt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 21 july, hon. must. out. 2 may, 01	N. Y. 1 aug. 1876.	D. C.
Craigie, Wallace M. 18 apr. 07	154		2 lt. 7 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 13 apr. 1 lt. 12 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 7 inf. 2 july, trs. to 1 cav. 7 apr. 06 trs. to 2 cav. 20 mar. 07 capt. 9 cav. 18 apr. pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 21 dec. 11	Cal. 25 may, 1873.	Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Ryan, John J. ....24 July, 07	158	1 lt. sig. off. ....20 May, 98 accepted 6 June, capt. sig. off. ....18 July, accepted 20 July, hon. dis 17 Apr. 99 1 lt. sig. off. ....17 Apr. accepted 18 Apr. hon. dis 30 June, 01	1 lt. 12 cav. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 12 Aug. capt. 10 cav. 24 July, 07 pm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 7 Sept. 11	Pa. 28 Aug. 1861.	Tex.
Connell, William M. ....24 Oct. 07	161	1 lt. 12 N. Y. inf. ....13 May, 98 capt. 13 Nov. hon. must. out 20 Apr. 99 1 lt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 11 July, capt. 13 Sept. hon. must. out 13 May, 01	cadet M. A. 17 June, 90 accepted 29 Apr. 1 lt. 7 cav. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 20 Aug. capt. 5 cav. 24 Oct. 07 com. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 28 Nov. 09	N. Y. 13 Nov. 1871.	N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.					
Parsons, James K. ....27 Jan. 08	328	1 lt. 3 Ala. inf. 5 Aug. 98 hon. must. out 20 Mar. 99	2 lt. 20 inf. 10 Apr. 99 accepted 29 Apr. 1 lt. 28 inf. 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 20 inf. 12 Sept. capt. 27 Jan. 08 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 7 Mar. 11	Ala. 11 Feb. 1877.	Ala.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Longstreet, James. ....18 Feb. 08	163	2 lt. batty. A. Ga. art. ....13 May, 98 hon. must. out 17 Oct. 1 lt. 9 U. S. inf. 28 Nov. accepted 1 Dec. hon. must. out 25 May, 99 1 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 15 July, capt. 3 Sept. 00 hon. must. out 10 May, 01	1 lt. 13 cav. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 13 Aug. capt. 8 cav. 18 Feb. 08 trs. to 13 cav. 2 Mar. 11 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 4 May,	Va. 1 June. 1865.	At lge. Ga.
Doster, Chase. 8 Mar. 08	331	maj. 22 Kans. inf. 18 May, 98 hon. must. out 3 Nov.	cadet M. A. 21 June, 93 accepted 25 June, 95 2 lt. 21 inf. 10 Apr. 99 accepted 2 May, 1 lt. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 8 Mar. 08 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 28 June, 09	Kans. 9 Dec. 1872.	Kans.
Elliott, Milton A., jr. ....18 Mar. 08	337	1 sgt. co. H, 1 Ark. inf. 17 May, 98 to 16 Sept. 2 lt. 1 Ark. inf. 17 Sept. hon. must. out 25 Oct.	2 lt. 13 inf. 10 Apr. 99 accepted 15 Apr. 1 lt. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 27 inf. 18 Mar. 08 com. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 9 Apr. 09	Ark. 29 Nov. 1877.	Ark.
Hunt, William E. 3 Apr. 08	340		2 lt. 19 inf. 10 Apr. 99 accepted 17 Apr. 1 lt. 8 inf. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 22 inf. 3 Apr. 08 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 22 Aug. 12	N. H. 14 June, 1875.	N. H.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Hayes, Jack. 3 Apr. 08	342		2 lt. 16 inf. 10 Apr. 99 accepted 17 Apr. 1 lt. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 24 inf. 3 Apr. 08 trs. to 16 inf. 12 Aug. com. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 15 Apr. 09	Neb. 15 Jan. 1877.	At lge.
Hines, Frank T. 4 Dec. 08	165	sgt. and 1 sgt. batty. B, Utah l. art. 9 May, 98 hon. dis 12 July, 99 to 22 Mar. 99 2 lt. Utah l. art. 23 Mar. hon. must. out 16 Aug.	2 lt. art. corps 1 July, 01 accepted 20 Sept. 1 lt. 17 Dec. 04 capt. coast art. corps 4 Dec. 08 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 11 Mar. 12	Utah 1 Apr. 1879.	At lge. Utah.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1904. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1911.					
Hegeman, Harry A. 9 Dec. 08	360	capt. 1 S. Dak. inf. 16 May, 98 hon. dis 12 July, 99 capt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 13 July, hon. must. out 11 June, 01	1 lt. 19 inf. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 11 June, capt. 18 inf. 9 Dec. 08 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 7 Feb. 12	Wis. 12 Sept. 1874.	S. Dak.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Kerfoot, Benjamin H. ....28 Feb. 09	169	pvt. and corpl. co. B, 20 Kans. inf. 15 June, 98 to 1 Sept. 99 2 lt. 20 Kans. inf. 2 Sept. hon. must. out 28 Oct.	2 lt. art. corps 8 May, 01 accepted 27 July, 1 lt. 12 Apr. 05 capt. coast art. corps 28 Feb. 09 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 2 July, 12	Kans. 11 Apr. 1877.	Mo.
Graduate Artillery School, 1904.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Point, Will H.....12 may, 09	369	1 lt. 51 Iowa inf....30 may, 98 hon. dis. ....14 july, 99 1 lt. 36 U. S. inf.... 5 july, accepted.....15 july, capt. ....26 july, hon. must. out....30 june, 01	pvt. troop K, 1 cav.....13 aug. 93 to 7 feb. 96 1 lt. 11 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 4 oct. trs. to 29 inf.....22 mar. 02 capt. 6 inf.....12 may, 09 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 4 nov.	N. J..... 1876. 17 july, 2 oct. 09 19 oct. 1 apr. 12	Iowa.
Bennett, Lucius C..... 2 oct. 09	383	capt. 2 Ohio inf....10 may, 98 hon. must. out....10 feb. 99 capt. 31 U. S. inf.... 5 july, accepted.....13 july, hon. must. out....18 june, 01	1 lt. 21 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 9 oct. capt. 6 inf..... 2 oct. 09 trs. to 21 inf.....19 oct. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 1 apr. 12	Ohio..... 1873. 17 jan. 26 apr. 10	At lge. Ohio.
McAndrews, Joseph R... 6 nov. 09	182	2 lt. 2 U. S. eng....28 june, 98 accepted.....11 july, 1 lt. ....13 july, accepted.....22 july, hon. must. out....16 may, 99 1 lt. 42 U. S. inf....17 aug. accepted..... 1 sept. hon. must. out....27 june, 01	1 lt. 1 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....18 sept. capt. 12 cav..... 6 nov. 09 trs. to 1 cav.....27 nov. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....26 apr. 10	Ill..... 15 jan. 1872.	Ill.
Gracie, William B.....16 nov. 09	385	capt. 1 N. Y inf....20 may, 98 hon. must. out....20 feb. 99 capt. 27 U. S. inf.... 5 july, accepted.....16 july, hon. must. out.... 1 apr. 01	1 lt. 27 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....26 july. capt. 8 inf.....16 nov. 09 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 apr. 12	N. Y..... 1867. 20 oct.	N. Y.
Ross, Stanley S.....24 jan. 10	185	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 2 inf.....14 sept. 99 to 30 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. accepted..... 1 july, 1 lt. ....26 mar. 06 capt. coast art. corps..24 jan. 10 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....28 nov. 11	Ky..... 31 mar. 1877.	Army.
Burt, Charles C.....28 feb. 10	186	.....	pvt. co. F, and pvt., corpl., and sgt. band, 17 inf.....12 jan. 99 to 30 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. accepted..... 1 july, 1 lt. ....9 june, 06 capt. coast art. corps..28 feb. 10 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....13 apr. 11	Ohio..... 22 apr. 1878.	Army.
McIntyre, Samuel B....24 mar. 10	395	capt. 3 Tenn. inf....19 may, 98 hon. dis. ....31 jan. 99 2 lt. 37 U. S. inf.... 5 july, accepted..... 3 aug. 1 lt. ....10 apr. 00 hon. must. out....30 june, 01	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 6 inf..... 6 june, 91 to 5 june, 96 1 lt. 9 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 1 july, trs. to 4 inf.....30 july, capt. 19 inf.....24 mar. 10 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....21 jan. 11	Tenn..... 17 june, 1872.	At lge. Tenn.
Burton, Frank H.....17 apr. 10	399	maj. 33 Mich. inf....20 may, 98 hon. must. out....31 dec. 99 capt. 30 U. S. inf.... 5 july, 99 accepted.....12 july, hon. must. out.... 3 apr. 01	1 lt. 29 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 5 aug. capt. 15 inf.....17 apr. 10 trs. to 29 inf.....23 may, qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 apr. 12	Canada..... 16 apr. 1868.	Mich.
Pendleton, Harris, jr....5 aug. 10	403	1 sgt. co. I, 3 Conn. inf..... 2 july, 98 to 28 july, 2 lt. 3 Conn. inf....29 july, 1 lt. ....15 oct. hon. must. out....20 mar. 99 capt. 26 U. S. inf.... 5 july, accepted.....31 july, hon. must. out....13 may, 01	1 lt. 18 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....26 july, capt. 21 inf..... 5 aug. 10 trs. to 18 inf.....22 aug. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....13 apr. 11	Conn..... 31 oct. 1872.	Conn.
Griffiths, Joseph H.....24 aug. 10	406	1 lt. 1 D. C. inf.... 15 may, 98 hon. must. out....20 nov. 1 lt. 27 U. S. inf.... 5 july, 99 accepted.....11 july, hon. must. out.... 1 apr. 01	1 lt. 27 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....12 july, capt. 8 inf.....24 aug. 10 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....2 apr. 11	D. C.... 8 feb. 1870.	D. C.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Kendrick, William J.....17 jan. 11	194	maj. 2 Ga. inf.....13 may, 98 hon. must. out.....30 nov. 99 capt. 40 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted.....22 aug. hon. must. out.....24 june, 01	1 lt. 7 cav.....2 feb. 01 accepted.....7 oct. capt. 8 cav.....17 jan. 11 trs. to 7 cav.....6 june, 1866 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....28 june,	Ga..... 11 mar. 1866.	At lge. Ga.
Bach, Christian A.....11 mar. 11	223	sgt. co. D, 13 Minn. inf.....7 may, 98 to 13 july, 99 1 lt. 36 U. S. inf.....5 july, accepted.....15 july, hon. must. out.....16 mar. 01	2 lt. 20 inf.....2 feb. 01 accepted.....13 aug. resigned.....30 mar. 02 1 lt. 7 cav.....2 feb. 01 accepted.....31 mar. 02 capt. 7 cav.....11 mar. 11 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....24 oct.	Minn..... 3 dec. 1870.	At lge. Minn.
Bonnaffon, Sylvester, 3d.....11 mar. 11	435		2 lt. 13 inf.....1 aug. 99 accepted.....13 sept. 1 lt. 4 inf.....2 mar. 01 capt.....11 mar. 11 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....30 sept.	Pa..... 4 oct. 1875.	Pa.
Noble, William H.....11 mar. 11	444		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, batt. eng.....1 feb. 93 to 15 nov. 99 2 lt. 13 inf.....1 oct. accepted.....16 nov. 1 lt. 23 inf.....16 apr. 01 capt.....11 mar. 11 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....29 june,	N. Y..... 13 mar. 1873.	Army.
Smith, William O.....11 mar. 11	484		2 lt. 7 inf.....1 sept. 99 accepted.....28 sept. 1 lt.....12 mar. 02 capt.....11 mar. 11 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....1 mar. 12	Ariz..... 3 mar. 1876.	Mo.
Pratt, Raymond S.....11 mar. 11	63		cadet M. A.....18 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps.....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt.....16 sept. 05 assd. to 2 field art.....6 june, 07 trs. to 1 field art.....20 july, capt.....11 mar. 11 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....31 may, 12 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....17 july,	Minn..... 16 aug. 1877.	M. A. Minn.
Wheeler, Ernest S.....11 mar. 11	69		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, 14 inf.....27 june, 99 to 1 july, 01 2 lt. art. corps.....2 feb. accepted.....3 july, 1 lt.....16 mar. 06 trs. to 4 field art.....11 july, 07 capt.....11 mar. 11 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....20 july, 12	N. Y..... 6 dec. 1879.	Army.
Wagner, John A.....13 apr. 11	243	capt. 2 N. C. inf.....24 may, 98 hon. must. out.....7 nov. capt. 1 N. C. inf.....15 nov. hon. must. out.....22 apr. 99 capt. 31 U. S. inf.....5 july, accepted.....25 july, hon. must. out.....18 june, 01	2 lt. 10 cav.....2 feb. 01 1 lt.....28 feb. accepted.....4 nov. trs. to 3 cav.....1 apr. 05 capt. of cav.....13 apr. 11 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....13 june,	Tenn..... 6 nov. 1871.	N. C.
Miller, Archie.....13 apr. 11	244	1 lt. 6 Mo. inf.....4 aug. 98 hon. must. out.....10 may, 99 2 lt. 32 U. S. inf.....5 july, accepted.....14 july, 1 lt.....1 sept. 00 hon. must. out.....8 may, 01	2 lt. 2 cav.....2 feb. 01 1 lt. 6 cav.....28 feb. accepted.....27 july, capt.....13 apr. 11 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....2 may, 12	Ill..... 23 sept. 1878.	Mo.
M. H.					

M. H.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Goodale, William M .....12 July, 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	518	1 lt. 41 U. S. inf .....17 Aug. 99 accepted .....25 Aug. hon. must. out .....30 June, 01	2 lt. 16 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted .....18 nov. 1 lt. 25 inf .....25 Jan. 03 trs. to 19 inf 1 July, 1 lt. sig. corps [by de- tail, act 2 mar. 03] ...17 sept. assd. to 1 inf .....17 sept. 07 capt. 25 inf .....12 July, 11 trs. to 1 inf .....14 oct. pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 2 mar. 12	Ohio... 1872.	Ohio.
Tompkins, Edmond R....11 Aug. 11	252	sgt. maj. 2 S. C. inf. 23 July, 98 to 9 sept. 1 lt. 2 S. C. inf .....10 sept. hon. must. out .....19 apr. 99 1 lt. 30 U. S. inf 5 July, accepted .....20 July, hon. must. out 3 apr. 01	2 lt. 11 cav 2 feb. 01 1 lt .....24 mar. accepted .....12 June, capt. 15 cav .....11 Aug. 11 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....10 Aug. 12	S. C. 1875.	S. C.
Kitts, William P.....27 Nov. 11	530	pvt. and corpl. co. D, 22 N. Y. inf. ....24 May, 98 to 23 Nov. 2 lt. 42 U. S. inf .....17 Aug. 99 accepted .....12 sept. hon. must. out .....27 June, 01	2 lt. 21 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted .....16 oct. 1 lt .....20 apr. 03 capt. 11 inf .....27 Nov. 11 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....31 July, 12	N. J. 1875.	N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
SURGEON GENERAL.				
With rank of Brigadier General.				
Torney, George H.....14 jan. 09		asst. surg .....26 june,75 accepted .....1 july, capt. asst. surg .....26 june,80 maj. surg .....6 june,94 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. ....6 aug. 03 lt. col. med. corps. ....6 aug. col. ....23 apr. 08 brig. gen. surg. gen. [act 2 feb. 01] .....14 jan. 09 accepted .....15 jan.	Md 1 june, 1850.	Md.
Colonels.				
Gorgas, William C .....9 mar. 03	maj. brig. surg .....4 june, 98 accepted .....22 june, vacated .....6 july,	asst. surg .....16 june, 80 accepted .....28 june, capt. asst. surg .....16 june,85 maj. surg .....6 july, 98 col. asst. surg. gen. ....9 mar. 03 accepted .....18 mar. col. med. corps. ....9 mar.	Ala 3 oct. 1854.	Ala.
Maus, L. Mervin.....10 may, 07	lt. col. chf. surg .....9 may, 98 accepted .....13 may, hon. dis. ....21 apr. 99	asst. surg .....10 nov. 74 accepted .....16 nov. capt. asst. surg .....10 nov. 79 maj. surg .....4 dec. 92 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. ....7 apr. 02 col. asst. surg. gen. ....10 may, 07 col. med. corps. ....10 may,	Md 8 may, 1851.	Md.
Appel, Daniel M .....12 dec. 08		asst. surg .....5 aug. 76 accepted .....20 aug. capt. asst. surg .....5 aug. 81 maj. surg .....15 nov. 95 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. ....3 aug. 04 lt. col. med. corps. ....3 aug. col. ....12 dec. 08	Pa 28 oct. 1854.	Pa.
Perley, Harry O .....1 jan. 09		asst. surg .....5 aug. 76 accepted .....1 sept. capt. asst. surg .....5 aug. 81 maj. surg .....7 dec. 95 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. ....14 aug. 04 lt. col. med. corps. ....14 aug. col. ....1 jan. 09	Me 13 nov. 1852.	Mich.
Gray, William W .....15 jan. 09		asst. surg .....6 june,78 accepted .....20 june, capt. asst. surg .....6 june,83 maj. surg .....10 oct. 96 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. ....6 apr. 05 lt. col. med. corps. ....6 apr. col. ....15 jan. 09	Tenn .. 2 oct. 1850.	Tenn.
Brechemin, Louis .....26 feb. 09		asst. surg .....6 june,78 accepted .....9 july, capt. asst. surg .....6 june,83 maj. surg .....9 nov. 96 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. ....1 july, 05 lt. col. med. corps. ....1 july, col. ....26 feb. 09	Pa 25 may, 1852.	Pa.
La Garde, Louis A .....1 jan. 10		asst. surg .....6 june,78 accepted .....19 june, capt. asst. surg .....6 june,83 maj. surg .....13 nov. 96 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. ....17 mar. 06 lt. col. med. corps. ....17 mar. col. ....1 jan. 10	La 15 apr. 1849.	Ky.
Richard, Charles .....18 feb. 10		asst. surg .....3 june,79 accepted .....8 july, capt. asst. surg .....3 june,84 maj. surg .....15 nov. 97 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. ....10 apr. 08 lt. col. med. corps. ....10 apr. col. ....18 feb. 10	N. Y ... 10 nov. 1854.	N. Y.
Ebert, Rudolph G .....27 dec. 10		asst. surg .....16 june,80 accepted .....24 june, capt. asst. surg .....16 june,85 maj. surg .....17 apr. 98 maj. med. corps. ....17 apr. lt. col. ....23 apr. 08 col. ....27 dec. 10	N. Y ... 29 aug. 1854.	Oreg.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Colonels—Continued.				
Arthur, William H. 1 jan. 11	maj. chf. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 18 june, hon. dis. 30 nov.	asst. surg. 18 feb. 81 accepted 1 mar. capt. asst. surg. 18 feb. 86 maj. surg. 23 aug. 98 maj. med. corps. 23 aug. lt. col. 23 apr. 08 col. 1 jan. 11	Pa. 1 apr. 1856.	Md.
Bushnell, George E. 1 may 11	maj. chf. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 18 june, hon. dis. 23 jan. 99	asst. surg. 18 feb. 81 accepted 8 mar. capt. asst. surg. 18 feb. 86 maj. surg. 10 dec. 98 maj. med. corps. 10 dec. lt. col. 23 apr. 08 col. 1 may, 11	Mass. 10 sept. 1853.	Wis.
Birmingham, Henry P. ... 7 june 11	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 22 june, hon. dis. 20 feb. 99	asst. surg. 18 feb. 81 accepted 2 mar. capt. asst. surg. 18 feb. 86 maj. surg. 15 dec. 98 maj. med. corps. 15 dec. lt. col. 23 apr. 08 col. 7 june, 11	N. Y. 15 mar. 1854.	Minn.
Stephenson, William 12 apr. 12	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 23 june, hon. dis. 30 apr. 99	asst. surg. 3 dec. 83 accepted 15 feb. 84 capt. asst. surg. 3 dec. 88 maj. surg. 28 apr. 00 maj. med. corps. 28 apr. lt. col. 1 may 08 col. 12 apr. 12	Me. 3 mar. 1856.	Me.
Phillips, John L. 13 apr. 12	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 21 june, maj. chf. surg. 30 jan. 99 accepted 23 feb. hon. dis. 30 apr.	asst. surg. 3 dec. 83 accepted 12 feb. 84 capt. asst. surg. 3 dec. 88 maj. surg. 8 oct. 00 maj. med. corps. 8 oct. lt. col. 12 dec. 08 col. 13 apr. 12	N. C. 1 apr. 1859.	N. C.
Edie, Guy L. 6 aug. 12	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 18 july, vacated 2 feb. 01	asst. surg. 3 dec. 83 accepted 18 feb. 84 capt. asst. surg. 3 dec. 88 maj. surg. 2 feb. 01 maj. med. corps. 2 feb. lt. col. 1 jan. 09 col. 6 aug. 12	Va. 18 june, 1858.	Va.
Lieutenant Colonels.				
Crosby, William D. 1 jan. 09	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 15 june, hon. dis. 30 june, 00	asst. surg. 3 dec. 83 accepted 18 feb. 84 capt. asst. surg. 3 dec. 88 maj. surg. 2 feb. 01 maj. med. corps. 2 feb. lt. col. 1 jan. 09	Mass. 18 july, 1857.	N. Y.
Gandy, Charles M. 1 jan. 09	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 20 june, maj. chf. surg. 7 jan. 99 accepted 30 jan. hon. dis. 22 mar.	asst. surg. 3 dec. 83 accepted 18 feb. 84 capt. asst. surg. 3 dec. 88 maj. surg. 2 feb. 01 maj. med. corps. 2 feb. lt. col. 1 jan. 09	N. J. 6 nov. 1857.	N. J.
McCaw, Walter D. 1 jan. 09	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 15 june, hon. dis. 30 nov. maj. surg. 42 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 19 aug. vacated 2 feb. 01	asst. surg. 20 aug. 84 accepted 28 aug. capt. asst. surg. 20 aug. 89 maj. surg. 2 feb. 01 maj. med. corps. 2 feb. lt. col. 1 jan. 09	Va. 10 feb. 1863.	Va.
Kean, Jefferson R. 1 jan. 09	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 22 june, maj. chf. surg. 30 jan. 99 accepted 18 feb. lt. col. chf. surg. 21 feb. accepted 4 mar. hon. dis. 17 apr. maj. surg. 17 apr. accepted 22 apr. vacated 2 feb. 01	asst. surg. 8 dec. 84 accepted 18 jan. 85 capt. asst. surg. 8 dec. 89 maj. surg. 2 feb. 01 maj. med. corps. 2 feb. lt. col. 1 jan. 09	Va. 27 june, 1860.	Va.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Raymond, Henry I .....15 jan. 09	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted. 15 june, 98 hon. dis. 18 jan. 00	asst. surg. 22 oct. 81 accepted. 31 oct. 81 resigned. 1 sept. 83 asst. surg. 12 jan. 85 accepted. 7 feb. 85 capt. asst. surg. 12 jan. 90 maj. surg. 2 feb. 01 maj. med. corps. 2 feb. 01 lt. col. 15 jan. 09	Ind. 11 may, 1857.	Ind.
Harris, Henry S. T. ....26 feb. 09	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted. 16 june, 98 vacated. 4 feb. 01	asst. surg. 5 jan. 86 accepted. 11 aug. 86 capt. asst. surg. 5 jan. 91 maj. surg. 4 feb. 01 maj. med. corps. 4 feb. 01 lt. col. 26 feb. 09	Va. 25 nov. 1863.	Va.
Kendall, William P. 1 jan. 10	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted. 17 june, 98 vacated. 2 feb. 01	asst. surg. 12 aug. 85 accepted. 22 aug. 85 capt. asst. surg. 12 aug. 90 maj. surg. 2 feb. 01 maj. med. corps. 2 feb. 01 lt. col. 1 jan. 10	Mass. 10 sept. 1858.	Mass.
Banister, William B. 1 jan. 10	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted. 26 july, 98 hon. dis. 30 apr. 99 maj. surg. 11 nov. 99 accepted. 15 nov. 99 vacated. 2 apr. 01	asst. surg. 26 jan. 86 accepted. 25 aug. 86 capt. asst. surg. 26 jan. 91 maj. surg. 2 apr. 01 maj. med. corps. 2 apr. 01 lt. col. 1 jan. 10	Ala. 14 oct. 1861.	Ala.
Woodruff, Charles E. 1 jan. 10	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted. 27 june, 98 hon. dis. 22 feb. 99	asst. surg. 14 apr. 87 accepted. 21 apr. 87 capt. asst. surg. 14 apr. 92 maj. surg. 13 apr. 01 maj. med. corps. 13 apr. 01 lt. col. 1 jan. 10	Pa. 2 oct. 1860.	Pa.
Mason, Charles F. 1 jan. 10	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted. 22 june, 98 hon. dis. 22 mar. 99 maj. surg. 26 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted. 10 july, 99 hon. must. out. 13 may, 01	asst. surg. 5 may, 86 accepted. 7 aug. 86 resigned. 25 mar. 87 asst. surg. 2 july, 88 accepted. 2 aug. 88 capt. asst. surg. 2 july, 93 maj. surg. 9 dec. 01 maj. med. corps. 9 dec. 01 lt. col. 1 jan. 10	Va. 20 feb. 1864.	Va.
Glennan, James D. 1 jan. 10	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted. 24 june, 98 hon. dis. 12 may, 99 maj. surg. 38 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted. 20 aug. 99 vacated. 11 may, 01 maj. surg. 9 apr. 01 accepted. 11 may, 01 vacated. 1 jan. 02	asst. surg. 29 oct. 88 accepted. 31 oct. 88 capt. asst. surg. 29 oct. 93 maj. surg. 1 jan. 02 maj. med. corps. 1 jan. 02 lt. col. 1 jan. 10	N. Y. 2 mar. 1862.	D. C.
Bradley, Alfred E. ....28 jan. 10	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted. 20 june, 98 hon. dis. 10 nov. 99	asst. surg. 29 oct. 88 accepted. 3 nov. 88 capt. asst. surg. 29 oct. 93 maj. surg. 1 jan. 02 maj. med. corps. 1 jan. 02 lt. col. 28 jan. 10	N. Y. 25 nov. 1864.	N. Y.
Frick, Euclid B. ....18 feb. 10		asst. surg. 29 oct. 89 accepted. 4 nov. 89 capt. asst. surg. 29 oct. 94 maj. surg. 28 june, 02 maj. med. corps. 28 june, 02 lt. col. 18 feb. 10	Pa. 29 july, 1867.	Cal.
Keefer, Frank R. ....14 apr. 10	maj. surg. 1 oct. 99 accepted. 7 oct. 99 hon. dis. 15 june, 00	asst. surg. 6 june, 90 accepted. 21 june, 90 capt. asst. surg. 6 june, 95 maj. surg. 30 june, 02 maj. med. corps. 30 june, 02 lt. col. 14 apr. 10	Pa. 10 oct. 1865.	Pa.
Professor of military hygiene at the Military Academy, 9 aug. 10.				
Willeox, Charles. ....27 dec. 10	maj. surg. 3 jan. 01 accepted. 28 jan. 01 hon. dis. 30 june, 01	asst. surg. 29 oct. 89 accepted. 31 oct. 89 capt. asst. surg. 29 oct. 94 maj. surg. 7 apr. 02 maj. med. corps. 7 apr. 02 lt. col. 27 dec. 10	Pa. 21 july, 1865.	N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.				
Raymond, Thomas U 1 jan. 11	maj. surg. 40 U. S. inf. .17 aug. 99 accepted .....19 aug. vacated .....10 may, 01 maj. surg. 9 apr. accepted .....10 may, hon. dis .....31 dec.	asst. surg. 6 june, 90 accepted .....20 june, capt. asst. surg. 6 june, 95 maj. surg. ....12 aug. 02 maj. med. corps. ....12 aug. lt. col. 1 jan. 11	Ind.	Ind.
Snyder, Henry D. 1 jan. 11	maj. surg. 43 U. S. inf. .17 aug. 99 accepted .....20 aug. hon. dis .....30 june, 01	asst. surg. 6 june, 90 accepted .....23 june, capt. asst. surg. 6 june, 95 maj. surg. 7 sept. 02 maj. med. corps. 7 sept. lt. col. 1 jan. 11	Pa.	Pa.
Smith, Allen M. 1 jan. 11	maj. surg. 41 U. S. inf. .17 aug. 99 accepted .....19 aug. hon. dis .....30 june, 01	asst. surg. 6 june, 90 accepted .....21 june, capt. asst. surg. 6 june, 95 maj. surg. ....23 nov. 02 maj. med. corps. ....23 nov. lt. col. 1 jan. 11	N. Y.	N. Y.
Clarke, Joseph T. 1 jan. 11	maj. surg. 47 U. S. inf. .17 aug. 99 accepted .....20 aug. hon. dis .....30 june, 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 to 19 june, 85 asst. surg. 6 june, 90 accepted .....20 june, capt. asst. surg. 6 june, 95 maj. surg. ....13 feb. 03 maj. med. corps. ....13 feb. lt. col. 1 jan. 11	D. C.	N. Y.
Ireland, Merritte W. 1 may, 11	maj. surg. 45 U. S. inf. .17 aug. 99 accepted .....19 aug. vacated 9 july, 00 maj. surg. ....30 june, accepted 9 july, hon. dis .....30 june, 01	asst. surg. 4 may, 91 accepted .....15 may, capt. asst. surg. 4 may, 96 maj. surg. 3 aug. 03 maj. med. corps. 3 aug. lt. col. 1 may, 11	Ind.	Ind.
Fisher, Henry C. 7 june, 11	maj. surg. 1 oct. 99 accepted .....27 oct. hon. dis .....30 june, 01	asst. surg. ....31 oct. 91 accepted .....3 nov. capt. asst. surg. ....31 oct. 96 maj. surg. 9 aug. 03 maj. med. corps. 9 aug. lt. col. 7 june, 11	Md.	D. C.
Shaw, Henry A. ....12 apr. 12	maj. surg. ....19 dec. 00 accepted .....25 jan. 01 hon. dis .....30 june,	asst. surg. ....31 oct. 91 accepted .....5 nov. capt. asst. surg. ....31 oct. 96 maj. surg. ....22 sept. 03 maj. med. corps. ....22 sept. lt. col. ....12 apr. 12	Mass.	Mass.
Winter, Francis A. ....13 apr. 12	maj. surg. 37 U. S. inf. . 5 july, 99 accepted .....15 july, hon. dis .....20 feb. 01	asst. surg. 9 mar. 92 accepted .....26 mar. capt. asst. surg. 9 mar. 97 maj. surg. 3 aug. 04 maj. med. corps. 3 aug. lt. col. ....13 apr. 12	La.	Mo.
Deshon, George D. 6 aug. 12	maj. surg. 11 U. S. cav.10 aug. 99 accepted .....12 aug. hon. dis .....14 mar. 00 maj. surg. ....14 mar. 01 accepted .....23 mar. hon. dis 1 feb. 03	cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 23 inf. 1 july, 86 resigned .....21 mar. 90 asst. surg. 5 may, 92 accepted .....27 may, capt. asst. surg. 5 may, 97 maj. surg. 5 dec. 04 maj. med. corps. 5 dec. lt. col. 6 aug. 12	Mass.	M. A. Mass. Mich.
Majors.				
McCulloch, Champe C., jr. 19 jan. 05		asst. surg. 5 may, 92 accepted .....26 may, capt. asst. surg. 5 may, 97 maj. surg. ....19 jan. 05 maj. med. corps. ....19 jan.	Tex.	Tex.
Reynolds, Frederick P. . 31 mar. 05	maj. surg. ....16 june, 00 accepted .....22 june, hon. dis .....30 june, 01	asst. surg. 5 may, 92 accepted .....26 may, capt. asst. surg. 5 may, 97 maj. surg. ....31 mar. 05 maj. med. corps. ....31 mar.	N. Y.	N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Majors—Continued.				
Straub, Paul F.....17 mar. 06	maj. surg. 36 U. S. inf. . . . 5 july, 99 accepted.....12 july, hon. must. out.....16 mar. 01	asst. surg. 4 nov. 92 accepted..... 9 nov. capt. asst. surg. 4 nov. 97 maj. surg. ....17 mar. 06 maj. med. corps.....17 mar.	Germ'y 1865.	Iowa.
M. H. General Staff 11 may, 10 to 31 july, 12			3 july, 1865.	
Stark, Alexander N.....29 mar. 06	maj. surg. 7 nov. 00 accepted.....19 nov. hon. dis.....30 june, 01	asst. surg. ....12 may, 93 accepted.....16 may, capt. asst. surg. ....12 may, 98 maj. surg. ....29 mar. 06 maj. med. corps.....29 mar.	Va..... 1869.	Va.
Lynch, Charles 2 apr. 06	maj. surg. ....22 apr. 01 accepted.....30 apr. hon. dis.....15 dec. 02	asst. surg. ....12 may, 93 accepted.....18 may, capt. asst. surg. ....12 may, 98 maj. surg. 2 apr. 06 maj. med. corps..... 2 apr.	N. Y.... 1868.	N. Y.
General Staff 18 may, 04 to 17 may 08			5 mar. 1868.	
Munson, Edward L.....11 july, 06		asst. surg. ....12 may, 93 accepted.....17 may, capt. asst. surg. ....12 may, 98 maj. surg. ....11 july, 06 maj. med. corps.....11 july,	Conn.. 1868.	Conn.
Kennedy, James M .....20 mar. 07	maj. surg. ....21 mar. 01 accepted..... 1 apr. hon. dis.....31 oct. 02	asst. surg. ....12 may, 93 accepted.....18 may, capt. asst. surg. ....24 oct. 98 maj. surg. ....20 mar. 07 maj. med. corps.....20 mar.	S. C.... 1865.	S. C.
Howard, Deane C.....24 apr. 07		asst. surg. ....26 oct. 93 accepted..... 2 nov. capt. asst. surg. ....26 oct. 98 maj. surg. ....24 apr. 07 maj. med. corps.....24 apr.	Mass.... 1870.	Mass.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1894.			11 mar. 1870.	
Wilson, William H.....10 may, 07		asst. surg. ....26 oct. 93 accepted..... 2 nov. capt. asst. surg. ....26 oct. 98 maj. surg. ....10 may, 07 maj. med. corps.....10 may,	Tex.... 1870.	Mo.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1894.			25 dec. 1870.	
Lewis, William F.....10 apr. 08	maj. surg. 1 oct. 00 accepted.....10 oct. hon. dis.....30 june, 01	asst. surg. ....12 may, 93 accepted.....20 may, capt. asst. surg. ....12 may, 98 maj. surg. ....10 apr. 08 maj. med. corps.....10 apr.	Va..... 1866.	N. C.
Bratton, Thomas S.....15 apr. 08		asst. surg. ....26 oct. 93 accepted..... 2 nov. capt. asst. surg. 8 apr. 99 maj. surg. ....15 apr. 08 maj. med. corps.....15 apr.	S. C.... 1868.	S. C.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1894.			10 aug. 1868.	
Kirkpatrick, Thomas J...22 apr. 08		asst. surg. 6 nov. 95 accepted..... 7 nov. capt. asst. surg. 6 nov. 00 maj. surg. ....22 apr. 08 maj. med. corps.....22 apr.	Va..... 1868.	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1896.			15 june, 1868.	
Rand, Irving W.....23 apr. 08		cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 to 27 jan. 88 asst. surg. 6 nov. 95 accepted..... 6 nov. capt. asst. surg. 6 nov. 00 capt. med. corps..... 6 nov. maj. ....23 apr. 08	N. H.... 1866.	N. H.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1896.			16 june, 1866.	
Fauntleroy, Powell C.....23 apr. 08	maj. surg. ....30 nov. 00 accepted.....29 dec. hon. dis.....30 june, 01	asst. surg. ....15 nov. 95 accepted.....18 nov. capt. asst. surg. ....15 nov. 00 capt. med. corps.....15 nov. maj. ....23 apr. 08	Va..... 1869.	Va.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1896.			21 sept. 1869.	
Wilson, James S .....23 apr. 08	maj. surg. ....27 mar. 01 accepted..... 6 apr. hon. dis.....15 aug. 02	asst. surg. ....16 dec. 95 accepted..... 4 jan. 96 capt. asst. surg. ....16 dec. 00 capt. med. corps.....16 dec. maj. ....23 apr. 08	Cal.... 1871.	Md
Graduate Army Medical School, 1896.			24 aug. 1871.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Majors—Continued.				
Dutcher, Basil H 23 apr. 08		asst. surg 26 oct. 96 accepted 27 oct. 01 capt. asst. surg 26 oct. 01 capt. med. corps 26 oct. 01 maj. 23 apr. 08	N. J. 3 dec. 1871.	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1897.				
Fuller, Leigh A 23 apr. 08		asst. surg 26 oct. 96 accepted 27 oct. 01 capt. asst. surg 26 oct. 01 capt. med. corps 26 oct. 01 maj. 23 apr. 08	N. J. 9 nov. 1868.	N. J.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1897.				
Skinner, George A 23 apr. 08		asst. surg 26 oct. 96 accepted 28 oct. 01 capt. asst. surg 26 oct. 01 capt. med. corps 26 oct. 01 maj. 23 apr. 08	Iowa 11 june, 1870.	Minn.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1897.				
Darnall, Carl R 23 apr. 08		asst. surg 26 oct. 96 accepted 27 oct. 01 capt. asst. surg 26 oct. 01 capt. med. corps 26 oct. 01 maj. 23 apr. 08	Tex. 25 dec. 1867.	N. J.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1897.				
Page, Henry 23 apr. 08		asst. surg 6 nov. 97 accepted 8 nov. 02 capt. asst. surg 6 nov. 02 capt. med. corps 6 nov. 02 maj. 23 apr. 08	Md. 1 sept. 1870.	Md.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1898.				
Ashford, Bailey K 23 apr. 08		asst. surg 6 nov. 97 accepted 8 nov. 02 capt. asst. surg 6 nov. 02 capt. med. corps 6 nov. 02 maj. 23 apr. 08	D. C. 18 sept. 1873.	D. C.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1898.				
Webber, Henry A 23 apr. 08		asst. surg 6 nov. 97 accepted 11 nov. 02 capt. asst. surg 6 nov. 02 capt. med. corps 6 nov. 02 maj. 23 apr. 08	Mass. 9 july, 1870.	Mass.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1898.				
Clayton, Jere B 23 apr. 08		asst. surg 6 nov. 97 accepted 8 nov. 02 capt. asst. surg 6 nov. 02 capt. med. corps 6 nov. 02 maj. 23 apr. 08	Pa. 19 apr. 1872.	Cal.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1898.				
Chamberlain, Weston P 23 apr. 08		asst. surg 23 july, 98 accepted 1 aug. 03 capt. asst. surg 23 july, 03 capt. med. corps 23 july, 03 maj. 23 apr. 08	Me. 4 june, 1871.	Me.
Schreiner, Edward R 23 apr. 08		asst. surg 23 july, 98 accepted 14 aug. 03 capt. asst. surg 23 july, 03 capt. med. corps 23 july, 03 maj. 23 apr. 08	Pa. 13 nov. 1873.	Pa.
Hartsock, Frederick M 23 apr. 08		asst. surg 23 july, 98 accepted 29 july, 03 capt. asst. surg 23 july, 03 capt. med. corps 23 july, 03 maj. 23 apr. 08	Md. 13 may, 1875.	D. C.
Duval, Douglas F 23 apr. 08		asst. surg 23 july, 98 accepted 1 aug. 03 capt. asst. surg 23 july, 03 capt. med. corps 23 july, 03 maj. 23 apr. 08	Md. 4 june, 1870.	Md.
Manly, Clarence J 23 apr. 08		asst. surg 23 july, 98 accepted 1 aug. 03 capt. asst. surg 23 july, 03 capt. med. corps 23 july, 03 maj. 23 apr. 08	Ky. 30 dec. 1871.	N. Y.
Baker, David 23 apr. 08		asst. surg 23 july, 98 accepted 1 aug. 03 capt. asst. surg 23 july, 03 capt. med. corps 23 july, 03 maj. 23 apr. 08	Ill. 22 aug. 1871.	Ill.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Majors—Continued.				
Truby, Albert E. 1 may, 08		asst. surg. 23 july, 98 accepted 2 aug. capt. asst. surg. 23 july, 03 capt. med. corps 23 july, maj. 1 may, 08	N. Y. ... 18 july, 1871.	N. Y.
Church, James R. 1 may, 08	1 lt. asst. surg. 1 U. S. cav. 12 may, 98 hon. must. out 15 sept.	asst. surg. 12 dec. 98 accepted 27 dec. capt. asst. surg. 8 aug. 03 capt. med. corps 8 aug. maj. 1 may, 08	Ill. 11 oct. 1866.	D. C.
M. H.				
Ford, Joseph H. 20 may, 08		asst. surg. 12 dec. 98 accepted 9 jan. 99 capt. asst. surg. 12 dec. 03 capt. med. corps 12 dec. maj. 20 may, 08	D. C. ... 23 feb. 1873.	D. C.
Ashburn, Percy M. 24 june, 08		asst. surg. 12 dec. 98 accepted 9 jan. 99 capt. asst. surg. 12 dec. 03 capt. med. corps 12 dec. maj. 24 june, 08	Ohio. ... 28 july, 1872.	Ohio.
Dean, Elmer A. 4 dec. 08		asst. surg. 12 dec. 98 accepted 11 jan. 99 capt. asst. surg. 12 dec. 03 capt. med. corps 12 dec. maj. 4 dec. 08	Tenn. ... 18 aug. 1872.	Tenn.
Usher, Francis M. C. 12 dec. 08		asst. surg. 12 dec. 98 accepted 14 jan. 99 capt. asst. surg. 12 dec. 03 capt. med. corps 12 dec. maj. 12 dec. 08	Ky. ... 28 jan. 1871.	Ky.
Truby, Willard F. 1 jan. 09		asst. surg. 12 dec. 98 accepted 9 jan. 99 capt. asst. surg. 12 dec. 03 capt. med. corps 12 dec. maj. 1 jan. 09	N. Y. ... 2 may, 1872.	Pa.
Russell, Frederick F. 1 jan. 09		asst. surg. 12 dec. 98 accepted 7 jan. 99 capt. asst. surg. 12 dec. 03 capt. med. corps 12 dec. maj. 1 jan. 09	N. Y. ... 17 aug. 1870.	N. Y.
Wolfe, Edwin P. 1 jan. 09		asst. surg. 12 dec. 98 accepted 9 jan. 99 capt. asst. surg. 12 dec. 03 capt. med. corps 12 dec. maj. 1 jan. 09	Iowa ... 19 mar. 1871.	N. Y.
Greenleaf, Henry S. 1 jan. 09		asst. surg. 7 jan. 99 accepted 30 jan. capt. asst. surg. 7 jan. 04 capt. med. corps 7 jan. maj. 1 jan. 09	Idaho. ... 15 sept. 1870.	Cal.
Hess, Louis T. 1 jan. 09		asst. surg. 30 jan. 99 accepted 8 apr. capt. asst. surg. 30 jan. 04 capt. med. corps 30 jan. maj. 1 jan. 09	Pa. 24 aug. 1870.	Pa.
Collins, Christopher C. ... 1 jan. 09		asst. surg. 30 jan. 99 accepted 7 mar. capt. asst. surg. 30 jan. 04 capt. med. corps 30 jan. maj. 1 jan. 09	Va. 29 dec. 1871.	Va.
Edger, Benjamin J., Jr. ... 1 jan. 09		asst. surg. 14 june, 99 accepted 19 june, capt. asst. surg. 14 june, 04 capt. med. corps 14 june, maj. 1 jan. 09	Pa. 21 jan. 1874.	Pa.
Waterhouse, Samuel M. ... 1 jan. 09		asst. surg. 23 july, 98 accepted 1 aug. capt. asst. surg. 23 july, 04 capt. med. corps 23 july, maj. 1 jan. 09	Ohio. ... 11 dec. 1870.	N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Majors—Continued.				
Hartnett, Eugene H. 1 jan. 09		asst. surg. 23 july, 98 accepted 30 july, 98 capt. asst. surg. 23 july, 04 capt. med. corps. 23 july, 04 maj. 1 jan. 09	N. Y. 1870.	N. J.
Ford, Clyde S. 1 jan. 09	1 lt. asst. surg. 4 U. S. inf. 16 june, 98 hon. dis. 26 jan. 99	asst. surg. 12 dec. 98 accepted 27 jan. 99 capt. asst. surg. 16 june, 04 capt. med. corps. 16 june, 04 maj. 1 jan. 09	Ohio. 1867.	W. Va.
Marrow, Charles E. 1 jan. 09		asst. surg. 12 dec. 98 accepted 18 jan. 99 capt. asst. surg. 12 dec. 04 capt. med. corps. 12 dec. 04 maj. 1 jan. 09	Va. 1869.	Va.
Shockley, M. A. W. 1 jan. 09	1 lt. asst. surg. 7 U. S. inf. 6 july, 98 accepted 15 july, 98 maj. surg. 21 sept. 98 accepted 26 sept. 98 hon. must. out. 28 feb. 99	asst. surg. 3 oct. 00 accepted 16 oct. 00 capt. asst. surg. 17 feb. 05 capt. med. corps. 17 feb. 05 maj. 1 jan. 09	Kans. 1874.	Kans.
Winn, Robert N. 1 jan. 09	capt. asst. surg. 2 Ky. inf. 9 may, 98 hon. must. out. 31 oct. 98	asst. surg. 3 oct. 00 accepted 1 nov. 00 capt. asst. surg. 11 apr. 05 capt. med. corps. 11 apr. 05 maj. 1 jan. 09	Ky. 1873.	Ky.
Lyster, Theodore C. 1 jan. 09		pvt. and actg. hosp. stwd. hosp. corps. 22 june, 98 to 2 feb. 99 asst. surg. 3 oct. 00 accepted 16 oct. 00 capt. asst. surg. 3 oct. 05 capt. med. corps. 3 oct. 05 maj. 1 jan. 09	Kans. 1875.	Mich.
Wadhams, Sanford H. 1 jan. 09		asst. surg. 3 oct. 00 accepted 22 oct. 00 capt. asst. surg. 3 oct. 05 capt. med. corps. 3 oct. 05 maj. 1 jan. 09	Conn. 1874.	Conn.
Robbins, Chandler P. 1 jan. 09		asst. surg. 3 oct. 00 accepted 12 nov. 00 capt. asst. surg. 3 oct. 05 capt. med. corps. 3 oct. 05 maj. 1 jan. 09	Ky. 1873.	Ky.
Rhoads, Thomas L. 1 jan. 09		asst. surg. 3 oct. 00 accepted 12 oct. 00 capt. asst. surg. 3 oct. 05 capt. med. corps. 3 oct. 05 maj. 1 jan. 09	Pa. 1870.	Pa.
Gilchrist, Harry L. 1 jan. 09		asst. surg. 3 oct. 00 accepted 12 oct. 00 capt. asst. surg. 3 oct. 05 capt. med. corps. 3 oct. 05 maj. 1 jan. 09	Iowa 1870.	Ohio.
Honor graduate and medalist, Army Medical School, 1903.				
Lyster, William J. L. 1 jan. 09		asst. surg. 3 oct. 00 accepted 16 nov. 00 capt. asst. surg. 3 oct. 05 capt. med. corps. 3 oct. 05 maj. 1 jan. 09	Mich. 1869.	Mich.
Persons, Elbert E. 1 jan. 09		asst. surg. 3 oct. 00 accepted 12 oct. 00 capt. asst. surg. 3 oct. 05 capt. med. corps. 3 oct. 05 maj. 1 jan. 09	Ohio. 1869.	Ill.
Bispham, William N. 1 jan. 09	pvt. co. A, 5 Md. inf. 14 may, 98 to 26 aug. 98	asst. surg. 3 oct. 00 accepted 15 oct. 00 capt. asst. surg. 3 oct. 05 capt. med. corps. 3 oct. 05 maj. 1 jan. 09	Va. 1875.	Md.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Majors—Continued.				
Geddings, Edward F.....15 jan. 09		asst. surg 9 oct. 00 accepted 23 oct. 05 capt. asst. surg 9 oct. 05 capt. med. corps 9 oct. 05 maj 15 jan. 09	S. C. 22 june, 1868.	S. C.
Morse, Arthur W .....26 feb. 09	hosp. stwd. 3 Ill. inf. ... 7 may, 98 to 24 jan. 99	asst. surg 4 feb. 01 accepted 4 mar. 06 capt. asst. surg 4 feb. 06 capt. med. corps 4 feb. 09 maj 26 feb. 09	Ill 25 sept. 1873.	Ill.
Baker, Frank C.....26 feb. 09		asst. surg 4 feb. 01 accepted 1 mar. 06 capt. asst. surg 4 feb. 06 capt. med. corps 4 feb. 09 maj 26 feb. 09	D. C. 9 nov. 1877.	D. C.
Reynolds, Charles R.....13 mar. 09		asst. surg 11 feb. 01 accepted 2 may, 06 capt. asst. surg 11 feb. 06 capt. med. corps 11 feb. 09 maj 13 mar. 09	N. Y. 28 july, 1877.	N. Y.
Hutton, Paul C .....16 june, 09	pvt. and sgt. co. B, 1 N. C. inf 5 may, 98 to 19 july,	asst. surg 11 feb. 01 accepted 8 mar. 06 capt. asst. surg 11 feb. 07 capt. med. corps 11 feb. 09 maj 16 june, 09	N. C. 7 oct. 1875.	N. C.
Dale, Frederick A 8 july, 09		pvt. and corpl. batty. A, 4 art 28 aug. 94 to 27 sept. 95 asst. surg 11 feb. 01 accepted 22 apr. 06 capt. asst. surg 11 feb. 06 capt. med. corps 11 feb. 09 maj 8 july, 09	Pa 7 aug. 1872.	Pa.
Roberts, William M.....17 nov. 09		asst. surg 11 feb. 01 accepted 14 mar. 06 capt. asst. surg 11 feb. 06 capt. med. corps 11 feb. 09 maj 17 nov. 09	Md 15 may, 1872.	Md.
Shook, Jay Ralph..... 1 jan. 10		asst. surg 6 mar. 01 accepted 20 apr. 06 capt. asst. surg 6 mar. 06 capt. med. corps 6 mar. 10 maj 1 jan. 10	Pa 29 jan. 1878.	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.				
Vose, William E 1 jan. 10		asst. surg 6 mar. 01 accepted 21 apr. 06 capt. asst. surg 6 mar. 06 capt. med. corps 6 mar. 10 maj 1 jan. 10	Miss 11 mar. 1877.	Md.
Woodbury, Frank T..... 1 jan. 10		asst. surg 6 mar. 01 accepted 23 apr. 06 capt. asst. surg 6 mar. 06 capt. med. corps 6 mar. 10 maj 1 jan. 10	Pa 10 june, 1875.	Pa.
Rutherford, Henry H.... 1 jan. 10	1 lt. asst. surg. 2 Mo. inf. 25 july, 98 hon. must. out 3 mar. 99 capt. asst. surg 11 mar. 01 accepted 25 mar. 01 hon. dis. 27 july,	asst. surg 29 june, 01 accepted 16 july, 05 capt. asst. surg 16 aug. 05 capt. med. corps 16 aug. 05 maj 1 jan. 10	Ark 17 feb. 1873.	Mo.
Ruffner, Ernest L 1 jan. 10	capt. asst. surg. 65 N. Y. inf 6 may, 98 hon. must. out 19 nov. 98	asst. surg 29 june, 01 accepted 13 july, 05 capt. asst. surg 15 dec. 05 capt. med. corps 15 dec. 10 maj 1 jan. 10	Kans .. 10 dec. 1870.	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1902.				
Brooks, William H..... 1 jan. 10	1 lt. asst. surg. 2 N. C. inf 28 may, 98 ho out 25 nov. 98	asst. surg 29 june, 01 accepted 1 aug. 06 capt. asst. surg 1 jan. 06 capt. med. corps 1 jan. 10 maj 1 jan. 10	N. C. 7 may, 1868.	N. C.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Whitmore, Eugene R. 1 jan. 10	.....	asst. surg. 29 june, 01 accepted 13 july, capt. asst. surg. 29 june, 06 capt. med. corps. 29 june, maj. 1 jan. 10	Wis. 18 june, 1874.	Wis.
McAndrew, Patrick H ... 1 jan. 10	.....	asst. surg. 29 june, 01 accepted 19 july, capt. asst. surg. 29 june, 06 capt. med. corps. 29 june, maj. 1 jan. 10	Pa. 26 nov. 1868.	Pa.
Brownlee, Charles Y 1 jan. 10	.....	asst. surg. 29 june, 01 accepted 16 july, capt. asst. surg. 29 june, 06 capt. med. corps. 29 june, maj. 1 jan. 10	La. 19 aug. 1867.	Cal.
Murtagh, John A. 1 jan. 10	hosp. stewd. 3 Pa. inf. 11 may, 98 to 20 july,	asst. surg. 29 june, 01 accepted 16 july, capt. asst. surg. 29 june, 06 capt. med. corps. 29 june, maj. 1 jan. 10	Pa. 19 june, 1866.	Pa.
Ekwurzel, George M 1 jan. 10	.....	asst. surg. 29 june, 01 accepted 16 july, capt. asst. surg. 29 june, 06 capt. med. corps. 29 june, maj. 1 jan. 10	Pa. 27 may, 1875.	Pa.
Van Poole, Gideon McD. . 1 jan. 10	.....	asst. surg. 29 june, 01 accepted 15 aug., capt. asst. surg. 29 june, 06 capt. med. corps. 29 june, maj. 1 jan. 10	N. C. 2 sept. 1872.	N. C.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.				
Reno, William W 1 jan. 10	.....	asst. surg. 29 june, 01 accepted 16 july, capt. asst. surg. 29 june, 06 capt. med. corps. 29 june, maj. 1 jan. 10	Ind. 10 may, 1872.	Mich.
Buck, Carroll D 1 jan. 10	.....	asst. surg. 29 june, 01 accepted 15 july, capt. asst. surg. 29 june, 06 capt. med. corps. 29 june, maj. 1 jan. 10	Vt. 8 june, 1876.	Minn.
Gosman, George H. R. 1 jan. 10	.....	asst. surg. 29 june, 01 accepted 12 july, capt. asst. surg. 29 june, 06 capt. med. corps. 29 june, maj. 1 jan. 10	N. Y. 15 june, 1876.	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.				
Koerper, Conrad E. 1 jan. 10	.....	asst. surg. 29 june, 01 accepted 12 july, capt. asst. surg. 29 june, 06 capt. med. corps. 29 june, maj. 1 jan. 10	Neb. 3 feb. 1877.	D. C.
Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1902.				
Allen, John H 1 jan. 10	.....	asst. surg. 29 june, 01 accepted 16 july, capt. asst. surg. 29 june, 06 capt. med. corps. 29 june, maj. 1 jan. 10	Tenn. . 20 oct. 1873.	Tenn.
Patterson, Robert U. 1 jan. 10	.....	asst. surg. 29 june, 01 accepted 16 july, capt. asst. surg. 29 june, 06 capt. med. corps. 29 june, maj. 1 jan. 10	Canada 16 june, 1877.	Md.
Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1902.				
O'Connor, Roderic P 1 jan. 10	.....	asst. surg. 29 june, 01 accepted 16 july, capt. asst. surg. 29 june, 06 capt. med. corps. 29 june, maj. 1 jan. 10	D. C. 24 jan. 1878.	Pa.
Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1902.				
Noble, Robert E 1 jan. 10	.....	asst. surg. 29 june, 01 accepted 15 july, capt. asst. surg. 29 june, 06 capt. med. corps. 29 june, maj. 1 jan. 10	Ga. 5 nov. 1870.	Ala.
Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1904.				

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Majors—Continued.				
Van Dusen, James W.... 1 jan. 10	1 sgt. co. G, 5 Ohio inf. .11 may, 98 to 5 nov.	asst. surg .....29 june, 01 accepted .....15 july, capt. asst. surg .....29 june, 06 capt. med. corps.....29 june, 1871. maj .....1 jan. 10	Ohio...	Ohio.
Brooke, Roger.....28 jan. 10		asst. surg .....29 june, 01 accepted .....13 july, capt. asst. surg .....29 june, 06 capt. med. corps.....29 june, 1878. maj .....28 jan. 10	Md	Md.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1902.			14 june, 1878.	
De Witt, Wallace.....18 feb. 10		asst. surg .....29 june, 01 accepted .....4 aug. capt. asst. surg .....29 june, 06 capt. med. corps.....29 june, 1878. maj .....18 feb. 10	Wyo...	Pa.
Thornburgh, Robert M .. 7 apr. 10		asst. surg .....29 june, 01 accepted .....13 july, capt. asst. surg .....29 june, 06 capt. med. corps.....29 june, 1872. maj .....7 apr. 10	Neb ...	N. H.
Grubbs, Robert B.....14 apr. 10		asst. surg .....29 june, 01 accepted .....18 july, capt. asst. surg .....29 june, 06 capt. med. corps.....29 june, 1872. maj .....14 apr. 10	Va.....	Va.
De Laney, Matthew A....27 dec. 10		asst. surg .....29 june, 01 accepted .....13 july, capt. asst. surg .....29 june, 06 capt. med. corps.....29 june, 1874. maj .....27 dec. 10	Pa ...	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1902.			6 mar. 1874.	
Bloombergh, Horace D.. 1 jan. 11		asst. surg .....29 june, 01 accepted .....13 july, capt. asst. surg .....29 june, 06 capt. med. corps.....29 june, 1877. maj .....1 jan. 11	Pa.....	Pa.
Halloran, Paul S..... 1 jan. 11		asst. surg .....29 june, 01 accepted .....15 july, capt. asst. surg .....29 june, 06 capt. med. corps.....29 june, 1874. maj .....1 jan. 11	Cal	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1902.			30 mar. 1874.	
Nelson, Kent 1 jan. 11		asst. surg .....29 june, 01 accepted .....17 july, capt. asst. surg .....29 june, 06 capt. med. corps.....29 june, 1876. maj .....1 jan. 11	Ill	Ill.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1902.			3 aug. 1876.	
Field, Peter C..... 1 jan. 11		asst. surg .....29 june, 01 accepted .....13 july, capt. asst. surg .....29 june, 06 capt. med. corps.....29 june, 1869. maj .....1 jan. 11	N. J....	N. J.
Shaw, Herbert G..... 1 jan. 11		asst. surg .....29 june, 01 accepted .....20 july, capt. asst. surg .....29 june, 06 capt. med. corps.....29 june, 1876. maj .....1 jan. 11	Cal	Cal.
Brechemin, Louis, jr.... 1 jan. 11		pvt. batty. E, 1 art.....28 apr. 98 to 1 sept. asst. surg .....29 june, 01 accepted .....15 july, capt. asst. surg .....29 june, 06 capt. med. corps.....29 june, 1876. maj .....1 jan. 11	Pa.....	Pa.
Whitcomb, Clement C... 1 jan. 11		asst. surg .....29 june, 01 accepted .....15 july, capt. asst. surg .....29 june, 06 capt. med. corps.....29 june, 1868. maj .....1 jan. 11	Me	Me.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Majors—Continued.				
Crabtree, George H. 1 jan. 11	2 Lt. 1 S. Dak. inf. 17 may, 98 1 Lt. 22 june, 99 hon. must. out. 5 oct.	asst. surg. 5 sept. 01 accepted 14 nov. capt. asst. surg. 5 sept. 06 capt. med. corps. 5 sept. maj. 1 jan. 11	Me 4 feb. 1870.	Ill.
Davidson, Wilson T. 1 may 11	1 Lt. asst. surg. 3 Tex. inf. 14 may, 98 hon. must. out. 22 feb. 99	asst. surg. 5 sept. 01 accepted 28 nov. capt. asst. surg. 26 nov. 05 capt. med. corps. 26 nov. maj. 1 may 11	Tex. 2 oct. 1868.	N. Y.
Bartlett, Cosam J. 7 june, 11		asst. surg. 21 sept. 01 accepted 8 oct. capt. asst. surg. 21 sept. 06 capt. med. corps. 21 sept. maj. 7 june, 11	Cal. 4 may, 1874.	Cal.
Miller, Reuben B. 21 june, 11		asst. surg. 30 oct. 01 accepted 12 nov. capt. asst. surg. 30 oct. 06 capt. med. corps. 30 oct. maj. 21 june, 11	Canada 19 aug. 1871.	Ill.
Honor graduate Army Medical School, 1904.				
Ragan, Charles A. 14 july, 11		asst. surg. 30 oct. 01 accepted 2 nov. capt. asst. surg. 30 oct. 06 capt. med. corps. 30 oct. maj. 14 july, 11	Tenn. 11 dec. 1873.	Tenn.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1902.				
Eastman, William R. 12 apr. 12		asst. surg. 30 oct. 01 accepted 2 nov. capt. asst. surg. 30 oct. 06 capt. med. corps. 30 oct. maj. 12 apr. 12	D. C. 5 mar. 1873.	Va.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1902.				
Hall, James F. 13 apr. 12		asst. surg. 30 oct. 01 accepted 6 nov. capt. asst. surg. 30 oct. 06 capt. med. corps. 30 oct. maj. 13 apr. 12	Mass. 1 dec. 1873.	Mass.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1902.				
Metcalfe, Raymond F. 6 aug. 12		asst. surg. 30 oct. 01 accepted 6 nov. capt. asst. surg. 30 oct. 06 capt. med. corps. 30 oct. maj. 6 aug. 12	N. Y. 27 may, 1877.	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1902.				
Rich, Edwin W. 7 aug. 12		asst. surg. 30 oct. 01 accepted 7 nov. capt. asst. surg. 30 oct. 06 capt. med. corps. 30 oct. maj. 7 aug. 12	Mass. 22 may, 1872.	Mass.
Captains.				
Boyer, Perry L. 30 oct. 06		asst. surg. 30 oct. 01 accepted 6 nov. capt. asst. surg. 30 oct. 06 capt. med. corps. 30 oct.	Va. 18 nov. 1877.	Va.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1902.				
Phalen, James M. 30 oct. 06		asst. surg. 30 oct. 01 accepted 6 nov. capt. asst. surg. 30 oct. 06 capt. med. corps. 30 oct.	Ill. 26 nov. 1872.	Ill.
Honor graduate and medalist, Army Medical School, 1902.				
Bevans, James L. 16 june, 06	capt. asst. surg. 5 Ill. inf. 7 may, 98 hon. must. out. 16 oct.	asst. surg. 26 nov. 01 accepted 6 dec. capt. asst. surg. 16 june, 06 capt. med. corps. 16 june,	Wis. 29 apr. 1869.	Ill.
Little, William L. 6 jan. 07		asst. surg. 6 jan. 02 accepted 19 feb. capt. asst. surg. 6 jan. 07 capt. med. corps. 6 jan.	Tenn. 26 dec. 1876.	Tenn.
Williams, Allie W. 4 feb. 07		asst. surg. 4 feb. 01 accepted 1 mar. capt. asst. surg. 4 feb. 07 capt. med. corps. 4 feb.	Ga. 28 jan. 1872.	Ga.
Shepard, John L. 21 feb. 07		asst. surg. 21 feb. 02 accepted 18 mar. capt. asst. surg. 21 feb. 07 capt. med. corps. 21 feb.	Wis. 7 sept. 1870.	Ill.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Captains—Continued.				
Keller, William L 2 June, 07	.....	asst. surg. 2 June, 02 accepted 21 June, capt. asst. surg. 2 June, 07 capt. med. corps. 2 June, 1874.	Conn ..	N. Y.
Billingslea, Charles C.. 2 June, 07	.....	asst. surg. 2 June, 02 accepted 20 June, capt. asst. surg. 2 June, 07 capt. med. corps. 2 June, 1878.	Md	Md.
Moncrief, William H ..30 Nov. 06	1 lt. asst. surg. 2 Ga. inf. 7 May, 98 hon. must. out. 30 Nov.	asst. surg. 24 June, 02 accepted 10 July, capt. asst. surg. 30 Nov. 06 capt. med. corps. 30 Nov. 1876.	Ga.	Ga.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.				
Gapen, Nelson.....24 June, 07	.....	asst. surg. 24 June, 02 accepted 9 July, capt. asst. surg. 24 June, 07 capt. med. corps. 24 June, 1879.	D. C.	D. C.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.				
Davis, William T.....24 June, 07	.....	asst. surg. 24 June, 02 accepted 9 July, capt. asst. surg. 24 June, 07 capt. med. corps. 24 June, 1877.	Ark ...	Ky.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.				
Morse, Charles F.....24 June, 07	.....	asst. surg. 24 June, 02 accepted 11 July, capt. asst. surg. 24 June, 07 capt. med. corps. 24 June, 1874.	Vt.	Vt.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.				
Hansell, Haywood S ..24 June, 07	.....	asst. surg. 24 June, 02 accepted 11 July, capt. asst. surg. 24 June, 07 capt. med. corps. 24 June, 1875.	Ga.	Ga.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.				
Gregory, Junius C.....24 June, 07	.....	asst. surg. 24 June, 02 accepted 15 July, capt. asst. surg. 24 June, 07 capt. med. corps. 24 June, 1875.	Va.	Va.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.				
Connor, Clarence H ...24 June, 07	.....	asst. surg. 24 June, 02 accepted 10 July, capt. asst. surg. 24 June, 07 capt. med. corps. 24 June, 1877.	Iowa ..	Iowa.
Grissinger, Jay W .....24 June, 07	.....	asst. surg. 24 June, 02 accepted 10 July, capt. asst. surg. 24 June, 07 capt. med. corps. 24 June, 1875.	Pa.	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.				
Pyles, Will L .....24 June, 07	.....	asst. surg. 24 June, 02 accepted 9 July, capt. asst. surg. 24 June, 07 capt. med. corps. 24 June, 1878.	D. C.	D. C.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.				
Smart, William M .....24 June, 07	.....	asst. surg. 24 June, 02 accepted 8 July, capt. asst. surg. 24 June, 07 capt. med. corps. 24 June, 1879.	Me	D. C.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.				
Purnell, Harry S.....24 June, 07	.....	asst. surg. 24 June, 02 accepted 12 July, capt. asst. surg. 24 June, 07 capt. med. corps. 24 June, 1879.	Md	Md.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.				
Blanchard, Robert M ..16 July, 07	.....	asst. surg. 16 July, 02 accepted 2 Sept. capt. asst. surg. 16 July, 07 capt. med. corps. 16 July, 1874.	Mo	Ohio.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.				
Bourke, James..... 9 Sept. 07	.....	asst. surg. 9 Sept. 02 accepted 17 Oct. capt. asst. surg. 9 Sept. 07 capt. med. corps. 9 Sept. 1869.	Ireland	Ill.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.				
De Loffre, Samuel M.....10 Sept. 07	.....	asst. surg. 10 Sept. 02 accepted 23 Oct. capt. asst. surg. 10 Sept. 07 capt. med. corps. 10 Sept. 1875.	D. C.	D. C.
Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1903.				
Duncan, Louis C .....10 May, 07	1 lt. asst. surg. 22 Kans. inf. 17 May, 98 hon. must. out. 3 Nov.	asst. surg. 27 Oct. 02 accepted 1 Nov. capt. asst. surg. 10 May, 07 capt. med. corps. 10 May, 1869.	Kans ..	Kans.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.				

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Captains—Continued.				
Talbott, Edward M 27 oct. 07		asst. surg 27 oct. accepted 31 oct. capt. asst. surg. 27 oct. capt. med. corps. 27 oct.	02 Va.	Va.
Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1903.			9 dec. 1877.	
Clark, John A. 27 oct. 07		asst. surg 27 oct. accepted 30 oct. capt. asst. surg. 27 oct. capt. med. corps. 27 oct.	02 N. J.	D. C.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.			9 may, 1873.	
Morris, Samuel J. 27 oct. 07		asst. surg 27 oct. accepted 31 oct. capt. asst. surg. 27 oct. capt. med. corps. 27 oct.	02 Ohio.	Ohio.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.			23 apr. 1877.	
Coffin, Jacob M 27 oct. 07		asst. surg 27 oct. accepted 31 oct. capt. asst. surg. 27 oct. capt. med. corps. 27 oct.	02 Pa.	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.			10 june, 1878.	
Hanner, John W 27 oct. 07		asst. surg 27 oct. accepted 1 nov. capt. asst. surg. 27 oct. capt. med. corps. 27 oct.	02 Tenn.	Tenn.
Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1903.			23 feb. 1877.	
Hathaway, Levy M. 27 oct. 07		asst. surg 27 oct. accepted 1 nov. capt. asst. surg. 27 oct. capt. med. corps. 27 oct.	02 Ky.	Ky.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.			27 oct. 1877.	
Murray, Alexander. 27 oct. 07		asst. surg 27 oct. accepted 31 oct. capt. asst. surg. 27 oct. capt. med. corps. 27 oct.	02 Va.	Va.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.			16 july, 1874.	
Huntington, Philip W. 27 oct. 07		asst. surg 27 oct. accepted 29 oct. capt. asst. surg. 27 oct. capt. med. corps. 27 oct.	02 Conn.	Conn.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.			20 jan. 1876.	
Fife, James D. 27 oct. 07		asst. surg 27 oct. accepted 31 oct. capt. asst. surg. 27 oct. capt. med. corps. 27 oct.	02 Va.	Va.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.			26 june, 1874.	
Powell, William A. 27 oct. 07		asst. surg 27 oct. accepted 31 oct. capt. asst. surg. 27 oct. capt. med. corps. 27 oct.	02 Ga.	Ga.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.			30 nov. 1877.	
Harris, Jesse R 27 oct. 07		asst. surg 27 oct. accepted 1 nov. capt. asst. surg. 27 oct. capt. med. corps. 27 oct.	02 N. Y.	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.			9 apr. 1874.	
Scott, George H. 27 oct. 07		asst. surg 27 oct. accepted 1 nov. capt. asst. surg. 27 oct. capt. med. corps. 27 oct.	02 Pa.	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.			3 apr. 1879.	
Kilbourne, Edwin D. 27 oct. 07		asst. surg 27 oct. accepted 3 nov. capt. asst. surg. 27 oct. capt. med. corps. 27 oct.	02 Ill.	Ill.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.			6 june, 1877.	
Carswell, Robert L. 27 oct. 07		asst. surg 27 oct. accepted 1 nov. capt. asst. surg. 27 oct. capt. med. corps. 27 oct.	02 Ga.	Tenn.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.			5 aug. 1876.	
Craig, Charles F. 18 feb. 08		asst. surg 18 feb. accepted 9 mar. capt. asst. surg. 18 feb. capt. med. corps. 18 feb.	03 Conn.	Conn.
			4 july, 1872.	
Banta, William P. 18 feb. 08		asst. surg 18 feb. accepted 9 mar. capt. asst. surg. 18 feb. capt. med. corps. 18 feb.	03 Ky.	Ky.
			17 nov. 1873.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Captains—Continued.				
Pierson, Robert H.....23 apr. 08		asst. surg. ....24 june, 02 accepted .....10 july, capt. med. corps. ....23 apr. 08	N. Y. ... 13 aug. 1874.	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.				
Mabee, James I.....23 apr. 08		asst. surg. ....18 may, 03 accepted 8 june, capt. med. corps. ....23 apr. 08	N. Y. ... 20 aug. 1870.	Mich.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.				
Peed, George P.....30 dec. 03	capt. asst. surg. 4 Va. inf. 5 may, 98 hon. must. out. ....27 apr. 99 1 lt. asst. surg. 28 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted .....15 july, vacated .....24 mar. 01 capt. asst. surg. ....11 mar. accepted .....24 mar. maj. surg. 7 may, accepted .....15 may, hon. dis. 1 feb. 03	asst. surg. ....10 july, 03 accepted .....17 july, capt. asst. surg. ....30 dec. capt. med. corps. ....30 dec.	Va. 20 dec. 1874.	Va.
Porter, Ralph S.....12 apr. 04	1 lt. asst. surg. 2 Ill. inf. 7 july, 98 hon. must. out. ....26 apr. 99 1 lt. asst. surg. 31 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted .....11 july, capt. asst. surg. 5 apr. 01 accepted .....30 apr. hon. must. out. ....18 june, maj. surg. 2 july, accepted .....13 july, hon. dis. ....12 jan. 03	asst. surg. ....10 july, 03 accepted .....17 july, capt. asst. surg. ....12 apr. 04 capt. med. corps. ....12 apr.	Iowa ... 22 nov. 1875.	Ill.
Thomason, Henry D.... 3 mar. 05	maj. surg. 33 Mich. inf. 27 july, 98 vacated 9 dec. maj. brig. surg. ....28 nov. accepted 9 dec. hon. dis. ....31 dec. 00 maj. surg. 7 feb. 01 accepted .....28 feb. hon. dis. 1 feb. 03	asst. surg. ....10 july, 03 accepted .....17 july, capt. asst. surg. 3 mar. 05 capt. med. corps. 3 mar.	Ohio ... 26 dec. 1858.	Mich.
Jones, Percy L .....26 june, 05	capt. asst. surg. 1 Tenn. inf. ....13 may, 98 hon. dis. ....27 sept. 99 capt. asst. surg. ....22 apr. 01 accepted 2 may, hon. dis. ....31 dec. 02	asst. surg. ....10 july, 03 accepted .....18 july, capt. asst. surg. ....26 june, 05 capt. med. corps. ....26 june,	Ga. 26 may, 1875.	Tenn.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.				
Palmer, Fred W .....14 nov. 06	hosp. stewd. 33 Mich. inf. ....20 may, 98 to 1 aug. capt. asst. surg. 4 may, 01 accepted 6 may, hon. dis. ....31 dec. 02	asst. surg. ....10 july, 03 accepted .....18 july, capt. asst. surg. ....14 nov. 06 capt. med. corps. ....14 nov.	Mich. ... 15 may, 1872.	Mich.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.				
Vedder, Edward B.....23 apr. 08		asst. surg. ....10 july, 03 accepted .....16 july, capt. med. corps. ....23 apr. 08	N. Y. ... 28 june, 1878.	Pa.
Honor graduate Army Medical School, 1904.				
Pipes, Henry F.....23 apr. 08		asst. surg. ....10 july, 03 accepted .....17 july, capt. med. corps. ....23 apr. 08	W. Va. ... 13 jan. 1879.	W. Va.
Honor graduate Army Medical School, 1904.				
Foster, Charles L.....23 apr. 08		asst. surg. ....10 july, 03 accepted .....15 july, capt. med. corps. ....23 apr. 08	Miss ... 15 june, 1871.	D. C.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.				
Bosley, John R.....23 apr. 08		asst. surg. ....10 july, 03 accepted .....17 july, capt. med. corps. ....23 apr. 08	Md. 8 nov. 1876.	Md.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.				
Loving, Robert C.....23 apr. 08		asst. surg. ....10 july, 03 accepted .....16 july, capt. med. corps. ....23 apr. 08	Ky. 16 july, 1878.	Ky.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.				

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Captains—Continued.				
Brown, Orville G. 23 apr. 08		asst. surg. 10 july, 03 accepted. 18 july, capt. med. corps 23 apr. 08	D. C. 26 may, 1874.	D. C.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.				
Juenemann, George F. 23 apr. 08		asst. surg. 10 july, 03 accepted. 12 sept. capt. med. corps 23 apr. 08	Md. 2 june, 1875.	Md.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.				
Siler, Joseph F. 23 apr. 08		asst. surg. 10 july, 03 accepted. 17 july, capt. med. corps 23 apr. 08	Ala. 7 june, 1875.	Ala.
Honor graduate Army Medical School, 1904.				
Whaley, Arthur M. 23 apr. 08		asst. surg. 10 july, 03 accepted. 17 july, capt. med. corps 23 apr. 08	Canada 31 dec. 1872.	Mich.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.				
Lamson, Theodore 23 apr. 08		asst. surg. 8 oct. 03 accepted. 12 oct. capt. med. corps 23 apr. 08	Mass. 14 june, 1875.	Mass.
Snyder, Craig R. 23 apr. 08		asst. surg. 13 oct. 03 accepted. 22 oct. capt. med. corps 23 apr. 08	Ohio 27 aug. 1877.	Ill.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.				
Bingham, Ernest G. 23 apr. 08		asst. surg. 13 oct. 03 accepted. 19 oct. capt. med. corps 23 apr. 08	Ala. 17 july, 1876.	Ala.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.				
Heysinger, James D. 23 apr. 08	pvt. co. B, 1 Pa. inf. 10 may, 98 to 12 june and from 1 oct. to 26 oct.	pvt. hosp. corps. 13 june, 98 to 30 sept. asst. surg. 13 oct. 03 accepted. 17 oct. capt. med. corps 23 apr. 08	Pa. 15 jan. 1877.	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.				
Smith, Lloyd L. 23 apr. 08		asst. surg. 13 oct. 03 accepted. 24 oct. capt. med. corps 23 apr. 08	N. J. 8 dec. 1874.	N. J.
Honor graduate and medalist, Army Medical School, 1904.				
Huggins, John B. 23 apr. 08		asst. surg. 13 oct. 03 accepted. 17 oct. capt. med. corps 23 apr. 08	N. Y. 15 mar. 1876.	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.				
Miller, Edgar W. 23 apr. 08		asst. surg. 13 oct. 03 accepted. 22 oct. capt. med. corps 23 apr. 08	Iowa. 5 mar. 1878.	Iowa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.				
Tefft, William H. 23 apr. 08		asst. surg. 13 oct. 03 accepted. 17 oct. capt. med. corps 23 apr. 08	N. Y. 23 mar. 1873.	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.				
Davis, William R. 8 aug. 07	hosp. stewd. 1 Tenn. inf. 26 may, 98 to 22 july, 99 capt. asst. surg. 11 mar. 01 accepted. 21 apr. hon. dis. 1 feb. 03	asst. surg. 19 may, 04 accepted. 26 may, capt. asst. surg. 8 aug. 07 capt. med. corps 8 aug.	Va. 10 july, 1871.	Va.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1905.				
Owen, Leartus J. 23 apr. 08		asst. surg. 19 may, 04 accepted. 23 may, capt. med. corps 23 apr. 08	Ind. 25 oct. 1878.	Ind.
Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1905.				
Culler, Robert M. 23 apr. 08		asst. surg. 19 may, 04 accepted. 24 may, capt. med. corps 23 apr. 08	W. Va. 23 apr. 1877.	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1905.				
Weed, Frank W. 23 apr. 08		asst. surg. 19 may, 04 accepted. 23 may, capt. med. corps 23 apr. 08	Md. 12 apr. 1881.	Md.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1905.				

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Captains—Continued.				
Wickline, William A.....23 apr. 08		asst. surg.....19 may, 04 accepted.....23 may, capt. med. corps.....23 apr. 08	Va..... 27 aug. 1869.	Mont.
Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1905.				
Brown, Henry L.....23 apr. 08		asst. surg.....8 july, 04 accepted.....15 july, capt. med. corps.....23 apr. 08	Ind..... 17 sept. 1873.	Ill.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1905.				
Baily, Howard H.....23 apr. 08		asst. surg.....8 july, 04 accepted.....14 july, capt. med. corps.....23 apr. 08	Utah .. 9 may, 1874.	D. C.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1905.				
Humphreys, Harry G.....23 apr. 08		asst. surg.....8 july, 04 accepted.....14 july, capt. med. corps.....23 apr. 08	D. C .. 27 dec. 1874.	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1905.				
Freeman, Paul L .....23 apr. 08		asst. surg.....8 july, 04 accepted.....14 july, capt. med. corps.....23 apr. 08	Md 25 nov. 1877.	D. C.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1905.				
Duncan, William A.....1 may, 08		asst. surg.....1 may, 05 accepted.....5 may, 1 lt. med. corps.....1 may, capt.....1 may, 08	Ky..... 31 mar. 1877.	Ky.
Honor graduate and medalist, Army Medical School, 1905.				
Bruns, Earl H .....1 may, 08		asst. surg.....1 may, 05 accepted.....5 may, 1 lt. med. corps.....1 may, capt.....1 may, 08	Ind..... 12 june, 1879.	Ind.
Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1905.				
Gibner, Herbert C.....1 may, 08		asst. surg.....1 may, 05 accepted.....9 may, 1 lt. med. corps.....1 may, capt.....1 may, 08	Conn .. 9 oct. 1879.	Conn.
Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1905.				
Cole, Clarence Le R .....13 may, 08	pvt. co. H, 20 Kans. inf. 15 june, 98 to 28 oct. 99	asst. surg.....10 may, 05 accepted.....20 may, 1 lt. med. corps.....10 may, capt.....13 may, 08	Ohio.... 11 apr. 1877.	Kans.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1905.				
Love, Albert G.....30 june, 09		asst. surg.....20 june, 06 accepted.....9 july, 1 lt. med. corps.....20 june, capt.....30 june, 09	Tenn .. 31 july, 1877.	Tenn.
Honor graduate and medalist, Army Medical School, 1906.				
Jones, Harold W .....30 june, 09		asst. surg.....20 june, 06 accepted.....7 july, 1 lt. med. corps.....20 june, capt.....30 june, 09	Mass.... 5 nov. 1877.	Mo.
Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1906.				
Pinkston, Omar W.....30 june, 09		asst. surg.....20 june, 06 accepted.....8 july, 1 lt. med. corps.....20 june, capt.....30 june, 09	Mo..... 26 july, 1875.	Mo.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1906.				
Reasoner, Mathew A.....30 june, 09		asst. surg.....20 june, 06 accepted.....7 july, 1 lt. med. corps.....20 june, capt.....30 june, 09	Iowa .. 1 nov. 1875.	Ill.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1906.				
Nichols, Henry J.....30 june, 09		asst. surg.....20 june, 06 accepted.....7 july, 1 lt. med. corps.....20 june, capt.....30 june, 09	Wis..... 21 may, 1877.	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1906.				
Hanson, Louis H.....30 june, 09		asst. surg.....20 june, 06 accepted.....9 july, 1 lt. med. corps.....20 june, capt.....30 june, 09	Wis..... 4 apr. 1877.	Wis.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1906.				
Hopwood, Lucius L.....30 june, 09		asst. surg.....20 june, 06 accepted.....8 july, 1 lt. med. corps.....20 june, capt.....30 june, 09	Iowa .. 13 june, 1879.	Iowa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1906.				
Freeman, Charles E.....30 june, 09		asst. surg.....20 june, 06 accepted.....7 july, 1 lt. med. corps.....20 june, capt.....30 june, 09	Mo..... 8 aug. 1873.	Mo.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1906.				

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Captains—Continued.				
Schmitter, Ferdinand... 30 June, 09		asst. surg. 20 June, 06 accepted 6 July, 1 lt. med. corps. 20 June, capt. 30 June, 09	N. Y. ... 20 feb. 1876.	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1906.				
Macy, Frederick S. 15 June, 10		asst. surg. 15 June, 07 accepted 25 June, 1 lt. med. corps. 15 June, capt. 15 June, 10	Mich. ... 17 mar. 1876.	Mass.
Honor graduate and medalist, Army Medical School, 1907.				
Rukke, Guy V. 15 June, 10		asst. surg. 15 June, 07 accepted 22 June, 1 lt. med. corps. 15 June, capt. 15 June, 10	Minn. ... 5 apr. 1877.	N. Dak.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1907.				
Pillsbury, Henry C. 15 June, 10		asst. surg. 15 June, 07 accepted 26 June, 1 lt. med. corps. 15 June, capt. 15 June, 10	Mass. ... 27 may, 1881.	Mass.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1907.				
King, Edgar. 15 June, 10		asst. surg. 15 June, 07 accepted 24 June, 1 lt. med. corps. 15 June, capt. 15 June, 10	Ark. ... 1 aug. 1884.	Ark.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1907.				
Christie, Arthur C. 15 June, 10		asst. surg. 15 June, 07 accepted 24 June, 1 lt. med. corps. 15 June, capt. 15 June, 10	Pa. 29 dec. 1879.	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1907.				
Johnson, Howard H. 15 June, 10		asst. surg. 15 June, 07 accepted 22 June, 1 lt. med. corps. 15 June, capt. 15 June, 10	Ohio. ... 15 aug. 1878.	Ohio.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1907.				
Bryan, Ray W. 15 June, 10		asst. surg. 15 June, 07 accepted 22 June, 1 lt. med. corps. 15 June, capt. 15 June, 10	Ind. 19 July, 1876.	Ky.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1907.				
Richardson, William H. 15 June, 10		asst. surg. 15 June, 07 accepted 22 June, 1 lt. med. corps. 15 June, capt. 15 June, 10	Ohio. ... 6 sept. 1876.	Ohio.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1905.				
Bartlett, William K. 15 June, 10		asst. surg. 15 June, 07 accepted 24 June, 1 lt. med. corps. 15 June, capt. 15 June, 10	N. Y. ... 28 mar. 1878.	Minn.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1907.				
Barber, John R. 13 June, 11		1 lt. med. corps. 13 June, 08 accepted 16 June, capt. 13 June, 11	Oreg. ... 26 feb. 1878.	Oreg.
Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1908.				
Worthington, Joseph A. 13 June, 11		1 lt. med. corps. 13 June, 08 accepted 16 June, capt. 13 June, 11	Ark. 28 aug. 1879.	Ark.
Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1908.				
Ashford, Mahlon. 13 June, 11		1 lt. med. corps. 13 June, 08 accepted 17 June, capt. 13 June, 11	D. C. 24 mar. 1881.	D. C.
Honor graduate and medalist, Army Medical School, 1908.				
Huber, Edward G. 13 June, 11		1 lt. med. corps. 13 June, 08 accepted 26 June, capt. 13 June, 11	Wis. ... 30 may, 1882.	Mich.
Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1908.				
Lambie, John S., jr. 13 June, 11		1 lt. med. corps. 13 June, 08 accepted 26 June, capt. 13 June, 11	Pa. 3 mar. 1882.	Pa.
Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1908.				
Tasker, Arthur N. 13 June, 11		1 lt. med. corps. 13 June, 08 accepted 17 June, capt. 13 June, 11	D. C. 3 feb. 1878.	D. C.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1908.				
Snyder, Howard McC. 13 June, 11		1 lt. med. corps. 13 June, 08 accepted 16 June, capt. 13 June, 11	Wyo. ... 7 feb. 1881.	Wyo.
Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1908.				

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Captains—Continued.				
Cowles, Calvin D., jr....13 June, 11 Graduate Army Medical School, 1908.		1 lt. med. corps.....13 June, 08 accepted.....16 June, capt.....13 June, 11	Ind. T..... 26 June, 1880.	At lge. N. C.
McKinney, Garfield L....13 June, 11 Graduate Army Medical School, 1908.		1 lt. med. corps.....13 June, 08 accepted.....16 June, capt.....13 June, 11	Pa..... 31 July, 1881.	Pa.
Phillips, Hiram A.....13 June, 11 Graduate Army Medical School, 1908.		1 lt. med. corps.....13 June, 08 accepted.....16 June, capt.....13 June, 11	Ky..... 28 Feb. 1883.	Ky.
Hart, William L.....15 sept. 11 Graduate Army Medical School, 1908.		1 lt. med. res. corps.....7 July, 08 accepted.....16 July, 1 lt. med. corps.....15 sept. accepted.....19 sept. capt.....15 sept. 11	S. C..... 27 Jan. 1881.	S. C.
Coburn, Henry C., jr....25 June, 12 Honor graduate and medalist, Army Medical School, 1909.		1 lt. med. res. corps.....14 sept. 08 accepted.....25 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....23 May, 09 accepted.....30 June, capt.....25 June, 12	D. C..... 5 Aug. 1879.	D. C.
Tuttle, Arnold D.....25 June, 12 Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1909.		pvt., actg. hosp. stwd, hosp. stwd, and sgt. 1 class, hosp. corps.....27 June, 98 to 5 Mar. 07 1 lt. med. res. corps.....7 July, 08 accepted.....17 July, 1 lt. med. corps.....24 May, 09 accepted.....4 July, capt.....25 June, 12	S. Dak..... 26 Feb. 1881.	N. Y.
Waring, John B. H.....25 June, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1909.		1 lt. med. res. corps.....14 sept. 08 accepted.....21 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....24 May, 09 accepted.....5 July, capt.....25 June, 12	Va..... 12 Oct. 1884.	Va.
Dear, William R.....25 June, 12 Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1909.		1 lt. med. res. corps.....7 July, 08 accepted.....16 July, 1 lt. med. corps.....25 May, 09 accepted.....30 June, capt.....25 June, 12	Va..... 7 Dec. 1883.	D. C.
Doerr, Charles E.....25 June, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1909.		1 lt. med. res. corps.....14 sept. 08 accepted.....22 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....25 May, 09 accepted.....2 July, capt.....25 June, 12	Ohio..... 28 July, 1883.	Ohio.
Card, Daniel P.....25 June, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1909.		1 lt. med. res. corps.....7 July, 08 accepted.....17 July, 1 lt. med. corps.....26 May, 09 accepted.....3 July, capt.....25 June, 12	N. Y..... 29 July, 1878.	N. Y.
Goldthwaite, Ralph H....25 June, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1909.		1 lt. med. res. corps.....14 sept. 08 accepted.....21 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....26 May, 09 accepted.....1 July, capt.....25 June, 12	Mass..... 17 Sept. 1882.	Mass.
Wright, Frederick S....25 June, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1909.		1 lt. med. res. corps.....14 sept. 08 accepted.....21 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....26 May, 09 accepted.....4 July, capt.....25 June, 12	Kans..... 16 Oct. 1878.	N. Y.
Harmon, Daniel W.....25 June, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1909.		1 lt. med. res. corps.....7 July, 08 accepted.....15 July, 1 lt. med. corps.....27 May, 09 accepted.....27 sept. capt.....25 June, 12	Mo..... 1 Aug. 1880.	Va.
Magee, James C.....25 June, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1909.		1 lt. med. res. corps.....7 July, 08 accepted.....20 July, 1 lt. med. corps.....27 May, 09 accepted.....4 July, capt.....25 June, 12	Irel'd..... 23 Jan. 1883.	Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Captains—Continued.				
Snow, Corydon G. 25 June, 12		1 lt. med. res. corps. 14 sept. 08 accepted 21 sept. 1 lt. med. corps. 27 May, 09 accepted 2 July, capt. 25 June, 12	Ill. 29 Nov. 1883.	Ill.
Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1909.				
McDiarmid, Norman L. 25 June, 12		1 lt. med. res. corps. 14 sept. 08 accepted 21 sept. 1 lt. med. corps. 28 May, 09 accepted 2 July, capt. 25 June, 12	Canada 1 Mar. 1879.	Ohio.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1909.				
Treuholtz, Clarence A. 25 June, 12		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 08 accepted 20 July, 1 lt. med. corps. 28 May, 09 accepted 12 July, capt. 25 June, 12	Cal. 5 Dec. 1876.	Cal.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1909.				
Hill, Eben C. 25 June, 12		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 08 accepted 23 July, 1 lt. med. corps. 29 May, 09 accepted 1 July, capt. 25 June, 12	Md. 9 Oct. 1882.	Md.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1909.				
McLellan, George H. 25 June, 12		1 lt. med. res. corps. 14 sept. 08 accepted 22 sept. 1 lt. med. corps. 29 May, 09 accepted 5 July, capt. 25 June, 12	Mich. 18 May, 1884.	Ohio.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1909.				
Parce, Alexander D. 25 June, 12		1 lt. med. res. corps. 14 sept. 08 accepted 22 sept. 1 lt. med. corps. 30 May, 09 accepted 1 July, capt. 25 June, 12	Mo. 26 Nov. 1879.	Mo.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1909.				
Wilson, James A. 25 June, 12		1 lt. med. res. corps. 14 sept. 08 accepted 19 sept. 1 lt. med. corps. 30 May, 09 accepted 1 July, capt. 25 June, 12	Mich. 10 Oct. 1880.	Mich.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1909.				
Mueller, Armin 25 June, 12		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 08 accepted 20 July, 1 lt. med. corps. 31 May, 09 accepted 4 July, capt. 25 June, 12	Wis. 14 July, 1879.	Wis.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1909.				
Stayer, Morrison C. 25 June, 12		pvt. hosp. corps. 27 Apr. 98 to 8 Dec. 1 lt. med. res. corps. 14 sept. 08 accepted 24 sept. 1 lt. med. corps. 31 May, 09 accepted 3 July, capt. 25 June, 12	Pa. 12 July, 1882.	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1909.				
Kerr, Robert W. 25 June, 12		1 lt. med. res. corps. 14 sept. 08 accepted 21 sept. 1 lt. med. corps. 1 June, 09 accepted 3 July, capt. 25 June, 12	N. Y. 25 Jan. 1880.	R. I.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1909.				
Dunbar, Lee R. 25 June, 12		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 08 accepted 16 July, 1 lt. med. corps. 2 June, 09 accepted 5 July, capt. 25 June, 12	N. Y. 12 Feb. 1881.	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1909.				
Garcia, Leon C. 25 June, 12		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 08 accepted 17 July, 1 lt. med. corps. 2 June, 09 accepted 3 July, capt. 25 June, 12	Mo. 12 June, 1883.	Mo.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1909.				
Shields, William S. 25 June, 12		1 lt. med. res. corps. 14 sept. 08 accepted 21 sept. 1 lt. med. corps. 2 June, 09 accepted 4 July, capt. 25 June, 12	Ga. 22 Jan. 1882.	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1909.				
Davis, Addison D. 25 June, 12		1 lt. med. res. corps. 14 sept. 08 accepted 22 sept. 1 lt. med. corps. 2 June, 09 accepted 28 July, capt. 25 June, 12	Ohio 23 Jan. 1883.	S. Dak.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1909.				

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Captains—Continued.				
Smith, William H.....25 june, 12		1 lt. med. res. corps..... 7 july, 08 accepted.....17 july, 1 lt. med. corps..... 3 june, 09 accepted..... 3 july, capt.....25 june, 12	La. 14 june, 1882.	Tex.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1909.				
Frank, Clarence E.....25 june, 12		1 lt. med. res. corps.....14 sept. 08 accepted.....23 sept. 1 lt. med. corps..... 3 june, 09 accepted.....22 july, capt.....25 june, 12	Iowa .. 30 mar. 1883.	Mo.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1909.				
Heath, George D., jr....25 june, 12		1 lt. med. res. corps.....14 sept. 08 accepted.....21 sept. 1 lt. med. corps..... 4 june, 09 accepted..... 5 july, capt.....25 june, 12	S. C. ... 10 may, 1884.	S. C.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1909.				
First Lieutenants.				
Bowen, Albert S.....15 apr. 10		1 lt. med. res. corps 1 sept. 09 accepted.....24 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....15 apr. 10 accepted.....22 june, 1879.	Iowa .. 28 july, 1879.	Iowa.
Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1910.				
Gentry, Ernest R.....16 apr. 10		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 1 sept. 09 accepted.....13 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....16 apr. 10 accepted.....20 june, 1884.	Kans .. 20 july, 1884.	Kans.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910.				
Heflebower, Roy C.....17 apr. 10		1 lt. med. res. corps 1 sept. 09 accepted..... 8 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....17 apr. 10 accepted.....20 june, 1884.	D. C. 25 oct. 1884.	D. C.
Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1910.				
Edwards, George M.....18 apr. 10		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 1 sept. 09 accepted.....10 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....18 apr. 10 accepted.....22 june, 1879.	Ky 27 nov. 1879.	Ky.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910.				
Foster, George B., jr ....19 apr. 10		1 lt. med. res. corps....15 mar. 09 accepted.....15 apr. 1 lt. med. corps.....19 apr. 10 accepted.....20 june, 1884.	Mass.... 27 july, 1884.	Pa.
Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1910.				
Casper, Joseph.....20 apr. 10		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 1 sept. 09 accepted.....15 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....20 apr. 10 accepted.....20 june, 1880.	N. J. 17 jan. 1880.	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910.				
Beeuwkes, Henry.....21 apr. 10		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 1 sept. 09 accepted..... 9 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....21 apr. 10 accepted.....20 june, 1881.	N. J. 29 aug. 1881.	N. Y.
Honor graduate and medalist, Army Medical School, 1910.				
Welles, Edward M., jr...22 apr. 10		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 1 sept. 09 accepted.....11 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....22 apr. 10 accepted.....24 june, 1883.	N. Y. 2 sept. 1883.	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910.				
McCornack, Condon C...23 apr. 10	pvt. co. C, 2 Oreg. inf.....10 may 98 to 7 aug. 99	1 lt. med. res. corps....15 mar. 09 accepted.....19 apr. 1 lt. med. corps.....23 apr. 10 accepted.....13 july, 1880.	Cal 7 may, 1880.	Oreg.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910.				
Thearle, William H.....24 apr. 10		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 1 sept. 09 accepted..... 9 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....24 apr. 10 accepted.....20 june, 1884.	Md 28 sept. 1884.	Md.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910.				
Jones, Glenn I.....25 apr. 10		1 lt. med. res. corps....15 mar. 0 accepted.....13 apr. 1 lt. med. corps.....25 apr. 10 accepted.....24 june, 1883.	D. C. 25 nov. 1883.	D. C.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910.				
Cook, George W.....26 apr. 10		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 july, 08 accepted.....20 july, 1 lt. med. corps.....26 apr. 10 accepted.....21 june, 1880.	Pa 11 jan. 1880.	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910.				
Demmer, Charles C.....27 apr. 10		1 lt. med. res. corps....15 mar. 09 accepted.....15 apr. 1 lt. med. corps.....27 apr. 10 accepted.....20 june, 1883.	N. Y. 24 dec. 1883.	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910.				

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
King, Charles T.....28 apr. 10		1 lt. med. res. corps....15 mar. 09 accepted.....16 apr. 1 lt. med. corps.....28 apr. 10 accepted.....25 june,	Pa.....	Ind.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910.			22 july, 1879.	
Johnson, Thomas H ....29 apr. 10	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 2 Va. inf.....11 may 98 to 15 dec.	1 lt. med. res. corps....15 mar. 09 accepted.....14 apr. 1 lt. med. corps.....29 apr. 10 accepted.....27 june,	Va.....	Va.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910.			4 mar. 1879.	
Allen, William H.....30 apr. 10		1 lt. med. res. corps....1 sept. 09 accepted.....11 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....30 apr. 10 accepted.....21 june,	D. C.....	Pa.
Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1910.			10 june, 1885.	
McAfee, Larry B.....1 may, 10		1 lt. med. res. corps....1 sept. 09 accepted.....9 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....1 may, 10 accepted.....21 june,	Ind.....	Ind.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910.			3 july, 1883.	
Schlanser, Adam E.....2 may, 10		1 lt. med. res. corps....1 sept. 09 accepted.....10 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....2 may, 10 accepted.....30 june,	Ohio.....	Ohio.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910.			5 aug. 1880.	
Holmberg, Carl E.....3 may, 10		1 lt. med. res. corps....1 sept. 09 accepted.....10 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....3 may, 10 accepted.....30 june,	Sweden.....	Mich.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910.			17 aug. 1879.	
Fletcher, John P.....4 may, 10		1 lt. med. res. corps....16 sept. 09 accepted.....24 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....4 may, 10 accepted.....22 june,	Wis.....	Wis.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910.			17 july, 1884.	
Bastion, Joseph E.....5 may, 10		1 lt. med. res. corps....7 july, 08 accepted.....29 july, 1 lt. med. corps.....5 may, 10 accepted.....21 june,	Mass.....	Mass.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910.			27 mar. 1883.	
Woodson, Thomas D ....6 may, 10		1 lt. med. res. corps....1 sept. 09 accepted.....13 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....6 may, 10 accepted.....27 june,	Mo.....	Tex.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910.			13 sept. 1882.	
Cooper, Alexander T....7 may, 10		1 lt. med. res. corps....1 sept. 09 accepted.....9 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....7 may, 10 accepted.....20 june,	Neb.....	Neb.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910.			8 apr. 1883.	
Aydelotte, John T.....8 may, 10		1 lt. med. res. corps....1 sept. 09 accepted.....9 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....8 may, 10 accepted.....22 june,	Md.....	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910.			28 aug. 1884.	
Darby, Taylor E.....9 may, 10		1 lt. med. res. corps....1 sept. 09 accepted.....8 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....9 may, 10 accepted.....21 june,	Md.....	Md.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910.			5 feb. 1884.	
Austin, Thomas C.....10 may, 10		1 lt. med. res. corps....15 may, 09 accepted.....10 june, 1 lt. med. corps.....10 may, 10 accepted.....27 june,	S. C.....	S. C.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910.			29 july, 1880.	
Weed, Mark D.....11 may, 10		1 lt. med. res. corps....1 sept. 09 accepted.....9 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....11 may, 10 accepted.....20 june,	N. Y.....	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910.			26 dec. 1881.	
Kremers, Edward D.....12 may, 10		1 lt. med. res. corps....1 sept. 09 accepted.....10 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....12 may, 10 accepted.....25 june,	Mich.....	Mich.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910.			21 oct. 1881.	
Carr, William B.....13 may, 10		1 lt. med. res. corps....1 sept. 09 accepted.....9 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....13 may, 10 accepted.....22 june,	Va.....	D. C.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910.			23 oct. 1884.	
Haverkamp, Chas. W...14 may, 10		1 lt. med. res. corps....1 sept. 09 accepted.....10 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....14 may, 10 accepted.....21 june,	Ill.....	Kans.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910.			4 aug. 1880.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Beery, Harry R .....15 may, 10		1 lt. med. res. corps. 1 sept. 09 accepted 10 sept. 1 lt. med. corps. 15 may, 10 accepted 21 june, 1882.	Ohio...	Ohio.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910.			29 june, 1882.	
Mount, James R .....16 may, 10		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 08 accepted 25 july. 1 lt. med. corps. 16 may, 10 accepted 20 june, 1876.	Kans ..	Kans.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910.			14 mar. 1876.	
Reynolds, Royal .....17 may, 10		1 lt. med. res. corps. 1 sept. 09 accepted 13 sept. 1 lt. med. corps. 17 may, 10 accepted 26 june, 1881.	N. Y. ...	Cal.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910.			14 oct. 1881.	
Fox, James S .....18 may, 10		1 lt. med. res. corps. 15 mar. 09 accepted 15 apr. 1 lt. med. corps. 18 may, 10 accepted 22 june, 1879.	S. C.	S. C.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910.			28 nov. 1879.	
Hill, Felix R .....19 may, 10		1 lt. med. res. corps. 1 sept. 09 accepted 11 sept. 1 lt. med. corps. 19 may, 10 accepted 23 june, 1882.	Tex.	La.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910.			13 july, 1882.	
De Voe, Ralph G .....20 may, 10		1 lt. med. res. corps. 1 sept. 09 accepted 13 sept. 1 lt. med. corps. 20 may, 10 accepted 30 june, 1883.	Pa.	Wash.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910.			15 june, 1883.	
Crum, Wayne H .....21 may, 10		1 lt. med. res. corps. 16 sept. 09 accepted 24 sept. 1 lt. med. corps. 21 may, 10 accepted 27 june, 1883.	Ind.	Ind.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910.			22 feb. 1883.	
Burket, John A .....22 may, 10		1 lt. med. res. corps. 15 mar. 09 accepted 16 apr. 1 lt. med. corps. 22 may, 10 accepted 21 june, 1882.	Iowa ...	Iowa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910.			5 july, 1882.	
Cooper, Wibb E .....23 may, 10		1 lt. med. res. corps. 1 sept. 09 accepted 11 sept. 1 lt. med. corps. 23 may, 10 accepted 21 june, 1885.	Tenn. ..	Tenn.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910.			14 aug. 1885.	
Ferenbaugh, Thomas L. 24 may, 10		1 lt. med. res. corps. 1 sept. 09 accepted 10 sept. 1 lt. med. corps. 24 may, 10 accepted 3 july, 1881.	Ohio...	Ohio.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910.			12 may, 1881.	
Sheep, William L .....25 may, 10		1 lt. med. res. corps. 1 sept. 09 accepted 10 sept. 1 lt. med. corps. 25 may, 10 accepted 20 june, 1881.	N. C.	N. C.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910.			24 oct. 1881.	
Jones, Edgar C .....26 may, 10		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 08 accepted 20 july. 1 lt. med. corps. 26 may, 10 accepted 30 june, 1879.	Ohio...	Ohio.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910.			31 may, 1879.	
Davis, Arthur O .....27 may, 10		1 lt. med. res. corps. 1 sept. 09 accepted 9 sept. 1 lt. med. corps. 27 may, 10 accepted 21 june, 1880.	Mass...	Me.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910.			20 july, 1880.	
Kramer, Floyd .....28 may, 10		1 lt. med. res. corps. 1 sept. 09 accepted 10 sept. 1 lt. med. corps. 28 may, 10 accepted 22 june, 1884.	Ohio...	Ohio.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910.			4 mar. 1884.	
Napier, Edward L .....29 may, 10		1 lt. med. res. corps. 15 mar. 09 accepted 16 apr. 1 lt. med. corps. 29 may, 10 accepted 22 june, 1883.	Ala.	Ala.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910.			7 oct. 1883.	
Fisk, Owen C .....30 may, 10		1 lt. med. res. corps. 15 mar. 09 accepted 15 apr. 1 lt. med. corps. 30 may, 10 accepted 24 june, 1884.	Ind.	Ky.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910.			18 july, 1884.	
Etter, Harry B .....2 june, 10		1 lt. med. res. corps. 1 sept. 09 accepted 18 sept. 1 lt. med. corps. 2 june, 10 accepted 22 june, 1884.	Pa.	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910.			13 mar. 1884.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Davis, W. Cole 3 june, 10		1 lt. med. res. corps. 1 sept. 09 accepted 9 sept. 1 lt. med. corps. 3 june, 10 accepted 24 june, 1882.	Va. 7 oct. 1882.	Va.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1910.				
Williamson, Llewellyn P. 22 sept. 10		asst. surg. 12 dec. 98 accepted 10 jan. 99 capt. asst. surg. 12 dec. 03 resigned 15 dec. 05 1 lt. med. corps. 22 sept. 10 accepted 1 oct. 1874.	Ky. 22 june, 1874.	Mo.
Coulter, John S. 2 feb. 11		1 lt. med. res. corps. 12 aug. 10 accepted 18 aug. 1 lt. med. corps. 2 feb. 11 accepted 28 mar. 1885.	Pa. 27 sept. 1885.	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911.				
Foucar, Frederick H. 3 feb. 11		1 lt. med. res. corps. 8 feb. 10 accepted 23 feb. 1 lt. med. corps. 3 feb. 11 accepted 28 mar. 1884.	N. Y. 24 may, 1884.	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911.				
Gibson, Paul W. 4 feb. 11		1 lt. med. res. corps. 15 sept. 09 accepted 27 sept. 1 lt. med. corps. 4 feb. 11 accepted 30 mar. 1884.	Ill. 13 jan. 1884.	Neb.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911.				
Lake, George B. 5 feb. 11		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july. 10 accepted 14 july. 1 lt. med. corps. 5 feb. 11 accepted 29 mar. 1880.	Kans. 26 nov. 1880.	Ind.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911.				
Chilton, Frank N. 6 feb. 11		1 lt. med. res. corps. 12 aug. 10 accepted 19 aug. 1 lt. med. corps. 6 feb. 11 accepted 30 mar. 1885.	Mo. 21 dec. 1885.	Mo.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911.				
Roberson, Horace M. 7 feb. 11		1 lt. med. res. corps. 3 june, 10 accepted 22 june, 1 lt. med. corps. 7 feb. 11 accepted 28 mar. 1882.	Tenn. 6 may, 1882.	Mo.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911.				
Mudd, Leo C. 8 feb. 11		1 lt. med. res. corps. 14 feb. 10 accepted 5 mar. 1 lt. med. corps. 8 feb. 11 accepted 28 mar. 1881.	Mo. 30 jan. 1881.	Mo.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911.				
Hughes, Leonard S. 9 feb. 11		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 08 accepted 21 july, 1 lt. med. corps. 9 feb. 11 accepted 29 mar. 1872.	Ky. 31 dec. 1872.	Ky.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911.				
Whitham, Jay D. 10 feb. 11		1 lt. med. res. corps. 8 feb. 10 accepted 23 feb. 1 lt. med. corps. 10 feb. 11 accepted 28 mar. 1885.	Ark. 19 dec. 1885.	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911.				
Carter, Henry P. 11 feb. 11		1 lt. med. res. corps. 20 sept. 10 accepted 6 oct. 1 lt. med. corps. 11 feb. 11 accepted 28 mar. 1882.	Va. 27 feb. 1882.	Va.
Honor graduate and medalist Army Medical School, 1911.				
Robinson, James L. 12 feb. 11		1 lt. med. res. corps. 8 feb. 10 accepted 6 mar. 1 lt. med. corps. 12 feb. 11 accepted 28 mar. 1884.	Tex. 4 jan. 1884.	Wash.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911.				
Strong, Francis X. 13 feb. 11		1 lt. med. res. corps. 20 sept. 10 accepted 29 sept. 1 lt. med. corps. 13 feb. 11 accepted 30 mar. 1882.	Pa. 25 nov. 1882.	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911.				
McDonald, Robert C. 14 feb. 11		1 lt. med. res. corps. 8 feb. 10 accepted 24 feb. 1 lt. med. corps. 14 feb. 11 accepted 31 mar. 1881.	Tenn. 18 feb. 1881.	Tex.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911.				
Clarke, Howard 15 feb. 11		1 lt. med. res. corps. 4 mar. 10 accepted 31 mar. 1 lt. med. corps. 15 feb. 11 accepted 28 mar. 1883.	La. 22 nov. 1883.	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911.				

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
von Schrader, Alleyne...16 feb. 11	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps....12 aug. 10 accepted.....27 aug. 1 lt. med. corps.....16 feb. 11 accepted.....30 mar.	N. Y....	Mo.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911.			5 jan. 1887.	
McMillan, Clemens W...18 feb. 11	hosp. stwd. 1 Tex. inf. 13 may, 98 hon. dis.....8 oct.	1 lt. med. res. corps....7 july, 08 accepted.....24 july, 1 lt. med. corps.....18 feb. 11 accepted.....28 mar.	Tex....	Tex.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911.			12 jan. 1878.	
Ford, Harry G.....19 feb. 11	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps....12 aug. 10 accepted.....24 aug. 1 lt. med. corps.....19 feb. 11 accepted.....30 mar.	Iowa....	Cal.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911.			30 july, 1880.	
Mills, Raymond W.....20 feb. 11	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps....8 feb. 10 accepted.....23 feb. 1 lt. med. corps.....20 feb. 11 accepted.....31 mar.	Wis....	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911.			26 july, 1885.	
Johnston, James F.....21 feb. 11	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps....12 aug. 10 accepted.....19 aug. 1 lt. med. corps.....21 feb. 11 accepted.....28 mar.	Ala....	Ala.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911.			12 aug. 1883.	
Maddux, Henry C.....22 feb. 11	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps....8 feb. 10 accepted.....23 feb. 1 lt. med. corps.....22 feb. 11 accepted.....28 mar.	Va.....	Va.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911.			5 oct. 1886.	
Creighton, Samuel S.....23 feb. 11	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps....12 aug. 10 accepted.....19 aug. 1 lt. med. corps.....23 feb. 11 accepted.....28 mar.	Ohio....	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911.			14 may, 1881.	
Huntington, Bert R.....24 feb. 11	pvt. co. M, 8 inf., pvt. and actg. hosp. stwd. hosp. corps.....4 nov., 99 to 3 nov., 02	1 lt. med. res. corps....8 feb. 10 accepted.....25 feb. 1 lt. med. corps.....24 feb. 11 accepted.....29 mar.	Ia.....	Minn.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911.			8 apr. 1882.	
Michie, Henry C., jr.....25 feb. 11	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps....1 sept. 09 accepted.....10 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....25 feb. 11 accepted.....28 mar.	Va.....	Va.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911.			12 feb. 1882.	
Eckels, Lauren S.....26 feb. 11	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps....12 aug. 10 accepted.....22 aug. 1 lt. med. corps.....26 feb. 11 accepted.....28 mar.	Pa.....	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911.			12 dec. 1885.	
Clark, Albert P.....27 feb. 11	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps....12 aug. 10 accepted.....19 aug. 1 lt. med. corps.....27 feb. 11 accepted.....28 mar.	D. C....	D. C.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911.			3 mar. 1884.	
McBrayer, Charles E....28 feb. 11	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps....12 aug. 10 accepted.....19 aug. 1 lt. med. corps.....28 feb. 11 accepted.....28 mar.	N. C....	Ill.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911.			9 feb. 1883.	
Northington, Eugene G.. 1 mar. 11	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps....11 sept. 09 accepted.....18 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....1 mar. 11 accepted.....28 mar.	Ala....	Ala.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911.			12 feb. 1880.	
Hallett, Harley J.....2 mar. 11	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps....11 sept. 09 accepted.....16 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....2 mar. 11 accepted.....31 mar.	Ill....	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911.			16 sept. 1880.	
Holland, Josiah H.....3 mar. 11	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps....15 sept. 09 accepted.....27 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....3 mar. 11 accepted.....29 mar.	D. C....	D. C.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911.			6 may, 1880.	
French, Sanford W.....4 mar. 11	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps....3 june, 10 accepted.....20 june, 1 lt. med. corps.....4 mar. 11 accepted.....28 mar.	N. Y....	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911.			12 sept. 1881.	
Flynn, Thomas J.....5 mar. 11	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps....15 sept. 09 accepted.....12 oct. 1 lt. med. corps.....5 mar. 11 accepted.....28 mar.	N. J....	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911.			6 feb. 1881.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Pariseau, George E. 6 mar. 11		1 lt. med. res. corps. 12 aug. 10 accepted. 24 aug.	Mass.	Mass.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911.		1 lt. med. corps. 6 mar. 11 accepted. 28 mar.	14 oct. 1881.	
Maguire, Daniel F. 8 mar. 11		1 lt. med. res. corps. 30 oct. 09 accepted. 13 nov.	Mass.	Mass.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911.		1 lt. med. corps. 8 mar. 11 accepted. 30 mar.	21 oct. 1882.	
Register, Edward C. 9 mar. 11		1 lt. med. res. corps. 8 feb. 10 accepted. 23 feb.	N. C.	N. C.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911.		1 lt. med. corps. 9 mar. 11 accepted. 29 mar.	21 apr. 1884.	
Willis, John M. 10 mar. 11		1 lt. med. res. corps. 12 aug. 10 accepted. 22 aug.	Va.	D. C.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911.		1 lt. med. corps. 10 mar. 11 accepted. 28 mar.	25 nov. 1886.	
Siner, Joseph L. 11 mar. 11		1 lt. med. res. corps. 12 aug. 10 accepted. 22 aug.	Pa.	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911.		1 lt. med. corps. 11 mar. 11 accepted. 31 mar.	30 sept. 1885.	
Denton, William. 12 mar. 11		1 lt. med. res. corps. 12 aug. 10 accepted. 22 aug.	N. Y.	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911.		1 lt. med. corps. 12 mar. 11 accepted. 28 mar.	19 sept. 1885.	
Walkup, Joseph O. 13 mar. 11		1 lt. med. res. corps. 17 sept. 09 accepted. 24 sept.	Ind.	Ill.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911.		1 lt. med. corps. 13 mar. 11 accepted. 29 mar.	29 mar. 1885.	
Burnside, Fred R. 14 mar. 11		1 lt. med. res. corps. 12 aug. 10 accepted. 19 aug.	Ohio.	Ohio.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911.		1 lt. med. corps. 14 mar. 11 accepted. 28 mar.	9 oct. 1884.	
Reddy, John J. 15 mar. 11		1 lt. med. res. corps. 6 dec. 09 accepted. 31 dec.	Pa.	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911.		1 lt. med. corps. 15 mar. 11 accepted. 29 mar.	22 may. 1883.	
Sharpe, Herbert H. 16 mar. 11		1 lt. med. res. corps. 11 sept. 09 accepted. 16 sept.	N. Y.	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911.		1 lt. med. corps. 16 mar. 11 accepted. 29 mar.	21 sept. 1883.	
Kefauver, Lloyd A. 17 mar. 11		1 lt. med. res. corps. 12 aug. 10 accepted. 27 aug.	Md.	Md.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911.		1 lt. med. corps. 17 mar. 11 accepted. 28 mar.	6 sept. 1882.	
Craft, Edgar D. 18 mar. 11	corpl. co. M, 1 Miss. inf. 21 may, 98 to 20 dec.	1 lt. med. res. corps. 12 aug. 10 accepted. 19 aug.	Miss.	Miss.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911.		1 lt. med. corps. 18 mar. 11 accepted. 17 july,	2 sept. 1880.	
Cade, William T., jr. 18 mar. 11		1 lt. med. res. corps. 12 aug. 10 accepted. 23 aug.	Ohio.	Cal.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911.		1 lt. med. corps. 18 mar. 11 accepted. 15 apr.	10 july. 1883.	
McKnight, John R. 19 mar. 11		1 lt. med. res. corps. 3 june, 10 accepted. 20 june,	Pa.	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911.		1 lt. med. corps. 19 mar. 11 accepted. 30 mar.	7 june. 1880.	
Divins, George G. 20 mar. 11		1 lt. med. res. corps. 12 aug. 10 accepted. 19 aug.	N. Y.	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1911.		1 lt. med. corps. 20 mar. 11 accepted. 28 mar.	21 apr. 1885.	
Leary, Thomas J. 25 apr. 12		1 lt. med. res. corps. 14 sept. 08 accepted. 21 sept.	Pa.	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1909.		1 lt. med. corps. 31 may, 09 accepted. 2 july,	20 may. 1880.	
		resigned. 15 mar. 12 1 lt. med. corps. 25 apr. accepted. 24 may.		

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Wood, Neal N.....26 apr. 12		1 lt. med. res. corps....28 july, 11 accepted.....19 aug.	Mo.....	Mich.
Honor graduate Army Medical School, 1912.		1 lt. med. corps.....26 apr. 12 accepted.....28 june.	24 july. 1884.	
Meister, William B.....27 apr. 12		1 lt. med. res. corps....19 sept. 11 accepted.....25 sept.	N. Y.....	N. Y.
Honor graduate and medalist Army Medical School, 1912.		1 lt. med. corps.....27 apr. 12 accepted.....26 june.	22 mar. 1882.	
McKellar, Harry R.....28 apr. 12		1 lt. med. res. corps....28 july, 11 accepted.....18 aug.	Ga.....	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1912.		1 lt. med. corps.....28 apr. 12 accepted.....26 june.	5 jan. 1883.	
Hull, Howard L.....29 apr. 12		1 lt. med. res. corps....28 july, 11 accepted.....18 aug.	Pa.....	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1912.		1 lt. med. corps.....29 apr. 12 accepted.....24 june.	18 feb. 1885.	
Tarleton, Leeson O.....30 apr. 12		1 lt. med. res. corps....19 sept. 11 accepted.....25 sept.	N. H.....	N. H.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1912.		1 lt. med. corps.....30 apr. 12 accepted.....1 july.	21 may, 1884.	
Marietta, Shelley U.....1 may, 12		1 lt. med. res. corps....8 feb. 10 accepted.....24 feb.	Ia.....	Ia.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1912.		resigned.....11 mar. 11 1 lt. med. res. corps....29 apr. 11 accepted.....10 june.	5 jan. 1881.	
		1 lt. med. corps.....1 may, 12 accepted.....29 june.		
Van Kirk, Harry H.....2 may, 12		1 lt. med. res. corps....7 july, 08 accepted.....22 july.	Ohio....	Ohio.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1912.		1 lt. med. corps.....2 may, 12 accepted.....25 june.	5 sept. 1873.	
Skelton, Robert.....3 may, 12		1 lt. med. res. corps....14 dec. 10 accepted.....21 jan. 11	Pa.....	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1912.		1 lt. med. corps.....3 may, 12 accepted.....25 june.	27 sept. 1886.	
Quade, Omar H.....4 may, 12		1 lt. med. res. corps....6 feb. 11 accepted.....19 aug.	Mo.....	Mo.
Honor graduate Army Medical School, 1912.		1 lt. med. corps.....4 may, 12 accepted.....1 july.	18 aug. 1886.	
Scott, Thomas E.....5 may, 12		1 lt. med. res. corps....28 july, 11 accepted.....22 aug.	Tenn.....	Tenn.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1912.		1 lt. med. corps.....5 may, 12 accepted.....25 june.	14 nov. 1881.	
Blodgett, Harry H.....7 may, 12		1 lt. med. res. corps....21 apr. 11 accepted.....29 may.	Iowa....	Neb.
Honor graduate Army Medical School, 1912.		1 lt. med. corps.....7 may, 12 accepted.....27 june.	18 sept. 1882.	
Upshur, Alfred P.....8 may, 12		1 lt. med. res. corps....25 mar. 11 accepted.....29 mar.	Va.....	Va.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1912.		1 lt. med. corps.....8 may, 12 accepted.....25 june.	26 sept. 1885.	
Harwood, Thomas E., jr.. 9 may, 12		1 lt. med. res. corps....28 july, 11 accepted.....21 aug.	Tenn.....	Tenn.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1912.		1 lt. med. corps.....9 may, 12 accepted.....29 june.	3 nov. 1884.	
Connolly, Philip B.....10 may, 12		1 lt. med. res. corps....6 feb. 11 accepted.....23 feb.	N. Y.....	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1912.		1 lt. med. corps.....10 may, 12 accepted.....25 june.	8 jan. 1886.	
Turnbull, Samuel J.....11 may, 12		1 lt. med. res. corps....25 mar. 11 accepted.....1 apr.	Fla.....	Fla.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1912.		1 lt. med. corps.....11 may, 12 accepted.....26 june.	8 june. 1886.	
Dailey, Michael A.....12 may, 12		1 lt. med. res. corps....19 sept. 11 accepted.....26 sept.	Mass....	Wyo.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1912.		1 lt. med. corps.....12 may, 12 accepted.....24 june.	31 oct. 1882.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Mitchell, Leopold.....13 may, 12		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 6 feb. 11 accepted.....24 feb.	La.....	La.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1912.		1 lt. med. corps.....13 may, 12 accepted.....27 june,	4 sept. 1887.	
Wilde, Adna G.....14 may, 12		1 lt. med. res. corps....19 sept. 11 accepted.....26 sept.	N. Y....	Miss.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1912.		1 lt. med. corps.....14 may, 12 accepted.....28 june,	22 apr. 1885.	
Kellam, Fred'k C. A., jr...15 may, 12		1 lt. med. res. corps....21 apr. 11 accepted.....30 may,	Va.....	D. C.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1912.		1 lt. med. corps.....15 may, 12 accepted.....28 june,	23 aug. 1881.	
Hammond, Johnson F....16 may, 12		1 lt. med. res. corps....19 sept. 11 accepted.....25 sept.	Ohio....	Ill.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1912.		1 lt. med. corps.....16 may 12 accepted.....28 june,	7 dec. 1882.	
Ingold, John G.....17 may 12		1 lt. med. res. corps....25 mar. 11 accepted.....18 apr.	Mich....	Ill.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1912.		1 lt. med. corps.....17 may 12 accepted.....26 june,	21 may, 1882.	
Miller, Alvin C.....18 may 12		1 lt. med. res. corps....28 july, 11 accepted.....25 aug.	Ind.....	Ohio.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1912.		1 lt. med. corps.....18 may, 12 accepted.....8 july,	15 may, 1886.	
Haig, Chester R.....19 may, 12		1 lt. med. res. corps....28 july, 11 accepted.....23 aug.	N. J....	N. J.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1912.		1 lt. med. corps.....19 may, 12 accepted.....26 june,	1 feb. 1883.	
Trinder, John H.....20 may, 12		1 lt. med. res. corps....10 may, 10 accepted.....15 june,	Pa.....	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1912.		1 lt. med. corps.....20 may, 12 accepted.....11 july,	20 july, 1881.	
Hall, William E.....21 may, 12		1 lt. med. res. corps....7 july, 08 accepted.....19 july,	Mo.....	Mo.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1912.		1 lt. med. corps.....21 may, 12 accepted.....6 july,	6 oct. 1876.	
McMurdo, Hew B.....22 may, 12		1 lt. med. res. corps....3 aug. 11 accepted.....31 aug.	Va.....	Va.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1912.		1 lt. med. corps.....22 may, 12 accepted.....30 june,	17 feb. 1885.	
Burnett, Thomas W.....23 may, 12		1 lt. med. res. corps....20 may, 11 accepted.....21 june,	N. Y....	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1912.		1 lt. med. corps.....23 may, 12 accepted.....28 june,	15 mar. 1882.	
Kinard, Kerwin W.....24 may, 12		1 lt. med. res. corps....12 aug. 10 accepted.....24 aug.	Pa.....	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1912.		1 lt. med. corps.....24 may, 12 accepted.....25 june,	30 july, 1885.	
Hardaway, Robert M.....25 may, 12		1 lt. med. res. corps....28 july, 11 accepted.....23 aug.	Ky.....	Mo.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1912.		1 lt. med. corps.....25 may, 12 accepted.....27 june,	5 feb. 1887.	
Sherwood, John W.....26 may, 12		1 lt. med. res. corps....11 sept. 09 accepted.....16 sept.	Md.....	Md.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1912.		1 lt. med. corps.....26 may, 12 accepted.....26 june,	21 nov. 1881.	
Qualls, Guy L.....27 may, 12		1 lt. med. res. corps....6 feb. 11 accepted.....23 feb.	Ill.....	Mo.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1912.		1 lt. med. corps.....27 may, 12 accepted.....26 june,	18 feb. 1883.	
Baylis, James E.....28 may, 12		1 lt. med. res. corps....19 sept. 11 accepted.....25 sept.	Miss....	Miss.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1912.		1 lt. med. corps.....28 may, 12 accepted.....26 june,	20 mar. 1884.	
Castlen, Charles R.....29 may, 12		1 lt. med. res. corps....19 sept. 11 accepted.....26 sept.	Ky.....	Mo.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1912.		1 lt. med. corps.....29 may, 12 accepted.....28 june,	29 june, 1886.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
McEnery, Douglas W. 30 may, 12		1 lt. med. res. corps. 25 mar. 11 accepted 1 apr. 1 lt. med. corps. 30 may, 12 accepted 28 june, 1881.	La.	La.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1912.				
Meehan, John W. 31 may, 12		1 lt. med. res. corps. 20 may, 11 accepted 23 june, 1 lt. med. corps. 31 may, 12 accepted 24 june, 1884.	Neb.	Neb.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1912.				
Walson, Charles M. 1 june, 12		1 lt. med. res. corps. 28 july, 11 accepted 22 aug. 1 lt. med. corps. 1 june, 12 accepted 26 june, 1883.	Del.	Mo.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1912.				
Poust, Luther R. 8 july, 12		1 lt. med. res. corps. 20 may, 11 accepted 21 june, 1 lt. med. corps. 8 july, 12 accepted 7 aug. 1885.	Pa.	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1912.				
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.				
First Lieutenants.				
de Niedman, William F. . 7 july, 08	asst. surg. 22 Kans. inf. 17 may, 98 hon. must. out. 15 july, maj. brig. surg. 8 july, accepted 16 july, hon. dis. 11 sept. 02	1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 08 accepted 23 july,	Russia.	Kans.
			30 may, 1854.	
Brown, Ira C. 7 july, 08	maj. brig. surg. 11 aug. 98 accepted 20 aug. maj. surg. 11 mar. 01 accepted 27 mar. hon. dis. 20 nov. 02	1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 08 accepted 25 july,	N. Y.	N. Y.
			19 oct. 1861.	
Hereford, John R. 7 july, 08	maj. surg. 1 Mo. inf. 28 june, 98 hon. must. out. 31 oct. capt. asst. surg. 32 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 10 july, maj. surg. 4 dec. maj. surg. U. S. vols. . . 11 mar. 01 accepted 21 mar. hon. dis. 24 nov. 02	1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 08 accepted 21 july,	Mo.	Mo.
			22 jan. 1862.	
Eber, Albert H. 7 july, 08	aetg. hosp. stwd. and hosp. stwd. 35 Mich. inf. 25 july, 98 to 26 jan. 99 1 lt. asst. surg. 35 Mich. inf. 27 jan. hon. must. out. 31 mar. 1 lt. asst. surg. 30 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 11 july, capt. 1 mar. 01 hon. must. out. 3 apr. capt. asst. surg. 4 apr. accepted 10 apr. hon. dis. 31 dec. 02	1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 08 accepted 17 aug.	Mich.	Mich.
			20 apr. 1876.	
Stearns, Charles H. 7 july, 08	1 lt. asst. surg. 2 Mo. inf. 12 may, 98 hon. must. out. 3 mar. 99 capt. asst. surg. 11 mar. 01 accepted 8 apr. hon. dis. 25 nov. 02	1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 08 accepted 17 july,	Mo.	Mo.
			21 oct. 1869.	
Wallace, George S. 7 july, 08	pvt. co. K. 10 Pa. inf. 25 june, 98 to 10 apr. 99 1 lt. asst. surg. 42 U. S. inf. 21 aug. 00 accepted 30 aug. capt. asst. surg. U. S. vols. 11 mar. 01 accepted 22 mar. hon. dis. 1 feb.	1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 08 accepted 24 july,	Pa.	Pa.
			28 mar. 1869.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.				
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Artaud, Frank E. 7 July, 08	maj. surg. 1 La. inf. 4 May, 98 hon. must. out 3 Oct. capt. asst. surg. 45 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 20 Aug. maj. surg. 9 July, 00 hon. must. out 3 June, 01 maj. surg. 6 June, accepted 21 June, hon. dis. 31 July,	1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 08 accepted 21 July,	N. Y. 25 Jan. 1869.	La.
Tenney, Elmer S. 7 July, 08	capt. asst. surg. 7 Feb. 01 accepted 20 Feb. hon. dis. 1 Feb. 03	1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 08 accepted 17 July,	N. H. 4 Sept. 1870.	Mass.
Kennedy, James S. 7 July, 08	capt. asst. surg. 7 Feb. 01 accepted 2 Mar. hon. dis. 1 Feb. 03	1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 08 accepted 18 July,	Pa. 27 Oct. 1856.	Pa.
Whitney, Walter. 7 July, 08	maj. surg. 7 Feb. 01 accepted 3 Mar. hon. dis. 1 Feb. 03	1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 08 accepted 17 July,	Me. 22 Oct. 1848.	Me.
Sparrenberger, Frederick H. 7 July, 08	capt. asst. surg. 7 Feb. 01 accepted 22 Apr. hon. dis. 1 Feb. 03	1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 08 accepted 20 July,	Iowa .. 20 Nov. 1872.	N. J.
Cutcliffe, William O. 7 July, 08	capt. asst. surg. 6 Apr. 01 accepted 20 Apr. hon. dis. 24 Nov. 02	1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 08 accepted 19 July,	La. 10 June, 1867.	N. Y.
McCord, Donald P. 7 July, 08	capt. asst. surg. 11 Mar. 01 accepted 5 Apr. hon. dis. 30 Sept. 02	1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 08 accepted 22 July,	Mo. 5 July, 1874.	Mo.
Phelan, Henry du R. 7 July, 08	capt. asst. surg. 31 July, 01 accepted 24 Aug. hon. dis. 1 Feb. 03	1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 08 accepted 21 July,	Cal. 15 July, 1870.	Cal.
Peck, Luke B. 7 July, 08	capt. asst. surg. 5 Nov. 01 accepted 13 Nov. hon. dis. 1 Feb. 03	1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 08 accepted 17 July,	Mass. 18 Sept. 1866.	Mass.
Pascoe, James B. 7 July, 08	capt. asst. surg. 19 Feb. 02 accepted 19 Mar. hon. dis. 1 Feb. 03	1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 08 accepted 19 July,	Canada 15 Dec. 1870.	At lge.
Lowe, Thomas S. 7 July, 08	capt. asst. surg. 11 Mar. 02 accepted 10 Apr. hon. dis. 1 Feb. 03	1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 08 accepted 29 July,	Pa. 29 Jan. 1874.	Pa.
Le Hardy, Julius C. 7 July, 08	hosp. stwd. 3 U. S. inf. 1 July, 98 to 12 Oct. 1 lt. asst. surg. 3 U. S. inf. 18 Aug. accepted 13 Oct. hon. must. out 2 May, 99	1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 08 accepted 20 July,	Ga. 14 Jan. 1871.	Ga.
Kelly, John P. 7 July, 08	capt. asst. surg. 26 June, 02 accepted 31 July, hon. dis. 1 Feb. 03	1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 08 accepted 21 July,	Fla. 14 Mar. 1870.	Fla.
Watkins, Victor E. 7 July, 08		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 08 accepted 17 July,	Pa. 12 Nov. 1871.	D. C.
Harris, Herbert M. 7 July, 08		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 08 accepted 18 July,	N. Y. 10 Dec. 1874.	N. Y.
Newlove, George. 7 July, 08		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 08 accepted 23 July,	Del. 14 Aug. 1873.	Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.				
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Dougherty, James C..... 7 july, 08	pvt. and actg. hosp. stwd. hosp. corps.... 3 aug. 98 to 3 nov. 14 july, 1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 july, 08 1872. accepted.....24 july,	Pa.....	N. Y.	
Baker, Charles L..... 7 july, 08	1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 july, 08 accepted.....13 aug.	W. Va..	W. Va.	
Mills, Frederick H..... 7 july, 08	1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 july, 08 accepted.....20 july,	N. Y....	N. Y.	
Hogan, David D..... 7 july, 08	pvt. co. C, 14 inf. and hosp. corps.....16 june, 98 to 7 mar. 99 14 nov. pvt. hosp. corps.. 30 jan. 00 1874. to 24 june, 1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 july, 08 accepted.....25 july,	Wis....	Wis.	
Patterson, Edwin W..... 7 july, 08	1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 july, 08 accepted.....20 july,	Ohio...	D. C.	
Leeper, John F..... 7 july, 08	1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 july, 08 accepted.....20 july,	Iowa ..	Wyo.	
Bell, Leonard P..... 7 july, 08	1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 july, 08 accepted.....17 july,	Ind....	Ind.	
Merrick, John N..... 7 july, 08	pvt. mounted service and hosp. corps..... 5 june, 91 to 4 sept 94 5 dec. 1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 july, 08 1868. accepted.....21 july,	Ohio...	Ohio.	
Warriner, Benjamin B... 7 july, 08	1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 july, 08 accepted.....29 july,	Va.....	Va.	
McCown, Thomas B..... 7 july, 08	1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 july, 08 accepted.....17 aug.	Mo	Mo.	
Bowman, Madison H.... 7 july, 08	1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 july, 08 accepted.....10 aug.	Ky	Ky.	
Dickenson, Claraue F... 7 july, 08	1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 july, 08 accepted.....21 july,	Cal	Cal.	
Koyle, Fred T..... 7 july, 08	1 lt. med. res. corps 7 july, 08 accepted..... 3 sept.	Canada	N. Y.	
Sievers, Robert E..... 7 july, 08	1 lt. med. res. corps 7 july, 08 accepted.....23 july,	Ky	At lge.	
Wall, Francis M..... 7 july, 08	1 lt. med. res. corps 7 july, 08 accepted.....17 july,	Ind....	Ind.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.				
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Chase, Alpha M..... 7 july, 08		1 lt. med. res. corps 7 july, 08 accepted.....17 july,	Ill 5 apr. 1873.	Colo.
Griffis, Frank C..... 7 july, 08		1 lt. med. res. corps 7 july, 08 accepted.....16 july,	Ohio.... 3 nov. 1866.	Ohio.
Love, Joseph W..... 7 july, 08		1 lt. med. res. corps..... 7 july, 08 accepted.....17 july,	Tex.... 25 feb. 1867.	Mo.
Stuckey, Harrison W 7 july, 08		1 lt. med. res. corps..... 7 july, 08 accepted.....22 july,	Ill 17 aug. 1874.	Ohio.
Anderson, Everett A 7 july, 08		1 lt. med. res. corps..... 7 july, 08 accepted.....21 july,	Ky..... 27 sept. 1867.	N. Dak.
Jenkins, Frederic E..... 7 july, 08		1 lt. med. res. corps..... 7 july, 08 accepted.....19 july,	N. H.... 31 july, 1862.	Md.
Hewitt, John M 7 july, 08		1 lt. med. res. corps..... 7 july, 08 accepted.....20 july,	Pa..... 25 sept. 1867.	Pa.
Roberts, Ernest E 7 july, 08		1 lt. med. res. corps..... 7 july, 08 accepted.....17 july,	Iowa .. 15 june, 1878.	Iowa.
Farrow, Edgar J..... 7 july, 08		1 lt. med. res. corps..... 7 july, 08 accepted.....19 july,	N. Y.... 26 june, 1871.	Cal.
Jones, George B 7 july, 08		1 lt. med. res. corps..... 7 july, 08 accepted.....21 july,	Ind 13 aug. 1868.	Ind.
Coffey, Albion M 7 july, 08	hosp. steward, 33 U. S. inf 28 july, 99 hon. dis..... 12 mar. 00	1 lt. med. res. corps..... 7 july, 08 accepted.....27 july,	Mo 6 oct. 1874.	Mo.
Yemans, Herbert W..... 7 july, 08		1 lt. med. res. corps 7 july, 08 accepted .....18 july,	Mich.. 9 apr. 1857.	Cal.
Lemmon, Robert..... 7 july, 08		1 lt. med. res. corps 7 july, 08 accepted .....18 july,	Va..... 5 oct. 1878.	Va.
Walker, Thomas C..... 7 july, 08		pvt. hosp. corps 28 june, 98 to 11 aug. from 2 sept. to 2 may, 99 and from 1 june to 29 dec. 00 1 lt. med. res. corps 7 july, 08 accepted .....23 july,	N. C ... 14 aug. 1874.	N. C.
Bierbower, Henry C..... 7 july, 08		1 lt. med. res. corps 7 july, 08 accepted .....19 july,	Pa 10 may, 1874.	Pa.
Henning, Oswald F.....7 july, 08		1 lt. med. res. corps..... 7 july, 08 accepted .....17 july,	Ill 31 july, 1878.	Ill.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.				
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Myers, William H..... 7 july, 08		1 lt. med. res. corps 7 july, 08 accepted .....18 july,	Ky..... 22 oct. 1878.	Ky.
Halliday, Charles H..... 7 july, 08		1 lt. med. res. corps 7 july, 08 accepted .....20 july,	Ill 26 sept. 1878.	Ill.
Dulin, Charles T 7 july, 08		1 lt. med. res. corps 7 july, 08 accepted .....19 july,	Ind..... 12 may, 1869.	Wash.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1905.				
Cullen, Charles W..... 7 july, 08		pvt. and actg. hosp. stwd. hosp. corps.....15 july, 98 to 29 dec. 1 lt. med. res. corps..... 7 july, 08 accepted.....20 july,	Ohio..... 27 feb. 1876.	Ohio.
Stallman, George P 7 july, 08		pvt. batty B, 6 art. (61 co. coast art.) 10 oct. 98 to 31 jan. 99 and from 9 mar. to 23 july, 01 1 lt. med. res. corps..... 7 july, 08 accepted .....22 july,	N. Y ... 26 oct. 1876.	N. Y.
Bayley, Edmund W..... 7 july, 08		1 lt. med. res. corps..... 7 july, 08 accepted .....21 july,	Mass..... 2 dec. 1875.	Minn.
Delacroix, Arthur C..... 7 july, 08		1 lt. med. res. corps..... 7 july, 08 accepted .....24 july,	Engl'd. 19 may, 1870.	N. Y.
Lincoln, Henry F..... 7 july, 08		1 lt. med. res. corps..... 7 july, 08 accepted .....26 july,	Ind..... 19 oct. 1879.	Mo.
Freeland, Herbert L..... 7 july, 08		1 lt. med. res. corps..... 7 july, 08 accepted .....17 july,	Ill 25 sept. 1876.	Ill.
Chase, Chauncey L..... 7 july, 08		1 lt. med. res. corps..... 7 july, 08 accepted .....16 july,	Ill 22 mar. 1874.	Ind.
Archer, William M., jr... 7 july, 08		1 lt. med. res. corp:s..... 7 july, 08 accepted .....22 july,	Va..... 6 aug. 1878.	Va.
Wilson, Elsworth..... 7 july, 08		1 lt. med. res. corps..... 7 july, 08 accepted.....25 july,	Iowa .. 9 june, 1871.	Okla.
Priest, Howard..... 7 july, 08		1 lt. med. res. corps 7 july, 08 accepted .....20 july,	Pa 30 nov. 1884.	Pa.
Drake, Percy G..... 7 july, 08		1 lt. med. res. corps 7 july, 08 accepted .....16 july,	N. H.... 25 dec. 1876.	N. H.
Weston, Henry R..... 7 july, 08		1 lt. med. res. corps..... 7 july, 08 accepted .....21 july,	Vt 13 mar. 1878.	Vt.
Newton, Ralph W..... 23 sept. 08		1 lt. med. res. corps..... 23 sept. 08 accepted.....28 sept.	Vt..... 28 mar. 1875.	Mass.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.				
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Ballard, James C.....25 sept. 08		1 lt. med. res. corps....25 sept. 08 accepted.....10 oct.	La..... 17 jan. 1866.	Miss.
Foley, Thomas M.....25 sept. 08		1 lt. med. res. corps....25 sept. 08 accepted.....8 oct.	Pa..... 14 dec. 1876.	D. C.
Betts, Charles A.....30 sept. 08		1 lt. med. res. corps....30 sept. 08 accepted.....14 oct.	Mich.. 7 june, 1873.	Wash.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1908.				
Henry, Ziba L.....30 sept. 08		1 lt. med. res. corps....30 sept. 08 accepted.....9 oct.	Ohio... 25 oct. 1872.	Ohio.
Browne, Rhodrie W.....24 nov. 08		1 lt. med. res. corps....24 nov. 08 accepted.....7 dec.	Mass... 15 oct. 1872.	Va.
Kershner, Warren E.....24 nov. 08		1 lt. med. res. corps....24 nov. 08 accepted.....30 nov.	Me..... 18 may, 1880.	Me.
Smith, Herbert H.....24 nov. 08		1 lt. med. res. corps....24 nov. 08 accepted.....5 dec.	Iowa... 6 sept. 1869.	Kans.
Giffin, Adolphe M.....23 apr. 09	pvt. co. C, 202 N. Y. inf. 19 july, 98 to 15 sept.	pvt. and actg. hosp. stwd., hosp. corps....16 sept. 98 to 17 mar. 02 1 lt. med. res. corps....23 apr. 09 accepted.....18 may,	N. Y.... 16 dec. 1876.	S. Dak.
Philips, Henry F.....18 aug. 09		1 lt. med. res. corps....14 sept. 08 accepted.....28 sept. hon. dis. ....6 july, 09 1 lt. med. res. corps....18 aug. accepted.....25 aug	Tenn.. 11 may, 1881.	Tex.
Cohen, Hyman M.....11 sept. 09	capt. asst. surg. ....6 jan. 02 accepted.....3 feb. hon. dis. ....31 dec.	1 lt. med. res. corps....11 sept. 09 accepted.....15 sept.	N. Y.... 25 dec. 1874.	Md.
Simpson, James A.....11 sept. 09	1 lt. 4 Ky. inf. ....16 july, 98 hon. must. out. ....12 feb. 99 21st 31 U. S. inf. ....5 july, accepted .....19 july. hon. dis. ....25 oct.	pvt. co. D, 23 inf. and hosp. corps. ....24 sept. 94 to 23 sept. 97 1 lt. med. res. corps....11 sept. 09 accepted.....20 sept.	Tex.... 4 jan. 1874.	N. Mex.
Griffin, John C.....11 sept. 09		1 lt. med. res. corps....11 sept. 09 accepted.....16 sept.	Pa..... 14 dec. 1884.	Pa.
Lavanture, Lewis A.....11 sept. 09		1 lt. med. res. corps....11 sept. 09 accepted.....17 sept.	Vt..... 10 oct. 1882.	Ohio.
Borden, William B.....11 sept. 09		1 lt. med. res. corps....11 sept. 09 accepted.....20 sept.	N. C... 15 apr. 1880.	N. C.
Miltnerberger, Val E.....11 sept. 09		1 lt. med. res. corps....11 sept. 09 accepted.....18 sept.	Mo..... 14 feb. 1881.	Mo.
Bradley, John R.....15 sept. 09		1 lt. med. res. corps....15 sept. 09 accepted .....24 sept.	N. Y.... 2 sept. 1879.	N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.				
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Penrose, Thomas W 22 sept. 09		1 lt. med. res. corps. 22 sept. 09 accepted 4 oct.	N. J. 12 jan. 1880.	Pa.
Haines, Edgar F 23 sept. 09		1 lt. med. res. corps. 23 sept. 09 accepted 9 oct.	Mass. 10 mar. 1883.	Mass.
Van Horn, James B. 30 sept. 09		1 lt. med. res. corps. 30 sept. 09 accepted 21 oct.	Ohio 4 june, 1882.	Ohio.
Darnall, Moses H. 30 nov. 09		1 lt. med. res. corps. 30 nov. 09 accepted 6 dec.	Tex. 6 sept. 1882.	D. C.
Christensen, Waldemar A. 3 dec. 09	capt. asst. surg. 19 nov. 01 accepted 3 dec. 09 hon. dis. 1 feb. 03	1 lt. med. res. corps. 3 dec. 09 accepted 19 jan. 10	Denm ^k 14 may, 1870.	Cal.
Maynard, Edwin B. 7 mar. 10		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 mar. 10 accepted 25 mar.	Va. 25 june, 1886.	Va.
Boehs, Charles J. 27 mar. 11		1 lt. med. res. corps. 27 mar. 11 accepted 29 mar.	Eng. 27 mar. 1885.	D. C.
Lombard, Marion S. 6 apr. 11		1 lt. med. res. corps. 6 apr. 11 accepted 4 may,	Neb. 7 sept. 1888.	Neb.
Baker, Carroll R. 20 may, 11		1 lt. med. res. corps. 20 may, 11 accepted 23 june,	Va. 1 apr. 1885.	Del.
Fetterolf, Daniel W. 3 june, 11		1 lt. med. res. corps. 3 june, 11 accepted 1 july,	Pa. 28 mar. 1863.	Pa.
Wilbor, Leon M. 13 july, 11		1 lt. med. res. corps. 13 july, 11 accepted 15 aug.	N. Y. 29 july, 1888.	N. Y.
Bliss, Raymond W. 19 sept. 11		1 lt. med. res. corps. 19 sept. 11 accepted 25 sept.	Mass. 17 may, 1888.	Conn.
Chappell, Sidney L. 28 nov. 11		1 lt. med. res. corps. 28 nov. 11 accepted 4 dec.	D. C. 22 july, 1886.	D. C.
Saurman, John S. 28 nov. 11		1 lt. med. res. corps. 28 nov. 11 accepted 4 dec.	Mass. 18 feb. 1885.	Pa.
Duckwall, Bertram F. 28 nov. 11		1 lt. med. res. corps. 28 nov. 11 accepted 5 dec.	Ind. 20 june, 1889.	Pa.
Carbonell, Arturo. 13 feb. 12		1 lt. med. res. corps. 13 feb. 12 accepted 29 mar.	P. R. 28 aug. 1888.	P. R.
Bull, Raymond C. 21 feb. 12		1 lt. med. res. corps. 21 feb. 12 accepted 18 mar.	Mo. 3 aug. 1883.	Idaho.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.				
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Herbert, William D.....25 mar. 12		1 lt. med. res. corps.25 mar. 12 accepted.23 apr.	N. J. . . . 17 dec. 1881.	N. J.
Fielden, John S. C., jr.29 may, 12		1 lt. med. res. corps.29 may, 12 accepted.25 june,	Mass. . . . 23 june, 1888.	Pa.
Kirk, Norman T.29 may, 12		1 lt. med. res. corps.29 may, 12 accepted.25 june,	Md. 3 jan. 1888.	Md.
McFarland, Fletcher O.29 may, 12		1 lt. med. res. corps.29 may, 12 accepted.27 june,	Ill. 28 may, 1886.	Minn.
McCulloch, Ernest C.24 june, 12		1 lt. med. res. corps.24 june, 12 accepted.29 july,	Ill. 15 nov. 1886.	Ohio.
Duenner, Robert H.24 june, 12		1 lt. med. res. corps.24 june, 12 accepted.26 july,	Tenn. . . . 4 jan. 1883.	D. C.
Bell, Clarence R.7 aug. 12		1 lt. med. res. corps.7 aug. 12 accepted.31 aug.	Ohio. . . . 16 aug. 1883.	Ill.
Cummings, Royal E.7 aug. 12		1 lt. med. res. corps.7 aug. 12 accepted.30 aug.	Tex. . . . 17 sept. 1882.	Cal.
Harris, Halbert P.7 aug. 12		1 lt. med. res. corps.7 aug. 12 accepted.30 aug.	N. C. . . . 20 nov. 1882.	N. C.
Kinsey, Oliver, jr.7 aug. 12		1 lt. med. res. corps.7 aug. 12 accepted.19 sept.	Ohio. . . . 23 mar. 1886.	Md.
Lull, George F.7 aug. 12		1 lt. med. res. corps.7 aug. 12 accepted.31 aug.	Pa. 10 mar. 1887.	Pa.
Smith, Stephen H.7 aug. 12		1 lt. med. res. corps.7 aug. 12 accepted.30 aug.	Va. 13 apr. 1883.	Va.
Weidner, Edward T. B.7 aug. 12		1 lt. med. res. corps.7 aug. 12 accepted.3 sept.	Pa. 15 jan. 1885.	Pa.
Guinan, Edward R.7 aug. 12		1 lt. med. res. corps.7 aug. 12 accepted.6 sept.	Cal. 11 may, 1889.	Cal.
Schoenleber, Alvin W.23 sept. 12		1 lt. med. res. corps.23 sept. 12 accepted.4 oct.	Wis. . . . 25 june, 1886.	Ill.
Dale, Harry L.23 sept. 12		1 lt. med. res. corps.23 sept. 12 accepted.3 oct.	Oreg. . . . 19 jan. 1886.	Oreg.
Hillman, Charles C.23 sept. 12		1 lt. med. res. corps.23 sept. 12 accepted.3 oct.	Ark. . . . 27 aug. 1887.	Ark.
Callender, George R.23 sept. 12		1 lt. med. res. corps.23 sept. 12 accepted.3 oct.	Mass. . . . 13 may, 1884.	Mass.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
DENTAL CORPS.				
<i>Dental Surgeons with rank of First Lieutenant.</i>				
Oliver, Robert T.....14 apr. 11	dent. surg.....14 apr. 11 accepted.....17 june,	Ind.... 25 jan. 1868.	Ind.	
Boak, S. Davis.....15 apr. 11	dent. surg.....15 apr. 11 accepted.....21 june,	Va..... 30 june, 1876.	W. Va.	
Lauderdale, Clarence E...16 apr. 11	dent. surg.....16 apr. 11 accepted.....20 june,	Wis..... 15 june, 1873.	N. Y.	
Wing, Franklin F.....17 apr. 11	dent. surg.....17 apr. 11 accepted.....20 june,	Mass.... 1 apr. 1876.	Ill.	
Mason, George L.....18 apr. 11	dent. surg.....18 apr. 11 accepted.....19 june,	N. H.... 16 oct. 1871.	Mass.	
Wolven, Frank H.....19 apr. 11	dent. surg.....19 apr. 11 accepted.....2 aug.	N. J.... 25 dec. 1878.	N. Y.	
Hess, John H.....20 apr. 11	dent. surg.....20 apr. 11 accepted.....21 june,	Ind.... 11 dec. 1870.	D. C.	
Voorhies, Hugh G.....21 apr. 11	dent. surg.....21 apr. 11 accepted.....19 june,	Mo..... 10 aug. 1871.	Mo.	
Chambers, William H....22 apr. 11	dent. surg.....22 apr. 11 accepted.....17 june,	Ala.... 12 nov. 1873.	Cal.	
Carpenter, Alden.....23 apr. 11	dent. surg.....23 apr. 11 accepted.....17 june,	Wis.... 19 feb. 1871.	Neb.	
Tignor, Edwin P.....25 apr. 11	dent. surg.....25 apr. 11 accepted.....17 june,	Va..... 26 nov. 1872.	Va.	
McAlister, John A., jr....26 apr. 11	dent. surg.....26 apr. 11 accepted.....20 june,	Utah.... 10 apr. 1872.	Ind.	
Casaday, George H.....27 apr. 11	dent. surg.....27 apr. 11 accepted.....17 june,	Cal..... 3 dec. 1874.	Cal.	
Bernheim, Julien R.....28 apr. 11	dent. surg.....28 apr. 11 accepted.....21 june,	Cal..... 13 mar. 1876.	Cal.	
Rhoades, Rex H.....29 apr. 11	dent. surg.....29 apr. 11 accepted.....21 june,	Iowa.... 30 nov. 1875.	Iowa.	
Stallman, George E.....30 apr. 11	dent. surg.....30 apr. 11 accepted.....12 july,	N. Y.... 17 june, 1867.	Tex.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
DENTAL CORPS.				
<i>Dental Surgeons with rank of First Lieutenant—Continued.</i>				
Gunckel, George I..... 1 may, 11		dent. surg..... 1 may, 11 accepted..... 30 june,	Ohio... 15 nov. 1876.	Ohio.
Stone, Frank P..... 2 may, 11		dent. surg..... 2 may, 11 accepted..... 28 june,	Mo..... 19 june, 1876.	Mo.
Ingalls, Raymond E..... 3 may, 11		dent. surg..... 3 may, 11 accepted..... 22 june,	Mich... 4 jan. 1883.	Cal.
Scott, Harold O..... 4 may, 11		dent. surg..... 4 may, 11 accepted..... 21 june,	Iowa... 15 sept. 1880.	Ill.
Ames, John R..... 5 may, 11		dent. surg..... 5 may, 11 accepted..... 19 june,	Va..... 13 sept. 1881.	Va.
Ryan, Edward P. R..... 6 may, 11		dent. surg..... 6 may, 11 accepted..... 20 june,	Ind.... 18 july, 1880.	Okla.
Mills, Robert H..... 7 may, 11		dent. surg..... 7 may, 11 accepted..... 20 june,	Ga..... 29 july, 1883.	Fla.
Laflamme, Frank L. K... 8 may, 11		dent. surg..... 8 may, 11 accepted..... 17 june	Canada 7 dec. 1879.	Me.
Scott, Minot E..... 9 may, 11		dent. surg..... 9 may, 11 accepted..... 19 june,	Cal.... 7 may, 1880.	Cal.
Graham, George D..... 10 may, 11		dent. surg..... 10 may, 11 accepted..... 7 july,	Mo..... 2 aug. 1881.	Iowa.
Patterson, Robert F..... 11 may, 11		dent. surg..... 11 may, 11 accepted..... 20 june,	Wash.. 6 june, 1885.	Cal.
Leslie, Samuel H..... 12 may, 11		dent. surg..... 12 may, 11 accepted..... 20 june,	Ark.... 7 mar. 1881.	Ark.

FIELD HOSPITALS AND AMBULANCE COMPANIES.

Field Hospital No. 1, Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo. Maj. William W. Reno, Medical Corps, commanding.
 Ambulance Company No. 1, Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo. Maj. William W. Reno, Medical Corps, commanding.
 Field Hospital No. 2, Presidio of San Francisco, Cal. First Lieut. Johnson F. Hammond, Medical Corps, commanding (temporarily).
 Ambulance Company No. 2, Presidio of San Francisco, Cal. Capt. Lucius L. Hopwood, Medical Corps, commanding.
 Field Hospital No. 3, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. Maj. John A. Murtagh, Medical Corps, commanding.
 Ambulance Company No. 3, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. Capt. Percy L. Jones, Medical Corps, commanding.
 Field Hospital No. 4, Fort William McKinley, P. I. Capt. Ernest G. Bingham, Medical Corps, commanding.
 Ambulance Company No. 4, Fort William McKinley, P. I. Capt. Ernest G. Bingham, Medical Corps, commanding.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
CHIEF OF ENGINEERS.				
With rank of Brigadier General.				
Bixby, William H.....12 June, 10		cadet M. A..... 1 July, 69 2 lt. eng.....13 June, 73 1 lt..... 9 Dec. 75 capt.....16 Apr. 83 maj..... 2 Oct. 95 lt. col.....23 Apr. 04 col.....14 Feb. 08 brig. gen. chf. of eng.....12 June, 10 accepted.....13 June, 10	Mass..... 1849.	M. A., Mass.
Colonels.				
Rossell, William T.....28 Feb. 08		cadet M. A..... 1 July, 69 2 lt. eng.....13 June, 73 1 lt.....12 Sept. 77 capt.....17 Mar. 84 maj..... 6 Jan. 96 lt. col.....23 Apr. 04 col.....28 Feb. 08	Ala..... 1849.	M. A., N. J.
Kingman, Dan C. 6 July, 08		cadet M. A..... 1 July, 70 2 lt. eng.....16 June, 75 1 lt..... 4 Mar. 79 capt.....20 Apr. 86 maj.....31 July, 97 lt. col.....16 Feb. 05 col..... 6 July, 08	N. H..... 6 Mar. 1852.	M. A., N. H.
Black, William M.....28 July, 08	lt. col. chf. eng..... 9 May, 98 accepted.....25 May, 98 hon. dis.....13 June, 99	cadet M. A..... 1 July, 73 2 lt. eng.....15 June, 77 1 lt.....31 Mar. 80 capt.....31 Dec. 86 maj.....18 May, 98 lt. col.....26 June, 05 col.....28 July, 08	Pa..... 8 Dec. 1855.	M. A., Pa.
Roessler, Solomon W....11 Apr. 09		cadet M. A..... 1 Sept. 73 2 lt. eng.....15 June, 77 1 lt.....31 Dec. 80 capt..... 1 Dec. 87 maj..... 5 July, 98 lt. col..... 2 Apr. 06 col.....11 Apr. 09	Ill..... 27 Dec. 1854.	M. A., Ill.
Abbot, Frederic V.....24 June, 09		cadet M. A..... 1 July, 75 2 lt. eng.....13 June, 79 1 lt.....17 June, 81 capt.....22 July, 88 maj..... 5 July, 98 lt. col..... 9 Sept. 06 col.....24 June, 09	Mass..... 4 Mar. 1858.	M. A., N. Y.
Townsend, Curtis McD...16 Oct. 09		cadet M. A..... 1 July, 75 add. 2 lt. eng.....13 June, 79 2 lt.....30 June, 82 1 lt.....15 June, 82 capt..... 5 Oct. 89 maj.....29 Jan. 00 lt. col.....11 Jan. 07 col.....16 Oct. 09	N. Y..... 22 Mar. 1856.	M. A., N. Y.
Goethals, George W..... 3 Dec. 09	lt. col. chf. eng..... 9 May, 98 accepted.....26 May, 98 hon. dis.....31 Dec. 99	cadet M. A.....14 June, 76 2 lt. eng.....12 June, 80 1 lt.....15 June, 82 capt.....14 Dec. 91 maj..... 7 Feb. 00 lt. col..... 2 Mar. 07 col..... 3 Dec. 09	N. Y..... 29 June, 1858.	M. A., N. Y.
General Staff, 15 Aug., 03, to 4 Mar., 07. Army War College, 1905.				
Millis, John.....13 June, 10		cadet M. A..... 1 July, 77 2 lt. eng.....11 June, 81 1 lt.....15 June, 82 capt.....20 Sept. 92 maj..... 2 Apr. 00 lt. col..... 7 June, 07 col.....13 June, 10	Mich..... 31 Dec. 1858.	M. A., Mich.
Biddle, John.....27 Feb. 11	lt. col. chf. eng..... 9 May, 98 accepted.....23 May, 98 hon. dis.....12 May, 99	cadet M. A..... 1 Sept. 77 2 lt. eng.....11 June, 81 1 lt.....10 Jan. 83 capt.....11 Oct. 92 maj.....30 Apr. 01 lt. col..... 9 June, 07 col.....27 Feb. 11	Mich..... 2 Feb. 1859.	M. A., Mich.
General Staff, 14 Apr. 11.				

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Hodges, Harry F.....11 july, 11	lt. col. 1 U. S. eng. 10 june, 98 accepted 20 june, 98 col. 21 jan. 99 accepted 23 jan. hon. must. out 25 jan.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 77 add. 2 lt. eng. 11 june, 81 2 lt. 17 july, 81 1 lt. 20 feb. 83 capt. 18 may, 93 maj. 2 may, 01 lt. col. 27 aug. 07 col. 11 july, 11	Mass. 25 feb. 1860.	M. A. Mass.
Warren, James G.....27 feb. 12		cadet M. A. 1 july, 77 add. 2 lt. eng. 11 june, 81 2 lt. 5 apr. 82 1 lt. 26 mar. 83 capt. 12 apr. 94 maj. 3 may, 01 lt. col. 15 nov. 07 col. 27 feb. 12	N. Y. 12 sept. 1858.	M. A. N. Y.
Burr, Edward..... 2 mar. 12	lt. col. 2 U. S. eng. 7 june, 98 accepted 12 july, 98 hon. must. out 16 may, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 78 2 lt. eng. 13 june, 82 1 lt. 16 apr. 83 capt. 18 sept. 94 maj. 29 jan. 03 lt. col. 14 feb. 08 col. 2 mar. 12	Mo. 19 may, 1859.	M. A. Mo.
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>				
Beach, Lansing H.....28 feb. 08		cadet M. A. 1 july, 78 add. 2 lt. eng. 13 june, 82 2 lt. 30 june, 82 1 lt. 10 jan. 84 capt. 4 oct. 94 maj. 20 feb. 03 lt. col. 28 feb. 08	Iowa .. 18 june, 1860.	M. A. Iowa.
Zinn, George A 8 may, 08		cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. eng. 13 june, 83 1 lt. 2 june, 84 capt. 3 feb. 95 maj. 13 apr. 03 lt. col. 8 may, 08	Pa. 24 jan. 1861.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1886.				
Langfitt, William C..... 2 june, 08	maj. 2 U. S. eng. 7 june, 98 accepted 13 june, 98 hon. must. out 16 may, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 78 to 25 july, 79 cadet M. A. 26 july, 80 2 lt. eng. 13 june, 83 1 lt. 30 sept. 84 capt. 31 mar. 95 maj. 21 apr. 03 lt. col. 2 june, 08	Va. 10 aug. 1860.	M. A. Ohio.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1886.				
Sanford, James C 6 july, 08		cadet M. A. 1 july, 80 2 lt. eng. 15 june, 84 1 lt. 12 oct. 86 capt. 13 aug. 95 maj. 22 jan. 04 lt. col. 6 july, 08	N. Y. 26 sept. 1859.	M. A. N. Y.
Gaillard, David Du B....11 apr. 09	col. 3 U. S. eng. 7 june, 98 accepted 16 june, 98 hon. must. out 17 may, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 80 2 lt. eng. 15 june, 84 1 lt. 22 oct. 87 capt. 25 oct. 95 maj. 23 apr. 04 lt. col. 11 apr. 09	S. C. 4 sept. 1859.	M. A. S. C.
General Staff, 15 aug. 03, to 27 apr. 04, and 23 mar. 05, to 22 mar. 07.				
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1887.				
Army War College, 1905.				
Taylor, Harry.....24 june, 09		cadet M. A. 1 july, 80 2 lt. eng. 15 june, 84 1 lt. 1 dec. 87 capt. 6 jan. 96 maj. 23 apr. 04 lt. col. 24 june, 09	N. H. 26 june, 1862.	M. A. N. H.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1887.				
Sibert, William L.....21 sept. 09		cadet M. A. 1 july, 80 2 lt. eng. 15 june, 84 1 lt. 7 apr. 88 capt. 31 mar. 96 maj. 23 apr. 04 lt. col. 21 sept. 09	Ala. 12 oct. 1860.	M. A. Ala.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1887.				
Kuhn, Joseph E .....16 oct. 09	maj. eng. 31 may, 98 accepted 13 june, 98 hon. dis. 12 apr. 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 81 2 lt. eng. 14 june, 85 1 lt. 15 june, 88 capt. 26 may, 96 maj. 23 apr. 04 lt. col. 16 oct. 09	Kans. .. 14 june 1864.	M. A. Kans.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1888.				

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Craighill, William E..... 3 dec. 09	maj. 40 U. S. inf 17 aug. 99 accepted 14 sept. hon. dis. 24 June, 01	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 81 2 lt. eng. 14 June, 85 1 lt 22 July, 88 capt 5 feb. 97 maj 23 apr. 04 lt. col 3 dec. 09	Md 20 dec. 1863.	M. A. W. Va.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1888.				
Newcomer, Henry C..... 9 feb. 10		cadet M. A. 1 July, 82 2 lt. eng. 1 July, 86 1 lt 23 July, 88 capt 31 July, 97 maj 23 apr. 04 lt. col 9 feb. 10	Pa 3 apr. 1861.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1889.				
Patrick, Mason M 13 June 10		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 82 add. 2 lt. eng. 1 July, 86 2 lt 16 sept. 86 1 lt 2 July, 89 capt 18 May, 98 maj 23 apr. 04 lt. col 13 June, 10	W. Va. ... 13 dec. 1863.	M. A. W. Va.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1889.				
Riché, Charles S. 27 feb. 11	col. 1 U. S. inf 20 May, 98 accepted 4 June, hon. must. out 28 Oct.	cadet M. A. 1 July, 82 add. 2 lt. eng. 1 July, 86 2 lt 12 Oct. 86 1 lt 5 Oct. 89 capt 5 July, 98 maj 11 June, 04 lt. col 27 feb. 11	Pa 19 July, 1864.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1889.				
Rees, Thomas H 27 feb. 11		cadet M. A. 1 July, 82 add. 2 lt. eng. 1 July, 86 2 lt 31 Dec. 86 1 lt 1 Apr. 90 capt 5 July, 98 maj 11 July, 04 lt. col 27 feb. 11	Mich ... 18 Oct. 1863.	M. A. Mich.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1889.				
Army War College, 1911.				
Potter, Charles L 27 feb. 11	lt. col. chf. eng. 22 June, 98 accepted 24 June, hon. dis. 2 sept. 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 82 add. 2 lt. eng. 1 July, 86 trs. to eng. 2 feb. 87 1 lt 12 Aug. 90 capt 5 July, 98 maj 14 Sept. 04 lt. col 27 feb. 11	Me 24 Jan. 1864.	M. A. Me.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1889.				
Shunk, Francis R. 11 July, 11		cadet M. A. 1 July, 83 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 June, 87 2 lt 22 Oct. 87 1 lt 22 Feb. 91 capt 5 July, 98 maj 16 Feb. 05 lt. col 11 July, 11	Pa 25 Nov. 1862.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1890.				
Jervy, Henry 27 feb. 12		cadet M. A. 15 June, 84 add. 2 lt. eng. 11 June, 88 2 lt 15 June, 88 1 lt 14 Dec. 91 capt 5 July, 98 maj 15 Oct. 05 lt. col 27 feb. 12	Va 5 June, 1866.	M. A. S. C.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1891.				
McKinstry, Charles H. 27 feb. 12		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 84 add. 2 lt. eng. 11 June, 88 2 lt 22 July, 88 1 lt 11 Oct. 92 capt 5 July, 98 maj 1 Jan. 06 lt. col 27 feb. 12	Cal 9 Dec. 1866.	M. A. Cal.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1891.				
Judson, William V 2 mar. 12		cadet M. A. 15 June, 84 add. 2 lt. eng. 11 June, 88 2 lt 23 July, 88 1 lt 18 May, 93 capt 5 July, 98 maj 2 Mar. 06 lt. col 2 mar. 12	Ind 16 feb. 1865.	M. A. Ind.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1891.				
Winslow, E. Eveleth. 12 Oct. 12		cadet M. A. 14 June, 85 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 June, 89 2 lt 2 July, 89 1 lt 12 Apr. 94 capt 5 July, 98 maj 2 Apr. 06 lt. col 12 Oct. 12	D. C. 13 May, 1866.	M. A. Mass.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1892.				

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors.</i>				
Flagler, Clement A. F. 5 may, 06	maj. eng. 17 may, 98 accepted 8 june, hon. dis. 31 dec.	cadet M. A. 14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 89 2 lt. 1 apr. 90 1 lt. 4 oct. 94 capt. 5 july, 98 maj. 5 may, 06	Ga. 17 aug. 1867.	M. A. Iowa.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1892.				
Harding, Chester. 27 june, 06		cadet M. A. 14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 89 2 lt. 12 aug. 90 1 lt. 26 jan. 95 capt. 5 july, 98 maj. 27 june, 06	Miss. 31 dec. 1866.	M. A. Ala.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1892.				
Harts, William W. 9 sept. 06	maj. eng. 13 july, 98 accepted 22 july, hon. dis. 30 nov.	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 85 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 89 2 lt. 22 feb. 91 1 lt. 3 feb. 95 capt. 26 oct. 98 maj. 9 sept. 06	Ill. 29 aug. 1866.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1892. Army War College, 1912.				
Jadwin, Edgar. 26 sept. 06	maj. 3 U. S. eng. 20 june, 98 accepted 28 june, lt. col. 15 sept. accepted 23 sept. hon. must. out 17 may, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 90 2 lt. 14 dec. 91 1 lt. 10 may, 95 capt. 29 jan. 00 maj. 26 sept. 06	Pa. 7 aug. 1865.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1893.				
Keller, Charles 11 jan. 07		cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 90 2 lt. 20 sept. 92 1 lt. 13 aug. 95 capt. 7 feb. 00 maj. 11 jan. 07	N. Y. 13 feb. 1868.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1893.				
Deakye, Herbert 2 mar. 07		cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 90 2 lt. 11 oct. 92 1 lt. 2 oct. 95 capt. 2 apr. 00 maj. 2 mar. 07	Del. 29 dec. 1867.	M. A. Del.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1893.				
Bromwell, Charles S. 7 june, 07		cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 90 2 lt. 18 may, 93 1 lt. 12 oct. 95 capt. 2 feb. 01 maj. 7 june, 07	Ky. 1 may, 1869.	M. A. Ohio.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1893.				
Cosby, Spencer. 9 june, 07	maj. eng. 13 june, 98 accepted 25 june, hon. dis. 31 dec.	cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 91 2 lt. 12 apr. 94 1 lt. 13 oct. 95 capt. 2 feb. 01 maj. 9 june, 07	Md. 2 oct. 1867.	M. A. Ky.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1894. In charge of Public Buildings and Grounds, with rank of colonel, mar. 15, 09.				
McIndoe, James F. 15 nov. 07		cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 91 2 lt. 26 jan. 95 1 lt. 31 mar. 96 capt. 2 feb. 01 maj. 15 nov. 07	Md. 18 jan. 1868.	M. A. Md.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1894.				
Morrow, Jay J. 31 jan. 08	maj. 3 U. S. eng. 15 sept. 98 accepted 23 sept. hon. dis. 6 oct.	cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 91 2 lt. 3 feb. 95 1 lt. 26 may, 96 capt. 2 feb. 01 maj. 31 jan. 08	W. Va. 20 feb. 1870.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1894.				
Cavanaugh, James B. 14 feb. 08		cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. eng. 11 june, 92 2 lt. 31 mar. 95 1 lt. 5 feb. 97 capt. 30 apr. 01 maj. 14 feb. 08	Ill. 6 june, 1869.	M. A. Wash.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1895.				
Jervey, James P. 28 feb. 08		cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. eng. 11 june, 92 2 lt. 10 may, 95 1 lt. 31 july, 97 capt. 2 may, 01 maj. 28 feb. 08	Va. 14 nov. 1869.	M. A. Ga.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1895.				

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Howell, George P. 8 may, 08 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1896.		cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 93 2 lt. 13 aug. 95 1 lt. 18 may, 98 capt. 3 may, 01 maj. 8 may, 08	N. C. 8 nov. 1870.	M. A. N. C.
Kutz, Charles W. 2 june, 08 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1896.		cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 93 2 lt. 2 oct. 95 1 lt. 5 july, 98 capt. 12 dec. 01 maj. 2 june, 08	Pa. 14 oct. 1870.	M. A. Pa.
Walker, Meriwether L. ... 6 july, 08 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1896.		cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 93 2 lt. 12 oct. 95 1 lt. 5 july, 98 capt. 23 dec. 02 maj. 6 july, 08	Va. 30 sept. 1869.	M. A. Va.
Raymond, Robert R. 28 july, 08 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1896.		cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 93 2 lt. 25 oct. 95 1 lt. 5 july, 98 capt. 20 feb. 03 maj. 28 july, 08	N. Y. 5 mar. 1871.	M. A. N. Y.
Ladue, William B. 7 aug. 08 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1897.		cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 94 2 lt. 6 jan. 96 1 lt. 5 july, 98 capt. 13 apr. 03 maj. 7 aug. 08	Mich. 26 nov. 1868.	M. A. Oreg.
Barden, William J. 11 apr. 09 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1897.		cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 94 2 lt. 31 mar. 96 1 lt. 5 july, 98 capt. 21 apr. 03 maj. 11 apr. 09	Conn. 9 sept. 1870.	M. A. Conn.
Schulz, Edward H. 24 june, 09		cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 95 2 lt. 26 may, 96 1 lt. 5 july, 98 capt. 22 jan. 04 maj. 24 june, 09	W. Va. 23 jan. 1873.	M. A. W. Va.
Burgess, Harry 21 sept. 09		cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 95 2 lt. 5 feb. 97 1 lt. 5 july, 98 capt. 23 jan. 04 maj. 21 sept. 09	Miss. 22 feb. 1872.	M. A. Miss.
Hoffman, George M. 3 dec. 09		cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 18 may, 98 1 lt. 5 july, 98 capt. 23 apr. 04 maj. 3 dec. 09	Pa. 15 june, 1870.	M. A. Pa.
Donnor, William D. 9 feb. 10 Graduate Staff College, 1905. Army War College, 1909.		cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. eng. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 5 july, 98 1 lt. 5 july, 98 capt. 23 apr. 04 maj. 9 feb. 10	Wis. 22 feb. 1874.	M. A. Iowa.
Bakes, John C. 13 june, 10 General Staff, 15 aug. 03 to 14 aug. 06.		cadet M. A. 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. eng. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 5 july, 98 1 lt. 5 july, 98 capt. 23 apr. 04 maj. 13 june, 10	N. Y. 29 oct. 1871.	M. A. N. Y.
Pheney, Sherwood A. 27 feb. 11 General Staff, 15 mar. 07 to 6 mar. 11. Army War College, 1907.		cadet M. A. 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. eng. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 5 july, 98 1 lt. 26 jan. 99 capt. 23 apr. 04 maj. 27 feb. 11	Conn. 24 aug. 1873.	M. A. Conn.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Altstaetter, Fred'k W. 27 feb. 11		cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. eng. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 5 july, 98 1 lt. 29 sept. 99 capt. 23 apr. 04 maj. 27 feb. 11	Ohio. 11 dec. 1875.	M. A. Ohio.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1900.				
Ferguson, Harley B. 27 feb. 11		cadet M. A. 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. eng. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 5 july, 98 1 lt. 29 jan. 00 capt. 23 apr. 04 maj. 27 feb. 11	N. C. 14 aug. 1875.	M. A. N. C.
Graduate Staff College, 1905.				
Boggs, Frank C. 27 feb. 11		cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 add. 2 lt. eng. 26 apr. 98 2 lt. 5 july, 16 mar. 1874. 1 lt. 7 feb. 00 capt. 23 apr. 04 maj. 27 feb. 11	N. J. 16 mar. 1874.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1903.				
Smith, Clarke S. 27 feb. 11		cadet M. A. 20 june, 94 add. 2 lt. eng. 26 apr. 98 2 lt. 5 july, 9 jan. 1877 1 lt. 2 apr. 00 capt. 23 apr. 04 maj. 27 feb. 11	Ill. 9 jan. 1877	M. A. Ill.
Wooten, William P. 27 feb. 11		cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 add. 2 lt. eng. 26 apr. 98 2 lt. 5 july, 14 feb. 1873. 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 23 apr. 04 maj. 27 feb. 11	N. C. 14 feb. 1873.	M. A. N. C.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1902.				
Brown, Lytle. 11 july, 11		cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 add. 2 lt. eng. 26 apr. 98 2 lt. 5 july, 22 nov. 1872. 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 23 apr. 04 maj. 11 july, 11	Tenn. 22 nov. 1872.	M. A. Tenn.
Brown, Earl I. 4 oct. 11		cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 add. 2 lt. eng. 26 apr. 98 2 lt. 5 july, 13 oct. 1874. 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 23 apr. 04 maj. 4 oct. 11	Ga. 13 oct. 1874.	M. A. Ga.
Graduate Engineer School, 1907.				
Fries, Amos A. 27 feb. 12		cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 add. 2 lt. eng. 26 apr. 98 2 lt. 5 july, 17 mar. 1873. 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 11 june, 04 maj. 27 feb. 12	Wis. 17 mar. 1873.	M. A. Oreg.
Graduate Engineer School 1912.				
Woodruff, James A. 27 feb. 12		cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. eng. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 11 july, 04 maj. 27 feb. 12	Mont. 19 june, 1877.	M. A. Vt.
Graduate Staff College, 1906.				
Kelly, William. 27 feb. 12		cadet M. A. 19 june, 95 2 lt. eng. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 14 sept. 04 maj. 27 feb. 12	N. Y. 8 jan. 1877.	M. A. Wis.
Stickle, Horton W. 27 feb. 12		cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. eng. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 16 feb. 05 maj. 27 feb. 12	Iowa. 21 mar. 1875.	M. A. Iowa.
Rand, Lewis H. 27 feb. 12		cadet M. A. 19 june, 95 2 lt. eng. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 26 june, 05 maj. 27 feb. 12	N. J. 3 dec. 1876.	M. A. N. J.
Markham, Edward M. 27 feb. 12		cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 add. 2 lt. eng. 15 feb. 99 2 lt. 29 sept. 6 july, 1877. 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 15 oct. 05 maj. 27 feb. 12	N. Y. 6 july, 1877.	M. A. N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Jackson, Thomas H. 2 mar. 12 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1902.		cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 add. 2 lt. eng. 15 feb. 99 2 lt. 29 jan. 00 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 1 jan. 06 maj. 2 mar. 12	Canada 18 jan. 1874.	M. A. Mich.
Pillsbury, George B. 12 oct. 12		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. eng. 13 june, 00 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 2 mar. 06 maj. 12 oct. 12	Mass. 19 dec. 1876.	M. A. Mass.
<i>Captains.</i>				
Adams, Edward M. 2 apr. 06 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1903.		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. eng. 13 june, 00 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 2 apr. 06	Mich. 22 oct. 1877.	M. A. Mass.
Lukesh, Gustave R. 5 may, 06		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 add. 2 lt. eng. 13 june, 00 2 lt. 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 2 feb. capt. 5 may, 06	Ohio. 29 aug. 1878.	M. A. Ohio.
Slattery, John R. 27 june, 06		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 add. 2 lt. eng. 13 june, 00 2 lt. 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 2 feb. capt. 27 june, 06	Ohio. 31 jan. 1877.	M. A. Ohio.
Otwell, Curtis W. 9 sept. 06		cadet M. A. 20 june, 94 2 lt. 7 inf. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to eng. 18 jan. 02 (to rank from 3 feb. 01) capt. 9 sept. 06	Ohio. 1 nov. 1875.	M. A. Kans.
Wigmore, Hubert L. 17 sept. 06		cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 5 cav. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 01 trs. to eng. 18 jan. 02 (to rank from 3 feb. 01) capt. 17 sept. 06	Cal. 14 oct. 1874.	M. A. Cal.
Putnam, Alfred B. 26 sept. 06		cadet M. A. 19 june, 95 2 lt. 7 art. 15 feb. 99 trs. to 3 art. 4 apr. 1 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 trs. to eng. 18 jan. 02 (to rank from 3 feb. 01) capt. 26 sept. 06	Mass. 2 sept. 1877.	M. A. Mass.
Waldron, Albert E. 11 jan. 07		cadet M. A. 19 june, 95 2 lt. 1 art. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 trs. to eng. 18 jan. 02 (to rank from 3 feb. 01) capt. 11 jan. 07	Iowa 5 nov. 1873.	M. A. Ill.
McDonough, Michael J. . 2 mar. 07 Graduate Engineer School, 1909.		cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 7 art. 15 feb. 99 trs. to 2 art. 4 apr. 1 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 trs. to eng. as 2 lt. 18 jan. 02 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt. 30 apr. 01 capt. 2 mar. 07	Mass. 27 jan. 1877.	M. A. Mass.
Pope, Francis A. 7 june, 07		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 6 art. 13 june, 00 1 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 01 trs. to eng. as 2 lt. 18 jan. 02 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt. 2 may, 01 capt. 7 june, 07	Iowa 2 july, 1875.	M. A. Kans.
Youngberg, Gilbert A. 9 june, 07 Graduate Staff College, 1906. Army War College, 1910.		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 3 art. 13 june, 00 1 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 01 trs. to eng. as 2 lt. 18 jan. 02 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt. 3 may, 01 capt. 9 june, 07	Minn. 12 feb. 1875.	M. A. Minn.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Bond, Paul S 27 aug. 07 Graduate Engineer School, 1909		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 7 art. 13 june, 00 1 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 01 trs. to eng. as 2 lt. 18 jan. 02 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt. 29 june, 01 capt. 27 aug. 07	N. Y. 18 apr. 1879.	M. A. Nev.
Stokey, William P 15 nov. 07		cadet M. A. 18 june, 96 2 lt. 2 art. 13 june, 00 1 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 01 trs. to eng. as 2 lt. 18 jan. 02 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt. 12 dec. 01 capt. 15 nov. 07	Ohio. 3 nov. 1875.	M. A. Ohio.
Johnston, Edward N. 31 jan. 08		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. eng. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt. 23 dec. 02 capt. 31 jan. 08	Mo. 20 apr. 1876.	M. A. Oreg.
Sherrill, Clarence O 14 feb. 08 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. eng. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt. 29 jan. 03 capt. 14 feb. 08	N. C. 24 may, 1876.	M. A. N. C.
Peek, Ernest D. 8 may, 08 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Graduate Army Staff College, 1941.		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. eng. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt. 13 apr. 03 capt. 8 may, 08	Wis. 19 nov. 1878.	M. A. Wis.
Spalding, George R. 2 june, 08		cadet M. A. 18 june, 97 2 lt. eng. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt. 21 apr. 03 capt. 2 june, 08	Mich. 25 jan. 1877.	M. A. Mich.
Dent, Elliott J. 6 july, 08		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. eng. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt. 4 june, 03 capt. 6 july, 08	Pa. 1 nov. 1877.	M. A. Pa.
Caples, W. Goff 28 july, 08		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. eng. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt. 22 jan. 04 capt. 28 july, 08	Mo. 21 aug. 1878.	M. A. Mo.
Jewett, Henry C. 7 aug. 08 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1903.		cadet M. A. 18 june, 97 2 lt. eng. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt. 23 jan. 04 capt. 7 aug. 08	N. Y. 8 apr. 1879.	M. A. N. Y.
Williams, Arthur 11 apr. 09		cadet M. A. 18 june, 97 2 lt. eng. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt. 23 apr. 04 capt. 11 apr. 09	Ind. 21 mar. 1877.	M. A. Ind.
Willing, Wildurr. 24 june, 09		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) trs. to eng. 18 jan. 02 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt. 23 apr. 04 capt. 24 june, 09	Miss. 1 may, 1876.	M. A. Miss.
Guthrie, William L 21 sept. 09 Graduate Army Field Engineer School, 1912.		cadet M. A. 28 june, 97 2 lt. 12 cav. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) trs. to eng. 18 jan. 02 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt. 23 apr. 04 capt. 21 sept. 09	Iowa 12 sept. 1875.	M. A. Colo.
Mitchell, William A 16 oct. 09 Graduate Engineer School, 1907		cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 02 1 lt. 23 apr. 04 capt. 16 oct. 09	Ala. 30 nov. 1877.	M. A. Ga.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Hannum, Warren T 3 dec. 09 Graduate Engineer School, 1908		cadet M. A. 5 july, 98 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 02 1 lt. 23 apr. 04 capt. 3 dec. 09	Pa. 1880.	M. A. Pa.
Ralston, Robert R 9 feb. 10 Graduate Engineer School, 1908		cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 02 1 lt. 23 apr. 04 capt. 9 feb. 10	Pa. 1878.	M. A. Pa.
Brooke, Mark 28 mar. 10 Graduate Engineer School, 1907		cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 02 1 lt. 23 apr. 04 capt. 28 mar. 10	S. C. 27 aug. 1876.	M. A. Pa.
Frazier, Laurence V 13 june, 10		cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 02 1 lt. 23 apr. 04 capt. 13 june, 10	Wis. 1880.	M. A. Wis.
Knight, Clarence H. 27 feb. 11		cadet M. A. 18 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 18 feb. 01 trs. to eng. (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 18 jan. 02 1 lt. 23 apr. 04 capt. 27 feb. 11	Ohio ... 27 feb. 1880.	M. A. Fla.
Bell, James F 27 feb. 11 Graduate Engineer School, 1910		cadet M. A. 18 june, 98 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 02 1 lt. 23 apr. 04 capt. 27 feb. 11	Pa. 1876.	M. A. Pa.
MacArthur, Douglas 27 feb. 11 Graduate Engineer School, 1908		cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. eng. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 23 apr. 04 capt. 27 feb. 11	Ark. 26 jan. 1880.	M. A. Wis.
Fiske, Harold C 27 feb. 11 Graduate Engineer School, 1908		cadet M. A. 30 aug. 99 2 lt. eng. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 23 apr. 04 capt. 27 feb. 11	N. Y. 1 mar. 1880.	M. A. N. Y.
Tyler, Max C 27 feb. 11 Graduate Engineer School, 1909		cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. eng. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 23 apr. 04 capt. 27 feb. 11	N. Dak. 25 sept. 1880.	M. A. N. Dak.
Grant, Ulysses S., 3d 27 feb. 11 Graduate Engineer School, 1908		cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. eng. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 11 june, 04 capt. 27 feb. 11	Ill. 4 july, 1881.	M. A. At lge.
Schley, Julian L 27 feb. 11 Graduate Engineer School, 1908		cadet M. A. 10 june, 99 2 lt. eng. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 13 june, 04 capt. 27 feb. 11	Ga. 23 feb. 1880.	M. A. Ga.
Rose, William H 27 feb. 11 Graduate Engineer School, 1907		cadet M. A. 30 aug. 99 2 lt. eng. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 11 july, 04 capt. 27 feb. 11	Pa. 24 oct. 1881.	M. A. Pa.
Moore, Richard C 27 feb. 11 Graduate Engineer School, 1907		cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. eng. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 16 feb. 05 capt. 27 feb. 11	Mo. 24 nov. 1880.	M. A. Mo.
Adams, Lewis M 11 july, 11 Graduate Engineer School, 1907		cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. eng. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 26 june, 05 capt. 11 july, 11	Pa. 22 may, 1882.	M. A. At lge.
Pettis, Charles R 4 oct. 11 Graduate Engineer School, 1909		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. eng. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 15 oct. 05 capt. 4 oct. 11	Miss ... 21 may, 1883.	M. A. Miss.
Anderson, Wm. D. A 27 feb. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1907		cadet M. A. 19 june, 00 2 lt. eng. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 1 jan. 06 capt. 27 feb. 12	Va. 6 jan. 1881.	M. A. Va.
Ward, Ralph T 27 feb. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1908		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. eng. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 2 mar. 06 capt. 27 feb. 12	Mo. 15 jan. 1883.	M. A. Colo.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Kingman, John J. 27 feb. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1907		cadet M. A. 19 june, 00 2 lt. eng. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 2 apr. 06 capt. 27 feb. 12	Neb ... 18 june, 1882.	M. A. Tenn.
Howell, Robert P., jr. 27 feb. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1907		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. eng. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 5 may, 06 capt. 27 feb. 12	N. C. 22 apr. 1883.	M. A. N. C.
Robert, Henry H. 27 feb. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1908		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. eng. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 1 june, 06 capt. 27 feb. 12	Miss ... 8 sept. 1882.	M. A. Miss.
Earle, Joseph H. 27 feb. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1907		cadet M. A. 19 june, 00 2 lt. eng. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 27 june, 06 capt. 27 feb. 12	S. C. 13 apr. 1882.	M. A. S. C.
Robins, Thomas M. 27 feb. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1908		cadet M. A. 19 june, 00 2 lt. eng. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 9 sept. 06 capt. 27 feb. 12	Md. 14 mar. 1881.	M. A. Md.
Black, Roger D. 27 feb. 12		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. eng. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 17 sept. 06 capt. 27 feb. 12	N. Y. ... 18 jan. 1883.	M. A. At lge. Pa.
Dillon, Theodore H. 27 feb. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1907		cadet M. A. 19 june, 00 2 lt. eng. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 26 sept. 06 capt. 27 feb. 12	Ind. 6 jan. 1883.	M. A. Ind.
Jones, De Witt C. 27 feb. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1909		cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. eng. 13 june, 05 1 lt. 11 jan. 07 capt. 27 feb. 12	Ga. 6 feb. 1882.	M. A. Ga.
Graves, Ernest. 2 mar. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1908		cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. eng. 13 june, 05 1 lt. 2 mar. 07 capt. 2 mar. 12	N. C. 27 mar. 1880.	M. A. N. C.
Wilby, Francis B. 29 sept. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1908		cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. eng. 13 june, 05 1 lt. 7 june, 07 capt. 29 sept. 12	Mich. ... 24 apr. 1883.	M. A. Mass.
Ridley, Clarence S. 12 oct. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1908		cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. eng. 13 june, 05 1 lt. 9 june, 07 capt. 12 oct. 12	Ind. 22 june, 1883.	M. A. Ind.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>				
Barber, Alvin B. 27 aug. 07 Graduate Army Field Engineer School, 1911. Graduate Engineer School, 1912. Graduate Army Staff College, 1912.		cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. eng. 13 june, 05 1 lt. 27 aug. 07	Oreg. ... 19 may, 1883.	M. A. Oreg.
Endress, William F. 15 nov. 07 Graduate Engineer School, 1908		cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. eng. 13 june, 05 1 lt. 15 nov. 07	N. Y. ... 17 july, 1880.	M. A. N. Y.
Bain, Jarvis J. 31 jan. 08 Graduate Engineer School, 1908	pvt. Co. K, 158 Ind. inf. 20 june, 98 to 4 nov.	cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. eng. 13 june, 05 1 lt. 31 jan. 08	Ind. 2 may, 1880.	M. A. Ind.
Emerson, Thomas H. 14 feb. 08 Graduate Army Field Engineer School, 1911. Graduate Engineer School, 1912. Graduate Army Staff College, 1912.		cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. eng. 13 june, 05 1 lt. 14 feb. 08	Pa. 30 aug. 1880.	M. A. Cal.
Thomas, Robert S. 28 feb. 08 Graduate Engineer School, 1909. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912.		cadet M. A. 29 july, 01 2 lt. eng. 13 june, 05 1 lt. 28 feb. 08	Tenn. ... 27 dec. 1882.	M. A. Tenn.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Powell, Roger G. 2 June, 08 Graduate Engineer School, 1909.		cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 00 to 15 Aug. cadet M. A. 11 June, 01 2 lt. eng. 13 June, 05 1 lt. 2 June, 08	Ind. 10 Oct. 1881.	M. A. Ind.
Hodges, John N. 6 July, 08 Graduate Engineer School, 1909		cadet M. A. 11 June, 01 2 lt. eng. 13 June, 05 1 lt. 6 July, 08	Md. 13 Feb. 1884.	M. A. Md.
Ehrnbeck, Arthur R. 28 July, 08 Graduate Engineer School, 1912		cadet M. A. 29 July, 01 2 lt. eng. 13 June, 05 1 lt. 28 July, 08	Wis. 30 Oct. 1880.	M. A. Wis.
Hetrick, Harold S. 7 Aug. 08 Graduate Engineer School, 1911		cadet M. A. 16 June, 02 2 lt. eng. 12 June, 06 1 lt. 7 Aug. 08	Mo. 15 Oct. 1880.	M. A. Conn.
Johnson, William A. 11 Apr. 09 Graduate Engineer School, 1910		cadet M. A. 16 June, 02 2 lt. eng. 12 June, 06 1 lt. 11 Apr. 09	N. Y. 4 June, 1882.	M. A. N. Y.
Loving, James J. 24 June, 09 Graduate Engineer School, 1909		cadet M. A. 16 June, 02 2 lt. eng. 12 June, 06 1 lt. 24 June, 09	Ark. 20 Feb. 1884.	M. A. Ark.
Downing, Frederick B. 21 Sept. 09 Graduate Engineer School, 1912		cadet M. A. 31 July, 02 2 lt. eng. 12 June, 06 1 lt. 21 Sept. 09	Va. 23 Apr. 1883.	M. A. Va.
Daley, Edmund L. 16 Oct. 09 Graduate Engineer School, 1910		cadet M. A. 16 June, 02 2 lt. eng. 12 June, 06 1 lt. 16 Oct. 09	Mass. 1 Nov. 1883.	M. A. Mass.
Finch, Henry A. 3 Dec. 09 Graduate Engineer School, 1909		cadet M. A. 16 June, 02 2 lt. eng. 12 June, 06 1 lt. 3 Dec. 09	Tex. 1 May, 1882.	M. A. Tex.
Ardery, Edward D. 9 Feb. 10		cadet M. A. 16 June, 02 2 lt. eng. 12 June, 06 1 lt. 9 Feb. 10	Nev. 12 July, 1884.	M. A. Nev.
Rockwell, Charles K. 14 Apr. 10 Graduate Engineer School, 1910		cadet M. A. 31 July, 02 2 lt. eng. 12 June, 06 1 lt. 14 Apr. 10	Dak. T. 30 Sept. 1881.	M. A. At lge.
Steese, James G. 13 June, 10 Graduate Engineer School, 1910		cadet M. A. 16 June, 02 2 lt. eng. 14 June, 07 1 lt. 13 June, 10	Pa. 21 Jan. 1882.	M. A. Pa.
Alexander, Roger G. 2 Aug. 10 Graduate Engineer School, 1912		cadet M. A. 15 June, 03 2 lt. eng. 14 June, 07 1 lt. 2 Aug. 10	Mo. 1 Aug. 1883.	M. A. Mo.
O'Connor, James A. 27 Feb. 11		cadet M. A. 15 June, 03 2 lt. eng. 14 June, 07 1 lt. 27 Feb. 11	Mich. 19 July, 1885.	M. A. Mich.
Watkins, Lewis H. 27 Feb. 11		cadet M. A. 15 June, 03 2 lt. eng. 14 June, 07 1 lt. 27 Feb. 11	Tenn. 26 Feb. 1882.	M. A. Tenn.
Humphrey, Gilbert E. 27 Feb. 11 Graduate Engineer School, 1909		cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 03 2 lt. eng. 14 June, 07 1 lt. 27 Feb. 11	Kans. 26 Dec. 1885.	M. A. Okla.
Park, Richard. 27 Feb. 11 Graduate Engineer School, 1911		cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 03 2 lt. eng. 14 June, 07 1 lt. 27 Feb. 11	Mass. 20 Nov. 1883.	M. A. N. H.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Sultan, Daniel I. 27 feb. 11 Graduate Engineer School, 1910	cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. eng. 14 june, 07 1 lt. 27 feb. 11	Miss ... 9 dec. 1885.	M. A. Miss.	
Edgerton, Glen E. 27 feb. 11 Graduate Engineer School, 1910	cadet M. A. 23 june, 04 2 lt. eng. 14 feb. 08 1 lt. 27 feb. 11	Kans. ... 17 apr. 1887.	M. A. Kans.	
Hall, Charles L. 27 feb. 11 Graduate Engineer School, 1911	cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. eng. 14 feb. 08 1 lt. 27 feb. 11	N. Y. ... 25 feb. 1887.	M. A. At lge.	
Peterson, Virgil L. 27 feb. 11 Graduate Engineer School, 1910	cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. eng. 14 feb. 08 1 lt. 27 feb. 11	Ky. ... 22 sept. 1882.	M. A. Ky.	
Goethals, George R. 27 feb. 11 Graduate Engineer School, 1910	cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. eng. 14 feb. 08 1 lt. 27 feb. 11	N. Y. ... 4 mar. 1886.	M. A. Mass.	
Schulz, John W. N. 27 feb. 11 Graduate Engineer School, 1910	cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. eng. 14 feb. 08 1 lt. 27 feb. 11	W. Va. ... 14 may, 1885.	M. A. W. Va.	
Sturdevant, Clarence L. 27 feb. 11 Graduate Engineer School, 1911	cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. eng. 14 feb. 08 1 lt. 27 feb. 11	Wis. ... 1 aug. 1885.	M. A. Wis.	
Atkisson, Earl J. 27 feb. 11 Graduate Engineer School, 1912	cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. eng. 14 feb. 08 1 lt. 27 feb. 11	Neb. ... 12 aug. 1886.	M. A. Cal.	
Coiner, Richard T. 11 july, 11 Graduate Engineer School, 1911	cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. eng. 14 feb. 08 1 lt. 11 july, 11	Iowa ... 26 dec. 1882.	M. A. Wash.	
Dougherty, Robert S. A. 4 oct. 11	cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. eng. 14 feb. 08 1 lt. 4 oct. 11	Cal. ... 3 nov. 1884.	M. A. Cal.	
Godfrey, Stuart C. 27 feb. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1911	cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. eng. 11 june, 09 1 lt. 27 feb. 12	Mass. ... 1 jan. 1886.	M. A. Mass.	
Harrington, Francis C. 27 feb. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1911	cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. eng. 11 june, 09 1 lt. 27 feb. 12	Va. 10 sept. 1887.	M. A. Va.	
Gee, Cleveland C. 27 feb. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1911	cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. eng. 11 june, 09 1 lt. 27 feb. 12	Idaho. ... 17 sept. 1885.	M. A. Idaho.	
Wright, John M. 27 feb. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1911	cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. eng. 11 june, 09 1 lt. 27 feb. 12	Ohio. ... 23 apr. 1886.	M. A. Ohio.	
Matheson, John R. D. 27 feb. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1911	cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. eng. 11 june, 09 1 lt. 27 feb. 12	Mont. ... 3 jan. 1887.	M. A. Mont.	
Sage, William H., jr. 27 feb. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1911.	cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. eng. 11 june, 09 1 lt. 27 feb. 12	Mont. ... 11 jan. 1886.	M. A. At lge.	
Taylor, Charles J. 27 feb. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1911.	cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. eng. 11 june, 09 1 lt. 27 feb. 12	Kans. ... 19 feb. 1885.	M. A. Wyo.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Marks, Edwin H. 27 feb. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1912.	cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. eng. 11 june, 09 1 lt. 27 feb. 12	Del . . . 2 july, 1887.	M. A. Del.	
North, Earl 27 feb. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1911.	cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. eng. 11 june, 09 1 lt. 27 feb. 12	Mich . . 19 oct. 1883.	M. A. Mich.	
Acher, Albert H. 27 feb. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1911.	cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. eng. 11 june, 09 1 lt. 27 feb. 12	Pa . . . 6 june, 1885.	M. A. Pa.	
Wilkes, Gilbert Van B. . . 27 feb. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1911.	cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. eng. 11 june, 09 1 lt. 27 feb. 12	Utah . . 17 june, 1887.	M. A. Ky.	
Lee, John C. H. 27 feb. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1911.	cadet M. A. 24 june, 05 2 lt. eng. 11 june, 09 1 lt. 27 feb. 12	Kans . . 1 aug. 1887.	M. A. Kans.	
Besson, Frank S. 2 mar. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1911.	cadet M. A. 16 june, 05 2 lt. eng. 11 june, 09 1 lt. 2 mar. 12	Pa . . . 12 may, 1886.	M. A. Pa.	
Herkness, Lindsay C. . . . 29 sept. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1911.	cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. eng. 11 june, 09 1 lt. 29 sept. 12	Pa . . . 23 sept. 1884.	M. A. Pa.	
Lyman, Albert K. B. . . . 12 oct. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1912.	cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. eng. 11 june, 09 1 lt. 12 oct. 12	H. T. . . 5 may, 1885.	M. A. H. T.	
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>				
Strong, Frederick S., jr. . . 15 june, 10 Graduate Engineer School, 1912.	cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. eng. 15 june, 10	Mich . . 16 may, 1887.	M. A. At lge.	
Garlington, Creswell . . . 15 june, 10 Graduate Engineer School, 1912.	cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. eng. 15 june, 10	Ill . . . 23 june, 1887.	M. A. At lge.	
Sherman, William C. . . . 15 june, 10 Graduate Engineer School, 1912.	cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. eng. 15 june, 10	Ga. . . . 5 may, 1888.	M. A. Ga.	
Pullen, Daniel D 15 june, 10 Graduate Engineer School 1912.	cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. eng. 15 june, 10	Wash . . 27 apr. 1885.	M. A. Alaska.	
Brown, Carey H. 15 june, 10 Graduate Engineer School, 1912.	cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. eng. 15 june, 10	Ohio . . 2 may, 1886.	M. A. Ohio.	
Sohlberg, Oscar N 15 june, 10 Graduate Engineer School, 1912.	cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. eng. 15 june, 10	Sweden . 22 jan. 1885.	M. A. Mass.	
Dunn, Beverly C. 15 june, 10 Graduate Engineer School, 1912.	cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. eng. 15 june, 10	Va. . . . 16 july, 1888.	M. A. N. Y.	
Connolly, Donald H. . . . 15 june, 10 Graduate Engineer School 1912.	cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. eng. 15 june, 10	Ariz . . 11 feb. 1886.	M. A. At lge.	
Fowler, Raymond F. . . . 15 june, 10 Graduate Engineer School, 1912	cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. eng. 15 june, 10	Neb. . . 14 oct. 1884.	M. A. Neb.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
McCoach, David, jr. 15 june, 10		cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. eng. 15 june, 10	Pa. 27 jan. 1887.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate Engineer School, 1912				
Lampert, James G. B 15 june, 10		cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. eng. 15 june, 10	Wis. 1 feb. 1886.	M. A. Wis.
Fleming, Philip B. 13 june, 11		cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. eng. 13 june, 11	Iowa .. 15 oct. 1887.	M. A. Iowa.
Stewart, John W. 13 june, 11		cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. eng. 13 june, 11	Pa. 17 sept. 1885.	M. A. Pa.
Mehaffey, Joseph C. 13 june, 11		cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. eng. 13 june, 11	Ohio.... 20 nov. 1889.	M. A. Ohio.
Reinecke, Paul S. 13 june, 11		cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. eng. 13 june, 11	Pa. 12 jan. 1888.	M. A. Pa.
Wheeler, Raymond A. 13 june, 11		cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. eng. 13 june, 11	Ill. 31 july, 1885.	M. A. Ill.
Chubb, W. Morris. 23 apr. 12		probational 2 lt. eng. 23 apr 12 accepted 29 apr.	N. Dak. 26 feb. 1886.	Ohio.
Bennion, Howard S. 12 june, 12		cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 12	Utah .. 7 sept. 1889.	M. A. Utah.
Kuldell, Rudolph C. 12 june, 12		cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 12	Pa. 20 feb. 1889.	M. A. Pa.
Crawford, Roscoe C. 12 june, 12		cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 12	Pa. 1 nov. 1887.	M. A. Pa.
Paules, Earl G. 12 june, 12		cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 12	Pa. 1 may. 1890.	M. A. Pa.
Chynoweth, Bradford G. 12 june, 12		cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 12	Wyo.... 20 july. 1890.	M. A. Wis.
Fox, Milo P. 12 june, 12		cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 12	Minn .. 29 oct. 1887.	M. A. Minn.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.	
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.			
CHIEF OF ORDNANCE.					
With rank of Brigadier General.					
Crozier, William 22 nov. 01	maj. ins. gen. 17 may, 98 accepted 28 may, hon. dis. 30 nov.	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 72 2 lt. 4 art. 15 june, 76 1 lt. ord. 11 july, 81 accepted 19 july, capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 15 june, 90 [a] brig. gen. chf. of ord. [act 2 feb. 01] ... 22 nov. 01 accepted 23 nov.	Ohio... 19 feb. 1855.	M. A. Kans.	
Colonels.					
Birnie, Rogers 10 oct. 07	lt. col. chf. ord. off. 18 july, 98 accepted 20 july, hon. dis. 10 apr. 99	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 68 2 lt. 13 inf. 14 june, 72 1 lt. 18 feb. 74 trs. to ord. 13 june, 78 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 14 june, 86 maj. 7 feb. 01 lt. col. 25 june, 06 col. 10 oct. 07	Md. 5 apr. 1851.	M. A. Md.	
Baker, Frank 17 mar. 08		cadet M. A. 1 july, 68 2 lt. 13 inf. 14 june, 72 1 lt. 1 nov. 74 trs. to ord. 18 apr. 79 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 14 june, 86 maj. 14 june, 02 lt. col. 25 june, 06 col. 17 mar. 08	Mass... 29 oct. 1849.	M. A. Mass.	
Mitcham, Orin B 21 jan. 09		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 70 2 lt. 4 art. 17 june, 74 1 lt. ord. 23 june, 79 accepted 9 july, capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 17 june, 88 maj. 17 feb. 03 lt. col. 25 june, 06 col. 21 jan. 09	Va. 25 july, 1853.	M. A. Va.	
Clark, Charles H 23 oct. 10	Honor graduate Artillery School, 1880.	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 71 2 lt. 1 art. 16 june, 75 1 lt. ord. 16 june, 80 accepted 23 june, capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 15 june, 90 maj. 1 aug. 03 lt. col. 12 nov. 06 col. 23 oct. 10	Mass... 29 apr. 1851.	M. A. Mass.	
Benét, J. Walker 5 aug. 11	Graduate Artillery School, 1884.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 2 lt. 15 inf. 12 june, 80 trs. to 5 art. 18 mar. 81 1 lt. 18 july, 86 trs. to ord. 26 oct. capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 12 june, 94 maj. 19 jan. 04 lt. col. 9 aug 07 col. 5 aug. 11	Ky. 16 july, 1857.	M. A. D. C.	
Gibson, William W 2 sept. 12	General Staff, 15 aug. 03, to 14 aug. 07.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 2 lt. 5 inf. 13 june, 79 trs. to 3 art. 11 july, 1 lt. ord. 10 jan. 87 accepted 21 feb. capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 12 june, 94 maj. 21 jan. 04 lt. col. 19 sept. 07 col. 2 sept. 12	Conn. ... 20 june, 1856.	M. A. Conn.	
Lieutenant Colonels.					
Babbitt, Edwin B. 10 oct. 07		cadet M. A. 1 july, 80 2 lt. 5 art. 15 june, 84 1 lt. ord. 15 apr. 89 accepted 17 apr. capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 15 june, 98 maj. 25 aug. 04 lt. col. 10 oct. 07	N. Y. ... 26 july, 1862.	M. A. Wash.	
Thompson, John T 21 jan. 09	Graduate Artillery School, 1890.	lt. col. chf. ord. off. 18 july, 98 accepted 22 july, hon. dis. 12 may, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 78 2 lt. 2 art. 13 june, 82 1 lt. 20 jan. 89 trs. to ord. 15 dec. 90 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 15 june, 98 maj. 25 june, 06 lt. col. 21 jan. 09	Ky. 31 dec. 1860.	M. A. Ky.

[a] Reappointed chief of ordnance 22 nov. 05; reappointed 22 nov. 09.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Wheeler, Charles B .....13 june,09		cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 2 lt. 5 art. 12 june, 87 1 lt. ord. 15 dec. 90 accepted 8 jan. 91 capt. 7 july, 98 maj. 25 june, 06 lt. col. 13 june, 09	Ill. 3 may, 1865.	M. A. Minn.
Peirce, William S. ....12 feb. 10		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 84 add. 2 lt. 1 art. 11 june, 88 2 lt. 2 art. 3 sept. 1 lt. ord. 15 jan. 92 accepted 2 feb. capt. 7 july, 98 maj. 25 june, 06 lt. col. 12 feb. 10	Vt. 16 may, 1864.	M. A. Vt.
Burr, George W. ....23 oct. 10		cadet M. A. 15 june, 84 2 lt. 1 art. 11 june, 88 1 lt. ord. 10 jan. 93 accepted 27 jan. capt. 7 apr. 99 maj. 25 june, 06 lt. col. 23 oct. 10	Ill. 3 dec. 1865.	M. A. Mo.
Ruggles, Colden L'H ....13 apr. 11		cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 1 art. 12 june, 90 2 lt. 3 art. 7 jan. 91 1 lt. ord. 18 dec. 93 accepted 26 dec. capt. 29 apr. 99 maj. 25 june, 06 lt. col. 13 apr. 11	Neb. 18 mar. 1869.	M. A. N. Y.
Horney, Odus C 5 aug. 11		cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 7 inf. 12 june, 91 1 lt. ord. 2 may, 94 accepted 31 may, capt. 8 dec. 99 maj. 25 june, 06 lt. col. 5 aug. 11	Ill. 18 sept. 1866.	M. A. Ohio.
Montgomery, George.....21 sept. 11		cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 2 art. 12 june, 90 2 lt. 3 art. 1 apr. 91 trs. to 2 art. 23 may, 1 lt. ord. 19 june, 94 accepted 14 july, capt. 5 mar. 00 maj. 25 june, 06 lt. col. 21 sept. 11	Ireland 26 july, 1867.	M. A. N. Y.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1894.				
Dickson, Tracy C. 2 sept. 12		cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 2 lt. 2 art. 11 june, 92 1 lt. ord. 19 june, 94 accepted 14 july, capt. 2 feb. 01 maj. 25 june, 06 lt. col. 2 sept. 12	Iowa 17 sept. 1868.	M. A. Tex.
<i>Majors.</i>				
Joyes, John W. ....25 june, 06		cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 5 art. 12 june, 94 1 lt. ord. 13 apr. 97 accepted 28 apr. capt. 15 oct. 01 maj. 25 june, 06	N. Y. 17 apr. 1870.	M. A. Cal.
Hoffer, Jay E. ....25 june, 06		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 88 2 lt. 3 art. 11 june, 92 1 lt. ord. 4 oct. 98 accepted 12 oct. capt. 23 nov. 01 maj. 25 june, 06	Pa. 12 nov. 1869.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate Artillery School, 1896				
Morton, Kenneth. ....12 nov. 06		cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. 3 art. 11 june, 92 2 lt. 13 july, 1 lt. ord. 4 oct. 98 accepted 17 oct. capt. 18 dec. 01 maj. 12 nov. 06	Mass. 12 apr. 1869.	M. A. Mass.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>					
Williams, Clarence C.....26 mar. 07			cadet M. A.....17 june, 90 2 lt. 4 art.....12 june, 94 trs. to 6 art.....8 mar. 98 1 lt. ord.....4 oct. 98 accepted.....12 oct. 98 capt.....14 june, 02 maj.....26 mar. 07	Ga.....8 nov. 1869.	M. A. Ga.
Graduate Artillery School, 1898.					
Hof, Samuel.....9 aug. 07			cadet M. A.....17 june, 90 2 lt. 6 cav.....12 june, 94 1 lt. ord.....4 oct. 98 accepted.....12 oct. 98 capt.....17 feb. 03 maj.....9 aug. 07	Wis.....24 oct. 1870.	M. A. Wis.
Tschappat, William H....19 sept. 07			cadet M. A.....15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 5 art.....12 june, 96 2 lt.....27 aug. 96 1 lt. ord.....4 oct. 98 accepted.....11 oct. 98 capt.....18 feb. 03 maj.....19 sept. 07	Ohio.....10 aug. 1874.	M. A. Ohio.
Rice, John H.....10 oct. 07			cadet M. A.....15 june, 89 2 lt. 3 cav.....12 june, 93 1 lt. ord.....21 nov. 98 accepted.....1 dec. 98 capt.....5 apr. 03 maj.....10 oct. 07	Mo.....6 jan. 1870.	M. A. Mo.
King, David M.....29 feb. 08			cadet M. A.....15 june, 89 add. 2 lt. 4 art.....12 june, 93 2 lt.....1 aug. 93 1 lt. ord.....21 nov. 98 accepted.....1 dec. 98 capt.....1 aug. 03 maj.....29 feb. 08	Ohio.....5 nov. 1869.	M. A. Ohio.
Ames, Thales L.....17 mar. 08			cadet M. A.....17 june, 91 2 lt. 3 art.....12 june, 95 1 lt. ord.....21 nov. 98 accepted.....1 dec. 98 capt.....16 aug. 03 maj.....17 mar. 08	Wis.....19 sept. 1869.	M. A. Wis.
O'Hern, Edward P.....31 oct. 08			cadet M. A.....17 june, 90 2 lt. 3 art.....12 june, 94 1 lt.....2 mar. 99 1 lt. ord.....23 oct. 99 accepted.....9 nov. 99 capt.....19 jan. 04 maj.....31 oct. 08	N. Y.....28 feb. 1872.	M. A. N. Y.
Bricker, Edwin D.....21 jan. 09			cadet M. A.....15 june, 94 2 lt. 17 inf.....26 apr. 98 1 lt.....2 mar. 99 1 lt. ord.....3 jan. 01 accepted.....22 jan. 04 capt.....21 jan. 04 maj.....21 jan. 09	Pa.....24 nov. 1875.	M. A. Pa.
Phillips, William A.....29 june, 09	74		cadet M. A.....1 sept. 85 2 lt. 22 inf.....12 june, 89 1 lt. 2 inf.....27 aug. 96 capt. 10 inf.....15 july, 99 trs. to 24 inf.....21 june, 06 capt. ord. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....2 july, 06 maj. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....29 june, 09 (maj. of inf., 11 mar. 11)	Tex.....16 apr. 1866.	M. A. Tenn.
Shull, Herman W.....5 mar 10	41		cadet M. A.....19 june, 95 2 lt. 6 art.....15 feb. 99 trs. to 2 art.....4 apr. 99 1 lt. art. corps.....8 may, 01 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....21 june, 02 capt. art. corps.....16 sept. 04 capt. ord. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....27 sept. 06 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....1 july, 07 maj. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....5 mar. 10	Engl'd.....30 may, 1875.	M. A. S. Dak.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.					
Penfield, Walter G 13 oct. 10	338	pvt. and 1 sgt. batty. C, 1 Conn. art 19 may, 98 to 19 oct. 2 lt. 1 Conn. art 21 oct. hon. must. out. 29 oct.	2 lt. 1 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 17 apr. 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 21 june, 02 unassigned 21 june, 06 assd. to 14 inf. 12 july, capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 1 july, 07 (capt. of inf. 24 mar. 08) maj. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 13 oct. 10	Conn. 11 nov. 1872.	Conn.
Nicholls, Jesse C. 1 nov. 10	39		cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 1 art. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 capt. 7 apr. 04 capt. ord. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 1 jan. 05 to 31 dec. 08 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 1 july 10 maj. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 1 nov.	Ala. 29 aug. 1874.	M. A. Ala.
Graduate Artillery School, 1903.					
Hillman, Leroy T. 29 apr. 11	113		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 7 art. 13 june, 00 1 lt. art. corps 1 july, 01 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 1 july, 04 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 12 july, 06 to 30 june, 08 capt. art. corps 25 jan. 07 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 1 july, 09 maj. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 29 apr. 11	Ohio. 30 apr. 1879.	M. A. Ind.
Wesson, Charles M. 25 aug. 11	206		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 7 cav. 13 june, 00 1 lt. 8 cav. 2 feb. 01 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 1 july, 07 to 19 june, 11 (capt. of cav. 3 mar. 11) maj. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 25 aug.	Mo. 23 july, 1878.	M. A. Md.
Shinkle, Edward M. 29 sept. 11	176		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt. 24 aug. 05 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 1 july, 06 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 28 feb. 07 to 30 june, 10 (capt. coast art. corps 1 july, 09) maj. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 29 sept. 11	Ohio. 9 jan. 1878.	M. A. Ohio.
Hawkins, Wilford J. 6 sept. 12	244		cadet M. A. 10 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps 11 june, 03 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 1 july, 04 1 lt. art. corps 25 jan. 07 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 29 may, 07 to 30 june, 08 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 1 july, 09 (capt. coast art. corps 11 mar. 11) maj. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 6 sept. 12	N. Y. 29 june, 1877.	M. A. Conn.
Captains.					
Moody, Lucian B. 29 may, 07	256		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. art. corps 15 june, 04 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 1 july, 05 1 lt. art. corps 25 jan. 07 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 29 may, 07 to 30 june, 09 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 1 july, 10 (capt. coast art. corps 3 apr. 12)	S. Dak. 29 oct. 1882.	M. A. S. Dak.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Dillard, James B.....29 may, 07	2	.....	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. art. corps 15 june, 04 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 1 july, 06 1 lt. art. corps 25 jan. 07 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 29 may, to 30 june, 10 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 1 july, 11	Va. 22 apr. 1882.	M. A. La.
Seagrave, David C .....29 may, 07	19	.....	cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps 13 june, 05 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 1 july, 06 1 lt. art. corps 25 jan. 07 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 29 may, unassd 1 july, 10 assd. to 3 field art. 28 nov. capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 1 july, 11	Cal 6 apr. 1880.	M. A. Nev.
Lund, John 1 july, 08	21	.....	cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps 13 june, 05 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 1 july, 06 1 lt. art. corps 25 jan. 07 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 1 july, 08 unassd 1 july, 10 assd. to 3 field art. 6 feb. 11 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 1 july, 11	Germ'y 29 june, 1880.	M. A. Iowa.
Stewart, Gilbert H..... 1 july, 09	187	.....	cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 2 lt. 10 inf 12 june, 02 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 1 july, 04 1 lt. 21 inf 24 nov. 07 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 1 july, 09	Kans. 12 nov. 1878.	M. A. N. Y.
Waller, Carr W 3 july, 09 Honor graduate, Coast Artillery School, 1908.	4	.....	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. art. corps 15 june, 04 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 3 july, 09	Mo. 4 nov. 1878.	M. A. Mo.
Mettler, Charles G. 1 july, 10	33	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 02 2 lt. art. corps 12 june, 06 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 4 field art. 6 june, 1881. 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 1 july, 09 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 1 july, 10 (trs. to coast art. corps. 4 nov. to rank from 25 jan. 07.)	Pa. 14 apr. 1881.	M. A. Pa.
Pelot, Joseph H. 1 july, 10	35	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 02 2 lt. art. corps 12 june, 06 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 1 july, 09 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 1 july, 10	Mo. 1 june, 1885.	M. A. Mo.
Brett, Morgan L. 1 july, 10	36	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 02 2 lt. art. corps 12 june, 06 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 1 july, 09 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 1 july, 10	Ohio. 25 jan. 1881.	M. A. Ohio.
McFarland, Earl 1 july, 10	38	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 02 2 lt. art. corps 12 june, 06 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 1 july, 10	Kans. 7 july, 1883.	M. A. Kans.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Somers, Richard H. 1 july, 10	76		cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 june, 07 1 lt. 19 july, 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 1 july, 09 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 1 july, 10	N. J. 8 dec. 1881.	M. A. N. J.
Coles, Thomas L. 1 july, 10	77		cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 june, 07 1 lt. 27 july, accepted 7 aug. 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 1 july, 09 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 1 july, 10	Ala. 26 july, 1882.	M. A. Ala.
Rose, John B. 1 july, 10	78		cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 june, 07 1 lt. 27 july, accepted 9 aug. 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 1 july, 09 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 1 july, 10	Va. 4 jan. 1885.	M. A. Va.
Case, Rolland W. 18 sept. 11	412		cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. 10 inf. 13 june, 05 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 1 july, 09 (1 lt. of inf. 11 mar. 11) capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 18 sept. 11	Mich. 26 may, 1882.	M. A. Mich.
Donavin, Charles S. 18 sept. 11	413		cadet M. A. 19 june, 00 2 lt. 27 inf. 13 june, 06 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 1 july, 09 (1 lt. of inf. 11 mar. 11) capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 18 sept. 11	Ohio. 12 may, 1882.	M. A. Ohio.
Minick, Arthur D. 18 sept. 11	453		cadet M. A. 16 june, 02 2 lt. 27 inf. 12 june, 06 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 1 july, 09 (1 lt. of inf. 13 apr. 11) capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 18 sept. 11	Ind. 15 feb. 1884.	M. A. Kans.
Harris, Charles T., jr. 20 june, 12	80		cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 june, 07 1 lt. 27 july, accepted 7 aug. 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 1 july, 10 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 20 june, 12	Tex. 31 mar. 1884.	M. A. Tex.
Rutherford, Harry K. 20 june, 12	87		cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 june, 07 1 lt. 27 july, accepted 7 aug. 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 1 july, 10 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 20 june, 12	N. Y. 7 nov. 1883.	M. A. N. Y.
Ramsey, Norman F. 20 june, 12	414	pvt. and corpl. co E, 20 Kans. 10 may, 98 to 28 oct., 99	cadet M. A. 29 july, 01 2 lt. 9 inf. 13 june, 05 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 1 july, 07 to 19 june, 11 1 lt. 4 inf. 11 mar. capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 20 june, 12	Ill. 9 july, 1882.	M. A. Kans.
Burns, James H. 20 june, 12	70		cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 1 field art. 14 feb. 08 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 1 july, 10 (1 lt. field art. 11 mar. 11) capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 20 june, 12	N. Y. 13 sept. 1885.	M. A. N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Sheppard, Creedy C.....20 june, 12	175	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps... 7 apr. 09 accepted.....26 apr. 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]..... 1 july, 10 (1 lt. coast art. corps 11 mar. 11) capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....20 june, 12	W. Va... 27 sept. 1887.	W. Va.
Nix, Raphael R.....20 june, 12	199	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. coast art. corps...11 june, 09 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]..... 1 july, 10 (1 lt. coast art. corps 12 mar. 11) capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....20 june, 12	S. C.... 4 mar. 1886.	M. A. La.
Walsh, James L.....20 june, 12	200	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june. 05 2 lt. coast art. corps...11 june, 09 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]..... 1 july, 10 (1 lt. coast art. corps 12 mar. 11) capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....20 june, 12	Mass.... 6 may, 1885.	M. A. Mass.
McCaughey, William J. 20 june, 12	498	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. 20 inf.....14 june, 07 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]..... 1 july, 10 (1 lt. of inf. 20 feb. 12) capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....20 june, 12	Ill. 19 may, 1884.	M. A. Ill.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Coleman, Fred H..... 1 july, 09	19	pvt. co. M, 1 Ark. inf.....20 may, 98 to 25 oct.	cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. 15 cav.....14 june, 07 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]..... 1 july, 09	Ark.... 23 dec. 1881.	M. A. Ark.
Norton, George R..... 9 sept. 09	134	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps...25 sept. 08 accepted.....29 sept. 1 lt..... 9 sept. 09 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....20 june, 11	Mass... 20 aug. 1883.	Mass.
McIntosh, Lawrence W. 1 july, 10	36	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 6 cav.....14 feb. 08 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]..... 1 july, 10	Mass... 24 aug. 1885.	M. A. Mass.
Doniat, Franz A..... 1 july, 10	137	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 26 inf.....11 june, 09 trs. to 28 inf..... 7 aug. 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]..... 1 july, 10	Mich. 14 sept. 1885.	M. A. Ill.
Budd, Arthur D.....11 mar. 11	355	.....	cadet M. A.....19 june, 00 2 lt. 1 inf.....15 june, 04 1 lt. 25 inf.....11 mar. 11 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....20 june, 12	Conn. 22 jan. 1882.	M. A. Conn.
Hughes, Everett S.....11 mar. 11	71	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 03 2 lt. 3 field art.....14 feb. 08 1 lt. 6 field art.....11 mar. 11 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....20 june, 12	S. Dak. 21 oct. 1885.	M. A. Minn.
Smith, Thomas J., jr.....11 mar. 11	72	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 4 field art.....14 feb. 08 1 lt.....11 mar. 11 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....20 june, 12	Ky. 18 aug. 1885.	M. A. Ky.
Councilman, Halstead P. 11 mar. 11	177	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps... 7 apr. 09 accepted.....27 apr. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....20 june, 12	Minn. 28 june, 1883.	Minn.
Richardson, Charles T....11 mar. 11	91	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. coast art. corps...11 june, 09 1 lt.....11 mar. 11 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....20 june, 12	Fla. 27 july, 1887.	M. A. Fla.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Thomas, John J. 12 june, 11	213	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps... 25 sept. 09 accepted 12 oct. 1 lt. 12 june, 11 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 20 june,	Mass... 8 apr. 1883.	Mass.
Eaton, Charles A. 20 june, 11	219	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps... 25 sept. 09 accepted 2 nov. 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 20 june, 11 (1 lt. coast art. corps, 11 aug. 11)	Mass... 16 nov. 1884.	Mass.
Muhlenberg, Henry C. K. 20 june, 11	43	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 14 inf. 14 feb. 08 trs. to 30 inf. 14 july, 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 20 june, 11	Mo ... 6 nov. 1886.	M. A. Pa.
Hobley, Alfred H. 20 june, 11	64	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 30 inf. 14 feb. 08 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 20 june, 11	N. Y. ... 21 jan. 1887.	M. A. N. Y.
Ahern, Leo J. 20 june, 11	4	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 5 field art. 11 june, 09 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 20 june, 11	S. Dak. 17 july, 1886.	M. A. Ill.
Bane, Thurman H. 20 june, 12	15	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 14 cav. 14 june, 07 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 20 june, 12	Cal ... 12 june, 1884.	M. A. Cal.
Partridge, Clarence E. ... 20 june, 12	133	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 26 inf. 11 june, 09 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 20 june, 12	Me ... 13 aug. 1886.	M. A. Me.
Steese, Charles M. 20 june, 12	15	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps... 26 may, 10 accepted 17 june, 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 20 june, 12	Pa ... 18 oct. 1886.	Pa.
Shurtleff, Dwight K. 20 june, 12	88	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. 7 cav. 15 june, 10 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 20 june, 12	Conn ... 22 oct. 1885.	M. A. Conn.
Miles, Francis H., jr. 20 june, 12	22	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. coast art. corps... 15 june, 10 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 20 june, 12	Mass... 20 dec. 1887.	M. A. Mass.
Wallace, Fred C. 20 june, 12	18	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. 3 field art. 15 june, 10 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 20 june, 12	Tenn ... 1 july, 1887.	M. A. Tenn.
Pillans, Harry T. 20 june, 12	23	.....	cadet M. A. 24 june, 05 2 lt. coast art. corps... 15 june, 10 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 20 june, 12	Ala ... 12 nov. 1887.	M. A. Ala.
Lewis, Burton O. 20 june, 12	19	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. 1 field art. 15 june, 10 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 20 june, 12	Ohio... 1 apr. 1889.	M. A. Ohio.
Curtis, Le Grand B. 20 june, 12	25	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. coast art. corps... 15 june, 10 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 20 june, 12	Iowa .. 9 may, 1887.	M. A. At lge.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
CHIEF SIGNAL OFFICER.				
With rank of Brigadier General.				
Allen, James.....10 feb. 06	lt. col. chf. sig. off .....20 may, 98 accepted .....28 may, col. chf. sig. off .....18 july, accepted .....21 july, hon. dis. ....12 may, 99 brig. gen .....20 june, 01 accepted .....22 june, hon. dis. ....30 june,	cadet M. A. ....1 july, 68 2 lt. 3 cav .....14 june, 72 1 lt .....24 july, 79 capt .....29 oct. 88 capt. sig. corps .....19 dec. 90 accepted .....31 jan. 91 maj .....8 july, 98 lt. col .....1 dec. 99 col .....6 july, 04 [a] brig. gen. chf. sig. off. 10 feb. 06 [act 2 feb. 01] accepted .....10 feb.	Ind 1849.	M. A. Ind.
Colonel.				
Scriven, George P.....19 jan. 12	maj. sig. off .....20 may, 98 accepted .....1 june, hon. dis. ....17 apr. 99 maj. sig. off .....17 apr. accepted .....18 apr. vacated .....2 feb. 01	cadet M. A. ....1 sept. 74 2 lt. 8 inf .....14 june, 78 trs. to 3 art .....13 june, 79 1 lt .....6 apr. 85 1 lt. sig. corps .....18 dec. 90 accepted .....10 feb. 91 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) .....14 june, 92 maj .....2 feb. 01 lt. col .....6 july, 04 col .....19 jan. 12	Pa 1854.	M. A. Ill.
Lieutenant Colonels.				
Glassford, William A.....10 feb. 06	maj. sig. off .....20 may, 98 accepted .....3 june, lt. col. chf. sig. off .....18 july, accepted .....20 july, hon. dis. ....17 apr. 99 maj. sig. off .....17 apr. accepted .....18 apr. vacated .....2 feb. 01	pvt. and sgt. sig. corps. 20 nov. 74 to 13 nov. 79 2 lt. sig. corps .....1 nov. accepted .....14 nov. 1 lt .....19 dec. 90 accepted .....31 jan. 91 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) .....14 nov. 93 maj .....2 feb. 01 lt. col .....10 feb. 06	Ind 1853.	Army.
Greene, Frank.....19 jan. 12	maj. sig. off .....20 may, accepted .....1 june, lt. col. chf. sig. off .....18 july, accepted .....21 july, hon. dis. ....31 dec. maj. sig. off .....6 dec. 99 accepted .....6 jan. 00 hon. dis. ....30 june, 01	pvt. and sgt. sig. corps. 3 mar. 76 to 4 apr. 82 2 lt. sig. corps .....27 jan. accepted .....5 apr. 1 lt .....20 dec. 90 accepted .....29 jan. 91 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) .....22 july, 98 maj .....2 mar. 03 lt. col .....19 jan. 12	Pa 1849.	Army.
Majors.				
Reber, Samuel.....2 mar. 03	maj. a. a. g .....12 may, 98 accepted .....13 may, resigned .....4 june, maj. sig. off .....20 may, accepted .....4 june, lt. col. chf. sig. off .....18 july, accepted .....27 july, hon. dis. ....17 apr. 99 capt. sig. off .....17 apr. accepted .....18 apr. vacated .....1 july, 00	cadet M. A. ....1 july, 82 2 lt. 4 cav .....1 july, 86 1 lt. 9 cav .....28 july, 92 1 lt. sig. corps .....27 jan. 94 accepted .....16 feb. capt. (14 yrs. ser.) .....1 july, 00 maj .....2 mar. 03	Mo 1864.	M. A. Mo.
General staff 15 aug. 03 to 14 aug. 07.				
Army War College, 1905.				
Squier, George O .....2 mar. 03	capt. sig. off .....20 may, 98 accepted .....1 june, lt. col. chf. sig. off .....18 july, accepted .....20 july, hon. dis. ....7 dec. capt. sig. off .....17 apr. 99 accepted .....17 apr. hon. dis. ....30 june, 01	cadet M. A. ....1 july, 83 2 lt. 3 art .....12 june, 87 1 lt .....30 june, 93 1 lt. sig. corps .....23 feb. 99 accepted .....14 mar. capt .....2 feb. 01 maj .....2 mar. 03	Mich .. 1865.	M. A. Mich.
Russel, Edgar .....6 july, 04	capt. sig. off .....20 june, 98 accepted .....27 june, maj. sig. off .....12 apr. 01 accepted .....18 apr. hon. dis. ....30 june,	cadet M. A. ....1 july, 83 2 lt. 3 art .....12 june, 87 1 lt. 5 art .....2 nov. 93 trs. to 6 art .....8 mar. 98 1 lt. sig. corps .....30 aug. 00 accepted .....4 sept. capt .....2 feb. 01 maj .....6 july, 04	Mo 1862.	M. A. Mo.
Saltzman, Charles McK....10 feb. 06		cadet M. A. ....15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 5 cav .....12 june, 96 2 lt. 1 cav .....27 aug. 1 lt. 9 cav .....13 dec. 99 capt. sig. corps .....2 feb. 01 accepted .....27 apr. maj .....10 feb. 06	Iowa .. 1871.	M. A. Iowa.
Honor graduate, Signal School, 1906.				

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Carr, Daniel J 14 mar. 10	capt. sig. off. 26 may, 98 accepted 1 june, hon. dis 17 apr. 99 1 lt. sig. off 17 apr. accepted 18 apr. capt. sig. off. 2 june, accepted 3 june, vacated 29 apr. 01	2 and 1 cl. pvt., corpl., and sgt. sig. corps 28 july, 80 to 16 jan. 88 capt. sig. corps 2 feb. 01 accepted 29 apr. maj. 14 mar. 10	Conn. .. 25 nov. 1860.	Conn.
Graduate Army Signal School, 1908.				
Hartmann, Carl F 19 jan. 12	capt. sig. off. 20 may, 98 accepted 1 june, hon. dis 17 apr. 99 1 lt. sig. off 17 apr. accepted 18 apr. capt. sig. off. 1 july, 00 accepted 6 july, vacated 26 may, 01	capt. sig. corps 2 feb. 01 accepted 26 may, maj. 19 jan. 12	N. Y. ... 17 jan. 1868.	N. J.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909.				
Graduate Army Signal School, 1910.				
<i>Captains.</i>				
Wildman, Leonard D. 2 feb. 01	1 lt. sig. off. 20 may, 98 accepted 4 june, capt. 13 jan. 99 accepted 10 feb. hon. dis 17 apr. 1 lt. sig. off 17 apr. accepted 18 apr. vacated 9 may, 01	capt. sig. corps 2 feb. 01 accepted 9 may, 13 oct. 1868.	Conn. .. 13 oct. 1868.	Conn.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908.				
Graduate Army Signal School, 1909.				
Clarke, Walter L. 2 mar. 03	2 lt. sig. off. 20 may, 98 accepted 3 june, 1 lt. sig. off 13 jan. 99 accepted 31 jan. hon. dis 17 apr. 2 lt. sig. off 17 apr. accepted 18 apr. 1 lt. sig. off 15 may, accepted 28 may, vacated 9 may, 01	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop C, 3 cav. 1 sept. 86 to 31 aug. 91 sgt. and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps 9 sept. to 31 may, 98 1 lt. sig. corps 2 feb. 01 accepted 9 may, capt. 2 mar. 03	Ill. 10 mar. 1863.	Ill.
Graduate Army Signal School, 1910.				
Lenoir, Basil O. 2 mar. 03	2 lt. sig. off. 20 may, 98 accepted 3 june, 1 lt. sig. off 2 june, 99 accepted 5 june, vacated 8 may, 01	1 cl. pvt. and sgt. sig. corps 6 may, 80 to 31 july, 87 and from 8 aug. 91 to 2 june, 98 1 lt. sig. corps 2 feb. 01 accepted 8 may, capt. 2 mar. 03	Ga. 12 nov. 1858.	Ga.
Graduate Army Signal School, 1909.				
Mitchell, William 2 mar. 03	pvt. co. M, 1 Wis. inf. 14 may, 98 to 7 june, 2 lt. sig. off. 20 may, accepted 8 june, 1 lt. sig. off 21 jan. 99 accepted 4 mar. hon. dis 17 apr. 2 lt. sig. off 17 apr. accepted 18 apr. 1 lt. sig. off 8 june, 00 accepted 11 june, vacated 26 apr. 01	1 lt. sig. corps 2 feb. 01 accepted 26 apr. capt. 2 mar. 03	France. 29 dec. 1879.	Wis.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908.				
Graduate Army Staff College, 1909.				
Wallace, Charles S. 2 mar. 03	2 lt. sig. off. 7 july, 98 accepted 16 july, 1 lt. sig. off 8 june, 00 accepted 11 june, vacated 26 may, 01	pvt. gen. serv. and sgt. and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps 18 mar. 90 to 15 july, 98 1 lt. sig. corps 2 feb. 01 accepted 26 may, capt. 2 mar. 03	Ill. 11 sept. 1866.	Ohio.
Graduate Army Signal School, 1910.				
Gibbs, George S. 2 mar. 03	pvt., qm. sgt. co. C, 51 Iowa inf. and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps. 30 may, 98 to 30 jan. 99 2 lt. sig. off 13 jan. accepted 31 jan. 1 lt. sig. off 8 june, 00 accepted 11 june, vacated 29 apr. 01	1 lt. sig. corps 2 feb. 01 accepted 29 apr. capt. 2 mar. 03	Iowa .. 14 dec. 1875.	Iowa.
Graduate Army Signal School, 1911.				
Chandler, Charles de F. . 2 mar. 03	1 lt. sig. off. 13 june, 98 accepted 25 june, hon. dis 26 apr. 99	1 lt. sig. corps 2 feb. 01 accepted 25 apr. capt. 2 mar. 03	Ohio.... 24 dec. 1878.	Ohio.
Graduate Army Signal School, 1911.				

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Clifton, Alfred T..... 2 jan. 06	06	pvt., sgt., and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps.....15 june, 98 to 24 mar. 99 2 lt. sig. off .....15 mar. accepted .....25 mar. 1 lt. sig. off .....1 july, 00 accepted .....8 july, vacated .....26 may, 01	1 lt. sig. corps 2 feb. 01 accepted .....26 may, capt..... 2 jan. 06	D. C..... 1875.	D. C.
Cowan, Arthur S..... 7 mar. 07	07		cadet M. A.....19 june, 95 2 lt. 15 inf.....15 feb. 99 1 lt. 14 inf..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 24 inf.....15 feb. 07 capt. 20 inf..... 7 mar. trs. to 18 inf.....19 nov. 08 trs. to sig. corps..... 3 mar. 09 (to rank from 7 mar. 1907)	Me 14 apr. 1875.	M. A. Mc.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Signal School, 1908.					
Arnold, Samuel B..... 2 feb. 01	37		cadet M. A 1 sept. 88 2 lt. 1 cav.....11 june, 92 1 lt 2 mar. 99 capt 2 feb. 01 capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03].....29 mar. 11	N. Y..... 6 aug. 1867.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909.					
Hyer, Benjamin B..... 2 feb. 01	49		cadet M. A .....15 june, 89 2 lt. 6 cav.....12 june, 93 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 13 cav 2 feb. 01 capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2, mar. 03].. 4 july, 12	N. Y..... 6 jan. 1871.	M. A. N. Y.
Burt, Reynolds J.....23 july, 01	123		cadet M. A .....15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 25 inf .....12 june, 96 2 lt. 10 inf.....4 nov. trs. to 25 inf .....4 feb. 97 1 lt. of inf.....20 dec. 98 assd. to 25 inf .....1 jan. 99 capt. 9 inf.....23 july, 01 capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03].....31 mar. 10	Neb..... 2 aug. 1874.	M. A. Ohio.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909.					
Wallace, Elmer J 2 may, 03	25		2 lt. 1 art..... 9 july, 98 accepted 2 aug. 1 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 capt..... 2 may, 03 capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03].....30 mar. 10	Dak..... 1 july, 1872.	S. Dak.
Graduate Artillery School, 1902. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1908.					
Doyington, William A ..25 jan. 07	127	1 lt. 4 Tenn. inf ...12 july, 98 hon. must. out.... 6 may, 99 1 lt. 38 U. S. inf....17 aug. accepted .....23 aug. hon. must. out....30 june, 01	2 lt. art. corps 1 aug. 01 1 lt 4 nov. accepted .....18 nov. 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03].....12 jan. 04 capt. art. corps .....25 jan. 07 capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2, mar. 03] 5 aug. 12	Tenn.. 7 june, 1873.	Tenn.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910.					
Rubottom, Holland.....25 dec. 08	169		2 lt. 9 cav..... 1 june, 99 accepted .....17 july, 1 lt 2 feb. 01 capt. 2 cav.....25 dec. 08 trs. to 9 cav.....23 jan. 09 capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2, mar. 03] .....17 mar. 12	Ind..... 9 oct. 1872.	Cal.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.					
Hitt, Parker.....11 mar. 11	439	sgt. co. D, 2 U. S. eng. 1 july, 98 to 16 may, 99	2 lt. 25 inf..... 1 sept. 99 accepted .....22 sept. trs. to 22 inf .....12 oct. 1 lt .....21 mar. 01 trs. to 10 inf.....28 nov. 10 capt.....11 mar. 11 capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2, mar. 03] 2 may, 12	Ind..... 27 aug. 1878.	Ind.
Graduate Army Signal School, 1912.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Michel, William N .....11 mar. 11	68	.....	pvt. co. D, 17 inf. 9 june, 99 to 30 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps 2 feb. accepted 1 july, 1 lt. 22 june, 06 assd. to 4 field art. 6 june, 07 capt. field art 11 mar. 11 capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 7 june,	N. Y. 23 nov. 1874.	Army.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906. Graduate Army Signal School, 1911.					
Voris, Alvin C. ....13 apr. 11	501	pvt. and corpl. co. E. 4 ill. inf. 20 may, 98 to 21 dec. 2 lt. 4 ill. inf. 23 dec. hon. must. out 2 may, 99 1 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 25 july, hon. must. out 2 may, 01	2 lt. 2 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 5 aug. 1 lt. 8 inf. 4 july, 02 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 17 sept. 03 assd. to 14 inf. 17 sept. 07 capt. 13 apr. 11 capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 2 apr. 12	Ill. 5 jan. 1876.	Ill.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Graduate Army Signal School, 1912.					
First Lieutenants.					
Leonard, Charles F. ....28 jan. 04	34	pvt. co. K, 1 D. C. inf. 16 may, 98 to 20 nov.	pvt. and corpl. co. K 21 inf. 18 feb. 99 to 17 aug. 00 2 lt. 20 inf. 14 aug. accepted 18 aug. 1 lt. 7 inf. 28 jan. 04 1 lt. sig. corps [by de- tail, act 2 mar. 03] . 17 sept. 11	Mass. 30 apr. 1875.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Army Signal School, 1910.					
Taylor, James G .....20 oct. 04	58	corpl. and sgt. co. M, 2 N. C. inf. 25 may, 98 to 7 nov. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 27 U. S. inf. 12 july, 99 to 25 aug. 00 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf. 20 aug. accepted 26 aug. hon. must. out 11 june, 01	2 lt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 12 june, trs. to 13 inf. 13 jan. 03 1 lt. 18 inf. 20 oct. 04 1 lt. sig. corps [by de- tail, act 2 mar. 03] . 2 nov. 12	S. Dak. 16 sept. 1878.	Minn.
Graduate Army Signal School, 1912.					
Singleton, Asa L .....24 oct. 05	96	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. L, 4 inf. 8 june, 99 to 1 july, 01 2 lt. 30 inf. 2 feb. accepted 2 july, trs. to 5 inf. 4 june, 03 1 lt. 24 oct. 05 1 lt. sig. corps [by de- tail, act 2 mar. 03] . 16 oct. 10	Ga. 31 aug. 1876.	Army.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Signal School, 1910.					
Meyer, Henry A., jr. ....30 june, 06	75	.....	cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. 13 cav. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt. 14 cav. 30 june, 06 1 lt. sig. corps [by de- tail, act 2 mar. 03] . 8 nov. 11	Ark. 15 july, 1877.	M. A. Ark.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.					
Ware, James E. 7 aug. 06	137	1 sgt. co. L, 2 Miss. inf. 8 june, 98 to 20 dec. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 38 U. S. inf. 4 sept, 99 to 20 june, 01	2 lt. 14 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 30 june, 1 lt. 24 inf. 7 aug. 06 trs. to 14 inf. 15 feb. 07 trs. to 21 inf. 25 feb. 09 1 lt. sig. corps [by de- tail, act 2 mar. 03] . 15 mar.	Miss. 5 nov. 1873.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Signal School, 1908.					
Alfonse, William A. ....11 sept. 06	141	.....	pvt. and corpl. eos. A and I, 18 inf. 8 mar. 99 to 9 july, 01 2 lt. 18 inf. 2 feb. accepted 10 july, 1 lt. 18 inf. 11 sept. 06 1 lt. sig. corps [by de- tail, act 2 mar. 03] . 16 nov. 12	Ind. 18 may, 1877.	Army.
Graduate Army Signal School, 1910.					
Prosser, Walter E. ....25 jan. 07	25	.....	cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps 13 june, 05 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june, 1 lt. sig. corps [by de- tail, act 2 mar. 03] . 4 feb. 11	Ind. 18 jan. 1882.	M. A. Ind.
Graduate Army Signal School, 1910.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
McEntee, Girard L., jr.....31 jan. 07	58		2 lt. 9 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted.....18 feb. 02 1 lt. 7 inf. 31 jan. 07 1 lt. sig. corps [by de- tail, act 2 mar. 03]. 30 apr. 12	N. Y. ... 8 aug. 1880.	At lge. N. Y.
Graduate Army Signal School, 1912.					
Olmstead, Dawson.....12 july, 07	39		cadet M. A. 31 july, 02 2 lt. 15 cav. 12 june, 06 1 lt. 5 field art. 12 july, 07 accepted.....18 july, 21 may, 1884. 1 lt. sig. corps [by de- tail, act 2 mar. 03]. 13 june, 11	Pa. 21 may, 1884.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate Army Signal School, 1909.					
Tatum, Howard C.....25 feb. 08	105	1 sgt. co. F, 3 Tenn. inf. 18 may, 98 to 31 jan. 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 29 U. S. inf. 23 aug. to 22 apr. 01 2 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 25 mar. accepted.....23 apr. hon. must. out.....10 may,	2 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted.....13 june, 25 feb. 08 1 lt. sig. corps [by de- tail, act 2 mar. 03]. 18 mar. 10	Tex ... 20 dec. 1878.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Army Signal School, 1909.					
Barriger, William S 1 july, 08	112	sgt. co. F, 2 N. Y. inf. 16 may, 98 to 31 oct.	pvt. troop H, 6 cav. 15 sept. 00 to 12 may, 01 2 lt. of inf. 2 feb. accepted.....13 may, trs. to 15 cav. 22 may, 1 lt. 8 cav. 1 july, 08 1 lt. sig. corps [by de- tail, act 2 mar. 03]. 23 may, 11	Neb.... 9 dec. 1875.	Army.
Graduate Army Signal School, 1911.					
Dougherty, Clarence A.....25 dec. 08	120		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 98 to 2 july, 94 pvt. gen. serv. and pvt. and sgt. troop G, 12 cav. 5 oct. 00 to 2 july, 01 2 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. accepted.....3 july, 1 lt. 9 cav. 25 dec. 08 trs. to 4 cav. 23 jan. 09 1 lt. sig. corps [by de- tail, act 2 mar. 03]. 1 dec. 12	Miss ... 24 apr. 1876.	Miss. Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907.					
Lynn, Clark..... 1 dec. 09	273		cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. 2 inf. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 22 inf. 1 dec. 09 1 lt. sig. corps [by de- tail, act 2 mar. 03]. 7 june, 11	Ind.... 29 nov. 1877.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Army Signal School, 1911.					
Guild, George R.....16 dec. 09	278		cadet M. A. 17 june, 99 2 lt. 30 inf. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 8 inf. 16 dec. 09 1 lt. sig. corps [by de- tail, act 2 mar. 03]. 23 may, 11	Neb.... 26 may, 1880.	M. A. Neb.
Graduate Army Signal School, 1911.					
Love, Moss L..... 1 dec. 10	142		2 lt. 2 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted.....16 sept. 11 1 lt. 7 cav. 1 dec. 10 1 lt. sig. corps [by de- tail, act 2 mar. 03]. 6 apr. 11	Va. 16 sept. 1879.	At lge. Va.
Graduate Army Signal School, 1909.					
Truesdell, Karl..... 3 mar. 11	325		pvt., corpl., and sgt. 73 co. coast art. 18 nov. 01 to 31 jan. 04 2 lt. 5 inf. 9 june, accepted.....11 june, 1 lt. 15 inf. 3 mar. 11 1 lt. sig. corps [by de- tail, act 2 mar. 03]. 30 apr. 12	Minn .. 27 aug. 1882.	Va.
Graduate Army Signal School, 1912.					
Dravo, Charles A..... 3 mar. 11	329		2 lt. 2 inf. 9 june, 04 accepted.....11 june, trs. to 8 inf. 5 oct. 11 1 lt. 18 inf. 3 mar. 11 trs. to 8 inf. 29 may, trs. to 21 inf. 27 apr. 12 1 lt. sig. corps [by de- tail, act 2 mar. 03]. 2 july.	Ariz ... 16 july, 1880.	Pa.
Graduate Army Signal School, 1912.					
Eastman, Clyde L.....21 nov. 11	488		cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 28 inf. 14 june, 07 1 lt. 11 inf. 21 nov. 11 1 lt. sig. corps [by de- tail, act 2 mar. 03]. 2 july, 12	Minn. 14 may, 1883.	M. A. At lge.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
CHIEF.					
<i>With rank of Brigadier General.</i>					
McIntyre, Frank.....24 aug. 12	19	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 82 2 lt. 19 inf..... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 3 inf..... 4 july, 92 trs. to 19 inf..... 12 aug. capt..... 2 mar. 99 maj. bureau ins. af- fairs[by detail, act 2 mar. 07]..... 2 mar. 07 maj. of inf..... 18 july, 08 assd. to 8 inf..... 3 nov. col. bureau ins. af- fairs[by detail, act 23 mar. 10]..... 24 mar. 10 brig. gen. chf. bu- reau ins. affairs... 24 aug. 12 accepted 24 aug.	Ala..... 5 jan. 1865.	M. A. Ala.
[Act of June 25, 06.]					
General staff 15 aug. 03 to 19 apr. 05 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889.					
ASSISTANT.					
<i>With rank of Colonel.</i>					
Walcutt, Charles C., jr. ....27 aug. 12	23	capt. a. qm..... 12 may, 98 accepted 31 may, vacated..... 18 sept. 99 maj. 44 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 18 sept. hon. dis..... 30 june, 01	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 81 2 lt. 8 cav..... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 3 cav..... 16 aug. 92 trs. to 8 cav..... 5 dec. capt. 2 cav..... 2 feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 29 oct. unassd..... 28 oct. 05 assd. to 5 cav..... 3 nov. maj..... 3 mar. 11 col. bureau ins. affairs [by detail, act 23 mar. 10]..... 27 aug. 12	Ohio..... 20 june, 1861.	M. A. Ohio.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893. Army War College, 1912.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
CHAPLAINS.				
With rank of Major.				
Bateman, Cephas C .....17 jan. 08		post chap..... 6 dec. 90 accepted .....12 jan. 91 assd. to 28 inf.....25 feb. 01 trs. to art. corps.....30 aug. 06 maj .....17 jan. 08	Mich ..	Oreg.
Groves, Leslie R .....25 mar. 08		post chap.....26 oct. 96 accepted .....30 oct. assd. to 14 inf.....25 feb. 01 trs. to art. corps..... 7 feb. 03 trs. to 14 inf .....14 jan. 05 maj .....25 mar. 08	N. Y. ...	N. Y.
Javitt, Halsey C .....27 oct. 08		post chap..... 2 mar. 98 accepted .....24 mar. assd. to 12 inf.....25 feb. 01 trs. to 1 cav .....26 july, 01 maj .....27 oct. 08	Ohio...	Ill.
Brown, Henry A .....12 nov. 08	chap. 1 U. S. cav .....20 may, 98 hon. must. out .....15 sept.	post chap..... 4 nov. 98 accepted .....12 nov. assd. to art. corps.....25 feb. 01 assd. to 3 field art..... 6 june, 07 trs. to engrs .....10 may, 08 maj .....12 nov.	Ohio...	Ariz.
Randolph, John A .....22 apr. 09	chap. 3 Miss. inf 6 sept. 98 hon. must. out .....17 mar. 99	chap..... 6 mar. 99 accepted .....21 mar. assd. to 6 inf.....25 feb. 01 maj .....22 apr. 09	Tenn ..	Miss.
Easterbrook, Edmund P. 14 feb. 10	chap. 2 N. Y. inf.....31 july, 98 hon. must. out .....25 oct. chap. 262 N. Y. inf..... 4 nov. hon. must. out .....15 apr. 99	chap.....31 jan. 00 accepted .....14 feb. assd. to 17 inf.....25 feb. 01 trs. to art. corps.....16 aug. 02 maj .....14 feb. 10	Engl'd.	N. Y.
Hillman, James W. ....29 mar. 10		post chap..... 4 jan. 94 accepted .....20 jan. assd. to 16 inf.....25 feb. 01 maj .....29 mar. 10	N. Y. ...	N. Y.
Perry, Barton W. 5 apr. 10		chap.....24 mar. 00 accepted 5 apr. assd. to 18 inf.....25 feb. 01 trs. to art. corps.....20 nov. trs. to 3 field art.....10 may, 08 maj 5 apr. 10	Wis....	Cal.
Pruden, Aldred A .....26 apr. 11	chap. 1 N. C. inf..... 7 may, 98 hon. must. out .....22 apr. 99	chap..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....26 apr. assd. to 2 inf.....26 july, maj.....26 apr. 11	Va.....	N. C.
Rice, George D .....27 may, 11	chap. 6 Mass. inf..... 4 oct. 98 hon. must. out .....21 jan. 99 1 lt. 26 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted .....15 july, hon. must. out .....13 may, 01	chap..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....27 may, assd. to 27 inf.....26 july, maj.....27 may, 11	Mass...	Mass.
Stull, George C .....19 july, 11	chap. 1 Mont. inf..... 9 may, 98 hon. must. out .....17 oct. 99	chap..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....29 may, assd. to 11 inf..... 9 aug. maj.....19 july, 11	Pa.....	Mont.
Dickson, Thomas J .....12 aug. 11		chap..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....12 aug. assd. to 26 inf.....22 aug. maj .....12 aug. 11 trs. to 6 field art..... 9 dec.	Mo....	Mo.
Jewson, Ernest P .....14 feb. 12		chap..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....28 july, assd. to 9 inf..... 7 aug. trs. to coast art. corps..12 june, 07 maj .....14 feb. 12	N. C. ...	Tex.
Keefe, Timothy P .....22 mar. 12		chap..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....11 july, assd. to 12 cav .....26 july, trs. to 13 cav 9 july, 10 maj .....22 mar. 12	Kans ..	D. C.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
CHAPLAINS.				
<i>With rank of Major—Continued.</i>				
Headley, Ivory H. B. 22 sept. 12		post chap. 8 may, 96 accepted 26 may, 01 assd. to art. corps 25 feb. 01 trs. to 14 inf. 7 feb. 03 trs. to art. corps 14 jan. 05 maj. 22 sept. 12	Mass. 1852.	Mass.
<i>With rank of Captain.</i>				
Marvine, Walter. 6 dec. 90		post chap. 6 dec. 90 accepted 5 jan. 91 assd. to 9 inf. 25 feb. 01 trs. to art. corps 27 july, 1857. trs. to 12 inf. 29 oct. 03 trs. to art. corps 23 may, 04	Pa. 1857.	N. Y.
Freeland, Charles W. 18 july, 92		post chap. 18 july, 92 accepted 29 july, 01 assd. to 6 cav 25 feb. 01	Canada 1860.	Va.
Springer, Ruter W. 6 june, 94		post chap. 6 june, 94 accepted 19 june, 01 assd. to 4 cav 25 feb. 01 trs. to art. corps 26 july, 1863.	Ill. 1863.	Ill.
Prioleau, George W. 25 apr. 95		chap. 9 cav 25 apr. 95 accepted 29 apr. 95	S. C. 1856.	Ohio.
Bell, Samuel H. 29 jan. 97		post chap. 29 jan. 97 accepted 6 feb. 97 assd. to 7 cav 25 feb. 01 trs. to art. corps 26 july, 1849. assd. to 1 field art. 6 june, 07	N. C. 1849.	Pa.
Griffes, James L. 2 feb. 01		chap. 2 feb. 01 accepted 14 june, 01 assd. to 4 cav 26 july, 19 dec. trs. to 7 inf. 4 aug. 09	Mich. 1864.	Ind.
Brander, William W. 2 feb. 01		chap. 2 feb. 01 accepted 12 june, 01 assd. to 15 cav 26 july, 1867.	Va. 1867.	Md.
Clemens, Joseph. 2 feb. 01		chap. 2 feb. 01 accepted 13 july, 01 assd. to 15 inf. 26 july, 9 dec.	Engl'd. 1862.	Pa.
Moose, John M. 2 feb. 01		chap. 2 feb. 01 accepted 13 june, 01 assd. to 7 cav 26 july, 17 apr. trs. to 20 inf. 31 aug. 05	Ark. 1867.	Miss.
Smith, Samuel J. 9 nov. 01		chap. 9 nov. 01 accepted 18 nov. 01 assd. to 19 inf. 25 nov. 13 dec. trs. to coast art. corps 26 may, 09	Engl'd. 1863.	Vt.
Jones, George H. 13 mar. 02		chap. 13 mar. 02 accepted 4 apr. 02 assd. to 5 inf. 15 apr. 20 july, trs. to 7 inf. 27 oct. 05 trs. to coast art. corps. 1 july, 08	Ill. 1862.	Wash.
Doherty, Francis B. 13 mar. 02		chap. 13 mar. 02 accepted 5 apr. 02 assd. to 11 cav. 15 apr. 21 dec. trs. to 17 inf. 1 june, 03 trs. to Porto Rico regt. of inf 27 aug. 10 trs. to 26 inf 8 june, 12	Mass. 1862.	Cal.
Ossewaarde, James 13 mar. 02		chap. 13 mar. 02 accepted 4 apr. 02 assd. to 21 inf. 15 apr. 22 july,	Mich. 1869.	Mich.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
CHAPLAINS.				
<i>With rank of Captain—Continued.</i>				
Yates, Julian E.....13 mar. 02		chap.....13 mar. 02 accepted 1 apr. assd. to art. corps .....15 apr.	N. C ... 23 oct. 1871.	Kans.
Hunter, Joseph L..... 7 july, 02	chap. 10 Pa. inf .....12 may, 98 hon. must. out. ....22 aug. 99	chap..... 7 july, 02 accepted .....13 july, assd. to 7 inf..... 5 aug. trs. to 4 inf..... 5 mar. 03 trs. to coast art. corps.. 8 aug. 07	Pa..... 9 june, 1864.	Pa.
Axtou, John T.....25 july, 02		chap.....25 july, 02 accepted 8 aug. assd. to 18 inf .....15 aug.	Utah .. 28 july, 1870.	Utah.
Ferry, John A..... 4 june, 03		chap..... 4 june, 03 accepted 8 june, assd. to 10 inf 8 june, trs. to coast art. corps..13 sept. 12	N. Y.... 24 sept. 1871.	N. Y.
Murphy, Andrew C.....17 sept. 03		chap.....17 sept. 03 accepted .....19 sept. assd. to 20 inf .....21 sept. trs. to 7 cav.....31 aug. 05 trs. to 5 field art .....23 may, 10	Ill 13 aug. 1868.	Ill.
Fleming, David L.....18 sept. 03	chap. 1 Colo. inf 1 may, 98 hon. must. out 8 sept. 99	chap.....18 sept. 03 accepted 2 oct. assd. to 12 inf 8 oct. trs. to 2 cav.....29 oct.	Pa..... 15 aug. 1857.	Colo.
Waring, George J.....10 feb. 12		chap.....24 jan. 05 accepted .....13 feb. assd. to 11 cav .....14 feb. capt .....10 feb. 12	Engl'd. 15 jan. 1872.	Iowa.
Joyce, Francis P.....21 mar. 12		chap.....21 mar. 05 accepted .....24 mar. assd. to 14 cav .....25 mar. trs. to 5 cav .....10 july, 09 trs. to 4 field art .....27 oct. capt .....21 mar. 12	N. Y.... 17 mar. 1875.	Kaus.
Lutz, Simon M..... 1 may, 12	pvt. co. H, 5 Pa. inf ..11 may, 98 to 26 june, pvt. hosp. corps.....27 june, to 9 nov.	chap 1 may, 05 accepted 4 may assd. to 8 inf 9 may capt 1 may, 12	Pa..... 22 oct. 1871.	Ill.
Smith Herbert S.....19 june, 12		chap .....19 june, 05 accepted .....21 june, assd. to 3 inf.....23 june, capt .....19 june, 12	N. J.... 6 aug. 1868.	N. J.
<i>With rank of First Lieutenant.</i>				
Gladden Washington W. E., 21 may, 06		chap .....21 may, 06 accepted .....15 june, assd. to 24 inf.....20 june,	S. C. 23 june, 1866.	Colo.
Scott, Oscar J. W.....17 apr. 07		chap .....17 apr. 07 accepted .....18 apr. assd. to 25 inf.....20 apr.	Ohio... 31 july, 1867.	D. C.
Chenoweth, John F.....12 sept. 07		chap.....12 sept. 07 accepted .....17 sept. assd. to 4 inf.....26 sept.	Ind.... 24 nov. 1869.	Ohio.
Chouinard, Horace A ....12 sept. 07		chap .....12 sept. 07 accepted .....18 sept. assd. to 5 inf .....26 sept.	Wis.... 31 dec. 1872.	Ill.
Lloyd, Walter K..... 9 june, 08	chap. 3 Tex. inf .....14 may, 98 hon. must. out. ....22 feb. 99	chap 9 june, 08 accepted .....12 june, assd. to 2 field art 1 july,	Wales .. 21 dec. 1869.	Ark.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
CHAPLAINS.				
<i>With rank of First Lieutenant—Continued.</i>				
Kunnecke, Frederick L. 9 june, 08		chap 9 june, 08 accepted 12 june, assd. to coast art. corps. 1 july,	Md 11 july, 1878.	Md.
Chase, Edward R. 9 june, 08		chap. 9 june, 08 accepted 12 june, assd. to 5 cav 1 july, trs. to 14 cav 10 july, 09 trs. to 13 inf 28 may, 12	Me Me. 19 aug. 1872.	
Doran, Michael G. 9 june, 08		chap 9 june, 08 accepted 23 june, assd. to coast art. corps. 2 july, trs. to 10 inf 13 sept. 12	N. Y. . . . N. Y. 25 mar. 1876.	
Wood, Stephen R. 29 june, 08		chap. 29 june, 08 accepted 27 july, assd. to 29 inf. 3 aug.	N. Y. . . . Cal. 9 nov. 1868.	
Ramsden, Stanley C. 22 sept. 08		chap 22 sept. 08 accepted 25 sept. assd. to 28 inf. 28 sept.	Pa Pa. 5 aug. 1871.	
Scott, William R. 16 feb. 09		chap 16 feb. 09 accepted 25 feb. assd. to coast art. corps. 3 mar.	Pa Pa. 19 sept. 1871.	
Feinler, Franz J. 16 feb. 09		chap 16 feb. 09 accepted 27 feb. assd. to 1 inf. 3 mar.	Germ'y S. Dak. 28 mar. 1871.	
Fleming, Robert R., jr. . . . 20 apr. 09		chap 20 apr. 09 accepted 28 june, assd. to 19 inf. 2 july,	N. C. . . . Ill. 17 aug. 1883.	
Londahl, Marinus M. 2 june, 09		chap 2 june, 09 accepted 1 july, assd. to 30 inf. 6 july,	Norw'y Minn. 13 july, 1870.	
Livingston, Thomas 12 aug. 09		chap 12 aug. 09 accepted 2 sept. assd. to 4 cav. 7 sept. trs. to 23 inf. 11 june, 12	N. Y. . . . N. Y. 18 sept. 1870.	
Kennedy, Joseph C. 15 nov. 09		chap 15 nov. 09 accepted 19 nov. assd. to 22 inf. 20 nov.	Mo Oreg. 4 apr. 1870.	
Houlihan, James F. 10 jan. 10		chap 10 jan. 10 accepted 24 jan. assd. to 5 cav 26 jan.	Pa Pa. 5 dec. 1876.	
Carter, Louis A. 14 apr. 10		chap 14 apr. 10 accepted 10 may, assd. to 10 cav. 13 may,	Ala Tenn. 20 feb. 1876.	
Stiverson, William G. 9 june, 10		chap 9 june, 10 accepted 24 june, assd. to 8 cav. 27 june,	Ohio . . . Pa. 13 may, 1872.	
Durrant, Henry L. 8 oct. 10		chap 8 oct. 10 accepted 14 oct. assd. to 17 inf. 18 oct.	W. Ind's Ga. 4 jan. 1878.	
Landry, Alexander P. . . . 20 feb. 11		chap 20 feb. 11 accepted 8 mar. assd. to 12 cav. 13 mar.	N. Y. . . . N. Y. 24 sept. 1871.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
CHAPLAINS. <i>With rank of First Lieutenant—Continued.</i>				
Brophy, Edward F 20 feb. 11	chap..... 20 feb. 11 accepted 8 mar. assd. to 7 cav 13 mar.	N. Y. 15 june. 1878.	N. Y.
Webb, James M 15 apr. 12	chap..... 15 apr. 12 accepted 8 may, assd. to 12 inf..... 10 may,	Tenn .. 7 jan. 1875.	Cal.
Watts, Wallace H 23 sept. 12	chap..... 23 sept. 12 accepted 26 sept. assd. to 9 inf..... 1 oct.	N. Y. 24 feb. 1876.	N. Y.
Kangley, Joseph M 4 nov. 12	chap..... 4 nov. 12 accepted 13 nov. assd. to coast art. corps. 19 nov.	Ill 16 feb. 1879.	Ill.

MILITARY ACADEMY, WEST POINT, N. Y.

SUPERINTENDENT AND COMMANDANT,

Col. Clarence P. Townsley, coast artillery corps.

ACADEMIC STAFF.

Department of Tactics.

Lieut. Col. Fred W. Sladen, maj. 11 infantry.	Commandant of Cadets and Instructor of Tactics.	On duty at Military Academy since...	23 jan. 11
Capt. Frank A. Wilcox, infantry.....	Senior Asst. Instructor of Infantry Tactics.	.....do.....do.....	22 aug. 11
Capt. Manus McCloskey, field artillery.....	Senior Asst. Instructor of Artillery Tactics.	.....do.....do.....	1 apr. 11
Capt. Conrad S. Babcock, cavalry.....	Senior Asst. Instructor of Cavalry Tactics.	.....do.....do.....	19 aug. 12
Capt. Rufus E. Longan, infantry.....	Asst. Instructors of Tactics.	.....do.....do.....	22 aug. 10
Capt. Edward H. De Armond, field artillery.		.....do.....do.....	14 june, 09
Capt. Herman Glade, 5 infantry.....		.....do.....do.....	25 sept. 11
1 Lieut. Ellery W. Niles, coast artillery corps.		.....do.....do.....	19 mar. 12
1 Lieut. Charles B. Moore, infantry.....		.....do.....do.....	3 nov. 10
1 Lieut. John K. Herr, cavalry.....		.....do.....do.....	6 jan. 11
1 Lieut. James S. Jones, 6 cavalry.....		.....do.....do.....	8 aug. 10
1 Lieut. Matthew H. Thomlinson, infantry.		.....do.....do.....	30 june 11
1 Lieut. Merrill E. Spalding, 17 infantry...		.....do.....do.....	30 nov. 10
1 Lieut. Harvey D. Higley, 6 field artillery.		.....do.....do.....	22 aug. 11

Department of Civil and Military Engineering.

Col. Gustav J. Fieberger.....	Professor.....	On duty at Military Academy since...	22 aug. 11
Capt. DeWitt C. Jones, corps of engineers...	Asst. Professor.....		
1 Lieut. William A. Johnson, corps of engineers.	Instructors.....	.....do.....do.....	15 june 10
1 Lieut. Frederick B. Downing, corps of engineers.		.....do.....do.....	24 aug. 12
1 Lieut. Edmund L. Daley, corps of engineers.		.....do.....do.....	22 aug. 11
1 Lieut. Daniel I. Sultan, corps of engineers.		.....do.....do.....	24 aug. 12

Department of Natural and Experimental Philosophy.

Col. William B. Gordon.....	Professor.....	On duty at Military Academy since...	22 aug. 09
1 Lieut. Matthew A. Cross, coast artillery corps.	Asst. Professor.....		
1 Lieut. Halsey Dunwoody, coast artillery corps.	Instructors.....	.....do.....do.....	22 aug. 09
1 Lieut. John C. Henderson, coast artillery corps.		.....do.....do.....	24 aug. 12
1 Lieut. Geoffrey Bartlett, coast artillery corps.		.....do.....do.....	22 aug. 10
1 Lieut. John P. Keeler, coast artillery corps.		.....do.....do.....	24 aug. 12
1 Lieut. Lucian D. Booth, coast artillery corps.		.....do.....do.....	24 aug. 12
1 Lieut. Eugene R. Householder, 26 infantry.		.....do.....do.....	24 aug. 12

Department of Mathematics.

Lieut. Col. Charles P. Echols.....	Professor.....	On duty at Military Academy since...	24 aug. 11
Capt. James F. Bell, corps of engineers.....	Associate Professor.....		
Capt. Charles R. Pettis, corps of engineers.	Asst. Professor.....	.....do.....do.....	22 aug. 09
Capt. Charles R. Alley, coast artillery corps.		.....do.....do.....	22 aug. 11
1 Lieut. William H. Dodds, jr., 1 field artillery.	Instructors.....	.....do.....do.....	22 aug. 10
1 Lieut. James W. Riley, 2 field artillery...		.....do.....do.....	22 aug. 10
1 Lieut. Forrest E. Williford, coast artillery corps.		.....do.....do.....	1 mar. 10
1 Lieut. Joseph A. Green, coast artillery corps.		.....do.....do.....	1 mar. 10
1 Lieut. Harold W. Huntley, 3 field artillery.		.....do.....do.....	1 mar. 10
1 Lieut. William E. Shedd, jr., coast artillery corps.		.....do.....do.....	22 aug. 11
1 Lieut. Royal K. Greene, coast artillery corps.		.....do.....do.....	22 aug. 10
1 Lieut. Sanderford Jarman, coast artillery corps.		.....do.....do.....	22 aug. 11
1 Lieut. George B. Hunter, 13 cavalry.....		.....do.....do.....	27 aug. 11
1 Lieut. Thomas W. Hammond, 6 infantry...		.....do.....do.....	22 aug. 10
1 Lieut. George Dillman, 6 cavalry.....		.....do.....do.....	24 aug. 11
1 Lieut. Donald J. McLachlan, 22 infantry.		.....do.....do.....	22 aug. 11
1 Lieut. Frederick T. Dickman, 2 cavalry..		.....do.....do.....	22 aug. 11
1 Lieut. George W. DeArmond, 2 cavalry..		.....do.....do.....	24 aug. 11
2 Lieut. Augustine W. Robins, 12 cavalry..		.....do.....do.....	24 aug. 11
2 Lieut. Carl C. Oakes, 4 infantry.....		.....do.....do.....	22 aug. 10
2 Lieut. Robert E. O'Brien, 27 infantry....		.....do.....do.....	24 aug. 11

Department of Chemistry, Mineralogy, and Geology.

Lieut. Col. Wirt Robinson	Professor	On duty at Military Academy since...	22 aug. 11
Capt. George W. Cocheu, coast artillery corps.		do	do
Capt. Clifford Jones, coast artillery corps.		do	22 aug. 09
1 Lieut. Philip H. Worcester, coast artillery corps.	Instructors	do	22 aug. 10
1 Lieut. Robert C. Eddy, coast artillery corps		do	22 aug. 11
1 Lieut. Charles H. Rice, 6 infantry		do	12 feb. 12
2 Lieut. Philip Gordon, 2 cavalry		do	24 aug. 12

Department of Drawing.

Lieut. Col. Edwin R. Stuart	Professor	On duty at Military Academy since...	22 aug. 10
1 Lieut. Edwin E. Pritchett, 4 field artillery	Asst. Professor	do	24 aug. 12
1 Lieut. Ray L. Avery, coast artillery corps.		do	30 aug. 11
1 Lieut. Oscar Westover, 14 infantry		do	22 aug. 11
1 Lieut. Elmer F. Rice, 1 infantry	Instructors	do	24 aug. 12
2 Lieut. Paul A. Larned, 5 infantry		do	24 aug. 12
2 Lieut. Leonard H. Drennan, 4 infantry		do	24 aug. 12

Department of Modern Languages.

Lieut. Col. Cornelis DeW. Willcox	Professor	On duty at Military Academy since...	7 aug. 11
Maj. James A. Ryan, 5 cavalry	Associate Professor [a]	do	22 aug. 11
1 Lieut. Robert M. Campbell, 9 cavalry	Spanish Professor	do	22 aug. 11
Capt. Donald C. McDonald, coast artillery corps.	Asst. Professor of French.	do	22 aug. 09
1 Lieut. Fred T. Cruse, field artillery		do	24 aug. 12
1 Lieut. West C. Jacobs, coast artillery corps.		do	22 aug. 11
1 Lieut. Albert L. Loustalot, coast artillery corps.		do	22 aug. 10
1 Lieut. Carl Boyd, 3 cavalry		do	24 aug. 12
1 Lieut. Stephen W. Winfree, cavalry		do	22 aug. 11
1 Lieut. Roderick Dew, 19 infantry		do	24 aug. 12
1 Lieut. Charles S. Caffery, 28 infantry		do	22 aug. 11
1 Lieut. George G. Bartlett, 18 infantry		do	22 aug. 11
1 Lieut. William E. Morrison, 7 infantry		do	24 aug. 12
2 Lieut. Henry L. Watson, 1 cavalry	Instructors	do	24 aug. 12
2 Lieut. Benjamin F. Castle, 29 infantry		do	24 aug. 12
2 Lieut. John W. Lang, 9 infantry		do	18 sept. 11
2 Lieut. Patrick J. Morrissey, 25 infantry		do	24 aug. 12
2 Lieut. John F. Curry, 5 infantry		do	22 aug. 10
2 Lieut. James E. Chaney, 9 infantry		do	24 aug. 12
2 Lieut. Richard D. Newman, 13 cavalry		do	24 aug. 12

Department of Law.

Lieut. Col. Walter A. Bethel, maj., judge adv.	Professor [b]	On duty at Military Academy since...	22 aug. 09
1 Lieut. Kerr T. Riggs, cavalry	Asst. Professor	do	22 aug. 09
1 Lieut. David McC. McKell, coast artillery corps.	Instructors	do	26 sept. 10
2 Lieut. Edwin C. McNeil, 14 infantry		do	22 aug. 10

Department of Practical Military Engineering, Military Signaling, and Telegraphy.

Capt. Gilbert A. Youngberg, corps of engineers.	Instructor, and comdg. eng. det.	On duty at Military Academy since...	1 nov. 10
1 Lieut. Roger G. Powell, corps of engineers.	Senior Asst. Instructor, and on duty with eng. det.	do	22 aug. 11
1 Lieut. Roger G. Alexander, corps of engineers.	Instructor, and on duty with eng. det.	do	24 aug. 12

Department of Ordnance and Gunnery.

Lieut. Col. William H. Tschappat, maj. ordnance dept.	Professor [c]	On duty at Military Academy since...	1 may, 12
Capt. Earl McFarland, ordnance dept.	Asst. Professor	do	24 aug. 12
1 Lieut. Richard C. Burleson, 3 field artillery		do	24 aug. 12
1 Lieut. Richard Donovan, coast artillery corps.	Instructors	do	22 aug. 10

Department of Military Hygiene.

Lieut. Col. Frank R. Keefer, med. corps....	Professor [d]	On duty at Military Academy since...	10 aug. 10
---	---------------	--------------------------------------	------------

[a] By detail under act of 3 mar. 03.

[c] By detail under act of 2 mar. 07.

[b] By assignment under act of 6 june, 74.

[d] By detail under act of 19 apr. 10.

Department of English and History.

Lieut. Col. Lucius H. Holt.....	Professor	
1 Lieut. Benjamin H. L. Williams, coast artillery corps.....	Asst. Professor of History.....	On duty at Military Academy since..22 aug. 09
1 Lieut. Edwin De L. Smith, field artillery.....	Asst. Professor of English.....	do do do ..22 aug. 11
1 Lieut. Robert M. Lyon, 11 infantry.....	Instructors	do do do ..22 aug. 11
1 Lieut. Harry L. Hodges, 1 cavalry.....		do do do ..22 aug. 11
1 Lieut. Edmund B. Gregory, 14 infantry.....		do do do ..22 aug. 11
1 Lieut. Henry J. Reilly, 3 cavalry.....		do do do ..22 aug. 11
1 Lieut. Paul R. Manchester, 27 infantry.....		do do do ..25 feb. 11
1 Lieut. James J. O'Hara, cavalry.....		do do do ..22 aug. 11
1 Lieut. William A. Ganoë, 9 infantry.....		do do do ..22 aug. 11

Rev. Edward S. Travers, Chaplain, on duty at Military Academy since 4 jan. 06.

Capt. Herman J. Koehler, Master of the Sword, and Instructor of Military Gymnastics and Physical Culture.

Philip Egner, Teacher of Music.

MILITARY STAFF.

Lieut. Col. Frank R. Keefer, med. corps.....	Surgeon	On duty at Military Academy since...10 aug. 10
Capt. William L. Keller, med. corps.....	Asst. Surgeon.....	do do do ..27 mar. 10
Capt. Calvin D. Cowles, jr., med. corps.....	Asst. Surgeons; recruiting officers.....	do do do ..28 nov. 10
1 Lieut. Chester R. Haig, med. corps.....		do do do ..11 nov. 12
1 Lieut. S. Davis Boak, dental corps.....	Dental Surgeons.....	do do do ..30 june, 11
1 Lieut. Alden Carpenter, dental corps.....		do do do ..3 jan. 10
Capt. George H. Estes, qm. corps.....	Treasurer, M. A.; Quartermaster and Commissary of Cadets.....	do do do ..1 june 12
Maj. Bertram T. Clayton, qm. corps.....	Quartermaster and Disbursing Officer, in charge of construction.....	do do do ..20 may, 11
Capt. James S. Parker, qm. corps.....	Asst. to Quartermaster.....	do do do ..6 mar. 11
1 Lieut. James M. Hobson, jr. 21 infantry.....	Asst. to Quartermaster.....	do do do ..24 aug. 12
Capt. John H. Hughes, qm. corps.....	Commissary; Exchange officer.....	do do do ..28 june 12
Capt. George Vidmer, cavalry.....	Adjutant.....	do do do ..1 june 12

NOTE.—The departments are arranged in the order of their creation by law, without regard to the date of commission or assignment of the professors.

Professors at the Military Academy.

Name, date of rank, and department.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
PROFESSORS.				
<i>With rank and pay of colonel.</i>				
Fieberger, Gustav J 4 may, 96		cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 add. 2 lt. eng. 13 june, 79 2 lt. 31 oct. 1 lt. 15 june, 82 capt. 22 feb. 91 professor 4 may, 96 accepted 26 may,	Ohio... 9 may, 1858.	M. A. Ohio.
Civil and Mil. Eng.				
Gordon, William B. 27 mar. 01		cadet M. A. 1 july, 73 2 lt. 4 art. 15 june, 77 1 lt. ord. 4 nov. 81 accepted 6 nov. capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 15 june, 91 professor 27 mar. 01 accepted 5 apr.	Pa. 7 may, 1853.	M. A. Pa.
Nat. and Exp'l Phil'y.				
<i>With rank and pay of lieutenant colonel.</i>				
Echols, Charles P. 29 june, 04		cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 91 2 lt. 4 oct. 94 1 lt. 6 jan. 96 associate prof. 7 oct. 98 accepted 24 oct. professor 29 june, 04 accepted 1 july,	Ala. 6 sept. 1867.	M. A. Ala.
Mathematics.				
Bethel, Walter A. 22 aug. 09	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 31 may, .. hon. dis. 31 dec.	cadet M. A. 14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. 4 art. 12 june, 89 2 lt. 17 june, .. 1 lt. 3 art. 1 sept. 96 capt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 maj. j. a. 15 july, 03 accepted 21 july,	Ohio... 25 nov. 1866.	M. A. Ohio.
Law. [By assignment 22 aug. 09, under act of 6 june, 74.]				
Keefer, Frank R. 14 apr. 10	maj. surg. 1 oct. 99 accepted 7 oct. hon. dis. 15 june 00	asst. surg. 6 june, 90 accepted 21 june, .. capt. asst. surg. 6 june, 95 maj. surg. 30 june, 02 maj. med. corps. 30 june, .. lt. col. 14 apr. 10	Pa. 10 oct. 1865.	Pa.
Military Hygiene. [By detail 10 aug. 10, under act of 19 apr. 10.]				
Holt, Lucius H. 11 june 10		professor. 11 june, 10 accepted 2 july,	Kans. 16 jan. 1881.	Mass.
English and History.				
Willcox, Cornéti8 DeW. 18 Sept. 10	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 28 may, .. hon. dis. 7 apr. 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 81 2 lt. 2 art. 14 june, 85 1 lt. 30 sept. 91 trs. to 7 art. 8 mar. 98 capt. 4 art. 15 july. 00 maj. art. corps. 25 jan. 07 professor. 18 sept. 10 accepted 18 sept.	Switz'd 91 26 feb. 1861.	M. A. Ga.
Modern Languages. General Staff 14 apr. 06 to 12 feb. 07, and 15 mar. 07 to 15 may 10. Graduate Artillery School, 1892.				
Robinson, Wirt. 3 oct. 11	capt. a. qm. 20 june, 98 accepted 9 july, .. hon. dis. 12 apr. 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 2 lt. 4 art. 12 june, 87 1 lt. 1 aug. 93 capt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 maj. 25 jan. 07 lt. col. coast art. corps. 1 apr. 11 professor 3 oct. accepted 3 oct.	Va. 16 oct. 1864.	M. A. Va.
Chem., Min., and Geol'y.				
Stuart, Edwin R. 4 oct. 11		cadet, M. A. 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 31 july, 97 1 lt. 5 july, 98 capt. 23 apr. 04 maj. 16 oct. 09 professor 4 oct. 11 accepted 4 oct.	W. Va. 19 aug. 1874.	M. A. W. Va.
Drawing.				
Tschappat, William H. 1 may, 12		cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 5 art. 12 june, 95 2 lt. 27 aug. 1 lt. ord. 4 oct. 98 accepted 11 oct. capt. 18 feb. 03 maj. 19 sept. 07	Ohio... 10 aug. 1874.	M. A. Ohio.
Ordnance and Science of Gun- nery. [By detail may 1, 12, under act of mar. 2 07.]				

NOTE.—Section 1, act 28 june, 1902, provides that the professors of the United States Military Academy shall have the actual rank in the United States Army now assigned to them by assimilation in the regulations of the Military Academy prescribed by the President of the United States, and that they shall exercise command only in the academic department of the United States Military Academy.

List of distinguished cadets reported at the annual examination, 1912.

No.	Names.	Where born.	Appointed from—	Science and art in which each cadet particularly excels.
<i>First Class.</i>				
1	Bennion, Howard S....	Utah..	Utah	Mathematics, English, History, Drill Regulations and Service of Security, and Information, Philosophy, French, Chemistry, Practical Military Engineering, Natural and Experimental Philosophy, Chemical Physics, Mineralogy and Geology, Ordnance and Science of Gunnery, Spanish, Drill Regulations—Cavalry, Artillery, and Infantry, Civil and Military Engineering, and Law.
2	Kuldell, Rudolph C....	Pa....	Pa.....	Mathematics, English, History, Drill Regulations and Service of Security and Information, Philosophy, Chemistry, Drawing, Natural and Experimental Philosophy, Chemical Physics, Mineralogy and Geology, Ordnance and Science of Gunnery, Spanish, Drill Regulations—Cavalry, Artillery, and Infantry, Civil and Military Engineering, and Law.
3	Crawford, Roscoe C.....	Pa....	Pa.....	English, Mathematics, English, History, French, Surveying (Practical Military Engineering), Philosophy, Chemistry, Natural and Experimental Philosophy, Chemical Physics, Mineralogy and Geology, Ordnance and Science of Gunnery, Spanish, Drill Regulations—Cavalry, Artillery, and Infantry, Military Hygiene, Civil and Military Engineering, and Law.
4	Paules, Earl G.....	Pa....	Pa.....	Mathematics, English, History, Drill Regulations and Service of Security and Information, Surveying (Practical Military Engineering), Philosophy, French, Natural and Experimental Philosophy, Chemical Physics, Mineralogy and Geology, Ordnance and Science of Gunnery, Spanish, Drill Regulations—Cavalry, Artillery, and Infantry, Civil and Military Engineering, and Practical Military Engineering.
5	Chynoweth, Bradford G.	Wyo..	Wis.....	Mathematics, English, History, Drill Regulations and Service of Security and Information, Surveying (Practical Military Engineering), Philosophy, French, Drawing, Natural and Experimental Philosophy, Ordnance and Science of Gunnery, Spanish, Drill Regulations—Cavalry, Artillery, and Infantry, Civil and Military Engineering, and Practical Military Engineering.
<i>Second Class.</i>				
1	Newcomer, Francis K..	Ill....	Pa.....	Natural and Experimental Philosophy, Chemical Physics, Mineralogy and Geology, Drawing, Drill Regulations—Cavalry, Artillery, and Infantry, and Military Hygiene.
2	Young, Gordon R.....	Pa....	Mont.....	Natural and Experimental Philosophy, Chemical Physics, Mineralogy and Geology, Drawing, Spanish, Drill Regulations—Cavalry, Artillery, and Infantry, and Military Hygiene.
3	Williams, Charles F....	Mass..	Mass.....	Natural and Experimental Philosophy, Chemical Physics, and Drill Regulations—Cavalry, Artillery, and Infantry.
4	Crawford, Robert W....	N. Y..	N. Y.....	Natural and Experimental Philosophy, and Chemical Physics, Mineralogy and Geology.
5	Nicholas, Richard U....	Pa....	Pa.....	Natural and Experimental Philosophy, and Spanish.
<i>Third Class.</i>				
1	Cress, James B.....	Ill....	Large.....	Mathematics, Chemistry, Practical Military Engineering, and Drill Regulations
2	Holcombe, William H..	D. C..	Ind.....	Mathematics, Chemistry, Drawing, Practical Military Engineering, and Drill Regulations.
3	Gross, Charles P.....	N. Y..	N. Y.....	Mathematics, French, Chemistry, and Drawing.
4	Bullard, Peter C.....	Kans..	Large....	Mathematics, French, Chemistry, Practical Military Engineering, and Drill Regulations.
5	Miller, Bernard A.....	Ill....	Mo.....	Mathematics, French, Practical Military Engineering, and Drill Regulations.
<i>Fourth Class.</i>				
1	Covell, William E. R...	D. C..	D. C.....	Mathematics, English, History, Drill Regulations and Service of Security and Information, and Surveying (Practical Military Engineering).
2	Kimble, Edwin R.....	Oreg..	Tex.....	Mathematics, English, and History, Drill Regulations and Service of Security and Information, and Surveying (Practical Military Engineering).
3	Smylie, John S.....	Miss..	Miss.....	Mathematics, and Drill Regulations and Service of Security and Information.
4	Tompkins, William F., Jr	Va....	Va.....	Mathematics, and Drill Regulations and Service of Security and Information.
5	Arthur, Joseph D., jr...	S. C..	S. C.....	Mathematics, History, Drill Regulations and Service of Security and Information, and Surveying (Practical Military Engineering).

NOTE.—The cadets in each class reported as "distinguished" are the first five according to class rank. Only the subjects in which the cadet stands above tenth are mentioned.

THE ARMY WAR COLLEGE, WASHINGTON, D. C.

Brig. Gen. WILLIAM CROZIER, Chief of Ordnance, president.

PERMANENT PERSONNEL.

Col. John Biddle, General Staff.
 Lieut. Col. John E. McMahon, General Staff.
 Lieut. Col. Frederick S. Foltz, General Staff.
 Maj. Carl Reichmann, General Staff.
 Maj. William Lassiter, General Staff.
 Maj. Daniel B. Devore, General Staff.
 Maj. Daniel W. Ketcham, General Staff.
 Maj. Benjamin A. Poore, General Staff, *director*.
 Maj. William D. Connor, General Staff.
 Maj. Charles H. Martin, General Staff.
 Maj. Robert A. Brown, General Staff.
 Maj. Joseph D. Leitch, General Staff, *secretary*.
 Capt. S. J. Bayard Schindel, General Staff.
 Capt. William H. Raymond, General Staff.
 Capt. James P. Robinson, General Staff.
 Capt. John W. Wright, General Staff.

TEMPORARY PERSONNEL.

Col. Hunter Liggett, infantry, *director*.
 Maj. William W. Harts, corps of engineers, *assistant instructor*.

Student Officers.

Col. John L. Chamberlain, inspector general.
 Col. Stephen M. Foote, coast artillery corps.
 Col. Henry C. Davis, coast artillery corps.
 Lieut. Col. Omar Bundy, 11 infantry.
 Lieut. Col. Alfred Hasbrouck, 18 infantry.
 Lieut. Col. Benjamin W. Atkinson, infantry.
 Lieut. Col. Thomas B. Dugan, cavalry.
 Lieut. Col. John B. McDonald, cavalry.
 Maj. Frederick R. Day, 30 infantry.
 Maj. William F. Martin, 5 infantry.
 Maj. Charles Gerhard, 10 infantry.
 Maj. De Rosey C. Cabell, 11 cavalry.
 Maj. Harley B. Ferguson, corps of engineers.
 Maj. James W. McAndrew, infantry.
 Maj. Harry R. Lee, 11 infantry.
 Maj. Frank D. Webster, 20 infantry.
 Maj. William H. Hay, 10 cavalry.
 Maj. Charles A. Hedekin, 15 cavalry.
 Maj. John W. Heavey, 14 infantry.
 Maj. John P. Ryan, 6 cavalry.
 Maj. George T. Langhorne, 5 cavalry.
 Capt. James A. Logan, jr., quartermaster corps.
 Capt. Glenn H. Davis, 12 infantry.

THE ARMY STAFF COLLEGE AND SPECIAL SERVICE SCHOOLS.

THE ARMY SCHOOL OF THE LINE, THE ARMY SIGNAL SCHOOL, THE ARMY STAFF COLLEGE, THE ARMY FIELD ENGINEER SCHOOL, AND THE ARMY FIELD SERVICE AND CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOL FOR MEDICAL OFFICERS, FORT LEAVENWORTH, KANS.

COMMANDANT:

Brig. Gen. Ramsay D. Potts, United States Army.

AIDES-DE-CAMP:

1 Lieut. Arthur H. Carter, 3 field artillery.
 1 Lieut. William L. Patterson, 18 infantry.

ASSISTANT COMMANDANT:

Lieut. Col. William P. Burnham, infantry.

DIRECTORS:

Lieut. Col. William P. Burnham, infantry.....The Army School of the Line and The Army Staff College.
 Capt. Arthur S. Cowan, signal corps.....The Army Signal School.
 Maj. Meriwether L. Walker, corps of engineers.....The Army Field Engineer School.
 Maj. William N. Bisham, medical corps.....The Army Field Service and Correspondence School for Medical Officers.

SECRETARY AND DISBURSING OFFICER:

1 Lieut. Donald W. Strong, 7 Infantry.

LIBRARIAN:

Lieut. Col. Ezra B. Fuller, *retired*.*Department of Military Art.*

Maj. Farrand Sayre, cavalry	Senior instructor.
Maj. George D. Moore, 18 infantry	
Maj. Harry A. Smith, 28 infantry	
Maj. Harry G. Bishop, 5 field artillery	
Capt. Richard H. McMaster, field artillery	
Capt. Harold B. Fiske, 28 infantry	
Capt. Charles E. Stodter, 9 cavalry	
Capt. Berkeley Enoch, 19 infantry	
Capt. Arthur L. Conger, 21 infantry	
Capt. Clement A. Trott, 5 infantry	
Capt. Laurence Halstead, 6 infantry	
Capt. Theodore B. Taylor, cavalry	
Vetn. Gerald E. Griffin, 3 field artillery	
1 Lieut. Eben Swift, jr., 11 cavalry	Instructor in equitation.

<i>Department of Engineering.</i>		
Maj. Meriwether L. Walker, corps of engineers	}	Senior instructor.
Capt. George R. Spalding, corps of engineers		Instructors.
1 Lieut. Royden E. Beebe, 14 infantry		
<i>Department of Law.</i>		
Lieut. Col. John B. Porter, Judge Advocate General's Department.....	}	Senior instructor.
Capt. Edward Sigerfoss, 5 infantry		Instructor.
<i>Department of Languages.</i>		
Capt. William Kelly, jr., 9 cavalry.....	}	Senior instructor.
Capt. Charles F. Martin, 3 cavalry		Instructors.
Capt. Rhees Jackson, Infantry.....		
1 Lieut. Henry Hossfeld, 3 Infantry.....		
2 Lieut. Thom Catron, 23 Infantry		
<i>Department of Care of Troops.</i>		
Maj. William N. Bispham, medical corps	}	Senior instructor.
THE ARMY SIGNAL SCHOOL.		
Capt. Parker Hitt, signal corps	}	Instructors.
1 Lieut. Joseph O. Mauborgne, 3 infantry.....		
COAST ARTILLERY SCHOOL, FORT MONROE, VA.		
COMMANDANT:		
Col. Frederick S. Strong, coast artillery corps.		
Maj. James M. Williams, coast artillery corps, <i>librarian, Coast Artillery School library; editor and manager Journal United States Artillery and editor Artillery Notes.</i>		
Capt. Kenneth C. Masteller, coast artillery corps, <i>secretary and disbursing officer; recorder school board.</i>		
<i>Department of Artillery and Land Defense.</i>		
Maj. William Chamberlaine, coast artillery corps.....	}	Director.
Capt. James Totten, coast artillery corps.....		Instructors.
Capt. John E. Munroe, coast artillery corps		
<i>Department of Engineering and Mine Defense.</i>		
Maj. William P. Pence, coast artillery corps.....	}	Director.
Capt. John C. Ohnstad, coast artillery corps.....		Instructors.
Capt. Edward Canfield, jr., coast artillery corps.....		
1 Lieut. Thomas A. Clark, coast artillery corps		
<i>Department of Enlisted Specialists.</i>		
Capt. Francis J. Behr, coast artillery corps	}	Director.
Capt. James B. Taylor, coast artillery corps		Instructors.
1 Lieut. Guy L. Gearhart, coast artillery corps.....		
MOUNTED SERVICE SCHOOL, FORT RILEY, KANS.		
COMMANDANT:		
Col. James Lockett, cavalry.		
SECRETARY:		
Capt. Edward Davis, 13 cavalry.		
TRAINING SCHOOL FOR OFFICERS.		
<i>Equitation and horse training.</i>		
Capt. Guy V. Henry, 13 cavalry	}	Senior instructor.
Capt. Henry R. Richmond, 10 cavalry		Assistant instructors.
1 Lieut. Edmund L. Gruber, 5 field artillery		
1 Lieut. Isaac S. Martin, cavalry		
1 Lieut. Adna R. Chaffee, jr., 15 cavalry		
<i>Quartermaster harness and transportation.</i>		
Capt. Guy V. Henry, 13 cavalry.....	}	In charge.
James Sanderlin, superintendent of corrals.....		Instructor.
<i>Forage.</i>		
Vetn. Alexander Plummer, 13 cavalry	}	Instructor.
<i>Pioneer duties and explosives.</i>		
Capt. Ralph T. Ward, corps of engineers	}	Instructor.
<i>Training school for farriers and horseshoers.</i>		
1 Lieut. George M. Lee, cavalry.....	}	In charge.
Vetn. Alexander Plummer, 13 cavalry		Instructors in farriery.
Vetn. Wilfred J. Stokes, 6 field artillery		
Frank G. Churchill.....			Instructor in horse-shoeing.

Training school for bakers and cooks.

Capt. Christian A. Bach, quartermaster corps	In charge.
2 Lieut. James R. Hill, 13 cavalry	Assistant.
Sgt. Joseph Heuberger, M. S. S. detachment	Instructor of bakers.
Qm. Sgt. Patrick Dunne, quartermaster corps	Instructor of cooks.

ENGINEER SCHOOL, WASHINGTON BARRACKS, D. C.

COMMANDANT.

Maj. William J. Barden, corps of engineers.

Secretary.

Capt. Thomas M. Robins, corps of engineers.

Civil engineering.

..... Director.

Military engineering.

Maj. Amos A. Fries, corps of engineers Director.

Electrical and mechanical engineering.

1 Lieut. William F. Endress, corps of engineers	Director.
1 Lieut. Earl J. Atkisson, corps of engineers	Instructor

ARMY MEDICAL SCHOOL, WASHINGTON, D. C.

COMMANDANT.

Col. Charles Richard, medical corps.

ADJUTANT.

Maj. Carl R. Darnall, medical corps.

Military surgery.

Col. Charles Richard, medical corps..... Instructor.

Duties of medical officers, Medical Department administration, and customs of the service.

Maj. Charles R. Reynolds, medical corps..... Instructor.

Ophthalmology and optometry.

Maj. Paul S. Halloran, medical corps	Instructor.
Capt. William T. Davis, medical corps	Assistant instructor.

Military medicine and tropical medicine.

Lieut. Col. Walter D. McCaw, medical corps Instructor.

Military hygiene.

Lieut. Col. Francis A. Winter, medical corps..... Instructor.

Sanitary chemistry.

Maj. Carl R. Darnall, medical corps Instructor.

Clinical microscopy and bacteriology.

Maj. Frederick F. Russell, medical corps	Instructor.
Capt. Charles F. Craig, medical corps	} Assistant instructors.
Capt. Henry J. Nichols, medical corps	

Hospital Corps drill and fieldwork.

Capt. William A. Wickline, medical corps..... Instructor.

Operative surgery.

Capt. Arthur C. Christie, medical corps..... Instructor.

X-ray work.

Capt. Arthur C. Christie, medical corps..... Instructor

THE SCHOOL FOR BAKERS AND COOKS, WASHINGTON BARRACKS, D. C.

COMMANDANT.

Maj. William J. Barden, corps of engineers.

OFFICER IN CHARGE.

Capt. Lambert W. Jordan, jr., quartermaster corps.

Sergt. Francis Bangert, quartermaster corps	Senior instructor in baking and cooking.
Sergt. Henry C. Gootes, Bakers and Cooks' School detachment	Instructor in cooking.
Sergt. David Ogborn, Bakers and Cooks' School detachment	Instructor in baking.
Sergt. George A. Oakes, Bakers and Cooks' School detachment	Instructor in cooking.
Cook Albert A. Furrer, Bakers and Cooks' School detachment	Assistant instructor in baking.

THE SCHOOL FOR BAKERS AND COOKS, PRESIDIO OF SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

COMMANDANT.

Col. Cornelius Gardener, 16 infantry.

OFFICER IN CHARGE.

Capt. George F. Connolly, quartermaster corps.

Q. M. Sergt. George H. Pryor	Instructor in accounts.
Q. M. Sergt. Edward Wolbert, Field Bakery No. 3	Senior instructor of bakers.
Sergt. Nelson V. Stamey	Senior instructor of cooks.
Sergt. Willard A. Winn, acting 1st sergt.	Instructor.
Sergt. Joseph Omlor, acting Q. M. sergt.	Instructor.
Cook Henry Vergonet	Assistant instructor of cooks.
Private Fred H. Morrell, 27 company, C. A. C.	Assistant instructor of bakers.

THE SCHOOL OF FIRE FOR FIELD ARTILLERY, FORT SILL, OKLA.

COMMANDANT.

Capt. Dan T. Moore, 5 field artillery.

SECRETARY.

Lieut. Ralph McT. Pennell, 5 field artillery.

SUPPLY OFFICER.

1 Lieut. Roger S. Parrott, 3 field artillery.

School for officers.

Capt. Dan T. Moore, 5 field artillery	Senior instructor.
Capt. Augustine McIntyre, 3 field artillery	Instructor.
Lieut. Roger S. Parrott, 3 field artillery	Range officer.

School for noncommissioned officers.

Capt. Marlborough Churchill, 5 field artillery	Instructor.
Sergt. Edward J. Cox, Field Artillery School of Fire Detachment	Assistant instructor.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS MARCH 2, 1833, AS THE FIRST REGIMENT OF DRAGOONS; DESIGNATION CHANGED BY ACT OF AUGUST 3, 1861.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Finley, Walter L.....11 aug. 11	12	.....	cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 2 lt. 9 cav. 13 june, 79 1 lt. 25 oct. 83 capt. 22 apr. 91 maj. 11 cav. 28 feb. 01 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 8 dec. 02 assd. to 9 cav. 8 dec. 06 lt. col. 13 cav. 18 apr. 07 i. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 5 mar. 11 assd. to 13 cav. 11 apr. 11 col. of cav. 11 aug. 11 assd. to 1 cav. 29 aug. 12	Pa. 21 jan. 1857.	M. A. Pa.
General Staff, 23 may 08 to 5 july 10.					
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Brett, Lloyd M.....11 mar. 11	9	maj. 31 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 15 july, 00 lt. col. 31 may, 00 hon. must. out. 18 june, 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 2 lt. 2 cav. 13 june, 79 1 lt. 4 may, 86 capt. 13 jan. 97 trs. to 7 cav. 28 sept. 03 maj. 4 cav. 30 mar. 05 trs. to 1 cav. 20 apr. 05 lt. col. 11 mar. 11	Me. 22 feb. 1856.	M. A. Mass.
M. H.					
<i>Majors.</i>					
Hughes, James B 3 mar. 11	13	.....	cadet M. A. 1 july, 80 2 lt. 10 cav. 15 june, 84 1 lt. 23 apr. 91 capt. 1 cav. 11 july, 99 trs. to 4 cav. 9 aug. 99 maj. 1 cav. 3 mar. 11	N. C. 17 may, 1863.	M. A. N. C.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910.					
Wright, Edmund S.....11 mar. 11	28	.....	cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 9 cav. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 1 cav. 30 june, 93 capt. 2 feb. 01 maj. 11 mar. 11	Ga. 4 aug. 1864.	M. A. Ky.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Short, Walter C..... 2 feb. 01	25	maj. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 12 july, 01 hon. must. out. 2 may, 01	2 lt. 6 cav. 7 oct. 91 accepted 10 oct. 91 1 lt. 10 cav. 23 sept. 98 capt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 01 unassd. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 1 cav. 15 sept. 11	Ohio. 2 apr. 1870.	Ohio.
Sweezy, Claude B .....2 feb. 01	31	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 8 cav. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 14 dec. 98 capt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 01 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 15 oct. 05 assd. to 8 cav. 15 oct. 09 unassigned 17 sept. 12 assd. to 1 cav. 1 dec. 12	Ind. 10 sept. 1868.	M. A. Kans.
Whitman, Walter M..... 2 feb. 01	42	.....	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 87 2 lt. 2 inf. 12 june, 91 trs. to 1 cav. 3 may, 93 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 26 apr. 06 assd. to 1 cav. 26 apr. 10	N. Y. 18 mar. 1869.	M. A. N. Y.
Sills, William G..... 9 july, 01	68	.....	cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 2 cav. 12 june, 95 2 lt. 14 june, 96 1 lt. 8 cav. 2 mar. 99 capt. 1 cav. 9 july, 01	Ala. 6 mar. 1872.	M. A. N. C.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.					
Murphy, Pierce A .....18 apr. 03	102	adjt. 11 oct. 11.	cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 4 cav. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 7 cav. 5 aug. 97 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 1 cav. 18 apr. 03	Wyo. 17 may, 1873.	M. A. Wash.
Craig, Malin..... 7 may, 04	114	.....	cadet M. A. 20 june, 94 2 lt. 4 inf. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 4 cav. 23 june, 98 trs. to 6 cav. 31 dec. 98 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 5 cav. 11 aug. 03 capt. 10 cav. 7 may, 04 trs. to 1 cav. 27 dec. 04 unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 1 cav. 1 july 12	Mo. 5 aug. 1875.	M. A. Pa.
General Staff, 14 apr. 10 to 15 sept. 12. Honor Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1901. Graduate Staff College, 1905. Army War College, 1910.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Fosley, George V. H. 22 sept. 05	133		cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 9 cav. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 1 cav. 2 feb. 01 capt. 5 cav. 22 sept. 05 trs. to 1 cav. 9 nov. 11	111 28 sept. 1874.	M. A. Ill.
General Staff 24 june, 11 to 3 sept. 12. Honor graduate, Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909. Army War College, 1911.					
Hickman, Edwin A. 18 july, 06	143	1 lt. and batt. adjt. 1 Mo. inf. 10 june, 98 to 11 july, 1 lt. and adjt. 6 Mo. inf. 12 july, maj. 6 dec. hon. must. out 10 may, 99	2 lt. of inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 11 may, trs. to 1 cav. 10 may, 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 14 cav. 18 july, 06 trs. to 1 cav. 20 sept.	Mo. 26 mar. 1874.	Mo.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
McCaskey, Douglas 3 apr. 09	174		pvt. and corpl. troop H, 4 cav. 27 aug. 94 to 26 aug. 97 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop K, 6 cav. 14 may, 98 to 16 nov. 99 2 lt. 4 cav. 1 oct. accepted 17 nov. 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 1 cav. 3 apr. 09	Minn. 29 dec. 1874.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1909.					
Maujot, Julien E. 22 aug. 09	180	capt. 2 W. Va. inf. 5 july, 98 hon. must. out 10 apr. 99 1 lt. 27 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 15 july, capt. 2 nov. hon. must. out 30 june, 01	1 lt. 10 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 1 july, trs. to 11 cav. 22 oct. 02 capt. 1 cav. 22 aug. 09	Mich. 22 oct. 1874.	At lge. W. Va.
M. H.					
Meaves, Samuel R. 9 mar. 11	211		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 1 cav. 13 june, 00 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 9 mar. 11	Va. 17 apr. 1878.	M. A. Va.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.					
Plan, Robert M. 13 june 11	247	capt. 9 U. S. inf. 29 june, 98 accepted 12 july, hon. must. out 25 may, 99 capt. 38 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 12 sept. hon. must. out 30 june, 01	2 lt. 3 cav. 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 1 cav. 28 feb. accepted 8 nov. capt. 13 june 11	La. 27 jan. 1871.	La.
Thomas, Charles O., jr. 23 july 11	250	capt. 8 U. S. inf. 13 july, 98 accepted 13 july, hon. must. out 6 mar. 99 1 lt. 31 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 19 july, hon. must. out 30 june, 01	2 lt. 1 cav. 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 1 mar. accepted 12 feb. 02 capt. 23 july 11	Tenn. 21 dec. 1871.	At lge.
Willon, Arthur. 11 sept 11	253	2 lt. 201 N. Y. inf. 22 july, 98 1 lt. 13 nov. hon. must. out 3 apr. 99 1 lt. 42 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 23 aug. hon. dis. 30 june, 01	2 lt. 3 cav. 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 14 cav. 3 apr. accepted 11 june, capt. 1 cav. 11 sept. 11	N. Y. 10 dec. 1876.	N. Y.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910.					
ughlan, Timothy M. 8 mar. 12	260	1 sgt. co. A, 201 N. Y. inf. 16 july, 98 to 12 nov. 2 lt. 201 N. Y. inf. 13 nov. hon. must. out 3 apr. 99 2 lt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 15 july, hon. must. out 13 may, 01	cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 to 24 jan. 96 2 lt. 2 cav. 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 1 aug. accepted 3 aug. trs. to 1 cav. 20 mar. 07 capt. 14 cav. 8 mar. 12 trs. to 1 cav. 20 apr.	Ireland 17 oct. 1875.	N. Y.
First Lieutenants.					
Nox, Thomas M. 25 july, 02	4	pvt. and sgt. co. D, 27 U. S. inf. 21 july, 99 to 15 aug. 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf. 12 aug. accepted 16 aug. 1 lt. 15 sept. 00 hon. must. out 1 apr. 01	2 lt. 2 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 24 july, 1 lt. 4 cav. 25 july, 02 trs. to 1 cav. 15 may, 06 unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 1 cav. 23 may 12	Idaho 13 may, 1881.	At lge. D. C.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1904.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Schroeter, Anton H .....15 sept. 04	40	1 sgt. co. L, 203 N. Y. inf. ....22 July, 98 to 25 nov. 2 lt. 203 N. Y. inf. ....26 nov. hon. must. out ....25 mar. 99 batt. sgt. maj. and sgt. maj. 28 U. S. inf. ....7 aug. to 16 oct. 00 2 lt. 28 U. S. inf. ....12 oct. accepted ....17 oct. hon. must. out ....30 June, 01	2 lt. 6 cav 2 feb. 01 accepted 1 July, 1 lt. 1 cav .....15 sept. 04	N. J. 23 apr. 1876.	N. J.
Symington, John .....21 feb. 06	69		cadet M. A .....19 June, 97 2 lt. 11 cav .....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 1 cav .....21 feb. 06 unassigned .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 1 cav 1 dec.	N. Mex. 5 dec. 1876.	M. A. N. Mex.
Keller, Frank .....18 July, 06	76		cadet M. A .....18 June, 97 2 lt. 8 cav .....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 1 cav .....18 July, 06	Ill 18 nov. 1878.	M. A. Mo.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911.					
Kent, Guy 2 aug. 06	77		cadet M. A .....19 June, 97 2 lt. 1 cav .....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 11 cav 2 aug. 06 trs. to 1 cav .....28 mar. 07	Wyo. 15 oct. 1877.	M. A. Wyo.
Enos, Copley .....10 aug. 06	78		cadet M. A .....18 June, 97 2 lt. 1 cav .....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 6 cav .....10 aug. 06 trs. to 1 cav .....31 oct. 11	N. Y. 29 mar. 1876.	M. A. N. Y.
Graham, Alden M 1 oct. 06	82		pvt. troop B, 4 cav .....20 May, 98 to 3 July, 01 2 lt. 1 cav 2 feb. accepted 4 July, 1 lt. 1 oct. 06	Ill 4 mar. 1877.	Army.
Lininger, Clarence 1 June, 07	94	pvt. co. D, 160 Ind. inf. ....15 June, 98 to 25 Apr. 99 pvt. corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. I 47 U. S. inf. ....10 oct. to 26 June, 01	2 lt. 1 cav 2 feb. 01 accepted .....27 June, 1 lt. 1 June, 07	Ind. 26 oct. 1880.	Army.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.					
Offley, Edward M .....24 July, 07	95		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop G, 1 cav. 9 Jan. 99 to 22 Apr. 01 2 lt. 12 cav 2 feb. accepted .....23 Apr. trs. to 1 cav .....16 Nov. 04 1 lt. 12 cav .....24 July, 07 trs. to 1 cav .....23 Aug.	D. C. 9 Aug. 1879.	Army.
Munro, Horace N. ....20 Nov. 08	117		pvt. troop C, 4 cav .....10 Apr. 99 to 7 July, 01 2 lt. 1 cav 2 feb. accepted 8 July, 1 lt. ....20 Nov. 08	Ga. 17 feb. 1873.	Army.
Roscoe, David L. ....22 Nov. 09	134		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop C, 4 cav. ....13 Apr. 99 to 11 July, 01 2 lt. 1 cav 2 feb. accepted .....12 July, 1 lt. 2 cav .....22 Nov. 09 trs. to 1 cav 4 Jan. 10	Tenn. 20 feb. 1874.	Army.
Graduate Army Signal School, 1912.					
Pegram, John C 3 Mar. 11	151		cadet M. A .....20 June, 98 2 lt. 1 cav .....12 June, 02 1 lt. 3 Mar. 11	Va. 6 feb. 1881.	M. A. Va.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.					
Hodges, Harry L. 3 Mar. 11	152		cadet M. A .....20 June, 98 2 lt. 1 cav .....12 June, 02 1 lt. 3 Mar. 11	Va. 2 May, 1880.	M. A. Va.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Staff College, 1908.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Johnson, Hugh S .....11 mar. 11	193		cadet M. A .....30 aug. 99 2 lt. 1 cav .....11 june, 03 1 lt. ....11 mar. 11	Kans.. 5 aug. 1881.	M. A. Okla.
Wainwright, Jonathan M...30 july. 12	244		cadet M. A .....31 july. 02 2 lt. 1 cav .....12 june, 06 1 lt. 15 cav .....30 july, 12 trs. to 1 cav .....25 sept.	Wash.. 23 aug. 1883.	M. A. At lge.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Bell, Verne R.....11 feb. 07	9		pvt. and corpl., troop L, 3 cav .....18 may, 98 to 28 feb. 99 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops L, 3 cav., and G, 15 cav .....21 dec. 04 to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 1 cav .....11 feb. accepted .....28 feb.	Mich.. 15 dec. 1877	Army.
Watson, Henry L.....14 june, 07	14		cadet M. A .....15 june, 03 2 lt. 1 cav .....14 june, 07	Conn.. 25 nov. 1883.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912.					
McChord, William C., jr...14 june, 07	32		cadet M. A .....1 aug. 03 2 lt. 1 cav .....14 june, 07	Ky 29 dec. 1881.	M. A. Ky.
Robb�, Herman .....25 sept. 08	50		cadet M. A .....16 june, 04 to 17 june, 05 2 lt. 1 cav .....25 sept. 08 accepted .....1 oct.	Ala..... 26 may, 1883.	Cal.
Riscoe, N. Butler.....11 june, 09	64		cadet M. A .....15 june, 05 2 lt. 1 cav .....11 june, 09	W. Va.. 1 apr. 1885.	M. A. Va.
Stunnikhuisen, Henry D. F. 11 june, 09	74		cadet M. A .....15 june, 05 2 lt. 1 cav .....11 june, 09	Md 28 dec. 1886.	M. A. Md.
Staverkamp, Charles M....15 june, 10	93		cadet M. A .....15 june, 06 2 lt. 1 cav .....15 june, 10	Miss... 5 jan. 1887.	M. A. Miss.
Stuehardt, Claud K .....17 aug. 10	101		pvt. blacksmith, far- rier, corpl., and sgt. troop B, 6 cav .....12 nov. 06 to 24 aug. 10 2 lt. 1 cav .....17 aug. accepted .....25 aug.	N. C.. 21 july, 1886.	Army.
StLaurin, William B.....13 june, 11	119		cadet M. A .....15 june, 06 2 lt. 18 inf .....13 june, 11 trs. to 1 cav .....25 jan. 12 (to rank from 13 june, 11.)	Miss... 1 feb. 1887.	M. A. Ark.
Stull, John F .....13 june, 11	120		cadet M. A .....15 june, 07 2 lt. 1 cav .....13 june, 11 trs. to 18 inf .....25 jan. 12 (to rank from 13 june, 11.) trs. to 1 cav .....13 june, (to rank from 13 june, 11.)	S. C. 5 nov. 1885.	M. A. S. C.
Stase, George McC .....12 june, 12	169		cadet M. A .....2 mar. 08 2 lt. 1 cav .....12 june, 12	Ill. 26 sept. 1889.	M. A. Ill.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS MAY 23, 1836, AS THE SECOND REGIMENT OF DRAGOONS; CONVERTED TO REGIMENT OF RIFLEMEN BY ACT OF AUGUST 23, 1842; RECONVERTED INTO SECOND REGIMENT OF DRAGOONS BY ACT OF APRIL 4, 1844; DESIGNATION CHANGED BY ACT OF AUGUST 3, 1861.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
West, Frank..... 1 oct. 06	3		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 68 2 lt. 6 cav..... 14 june, 72 1 lt..... 17 may, 76 capt..... 19 oct. 87 trs. to 9 cav..... 10 apr. 00 maj. 6 cav..... 2 feb. 01 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 9 dec. lt. col. 5 cav..... 2 mar. 03 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 25 may, assd. to 7 cav..... 2 mar. 06 col. 2 cav..... 1 oct.	N. Y..... 26 sept. 1850.	M. A. N. Y.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.					
III. III.					
<i>Majors.</i>					
Winn, John S..... 23 july, 11	41		cadet M. A..... 15 june, 84 2 lt. 2 cav..... 11 june, 88 1 lt. 1 cav..... 14 june, 95 trs. to 2 cav..... 7 nov. capt..... 2 feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 9 apr. 07 assd. to 9 cav..... 9 apr. 11 maj. 4 cav..... 23 july, trs. to 2 cav..... 31 aug.	Ky..... 26 nov. 1863.	M. A. Ky.
Marshall, Francis..... 3 sept. 12	58		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 86 2 lt. 8 cav..... 12 june, 90 1 lt. 6 cav..... 5 jan. 97 capt. 15 cav..... 2 feb. 01 unassigned..... 15 aug. 11 maj. 2 cav..... 3 sept. 12	Ill..... 26 mar. 1867.	M. A. Wis.
Clark, William F..... 31 oct. 12	62		cadet M. A..... 14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. 7 cav..... 12 june, 90 2 lt..... 22 july, 1 lt. 2 cav..... 13 june, 97 capt..... 2 feb. 01 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 19 sept. 07 assd. to 4 cav..... 19 sept. 11 maj. 2 cav..... 31 oct. 12	Ind..... 10 mar. 1865.	M. A. Minn.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Fenton, Charles W..... 2 feb. 01	6	capt. a. a. g..... 12 may, 98 accepted..... 1 june, hon. dis..... 12 may, 99	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 84 2 lt. 9 inf..... 11 june, 88 trs. to 7 cav..... 23 may, 91 1 lt. 5 cav..... 5 aug. 97 capt. 13 cav..... 2 feb. 01 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 19 sept. 03 assd. to 2 cav..... 19 sept. 07	Mich..... 23 jan. 1865.	M. A. Mich.
Hawkins, Clyde E..... 17 sept. 01	70		cadet M. A..... 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 3 cav..... 12 june, 95 2 lt..... 8 aug. 1 lt. 7 cav..... 29 mar. 99 capt..... 17 sept. 01 trs. to 2 cav..... 28 sept. 03	Pa..... 16 nov. 1869.	M. A. Pa.
Herron, Joseph S..... 29 oct. 01	72		cadet M. A..... 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 1 cav..... 12 june, 95 2 lt..... 27 aug. 1 lt. 8 cav..... 23 apr. 99 capt. 2 cav..... 29 oct. 01	Ohio..... 27 july, 1869.	M. A. Ohio
Wade, John P..... 25 july, 02	83		cadet M. A..... 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 5 cav..... 12 june, 96 2 lt. 2 cav..... 6 nov. trs. to 5 cav..... 8 jan. 97 1 lt. 6 cav..... 1 mar. 00 trs. to 2 cav..... 2 apr. capt..... 25 july, 02	Ohio..... 14 june, 1872.	M. A. Ohio
Kochersperger, Stephen M. 30 july, 02	85		cadet M. A..... 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 2 cav..... 12 june, 96 2 lt. 10 cav..... 11 dec. trs. to 7 cav..... 16 feb. 97 trs. to 2 cav..... 21 apr. 98 1 lt. 7 cav..... 10 july, 00 trs. to 2 cav..... 30 jan. 01 capt..... 30 july, 02	Pa..... 19 dec. 1872.	M. A. Pa.
adjt. 16 sept. 12.					
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910.					
Graduate Army Staff College, 1911.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
King, Edward L. 4 oct. 02	88	capt. 11 U. S. cav. 11 aug. 99 accepted 12 aug. hon. must. out 13 mar. 01	cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 8 cav. 12 june, 96 trs. to 7 cav. 18 aug. 2 lt. 9 cav. 22 dec. 97 trs. to 7 cav. 23 july, 97 trs. to 8 cav. 19 aug. 98 1 lt. 7 cav. 11 dec. 00 trs. to 11 cav. 29 june, 01 capt. 2 cav. 4 oct. 02	Mass. 5 dec. 1873.	M. A. Mass.
Romeyn, Charles A. 8 aug. 05	132	-----	cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 10 cav. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 01 capt. 2 cav. 8 aug. 05	Ind. T. 14 dec. 1874.	M. A. At lge.
Purviance, Samuel A. 13 sept. 06	145	-----	pvt. troop G, 6 cav. 25 may, 98 to 4 sept. 2 lt. of inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 5 may, 1872. trs. to 4 cav. 10 may, 1 lt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 4 cav. 11 feb. 02 capt. 2 cav. 13 sept. 06	Pa. 27 apr. 1872.	Pa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.					
Rayson, Marion C. 16 apr. 08	164	1 lt. 1 Tex. inf. 10 may, 98 hon. must. out 18 apr. 99 1 lt. 44 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 1 sept. capt. 30 nov. hon. must. out 30 june, 01	1 lt. 5 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 18 sept. capt. 12 cav. 16 apr. 08 trs. to 13 cav. 8 june, trs. to 2 cav. 26 aug. 12	S. C. 6 feb. 1869.	Tex.
Fitch, Roger S. 20 nov. 08	168	pvt. troop G, 1 U. S. cav. 27 may, 98 to 15 sept.	2 lt. 1 cav. 1 june, 99 accepted 8 june, 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 2 cav. 20 nov. 08	N. Y. 31 july, 1877.	N. Y.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906.					
Burroughs, James M. 28 may, 10	190	1 lt. and adjt. 1 Tex. cav. 15 may, 98 hon. must. out 14 nov. capt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 22 july. hon. must. out 17 apr. 01	1 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 12 july, trs. to 2 cav. 26 may, 10 capt. 28 may,	Tex. 1 nov. 1869.	Tex.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1909.					
Allen, Dorsey 2 aug. 10	191	-----	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop B, 3 cav. 5 aug. 95 to 14 nov. 99 2 lt. 9 cav. 1 oct. 1870. accepted 15 nov. 1 lt. 3 cav. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 13 cav. 7 may, 09 [a] capt. 2 cav. 2 aug. 10	Va. 30 sept. 1870.	Army.
Caney, Robert J. 3 mar. 11	197	capt. 2 Pa. inf. 12 may, 98 hon. must. out 15 nov. capt. 46 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 29 aug. hon. must. out 31 may, 01	1 lt. 2 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 5 aug. capt. 4 cav. 3 mar. 11 trs. to 2 cav. 22 oct. 12	Pa. 28 apr. 1869.	At lge. Pa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Summa, Morton C. 3 mar. 11	207	-----	cadet M. A. 18 june, 96 2 lt. 2 cav. 13 june, 00 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 3 mar. 11	Ohio. 8 mar. 1878.	M. A. Ohio.
Survey, Charles G. 11 mar. 11	218	-----	cadet M. A. 18 june, 96 2 lt. 2 cav. 13 june, 00 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 11 mar. 11	N. Y. 10 nov. 1875.	M. A. Mo.
First Lieutenants.					
Wiley, George F. 25 feb. 03	18	sgt. co. F, 1 Vt. inf. 16 may, 98 to 26 oct. 2 lt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 14 sept. hon. dis. 15 dec. 00	2 lt. 8 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 3 feb. 02 1 lt. 2 cav. 25 feb. 03	Mass. 24 july, 1871.	Vt.
Waters, Frederick. 20 sept. 06	81	-----	pvt., corpl., and sgt., co. K, 3 inf. 20 oct. 99 to 30 june, 01 2 lt. 5 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 1 july, 1 lt. 11 cav. 20 sept. 06 trs. to 1 cav. 26 aug. 08 trs. to 15 cav. 25 sept. 12 trs. to 2 cav. 24 oct.	Neb. 25 may, 1878.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905.					

[a] Promoted capt. 2 cav., subject to examination, july 1, 09; reverted to grade of 1st lieutenant, may 27, 10, under act of July 1, 90, and feb. 2, 01.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Butler, Rodman 17 may, 07	93		pvt. troop D, 3 cav. 15 june, 98 to 13 oct. pvt. and corpl. troop 1, 4 cav. 11 dec. 99 to 1 july, 01 2 lt. 6 cav. 2 feb. accepted 2 july, 1 lt. 17 may, 07 trs. to 10 cav. 26 sept. 11 trs. to 2 cav. 20 sept. 12	Va. 26 nov. 1872.	Army.
Coppock, Edward R. 16 dec. 07	102		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop E, 8 cav. 30 mar. 96 to 29 mar. 99 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop F, 3 cav. 21 june, to 12 july, 01 2 lt. 3 cav. 2 feb. accepted 13 july, 1 lt. 2 cav. 16 dec. 07	Ind. 11 sept. 1874.	Army.
Bamberger, Raymond S. 26 feb. 09	122	pvt. co. L, 12 N. Y. inf. 13 may, 98 to 20 july, hosp. stwd. Porto Rico regt. of inf. 12 may, 00 to 16 feb. 01	pvt. and actg. hosp. stwd., hosp. corps. 20 july, 98 to 11 may, 00 pvt. and hosp. stwd., hosp. corps. 17 feb. 01 to 11 july, 2 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. accepted 12 july, 1 lt. 2 cav. 26 feb. 09	Ky. 29 oct. 1877.	Army.
Buchanan, Edmund A. 15 nov. 09	133	pvt. co. A, 1 Del. inf. 9 may, 98 to 19 dec.	pvt. troop C, 3 cav. 16 mar. 99 to 7 july, 01 2 lt. 9 cav. 2 feb. accepted 8 july, 1 lt. 2 cav. 15 nov. 09	Pa. 4 sept. 1877.	Army.
Smalley, Howard R. 26 oct. 10	141		2 lt. 2 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 31 oct. 1 lt. 8 cav. 26 oct. 10 trs. to 2 cav. 22 apr. 12	Vt. 21 aug. 1877.	Vt.
Taulbee, Joseph F. 11 mar. 11	164		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 to 25 jan. 98 cadet M. A. 20 june, 2 lt. 2 cav. 12 june, 02 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Ky. 1 nov. 1876.	M. A. Ky.
Barry, John A. 11 mar. 11	168		cadet M. A. 18 june, 98 to 20 jan. 00 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop D, 3 cav. 1 may, to 24 july, 02 2 lt. 2 cav. 13 june, accepted 25 july, 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Tenn. 27 jan. 1880.	Tenn. Army.
Gordon, William W. 11 mar. 11	169		2 lt. 2 cav. 20 june, 02 accepted 26 july, 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Cal. 22 nov. 1879.	At lge. N. Y.
Mars, James A. 11 mar. 11	183		cadet M. A. 30 aug. 99 2 lt. 2 cav. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 11 cav. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 2 cav. 18 jan. 12	Ill. 10 apr. 1878.	M. A. Ill.
Felker, Luther. 18 mar. 12	243		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop K, 1 cav. 30 mar. 98 to 27 mar. 01 pvt., corpl., and sgt. 1 batty. field art. 23 may, to 22 may, 04 pvt. and sgt. troop E, 11 cav. 27 may, to 25 jan. 06 2 lt. 14 cav. 2 jan. accepted 26 jan. 1 lt. 2 cav. 18 mar. 12	Pa. 10 may, 1879.	Army.
Dickman, Frederick T. 27 aug. 12	245		cadet M. A. 31 july, 02 2 lt. 11 cav. 12 june, 06 1 lt. 2 cav. 27 aug. 12	Kans. 5 july, 1883.	M. A. At lge.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
De Armond, George W. 3 oct. 12	247	.....	cadet M. A. 31 july, 02 2 lt. 12 cav. 12 june, 06 1 lt. 2 cav. 3 oct. 12	Mo. 17 nov. 1883.	M. A. Mo.
Andrews, Frank M. 13 nov. 12	249	.....	cadet M. A. 31 july, 02 2 lt. 8 cav. 12 june, 06 1 lt. 2 cav. 13 nov. 12	Tenn. 3 feb. 1884.	M. A. Tenn.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Snyder, Frederick S. 11 june, 07	27	.....	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 03 2 lt. 2 cav. 14 june, 07	Me. 23 may, 1886.	M. A. N. Y.
Gordon, Philip. 14 feb. 08	40	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 2 cav. 14 feb. 08	N. Y. 15 aug. 1884.	M. A. Atl gce
Brown, John K. 14 feb. 08	45	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 2 cav. 14 feb. 08	Minn. 13 aug. 1885.	M. A. Minn.
Sumner, Edwin V., jr. 14 feb. 08	51	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 2 cav. 14 feb. 08	Neb. 7 oct. 1884.	M. A. Mass.
McGee, Hugh H. 11 june, 09	78	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 10 cav. 11 june, 09 trs. to 2 cav. 3 sept.	N. Dak. 6 july, 1885.	M. A. Minn.
Hunter, Francis R. 11 june, 09	83	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 12 inf. 11 june, 09 trs. to 2 cav. 13 jan. 12 (to rank from 11 june, 09.)	Wis. 4 oct. 1884.	M. A. Wis.
Brett, George H. 10 aug. 11	124	2 lt. Phil. Scouts. 22 mar. 10 accepted 26 mar. vacated 29 aug. 11	2 lt. 2 cav. 10 aug. 11 accepted. 29 aug.	Ohio. 7 feb. 1886.	Ohio.
Wheeler-Nicholson, Malcolm, 6 oct. 11.	130	.....	2 lt. 2 cav. 6 oct. 11 accepted 20 jan 12	Tenn. 7 jan. 1890.	Wash.
Eastham, Kenna G. 24 apr. 12	145	.....	2 lt. 2 cav. 24 apr. 12 accepted 1 june.	Va. 14 mar. 1889.	Va.
chultz, Otto E. 12 june, 12	162	.....	cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 2 cav. 12 june, 12	Tex. 6 sept. 1887.	M. A. Tex.
Mooney, James S. 12 june, 12	170	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. 2 cav. 12 june, 12	Ohio. 4 oct. 1885.	M. A. Ohio.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS MAY 19, 1846, AS THE REGIMENT OF MOUNTED RIFLEMEN; DESIGNATION CHANGED BY ACT OF AUGUST 3, 1861.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Scott, Hugh L.....18 aug. 11	24	ma j. a. a. g. ....12 may, 98 accepted .....29 may, 98 lt. col. a. a. g. ....17 aug. 99 accepted .....1 sept. hon. dis .....30 june, 01	cadet M. A. ....1 july, 71 2 lt. 9 cav. ....15 june, 76 trs. to 7 cav. ....26 june, 78 1 lt. ....28 june, 78 capt. ....24 jan. 95 maj. 3 cav. ....25 feb. 95 trs. to 14 cav. ....16 mar. lt. col. of cav. ....3 mar. 11 col. 3 cav. ....18 aug.	Ky. 22 sept. 1853.	M. A. N. J.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Carleton, Guy.....30 june, 12	17		cadet M. A. ....1 july, 77 2 lt. 2 cav. ....11 june, 81 1 lt. ....24 july, 88 capt. 10 cav. ....1 july, 98 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ....15 oct. 01 assd. to 13 cav. ....15 oct. 05 maj. 4 cav. ....2 oct. 06 unassigned. ....11 mar. 11 lt. col. cav. ....30 june, 12 assd. to 3 cav. ....6 sept.	Tex. 9 sept. 1857.	M. A. Tex.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Tate, Daniel L.....23 mar. 09	2		cadet, M. A. ....14 june, 76 2 lt. 1 cav. ....12 june, 80 1 lt. 3 cav. ....31 jan. 91 capt. ....2 mar. 99 maj. ....23 mar. 09	Ky. 24 mar. 1856.	M. A. Ky.
Rice, Sedgwick .....3 mar. 11	21	ma j. 48 U. S. inf. ....9 sept. 99 accepted .....11 sept. hon. dis .....30 june, 01	2 lt. 22 inf. ....10 oct. 83 accepted .....11 oct. trs. to 7 cav. ....10 june, 86 1 lt. 2 cav. ....5 may, 92 trs. to 7 cav. ....26 may, 92 capt. 3 cav. ....2 feb. 01 maj. ....3 mar. 11	Minn. 25 mar. 1860.	Minn.
Thayer, Arthur .....3 mar. 11	22		cadet, M. A. ....1 sept. 82 2 lt. 3 cav. ....1 july, 86 1 lt. 4 cav. ....2 july, 92 trs. to 3 cav. ....5 dec. 92 capt. 10 cav. ....2 feb. 01 trs. to 9 cav. ....27 feb. trs. to 3 cav. ....6 mar. 02 maj. ....3 mar. 11	Ind. 1 feb. 1864.	M. A. Ind.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Barton, Frank A.....2 feb. 01	27		2 lt. 24 inf. ....1 aug. 91 accepted .....3 aug. trs. to 10 cav. ....1 june, 92 1 lt. 3 cav. ....16 oct. 98 capt. ....2 feb. 01	D. C. 23 july, 1869.	D. C.
Reeves, James H.....2 feb. 01	29		cadet M. A. ....1 sept. 88 2 lt. 4 cav. ....11 june, 92 trs. to 6 cav. ....24 june, 97 1 lt. 2 cav. ....10 nov. 98 capt. 14 cav. ....2 feb. 01 unassigned. ....11 mar. 11 assd. to 12 cav. ....14 may, 12 trs. to 3 cav. ....9 sept.	Ala. 20 sept. 1870.	M. A. Ala.
Conrad, Julius T.....2 feb. 01	35		cadet M. A. ....1 sept. 87 add. 2 lt. 3 cav. ....11 june, 92 2 lt. ....2 july, 1 lt. ....2 mar. 99 capt. ....2 feb. 01	W. Va. 9 nov. 1868.	M. A. D. C.
Williams, Andrew E.....2 feb. 01	46		cadet M. A. ....1 sept. 89 2 lt. 3 cav. ....12 june, 93 1 lt. ....2 mar. 99 capt. ....2 feb. 01	S. C. 11 july, 1869.	M. A. Tex.
Munro, James N.....27 apr. 03	104	capt. Sqd. Philip- pine cav. ....3 apr. 00 accepted .....26 apr. hon. must. out .....30 june, 01	cadet M. A. ....21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 1 cav. ....11 june, 97 2 lt. 4 cav. ....15 nov. 1 lt. ....2 feb. 01 trs. to 14 cav. ....19 sept. 02 capt. 3 cav. ....27 apr. 03	Minn. 7 oct. 1871.	M. A. Minn.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
McCoy, Frank R. 16 aug. 03	110		cadet M. A. 21 june. 93 add. 2 lt. 8 cav 11 june. 97 2 lt. 7 cav 11 mar. 98 trs. to 10 cav 4 may, 1874. 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 3 cav 16 aug. 08 unassigned 11 mar 11 assd. to 3 cav 25 feb. 12	Pa. 29 oct. 1874.	M. A. Pa.
General Staff, 20 jan. 11. Army War College, 1908.					
Johnson, Frederick C. 13 sept. 06	146		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop L, 7 cav 2 aug. 98 to 2 june. 99 2 lt. 2 cav 10 apr. 1874. accepted 3 june, 01 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 13 sept. 06 trs. to 3 cav 1 aug. 10	Wyo ... 20 aug. 1874.	Ill.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Tilford, James D. 1 oct. 06	148	pvt. troop C, N. Y. cav 23 july. 98 to 25 nov.	2 lt. of inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 13 apr. 99 trs. to 1 cav 10 may, 15 july, 1877. 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 2 cav 1 oct. 06 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 2 aug. 10 assd. to 3 cav 16 oct. 12	N. Dak. 15 july, 1877.	N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.					
Winters, William H. 23 mar. 09	173		pvt. troop D, 4 cav., and pvt. and acting hosp. stwd. hosp. corps 24 aug. 94 to 23 aug. 97 pvt., and acting hosp. stwd., and hosp. stwd. 14 july. 98 to 20 dec. pvt. and corpl. troop B, 6 cav. 10 mar. 99 to 16 nov. 2 lt. 3 cav 1 oct. 1875. accepted 17 nov. 01 trs. to 13 cav 6 may, 01 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 3 cav 23 mar. 09	Cal 26 mar. 1875.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.					
Van Way, Charles W. 5 mar. 10	187	capt. 21 Kans. inf. 13 may. 98 hon. must. out. 10 dec. 99 capt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 july. 99 accepted 25 july, 1873. hon. must. out. 17 apr. 01	1 lt. 12 cav 2 feb. 01 accepted 11 july, 4 sept. 1873. trs. to 9 cav 23 feb. 09 capt. 3 cav 5 mar. 10	Ind 4 sept. 1873.	Kans.
Martin, Charles F. 3 mar. 11	202		cadet M. A. 15 june. 96 2 lt. 5 cav 13 june. 00 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 3 cav 3 mar. 11	Ark 25 oct. 1876.	M. A. Ark.
Grant, Walter S. 3 mar. 11	205		cadet M. A. 15 june. 96 2 lt. 6 cav 13 june. 00 1 lt. 3 cav 2 feb. 01 capt. 3 mar. 11	N. Y. 24 jan. 1878.	M. A. N. Y.
Benjamin, Julian A. 3 mar. 11	209		cadet M. A. 15 june. 96 2 lt. 3 cav 13 june. 00 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 3 mar. 11	D. C. 21 jan. 1877.	M. A. At lge. N. Y.
Comly, George B. 11 mar. 11	217		cadet M. A. 15 june. 96 2 lt. 5 cav 13 june. 00 1 lt. 3 cav 2 feb. 01 capt. 11 mar. 11	Tex 9 sept. 1878.	M. A. At lge. W. Va.
Smith, Gilbert C. 11 mar. 11	230	capt. 49 U. S. inf. 9 sept. 99 accepted 20 sept. 01 hon. must. out. 30 june. 01	1 lt. 2 cav 2 feb. 01 accepted 9 oct. 01 capt 3 cav 11 mar. 11 trs. to 3 cav 3 apr. 12	Cal 24 nov. 1870.	At lge. D. C.
First Lieutenants.					
Taylor, William R. 30 july. 02	6	pvt. 1 U. S. cav 4 june. 98 to 12 oct. 2 lt. 41 U. S. inf 17 aug. 99 accepted 22 aug. 01 hon. dis. 30 june. 01	2 lt. art. corps 2 feb. 01 accepted 1 july, 15 aug. 1871. trs. to 3 cav 3 oct. 02 1 lt. 30 july. 02	N. Y. 15 aug. 1871.	At lge. N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Coane, Consuelo A. 30 jan. 03	15	2 lt. 41 U. S. inf 17 aug. 99 accepted 5 sept. 01 1 lt. 3 may, 01 hon. must. out. 3 july,	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop C, 3 cav 20 jan. 96 to 12 aug. 98 2 lt. 3 cav 2 feb. 01 accepted 12 sept. 03 1 lt. 30 jan. 03	Va. 30 sept. 1874.	At lge. Va.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Disque, Brice P.....17 sept. 03 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906.	28	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 47 U. S. inf. 13 sept. 99 to 12 nov. 2 lt. 47 U. S. inf. 13 nov. accepted 13 nov. hon. must. out 2 july, 01	2 lt. 5 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 7 oct. 1 lt. 3 cav. 17 sept. 03	Ohio.... 19 july, 1879.	At lge. Ohio.
Hayden, Ralph N 2 sept. 05	59		cadet M. A 19 june, 97 2 lt. 7 cav. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 22 mar. 1 lt. 3 cav. 2 sept. 05	N. Y. 1879.	M. A. N. Y.
Sterling, E. Kearsley.....20 oct. 05	61		cadet M. A 19 june, 97 2 lt. 3 cav. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 28 sept. 1 lt. 10 cav. 20 oct. 05 trs. to 3 cav. 8 nov.	Ohio.... 1875.	M. A. Mich.
Read, John H., jr 6 apr. 07	90		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop C, 5 cav. 8 mar. 98 to 25 apr. 01 2 lt. 14 cav. 2 feb. accepted 26 apr. 1 lt. 3 cav. 6 apr. 07	Va. 15 aug, 1872.	Army.
Bristol, Matt C.....15 nov. 08 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.	116		pvt. troop B, 7 cav. 23 june, 98 to 21 apr. 99 pvt. and corpl. troop G, 1 cav. 6 may, to 26 june, 01 2 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. accepted 27 june, 1 lt. 3 cav. 15 nov. 08	Engl'd. 4 july, 1873.	Army.
Somerville, George R.....23 mar. 09	123	pvt. co. L, 32 Mich. inf. 13 may, 98 to 9 nov.	pvt. and corpl. troop K, 6 cav. 17 july, 99 to 12 oct. 01 2 lt. 5 cav. 2 feb. accepted 13 oct. trs. to 14 cav. 20 aug. 03 trs. to 3 cav. 16 oct. 05 1 lt. 13 cav. 23 mar. 09 trs. to 3 cav. 7 may,	Canada 14 nov. 1873.	Army.
Partridge, Leon R 7 aug. 09	130		pvt. troop G, 6 cav. 23 jan. 99 to 2 july, 01 to lt. 15 cav. 2 feb. accepted 3 july, 1 lt. 3 cav. 7 aug. 09	N. H. 19 aug. 1880.	Army.
Smith, Andrew W.....11 mar. 11	165		cadet M. A 18 june, 98 2 lt. 9 cav. 12 june, 02 trs. to 3 cav. 16 nov. 07 1 lt. 3 cav. 11 mar. 11	Pa. 21 feb. 1878.	M. A. Pa.
Johnson, Harold B 11 mar. 11	170	pvt. co. M, 1 Ill. inf. 13 may, 98 to 17 nov.	pvt. and corpl. troops H and A, 1 cav. 8 feb. 00 to 27 jan. 02 2 lt. 3 cav. 14 aug. accepted 22 aug. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Wyo. 13 nov. 1877.	Ill.
Boyd, Carl.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910.	194		cadet M. A 18 june, 98 to 19 june, 99 cadet M. A 30 aug. 24 jan. 2 lt. 3 cav. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Ga. 1879.	M. A. Ga.
Nelson, George E.....11 mar. 11	197		cadet M. A 13 june, 99 to 21 nov. 00 2 lt. 1 inf. 13 june, 03 accepted 29 june, trs. to 3 cav. 11 july, 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Vt. 3 mar. 1878.	Vt.
King, Harry L.....11 mar. 11	202		pvt. and corpl. troop C, 6 cav. 4 june, 98 to 20 jan. 99 2 july, 1878. pvt. troops C and L, 6 cav. 4 mar. to 3 mar. 02 pvt., corpl., and sgt. 26 co. coast art. 16 oct. to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 12 inf. 9 oct. accepted 10 oct. trs. to 1 cav. 21 dec. 1 lt. 3 cav. 11 mar. 11	S. Dak. 1878.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Reilly, Henry J.....13 apr. 11	216	.....	cadet M. A 1 aug. 00 2 lt. of cav.....15 june, 04 assd. to 2 cav..... 9 aug. 07 trs. to 13 cav..... 8 july, 07 1 lt .....13 apr. 11 trs. 3 cav.....19 dec. 11	Fla 29 apr. 1881.	M. A. At lge. D. C.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Wagner, Hayden W. ....14 june, 07	18	.....	cadet M. A 1 aug. 03 2 lt. 3 cav .....14 june, 07	Ill. 21 dec. 1885.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911.					
Boone, Abbott.....14 june, 07	24	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 03 2 lt. 2 cav.....14 june, 07 trs. to 3 cav.....21 jan. 08	Tex..... 19 oct. 1883.	M. A. Tex.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912.					
Shiverick, Nathan C. ....14 feb. 08	53	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 04 2 lt. 3 cav .....14 feb. 08	Neb 26 july, 1883.	M. A. Neb.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912.					
Warden, John A. ....25 sept. 08	60	.....	2 lt. 3 cav .....25 sept. 08 accepted..... 2 oct.	Tex..... 31 july, 1886.	Tex.
Johnson, John B. ....25 sept. 08	61	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B. hosp. corps.....14 dec. 05 to 2 sept. 08 2 lt. 1 inf.....29 aug. 07 accepted..... 3 sept. trs. to 3 cav..... 8 jan. 09 (to rank from 25 sept. 08.)	Tex..... 18 jan. 1887.	Army.
Johnson, Ronald De V....11 june, 09	66	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 05 2 lt. 3 cav .....11 june, 09	Oreg.... 1 nov. 1883.	M. A. Oreg.
Stearns, Cuthbert P. ....11 june, 09	70	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 05 2 lt. 3 cav .....11 june, 09	N. J.... 14 aug. 1885.	M. A. Colo.
Ellington, Eric L. ....28 sept. 11	126	.....	2 lt. 3 cav .....28 sept. 11 accepted..... 7 nov.	N. C.... 15 may, 1889.	N. C.
Locke, Alexander R. 7 oct. 11	131	.....	2 lt. 3 cav 7 oct. 11 accepted .....28 dec.	Va 30 june, 1890.	Va.
McConkey, Clyde J. 7 oct. 11	140	.....	2 lt. 3 cav .....7 oct. 11 accepted..... 8 jan. 12	Minn.. 30 mar. 1886.	Minn.
McQuillin, Ramond E. ....24 apr. 12	148	.....	2 lt. 3 cav .....24 apr. 12 accepted..... 1 june,	S. Dak. 24 dec. 1887.	S. Dak.
Wayner, Harold M. ....12 june 12	166	.....	cadet M. A 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 3 cav .....12 june, 12	N. J.... 27 july, 1888.	M. A. N. J.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS MARCH 3, 1855, AS THE FIRST REGIMENT OF CAVALRY; DESIGNATION CHANGED BY ACT OF AUGUST 3, 1861.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Beach, William D.....30 July, 12	16	maj. eng. off.....19 May, 98 accepted.....6 June, hon. dis.....12 May, 99 maj. ins. gen.....6 sept., accepted.....6 sept. hon. dis.....30 June, 01	cadet M. A.....1 July, 75 2 lt. 3 cav.....13 June, 79 1 lt.....17 Nov. 83 capt.....16 Aug. 92 trs. to 9 cav.....6 Mar. 02 maj. 10 cav.....9 June, trs. to 15 cav.....18 Aug. 05 lt. col. 4 cav.....15 Nov. 08 trs. to 11 cav.....17 Mar. 09 unassigned.....11 Mar. 11 col. cav.....30 July, 12 assd. to 4 cav.....6 sept.	N. Y. ... 18 June, 1856.	M. A. N. Y.
General Staff, 15 Aug. 03 to 14 Aug. 06; 30 Oct. 09, to 30 July, 12.					
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Galbraith, Jacob G.....3 Mar. 11	3	.....	cadet M. A.....1 Sept. 73 2 lt. 1 cav.....15 June, 77 1 lt.....31 Oct. 84 capt.....27 Aug. 95 maj. 1 cav.....18 Apr. 03 trs. to 11 cav.....29 Nov. 04 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01].....26 June, 05 assd. to 4 cav.....26 June, 09 lt. col. ....3 Mar. 11	Minn. .. 28 Apr. 1856.	M. A. Pa.
Army War College, 1911.					
<i>Majors.</i>					
Hardeman, Letcher .....11 Mar. 11	27	maj. 2 Mo. inf.....23 May, 98 hon. must. out.....22 July, col. 6 Mo. inf.....23 July, hon. must. out.....10 May, 99	cadet M. A.....1 July, 82 2 lt. 4 cav.....1 July, 86 1 lt. 10 cav.....15 Apr. 93 capt. 11 cav.....2 Feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01].....7 Nov. 05 unassd.....7 Nov. 09 assd. to 10 cav.....24 Nov. maj. of cav.....11 Mar. 11 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01].....30 Nov. assd. to 11 cav.....10 Dec. trs. to 4 cav.....21 Dec.	Mo..... 30 Apr. 1864.	M. A. Mo.
Preston, Guy H.....29 Feb. 12	46	maj. 41 U. S. inf.....17 Aug. 95 accepted.....21 Aug. hon. must. out.....30 June, 01	cadet M. A.....15 June, 84 add. 2 lt. 1 cav.....11 June, 88 2 lt. 9 cav.....16 July, 1 lt. 4 cav.....25 Feb. 96 trs. to 9 cav.....14 Mar. capt.....2 Feb. 01 trs. to 13 cav.....28 Aug. trs. to 8 cav.....27 Dec. 11 maj. 4 cav.....29 Feb. 12	Mass.... 29 May, 1864.	M. A. Mass.
Harrison, Ralph.....2 Aug. 12	54	maj. 2 Mo. inf.....22 July, 98 hon. must. out.....3 Mar. 99	cadet M. A.....14 June, 85 add. 2 lt. 2 cav.....12 June, 89 2 lt.....22 June 1 lt. 1 cav.....6 Nov. 96 trs. to 2 cav.....10 Mar. 97 capt.....2 Feb. 01 com. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01].....21 Mar. 04 assd. to 7 cav.....21 Mar. 08 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01].....21 Mar. 10 maj. 4 cav.....2 Aug. 12	Mo 24 Mar. 1866.	M. A. Mo.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Winans, Edwin B.....2 Feb. 01	13	maj. 34 Mich. inf.....25 May, 98 hon. must. out.....26 Nov.	cadet M. A.....16 June, 87 2 lt. 5 cav.....12 June, 91 1 lt. 4 cav.....30 Apr. 98 capt.....2 Feb. 01	Mich.. 31 Oct. 1869.	M. A. Mich
Lindsley, Elmer.....2 Feb. 01	16	.....	cadet M. A.....16 June, 87 2 lt. 6 cav.....12 June, 91 trs. to 4 cav.....24 June, 97 1 lt. 1 cav.....23 June, 98 capt.....2 Feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01].....21 Jan. 07 assd. to 4 cav.....21 Jan. 11	N. Y. ... 13 Nov. 1866.	M. A N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
O'Shea, John 2 feb. 01 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.	20		pvt. co F, 15 inf., pvt. hosp. corps, and pvt. and corpl. batty I, 1 art 13 dec. 84 to 1 aug. 91 2 lt. 7 cav. 31 july, accepted 2 aug. 1 lt. 4 cav. 5 july, 98 capt. 2 feb. 01	Ireland 29 june, 1863.	Army.
Smith, Cornelius C. 2 feb. 01 M. H.	40		pvt., corpl., sgt. and 1 sgt., troop K, 6 cav 9 apr. 90 to 22 nov. 92 2 lt. 2 cav. 19 nov. accepted 23 nov. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 01 unassd. 26 mar. 12 assd. to 4 cav. 1 sept.	Ariz ... 7 apr. 1869.	Army.
Hawkins, Hamilton S. 1 mar. 01 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. Graduate Army Staff College, 1912.	59		cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 add. 2 lt. 4 cav. 12 june, 94 2 lt. 10 cav. 30 aug. trs. to 4 cav. 18 sept. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 13 cav. 1 mar. 01 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 17 apr. 03 assd. to 4 cav. 17 apr. 07	Dak ... 25 sept. 1872.	M. A. Del.
Holbrook, Lucius R. 15 july, 02 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906.	82		cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 add 2 lt. 4 cav. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 14 oct. 1 lt. 1 cav. 23 jan. 00 trs. to 4 cav. 31 dec. capt. 5 cav. 15 july, 02 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 24 oct. 07 assd. to 7 cav. 24 oct. 11 trs. to 2 cav. 22 apr. 12 trs. to 4 cav. 22 oct.	Wis.... 30 apr. 1876.	M. A. Minn.
McClure, Albert N. 31 mar. 06 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910.	142		cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 14 inf. 15 feb. 99 trs. to 5 cav. 15 june, 00 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 4 cav. 31 mar. 06	Ky.... 20 apr. 1874.	M. A. Ky.
Van Leer, Samuel 18 apr. 07	155	capt. 1 Tenn. inf. 19 may, 98 hon. dis. 15 july, 99 capt. 37 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 16 july, hon. must. out 20 feb. 01	1 lt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 27 july, capt. 4 cav. 18 apr. 07	Tenn.. 17 july, 1863.	Tenn.
Case, Frank L. 29 nov. 09	184	2 lt. 6 U. S. inf. 29 june, 98 accepted 6 july, 1 lt. 7 jan. 99 accepted 3 feb. hon. must. out 15 mar. 2 lt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 21 july, 1 lt. 12 sept. hon. must. out 17 apr. 01	1 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 13 june, capt. 4 cav. 29 nov. 09	Ohio.. 10 dec. 1866.	Tenn.
Fair, John S. 3 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906. Army War College, 1912.	196	1 lt. and adjt. 5 Pa. inf. 5 may, 98 hon. must. out 10 nov. capt. 43 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 29 aug. hon. must. out 5 july, 01	1 lt. 9 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 17 sept. capt. 4 cav. 3 mar. 11	Neb.... 13 apr. 1873.	At lge. Pa.
Woleman, Sherrard 3 mar. 11 com. 24 aug. 12.	198	2 lt. 1 U. S. cav. 6 may, 98 1 lt. 7 sept. accepted 13 sept. hon. must. out 15 sept. 1 lt. 34 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 12 july, hon. must. out 30 june, 01	1 lt. 9 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 30 sept. trs. to 8 cav. 15 jan. 10 capt. 4 cav. 3 mar. 11	Va.... 12 aug. 1864.	At lge. N. Mex.
Reché, James E. 30 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	239		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop D, 6 cav 18 apr. 98 to 9 aug. 00 2 lt. 9 cav. 25 july, accepted 10 aug. 1 lt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 9 cav. 16 oct. capt. of cav. 30 mar. 11 assd. to 4 cav. 13 nov.	Tex.... 21 aug. 1877.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Briand, Christian.....13 apr. 11	242	1 lt. 5 U. S. inf. ....31 may, 98 accepted 10 june hon. must. out .....31 may, 99 1 lt. Porto Rico batt. inf. ....26 june accepted .....28 june capt. Porto Rico regt. inf. ....1 mar. 00 accepted .....24 mar. hon. dis. ....30 june, 01 capt. Porto Rico Prov. regt. inf. ....1 july accepted .....1 july hon. dis. ....14 feb. 02	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop A, and qm. sgt. 2 cav. ....26 nov. 84 to 31 may, 98 2 lt. 1 cav. ....2 feb. 01 1 lt. 15 cav. ....28 feb. 02 accepted .....15 feb. 02 unassigned. ....11 mar. 11 capt. 4 cav. ....13 apr.	D e n - mark. 10 may, 1863.	At lge. Kans.
Kimball, Gordon N .....14 nov 11	254	2 lt. 1 Utah cav. ....12 may, 98 hon. must. out .....23 dec. 2 lt. 35 U. S. inf. ....5 july, 99 accepted .....1 aug. 1 lt. ....21 feb. 00 hon. must. out .....2 may, 01	2 lt. 3 cav. ....2 feb. 01 1 lt. 12 cav. ....23 apr. accepted .....12 aug. trs. to 14 cav. ....21 oct. 11 capt. 4 cav. ....14 nov.	Ind 23 june, 1873.	Utah.
First Lieutenants.					
Righter, Joseph C., jr. 8 dec. 02	12	pvt. co. G, 12 Pa. inf. 12 may, 98 to 29 oct. 2 lt. 40 U. S. inf. ....17 aug. 99 accepted .....29 aug. 1 lt. ....30 apr. 01 hon. must. out .....24 june.	2 lt. 8 cav. ....2 feb. 01 accepted .....17 oct. 1 lt. 4 cav. ....8 dec. 02	Pa 25 july, 1874.	Pa.
Stedje, Jens E .....16 jan. 03	13	1 lt. 47 U. S. inf. ....17 aug. 99 accepted .....2 sept. hon. must. out .....2 july, 01	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A, 2 cav. ....14 dec. 94 to 1 sept. 99 2 lt. 15 cav. ....2 feb. 01 accepted .....18 nov. trs. to 4 cav. ....16 aug. 02 1 lt. ....16 jan. 03	Norway 23 oct. 1872.	At lge. R. I.
Renzichausen, William B. ....23 mar. 03	20	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, 29 U. S. inf. 13 july, 99 to 20 sept. 2 lt. 29 U. S. inf. ....18 sept. accepted .....21 sept. hon. must. out .....10 may, 01	pvt. batty. I, 7 art., and pvt. corpl., and sgt. batty. M. 1 art. ....11 may, 98 to 6 mar. 99 2 lt. 5 cav. ....2 feb. 01 accepted .....5 nov. 1 lt. 4 cav. ....23 mar. 03	N. Y. ... 27 jan. 1874.	N. J.
Gardenhire, William C 6 mar. 05	42	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 1 Mont. inf. ....7 may, 98 to 22 jan. 99 2 lt. 1 Mont. inf. ....23 jan. 1 lt. ....1 may, hon. must. out .....17 oct.	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop C, 15 cav. ....2 jan. 01 to 3 may, 2 lt. 15 cav. ....2 feb. 01 accepted .....4 may, 1 lt. 4 cav. ....6 mar. 05	Tenn .. 27 july, 1873.	Army.
Megill, Sebring C .....26 june, 05	49	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, and batt. sgt. maj. and sgt. maj. 33 U. S. inf. ....15 aug. 99 to 28 dec. 00 2 lt. 33 U. S. inf. ....28 nov. accepted .....29 dec. hon. must. out .....17 apr. 01	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 16 inf. ....1 nov. 95 to 31 oct. 98 2 lt. 8 cav. ....2 feb. 01 accepted .....26 aug. 1 lt. 4 cav. ....26 june, 05 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] .....1 dec. 8 assd. to 4 cav. ....1 dec. 12	Ill 22 dec. 1875.	Ill.
Prunty, Leonard W. ....22 sept. 05	60	-----	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 96 2 lt. 4 cav. ....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 1 cav. ....22 sept. 05 trs. to 4 cav. ....15 may, 06	Kans .. 21 aug. 1875.	M. A. Kans.
Naylor, Charles J. 7 nov. 05	62	-----	cadet M. A. ....19 june, 97 2 lt. 4 cav. ....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 12 cav. ....7 nov. 05 trs. to 4 cav. ....14 nov.	Pa 3 oct. 1875.	M. A. Pa.
Burnett, Charles. 3 jan. 06	67	-----	cadet M. A. ....19 june, 97 2 lt. 15 cav. ....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 4 cav. ....3 jan. 06	Tenn .. 28 oct. 1877.	M. A. Ill.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Martin, Williams S .....13 sept. 06	80	sgt. maj. 2 N. Y. inf.....17 may, 98 to 19 june, 1 lt. and batt. adjt. 2 N. Y. inf.....20 june, hon. must. out.... 2 nov.	pvt. troop M, 1 cav.....20 july, 00 to 12 nov. 2 lt. 1 inf.....11 oct. accepted .....13 nov. trs. to 4 cav..... 1 apr. 01 1 lt.....13 sept. 06	N. Y ... 4 feb. 1874.	N. Y.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911.					
Kuznik, Joseph V 8 nov. 07	101	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. troop K, 11 U. S. cav.....31 aug. 99 to 13 mar. 01	2 lt. 9 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....18 sept. 1 lt. 4 cav..... 8 nov. 07	Germ'y 10 jan. 1880.	At lge. Ill.
Cook, Seth W .....18 apr. 09	125		pvt. and trumpeter troop M, 4 cav..... 1 june, 98 to 27 feb. 99 pvt., trumpeter, and wagoner troop M, 4 cav.....29 apr. to 6 july, 01 2 lt. 3 cav 2 feb. accepted..... 7 july, trs. to 10 cav 9 dec. 1 lt. 4 cav.....18 apr. 09	Cal 10 oct. 1879.	Army.
Cowles, William H..... 4 mar. 11	160		cadet M. A .....20 june, 98 2 lt. 4 cav .....12 june, 02 1 lt..... 4 mar. 11	Kans .. 21 may, 1878.	M. A. N. C.
Tyler, Orville N.....11 mar. 11	185		cadet M. A .....20 june, 98 2 lt. 4 cav .....11 june, 03 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Md 3 feb. 1880.	M. A. Md.
Milton, Alexander M.....11 mar. 11	192		cadet M. A .....13 june, 99 2 lt. 4 cav .....11 june, 08 1 lt. 13 cav .....11 mar. 11 trs. to 4 cav.....14 july,	Va..... 30 mar. 1879.	M. A. Va.
Lyman, Clarence K.....19 aug. 11	230		cadet M. A .....29 july, 01 2 lt. 4 cav .....13 june, 05 1 lt. 12 cav.....19 aug. 11 trs. to 4 cav.....10 oct.	Hawaii 28 feb. 1882.	M. A. Hawaii.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Cheney, Robert M.....14 june, 07	35		cadet M. A 1 aug. 03 2 lt. 4 cav.....14 june, 07	Ga 29 sept. 1884.	M. A. Ga.
Rodgers, Robert C .....14 feb. 08	39		cadet M. A .....16 june, 04 2 lt. 4 cav .....14 feb. 08	Cal 17 mar. 1887.	M. A. Pa.
Hall, Henry W .....14 feb. 08	50		cadet M. A .....16 june, 04 2 lt. 4 cav .....14 feb. 08	Tenn ... 4 dec. 1882.	M. A. Ala.
Cullum, Ernest G.....14 feb. 08	54		cadet M. A .....16 june, 04 2 lt. 4 cav .....14 feb. 08	Ohio... 15 nov. 1883.	M. A. Ohio.
Donaldson, Robert S.....11 june, 09	69		cadet M. A .....26 june, 05 2 lt. 4 cav .....11 june, 09	S. Dak. 1 aug. 1884.	M. A. Ill.
Kieffer, Philip J.....13 june, 11	106		pvt. and corpl. 112 co. coast art. corps. 14 june, 06 to 1 aug. 07 cadet M. A 2 aug. 2 lt. 4 cav .....13 june, 11	Pa..... 31 july, 1886.	M. A. Pa.
Richards, Harrison H. C..13 june, 11	109		cadet M. A .....15 june, 07 2 lt. 4 cav .....13 june, 11	Va..... 26 apr. 1890.	M. A. Va.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Johnson, Alexander Le R. P. 7 oct. 11	132	.....	2 lt. 4 cav. 7 oct. 11 accepted 28 dec.	H u n gary. 26 mar. 1886,	N. Y.
Rudd, Augustin G. 7 oct. 11	141	.....	2 lt. 4 cav. 7 oct. 11 accepted 28 dec.	N. Y. 13 apr. 1890.	N. Y.
Flint, Harry A. 12 june, 12	159	.....	cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 4 cav. 12 june, 12	Vt. 12 feb. 1888.	M. A. Vt.
Nalle, William 12 june, 12	175	.....	cadet M. A. 5 aug. 07 2 lt. 4 cav. 12 june, 12	Va. 27 june, 1889.	M. A. Va.
Dorman, William E. 22 july, 12	178	.....	pvt., cook, corpl, and sgt. troop E, and pvt. cas. det. 14 cav. 13 mar. 01 to 25 mar. 04 pvt. troop D, 15 cav. 23 dec. 11 to 15 aug. 12 2 lt. 4 cav. 22 july. accepted 16 aug.	Ind. 17 apr. 1883.	Army.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS MARCH 3, 1855, AS THE SECOND REGIMENT OF CAVALRY; DESIGNATION CHANGED BY ACT OF AUGUST 3, 1861.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Wilder, Wilber E.....19 jan. 11	10	lt. col. a. a. g. 9 may, 98 accepted .....13 may, vacated 6 june, col. 14 N. Y. inf. 6 june, hon. must. out 27 oct. lt. col. 43 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted .....20 aug. hon. dis. ....31 may, 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 73 2 lt. 4 cav. ....15 june, 77 1 lt. ....12 nov. 79 capt. ....25 feb. 91 maj. 14 cav. ....19 feb. 01 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....28 feb. unassigned .....28 feb. 05 assd. to 15 cav. ....30 mar. lt. col. 11 cav. ....13 sept. 06 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 1 oct. col. 5 cav. ....19 jan. 11	Mich .. 16 ang. 1856.	M. A. Mich.
Bvt. capt., 27, feb. 90.					
M. H.					
<i>Majors.</i>					
McClure, Nathaniel F.....11 mar. 11	33		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 83 2 lt. 4 cav. ....12 june, 87 1 lt. 5 cav. 6 june, 94 capt. 2 feb. 01 maj. 12 cav. ....11 mar. 11 trs. to 5 cav. ....11 sept.	Ky 21 july, 1865.	M. A. Ky.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909.					
Graduate Army Staff College, 1910.					
Langhorne, George T.....27 aug. 12	56	capt. 27 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted .....27 july, vacated 2 nov. maj. 39 U. S. inf. ....17 aug. accepted..... 2 nov. hon. must. out 6 may, 01	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 85 add. 2 lt. 5 cav. ....12 june, 89 2 lt. 3 cav. ....31 aug. 1 lt. 1 cav. ....11 dec. 96 capt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 12 cav. ....15 aug. 12 maj. 5 cav. ....27 aug.	Ky 5 july, 1867.	M. A. Va.
Ryan, James A.....15 sept. 12	59		cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 2 lt. 10 cav. ....12 june, 90 1 lt. 9 cav. 3 feb. 97 capt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 01 unassigned... ..22 aug. 11 maj. 5 cav. ....15 sept. 12	Conn .. 22 oct. 1867.	M. A. Conn.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.					
<i>Captains.</i>					
Pritchard, George B., jr.... 6 dec. 01	73		cadet M. A. ....17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 9 cav. ....12 june, 95 2 lt. ....21 dec. 1 lt. 8 may, 99 capt. 5 cav. 6 dec. 01	Ga..... 14 nov. 1873.	M. A. Ga.
Williard, Harry O 8 july, 02	81		cadet M. A. ....15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 10 cav. ....12 june, 96 2 lt. 7 cav. ....30 sept. trs. to 10 cav. ....16 feb. 97 1 lt. 2 cav. ....10 jan. 00 capt. 5 cav. 8 july, 02	Ohio... 1 sept. 1871.	M. A. Mont.
qm. 4 dec. 11.					
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1911.					
Orton, Edward P.....25 feb. 03	96		cadet M. A. ....15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 9 cav. ....12 june, 96 2 lt. 2 cav. 2 june, 97 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 7 cav. ....25 feb. 03 trs. to 2 cav. ....26 mar. pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....25 july, 06 assd. to 5 cav. ....25 july, 10	Ark..... 13 sept. 1873.	M. A. Ark.
Hall, Chalmers G .....19 sept. 03	111		cadet M. A. ....18 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 5 cav. ....11 june, 97 2 lt. ....30 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 13 cav. ....19 sept. 03 trs. to 5 cav. ....18 feb. 04	N. C ... 8 feb. 1875.	M. A. N. C.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.					
Day, Clarence R .....28 sept. 03	112		cadet M. A. ....15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 7 cav. ....11 june, 97 2 lt. 10 cav. ....27 may, 98 trs. to 7 cav. ....17 aug. 1 lt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 01 capt. 5 cav. ....28 sept. 03	Va..... 23 sept. 1872.	M. A. Ky.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1911.					
Graduate Army Staff College, 1912.					
Scales, Wallace B..... 8 july, 04	116		cadet M. A. ....15 june, 94 2 lt. 15 inf. ....26 apr. 98 trs. to 6 cav. ....26 sept. 1 lt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 14 cav. ....24 july, 03 capt. 5 cav. 8 july, 04	Tex ... 5 dec. 1875.	M. A. Tex.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Haight, Charles S. 8 apr. 05	124	corpl. troop A, N. Y. cav. 20 may, 98 hon. dis. 28 july,	2 lt. 4 art. 9 july, 98 accepted 29 july, trs. to 4 cav. 29 mar. 99 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 5 cav. 8 apr. 05	N. Y. ... 11 may, 1877.	N. Y.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Graduate Staff College, 1905.					
Forsyth, William D. 10 apr. 05	125	1 lt. 1 Ohio cav. 9 may, 98 hon. dis. 20 sept.	2 lt. 19 inf. 9 sept. 98 accepted 21 sept. trs. to 5 cav. 25 oct. 1 lt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 01 capt. 5 cav. 10 apr. 05	Ill. 28 mar. 1876.	Ohio.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912.					
Sturges, Edward A. 21 jan. 07 adjt. 17 feb. 09.	152	capt. 1 Wash. inf. 12 may, 98 hon. dis. 11 aug. 99 capt. 11 U. S. cav. 11 aug. accepted 12 aug. hon. must. out. 11 june, 01	1 lt. 5 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 12 june, capt. 1 cav. 21 jan. 07 trs. to 5 cav. 5 apr. 1870.	Mich. ... 21 sept. 1870.	At lge. Wash.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Dixon, Varien D. 11 mar. 11	214	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 5 cav. 13 june, 00 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 30 july, 08 capt. 5 cav. 11 mar. 11	Ky. 21 june, 1875.	M. A. Ky.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907. Graduate Army Signal School, 1908.					
Rodney, George B. 11 mar. 11	220	2 lt. 1 Del. inf. 19 may, 98 hon. must. out. 19 dec. 1 lt. 27 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 11 july, hon. dis. 15 sept. 00	1 lt. 5 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 17 sept. capt. 11 mar. 11	Del. 16 mar. 1872.	Del.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Elliot, Duncan. 11 mar. 11	222	1 lt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 14 july, hon. must. out. 13 may, 01	1 lt. 8 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 7 aug. capt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 5 cav. 9 jan. 12	N. Y. ... 1 oct. 1863.	N. Y.
Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1905.					
Winterburn, George W. 11 mar. 11	226	pvt. co. G, and qm. sgt. 20 Kans. inf. 14 june, 98 hon. dis. 28 july, 99 pvt. 11 U. S. cav. 29 july, to 11 aug. 1 lt. 11 U. S. cav. 10 aug. accepted 12 aug. capt. 7 june, 00 hon. dis. 21 june, 01	1 lt. 9 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 23 aug. capt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 5 cav. 6 aug. 12	Cal. 1 dec. 1869.	At lge. Cal.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1907.					
Foerster, Lewis. 11 mar. 11	227	2 lt. 11 U. S. cav. 11 aug. 99 accepted 12 aug. 1 lt. 12 aug. hon. must. out. 12 june, 01	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 14 inf. 21 aug. 86 and troop K, 4 cav. to 11 aug. 99 1 lt. 5 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 13 june, capt. 11 mar. 11	Germ'y ... 16 feb. 1868.	At lge. Ore.
Quinlan, Dennis P. 11 mar. 11	229	pvt. and sgt. maj. 11 U. S. cav. 22 aug. 99 to 5 sept. 2 lt. 11 U. S. cav. 12 aug. accepted 6 sept. vacated 24 apr. 00 1 lt. Sqd. Philip- pine cav. 3 apr. accepted 24 apr. vacated 14 june, 01	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. H, 3 art. 10 may, 98 to 13 aug. 99 1 lt. 9 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 14 june, trs. to 5 cav. 1 jan. 05 capt. 11 mar. 11	Mich. ... 24 july, 1871.	At lge. Mich.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Winnia, Charles C. 8 july, 02	2	1 sgt. co. C, 1 Tenn. inf. 23 may, 98 to 25 july, 99 pvt. and sgt. co. C, 37 U. S. inf. 26 july, to 10 aug. 2 lt. 1 Tenn. inf. 15 aug. hon. dis. 5 sept. 1 lt. 11 U. S. cav. 12 aug. accepted 6 sept. hon. must. out. 30 june, 01 1 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 july, accepted 1 july, hon. dis. 4 dec.	2 lt. 5 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 5 dec. 1 lt. 14 cav. 8 july, 02 trs. to 5 cav. 2 may, 03	Tenn. ... 10 sept. 1876.	At lge. Tenn.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Barton, Robert M. 19 sept. 03	30	corpl. co. I, 3 Tenn. inf. 19 may, 98 to 19 june, 98 2 lt. 6 U. S. inf. 8 june, accepted 21 june, 1 lt. 24 aug. accepted 14 sept. hon. must. out. 15 mar. 99 2 lt. Sqd. Phil. cav. 1 oct. 00 accepted 6 oct. hon. dis. 13 june, 01	pvt. and corpl. co. B, 21 inf. 3 july, 99 to 8 oct. 00 2 lt. 9 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 14 june, 1 lt. 5 cav. 19 sept. 03	Tenn. 14 july, 1877.	At lge. Tenn.
Gregory, Daniel D. 18 jan. 06	68		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. 1 cav. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 5 cav. 18 jan. 06	Ill. 2 sept. 1875.	M. A. Mo.
Ely, Eugene J. 21 jan. 07	86	pvt. and corpl. co. L, 52 Iowa inf. 25 may, 98 to 30 oct. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. G, 39 U. S. inf. 12 sept. 99 to 6 may, 01	2 lt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 19 june, 1 lt. 5 cav. 21 jan. 07	Iowa. 4 apr. 1875.	Army.
Warren, Rawson. 18 mar. 07	89		pvt., corpl., and sgt., batty. E, 3 art. (28 co. coast art.) 1 sept. 99 to 1 may, 01 2 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. accepted 2 may, trs. to art. corps. 2 july, trs. to 11 cav. 30 june, 02 1 lt. 5 cav. 18 mar. 07	Pa. 2 dec. 1872.	Army.
Barnard, Joseph H. 20 apr. 07	92	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 11 Minn. inf. 20 june 98 to 18 nov.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops H and M, 3 cav. 1 dec. 98 to 30 june, 01 2 lt. 5 cav. 2 feb. accepted. 1 july, 1 lt. 20 apr. 07	Ill. 11 jan. 1877.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.					
Cunningham, Thomas H. 10 may, 08	110		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troops L, 7, C, 5, and L, 14 cav. 12 oct. 98 to 27 june, 01 2 lt. 8 cav. 2 feb. accepted 28 june, 1 lt. 14 cav. 10 may, 08 trs. to 5 cav. 21 dec.	S. C. 17 aug. 1876.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Parker, Ralph M. 30 july, 08	113		pvt. and corpl. troops G and I, 5 cav. 1 july, 99 to 21 apr. 01 2 lt. 11 cav. 2 feb. accepted 25 apr. 1 lt. 5 cav. 30 july, 08	S. C. 19 aug. 1879.	Army.
Hume, John K. 21 sept. 08	115		pvt. and corpl. troop D, 4 cav. 27 mar. 99 to 31 jan. 02 2 lt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 1 feb. 02 1 lt. 5 cav. 21 sept. 08	N. Y. 1 nov. 1877.	Army.
Winter, John G. 26 feb. 10	136	pvt. troop F, 1 U. S. cav. 19 may, 98 to 10 oct.	2 lt. 6 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 5 feb. 02 1 lt. 5 cav. 26 feb. 10	Aia. 7 sept. 1875.	Tex.
C. M. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Signal School, 1908.					
Dockery, Albert B. 3 mar. 11	156		cadet M. A. 31 aug. 98 2 lt. 5 cav. 12 june, 02 1 lt. 3 mar. 11	Miss. 6 dec. 1878.	M. A. Miss.
Sheridan, Philip H. 11 mar. 11	163		cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 2 lt. 9 cav. 12 june, 02 trs. to 5 cav. 2 may, 03 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Ill. 28 july, 1880.	M. A. At lge. D. C.
Morrison, George L. 11 mar. 11	184		cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. 5 cav. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Ohio. 31 aug. 1881.	M. A. Va.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.					

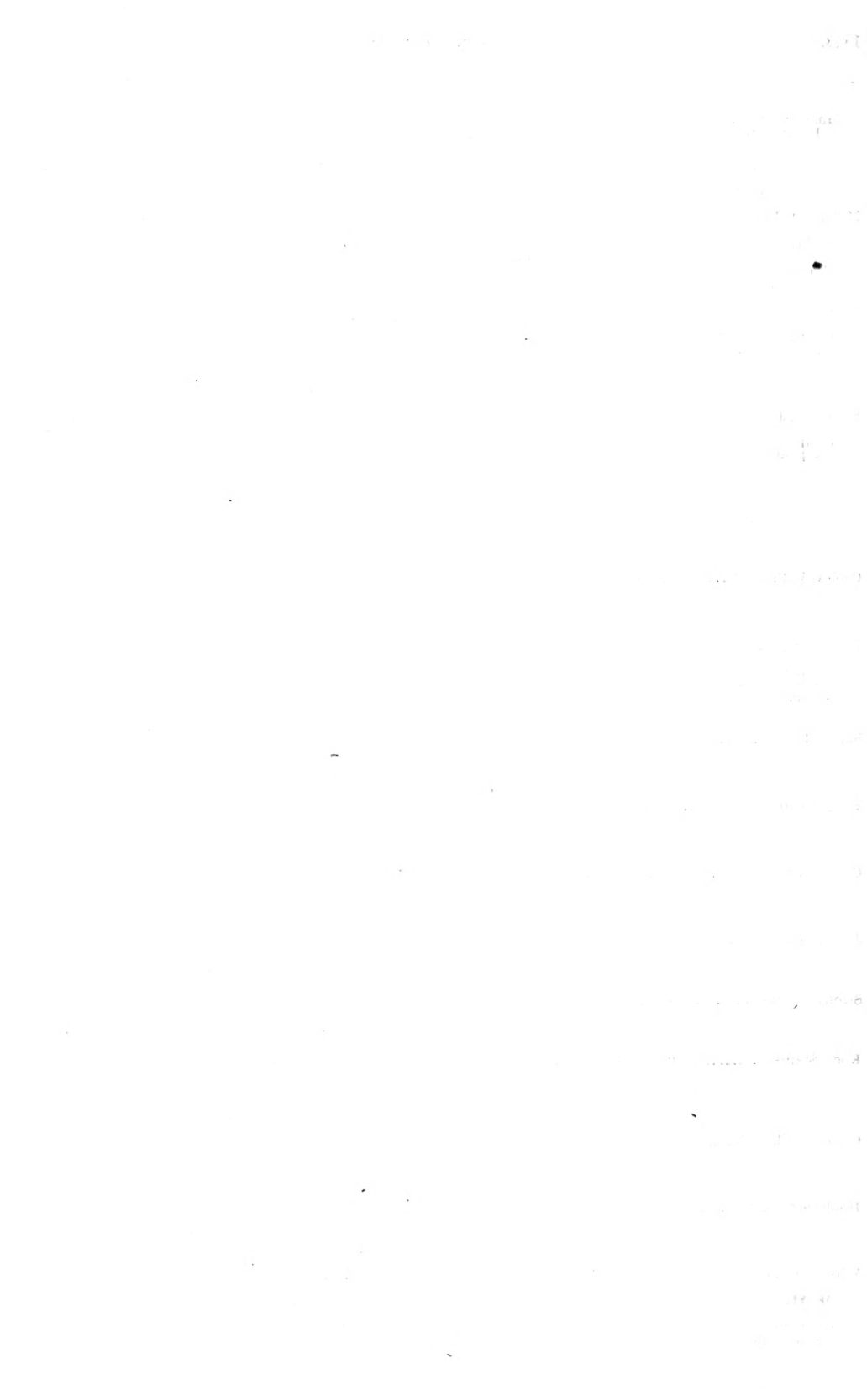
Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Rodney, Dorsey R.....11 mar. 11	191	.....	cadet M. A.....25 june, 98 to 24 feb. 00	Del	M. A. Del.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912.			cadet M. A.....28 aug. 2 lt. 5 cav .....11 june, 03 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	11 june, 1880.	
Stewart, Charles W.....11 mar. 11	199	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop 1, 2 cav.....11 dec. 00 to 9 oct. 03	Canada	Army.
			2 lt. 19 inf.....9 oct. accepted.....10 oct. trs. to 5 cav.....21 dec. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	4 jan. 1880.	
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Baird, Henry W.....11 feb. 07	10	.....	pvt. and corpl. troop G, and sqd. sgt. maj, 15 cav.....1 sept. 04 to 27 feb. 07	Md.....	Army.
			2 lt. 5 cav .....11 feb. accepted.....28 feb.	13 aug. 1881.	
Hanson, Arthur W.....14 june, 07	22	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. 5 cav.....14 june, 07	Iowa ..	M. A. Iowa.
				15 jan. 1883.	
Christy, William C.....14 june, 07	28	.....	cadet M. A.....1 aug. 03 2 lt. 5 cav .....14 june, 07	Ariz ...	M. A. Ariz.
				25 nov. 1885.	
Doak, Sloan.....14 june, 07	29	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. 5 cav.....14 june, 07	Tex....	M. A. Tex.
				28 jan. 1886.	
James, Alexander L., jr...14 feb. 08	38	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 5 cav.....14 feb. 08	N. C...	M. A. N. C.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912.				6 aug. 1886.	
Groninger, Homer M.....14 feb., 08	43	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 5 cav.....14 feb. 08	Pa.....	M. A. Pa.
				24 july 1884.	
Millikin, John .....15 june, 10	91	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. 5 cav.....15 june, 10	Ind....	M. A. Ind.
				7 jan. 1888.	
Heffernan, Leo G .....13 june, 11	121	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. 5 cav.....13 june, 11	Pa.....	M. A. Pa.
				23 apr. 1889.	
Millar, Edward A., jr .....7 oct. 11	139	.....	2 lt. 5 cav .....7 oct. 11 accepted.....29 dec.	Va.....	At lge.
				1 may, 1890.	
Crowley, Francis C. V.....24 apr. 12	150	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 to 29 june, 07	Mass.	Mass.
			pvt. and corpl. troop H, and sqd. sgt. maj. 5 cav.....23 sept. 10 to 5 june, 12	3 sept. 1887.	
			2 lt. 5 cav .....24 apr. accepted.....6 june,		
Youngs, William H. W.....12 june, 12	156	.....	cadet M. A.....2 mar. 08 2 lt. 5 cav .....12 june, 12	N. Y...	M. A. N. Y.
				8 aug. 1889.	

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861; CONFIRMED BY ACT OF CONGRESS JULY 29, 1861.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
O'Connor, Charles M. 17 jan. 11	9	.....	cadet M. A. 1 july, 69 2 lt. 8 cav. 13 june, 73 1 lt. 17 mar. 81 capt. 18 feb. 91 maj. 14 cav. 2 feb. 01 lt. col. 3 cav. 20 aug. 06 trs. to 8 cav. 8 mar. 07 col. 6 cav. 17 jan. 11	Iowa .. 3 oct. 1851.	M. A. Iowa.
Army War College, 1910.					
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Blocksom, Augustus P. 3 mar. 11	1	.....	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 73 2 lt. 6 cav. 15 june, 77 1 lt. 15 jan. 84 capt. 10 nov. 94 trs. to 7 cav. 8 aug. 02 maj. 2 cav. 17 feb. 03 trs. to 1 cav. 16 oct. ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 20 apr. 05 assd. to 13 cav. 20 apr. 09 trs. to 6 cav. 31 jan. 10 trs. to 10 cav. 8 oct. lt. col. 6 cav. 3 mar. 11	Ohio.... 7 nov. 1854.	M. A. Ohio.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.					
<i>Majors.</i>					
Ryan, John P. 29 feb. 12	48	.....	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 84 add. 2 lt. 3 cav. 11 june, 88 2 lt. 4 cav. 2 oct. trs. to 3 cav. 30 nov. 1 lt. 6 cav. 20 may, 96 capt. 2 feb. 01 maj. 1 cav. 29 feb. 12 trs. to 6 cav. 3 apr.	N. Y. 24 aug. 1867.	M. A. N. Y.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.					
Butler, Matthew C., jr. 30 june, 12	52	maj. chf. ord. off ... 19 july, 98 accepted 21 july, hon. dis 12 may, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 14 inf. 11 june, 88 2 lt. 9 inf. 17 oct. trs. to 5 cav. 11 feb. 89 1 lt. 7 cav. 27 aug. 96 capt. 2 feb. 01 maj. 6 cav. 30 june, 12	S. C. 1 may, 1864.	M. A. S. C.
Hornbrook, James J. 3 oct. 12	61	.....	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 86 add. 2 lt. 2 cav. 12 june, 90 2 lt. 19 june, 1 lt. 5 cav. 2 june, 97 capt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 01 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 17 sept. 08 unassigned 17 sept. 12 maj. 6 cav. 3 oct.	Ind.... 5 aug. 1868.	M. A. Ind.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.					
<i>Captains.</i>					
Fleming, Lawrence J. 2 feb. 01	3	.....	cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 2 lt. 10 cav. 12 june, 90 1 lt. 5 cav. 1 june, 97 capt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 5 cav. 16 aug. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 28 sept. 03 assd. to 1 cav. 28 sept. 07 trs. to 14 cav. 11 oct. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 13 apr. 11 assd. to 6 cav. 2 may, 12	Ga. 1868.	M. A. Ga.
Furlong, John W. 2 feb. 01	10	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 1 cav. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 6 cav. 11 dec. 97 capt. 2 feb. 01	N. J. 20 nov. 1869.	M. A. Pa.
General Staff, 14 apr. 06, to 13 apr. 10. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.					
Heiberg, Elvin R. 25 july, 02	84	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 3 cav. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 6 cav. 8 dec. 1 lt. 2 cav. 13 mar. 00 trs. to 5 cav. 2 apr. capt. 7 cav. 25 july, 02 trs. to 6 cav. 8 aug. unassigned. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 6 cav. 26 mar. 12	Minn.. 12 apr. 1873.	M. A. Wis.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Lott, Abraham G.....13 sept. 02	87		cadet M. A .....15 june,92 add. 2 lt. 6 cav .....12 june,96 2 lt. 8 cav .....15 dec. 00 1 lt. 2 cav .....11 dec. 00 trs. to 7 cav .....30 jan. 01 trs. to 8 cav .....20 june, capt. 6 cav .....13 sept. 02 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....31 jan. 10 assd. to 7 cav .....21 mar. trs. to 6 cav .....21 mar.	Pa..... 21 june, 1871.	M. A. Kans.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. Graduate Army Staff College, 1912.					
Heintzelman, Stuart.....20 oct. 05	136		cadet M. A .....15 june,95 2 lt. 6 cav .....15 feb. 99 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. ....20 oct. 05	N. Y. 19 nov. 1876.	M. A. At lge. D. C.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906.					
Buchan, Fred E.....19 jan. 07	151	capt. 20 Kans. inf. . . 9 may, 98 hon. dis. ....30 july, 99	2 lt. 6 cav. 1 june, 99 accepted. 31 july, 1 lt. 3 cav. 2 feb. 01 capt. 9 cav .....19 jan. 07 trs. to 6 cav. 7 apr. 10	Kans. . . 5 oct. 1873.	Kans.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905.					
Myers, Hu B.....20 apr. 07	156	capt. 1 Tenn. inf. . .21 may, 98 hon. dis. ....17 july, 99 capt. 37 U. S. inf. . . 5 july, accepted .....18 july, hon. must. out. ....30 june, 01	1 lt. 5 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 1 july, capt. 6 cav .....20 apr. 07	Tenn. . . 13 nov. 1875.	At lge. Tenn.
Ball, Louis R..... 2 july, 09	178		2 lt. 9 cav. 1 dec. 99 accepted .....23 jan. 00 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 13 cav .....14 oct. capt. 6 cav 2 july, 09	Ohio... 14 jan. 1875.	Colo.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1909. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.					
Casteel, Delphay T. E.....28 sept. 09	181	col. 2 W. Va. inf. . . . 9 july, 98 hon. must. out. ....10 apr. 99 capt. 27 U. S. inf. . . . 5 july, accepted .....25 july, hon. must. out. 1 apr. 01	1 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 27 july, capt. 6 cav .....28 sept. 09	Md. 17 sept. 1863.	W. Va.
Bowman, George T.....19 jan. 11	195	capt. 65 N. Y. inf. . .17 may, 98 hon. dis. ....19 nov. 2 lt. 36 U. S. inf. . . . 5 july, 99 accepted .....14 aug. 1 lt. ....24 dec. hon. must. out. ....30 june, 01	1 lt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 1 july, capt. 6 cav .....19 jan. 11	N. Y. 12 june, 1869.	At lge. N. Y.
Baer, Joseph A 3 mar. 11	200		cadet M. A .....15 june, 96 2 lt. 6 cav .....13 june, 00 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 3 mar. 11	Pa. 29 apr. 1878.	M. A. Pa.
Morris, Willis V..... 3 mar. 11	204	adjt. 13 june 11.	cadet M. A .....15 june, 96 2 lt. 6 cav .....13 june, 00 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 3 mar. 11	Ind. 12 jan. 1876.	M. A. Wash.
Biddle, David H.....11 mar. 11	224	2 lt. 36 U. S. inf. . . . 5 july, 99 accepted .....22 july, vacated .....30 apr. 00 1 lt. Sqd. Phil. cav. . . 3 apr. accepted 30 apr. capt. 2 july, hon. dis. ....12 june, 01	1 lt. 6 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted .....13 june, capt. ....11 mar. 11	N. J. 3 sept. 1867.	At lge. Pa.
Reed, William O .....13 june, 11	248	1 lt. 1 Ky. inf. 5 june, 98 hon. must. out. ....24 feb. 99 1 lt. 31 U. S. inf. . . . 5 july, accepted .....20 july, hon. must. out. ....18 june, 01	2 lt. 3 cav. 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 6 cav .....28 feb. accepted 7 feb. 02 capt. ....13 june, 11	Ky. 23 jan. 1870.	At lge. Ky.
Glover, Francis W.....29 feb. 12	257	corpl. co. L, 1 Tex. inf. ....11 may, 98 to 26 july, 2 lt. 3 Ala. inf. 8 aug. hon. must. out. ....20 mar. 99 2 lt. 41 U. S. inf. . .17 aug. accepted .....30 aug. 1 lt. ....28 oct. hon. must. out. 3 july, 01	2 lt. 1 cav 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 6 cav .....31 may, accepted .....18 sept. trs. to 13 cav .....14 aug. 11 capt. 9 cav .....29 feb. 12 trs. to 6 cav 1 june,	Ala. 12 july, 1876.	Ala.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
McNarney, Frank T .....15 July, 02	3	2 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 16 Aug. vacated 3 July, 00 1 lt. Sqd. Phil. cav. 15 June, accepted 3 July, hon. must. out. 30 June, 01	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 10 inf. 7 Jan. 96 to 6 Jan. 99 2 lt. 9 cav. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 29 July, 1 lt. 6 cav. 15 July, 02	Pa	Pa.
C. M. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Hasson, John P. ....22 Aug. 02	7	corpl. co. G, 1 Wash. inf. 11 May, 98 to 17 Aug. 2 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 23 Aug. hon. must. out. 30 June, 01	pvt. and corpl. co. M, 14 inf. 17 Aug. 98 to 22 Aug. 99 2 lt. 6 cav. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 1 July, 1 lt. 5 cav. 22 Aug. 02 trs. to 6 cav. 11 Aug. 03	Utah ..	Wash.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Hemphill, John E .....24 Jan. 03	14	1 lt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 3 Sept. hon. dis. 30 June, 01	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop F, 7 cav. 5 Apr. 90 to 2 Sept. 99 2 lt. 3 cav. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 1 July, 1 lt. 10 cav. 24 Jan. 03 trs. to 3 cav. 3 Aug. 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 Mar. 03] 17 Sept. assd. to 6 cav. 17 Sept. 07	Canada	At lge. D. C.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Cooley, William M .....29 Mar. 06	72		cadet M. A. 19 June, 97 2 lt. 5 cav. 13 Feb. 01 (to rank from 2 Feb. 01) 1 lt. 6 cav. 29 Mar. 06	Mich ..	M. A. Mich.
Joyce, Kenyon A .....18 Feb. 05	104	pvt. co. K, 1 Ill. inf. 13 May, 98 to 17 Nov.	pvt. troop B, 3 cav. 3 Mar. 00 to 10 Oct. 01 2 lt. 6 cav. 2 Feb. 03 accepted 11 Oct. 03 1 lt. 13 cav. 13 Feb. 08 trs. to 6 cav. 12 June.	N. Y ...	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906.					
Smith, Talbot. ....13 Dec. 10	143	pvt. and sgt. cos. D and A, 2 Ga. inf. 13 May, 98 to 30 Nov	2 lt. 8 cav. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 4 Oct. 1 lt. 6 cav. 13 Dec. 10	Ga.	At lge. Ga.
Foley, Oscar 3 Mar. 11	154		cadet M. A. 13 June, 98 2 lt. 6 cav. 12 June, 02 1 lt. 3 Mar. 11	Mo	M. A. Mo.
Griffith, Frederick D., jr. ... 3 Mar. 11	155		cadet M. A. 19 June, 97 2 lt. 6 cav. 12 June, 02 1 lt. 3 Mar. 11	Cal	M. A. Cal.
Jones, James S .....11 Mar. 11	189		cadet M. A. 13 June, 99 2 lt. 6 cav. 11 June, 03 1 lt. 11 Mar. 11	W. Va. ..	M. A. W. Va.
Strong, George V. ....11 Mar. 11	207		cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 00 2 lt. 6 cav. 15 June, 04 1 lt. 11 Mar. 11	Ill.	M. A. Mont.
Koch, Stanley. ....12 Mar. 11	209		cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 00 2 lt. 5 cav. 15 June, 04 trs. to 6 cav. 24 Jan. 06 1 lt. 13 cav. 12 Mar. 11 trs. to 6 cav. 2 Dec.	Mont ..	M. A. Mont.
Carter, William V 21 Mar. 11	211		cadet M. A. 19 June, 00 2 lt. 6 cav. 15 June, 04 1 lt. 13 cav. 21 Mar. 11 trs. to 6 cav. 21 June, 1883.	Ariz ...	M. A. At lge. D. C.
Holderness, Roy W. ....13 June, 11	219		cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 00 2 lt. 6 cav. 15 June, 04 1 lt. 13 cav. 13 June, 11 trs. to 6 cav. 14 Aug. 1881.	Wis.	M. A. Wis.
Wilson, Arthur H. ....29 July, 11	226		cadet M. A. 10 June, 99 2 lt. 6 inf. 15 June, 04 trs. to 6 cav. 13 Sept. 11 1 lt. 1 cav. 29 July, 11 trs. to 6 cav. 31 Oct.	Ill.	M. A. Ill.
M. H. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912.					





Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Williams, George..... 7 apr. 05	123	.....	2 lt. 4 art. 9 July, 98 accepted..... 26 July, trs. to 2 art. 27 Dec. trs. to 8 cav..... 29 mar. 99 1 lt. 14 cav..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 8 cav..... 30 apr. 02 capt. 6 cav..... 7 apr. 05 trs. to 7 cav..... 3 June	Iowa .. 111. 4 dec. 1878.	
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1905.					
Lee, Fitzhugh..... 26 June, 05	128	1 lt. 1 U. S. eng..... 19 May, 98 accepted..... 28 May, hon. dis. 18 sept.	2 lt. 21 inf..... 9 sept. 98 accepted..... 19 sept. trs. to 1 cav..... 23 feb. 99 1 lt. 12 cav..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 7 cav..... 26 June, 05	Va..... Va. 6 June, 1876.	
Humphrey, Evan H..... 16 aug. 05	133	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 93 to 7 Jan. 95 cadet M. A..... 15 June, 2 lt. 7 cav..... 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 8 cav..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 7 cav..... 15 nov. capt..... 16 aug. 05 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 31 Jan. 06 assd. to 6 cav..... 31 Jan. 10 trs. to 7 cav..... 21 mar.	Cal.... M. A. 5 mar. 1875. Neb.	
Chapman, Leslie A. I..... 8 Jan. 09	170	.....	2 lt. 1 cav..... 1 July, 99 accepted..... 19 aug. 1 lt..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 5 cav..... 26 aug. 08 trs. to 14 cav..... 21 dec. capt. 2 cav..... 8 Jan. 09 trs. to 7 cav..... 22 apr. 12	Wis.... Iowa. 27 July, 1873.	
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905.					
Heaton, Wilson G..... 1 apr. 10	188	capt. 50 Iowa inf..... 17 May, 98 hon. must. out..... 30 nov. 1 lt. 34 U. S. inf..... 5 July, 99 accepted..... 17 July, capt..... 28 feb. 01 hon. must. out..... 17 apr.	1 lt. 13 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 13 June, trs. to 2 cav..... 4 Jan. 10 capt. 7 cav..... 1 apr. 1868.	Iowa .. Iowa. 16 May, 1868.	
Boice, Charles H..... 1 oct. 10	192	1 lt. 1 N. Y. inf..... 20 May, 98 hon. must. out..... 25 feb. 99 1 lt. 28 U. S. inf..... 5 July, accepted..... 20 July, hon. must. out..... 1 May, 01	1 lt. 7 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 10 aug. trs. to 3 cav..... 12 sept. 10 capt. 8 cav..... 1 oct. 1864. unassd..... 11 mar. 11 assd. to 14 cav..... 15 aug. trs. to 7 cav..... 15 apr. 12	N. Y.... At lge. N. Y. 18 oct. 1864.	
Commiskey, Archibald F. 11 mar. 11	232	pvt. troop C, N. Y. cav..... 20 May, 98 to 25 Nov. capt. 46 U. S. inf..... 17 aug. 99 accepted..... 21 sept. hon. must. out..... 31 May, 01	1 lt. 7 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 4 aug. capt. 14 cav..... 11 mar. 11 trs. to 7 cav..... 8 July. 1874.	N. Y.... At lge. N. Y. 1874.	
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911.					
Wells, William S..... 13 apr. 11	245	1 lt. 3 Ala. inf..... 17 June, 98 capt..... 14 Jan. 99 hon. must. out..... 20 mar. 2 lt. 29 U. S. inf..... 5 July, accepted..... 15 July. 1 lt..... 29 July. hon. must. out..... 10 May, 01	2 lt. 10 cav..... 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 14 cav..... 28 feb. accepted..... 18 sept. trs. to 7 cav..... 27 mar. 03 capt..... 13 apr. 11	Minn... Ala. 8 sept. 1876.	
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Caldwell, Ralph C..... 18 apr. 03	22	pvt. and sgt. co. H, 41 U. S. inf..... 14 sept. 99 to 22 oct. 2 lt. 41 U. S. inf..... 21 oct. accepted..... 23 oct. hon. must. out..... 3 July, 01	2 lt. 11 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 3 mar. 02 1 lt. 7 cav..... 18 apr. 03	Ohio... At lge. W. Va. 27 sept. 1876.	
Culver, Clarence C..... 28 July, 04	37	qm. sgt. troop K, and qm. sgt. 3 U. S. cav..... 14 May, 98 to 8 sept. 1 lt. Sqd. Philip- pine cav..... 3 apr. 00 accepted..... 25 apr. hon. dis..... 15 June, 01	2 lt. 15 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 16 June, 1 lt. 3 cav..... 28 July, 04 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03]..... 6 apr. 07 assd. to 7 cav..... 6 apr. 11	Neb.... Neb. 25 dec. 1872.	

Name, rank date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Lahm, Frank P .....15 July, 05	52		cadet M. A. ....18 June, 97 2 lt. 6 cav. ....18 Feb. 01 (to rank from 2 Feb. 01.) 1 lt. ....15 July, 05 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] .....17 sept. 07 to 26 Nov. 09 assd. to 7 cav. ....29 Nov.	Ohio... 17 Nov. 1877.	M. A. Ohio.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911.					
Brown, Lewis, jr. 8 aug. 05	57		cadet M. A. ....15 June, 95 to 26 Jan. 97 cadet M. A. ....19 June, 11 Feb. 2 lt. 7 cav. ....18 Feb. 01 (to rank from 2 Feb. 01.) 1 lt. 13 cav. 8 aug. 05 trs. to 7 cav. 4 Nov.	R. I. 1876.	M. A. R. I.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910.					
Smith, Walter H. ....21 Feb. 06	70		cadet M. A. ....19 June, 97 2 lt. 13 cav. ....18 Feb. 01 (to rank from 2 Feb. 01.) 1 lt. 8 cav. ....21 Feb. 06 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] .....13 June, 07 assd. to 7 cav. ....13 June, 11	Ga. 4 Sept. 1879.	M. A. Ga.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.					
Bernard, Thomas P .....27 Nov. 08	118	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 47 U. S. inf. . .5 Sept. 99 to 2 July, 01	2 lt. 3 cav. 2 Feb. 01 accepted. 5 Mar. 02 1 lt. 7 cav. ....27 Nov. 08	Nev. 25 Dec. 1880.	D. C.
Palmer, Orlando G 4 Apr. 10	138	1 sgt. troop D, 1 U. S. cav. 5 May, 98 to 15 Sept.	2 lt. 7 cav. 2 Feb. 01 accepted. ....25 July, 1 lt. 11 cav. 4 Apr. 10 trs. to 7 cav. ....12 May, 1864.	Iowa .. 22 Sept. 1864.	At lgc. Okla.
Davis, Frank E. ....17 Jan. 11	144		cadet M. A. ....15 June, 96 to 25 Jan. 98 2 lt. 8 cav. 2 Feb. 01 accepted. 3 Aug. 1877. 1 lt. 7 cav. ....17 Jan. 11	Ohio... 6 Mar. 1877.	Ind. At lgc. Ind.
Miller, Troup. ....11 Mar. 11	166		cadet M. A. ....18 June, 98 2 lt. 9 cav. ....12 June, 02 trs. to 7 cav. ....15 Oct. 1 lt. ....11 Mar. 11	Ga. 10 Feb. 1879.	M. A. Ga.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911.					
McLean, Allan F. ....11 Mar. 11	173		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop D, 4 cav. ....23 May, 99 to 26 Oct. 02 2 lt. 7 cav. ....17 Oct. accepted. ....27 Oct. 1 lt. ....11 Mar. 11	Pa. 2 Apr. 1873.	Army.
Spring, John V., jr .....11 Mar. 11	175	sgt. troop I, 1 Tex. cav. ....14 May, 98 to 14 Nov.	2 lt. art. corps ....23 Sept. 01 accepted. ....12 June, 02 trs. to 7 cav. ....20 Feb. 03 1 lt. ....11 Mar. 11	Tex. 12 Mar. 1876.	Tex.
Shannon, James A. ....11 Mar. 11	186		cadet M. A. ....20 June, 98 2 lt. 7 cav. ....11 June, 03 1 lt. ....11 Mar. 11	Minn. 25 May, 1879.	M. A. Minn.
Gradute Mounted Service School, 1910.					
Montgomery, John C. ....11 Mar. 11	188		cadet M. A. ....30 Aug. 99 2 lt. 7 cav. ....11 June, 03 1 lt. ....11 Mar. 11	Ky. 22 Nov. 1881.	M. A. Ky.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1909.					
Zell, Edward M .....11 Mar. 11	190	pvt. co. K, 2 N. J. inf. 22 June, 98 to 17 Nov.	cadet M. A. ....10 June, 99 2 lt. 4 cav. ....11 June, 03 trs. to 7 cav. ....14 July, 1 lt. ....11 Mar. 11	Cuba .. 30 May, 1880.	M. A. N. J.
Reynolds, Stephen C. ....16 Mar. 11	210		cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 00 2 lt. 11 cav. ....15 June, 04 1 lt. ....16 Mar. 11 trs. to 7 cav. ....27 June, 12	Mo. 26 Aug. 1881.	M. A. Mo.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Wells, Rush S. 17 sept. 04	120	1 lt. 3 U. S. cav. 12 may, 98 hon. dis. 24 july,	2 lt. 2 art 9 july, 98 accepted 25 july. trs. to 8 cav. 29 mar. 99 1 lt 2 feb. 01 capt. 9 cav 17 sept. 04 trs. to 8 cav. 17 dec. trs. to 14 cav 5 nov. 07 trs. to 8 cav. 2 mar. 11	N. Mex. 8 dec. 1874.	S. Dak.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
McNally, Reginald E. 7 mar. 06	141		cadet M. A 15 june, 95 2 lt. 25 inf 15 feb. 99 trs. to 3 cav 15 dec. 01 1 lt 2 feb. 01 1 lt. sig. corps (by detail, act 2 mar. 03) 17 dec. 04 capt. 8 cav 7 mar. 06	N. Y. ... 27 nov. 1877.	M. A. Ohio.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.					
Norvell, Guy S. 2 oct. 06	149		pvt. and corpl. troop D, 4 cav 2 aug. 97 to 27 apr. 99 2 lt. of inf 10 apr. 99 accepted 28 apr. trs. to 8 cav 10 may, 01 1 lt. 8 cav 2 feb. 01 capt. 13 cav 2 oct. 06 trs. to 8 cav 21 jan. 07	Tex. 15 may, 1876.	D. C.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Graduate Army Staff College. 1911.					
King, Albert A. 16 june, 09	177		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop I, 1 cav. 6 jan. 96 to 17 nov. 99 2 lt. 7 cav 1 oct. 99 accepted 18 nov. 1 lt. 8 cav 2 feb. 01 capt. 19 cav 16 june, 09 trs. to 8 cav 2 july,	Iowa .. 14 july, 1873.	Army.
Watson, John 5 mar. 11	210		cadet M. A 19 june, 95 2 lt. 7 cav 13 june, 00 1 lt. 8 cav 2 feb. 01 capt. 5 mar. 11	Kans .. 10 jan. 1875.	M. A. Kans.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910.					
Corbusier, Philip W. 2 apr. 11	240		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop C, 4 cav. 6 may, 98 to 8 aug. 00 2 lt. 9 cav 25 july, accepted 9 aug. 1 lt 2 feb. 01 trs. to 14 cav 7 nov. trs. to 7 cav 23 june, 08 capt. 8 cav 2 apr. 11	Cal 4 july, 1876	Army.
Purinton, George A. 18 nov. 11	255	2 lt. 2 U. S. eng. 28 june, 98 accepted 11 july, 1 lt 24 apr. 99 accepted 24 apr. hon. must. out. 16 may, pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. C, 47 U. S. inf. 12 sept. to 2 nov. 2 lt. 47 U. S. inf. 1 nov. accepted 3 nov. hon. dis. 30 june, 01	2 lt. 3 cav 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 8 cav 29 apr. accepted 7 oct. capt. 5 cav 18 nov. 11 trs. to 8th cav 9 jan. 12	Ohio 16 jan. 1873.	At lge. Ill.
Carson, Lawrence S. 29 feb. 12	258	capt. 1 S. C. inf. 19 may, 98 hon. must. out. 10 nov. 1 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 25 july, hon. must. out. 10 may, 01	2 lt. 8 cav 2 feb. 01 1 lt 30 june, accepted 26 july, capt. 29 feb. 12	S. C. 26 jan. 1867.	S. C.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Coxe, Alexander B. 29 feb. 12	259	1 lt. qm. 14 Minn. inf. 8 may, 98 hon. must. out. 18 nov. 1 lt. 39 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 26 aug. hon. must. out. 6 may, 01	2 lt. 8 cav 2 feb. 01 1 lt 9 july, accepted 11 aug. capt. 29 feb. 12	N. Mex. 3 dec. 1872.	At lge. Minn.
adjt. 10 july, 12.					
Young, John S. E. 31 oct. 12	271	1 lt. 37 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 5 aug. hon. must. out. 20 feb. 01	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 12 inf 25 aug. 94 to 24 aug. 97 pvt. and corpl. co. H, and sgt. maj. 12 inf 24 nov. to 4 aug. 99 2 lt. 8 cav 2 feb. 01 accepted 2 aug. 1 lt. 5 cav 9 june, 02 trs. to 9 cav 16 june, 05 trs. to 13th cav. 14 sept. 12 capt. 8th cav. 31 oct.	N. C. ... 30 jan. 1873.	N. C.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants.					
Rethorst, Otto W .....22 feb. 03	17	pvt., corpl. and sgt. co. H, 20 Kans. inf. 9 may, 98 hon. dis. 5 aug. 99 pvt. 11 U. S. cav. 10 aug. to 5 sept. 2 lt. 11 U. S. cav. 12 aug. accepted. 6 sept. hon. must. out. 13 mar. 01	2 lt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 14 june, 1 lt. 8 cav. 22 feb. 03	Mo 15 feb. 1875.	At lge. Kans.
Sayles, John T .....17 sept. 04	41	pvt. co. L, 3 N. Y. inf., and 1 cl. pvt. sig. corps. 17 may, 98 to 8 nov. 1 cl. pvt. sig. corps. 7 dec. to 28 apr. 99 2 lt. sig. off. 8 june, 00 accepted. 19 june, hon. dis. 15 may, 01	1 cl. pvt., sgt., and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps. 29 apr. 99 to 18 june, 00 2 lt. 2 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 13 sept. 1 lt. 8 cav. 17 sept. 04	Pa 19 mar. 1877.	At lge. N. Y.
Jordan, Harry B. ....12 july, 06	51		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. 6 cav. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01). trs. to 14 cav. 23 apr. 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 22 july, 03 1 lt. of cav. 15 july, 05 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 12 july, 06 assd. to 8 cav. 1 july, 07 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 1 july, 08 assd. to 8 cav. 20 june, 12	Ky 26 feb. 1876.	M. A. Wash.
Haskell, William N. ....26 apr. 06	74		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. 9 cav. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01). 1 lt. 4 cav. 26 apr. 06 1 lt. sig. corps [by de- tail, act 2 mar. 03]. 8 nov. 07 assd. to 14 cav. 8 nov. 11 trs. to 8 cav. 22 apr. 12	N. Y. ... 13 aug. 1878.	M. A. N. Y.
Collins, Robert L. 2 oct. 06	83		pvt. hosp. corps 1 june, 98 to 1 feb. 99 pvt. troop G, 1 cav. 24 oct. 00 to 4 june, 01 2 lt. 2 cav. 2 feb. accepted. 5 june, 1 lt. 8 cav. 2 oct. 06	Mass. ... 6 july, 1878.	Army.
Holliday, Milton G. ....16 june, 09	127	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, 32 U. S. inf. 3 aug. 99 to 8 may, 01	2 lt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 6 july, 1 lt. 8 cav. 16 june, 09	Kans .. 9 jan. 1879.	Army.
Mitchell, Henry E. 3 mar. 11	157		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. 3 cav. 12 june, 02 1 lt. 3 mar. 11 trs. to 2 cav. 7 aug. trs. to 8 cav. 22 apr. 12	N. Y. ... 22 aug. 1878.	M. A. At lge. D. C.
McCain, William A. 5 mar. 11	161		cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 2 lt. 8 cav. 12 june, 02 1 lt. 5 mar. 11	Miss ... 25 aug. 1878.	M. A. Miss.
Mueller, Albert H. ....11 mar. 11	172		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 to 7 june, 01 pvt. and corpl. troop G, 2 cav. 8 mar. 02 to 26 oct. 2 lt. 8 cav. 17 oct. accepted. 27 oct. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Ill 12 july, 1875.	Army.
Shnyder, Frederick E. ....11 mar. 11	181		cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. 2 cav. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 8 cav. 22 apr. 12	Pa 15 oct. 1878.	M. A. Pa.
Van Natta, Thomas F., jr. ....11 mar. 11	182		cadet M. A. 10 june, 99 2 lt. 8 cav. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Kans .. 25 nov. 1880.	M. A. Mo.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed form.
		In vol., or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Hanna, Matthew E.....15 apr. 03	99		cadet M. A.....15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 4 cav.....11 june, 97 2 lt. 2 cav.....28 june, 01 1 lt.....2 feb. 01 capt. 3 cav.....15 apr. 03 trs. to 2 cav.....1 aug. 10 unassd.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 10 cav.....1 july, 12 trs. to 9 cav.....11 oct.	Ohio..... 9 mar. 1873.	M. A. Ohio.
General Staff, 31 aug. 10 to 1 sept. 12. Honor Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.					
Sievert, Herman A.†.....17 jan. 02	100		pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. K and D, 11 inf.....11 dec. 88 to 10 dec. 93 pvt. and corpl. co. G, 12 inf.....22 dec. 96 to 6 apr. 96 2 lt. 9 cav.....23 mar. accepted.....7 apr. 1 lt. 4 cav.....1 july, 99 capt. 9 cav.....17 jan. 02	Ohio..... 22 feb. 1868.	Army.
Schultz, Theodore.....10 may, 08	165	capt. 6 Mo. inf.....20 july, 98 hon. must. out.....10 may, 99 1 lt. 33 U. S. inf.....5 july, 99 accepted.....19 july, 99 capt.....13 sept. hon. must. out.....17 apr. 01	1 lt. 14 cav.....2 feb. 01 accepted.....10 aug. capt. 9 cav.....10 may, 08	Ohio..... 8 may, 1869.	Mo.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910.					
Cowin, William B.....15 nov. 08	167	capt. com. sub.....16 july, 98 accepted.....26 july, 99 hon. dis.....12 may, 99	2 lt. 3 cav.....1 june, 99 accepted.....28 july, 99 1 lt.....2 feb. 01 capt. 8 cav.....15 nov. 08 trs. to 9 cav.....1 july, 10	Ohio..... 27 jan. 1874.	Neb.
Pearson, Samuel B.....18 apr. 09	175		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop I, 1 cav.....14 apr. 97 to 17 nov. 99 2 lt. 9 cav.....1 oct. accepted.....18 nov. 1 lt. 13 cav.....2 feb. 01 trs. to 9 cav.....1 oct. capt. 7 cav.....18 apr. 09 trs. to 9 cav.....16 july,	Cal..... 29 aug. 1870.	Army.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.					
Calvert, Edward.....11 mar. 11	237		cadet M. A.....16 june, 88 to 20 june, 90 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop M, 1 cav.....1 june, 98 to 7 aug. 00 2 lt. 9 cav.....25 july, 01 accepted.....8 aug. 1 lt. 14 cav.....2 feb. 01 trs. to 9 cav.....7 nov. capt.....11 mar. 11	Ky..... 10 nov. 1870.	Ky.
Gibbins, Henry.....29 june, 11	249	1 lt. 3 Tenn. inf.....19 may, 98 hon. must. out.....31 jan. 99 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf.....5 july, 99 accepted.....15 july, 99 1 lt.....10 aug. 00 hon. must. out.....18 june, 01	2 lt. 10 cav.....2 feb. 01 1 lt. 9 cav.....1 mar. accepted.....18 sept. unassd.....11 mar. 11 capt. 9 cav.....29 june.	Tenn..... 20 may, 1877.	At lge. Tenn.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910.					
Deitrick, Leonard L.....23 apr. 12	262	1 lt. 2 U. S. cav.....27 may, 98 hon. must. out.....24 oct. 1 lt. 34 U. S. inf.....5 july, 99 accepted.....25 july, 99 hon. must. out.....17 apr. 01	2 lt. 13 cav.....2 feb. 01 accepted.....14 june, 01 1 lt.....17 sept. trs. to 2 cav.....29 dec. 11 capt. 9 cav.....23 apr. 12	Colo..... 5 aug. 1873.	Wyo.
Martin, Walter F.....28 sept. 12	268	pvt. batty. A, Mo. 1. art.....14 june, 98 to 21 july, 98 2 lt. 6 Mo. inf.....4 aug. 1 lt.....14 mar. 99 hon. must. out.....10 may, 99 2 lt. Porto Rico regt. of inf.....1 mar. 00 accepted.....24 mar. 1 lt.....2 feb. 01 accepted.....27 june, 01 hon. must. out.....30 june, 01 1 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf.....1 july, 01 hon. dis.....17 aug.	2 lt. 2 cav.....2 feb. 01 accepted.....17 aug. 1 lt.....31 jan. 02 capt. 9 cav.....28 sept. 12	Mo..... 3 dec. 1877.	At lge. Mo.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Hazzard, Oliver P. M.....13 nov. 12	272	pvt. and corpl. co. M, 1 Wash. inf. ....20 june, 98 to 11 aug. 99 1 lt. 11 U. S. cav. ....11 aug. accepted .....12 aug. hon. must. out .....12 june, 01	2 lt. 3 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted .....13 june, 01 1 lt. 2 cav. ....28 june, 02 capt. 9 cav. ....13 nov. 12	Ind. 14 apr. 1876.	At lge. Wash.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Davis, Benjamin O .....30 mar. 05	43	1 lt. 8 U. S. inf. ....13 july, 98 accepted .....21 july, hon. must. out. 6 mar. 99	pvt. and corpl. troop I, and sqd. sgt. maj. 9 cav. ....14 june, 99 to 18 may, 01 2 lt. 10 cav. 2 feb. accepted .....19 may, 1 lt. ....30 mar. 05 unassd. ....11 mar. 11 assd. to 9 cav. 3 dec.	D. C. 1 july, 1877.	Army.
Hathaway, C. Emery.....31 oct. 07	100		pvt. and corpl. troops A, 4, and F, 6 cav. ....31 aug. 98 to 2 july, 01 2 lt. 9 cav. 2 feb. accepted 3 july, 1 lt. 8 cav. ....31 oct. 07 trs. to 9 cav. 2 sept. 10	Wash. 11 jan. 1878.	Army.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.					
Howard, John H..... 2 aug. 08	114		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. L, 7 art. ....27 apr. 98 to 12 oct. pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop M, 6 cav. ....11 feb. 99 to 11 oct. 01 2 lt. 9 cav. 2 feb. accepted .....12 oct. 1 lt. 8 cav. 2 aug. 08 trs. to 9 cav. ....15 jan. 10	Ohio. 2 mar. 1879.	Army.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910.					
Tompkins, Daniel D..... 1 dec. 08	119		pvt. cos. C, 5, and B, 13 inf., and hosp. corps. ....23 june, 98 to 27 feb. 99 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop I, 2 cav. ....22 oct. to 3 july, 01 2 lt. 11 cav. 2 feb. accepted 4 july, trs. to 10 cav. ....19 june, 02 1 lt. 4 cav. 1 dec. 08 trs. to 9 cav. ....23 jan. 09	Md. 14 nov. 1876.	Army.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.					
Camp, Beauford R..... 3 apr. 09	124	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, and batt. sgt. maj. 38 U. S. inf. 8 sept. 99 to 11 may, 01	pvt. and corpl. cos. C and K, 23 inf. 2 oct. 97 to 9 may, 99 2 lt. 9 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted .....27 sept. 1 lt. 3 apr. 09	Va. 7 mar. 1879.	Army.
Rothwell, Thomas A..... 3 mar. 11	146	hosp. steward 22 N. Y. inf. ....24 may, 98 to 23 nov.	2 lt. 5 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 5 mar. 02 1 lt. 9 cav. 3 mar. 11	N. Y. 1 july, 1875.	N. Y.
Cathro, Thomas E.....3 mar. 11	147	pvt. and corpl. co. D. 158 Ind. inf. ....10 may, 98 to 4 nov.	2 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted .....12 june, 02 1 lt. 2 cav. 3 mar. 11 unassd. ....29 july, assd. to 9 cav. 1 sept. 12	Ind. 1 sept. 1879.	Ind.
Engel, Emil.....11 mar. 11	200		pvt. and corpl. troop D, 11 cav. ....30 mar. 01 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 19 inf. 9 oct. accepted .....10 oct. trs. to 9 cav. ....21 dec. 1 lt. ....11 mar. 11	Pa. 21 nov. 1880.	Army.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.					
Campbell, Robert M.....11 mar. 11	206		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 12 cav. ....15 june, 04 1 lt. 11 cav. ....11 mar. 11 unassigned .....26 june, assd. to 9 cav. ....22 sept. 12	Md. 28 aug. 1880.	M. A. At lge. Md.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS JULY 23, 1866.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Gresham, John C. 11 aug. 11	13	.....	cadet M. A. 1 July, 72 2 lt. 3 cav. 15 June, 76 trs. to 7 cav. 26 June, 76 1 lt. 28 June, 78 capt. 8 apr. 92 maj. 6 cav. 17 sept. 01 trs. to 15 cav. 14 aug. 03 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 2 aug. 05 assd. to 9 cav. 5 July, 06 lt. col. 14 cav. 24 July, 07 col. of cav. 11 aug. 11 assd. to 10 cav. 3 apr. 12	Va. 25 sept. 1861.	M. A. Va.
M. H.					
Army War College, 1907.					
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Gaston, Joseph A. 3 mar. 11	2	.....	cadet M. A. 1 July, 77 2 lt. 8 cav. 11 June, 81 1 lt. 24 apr. 86 capt. 3 Jan. 95 maj. 1 cav. 22 Feb. 03 lt. col. of cav. 3 mar. 11 assd. to 10 cav. 19 sept. 12	Pa. 2 sept. 1856.	M. A. Pa.
Army War College, 1912.					
<i>Majors.</i>					
Cress, George O. 3 mar. 11	12	.....	cadet M. A. 1 July, 80 2 lt. 7 cav. 15 June, 84 1 lt. 8 cav. 20 apr. 91 trs. to 4 cav. 27 apr. 91 capt. 1 July, 99 maj. 10 cav. 3 mar. 11	Ill. 18 sept. 1862.	M. A. Ill.
Army War College, 1911.					
Holbrook, Willard A. 3 mar. 11	15	capt. a. a. g. 12 May, 98 accepted. 3 June, 98 vacated. 11 Apr. 99 capt. a. qm. 1 Apr. 99 accepted. 11 Apr. 99 hon. dis. 18 Aug. 99 maj. 38 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted. 19 Aug. 99 hon. dis. 30 June, 01	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 81 2 lt. 1 cav. 14 June, 85 1 lt. 7 cav. 17 Dec. 91 capt. 5 cav. 18 Oct. 99 maj. 8 cav. 3 Mar. 11 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 10 Dec. 99 assd. to 10 cav. 12 Apr. 12	Wis. 23 July, 1860.	M. A. Wis.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.					
Army War College, 1912.					
Hay, William H. 11 mar. 11	29	capt. a. qm. 26 Nov. 98 accepted. 5 Dec. 98 hon. dis. 15 Mar. 01	cadet M. A. 1 July, 82 2 lt. 3 cav. 1 July, 86 1 lt. 10 cav. 21 July, 93 capt. 2 Feb. 01 maj. 11 Mar. 11	Fla. 16 July, 1860.	M. A. Fla.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.					
<i>Captains.</i>					
Fleming, Robert J. 2 feb. 01	12	.....	cadet M. A. 16 June, 87 2 lt. 7 cav. 12 June, 91 1 lt. 10 cav. 11 Mar. 98 capt. 2 Feb. 01 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 1 Mar. 09 assd. to 12 cav. 3 Mar. 09 trs. to 10 cav. 3 Mar. 09	Ireland 6 June, 1868.	M. A. Mich.
qm. 23 sept. 09.					
Carson, Thomas G. 9 mar. 01	61	maj. 11 U. S. cav. 10 Aug. 99 accepted. 12 Aug. 99 hon. dis. 13 Mar. 01	cadet M. A. 17 June, 90 2 lt. 4 inf. 12 June, 94 trs. to 4 cav. 19 Oct. 99 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. 10 cav. 9 Mar. 01	Ill. 3 July, 1871.	M. A. Ill.
Cavanaugh, Harry La T. 31 May, 01					
qm. 30 June, 12.					
Boyd, Charles T. 16 Jan. 03	91	maj. 37 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted. 12 July, 99 hon. dis. 20 Feb. 01	cadet M. A. 15 June, 92 add. 2 lt. 7 cav. 12 June, 96 2 lt. 4 cav. 14 Jan. 97 1 lt. 7 cav. 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 4 cav. 2 May, 01 capt. 10 cav. 16 Jan. 03	Iowa 29 Oct. 1870.	M. A. Iowa.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.					
Whitehead, Henry C. 24 Jan. 03	92	.....	cadet M. A. 15 June, 92 add. 2 lt. 7 cav. 12 June, 96 2 lt. 10 cav. 3 Feb. 97 1 lt. 7 cav. 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 10 cav. 17 July, 01 capt. 5 cav. 24 Jan. 03 trs. to 10 cav. 24 Mar. 03	Tex. 22 Mar. 1873.	M. A. Tex.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1911.					
Graduate Army Staff College, 1912.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
McCornack, Willard H. 21 dec. 03	113		cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 9 cav. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 1 cav. 31 may, 98 trs. to 9 cav. 27 aug. 01 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 11 cav. 16 oct. 03 capt. 9 cav. 21 dec. 03 trs. to 10 cav. 11 oct. 12	Ill. 5 sept. 1871.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.					
Wallach, Robert R. 30 mar. 05	122	pvt. troop C, 1 U. S. cav. 19 may, 98 to 19 july,	2 lt. 7 art. 9 july, 98 accepted 20 july, 98 trs. to 3 cav. 29 mar. 99 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 7 cav. 30 mar. 05 trs. to 10 cav. 11 may,	D. C. 18 nov. 1872.	D. C.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Luhn, William L. 18 mar. 07	153	1 lt. and adjt. 1 Wash. inf. 13 may, 98 hon. dis. 12 july, 99 maj. 36 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 13 july, 99 lt. col. 24 dec. 01 hon. must. out 16 mar. 01	1 lt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 13 july, 99 trs. to 5 cav. 2 june, 06 capt. 10 cav. 18 mar. 07	Wyo. 7 feb. 1869.	Atlge. Wash.
Richmond, Henry R. 1 june, 07	157	capt. 1 Tenn. inf. 23 may, 98 hon. dis. 29 july, 99 capt. 37 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 30 july, 99 hon. must. out 30 june, 01	1 lt. 1 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 1 july, 99 capt. 10 cav. 1 june, 07	Tenn. 2 may, 1877.	Tenn.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1909.					
Parker, Henry W. 26 feb. 09	172	sgt. maj. 21 Kans. inf. 14 may, 98 to 1 june, 1 lt. and adjt. 21 Kans. inf. 2 june, hon. dis. 22 oct. 99 1 lt. 12 N. Y. inf. 29 dec. 99 hon. must. out 20 apr. 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop F, 2 cav. 31 aug. 94 to 30 aug. 97 pvt. and corpl. troop K, 6 cav. 12 aug. 99 to 16 nov. 99 2 lt. 2 cav. 1 oct. 01 accepted 17 nov. 01 1 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 2 cav. 6 july, 01 capt. 10 cav. 26 feb. 09	Md. 25 jan. 1871.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Holcomb, Freeborn P. 26 apr. 09	176		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops B and L, 8 cav. 5 sept. 95 to 22 apr. 99 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop L, 8 cav. 1 june, to 23 nov. 99 2 lt. 2 cav. 1 oct. 01 accepted 24 nov. 01 1 lt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 01 capt. 10 cav. 26 apr. 09	N. Y. 23 apr. 1873.	Army.
Godson, William F. H. 11 mar. 11	225	1 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 26 july, 99 hon. must. out 2 may, 01	pvt. and corpl. troop A, 1 cav. 18 apr. 91 to 17 july, 94 1 lt. 10 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 3 oct. 01 capt. 11 mar. 11	Engl'd 3 sept. 1868.	Mass.
Cornell, William A. 11 mar. 11	233	capt. 1 Colo. inf. 1 may, 98 hon. must. out 8 sept. 99	1 lt. 10 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 19 oct. 01 capt. 11 mar. 11	Ill. 5 nov. 1872.	Atlge. Colo.
Oden, George J. 11 mar. 11	234	pvt. and sgt. co. A, and batt. and regt. sgt. maj. 36 U. S. inf. 8 july, 99 to 4 mar. 00 2 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 12 feb. 00 accepted 5 mar. 00 hon. must. out 30 june, 01	pvt. batty. H, 3 art. 17 june, 98 to 6 july, 99 1 lt. 10 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 1 july, 01 capt. 11 mar. 11	Germ'y 14 feb. 1875.	Atlge. Cal.
C. M.					
Huston, James. 17 mar. 12	261		pvt. and corpl. batty. I, 6 art. 2 apr. 98 to 7 june, 98 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop F, 6 cav. 9 june, to 9 aug. 00 2 lt. 10 cav. 25 july, accepted 10 aug. 01 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 17 mar. 12	Tex. 9 nov. 1879.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Terrell, Henry S. ....16 July, 03	25	2 lt. batty. C, 1 Conn. h. art. ....19 May, 98 1 lt. ....19 Oct. hon. must. out. ....29 Oct. 1 lt. 28 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted .....31 July, hon. must. out 1 May, 01	2 lt. 8 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 4 jan. 02 1 lt. 10 cav .....16 July, 03	Conn ..	Conn.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.				17 July, 1864.	
Phillips, Albert E. 5 aug. 03	26	capt. 1 La. inf. ....11 May, 98 hon. must. out. 3 Oct. 1 lt. 43 U. S. inf. ....17 Aug. 99 accepted .....13 sept. hon. must. out 5 July, 01	2 lt. 8 cav. 2feb. 01 accepted 5 nov. 1 lt. 10 cav 5 aug. 03	La.	La.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.				25 Oct. 1874.	
Scott, Walter J .....28 sept. 03	31	pvt. and corpl. co. M, 3 Tex. inf. ....13 May, 98 to 16 feb. 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. C, 33 U. S. inf. 31 July, to 3 feb. 00 2 lt. 33 U. S. inf. ....11 Jan. accepted 4 feb. hon. must. out ....30 June, 01	2 lt. 10 cav 2 feb. 01 accepted 3 dec. 1 lt. 15 cav .....28 sept. 03 trs. to 10 cav 4 nov.	Tenn ..	At lge. Ill.
				7 dec. 1879.	
Abbott, James E. 2 apr. 04	33	1 cl. pvt. and sgt. sig. corps. 7 July, 98 to 29 nov. 2 lt. 42 U. S. inf. ....17 Aug. 99 accepted .....31 aug. hon. must. out. ....27 June, 01	2 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 3 Oct. 1 lt. 6 cav 2 apr. 04 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] .....29 mar. 06 assd. to 2 cav. ....29 mar. 10 trs. to 10 cav. ....20 sept. 12	Md	At lge. Md.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.				16 aug. 1872.	
Troxel, Orlando C. ....17 July, 05	53		cadet M. A .....18 June, 97 2 lt. 12 cav .....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 10 cav .....17 July, 05	Ill.	M. A. Kans.
				22 nov. 1875.	
Müller, Carl H. ....28 nov. 05	64		cadet M. A .....19 June, 97 2 lt. 10 cav .....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 14 cav .....28 nov. 05 trs. to 10 cav .....11 dec.	Tex.	M. A. Tex.
				30 mar. 1879.	
Mayo, Charles R .....21 feb. 07	87		pvt. and acting hosp. steward hosp. corps. ....30 May, 98 to 1 May, 01 2 lt. 12 cav 2 feb. accepted 2 May, 1 lt. 10 cav .....21 feb. 07	Engl'd	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.				17 Jan. 1873.	
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.					
Pope, William R. ....30 apr. 08	108		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop F, 4 cav. 8 May, 99 to 1 July, 01 2 lt. 2 cav 2 feb. accepted 2 July, 1 lt. 10 cav .....30 apr. 08	Tenn ..	Army.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912.				7 Jan. 1880.	
Edwards, William W. ....11 mar. 11	167		cadet M. A .....31 Aug. 98 2 lt. 10 cav .....12 June, 02 1 lt. ....11 mar. 11	Mo.	M. A. Mo.
				20 feb. 1878.	
Dilworth, Herman S .....11 mar. 11	174		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troops G and A, 8 cav .....22 June, 98 to 26 Oct. 02 2 lt. 10 cav .....17 Oct. accepted .....27 Oct. 1 lt. ....11 mar. 11	Md	Army.
				15 mar. 1876.	
Addis, Emmett. ....11 mar. 11	201		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop I, 11 cav. 4 June, 01 to 9 Oct. 03 2 lt. 20 inf. 9 Oct. accepted .....10 Oct. trs. to 10 cav .....21 dec. 1 lt. ....11 mar. 11	Conn ..	Army.
				28 feb. 1879.	
Adair, Henry R. ....26 June, 11	220		cadet M. A 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 10 cav .....15 June, 04 1 lt. ....26 June, 11	Oreg.	M. A. Oreg.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912.				13 apr. 1882.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Greene, James S.....26 june, 11	221		cadet M. A.....19 june, 00 2 lt. 10 cav.....15 june, 04 1 lt. 15 cav.....26 june, 11 trs. to 10 cav.....6 sept. 1882.	N. J ... 15 sept. 1882.	M. A. N. Y.
O'Donnell, Louis A .....29 feb. 12	238		cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 2 lt. 10 cav.....13 june, 05 1 lt. 8 cav.....29 feb. 12 trs. to 10 cav.....22 apr. 1882.	Pa..... 20 feb. 1882.	M. A. Pa.
Blaine, Robert.....17 mar. 12	242	pvt. co. D, 51 Iowa inf.....30 may, 98 to 2 aug. 99 pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. troop L, 11 U. S. cav.....3 aug. 1882. to 13 mar. 01	pvt. co. M, 6 inf.....13 feb. 04 to 5 aug. 1878. pvt. and corpl. troop F and 1 sgt. troop H, 11 cav.....6 aug. 1878. to 25 jan. 06 2 lt. 10 cav.....2 jan. 1882. accepted.....26 jan. 1882. 1 lt. 11 cav.....17 mar. 12 trs. to 10 cav.....18 sept. 1882.	Iowa .. 24 mar. 1878.	Army.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
King, Joseph C.....12 june, 06	2	mus. co. C, 50 Iowa inf.....17 may, 98 to 30 nov. 1882.	cadet M. A.....16 june, 02 2 lt. 10 cav.....12 june, 06	Iowa .. 20 nov. 1882.	M. A. Iowa.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.					
Whiting, Edgar M .....11 feb. 07	6		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop H, 15 cav.....23 mar. 04 to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 1 cav.....11 feb. 1882. accepted.....28 feb. 1882. trs. to 10 cav.....5 mar. 09	Va..... 23 dec. 1882.	Army.
Cummins, Richard E.....1 july, 10	37		cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 14 cav.....14 feb. 08 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]....1 july, 10 assd. to 10 cav.....13 july, 12	Mont .. 16 dec. 1882.	M. A. Mont.
Colley, Archibald T.....11 june, 09	77		cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 10 cav.....11 june, 09	Ga..... 31 aug. 1885.	M. A. Ga.
Van Deusen, Edwin R....11 june, 09	82		cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 10 cav.....11 june, 09	Mass... 16 apr. 1886.	M. A. Mass.
Richart, Duncan G .....15 june, 10	99		cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. 10 cav.....15 june, 10	Ky 10 nov. 1887.	M. A. Mo.
Hartwell, Cushman .....11 feb. 11	103		2 lt. 22 inf.....11 feb. 11 accepted.....27 feb. 1887. trs. to 10 cav.....24 june, 1887.	Pa..... 10 jan. 1887.	Pa.
Aplington, Horace T.....11 feb. 11	104		2 lt. 22 inf.....11 feb. 11 accepted.....27 feb. 1886. trs. to 10 cav.....3 july, 1886.	N. Y... 11 june, 1886.	N. Y.
Conard, Arthur B.....13 june, 11	110		cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. 10 cav.....13 june, 11	Pa..... 1 jan. 1888.	M. A. Pa.
Morton, De Forest W.....24 apr. 12	149		2 lt. 10 cav.....24 apr. 12 accepted.....3 june, 1889.	N. J.... 5 may, 1889.	Pa.
Lewis, John E.....12 june, 12	172		cadet M. A.....2 mar. 08 2 lt. 10 cav.....12 june, 12	Kans .. 27 apr. 1887.	M. A. Kans.
Deuel, Thorne, jr.....12 june, 12	174		cadet M. A.....3 mar. 08 2 lt. 10 cav.....12 june, 12	N. Y.... 15 dec. 1890.	M. A. N. Y.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS, FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Parker, James 18 apr. 07 M. H.	4	maj. 12 N. Y. inf. 13 may, 98 lt. col. 1 oct. hon. must. out. 20 apr. 99 lt. col. 42 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 20 aug. trs. to 45 U. S. inf. 1 sept. hon. must. out. 3 june, 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 72 2 lt. 4 cav. 15 june, 76 1 lt. 23 july, 79 capt. 2 oct. 88 maj. 2 feb. 01 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 28 feb. lt. col. 13 cav. 19 apr. 03 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 26 aug. unassd. 16 mar. 05 assd. to 13 cav. 15 apr. col. 11 cav. 18 apr. 07	N. J. 1854.	M. A. N. J.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Morgan, George H. 3 mar. 11 Bvt. 1 Lt. Feb. 27, 90. M. H.	5	maj. 28 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 15 july, hon. dis. 1 may, 01	cadet M. A. 14 june, 76 2 lt. 3 cav. 12 june, 80 1 lt. 26 nov. 84 capt. 15 mar. 96 maj. 9 cav. 27 apr. 03 mil. sec. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 8 dec. 06 assd. to 3 cav. 8 dec. 10 lt. col. 11 cav. 3 mar. 11	Canada 1 jan. 1855.	M. A. Minn.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Walsh, Robert D. 26 feb. 10 Bvt. 1 lt., Feb. 27, 90. Army War College, 1912.	6	maj. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 lt. col. 16 dec. hon. must. out. 2 may, 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 78 2 lt. 22 inf. 13 june, 83 trs. to 4 cav. 13 sept. 1 lt. 5 cav. 16 mar. 91 trs. to 4 cav. 27 apr. capt. 9 cav. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 13 cav. 10 feb. 09 maj. 11 cav. 26 feb. 10	Cal 14 oct 1860.	M. A. Cal.
Cabell, De Rosey C. 1 dec. 10	9	lt. col. 2 Ark. inf. 18 may, 98 hon. must. out. 25 feb. 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 80 2 lt. 8 cav. 15 june, 84 1 lt. 5 cav. 17 apr. 91 trs. to 8 cav. 27 apr. capt. 6 cav. 23 apr. 99 trs. to 1 cav. 19 july, 02 trs. to 12 cav. 6 june, 10 maj. 11 cav. 1 dec.	Ark. 7 july, 1861.	M. A. Ark.
Howze, Robert L. 18 nov. 11 M. H.	45	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 31 may, hon. dis. 31 dec. lt. col. 34 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 7 july, hon. must. out. 17 apr. 01 brig. gen. 20 june, accepted 20 june, hon. dis. 30 june, maj. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf. 9 oct. accepted 12 oct. hon. dis. 30 june, 04	cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 5 cav. 11 june, 88 2 lt. 6 cav. 7 july, 1 lt. 9 cav. 9 jan. 96 trs. to 6 cav. 14 mar. capt. 2 feb. 01 unassd. 11 mar. 11 maj. 4 cav. 18 nov. trs. to 11 cav. 21 dec.	Tex. 22 aug. 1864.	M. A. Tex.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Rowell, Melvin W. 2 feb. 01	2		cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 2 lt. 10 cav. 12 june, 90 1 lt. 5 cav. 2 mar. 97 capt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 01	Me 22 june, 1868.	M. A. Mass.
Tompkins, Frank. 2 feb. 01 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.	22		2 lt. 8 cav. 1 aug. 91 accepted 3 aug. trs. to 7 cav. 24 oct. 1 lt. 2 cav. 13 july, 98 capt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 01	D. C. 28 sept. 1868.	N. Y.
Rockenbach, Samuel D. 2 feb. 01 Army War College, 1912.	23		2 lt. 10 cav. 1 aug. 91 accepted 3 aug. 1 lt. 9 cav. 31 july, 98 trs. to 10 cav. 5 oct. capt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 11 cav. 15 aug. 12	Va. 27 jan. 1869.	Mo.
Clayton, Powell, jr. 2 feb. 01 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897. Army War College, 1909.	26		2 lt. 5 cav. 13 jan. 92 accepted 2 feb. 1 lt. 16 oct. 98 capt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 01	Ark 30 july, 1871.	Ark.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Leary, Edmund M. 2 feb. 01	34	-----	cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 2 lt. 2 cav. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 01	Mass. 1866.	M. A. Me.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Graduate Army Staff College, 1911.					
Parker, Frank. 1 mar. 01	60	-----	cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 15 inf. 12 june, 94 trs. to 5 cav. 19 oct. 94 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 15 cav. 1 mar. 01 trs. to 11 cav. 4 aug. 05 unassd. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 11 cav. 15 oct. 12	S. C. 21 sept. 1872.	M. A. S. C.
White, Herbert A. 29 apr. 01	64	-----	cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 2 lt. 6 cav. 12 june, 95 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 1 cav. 29 apr. 01 trs. to 11 cav. 17 aug.	Iowa. 31 july, 1870.	M. A. Iowa.
Army War College, 1912.					
Miller, Alexander M. 20 june, 02	79	-----	cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 2 lt. 10 cav. 12 june, 96 1 lt. 9 cav. 7 nov. 99 capt. 8 cav. 20 june, 02 trs. to 9 cav. 3 sept. 02 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 15 oct. 07 assd. to 11 cav. 15 oct. 11	N. Y. 9 sept. 1874.	M. A. Tenn.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.					
McKinley, James F. 7 july, 05	121	pvt. co. I, 8 Ohio inf. 24 june, 98 adjt. 6 aug. 11. to 21 nov.	2 lt. 6 cav. 3 feb. 99 accepted. 6 feb. 99 1 lt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 14 cav. 29 july, 01 capt. 11 cav. 7 july, 05	Cal. 22 feb. 1880.	Ohio.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1911.					
Cushman, Guy. 20 sept. 06	147	pvt. and corpl. co. M, 1 Mo. inf. 13 may, 98 trs. to troop D, 1 Ohio cav. 16 july, 98 hon. must. out. 23 oct.	2 lt. of inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted. 20 apr. 99 trs. to 2 cav. 10 may, 01 1 lt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 01 capt. 15 cav. 20 sept. 06 trs. to 11 cav. 26 jan. 09	R. I. 4 sept. 1876.	Mo.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909.					
Gilem, Alvan C. 21 sept. 08	166	capt. 1 Tenn. inf. 19 may, 98 maj. 21 aug. 98 hon. must. out. 23 nov. 99 capt. a. qm. 24 mar. 00 accepted. 10 apr. 00 hon. dis. 30 june, 01	1 lt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 27 july, 01 trs. to 4 cav. 19 sept. 02 trs. to 5 cav. 14 nov. 05 capt. 11 cav. 21 sept. 08	Tenn. 19 oct. 1865.	Tenn.
Amos, Frank P. 3 mar. 11	208	-----	cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 1 cav. 13 june, 00 1 lt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 01 capt. 3 mar. 11	Wis. 19 june, 1875.	M. A. Neb.
qm. 1 nov. 12.					
Rockwell, Verne La S. 11 mar. 11	215	-----	cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 8 cav. 13 june, 00 1 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 11 cav. 16 july, 01 capt. 11 mar. 11	Pa. 27 feb. 1879.	M. A. Pa.
Thomas, Richard M. 11 mar. 11	219	-----	cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 2 cav. 13 june, 00 1 lt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 15 cav. 11 june, 06 capt. 11 cav. 11 mar. 11	Pa. 20 aug. 1875.	M. A. Pa.
Shelley, James E. 11 mar. 11	235	capt. 5 U. S. inf. 13 july, 98 accepted. 15 july, 98 hon. must. out. 31 may, 99	1 lt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 20 aug. 01 capt. 11 mar. 11 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 15 oct. 01 assd. to 11 cav. 5 sept. 12	Ala. 24 june, 1871.	Ala.
First Lieutenants.					
MacKinlay, William E. W. 13 sept. 02	8	pvt. co. C, 3 Ill. inf., and pvt., corpl., and sgt., sig. corps 7 may, 98 to 25 mar. 99 2 lt. 45 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted. 25 aug. 99 1 lt. 17 aug. 00 hon. must. out. 30 june, 01	sgt. signal corps 26 mar. 99 to 24 aug. 99 2 lt. 9 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 6 feb. 02 1 lt. 1 cav. 13 sept. 07 trs. to 11 cav. 28 mar. 07	Ill. 22 oct. 1870.	Ill.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Swift, Eben, jr 27 apr. 03	24	2 lt. 7 Ill. inf. 18 may, 98 hon. must. out 20 oct. 2 lt. Porto Rico regt. inf. 1 mar. 00 accepted 28 mar. hon. must. out 30 june, 01 2 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf. 1 july, accepted 1 july, 1 lt. 14 july, accepted 14 july, hon. dis. 16 aug.	2 lt. 5 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 17 aug. 1 lt. 14 cav. 27 apr. 03 trs. to 11 cav. 24 july,	Wyo ... Ill. 4 mar. 1881.	
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1909.					
Westmoreland, Wade H. 28 july, 04	36	capt. 3 U. S. inf. 28 june, 98 accepted 11 july, hon. must. out 2 may, 99	2 lt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 18 nov. 1 lt. 28 july, 04	S. C. 29 june, 1866.	At lge. Ga.
Cox, Creed F. 31 july, 05	54		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. 3 cav. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) trs. to 11 cav. 15 may, 1 lt. 12 cav. 31 july, 05 trs. to 11 cav. 30 oct. unassd. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 11 cav. 18 jan. 12	Va. 12 june, 1877.	M. A. Va.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Army Staff College, 1908.					
Pearson, John A. 28 dec. 05	66		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. 11 cav. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt. 7 cav. 28 dec. 05 trs. to 11 cav. 12 may, 10	Tenn. 20 nov. 1876.	M. A. Tenn.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912.					
Baird, George H. 27 mar. 06	71		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 to 25 jan. 98 cadet M. A. 5 feb. 2 lt 11 cav. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt. 8 cav. 27 mar. 06 trs. to 11 cav. 28 oct. 07	Kans. 23 nov. 1876.	M. A. Ill.
Hunsaker, Irvin L. 22 oct. 06	84	1 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 july, 01 accepted 1 july, hon. dis. 5 feb. 02	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 18 inf. 31 jan. 95 to 30 june, 01 2 lt. 3 cav. 2 feb. 02 accepted 6 feb. 02 1 lt. 9 cav. 22 oct. 06 trs. to 8 cav. 2 sept. 10 unassd. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 11 cav. 1 dec.	Ill. 21 july, 1876.	Army.
C. M.					
Cox, Edwin L. 23 sept. 07	98		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 89 to 20 june, 90 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop F, 4 cav. 4 june, 98 to 1 july, 01 2 lt. 9 cav. 2 feb. accepted 2 july, 1 lt. 11 cav. 23 sept. 07	Ga. 15 aug. 1872.	Tex. Army.
Grunert, George. 16 apr. 08	107		pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. batty. B, 2 art. (13 co. coast art.) 29 sept. 98 to 28 apr. 01 2 lt. 11 cav. 2 feb. accepted 29 apr. 1 lt. 5 cav. 16 apr. 08 trs. to 11 cav. 26 aug.	Pa. 21 july, 1880.	Army.
Bell, William H. 22 aug. 09	131		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A, 4 cav. 29 nov. 99 to 6 july, 01 2 lt. 1 cav. 2 feb. accepted 7 july, 1 lt. 11 cav. 22 aug. 09	Wash. 3 oct. 1874.	Army.
Ruggles, Francis A. 1 oct. 10	139		2 lt. 4 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 4 sept. trs. to 9 cav. 25 july, 02 trs. to 15 cav. 8 aug. 04 1 lt. 3 cav. 1 oct. 10 unassd. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 15 cav. 21 june, trs. to 11 cav. 26 june,	Minn. 1 mar. 1880.	At lge. D. C.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Harris, Emmet R. 3 mar. 11	150	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops A and L, 8 cav 11 nov. 95 to 10 nov. 98 pvt. and sgt. troop L, 8 cav 6 dec. to 5 dec. 01 pvt. and sgt. troop L, 8 cav 13 dec. to 11 june, 02 2 lt. art. corps 23 sept. 01 accepted 12 june, 02 trs. to 11 cav 26 sept. 1 lt 3 mar. 11	Va 22 oct. 1877.	Army.
Castleman, James P. 11 mar. 11	171	.....	pvt. batty. G, 6 art. 8 june, 98 to 22 aug. 99 2 lt. 18 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 1 feb. 02 trs. to 2 cav 9 sept. trs. to 14 cav 19 mar. 03 trs. to 10 cav 28 june, 07 1 lt 11 mar. 11 trs. to 11 cav 18 sept. 12	Ky 11 feb. 1877.	Ky.
Laurson, Emil P. 11 mar. 11	180	.....	cadet M. A. 30 aug. 99 2 lt. 11 cav 11 june, 03 1 lt 11 mar. 11	Ill 4 feb. 1880.	M. A. S. Dak.
Kiehl, Philip J. R. 11 aug. 11	229	.....	cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. 13 cav 13 june, 05 1 lt. 11 cav 11 aug. 11	Wis 2 dec. 1881.	M. A. Wis.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Robinson, Donald A. 12 june, 06	4	.....	pvt. troop B, 3 cav. 11 june, 98 to 23 oct. cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 to 13 june, 04 cadet M. A. 25 june, 2 lt. 29 inf. 12 june, 06 trs. to 11 cav 12 july, 07 (to rank from 12 june, 06.)	Wis 29 mar. 1881.	M. A. Wash.
Wyman, Guy H. 11 feb. 07	8	pvt. co. C, 3 Ill. inf. 7 may, 98 to 19 jan. 99	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. troop K, 11 cav 11 may, 04 to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 11 cav 11 feb. accepted 28 feb.	Ill 21 may, 1878.	Army.
Chandler, Clark P. 14 june, 07	21	.....	cadet M. A. 24 june, 03 2 lt. 15 cav 14 june, 07 trs. to 11 cav 21 june, 09	Minn 30 mar. 1886.	M. A. N. H.
Kimball, Richard H. 14 june, 07	23	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 11 cav 14 june, 07	Tex 9 june, 1882.	M. A. Tex.
Rogers, Charles D. 14 june, 07	26	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 11 cav 14 june, 07	N. Y. 1 sept. 1881.	M. A. N. Y.
Hickam, Horace M. 14 feb. 08	42	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 11 cav 11 feb. 08	Ind. 14 aug. 1885.	M. A. Ind.
Elting, Stewart O. 14 feb. 08	44	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 11 cav 14 feb. 08	Ariz 26 sept. 1883.	M. A. Vt.
Fuller, Horace H. 11 june, 09	72	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 11 cav 11 june, 09	S. Dak. 10 aug. 1886.	M. A. Atlge.
Mills, Chester P. 11 june, 09	81	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 14 cav 11 june, 09 trs. to 11 cav 7 aug.	Mont. 21 aug. 1887.	M. A. N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Estes, Howell M.....13 june,11	118	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june,07 2 lt. 11 cav.....13 june,11	Ga..... 3 oct. 1887.	M. A. Tenn.
Timmins, George H.....24 apr. 12	152	.....	2 lt.11 cav.....24 apr. 12 accepted.....4 june,	Colo.... 9 feb. 1888.	Mass.
Flynn, Henry L.....12june,12	164	.....	cadet M. A.....23 mar.08 2 lt. 11 cav.....12june,12	Pa. 19 aug. 1887.	M. A. Pa.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Murray, Cunliffe H. 18 apr. 09	7	maj. ins. gen. 21 jan. 99 accepted 3 feb. vacated 2 feb. 01	cadet M. A. 1 July, 73 2 lt. 4 cav. 15 June, 77 1 lt. 2 sept. 79 capt. 15 apr. 90 maj. 2 feb. 01 lt. col. 11 cav. 8 apr. 05 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 13 sept. 06 assd. to 11 cav. 1 oct. trs. to 4 cav. 17 mar. 09 col. 10 cav. 18 apr. trs. to 14 cav. 11 may, unassd. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 12 cav. 17 sept.	S. C. 26 aug. 1852.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Elliott, Stephen H. 11 mar. 11	30		cadet M. A. 1 July, 82 add. 2 lt. 4 cav. 1 July, 86 2 lt. 8 cav. 5 July, trs. to 5 cav. 20 June, 87 1 lt. 10 cav. 12 feb. 94 trs. to 5 cav. 22 mar. capt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 01 maj. 12 cav. 11 mar. 11	Ga. 5 feb. 1865.	M. A. Tex.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.					
Koester, Francis J. 11 aug. 11	43		cadet M. A. 15 June, 84 2 lt. 10 cav. 11 June, 88 1 lt. 3 cav. 8 Aug. 95 capt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 01 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 28 Nov. 05 assd. to 5 cav. 28 Nov. 09 maj. 12 cav. 11 Aug. 11	Pa. 2 June, 1863.	M. A. Pa.
Army War College, 1909.					
Anderson, Edward 29 feb. 12	49	capt. a. a. g. 20 June, 98 accepted 10 July, hon. dis. 31 Dec.	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 84 2 lt. 15 inf. 11 June, 88 trs. to 1 cav. 11 feb. 89 1 lt. 7 cav. 23 May, 96 capt. 2 feb. 01 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 21 Mar. 08 maj. 12 cav. 29 Feb. 12	Va. 31 May, 1864.	M. A. Va.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.					
<i>Captains.</i>					
Symmonds, Charles J. 2 feb. 01	5	capt. a. qm. 26 Nov. 98 accepted 26 Dec. hon. dis. 21 Mar. 01	cadet M. A. 1 July, 86 2 lt. 18 inf. 12 June, 90 trs. to 7 cav. 7 Mar. 91 1 lt. 9 cav. 29 June, 97 trs. to 7 cav. 1 Oct. capt. 12 cav. 2 Feb. 01	Mich. 6 Oct. 1866.	M. A. Wis.
adjt. 19 Oct. 12.					
Morgan, John M. 2 feb. 01	45		cadet M. A. 15 June, 89 2 lt. 8 cav. 12 June, 93 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. 12 cav. 2 Feb. 01	Ohio. 11 Mar. 1868.	M. A. Ohio.
Parker, Francis Le J. 28 feb. 01	53		cadet M. A. 24 June, 90 2 lt. 5 cav. 12 June, 94 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. 13 cav. 28 Feb. 01 trs. to 12 cav. 27 July,	S. C. 24 June, 1873.	M. A. S. C.
Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1908.					
Graduate Army Staff College, 1909.					
Arnold, Frederick T. 22 apr. 03	103		cadet M. A. 15 June, 93 add. 2 lt. 6 cav. 11 June, 97 2 lt. 4 cav. 6 Nov. 1 lt. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 22 Apr. 03 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 22 Aug. 08 unassd. 22 Aug. 12 assd. to 12 cav. 23 Aug.	Iowa 9 Oct. 1871.	M. A. Iowa.
Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1904.					
Long, John D. 7 Nov. 05	137		cadet M. A. 20 June, 94 2 lt. 7 cav. 15 Feb. 99 1 lt. 12 cav. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 11 cav. 7 Nov. 05 trs. to 12 cav. 26 Nov. 07 unassd. 11 Mar. 11 assd. to 12 cav. 25 Feb. 12	Ind. 7 Sept. 1876.	M. A. Ind.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.					
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.					
Oliver, Llewellyn W. 21 Feb. 06	140		cadet M. A. 15 June, 95 2 lt. 2 inf. 15 Feb. 99 trs. to 7 cav. 3 Jan. 00 1 lt. 8 cav. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 12 cav. 21 Feb. 06	Mich. 8 Nov. 1875.	M. A. Mich.
Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1905.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Hayne, Paul T., jr. 23 oct. 06	150		pvt. and corpl. troop K, 5 cav. 30 aug. 97 to 15 may, 99	S. C. 26 aug. 1876.	S. C.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.			2 lt. 8 cav. 1 may, 99 accepted 16 may, 99 1 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 14 cav. 27 july, 01 capt. 12 cav. 28 oct. 06		
Gienty, Daniel H. 1 dec. 10	93	1 lt. and adjt. 1 N. H. inf. 11 may, 98 hon. must. out 31 oct. 99 1 lt. 28 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 21 july, 01 hon. must. out 1 may, 01	1 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 17 sept. 10 capt. 12 cav. 1 dec. 10	Vt. 8 mar. 1864.	N. H.
Morey, Lewis S. 11 mar. 11	212		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 10 cav. 13 june, 00 1 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 01 capt. 11 mar. 11	N. Y. 19 july, 1875.	M. A. Tex.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Staff College, 1908.					
Cass, Lewis W. 11 mar. 11 qm. 5 oct. 12.	228	pvt. and corpl. co. M, 2 Mo. inf., and cos. D and C, 6 U. S. inf. 12 may, 98 to 15 mar. 99 2 lt. 37 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 14 aug. 01 hon. must. out 20 feb. 01	1 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 7 oct. 11 capt. 11 mar. 11	Tenn. 3 nov. 1871.	Tenn.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907.					
Moffet, William P. 11 mar. 11	231	capt. 1 N. Dak. inf. 14 may, 98 hon. must. out 25 sept. 99	1 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 11 july, 11 capt. 12 cav. 11 mar. 11	Ill. 21 sept. 1866.	N. Dak.
Lowe, William L. 11 mar. 11	236	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 1 D. C. inf. 12 may, 98 to 22 oct. 99 1 lt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 22 july, 01 hon. must. out 17 apr. 01	1 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 15 oct. 11 capt. 12 cav. 11 mar. 11	La. 5 jan. 1870.	Tex.
Jones, Frederick M. 13 apr. 11	241	2 lt. sig. off. 2 june, 98 accepted 14 june, 00 1 lt. sig. off. 8 june, 00 accepted 11 june, 01 hon. dis. 30 june, 01	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop F, 7 cav., and sgt. sig. corps. 16 apr. 86 to 13 june, 98 2 lt. 2 cav. 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 9 cav. 19 feb. 01 accepted 19 nov. 09 trs. to 12 cav. 23 feb. 09 capt. 13 apr. 11	Engl'd. 12 sept. 1866.	At lge.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.					
McKenney, Henry J. 3 sept. 12	269	pvt. sig. corps. 7 july, 98 to 29 nov. 99 2 lt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 22 july, 00 1 lt. 9 june, 00 hon. must. out 17 apr. 01	2 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 15 nov. 02 1 lt. 14 cav. 22 feb. 11 trs. to 13 cav. 25 feb. 11 capt. 12 cav. 3 sept. 12	D. C. 21 mar. 1877.	At lge. D. C.
McGee, Oscar A. 3 oct. 12	270	sgt. co. B, 1 Wash. inf. 7 may, 98 to 23 july, 99 pvt. co. K, 36 U. S. inf. 24 july, 99 to 29 july, 01 1 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 july, 01 accepted 31 july, 01 hon. must. out 16 mar. 01	2 lt. 9 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 13 nov. 02 1 lt. 2 cav. 31 mar. 02 capt. 12 cav. 3 oct. 12	Minn. 3 nov. 1876.	At lge. Wash.
First Lieutenants.					
Degen, John Alden 17 sept. 03	27	sgt. co. F, 1 Me. inf. 12 may, 98 to 8 nov. 99 2 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 15 july, 01 hon. must. out 2 may, 01	pvt. co. M, 7 inf. 5 apr. 99 to 15 july, 01 2 lt. 4 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 4 aug. 03 1 lt. 12 cav. 17 sept. 03	Cal. 30 june, 1879.	At lge. Me.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Perkins, Alvin S. 17 sept. 03	29	pvt. co. G, 6 U. S. inf. 9 july, 98 to 15 mar. 99 pvt. and sgt. co. E, 27 U. S. inf. 11 july, 99 to 27 nov. 01 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf. 27 nov. 01 accepted 28 nov. 01 hon. must. out 11 june, 01	2 lt. 10 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 12 june, 02 trs. to 11 cav. 19 june, 02 1 lt. 1 cav. 17 sept. 03 trs. to 12 cav. 23 aug. 07	Pa. 19 dec. 1879.	At lge. D. C.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Jacobs, Douglas H. 21 mar. 04	32	pvt. 1st troop Phila. city cav 11 june, 98 to 21 nov. 99 1 lt. 38 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 30 aug. 99 hon. must. out 30 june, 01	pvt. troop G, 7 cav. 17 nov. 92 to 16 nov. 97 2 lt. 5 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 26 oct. 01 trs. to 14 cav. 14 may, 03 1 lt. 12 cav. 21 mar. 04	Pa. 5 july, 1864.	Pa.
Edwards, Frank B. 22 aug. 04	39	1 lt. and batt. adjt. 1 N. Y. inf. 6 june, 98 hon. dis. 2 july, 1 lt. 203 N. Y. inf. 29 july, hon. must. out 25 mar. 99	2 lt. 4 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 27 july, 1 lt. 7 cav. 22 aug. 04 trs. to 4 cav. 7 oct. 04 trs. to 12 cav. 10 oct. 11	N. Y. 5 may, 1875.	N. Y.
Walker, Richard W † 15 oct. 03	45	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. A and L, 1 Tenn. inf. 30 may, 98 to 8 july, 99 pvt. and sgt. co. A and batt. sgt. maj. 37 U. S. inf. 9 july, to 5 feb. 00 2 lt. 37 U. S. inf. 11 jan. accepted 6 feb. hon. must. out 20 feb. 01	2 lt. 8 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 10 july, 1 lt. 5 cav. 15 oct. 03 trs. to 12 cav. 14 nov. 05	Ala. 3 mar. 1876.	Tenn.
Trumbo, George A. F 8 apr. 05	46	pvt. and corpl. co. K, 3 Ill. inf. 7 may, 98 to 16 jan. 99 sgt. and 1 sgt. cos. D and L, 45 U. S. inf. 23 sept. to 12 sept. 00 2 lt. 45 U. S. inf. 5 sept. accepted 13 sept. hon. must. out 3 june, 01	2 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 18 sept. 1 lt. 4 cav. 8 apr. 05 trs. to 12 cav. 2 aug. 1878.	S. Dak. 27 apr. 1878.	Ill.
Maize, Sidney D. 18 may, 08	111	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 20 inf. 20 jan. 99 to 29 june, 01 2 lt. 3 cav. 2 feb. accepted 30 june, 1 lt. 12 cav. 18 may, 08	Tex. 7 dec. 1878.	Army.
Keyes, Edward A. 1 feb. 10	135	.....	2 lt. 6 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 19 sept. 1 lt. 12 cav. 1 feb. 10	Tex. 30 aug. 1880.	At lge. Tex.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911.					
Mann, Herbert E. 28 feb. 10	137	.....	2 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 21 aug. 1 lt. 12 cav. 28 feb. 10	N. Y. 25 oct. 1875.	At lge. N. Y.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911.					
Eby, Charles McH. 4 mar. 11	159	.....	cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. 2 cav. 12 june, 02 trs. to 12 cav. 21 dec. 10 1 lt. 4 mar. 11	Pa. 10 feb. 1876.	M. A. Pa.
Telford, Charles 11 mar. 11	177	.....	cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 2 lt. 12 cav. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Utah. 22 jan. 1878.	M. A. Utah.
Aleshire, Olan C. 11 mar. 11	179	.....	cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 2 lt. 12 cav. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Ill. 25 june, 1878.	M. A. Ill.
Cooper, Vaughn W. 11 mar. 11	204	.....	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 12 cav. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Tenn. 7 dec. 1880.	M. A. Tenn.
Scott, Charles L. 11 sept. 11	231	.....	cadet M. A. 29 july, 01 2 lt. 12 cav. 13 june, 05 1 lt. 14 cav. 11 sept. 11 trs. to 12 cav. 21 oct. 1883.	Ala. 22 oct. 1883.	M. A. Ala.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912.					
Talbot, Ralph, jr. 14 nov. 11	233	.....	cadet M. A. 18 june, 01 2 lt. 12 cav. 13 june, 05 1 lt. 14 cav. 14 nov. 11 trs. to 12 cav. 20 nov. 1884.	Colo. 18 june, 1884.	M. A. Colo.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Robins, Augustine W .....14 june, 07	16	.....	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 03 2 lt. 12 cav .....14 june, 07	Va. 29 sept. 1882.	M. A. Va.
Geary, William D .....14 june, 07	17	.....	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 03 2 lt. 12 cav .....14 june, 07	Cal 5 nov. 1884.	M. A. Cal.
Garrison, William H., jr ...14 feb. 08	48	.....	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 03 to 1 sept. 05 cadet M. A. ....13 sept. 05 2 lt 12 cav .....14 feb. 08	N. Y. 29 jan. 1885.	M. A. N. Y.
Taulbee, Edgar W .....15 june, 10	87	.....	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 06 2 lt. 12 cav .....15 june, 10	Ky. 3 nov. 1885.	M. A. Ky.
Grimes, William M. ....29 sept. 11	128	.....	2 lt. 12 cav .....29 sept. 11 accepted .....30 oct.	Fla 4 mar. 1889.	N. Y.
Smith, Henry J. M. ....29 sept. 11	129	.....	2 lt. 12 cav .....29 sept. 11 accepted .....31 oct.	Conn .. 26 jan. 1886.	Conn.
Jones, Henry L. C. 7 oct. 11	135	.....	2 lt. 12 cav 7 oct. 11 accepted 9 jan. 12	Neb ... 20 aug. 1887.	Nev.
Lutz, Harold C 7 oct. 11	142	.....	2 lt. 12 cav 7 oct. 11 accepted .....30 dec.	Minn .. 1 sept. 1888.	Ill.
McDonald, Joseph E .....12 june, 12	176	.....	cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 21 inf .....12 june, 12 trs. to 12 cav .....24 aug. (to rank from 12 june, 12)	Ala 8 nov. 1890.	M. A. Ala.
Henry, Roy O .....22 july, 12	177	.....	cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 to 24 june, 09 pvt. and corpl. troop A, 11 cav .....28 june, 10 to 15 aug. 12 2 lt. 12 cav .....22 july, accepted .....16 aug.	Ga. 7 oct. 1889. Army.	Ga.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Hatfield, Charles A. P. 2 mar. 03	1		cadet M. A. 1 July, 68 2 lt. 4 cav. 14 June, 72 1 lt. 28 June, 78 capt. 26 Nov. 84 maj. 8 cav. 16 Oct. 98 lt. col. 5 cav. 29 Apr. 01 col. 13 cav. 2 Mar. 03	Ala. 9 Dec. 1850.	M. A. Md.
Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90.					
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Sands, George H. 11 aug. 11	14	maj. eng. off. 19 May, 98 accepted 6 June, 99 hon. dis. 24 Apr. 99	cadet M. A. 14 June, 76 2 lt. 6 cav. 12 June, 80 1 lt. 19 Oct. 87 capt. 3 Dec. 97 maj. 10 cav. 20 Oct. 05 lt. col. of cav. 11 Aug. 11 assd. to 13 cav. 9 Mar. 12	D. C. 29 Mar. 1856.	M. A. D. C.
Army War College, 1911.					
<i>Majors.</i>					
Macdonald, Godfrey H. 22 aug. 09	4	capt. a. a. g. 12 May, 98 accepted 31 May, 99 maj. chf. ord. off. 13 Aug. accepted 19 Aug. hon. dis. 12 May, 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 78 2 lt. 1 cav. 13 June, 83 1 lt. 9 Mar. 91 capt. 10 cav. 2 Mar. 99 trs. to 1 cav. 1 Feb. 04 maj. 9 cav. 22 Aug. 09 trs. to 13 cav. 7 July, 10	Ill. 15 Jan. 1858.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889.					
Army War College, 1910.					
Michie, Robert E. L. 3 mar. 11	17	capt. a. a. g. 12 May, 98 accepted 31 May, 99 maj. a. a. g. 4 Oct. accepted 4 Oct. hon. dis. 13 June, 99 maj. a. a. g. 26 July, accepted 26 July, hon. dis. 30 June, 01	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 81 2 lt. 2 cav. 14 June, 85 1 lt. 5 cav. 14 Jan. 92 trs. to 7 cav. 9 Feb. trs. to 2 cav. 26 May, capt. 10 cav. 10 Jan. 00 trs. to 12 cav. 9 Apr. 01 maj. 9 cav. 3 Mar. 11 trs. to 13 cav. 22 June	Va. 1 June, 1864.	M. A. Va.
General Staff, 15 aug. 03 to 14 aug. 07.					
Army War College, 1905.					
Lochridge, P. D. 11 mar. 11	32		cadet M. A. 1 July, 83 2 lt. 2 cav. 12 June, 87 1 lt. 8 cav. 2 Apr. 94 trs. to 2 cav. 23 May, capt. 13 cav. 2 Feb. 01 maj. 11 Mar. 11	Ala. 2 Dec. 1863.	M. A. Miss.
General Staff, 29 Jan. 08 to 7 June 11.					
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.					
<i>Captains.</i>					
Corcoran, Thomas M. 2 feb. 01	11		cadet M. A. 1 July, 86 2 lt. 7 cav. 12 June, 91 trs. to 9 cav. 23 July, 97 trs. to 10 cav. 11 Aug. 1 lt. 6 cav. 26 Feb. 98 capt. 12 cav. 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 13 cav. 27 July,	Mass. 19 Nov. 1868.	M. A. Mass.
Phillips, Ervin L. 2 feb. 01	21		2 lt. 6 cav. 1 Aug. 91 accepted 5 Aug. 1 lt. 3 cav. 9 July, 98 capt. 13 cav. 2 Feb. 01	N. Y. 16 May, 1866.	N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.					
Babcock, Walter C. 2 feb. 01	47		cadet M. A. 15 June, 89 2 lt. 8 cav. 12 June, 93 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. 13 cav. 2 Feb. 01	Mass. 16 Aug. 1870.	M. A. Mass.
Henry, Guy V. 13 May, 04	115	capt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 15 July, maj. 13 Sept. hon. dis. 13 May, 01	cadet M. A. 15 June, 94 2 lt. 4 inf. 26 Apr. 98 trs. to 1 cav. 26 Sept. 1 lt. 4 cav. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 12 cav. 13 May, 04 massd. 11 Mar. 11 assd. to 13 cav. 2 May, 12	Neb. 28 Jan. 1875.	M. A. Va.
Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1904.					
Boniface, John J. 22 Apr. 05	126		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops A and K, 6 cav. 22 Jan. 92 to 30 May, 94 pvt. troops A and I, 6 cav., and H, 4 cav. 22 Jan. 96 to 6 July, 98 2 lt. 17 inf. 22 June, 98 accepted 7 July, trs. to 4 cav. 7 Jan. 99 1 lt. 14 cav. 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 4 cav. 16 Apr. 02 capt. 2 cav. 22 Apr. 05 trs. to 13 cav. 26 Aug. 12	N. Y. 24 Nov. 1874.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Lippincott, Aubrey.....28 jan. 09 qm. 15 sept. 09.	171	.....	2 lt. 1 cav. 1 aug. 99 accepted 11 sept. 1 lt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 01 capt. 13 cav. 28 jan. 09	N. Y. 15 nov. 1877.	Colo.
Lewis, John H.....26 feb. 10	185	capt. 7 U. S. inf. 20 june, 98 accepted 28 june, hon. must. out. 28 feb. 99 1 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 15 july, hon. must. out. 2 may, 01	1 lt. 5 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 12 sept. capt. 13 cav. 26 feb. 10	Wis. 25 july, 1867.	Wis.
Cootes, Harry N.....28 feb. 10 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912.	186	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. L, 4 U. S. inf. 21 june, 98 to 3 oct. 2 lt. 4 U. S. inf. 1 oct. accepted 4 oct. hon. must. out. 8 june, 99 1 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 28 july, capt. 21 feb. 00 hon. must. out. 2 may, 01	1 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 12 aug. capt. 13 cav. 28 feb. 10	Va. 2 apr. 1874.	At lge. Va.
Davis, Edward 4 apr. 10	189	2 lt. 1 Ill. inf. 13 may, 98 hon. must. out. 17 nov. capt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 26 july, hon. must. out. 17 apr. 01	1 lt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 14 june, capt. 13 cav. 4 apr. 10	Ill. 7 sept. 1874.	At lge. Ill.
Herringshaw, William F... 3 mar. 11	199	2 lt. 5 Ohio inf. 11 may, 98 hon. must. out. 5 nov. 1 lt. 46 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 12 sept. hon. must. out. 31 may, 01	1 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 6 aug. capt. 5 cav. 3 mar. 11 trs. to 13 cav. 18 apr.	Ohio... 12 feb. 1871.	Ohio.
Wilén, John W.....11 mar. 11 adjt. 15 aug. 11.	216	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 8 cav. 13 june, 00 1 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 01 capt. 11 mar. 11	W. Va. ... 11 jan. 1876.	M. A. W. Va.
Davidson, Alexander H...11 mar. 11	221	1 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 13 july, hon. must. out. 16 mar. 01	pvt., wagoner, corpl., sgt., qm. sgt. and 1 sgt. troop E, 4 cav. 3 mar. 90 to 12 july, 99 pvt., sgt. and 1 sgt. troop K, 13 cav. 15 june, 01 to 8 oct. 1 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. accepted 9 oct. capt. 11 mar. 11	Del. 22 feb. 1868.	At lge. Del.
Clopton, William H., jr....12 may 11	246	sgt. co. C, 1 Mo. inf. 13 may, 98 to 11 aug. 2 lt. 6 Mo. inf. 12 aug. 1 lt. and adjt. 9 dec. hon. must. out. 10 may, 99 2 lt. 32 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 13 july, 1 lt. 22 mar. 01 hon. must. out. 8 may,	2 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 28 feb. accepted 27 july, capt. 8 cav. 12 may, 11 trs. to 13 cav. 27 dec.	Mo. 13 dec. 1878.	Mo.
Bowie, Hamilton.....30 may 12 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.	264	2 lt. 1 Ala. inf. 13 may, 98 hon. must. out. 31 oct. 1 lt. 40 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 30 aug. hon. must. out. 30 june, 01	2 lt. 9 cav. 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 29 oct. accepted 20 june, 02 capt. of cav. 30 may, 12 assd. to 13 cav. 4 july,	Ga. 26 june, 1877.	Ala.
First Lieutenants.					
Turner, Frederick G. †12 nov. 01	38	1 lt. 12 N. Y. inf. 13 may, 98 capt 26 oct. hon. dis. 16 dec. pvt. and sgt. maj. 28 U. S. inf. 12 sept. 99 to 16 oct. 2 lt. 28 U. S. inf. 13 oct. accepted 17 oct. hon. must. out. 30 june, 01	2 lt. 6 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 30 june, 1 lt. 12 nov. trs. to 13 cav. 2 dec. 11	N. Y. ... 1 oct. 1871.	At lge. N. Y.
Pillow, Jerome G.....16 aug. 05	58	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 14 cav. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 7 cav. 16 aug. 05 trs. to 13 cav. 4 nov.	Tenn. ... 7 aug. 1875.	M. A. Ark.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Donnelly, John T..... 7 sept. 07	97		pvt. and corpl. troops B and G, 8 cav. 7 dec. 97 to 6 dec. 00 pvt. troop G, 8 cav. 14 feb. 01 to 6 may, 2 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. accepted. 7 may, 1 lt. 8 cav. 7 sept. 07 trs. to 13 cav. 1 nov. 11	N. Y. ... 21 aug. 1874.	Army.
Place, Olney..... 6 may, 08	109	1 cl. pvt., corpl., and sgt. sig. corps. 16 june, 98 to 25 mar. 99	sgt. sig. corps. 26 mar. 99 to 26 apr. 01 2 lt. 11 cav. 2 feb. accepted. 27 apr. trs. to 6 cav. 25 june, 1 lt. 6 may, 08 trs. to 13 cav. 12 june,	Mo 27 nov. 1875.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Signal School, 1906.					
Love, Robert R..... 2 july, 09	129	pvt. co. M, 6 Pa. inf. 13 may, 98 to 17 oct.	pvt. troop G, 3 cav. 3 feb. 00 to 7 july, 01 2 lt. 9 cav. 2 feb. accepted. 8 july, 1 lt. 13 cav. 2 july, 09 trs. to 9 cav. 29 nov. 10 trs. to 13 cav. 3 apr. 12	Mass. ... 16 may, 1878.	Army.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.					
Neill, Walter H 6 nov. 09	132		pvt. troop G, 6 cav. 20 june, 98 to 25 jan. 99 pvt. corpl. and sgt. troop E, 4 cav. 31 jan. 00 to 13 oct. 01 2 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. accepted. 14 oct. 1 lt. 1 cav. 6 nov. 09 trs. to 13 cav. 4 jan. 10	Pa. 21 aug. 1878.	Army.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912.					
Bull, Henry T..... 5 oct. 10	140	1 cl. pvt. co. B, 1 U. S. eng. 27 june, 98 to 18 oct.	2 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 6 jan. 02 1 lt. 9 cav. 5 oct. 10 trs. to 13 cav. 29 nov. 10	Pa. 28 may, 1880.	N. Y.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912.					
Henry, James B., jr. 3 mar. 11	149		2 lt. 4 cav. 6 jan. 02 accepted. 3 feb. 1 lt. 13 cav. 3 mar. 11	N. Y. ... 30 dec. 1875.	N. Y.
Hunter, George B..... 11 mar. 11	208		cadet M. A. 22 june, 00 2 lt. 12 cav. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 13 cav. 11 mar. 11	Wyo. ... 26 sept. 1879.	M. A. At lge. Mo.
Armstrong, Eugene V..... 23 july, 11	223		cadet M. A. 19 june, 00 2 lt. of cav. 15 june, 04 assd. to 13 cav. 9 aug. 11 1 lt. 23 july, 11	Pa. 16 dec. 1882.	M. A. Del.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.					
Hensley, William N., jr. 16 nov. 11	234		cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. 13 cav. 13 june, 05 1 lt. 3 cav. 16 nov. 11 trs. to 13 cav. 19 dec. 11	Neb. ... 18 oct. 1881.	M. A. Neb.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912.					
Merchant, Berkeley T.... 18 nov. 11	235		cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. 13 cav. 13 june, 05 1 lt. 8 cav. 18 nov. 11 trs. to 13 cav. 29 dec. 11	N. Y. ... 2 june, 1882.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912.					
West, William W., jr. 29 feb. 12	239		cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. 25 inf. 13 june, 05 trs. to 13 cav. 28 aug. 06 1 lt. 29 feb. 12	Ga. 15 july, 1881.	M. A N. C.
Quekemeyer, John G..... 31 oct. 12	248		cadet M. A. 31 july, 02 2 lt. 5 cav. 12 june, 06 1 lt. 13 cav. 31 oct. 12	Miss ... 31 aug. 1884.	M. A. Miss.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910.					
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Jones, Alexander H..... 11 feb. 07	11		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop H, 13 cav. 8 july, 04 to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 13 cav. 11 feb. accepted. 28 feb.	Tex. 6 jan. 1882.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Patten, George F. ....14 June, 07	34	.....	cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 03 2 lt. 13 cav. ....14 June, 07	N. Y. ... 27 Nov. 1882.	M. A. At lge.
Newman, Richard D. ....14 Feb. 08	46	.....	cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 03 2 lt. 13 cav. ....14 Feb. 08	N. Y. ... 30 July, 1883.	M. A. N. Y.
Hunt, Claude De B. ....14 Dec. 08	63	.....	2 lt. 13 cav. ....14 Dec. 08 accepted .....15 Jan. 09	Ariz. ... 14 Dec. 1887.	At lge. Iowa.
Franklin, Elkin L. ....11 June, 09	67	.....	cadet M. A. ....15 June, 05 2 lt. 13 cav. ....11 June, 09	Tex. ... 19 Aug. 1885.	M. A. Tex.
Hill, James R. ....11 June, 09	71	.....	cadet M. A. ....15 June, 05 2 lt. 13 cav. ....11 June, 09	Neb. ... 20 Aug. 1883.	M. A. Wyo.
Tilson, John C. F., jr. ....14 July, 09	85	.....	cadet M. A. ....16 June, 04 to 15 June, 06 pvt. and corpl., troop L, 2 cav., pvt. and 1 cl. pvt. co. A, sig. corps. and pvt. and sgt. co. L, and batt. sgt. maj. 4 inf. 3 Sept. to 5 Aug. 09 2 lt. 14 cav. ....14 July, accepted 6 Aug. trs. to 13 cav. 8 Feb. 11	Mont. ... 10 Feb. 1886. Army.	At lge.
Lohman, Eugene A. 7 Oct. 11	137	.....	2 lt. 13 cav. 7 Oct. 11 accepted .....30 Dec.	N. Mex. ... 26 Mar. 1886.	N. Mex.
Thompson, John M. 7 Oct. 11	143	.....	cadet M. A. ....15 June, 07 to 24 Jan. 08 2 lt. 13 cav. 7 Oct. 11 accepted .....28 Dec.	D. C. ... 18 Apr. 1888.	Md.
Yancey, James P. ....24 Apr. 12	146	.....	2 lt. 13 cav. ....24 Apr. 12 accepted 1 June,	Va. 11 Mar. 1890.	Va.
Kelly, John D. ....12 June, 12	173	.....	cadet M. A. 2 Mar. 08 2 lt. 13 cav. ....12 June, 12	S. C. ... 8 Apr. 1890.	M. A. S. C.
Prince, John C. ....22 July, 12	179	.....	pvt. and corpl., troop G, 11 cav. ....10 Feb. 10 to 15 Aug. 12 2 lt. 13 cav. ....22 July, accepted .....16 Aug.	Conn. ... 13 Feb. 1889.	Army.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Sibley, Frederick W. 3 mar. 11	20		cadet M. A. 1 july, 69 2 lt. 2 cav. 17 june, 74 1 lt. 20 oct. 81 capt. 7 mar. 93 maj. 11 cav. 30 july, 02 trs. to 2 cav. 29 oct. 03 trs. to 13 cav. 1 feb. 09 lt. col. 4 cav. 18 apr. ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 19 jan. 11 col. 14 cav. 3 mar.	Tex. 17 oct. 1852.	M. A. Ga.
<i>Majors</i>					
Cameron, George H. 29 nov. 09	5		cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 7 cav. 13 june, 83 1 lt. 4 cav. 9 mar. 91 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 14 cav. 29 nov. 09	Ill. 8 jan. 1861.	M. A. Ill.
Suplee, Edwin M. 29 feb. 12	47		cadet M. A. 15 june, 84 add. 2 lt. 2 cav. 11 june, 88 2 lt. 24 july, 90 1 lt. 3 cav. 15 mar. 96 capt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 01 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 7 sept. 07 assd. to 10 cav. 7 sept. 11 maj. 14 cav. 29 feb. 12	Pa. 10 oct. 1865.	M. A. Iowa.
Caldwell, Frank M. 17 sept. 12	60	lt. col. 4 Wis. inf. 11 july, 98 hon. must. out 28 feb. 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 2 lt. 3 cav. 12 june, 90 1 lt. 7 cav. 6 feb. 97 capt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 01 unassd. 14 may, 12 maj. of cav. 17 sept. assd to 14 cav. 1 nov.	N. Y. 8 nov. 1866.	M. A. Wis.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Meyer, Oren B. 2 feb. 01	4		cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 1 cav. 12 june, 90 2 lt. 2 cav. 18 sept. 90 1 lt. 3 cav. 28 june, 97 capt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 01	Tex. 13 june, 1869.	M. A. Ohio.
Walker, Kirby 2 feb. 01	30		cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 3 cav. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 6 cav. 14 dec. 98 trs. to 4 cav. 6 feb. 99 capt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 11 oct. 07 assd. to 7 cav. 28 june, 11 trs. to 14 cav. 8 july,	Ohio. 25 jan. 1867.	M. A. Ohio.
Adams, Sterling P. 2 feb. 01	32	adjt, 25 oct. 12.	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 87 2 lt. 1 cav. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 9 cav. 14 dec. 98 capt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 01	Ala. 24 jan. 1866.	M. A. Ala.
Smedberg, William R., jr. . . 2 feb. 01	44		cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 2 lt. 4 cav. 12 june, 93 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 01	Cal. 3 jan. 1871.	M. A. Cal.
Smith, Mathew C. 2 feb. 01	50		cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 2 lt. 2 cav. 12 june, 93 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 01	Ala. 25 mar. 1868.	M. A. Ala.
Paine, William H. 28 feb. 01	55		cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 2 cav. 12 june, 94 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 7 cav. 28 feb. 01 trs. to 14 cav. 15 apr. 12	Conn. 9 may, 1870.	M. A. Conn
Drake, Charles B. 28 june, 02	80		cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 1 cav. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 5 cav. 27 aug. 99 1 lt. 4 cav. 13 dec. 99 trs. to 1 cav. 23 feb. 00 capt. 15 cav. 28 june, 02 trs. to 14 cav. 8 july,	Pa. 14 sept. 1872.	M. A. Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Bell, Ola W 22 aug. 02	86		cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 3 cav. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 11 dec. 13 may, 1871. 1 lt. 8 cav. 14 nov. 00 trs. to 3 cav. 22 may, 01 capt. 7 cav. 22 aug. 02 trs. to 6 cav. 3 june, 05 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 24 june, 09 assd. to 14 cav. 24 june, 09	Mich.	M. A. Mich.
Pope, Francis H 4 apr. 03	98		cadet M. A. 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 2 cav. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 19 june, 97 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 15 cav. 4 apr. 03 trs. to 14 cav. 2 sept.	Kans. 7 may, 1876.	M. A. Mo.
Mitchell, George E. 17 apr. 03	161		cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 2 cav. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 7 cav. 29 june, 99 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 13 cav. 17 apr. 03 capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 4 apr. 10 assd. to 14 cav. 1 july, 12	Mich. 29 dec. 1875.	M. A. Mich.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Signal School, 1910.					
Valentine, William S. 15 may, 03	105		cadet M. A. 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 10 cav. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 5 cav. 21 nov. 18 june, 1872. 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 2 cav. 2 may, 03 capt. 15 cav. 15 may, 03 trs. to 5 cav. 6 june, 03 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 23 apr. 05 assd. to 13 cav. 31 dec. 08 trs. to 14 cav. 2 mar. 11	N. Y. 18 june, 1872.	M. A. Tex.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.					
Lovell, George E. 26 nov. 09	183	capt. 1 Fla. inf. 20 may, 98 hon. must. out. 27 jan. 99 capt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 12 july, 99 hon. must. out. 10 may, 01	1 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 27 july, 99 capt. 14 cav. 26 nov. 09	Ill. 1 oct. 1864.	Fla.
Whitlock, Frank O 3 mar. 11	201		cadet M. A. 18 june, 96 2 lt. 4 cav. 13 june, 00 1 lt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 01 capt. 3 mar. 11	Iowa 17 may, 1878.	M. A. Minn.
Goethe, James 11 mar. 11	213		cadet M. A. 18 june, 96 2 lt. 8 cav. 13 june, 00 1 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 01 capt. 14 cav. 11 mar. 11	S. C. 28 feb. 1877.	M. A. S. C.
Biegler, George W 29 feb. 12	256	capt. 159 Ind. inf. 12 may, 98 hon. must. out. 23 nov. capt. 28 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 25 july, 99 hon. must. out. 1 may, 01	2 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 12 cav. 29 may, 99 accepted 15 mar. 02 trs. to 14 cav. 20 nov. 11 trs. to 8 cav. 17 feb. 12 capt. 14 cav. 29 feb. 12	Ind. 31 may, 1868.	Ind.
M. H.					
First Lieutenants.					
Rucker, Kyle 4 apr. 03	21	capt. 1 Colo. inf. 1 may, 98 hon. must. out. 8 sept. 99	2 lt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 14 june, 99 1 lt. 2 cav. 4 apr. 03 trs. to 14 cav. 2 may, 03	Colo. 14 jan. 1875.	Colo.
Ellis, Rowland B. 4 apr. 04	34	sgt. co. L, 1 Cal. inf. 6 may, 98 to 21 sept. 99 2 lt. 38 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 21 sept. hon. must. out. 30 june, 01	2 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 29 oct. 1 lt. 14 cav. 4 apr. 04 unassd. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 14 cav. 1 dec. 11	La. 7 june, 1871.	Cal.
Wells, Edward C. 7 apr. 05	44	pvt., corpl. and sgt. co. D, and batt. sgt. maj. 32 U. S. inf. 28 july, 99 to 11 sept. 00 2 lt. 32 U. S. inf. 4 sept. accepted 12 sept. hon. dis. 30 june, 01	2 lt. 10 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 2 aug. 1 lt. 8 cav. 7 apr. 05 trs. to 14 cav. 11 sept. 11	Ind. 14 aug. 1865.	At lge. Colo.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Keyes, Allen C 5 dec. 05	65		cadet M. A 19 june, 97 2 lt. 14 cav 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 10 cav 5 dec. 05 unassd 11 mar. 11 assd. to 14 cav 23 may, 12	Ill 6 may, 1878.	M. A. Minn.
Norton, Clifton R. 28 oct. 06	85		pvt. battys. F and I, 5 art. and pvt. and corpl. troop C, 4 cav 28 july, 98 to 1 july, 01 2 lt. 15 cav 2 feb. accepted 2 july, 1 lt. 14 cav 28 oct. 06	Mich .. 4 july, 1875.	Army.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.					
Lynch, Arthur J. 28 feb. 07	88		cadet M. A 19 june, 97 2 lt. 15 cav 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 14 cav 28 feb. 07	N. Y ... 30 oct. 1875.	M. A. N. Y.
O'Connor, Marr. 18 apr. 07	91		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. M, 6 inf. . . 1 oct. 98 to 29 june, 01 2 lt. 10 cav 2 feb. accepted 30 june, 1 lt. 15 cav 18 apr. 07 trs. to 14 cav 29 nov. 10	Mich .. 22 mar. 1876.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Fisher, Ronald E. 24 oct. 07	99	pvt. co. M, 5 Md. inf. 14 may, 98 to 22 oct.	pvt. and corpl. troop H, 1 cav 1 sept. 99 to 2 july, 01 2 lt. 14 cav 2 feb. accepted 3 july, 1 lt. 7 cav 24 oct. 07 trs. to 14 cav 23 june, 08 unassd 11 mar. 11 assd. to 14 cav 27 jan. 12	Pa 22 feb. 1873.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Staff College, 1908.					
Esty, Thomas B. 26 apr. 09	126		pvt. Astor batty 30 may, 98 to 2 feb. 99 pvt. and corpl. troop G, 3 cav 22 feb. 00 to 7 july, 01 2 lt. 9 cav 2 feb. accepted 8 july, 1 lt. 14 cav 26 apr. 09	N. Y ... 11 feb. 1873.	Army.
Graduate Army Signal School, 1910.					
Zane, Edmund L. 3 mar. 11	158		cadet M. A 19 june, 97 to 25 jan. 98 cadet M. A 18 june, 2 lt. 14 cav 12 june, 02 1 lt. 3 mar. 11	Cal 8 jan. 1878.	M. A. Cal.
Davis, Norman H 11 mar. 11	176		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop C, 8 cav 3 dec. 95 to 2 dec. 98 pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. I, 5 art. and troop C, 8 cav 24 dec. to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 25 inf 17 oct. accepted 27 oct. trs. to 14 cav 27 mar. 03 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Wis 28 oct. 1874.	Army.
Hixson, Arthur G 11 mar. 11	203	pvt. co. M, 33 Mich. inf 20 may, 98 to 9 nov.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop H and sqd. sgt. maj. 4 cav 17 oct. 01 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 8 inf 9 oct. accepted 10 oct. trs. to 4 cav 26 oct. trs. to 14 cav 14 nov. 07 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Mich .. 31 oct. 1877.	Army.
Richardson, Robert C., jr. 11 mar. 11	205		cadet M. A 19 june, 00 2 lt. 14 cav 15 june, 04 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	S. C ... 27 oct. 1882.	M. A. S. C.
Park, Joseph D. 29 july, 11	225		cadet M. A 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 24 inf 15 june, 04 trs. to 4 cav 13 sept. trs. to 14 cav 25 may, 09 1 lt. 8 cav 29 july, 11 trs. to 14 cav 17 feb. 12	R. I. ... 3 apr. 1882.	M. A. N. H.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Smalley, Henry R..... 8 mar.12	241	pvt. and corpl. troop K, 3 cav.....16 dec. 01 to 19 oct. 03 pvt. troop K, 3 cav... 4 aug. 04 to 29 jan. 06 2 lt. 14 cav..... 2 jan. accepted.....30 jan. 1 lt..... 8 mar. 12		Ill..... 3 june, 1880.	Army.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Rush, Murray B..... 2 jan.06	1	pvt. troop K, 3 cav., pvt. and corpl. troops I and B, and sqd. sgt. maj. 1 cav.....16 nov. 01 to 28 jan. 06 2 lt. 14 cav..... 2 jan. accepted.....29 jan.		Pa..... 9 feb. 1877.	Army.
Converse, George L., jr....12 june, 06	3	cadet M. A. ....16 june,02 2 lt. 14 cav.....12 june,06		Ohio... 25 nov. 1883.	M. A. Ohio.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.					
Burch, Bruce L.....11 feb. 07	5	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. troop E, 15 cav.....13 june,03 to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 14 cav.....11 feb. accepted.....28 feb.		Ala..... 16 feb. 1881.	Army.
Pierson, Emil P.....14 june,07	20	cadet, M. A. ....15 june,03 2 lt. 14 cav.....14 june,07		Sweden 25 may, 1883.	M. A. Ill.
Collins, Everett 9 sept.10	102	2 lt. 14 cav..... 9 sept.10 accepted.....15 sept.		Mass... 11 sept. 1886.	N. H.
Murphy, Daniel E.....23 apr. 12	144	2 lt. 14 cav .....23 apr. 12 accepted..... 3 june.		D. C... 22 aug. 1889.	D. C.
Connor, Daniel A.....24 apr. 12	153	2 lt. 14 cav .....24 apr. 12 accepted..... 1 june.		D. C... 20 jan. 1890.	D. C.
Jones, Byron Q.....12 june,12	157	cadet, M. A. ....15 june,07 2 lt. 14 cav .....12 june,12		N. Y... 9 apr. 1888.	M. A. N. Y.
McLaue, John T.....12 june,12	168	cadet, M. A. ....15 june,07 2 lt. 14 cav .....12 june,12		S. C... 10 aug. 1888.	M. A. S. C.
Beach, Lindsley D.....22 july, 12	180	pvt. and corpl. troops M, 7 cav., and C, 13 cav .....25 may,08 to 24 may, 11 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop C, 13 cav ....16 june to 15 aug. 12 2 lt. 14 cav .....22 july accepted.....16 aug.		Mass... 7 may, 1887.	Army.
Dick, Carl P.....23 july, 12	181	cadet, M. A. 2 mar.08 2 lt. 22 inf.....12 june,12 trs. to 14 cav .....18 nov. (to rank from 23 july, 12.)		Ohio... 23 oct. 1887.	M. A. Ohio.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Garrard, Joseph .....20 apr. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1884.	5		cadet M. A 1 july, 69 2 lt. 4 art. ....13 june, 73 1 lt. 1 aug. 75 trs. to 9 cav. 8 feb. 86 capt. ....10 dec. 88 maj. 2 feb. 01 lt. col. 14 cav. ....22 apr. 03 col. 15 cav. ....20 apr. 07	Ky 20 dec. 1851.	M. A. Ky.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Johnson, Franklin O. ....11 mar. 11	9		cadet M. A 1 july, 77 2 lt. 3 cav .....11 june, 81 1 lt. ....31 jan. 85 capt. 8 june, 96 maj. 5 cav .....16 aug. 03 trs. to 2 cav .....12 july, 04 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 8 jan. 09 lt. col. 15 cav .....11 mar. 11	Minn 6 sept. 1858.	M. A. Minn.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Hedekin, Charles A. ....11 aug. 11	42		cadet, M. A 1 sept. 83 2 lt. 3 cav .....11 june, 88 1 lt. 8 aug. 95 capt. 2 feb. 01 maj. 15 cav .....11 aug. 11	Ind. 9 dec. 1865.	M. A. Ind.
McNamee, Michael M. ....30 july, 12 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.	53	maj. 40 U. S. inf. ....17 aug. 99 accepted .....19 aug. hon. must. out ....24 june, 01	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop G, 7 cav .....15 nov. 82 to 4 mar. 89 2 lt. 3 cav .....11 feb. accepted 5 mar. 1 lt. 9 cav 9 sept. 96 trs. to 7 cav .....17 nov. 99 capt. 14 cav 2 feb. 01 trs. to 15 cav 2 sept. 03 maj. ....30 july, 12	Wis. 6 feb. 1859.	Army.
Rhodes, Charles D. ....24 aug. 12 General Staff 15 aug. 03 to 1 aug. 06; 18 june, 09, to 18 jan. 12. Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Staff College, 1908.	55	capt. a. a. g 3 june, 98 accepted 8 june, hon. dis. 7 apr. 99	cadet M. A .....14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. 7 cav .....12 june, 89 2 lt. 6 cav .....19 aug. 1 lt. 7 cav 8 dec. 96 trs. to 6 cav 3 mar. 97 capt. 2 feb. 01 unassd. ....11 mar. 11 assd. to 6 cav 2 mar. 12 trs. to 15 cav .....19 apr. maj. of cav. ....24 aug. assd. to 15 cav .....27 sept.	Ohio. 10 feb. 1865.	M. A. Ohio.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Johnston, William T. ....2 feb. 01	14		cadet M. A .....16 june, 87 2 lt. 10 cav .....12 june, 91 1 lt. 3 cav .....27 may, 98 capt. 15 cav 2 feb. 01	Pa. 26 july, 1865.	M. A. Mo.
Barnhardt, George C. ....2 feb. 01 adjt. 4 mar. 09.	28	capt. a. qm. ....27 july, 00 accepted 9 aug. hon. dis. ....21 mar. 01	cadet M. A .....16 june, 88 2 lt. 6 cav .....11 june, 92 1 lt. 4 cav 7 nov. 98 trs. to 6 cav 6 feb. 99 capt. 15 cav 2 feb. 01	N. C. ... 28 dec. 1868.	M. A. N. C.
Lindsey, Julian R. 2 feb. 01	33		cadet M. A .....16 june, 88 2 lt. 9 cav .....11 june, 92 1 lt. 10 cav .....14 feb. 99 capt. 15 cav 2 feb. 01	Ga. 16 mar. 1871.	M. A. Ga.
Hickok, Howard R. 2 feb. 01 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Army Staff College, 1908. Army War College, 1911.	36		cadet M. A .....16 june, 88 2 lt. 9 cav .....11 june, 92 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 15 cav 2 feb. 01	Mo. 26 nov. 1870.	M. A. Mo.
Kirkpatrick, George W. 2 feb. 01 com. 12 jan. 11. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.	39		cadet M. A .....16 june, 88 2 lt. 10 inf .....11 june, 92 trs. to 4 cav .....17 aug. trs. to 8 cav .....31 aug. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 15 cav 2 feb. 01	S. C. 22 nov. 1870.	M. A. S. C.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Berkeley, Hugh D.....28 feb. 01	57	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 89 add. 2 lt. 1 cav.....12 june, 94 2 lt.....18 aug. 1 lt.....2 mar. 99 capt. 12 cav.....28 feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....16 apr. 08 assd. to 15 cav.....16 apr. 12	Va.....13 july, 1871.	M. A. Miss.
Eltinge, Le Roy.....6 feb. 02	75	.....	cadet M. A.....17 june, 91 2 lt. 4 cav.....12 june, 96 1 lt. 6 cav.....15 july, 99 capt. 15 cav.....6 feb. 02	N. Y.....17 sept. 1872.	M. A. N. Y.
Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909.					
Moses, George W.....31 mar. 02	77	maj. add. pm.....3 june, 98 accepted.....17 june, 99 hon. dis.....13 may, 99	cadet M. A.....15 june, 92 2 lt. 3 cav.....12 june, 96 1 lt. 4 cav.....14 sept. 99 capt. 9 cav.....31 mar. 02 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....21 dec. 03 assd. to 15 cav.....21 dec. 07	Ohio.....13 sept. 1872.	M. A. Ohio.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. Graduate Army Staff College, 1912.					
Smither, Henry C.....17 may, 03	105	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 8 cav.....11 june, 97 2 lt. 1 cav.....11 dec. 1 lt. ....2 feb. 01 capt. 5 cav.....17 may, 03 trs. to 15 cav.....6 june, 03 capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03].....1 july, 12 assd. to 15 cav.....4 july. .	Ind. T. ....28 july, 1873.	M. A. At lge. Colo.
Dean, Warren .....2 may, 05	127	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop C, 1 Ill. cav.....21 may, 98 to 21 oct.	2 lt. 11 inf.....9 sept. 98 accepted.....6 dec. trs. to 6 cav.....7 jan. 99 1 lt. 15 cav.....2 feb. 01 capt. 11 cav.....2 may, 05 trs. to 15 cav.....4 aug.	Wis.....13 dec. 1876.	N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Cole, Casper W.....11 aug. 11	251	1 lt. 202 N. Y. inf...21 july, 98 hon. must. out....15 apr. 99 pvt. and sgt. co. B, 26 U. S. inf.....4 aug. to 29 aug. 1 lt. 47 U. S. inf....17 aug. accepted accepted.....30 aug. hon. must. out....2 july, 01	2 lt. 9 cav.....2 feb. 01 1 lt. ....9 mar. accepted.....26 oct. capt. 15 cav.....11 aug. 11	Me.....3 may, 1871.	At lge. N. Y.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911.					
Going, Richard B.....21 may, 12	263	1 lt. 1 Ala. inf.....9 may, 98 hon. must. out....31 oct. 1 lt. 44 U. S. inf....17 aug. 99 accepted.....30 aug. hon. must. out....30 june, 01	2 lt. 2 cav.....2 feb. 01 1 lt. 15 cav.....15 oct. accepted.....28 oct. capt.....21 may, 12	Ala.....20 apr. 1872.	Ala.
Herman, Frederick J.....30 july, 12	265	capt. 1 Ohio cav...9 may, 98 hon. must. out....24 oct. capt. 42 U. S. inf...17 aug. 99 accepted.....12 sept. hon. must. out....27 june, 01	2 lt. 10 cav.....2 feb. 01 accepted.....28 oct. 1 lt. 9 cav.....6 dec. capt. 15 cav.....30 july, 12	Germ'y.....25 may, 1865.	Ohio.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.					
Lear, Ben, jr.....10 aug. 12	266	1 sgt. co. C, 1 Colo. inf.....1 may, 98 to 31 mar. 99 2 lt. 1 Colo. inf....1 apr. hon. dis.....11 july, 11 1 lt. 36 U. S. inf....5 july, accepted accepted.....12 july, hon. must. out....11 june, 01	2 lt. 15 cav.....2 feb. 01 accepted.....12 june, 12 1 lt. ....9 dec. capt.....10 aug. 12	Canada.....12 may, 1879.	Colo.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911.					
Tyner, George P.....27 aug. 12	267	capt. 1 Ill. cav....21 may, 98 hon. must. out....11 oct. 1 lt. 45 U. S. inf....17 aug. 99 accepted.....1 sept. hon. must. out....3 june, 01	2 lt. 7 cav.....2 feb. 01 accepted.....5 aug. 1 lt. 2 cav.....18 dec. capt. 15 cav.....27 aug. 12	Iowa.....26 apr. 1876.	Ill.
First Lieutenants.					
Mowry, Philip.....6 feb. 02	1	2 lt. 32 U. S. inf....5 july, 99 accepted.....11 july, hon. must. out....8 may, 01	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop E, 6 cav.....19 aug. 95 to 10 july, 99 2 lt. 4 cav.....2 feb. 01 accepted.....9 aug. 1 lt. 15 cav.....6 feb. 02	Pa.....1 sept. 1874.	At lge. Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Johnston, Gordon 4 oct. 02	9	sgt. co. M, 2 Miss. inf. and pvt. troop M, 1 U. S. cav. 8 june, 98 to 15 sept. 2 lt. 43 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 25 aug. hon. must. out. 5 july, 01	2 lt. 10 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 25 sept. 1 lt. 15 cav. 4 oct. 02 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 17 sept. 03 unassd. 6 dec. 06 assd. to 3 cav. 19 jan. 07 trs. to 7 cav. 12 sept. 10 unassd. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 7 cav. 25 feb. 12 trs. to 15 cav. 27 june.	N. C. 25 may, 1874.	Ala.
M. H. Honor Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Smyser, Rudolph E. 22 nov. 02	11	pvt. co. A, 8 Pa. inf. 10 june, 98 to 7 mar, 99 2 lt. 47 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 29 aug. 1 lt. 31 mar. 01 hon. must. out. 2 july,	2 lt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 26 oct. 1 lt. 4 cav. 22 nov. 02 trs. to 14 cav. 30 mar. 03 trs. to 15 cav. 11 sept. 11	Pa. 5 dec. 1882.	At lge. Pa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Reagan, Taylor M. 10 apr. 05	47	1 lt. 1 U. S. inf. 21 june, 98 accepted 2 july, hon. must. out. 28 oct.	2 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 19 sept. 1 lt. 15 cav. 10 apr. 05 unassd. 29 july, 11 assd. to 15 cav. 19 aug.	D. C. 25 apr. 1876.	At lge. Tex.
Tate, Robert F. 2 may, 05	48	sgt. co. I, 2 Miss. inf. 7 june, 98 to 20 dec. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, 33 U. S. inf. 12 aug. 99 to 19 nov. 00 2 lt. 33 U. S. inf. 6 nov. accepted 20 nov. hon. must. out. 17 apr. 01	2 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 7 nov. 1 lt. 15 cav. 2 may, 05	Miss. 17 sept. 1870.	Miss.
Russell, George M. 3 aug. 05	56		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. 14 cav. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 15 cav. 3 aug. 05	N. H. 28 apr. 1878.	M. A. N. H.
Pike, Emory J. 20 aug. 06	79		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. 2 cav. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 15 cav. 20 aug. 06	Iowa 17 dec. 1876.	M. A. Iowa.
Cocke, John 5 sept. 07	96	sgt. co. G, 3 Va. inf. 24 may, 98 to 5 nov.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. O, 4 art. (48 co. coast art.) 4 apr. 99 to 24 apr. 01 2 lt. 11 cav. 2 feb. accepted 25 apr. 1 lt. 15 cav. 5 sept. 07	N. J. 8 sept. 1875.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.					
Hennessey, Peter J. 21 jan. 08	103		pvt. troop D, 4 cav. 2 june, 98 to 4 mar. 99 pvt. troop G, 3 cav. 5 oct. to 30 june, 01 2 lt. 5 cav. 2 feb. accepted 1 july, 1 lt. 15 cav. 21 jan. 08	Engl'd. 23 dec. 1878.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Signal School, 1908.					
Overton, William W. 19 jan. 11	145	pvt. co. L, 22 N. Y. inf. 24 june, 98 to 2 nov.	2 lt. 4 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 10 aug. trs. to 15 cav. 16 aug. 02 1 lt. 19 jan. 11	N. Y. 22 apr. 1880.	N. Y.
Foster, Victor S. 3 mar. 11	153		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 to 25 jan. 98 cadet M. A. 20 june, 2 lt. 15 cav. 12 june, 02 1 lt. 3 mar. 11	La. 19 june, 1879.	M. A. Tex.
Graham, Ephraim F. 11 mar. 11	196		cadet M. A. 30 aug. 99 2 lt. 10 cav. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 15 cav. 6 sept.	Tenn. 10 aug. 1881.	M. A. Tenn.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911.					
Hoyt, Charles S. 13 apr. 11	215		cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. 5 cav. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 15 cav. 13 apr. 11	Kans. 5 sept. 1879.	M. A. At lge.
Dickey, James H. 26 oct. 11	232		cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. 4 cav. 13 june, 05 1 lt. 15 cav. 26 oct. 11	Ky. 19 apr. 1883.	M. A. Ky.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Chaffee, Adna R., jr. 28 aug. 12	246	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 02 2 lt. 15 cav 12 june, 06 1 lt. 28 aug. 12	Kans .. 1884.	M. A. At lge.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.					
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Stevenson, Charles L. 11 feb. 07	12	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops M and L, 15 cav 3 apr. 01 to 2 apr. 04 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A, 1 cav 16 aug. to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 15 cav 11 feb. accepted 28 feb.	Ky 1882.	Army.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912.					
Moose, William L., jr. 14 june, 07	25	.....	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 03 2 lt. 15 cav 14 june, 07	Ark 12 sept. 1881.	M. A. Ark.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912.					
Wadsworth, Leland, jr. 14 june, 07	30	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 15 cav 14 june, 07	N. Y. 28 sept. 1881.	M. A. N. Y.
McNeill, Chauncey St. C. 25 sept. 08	57	.....	2 lt. 15 cav 25 sept. 08 accepted 29 sept.	W. Va. 13 feb. 1886.	W. Va.
Patton, George S., jr. 11 june, 09	68	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 15 cav 11 june, 09	Cal 11 nov. 1885.	M. A. Cal.
Milling, Thomas De W. 11 june, 09	73	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 15 cav 11 june, 09	La 31 july, 1887.	M. A. La.
Rumbough, Stanley M. 11 june, 09	75	.....	cadet M. A. 23 june, 05 2 lt. 15 cav 11 june, 09	Tex ... 10 aug. 1886.	M. A. At lge.
Wand, Ellwood S. 14 june, 07	76	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 15 cav 14 june, 07	N. J. 9 aug. 1884.	M. A. N. J.
Plassmeyer, Joseph, jr. 11 june, 09	80	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 15 cav 11 june, 09	Mo 6 june, 1884.	M. A. Mo.
Barnett, Chester P. 15 june, 10	100	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 to 28 dec. 06 cadet M. A. 28 aug. 07 2 lt. 15 cav 15 june, 10	Ind 14 jan. 1887.	M. A. Ind.
Surles, Alexander D. 13 june, 11	105	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. 15 cav 13 june, 11	Wis. 14 aug. 1886.	M. A. Wis.
Bradford, Karl S. 13 june, 11	107	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. 15 cav 13 june, 11	D. C. 28 june, 1889.	M. A. Md.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonels.</i>					
Dodd, George A.....14 apr. 08 General Staff, 2 mar. 07 to 30 apr. 08.	6		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 72 2 lt. 3 cav.....15 june, 76 1 lt.....29 feb. 80 capt.....31 aug. 89 maj. 14 cav..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 3 cav.....16 mar. 03 lt. col. 10 cav.....28 july, 04 trs. to 4 cav.....11 nov. 07 col. 12 cav.....14 apr. 08 unassd.....17 sept. 11	Pa..... 26 july, 1852.	M. A. Pa.
Gale, George H. G.....29 feb. 12	11		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 75 2 lt. 4 cav.....13 june, 79 1 lt.....26 nov. 84 capt..... 2 july, 92 trs. to 5 cav.....24 sept. 01 maj. 9 cav..... 6 dec. ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....27 apr. 03 assd. to 6 cav.....27 apr. 07 lt. col. 4 cav.....31 oct. trs. to 10 cav.....11 nov. col. of cav.....29 feb. 12	Me..... 20 apr. 1858.	M. A. Mass.
Taylor, Charles W .....29 feb. 12 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.	15		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 74 2 lt. 9 cav.....13 june, 79 1 lt..... 7 may, 84 capt.....28 july, 92 maj. 13 cav.....22 feb. 02 lt. col. 4 cav..... 6 may, 08 a. g. [by detail, act 2 2 feb. 01].....15 nov. col. of cav.....29 feb. 12	N. Y.... 27 may, 1856.	M. A. N. Y.
Shunk, William A .....2 aug. 12 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887. Army War College, 1912.	17	maj. eng. off.....19 may, 98 accepted.....31 may, 99 hon. dis.....13 mar. 99 maj. 34 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted.....17 july, 01 hon. must. out.....17 apr. 01	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 75 2 lt. 8 cav.....13 june, 79 1 lt.....23 july, 85 capt..... 5 oct. 92 maj.....28 june, 02 lt. col. 1 cav.....20 nov. 08 unassd.....11 sept. 11 col. of cav..... 2 aug. 12	Ind.... 23 dec. 1857.	M. A. Ind.
Bishop, Hoel S..... 3 mar. 11 Army War College, 1908.	18		cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 69 2 lt. 5 cav.....13 june, 73 1 lt.....14 june, 79 capt.....12 dec. 92 maj..... 8 july, 02 trs. to 14 cav.....27 oct. 08 lt. col. 15 cav.....26 feb. 09 col. of cav..... 3 mar. 11	Wis.... 11 feb. 1850.	M. A. Wis.
Andrus, Edwin P..... 3 mar. 11	19		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 70 to 10 dec. cadet M. A..... 1 july, 71 2 lt. 5 cav.....16 june, 75 1 lt.....29 mar. 83 capt.....11 feb. 93 maj. 3 cav.....15 july, 02 lt. col. 2 cav.....23 mar. 09 col. of cav..... 3 mar. 11	N. Y.... 17 nov. 1851.	M. A. N. Y.
Read, Robert D.....24 aug. 12 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885.	21		cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 73 2 lt. 10 cav.....15 june, 77 1 lt.....14 jan. 84 capt.....26 july, 93 maj.....16 jan. 03 lt. col. 3 cav..... 1 oct. 10 col. of cav.....24 aug. 12	Tenn... 22 feb. 1854.	M. A. Tenn.
Lockett, James.....28 aug. 12	23	col. 11 U. S. cav.....10 aug. 99 accepted.....12 aug. hon. must. out.....13 mar. 01	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 75 2 lt. 4 cav.....13 june, 79 1 lt..... 1 mar. 86 capt.....14 apr. 94 maj.....30 jan. 03 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....30 mar. 05 assd. to 4 cav.....20 apr. lt. col.....19 jan. 11 unassd.....11 mar. col. of cav.....28 aug. 12	Ga..... 31 oct. 1855.	M. A. Ga.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonels—Continued.					
McCormick, Loyd S.....25 sept. 11	25	.....	cadet M. A. 1 July, 72 2 lt. 10 cav. 15 June, 76 trs. to 7 cav. 26 June, 78 1 lt. 30 June, 78 capt. 17 July, 95 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....22 aug. 02 maj. 7 cav. 15 apr. 03 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....27 apr. 07 lt. col. of cav. 3 mar. 11 col. 25 sept.	Ohio... 18 nov. 1854.	M. A. Ohio.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.					
Sickel, Horatio G.....30 July, 12	26	.....	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 72 2 lt. 14 inf. 15 June, 76 trs. to 7 cav. 28 July, 82 1 lt. 17 Dec. 82 capt. 23 May, 96 maj. 12 cav. 16 July, 03 lt. col. 3 mar. 11 col. of cav. 30 July, 12	Pa. 15 Jan. 1854.	M. A. Pa.
Slocum, Herbert J..... 2 aug. 12	27	maj. ins. gen. 12 May, 98 accepted 24 May, 99 hon. dis. 12 May, 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 72 to 22 June, 76 2 lt. 25 inf. 21 June, 76 accepted 26 July, 76 trs. to 7 cav. 28 July, 76 1 lt. 22 Sept. 83 capt. 26 Aug. 96 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 25 July, 02 maj. 1 cav. 26 Aug. 03 trs. to 2 cav. 16 Oct. 03 trs. to 7 cav. 26 Feb. 08 lt. col. of cav. 3 mar. 11 col. 2 Aug. 12	Ohio... 25 apr. 1855.	Ill.
Bvt. 1 lt. Feb. 27, 90.					
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883.					
Nicholson, William J.....24 aug. 12	28	maj. chf. ord. off. 18 July, 98 accepted 20 July, 99 hon. dis. 13 mar. 99	2 lt. 7 cav. 15 Aug. 76 accepted 19 Aug. 76 1 lt. 16 Jan. 84 capt. 27 Aug. 96 trs. to 12 cav. 13 Apr. 01 maj. 7 cav. 13 May, 04 lt. col. 3 mar. 11 col. of cav. 24 Aug. 12	D. C. 16 Jan. 1856.	D. C.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883.					
Brewer, Edwin P.....28 aug. 12	29	.....	cadet M. A. 1 July, 71 to 14 Nov. 2 lt. 7 cav. 31 Aug. 76 accepted 4 Sept. 76 1 lt. 23 Sept. 85 capt. 8 Dec. 96 maj. 15 Sept. 04 lt. col. 14 cav. 3 mar. 11 col. of cav. 28 Aug. 12	Ohio... 16 apr. 1854.	Ohio.
Lieutenant Colonels.					
Brown, William C.....11 mar. 11	8	maj. 45 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 19 Aug. 99 trs. to 42 U. S. inf. 14 Sept. 01 hon. must. out 27 June, 01	cadet M. A. 1 July, 73 add. 2 lt. 2 cav. 15 June, 77 2 lt. 1 cav. 3 July, 77 1 lt. 19 Dec. 84 capt. 6 Nov. 96 maj. 3 cav. 28 July, 04 lt. col. of cav. 11 mar. 11	Minn. ... 19 Dec. 1854.	M. A. Minn.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.					
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883.					
Army War College, 1910.					
Macomb, Augustus C.....11 mar. 11	10	.....	2 lt. 4 inf. 23 Jan. 78 accepted 29 Jan. 78 trs. to 5 cav. 3 June, 79 1 lt. 11 mar. 87 capt. 2 June, 97 maj. 9 cav. 10 Apr. 05 lt. col. 11 mar. 11 unassd. 1 May, 12	Mich. ... 17 Oct. 1854.	Pa.
Grierson, Charles H.....21 mar. 11	12	lt. col., chf. com. sub 9 May, 98 accepted 1 June, 98 hon. dis. 17 mar. 99	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 74 2 lt. 10 cav. 13 June, 79 1 lt. 6 July, 86 capt. 6 Nov. 97 maj. 15 cav. 2 Aug. 05 trs. to 10 cav. 18 Aug. 05 lt. col. of cav. 21 mar. 11 assd to 10 cav. 3 Apr. 12 unassd. 19 Sept.	Ill. 11 Aug. 1855.	M. A. Mo.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>					
Benson, Harry C.....11 aug. 11	13	maj. ins. gen. ....12 may, 98 accepted 1 june, 98 hon. dis. ....12 may, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 78 2 lt. 1 art. ....13 june, 82 trs. to 4 cav. ....31 jan. 84 1 lt. 4 mar. 88 capt. ....21 nov. 97 maj. 13 cav. ....20 oct. 05 trs. to 14 cav. ....12 jan. 06 trs. to 5 cav. ....27 oct. 08 lt. col. ....11 aug. 11 unassd. ....30 july, 12	Ohio... 8 dec. 1857.	M. A. Ohio.
General Staff, 31 july, 12.					
Dickman, Joseph T.....29 feb. 12	15	maj. 26 U. S. inf. ....5 july, 99 accepted .....21 july. lt. col. ....13 sept. accepted .....18 sept. hon. must. out ....13 may, 01	cadet M. A. ....14 june, 76 2 lt. 3 cav. ....11 june, 81 1 lt. ....18 jan. 86 capt. 8 cav. ....27 may, 98 maj. 13 cav. 7 mar. 06 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....20 apr. 09 lt. col. of cav. ....29 feb. 12	Ohio... 6 oct. 1857.	M. A. Ohio.
General staff, 15 aug. 03 to 14 aug. 06. Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883. Army War College, 1905.					
Foltz, Frederick S.....29 feb. 12	16		cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 2 lt. 1 cav. ....13 june, 79 1 lt. ....26 mar. 88 capt. 2 cav. ....23 june, 98 maj. 15 cav. ....13 sept. 06 lt. col. of cav. ....29 feb. 12	Pa..... 15 dec. 1857.	M. A. Pa.
General Staff, 27 may 12.					
Dugan, Thomas B.....30 july, 12	18		cadet M. A. 1 july, 78 add. 2 lt. 10 cav. ....13 june, 82 2 lt. 3 cav. ....26 june, 88 1 lt. ....29 oct. 88 capt. 7 cav. 9 july, 98 trs. to 12 cav. 8 mar. 01 maj. 4 cav. ....28 oct. 06 trs. to 12 cav. ....19 dec. unassd. ....11 mar. 11 assd. to 4 cav. ....17 sept. lt. col. of cav. ....30 july, 12	Md..... 27 july, 1858.	M. A. Md.
McDonald, John B..... 2 aug. 12	19	lt. col. 1 Ala. inf. ....14 may, 98 hon. must. out ....31 oct.	cadet M. A. ....14 june, 76 to 2 mar. 77 cadet M. A. 8 june, add. 2 lt. 5 inf. ....11 june, 81 2 lt. 25 inf. 6 aug. trs. to 10 cav. 2 mar. 82 1 lt. ....15 jan. 89 capt. 3 cav. ....23 sept. 98 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....17 july, 05 maj. 15 cav. ....19 jan. 07 lt. col. of cav. 2 aug. 12	Ala..... 8 feb. 1859.	M. A. Ala.
Rivers, Tyree R.....24 aug. 12	20		cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 3 cav. ....13 june, 83 1 lt. ....17 jan. 89 capt. 4 cav. ....16 oct. 98 maj. 9 cav. ....18 apr. 07 trs. to 4 cav. ....26 apr. ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....26 june, 09 lt. col. of cav. ....24 aug. 12	Miss... 10 may, 1862.	M. A. Tenn.
Army War College, 1907.					
Allen, Henry T.....28 aug. 12	21	maj. a. a. g. 3 june, 98 accepted .....20 june, hon. dis. ....13 june, 99 maj. 43 U. S. inf. ....17 aug. accepted .....19 aug. lt. col. ....31 may, 01 hon. dis. ....30 june,	cadet M. A. 1 july, 78 2 lt. 2 cav. ....13 june, 82 1 lt. ....22 june, 89 capt. 6 cav. ....10 nov. 98 maj. 8 cav. ....20 apr. 07 unassd. ....11 mar. 11 lt. col. of cav. ....28 aug. 12	Ky..... 13 apr. 1859.	M. A. Ky.
General Staff, 16 aug. 10 to 27 aug. 12.					
Heard, John W .....15 sept. 12	22		cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 3 cav. ....13 june, 83 1 lt. ....31 aug. 89 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 6 cav. ....31 oct. 07 lt. col. of cav. ....15 sept. 12	Miss... 27 mar. 1860.	M. A. Miss.
M. H.					
Forsyth, William W 3 oct. 12	23		cadet M. A. 1 july, 77 2 lt. 6 cav. ....13 june, 82 1 lt. ....20 nov. 89 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 13 cav. 6 may, 08 trs. to 6 cav. ....18 may, trs. to 1 cav. 3 apr. 12 lt. col. of cav. 3 oct.	Ga..... 31 aug. 1856.	M. A. Ga.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors.</i>					
Sayre, Farrand 17 jan. 11	10		cadet M. A 1 july, 80 2 lt. 8 cav. 15 june, 84 1 lt. 5 cav. 17 apr. 91 trs. to 8 cav. 27 apr. 91 capt. 6 may, 99 maj. 9 cav. 17 jan. 11 unassd. 11 mar. 11 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 13 apr. assd. to 9 cav. 30 nov. unassd. 28 aug. 12	Mo 17 june, 1861.	M. A. Mo.
Hutcheson, Grote 19 jan. 11	11	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 30 may, 98 hon. dis. 13 apr. 99	cadet M. A 1 july, 79 2 lt. 9 cav. 15 june, 84 1 lt. 8 cav. 30 apr. 91 trs. to 9 cav. 27 apr. 91 capt. 6 cav. 9 june, 99 maj. 4 cav. 19 jan. 11 trs. to 6 cav. 5 sept. 11 unassd. 30 june, 12	Ohio 1 apr. 1862.	M. A. Ohio.
Brown, Robert A 3 mar. 11	14	maj. ins. gen. 7 june, 98 accepted 21 june, 98 hon. dis. 12 may, 99 maj. ins. gen. 30 sept. 99 accepted 3 oct. 99 hon. dis. 30 june, 01	cadet M. A 1 july, 81 2 lt. 4 cav. 14 june, 85 1 lt. 7 cav. 28 nov. 91 trs. to 4 cav. 1 dec. 91 capt. 8 cav. 14 sept. 99 trs. to 4 cav. 30 nov. 00 maj. 14 cav. 3 mar. 11 unassd. 1 nov. 12	Pa 7 nov. 1859.	M. A. Pa.
Koehler, Lewis M. 3 mar. 11	16		cadet M. A 1 july, 81 2 lt. 6 cav. 14 june, 85 1 lt. 10 cav. 1 jan. 92 trs. to 9 cav. 9 feb. 92 capt. 4 cav. 7 nov. 99 maj. 3 mar. 11 unassd. 17 sept. 11	Ill 21 july, 1863.	M. A. Iowa.
Byram, George L. 3 mar. 11	18	maj. 27 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 11 july, 99 lt. col. 4 feb. 00 hon. dis. 1 apr. 01	cadet M. A 1 july, 81 2 lt. 1 cav. 14 june, 85 1 lt. 4 feb. 92 capt. 6 cav. 23 jan. 00 maj. of cav. 3 mar. 11	Miss 19 jan. 1862.	M. A. Ala.
Carter, Jesse McI 9 mar. 11	25	capt. Porto Rico regt. inf. 1 mar. 00 accepted 24 mar. 00 vacated 2 feb. 01	cadet M. A 1 july, 82 2 lt. 3 cav. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 5 cav. 11 feb. 93 capt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 01 maj. of cav. 9 mar. 11 assd. to 9 cav. 28 nov. 11 unassd. 4 apr. 12	Mo 12 apr. 1863.	M. A. Mo.
Rivers, William C. 11 mar. 11	34		cadet M. A 1 july, 83 2 lt. 1 cav. 12 june, 87 1 lt. 3 cav. 18 aug. 94 trs. to 1 cav. 7 nov. 95 capt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 1 cav. 17 aug. 01 trs. to 12 cav. 27 nov. 09 trs. to 1 cav. 6 june, 10 maj. of cav. 11 mar. 11	Tenn 11 jan. 1866.	M. A. Tenn.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Jones, Samuel G 2 feb. 01	1		cadet M. A 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 5 cav. 12 june, 90 2 lt. 10 aug. 90 trs. to 2 cav. 8 jan. 97 1 lt. 1 cav. 19 june, 97 trs. to 5 cav. 23 june, 98 capt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 01 unassd. 5 sept. 12	Ala 19 nov. 1865.	M. A. Ala.
Anderson, Edward D 2 feb. 01	7	maj. 26 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 11 july, 99 hon. must. out 13 may, 01	cadet M. A 16 june, 87 2 lt. 4 cav. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 10 cav. 6 nov. 97 capt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 01 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 31 may, 08 unassd. 31 may, 12	Tenn 22 jan. 1868.	M. A. Tenn.
Glasgow, William J 2 feb. 01	17		cadet M. A 1 sept. 87 2 lt. 1 cav. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 2 cav. 1 july, 98 capt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 01 unassd. 2 may, 12	Mo 18 may, 1866.	M. A. Mo.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Harbord, James G 2 feb. 01 Asst. Chief Philippine Constabulary, with rank of colonel, 17 aug. 03. [Act 30 jan. 03.] Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.	19	maj. 2 U. S. cav 24 may, 98 hon. must. out 24 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, and qm. sgt. 4 inf. 10 jan. 89 to 1 aug. 91 2 lt. 5 cav. 31 july, 91 accepted 2 aug. 1 lt. 10 cav. 1 july, 98 capt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 01 unassd 11 mar. 11	Ill. 21 mar. 1866.	Army.
Andrews, Lincoln C 2 feb. 01	43	maj. 43 U. S. inf 17 aug. 99 accepted 19 aug. hon. must. out 5 july, 01	cadet M. A 15 june, 89 2 lt. 3 cav. 12 june, 93 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 15 cav 2 feb. 01 unassd 19 apr. 12	Minn. 21 nov. 1867.	M. A. N. Y.
Craig, John W 28 feb. 01 Army War College, 1906.	56		cadet M. A 22 july, 90 2 lt. 5 cav. 12 june, 94 1 lt. 1 cav. 2 mar. 99 capt. 12 cav 28 feb. 01 unassd 25 feb. 12	Ala. 1873.	M. A. Ala.
Vidmer, George 24 mar. 01	62		cadet M. A 15 june, 89 2 lt. 10 inf 12 june, 94 trs. to 10 cav 31 oct. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 11 cav 24 mar. 01 unassd 15 oct. 12	Ala. 16 aug. 1871.	M. A. Ala.
Averill, Nathan K 29 may, 01 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910.	65		cadet M. A 17 june, 90 to 19 jan. 94 cadet M. A 3 feb. 2 lt. 7 cav 12 june, 95 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 29 may, 01 unassd 11 mar. 11	Mich. 23 oct. 1872.	M. A. Mich.
Anderson, Alvord Van P. . . 9 dec. 01 maj. Phil. Scouts 4 dec. 09.	74		pvt. and corpl. troop G, 6 cav 28 may, 91 to 27 aug. 94 pvt. and corpl. troop B, 6 cav 5 nov. to 26 feb. 96 2 lt. 6 cav 5 feb. accepted 27 feb. 1 lt. 9 june, 99 capt. 1 cav 9 dec. 01 trs. to 6 cav 19 july, 02 unassd 11 mar. 11	N. Y. 10 apr. 1872.	Army.
Sirmyer, Edgar A 5 aug. 03 maj. Phil. Scouts, 1 sept. 12. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Staff College, 1910.	109	capt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 26 july, maj. 12 nov. hon. dis. 17 apr. 01	cadet M. A 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 6 cav 11 june, 97 2 lt. 3 cav 8 mar. 98 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 10 cav 3 aug. 03 capt. 8 cav 5 aug. unassd 1 sept. 12	Mich. 22 dec. 1875.	M. A. Mich.
Babcock, Conrad S 28 july, 04 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910.	117		cadet M. A 15 june, 94 2 lt. 2 inf. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 6 art 8 june, trs. to 1 cav 31 oct. 1 lt. 15 cav 2 feb. 01 trs. to 3 cav 15 jan. 02 capt. 1 cav 28 july, 04 unassd 15 sept. 11	Conn. 26 feb. 1876.	M. A. N. Y.
Booth, Ewing E 22 aug. 04 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Graduate Staff College, 1905.	118	capt. 1 Colo. inf. 1 may, 98 hon. dis. 14 july, 99 capt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 15 july, hon. must. out 16 mar. 01	1 lt. 7 cav 2 feb. 01 accepted 5 aug. capt. 10 cav 22 aug. 04 trs. to 7 cav 11 may, 05 unassd 25 feb. 12	Mo. 28 feb. 1870.	Mo.
Brees, Herbert J 30 nov. 04 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Graduate Staff College, 1905. Army War College, 1907.	121	1 lt. 2 U. S. cav 23 may, 98 hon. dis 28 july,	2 lt. 4 art 9 july, 98 accepted 29 july, trs. to 9 cav 29 mar. 99 1 lt. 12 cav 2 feb. 01 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 17 sept. 03 capt. 1 cav 30 nov. 04 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 28 sept. 07 unassd 3 oct. assd. to 1 cav 11 oct. trs. to 14 cav 20 apr. 12 unassd 1 july,	Wyo. 12 july, 1877.	Wyo.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol., or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Farmer, Charles C., jr. 20 oct. 05 135			cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 10 cav. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 10 cav. 30 apr. 02 capt. 4 cav. 20 oct. 05 unassd. 29 aug. 12	Ill. 9 jan. 1876.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.					
Rhea, James C. 28 dec. 05 138			cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 7 cav. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 6 cav. 28 dec. 05 trs. to 7 cav. 7 feb. 06 unassd. 3 sept. 12	Iowa 7 mar. 1876.	M. A. Tex.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909.					
Foy, Robert C. 21 feb. 06 139			cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 8 inf. 15 feb. 99 trs. to 1 cav. 15 dec. 01 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 10 cav. 21 feb. 06 trs. to 1 cav. 23 jan. 09 unassd. 30 nov. 12	Ala. 20 aug. 1876.	M. A. Ala.
Latrobe, Osmun, jr. 7 sept. 07 159		capt. 4 U. S. inf. 31 may, 98 accepted 15 june, 98 maj. 8 dec. 00 accepted 27 jan. 99 hon. dis. 17 may, 99 capt. Porto Rico batt. inf. 13 may, 99 accepted 17 may, 99 hon. dis. 30 june, 01 capt. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf. 1 july, 01 accepted 1 july, 01 hon. dis. 18 oct. 01	1 lt. 8 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 19 oct. 01 capt. 14 cav. 7 sept. 07 trs. to 8 cav. 5 nov. 07 unassd. 1 dec. 12	Md. 8 aug. 1874.	At lge. Md.
Ryan, Thomas F. 23 sept. 07 160		capt. com. sub. 16 july, 98 accepted 23 july, 98 hon. dis. 30 june, 01	1 lt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 7 oct. 01 capt. 13 cav. 23 sept. 07 unassd. 1 july, 11	Kans. 2 july, 1868.	At lge. N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.					
Taylor, Theodore B. 31 oct. 07 162		2 lt. 8 N. Y. inf. 14 may, 98 1 lt. 6 july, 98 trs. to 12 N. Y. inf. 1 nov. 98 capt. 11 jan. 99 hon. must. out. 29 apr. 99 1 lt. 27 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 17 july, 99 capt. 21 oct. 99 hon. must. out. 1 apr. 01	1 lt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 12 june, 01 trs. to 8 cav. 28 oct. 07 capt. 3 cav. 31 oct. 07 unassd. 15 oct. 12	N. J. 30 mar. 1869.	N. Y.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909.					
Van Voorhis, Daniel 7 aug. 09 179		corpl. co. H, 10 Pa. inf. 11 may, 98 to 26 may, 98 capt. com. sub. 12 may, 98 accepted 27 may, 98 hon. dis. 31 oct. 99	2 lt. 3 cav. 1 feb. 00 accepted 14 mar. 00 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 10 cav. 7 aug. 09 unassd. 11 mar. 11	Ohio. 24 oct. 1878.	Ohio.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910.					
Wood, Robert E. 3 mar. 11 203			cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 3 cav. 13 june, 00 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 3 mar. 11 trs. to 12 cav. 9 sept. 12 unassd. 15 sept. 12	Mo. 13 june, 1879.	M. A. Mo.
Falmer, Bruce 21 mar. 11 238			pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop H, 6 cav. 4 may, 98 to 9 aug. 00 2 lt. 10 cav. 25 july, 00 accepted 10 aug. 00 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 21 mar. 11 unassd. 1 july, 12	Kans. 27 july, 1878.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Staff College, 1908.					
First Lieutenants.					
Rittenhouse, Basil N. 25 july, 02 5		pvt. co. L, 27 U. S. inf. 11 aug. 99 to 18 aug. 99 2 lt. 34 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 19 aug. 99 hon. must. out. 17 apr. 01	2 lt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 9 july, 01 1 lt. 25 july, 02 unassd. 1 dec. 11	N. J. 15 aug. 1879.	N. J.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1902.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Austin, William A 29 oct. 02 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	10	2 lt. 46 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 26 aug. hon. must. out 31 may, 01	pvt. co. D, 8 inf., and pvt. and actg. hosp. stewd., hosp. corps. 19 may, 96 to 18 may, 99 2 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 3 aug. 1 lt. 4 cav. 29 oct. 02 unassd. 11 mar. 11	Ohio... 6 dec. 1870.	At lge. Ohio.
Cartmell, Nathaniel M. 17 feb. 03	16	pvt. troop K, 1 U. S. cav. 21 may, 98 to 15 sept. 2 lt. 40 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 5 sept. hon. must. out 24 june, 01	2 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 26 oct. 1 lt. 10 cav. 17 feb. 03 unassd. 19 aug. 11	Va. 15 june, 1875.	Va.
Sterrett, Robert. 1 mar. 03	19	pvt. and corpl. sig. corps. 21 june, 99 to 15 sept. 2 lt. 43 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 19 sept. 1 lt. 13 june, 00 hon. must. out 5 july, 01	2 lt. 4 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 15 nov. 1 lt. 9 cav. 1 mar. 03 unassd. 29 july, 11	Pa. 29 june, 1878.	At lge. D. C.
Lee, George M. 22 apr. 03 Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1905.	23	1 lt. 39 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 25 oct. hon. must. out 6 may, 01	cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 to 19 jan. 97 and from 19 june to 16 june, 99 2 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 24 aug. 1 lt. 4 cav. 22 apr. 03 trs. to 7 cav. 7 oct. 04 unassd. 11 mar. 11	Va. 3 aug. 1877.	Va.
Smith, Selwyn D. 13 may, 04 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1909.	35	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 35 U. S. inf. 7 aug. 99 to 2 apr. 00 2 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 16 mar. accepted 3 apr. hon. must. out 2 may, 01	2 lt. 1 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 8 aug. 1 lt. 5 cav. 13 may, 04 unassd. 11 mar. 11	Va. 17 feb. 1880.	At lge. D. C.
Smith, Walter D. 7 july, 05	50	.....	cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. 6 cav. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) trs. to 11 cav. 25 june, 1 lt. 14 cav. 7 july, 05 unassd. 27 jan. 12	Md. 16 nov. 1875.	M. A. Md.
Beek, Robert McC., jr. 2 aug. 05	55	.....	cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. 12 cav. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 11 cav. 2 aug. 05 trs. to 12 cav. 30 oct. unassd. 19 aug. 11	Md. 9 may, 1879.	M. A. R. I.
Riggs, Kerr T. 18 nov. 05 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.	63	.....	cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. 4 cav. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) trs. to 14 cav. 22 may, 1 lt. 10 cav. 18 nov. 05 trs. to 14 cav. 11 dec. unassd. 11 mar. 11	Ky. 30 may, 1880.	M. A. Ky.
Meade, William G. 31 mar. 06	73	sgt. co. I, 10 Ohio inf. 7 july, 98 2 lt. 10 Ohio inf. 8 july, hon. must. out 23 mar. 99	pvt. and corpl. batty. G, 4 art. (41 co. coast art.) 1 sept. 00 to 3 july, 01 2 lt. 11 cav. 2 feb. accepted 4 july, 1 lt. 5 cav. 31 mar. 06 trs. to 11 cav. 2 june, unassd. 11 mar. 11	Ohio... 19 apr. 1873.	Army.
Fisher, Arthur G. 6 apr. 08	106	.....	pvt. and corpl. troop H, 1 cav. 1 sept. 99 to 29 apr. 01 2 lt. 14 cav. 2 feb. accepted 30 apr. 1 lt. 13 cav. 6 apr. 08 trs. to 14 cav. 25 feb. 11 unassd. 1 dec.	Md. 24 nov. 1877.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Martin, Isaac S. 28 Jan. 09	121	.....	pvt., corpl. and sgt. troop G, 6 cav. 8 June, 97 to 2 July, 01	Va. 13 June, 1875.	Army.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1909.			2 lt. 15 cav. 2 Feb. 09 accepted 3 July, 09 1 lt. 14 cav. 28 Jan. 09 trs. to 15 cav. 29 Nov. 10 unassd. 11 Mar. 11		
Wheatley, William F. 1 July, 09	128	.....	pvt. troop K, 6 cav. 26 Jan. 99 to 8 July, 01	Md. 13 Feb. 1875.	Army.
			2 lt. 5 cav. 2 Feb. 09 accepted 9 July, 09 1 lt. 13 cav. 1 July, 09 unassd. 29 July, 11		
McCabe, E. R. Warner. 3 Mar. 11	148	.....	2 lt. 17 inf. 1 Sept. 00 accepted 8 Sept. 01	Va. 12 July, 1876.	Va.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.			trs. to 6 cav. 21 June, 01 1 lt. 8 cav. 3 Mar. 11 unassd. 1 July, 11		
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.					
Herr, John K. 9 Mar. 11	162	.....	cadet M. A. 20 June, 98 2 lt. 7 cav. 12 June, 02 1 lt. 7 cav. 9 Mar. 11 unassd. 25 Feb. 12	N. J. 1 Oct. 1878.	M. A. N. J.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910.					
Brown, Levi G. 11 Mar. 11	178	.....	cadet M. A. 13 June, 99 2 lt. 12 cav. 11 June, 03 trs. to 13 cav. 25 Mar. 10 1 lt. 11 Mar. 11 trs. to 9 cav. 14 Sept. 12 unassd. 22 Sept. 12	Miss. 2 Aug. 1879.	M. A. Miss.
Pope, Allan M. 11 Mar. 11	187	.....	cadet M. A. 10 June, 99 2 lt. 2 cav. 11 June, 03 trs. to 10 cav. 3 Sept. 09 1 lt. 11 Mar. 11 unassd. 26 June, 11	Mass. 24 Nov. 1879.	M. A. Mass.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.					
Winfree, Stephen W. 11 Mar. 11	195	.....	cadet M. A. 30 Aug. 99 2 lt. 9 cav. 11 June, 03 1 lt. 11 Mar. 11 unassd. 3 Dec. 1882.	Mo. 17 June, 1882.	M. A. Mo.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.					
Pratt, Henry C. 30 Mar. 11	212	.....	cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 00 2 lt. 4 cav. 15 June, 04 1 lt. 9 cav. 30 Mar. 11 unassd. 26 June, 11	N. Mex. 2 Sept. 1882.	M. A. Wis.
O'Hara, James J. 17 Apr. 11	217	.....	cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 00 2 lt. 4 cav. 15 June, 04 1 lt. 1 cav. 17 Apr. 11 unassd. 1 Dec. 1882.	N. Y. 15 Aug. 1882.	M. A. Cal.
Swift, Innis P. 29 July, 11	224	.....	cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 00 2 lt. of cav. 15 June, 04 assd. to 1 cav. 9 Aug. 04 trs. to 12 cav. 16 Nov. 04 1 lt. 2 cav. 29 July, 11 unassd. 18 Jan. 12	Wyo. 7 Feb. 1882.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.					

ORGANIZED AS A REGIMENT OF LIGHT ARTILLERY MAY 31, 1907, UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF AN ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED JANUARY 25, 1907.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Rumbough, David J..... 3 may, 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1884. Army War College, 1909.	5		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 76 2 lt. 3 art. 12 june, 80 1 lt. 30 nov. 88 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 16 sept. 05 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june, 07 lt. col. 1 field art. 25 feb. 08 trs. to 6 field art. 24 mar. 11 col. 1 field art. 3 may	Va. 4 mar. 1856.	M. A. Va.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Menoher, Charles T 26 may, 11 General Staff 15 aug. 03 to 21 mar. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1894. Army War College, 1907.	4		cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 1 art. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 3 art. 23 dec. 92 trs. to 6 art. 8 mar. 98 capt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 maj. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june, 11 lt. col. 26 may, 11	Pa. 20 mar. 1862.	M. A. Pa.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Cruikshank, William M. 11 mar. 11 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1903.	10		cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 2 lt. 1 art. 12 june, 93 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps. 1 july, 01 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june, 07 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 30 sept., 09 to 3 nov. capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 4 nov. maj. 1 field art. 11 mar. 11	D. C. 7 nov. 1870.	M. A. D. C.
Aultman, Dwight E. 3 may, 11	12		cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 4 cav. 12 june, 94 trs. to 2 art. 13 sept. 94 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps. 1 july, 01 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june, 07 trs. to 2 field art. 28 nov. 10 unassd. 11 mar. 11 maj. 1 field art. 3 may, 11	Pa. 2 feb. 1872.	M. A. Pa.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Cassels, Arthur F. 23 nov. 03	15		2 lt. 7 art. 9 july, 89 accepted. 19 july, 89 1 lt. art. corps. 28 feb. 01 capt. 23 nov. 03 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june, 07 trs. to 6 field art. 9 june, 08 trs. to 1 field art. 19 nov. 12	D. C. 2 feb. 1875.	D. C.
Hopkins, Frank E. 24 feb. 06 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1905.	21	1 lt. and qm. 1 R. I. inf. 10 may, 98 hon. must. out. 30 mar. 99 1 lt. 46 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 22 aug. hon. must. out. 31 may, 01	2 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 01 accepted. 4 jan. 02 resigned. 28 may, 02 1 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 accepted. 29 may, 02 capt. 24 feb. 06 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june, 07	Vt. 21 sept. 1873.	At lge. Vt.
Williams, Harry C. 25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	29		2 lt. 15 inf. 5 oct. 99 accepted. 21 nov. trs. to art. corps. 25 july, 01 1 lt. 1 july, 1875. capt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 2 field art. 6 june, 11 unassd. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 1 field art. 31 may, 12	Miss. 17 jan. 1875.	Miss.
Apple, George M. 25 jan. 07 com. 16 apr. 12. Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	32	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. I. 2 U. S. eng. 28 june, 98 to 7 may, 99 2 lt. 2 U. S. eng. 8 may, accepted. 8 may, hon. must. out. 16 may, 1 lt. 39 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted. 12 sept. hon. must. out. 6 may, 01	1 lt. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 accepted. 9 jan. 02 capt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june, 11 trs. to 1 field art. 8 jan. 12	Tenn. 17 jan. 1871.	At lge. Colo.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ. with highest brevet rank, beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Deems, Clarence, jr. ....25 jan. 07	36		cadet M. A. ....19 june, 95 2 lt. 6 art. ....13 june, 00 1 lt. art. corps. ....1 july, 01 capt. ....25 jan. 07 assd. to 1 field art. ....6 june, 1877.	Va. 23 may, 1877.	M. A. Md.
Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1904.					
Locke, Morris E. ....25 aug. 08	53	1 lt. Porto Rico regt. inf. ....1 mar. 00 accepted ....30 mar. hon. must. out. ....30 june. 01 1 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. inf. ....1 july, accepted ....1 july, hon. dis. ....12 oct.	2 lt. art. corps. ....1 july, 01 accepted ....13 oct. 1 lt. ....21 jan. 04 assd. to 1 field art. ....6 june, 07 capt. 3 field art. ....25 aug. 08 unassd. ....11 mar. 11 assd. to 1 field art. ....5 june, 1877.	Utah 14 june, 1877.	At lge. Ohio.
Graduate Artillery School, 1904. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Staff College, 1908.					
Bryson, James H. ....10 sept. 09	55	2 lt. 2 Ga. inf. ....13 may, 98 hon. must. out. ....30 nov.	2 lt. art. corps. ....1 aug. 01 accepted ....3 feb. 02 1 lt. ....1 july, 04 assd. to 3 field art. ....6 june, 07 capt. 4 field art. ....10 sept. 09 trs. to 1 field art. ....22 aug. 12	Ga. 29 oct. 1875.	Ga.
Graduate Artillery School, 1904.					
Ennis, William P. ....11 mar. 11	60		cadet M. A. ....19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. ....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. ....20 may, 05 assd. to 1 field art. ....6 june, 07 trs. to 2 field art. ....14 june, 07 trs. to 1 field art. ....27 nov. capt. of field art. ....11 mar. 11 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ....13 apr. assd. to 4 field art. ....2 may, 12 trs. to 1 field art. ....22 aug.	Cal 30 jan. 1878.	M. A. At lge. N. Y.
Mortimer, Charles G. ....26 may, 11	74	qm. sgt., 1 D. C. inf. 18 may, 98 to 20 nov.	2 lt. art. corps. ....22 aug. 01 accepted ....4 mar. 02 1 lt. ....25 jan. 07 assd. to 3 field art. ....6 june, 1875. capt. ....26 may, 11 trs. to 1 field art. ....11 june, 12	D. C. 1 aug. 1875.	D. C.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910.					
Frankenberger, Samuel...18 oct. 11	79		cadet M. A. ....20 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps. ....12 june, 02 1 lt. ....25 jan. 07 assd. to 3 field art. ....6 june, 1879. capt. 6 field art. ....18 oct. 11 trs. to 1 field art. ....11 june, 12	W. Va. 23 apr. 1879.	M. A. W. Va.
Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1905.					
Hand, Daniel W. †.25 jan. 07 qm. 30 aug. 10.	83	maj. 15 Minn. inf. 15 july, 98 hon. must. out. ....27 mar. 99 capt. 45 U. S. inf. ....17 aug. accepted ....12 sept. hon. must. out. ....3 june, 01	1 lt. art. corps. ....22 aug. 01 accepted ....3 feb. 02 capt. ....25 jan. 07 assd. to 1 field art. ....6 june, 1869. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ....6 aug. 08 unassd. ....29 may, 10 assd. to 1 field art. ....27 june, 1877.	Minn. 14 oct. 1869.	At lge. Pa.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Rehkopf, Ned B. ....25 jan. 07	1		cadet M. A. ....18 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps. ....12 june, 02 1 lt. ....25 jan. 07 assd. to 2 field art. ....6 june, 1877. trs. to 1 field art. ....5 june, 11	Iowa 26 aug. 1877.	M. A. Iowa.
Glassford, Pelham D. ....25 jan. 07	7		cadet M. A. ....1 aug. 00 2 lt. art. corps. ....15 june, 04 1 lt. ....25 jan. 07 assd. to 6 field art. ....6 june, 1883. trs. to 2 field art. ....30 mar. 08 unassd. ....11 mar. 11 assd. to 1 field art. ....12 july,	N. Mex. 8 aug. 1883.	M. A. Mo.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.					
Neal, Carroll W. ....25 jan. 07	15		cadet M. A. ....1 aug. 00 2 lt. art. corps. ....15 june, 04 1 lt. ....25 jan. 07 assd. to 1 field art. ....6 june, 1882.	Me 9 dec. 1882.	M. A. N. H.
McKinlay, Louis H. ....25 jan. 07	17		cadet M. A. ....11 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps. ....13 june, 05 1 lt. ....25 jan. 07 assd. to 6 field art. ....6 june, 1880. trs. to 1 field art. ....19 nov. 12	Minn. 21 mar. 1880.	M. A. Minn.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Dodds, William H., jr.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.	20	.....	cadet M. A. ....11 june. 01 2 lt. art. corps .....13 june. 05 1 lt. ....25 jan. 07 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june, 11 unassd. ....11 mar. 11 assd. to 3 field art. 4 nov. 11 trs. to 5 field art. ....20 apr. 12 trs. to 1 field art. ....19 nov. 12	Mich. 10 dec. 1882.	M. A. Mich.
Potter, Waldo C.....25 aug. 08 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911.	50	.....	cadet M. A. ....15 june. 03 2 lt. 5 field art. ....14 june. 07 1 lt. 1 field art. ....25 aug. 08	N. Dak. 27 aug. 1885.	M. A. N. Dak.
Pfeil, Harry.....17 sept. 08	51	.....	cadet M. A. ....15 june. 03 2 lt. 5 field art. ....14 june. 07 1 lt. 1 field art. ....17 sept. 08	Md. 20 nov. 1881.	M. A. Md.
Naylor, Harold S. ....11 mar. 11	61	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop L, 4 cav. ....27 sept. 04 to 23 jan. 08 2 lt. 1 field art. 2 jan. 08 accepted .....24 jan. 08 1 lt. ....11 mar. 11	Pa. 15 jan. 1883.	Army.
Greely, John N. ....11 mar. 11	65	.....	2 lt. 1 field art. 4 jan. 08 accepted .....23 jan. 08 1 lt. ....11 mar. 11	D. C. 6 june, 1885.	Mass.
Marr, Harold E. ....26 may. 11	79	.....	2 lt. 2 field art. ....25 sept. 08 accepted .....29 sept. 08 1 lt. ....26 may 11 trs. to 1 field art. ....12 sept. 11	Me. 10 dec. 1883.	Me.
Martin, Truby C. ....31 may. 12	88	.....	2 lt. 5 field art. ....25 sept. 08 accepted .....29 sept. 08 1 lt. 1 field art. ....31 may, 12	Kans. 23 oct. 1884.	Kans.
Rogers, Wilbur. ....31 july. 12	89	.....	2 lt. 1 field art. ....25 sept. 08 accepted 2 oct. 08 trs. to 4 field art. 3 jan. 10 1 lt. 1 field art. ....31 july, 12	Ind. 28 sept. 1885.	Kans.
Hollingsworth, Charles P. . 6 sept. 12	92	.....	2 lt. 9 inf 4 jan. 08 accepted .....23 jan. 08 trs. to 1 field art. ....27 jan. 11 (to rank from 25 sept. 08.) 1 lt. 1 field art. 6 sept. 12	Md. 21 june, 1884.	Md.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Trague, Frederick W .....11 june. 09	11	.....	cadet M. A. ....15 june. 05 2 lt. 1 field art. ....11 june. 09	Ala. 13 dec. 1885.	M. A. Ala.
Gay, George S. ....18 jan. 10	17	.....	2 lt. 3 field art. ....18 jan. 10 accepted 2 feb. 10 trs. to 1 field art. ....19 nov. 12	N. Y. 8 aug. 1886.	N. Y.
Selleck, Clyde A .....15 june. 10	21	.....	cadet M. A. ....15 june. 06 2 lt. 1 field art. ....15 june. 10	Vt. 29 july, 1888.	M. A. Vt.
Beard, Lonie A. ....15 june. 10	23	.....	cadet M. A. ....15 june. 06 2 lt. 6 field art. ....15 june. 10 trs. to 1 field art. ....19 nov. 12	Tex. 20 june, 1888.	M. A. Tex.
Jones, Ivens. ....15 june. 10	24	.....	cadet M. A. ....15 june. 06 2 lt. 5 field art. ....15 june. 10 trs. to 1 field art. ....19 nov. 12	Iowa 15 feb. 1886.	M. A. at lge.
Peyton, Bernard R. 8 sept. 10	26	.....	2 lt. 1 field art. 8 sept. 10 accepted .....15 sept. 10	Miss. 24 sept. 1886.	Miss.
Graduate U. S. Naval Academy, 1910.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Bowley, Freeman W .....13 june, 11	30	.....	cadet M. A 6 aug. 07 2 lt. 1 field art.....13 june, 11	Cal 5 apr. 1887.	M. A. Cal.
Andrews, Joseph.....15 june, 11	37	.....	2 lt. 22 inf.....11 feb. 11 accepted .....27 feb. trs. to 1 field art..... 2 aug. (to rank from 15 june, 11)	Cal 6 june, 1888.	Okla.
Deshon, Percy.....24 apr. 12	53	.....	2 lt. 1 field art.....24 apr. 12 accepted..... 3 june.	Mass... 12 july, 1889.	Mass.
Maxwell, Russell L.....12 june, 12	57	.....	cadet M. A 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 1 field art .....12 june, 12	Ill 28 dec. 1890.	M. A. Cal.

ORGANIZED AS A REGIMENT OF MOUNTAIN ARTILLERY MAY 31, 1907, UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF AN ACT OF CONGRESS.
APPROVED JANUARY 25, 1907.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Mott, T. Bentley..... 7 sept. 11	5	capt. a. a. g. ....12 may, 98 accepted 3 june, maj. a. a. g. ....10 nov. accepted .....23 nov. hon. dis. ....13 june, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 add. 2 lt. 1 art. 1 july, 86 2 lt. 7 july, 92 1 lt. 2 art. 23 dec. 92 trs. to 1 art. 14 jan. 93 trs. to 7 art. 8 mar. 98 capt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 maj. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 4 field art. 6 june, unassd. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 2 field art. 5 aug. lt. col. 7 sept.	Va. 16 may, 1865.	M. A. Va.
<i>Majors.</i>					
McGlachlin, Edward F., jr. 12 aug. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1896.	1		cadet M. A. 14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. 3 art. 12 june, 89 2 lt. 5 art. 4 oct. 1 lt. 1 art. 1 june, 97 trs. to 5 art. 9 july, capt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 assd. to 4 field art. 6 june, 07 maj. 12 aug. trs. to 2 field art. 16 sept. 11	Wis. 9 june, 1868.	M. A. Wis.
Payne, Brooke..... 7 sept. 11	14		cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 4 art. 12 june, 95 2 lt. 5 art. 6 june, 96 1 lt. 1 art. 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps. 1 aug. 01 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june, 07 maj. 2 field art. 7 sept. 11	Va. 10 may, 1872.	M. A. Va.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Lanza, Conrad H..... 1 nov. 03 Graduate Artillery School, 1903.	14		2 lt. 3 art. 9 july, 98 accepted 23 july, 1 lt. art. corps. 28 feb. 01 capt. 1 nov. 03 qm. (by detail, act 2 feb. 01) 12 june, 07 assd. to 2 field art. 12 june, 11	N. Y. 01 15 feb. 1878.	D. C.
Pulis, Charles C 9 june, 06 Graduate Artillery School, 1905.	23	2 lt. 3 Neb. inf. 12 july, 98 hon. must. out. 11 may, 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. L, 32 U. S. inf. 24 july, 99 to 25 sept. 1 lt. 40 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 26 sept. capt. 15 jan. 01 hon. must. out. 24 june,	1 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 01 accepted 19 sept. capt. 9 june, 06 assd. to 6 field art. 6 june, 07 trs. to 2 field art. 14 june,	Wis. 6 july, 1874.	Neb.
Stuart, Edward A..... 25 jan. 07	26	maj. 2 Tex. inf. 13 may, 98 hon. must. out. 9 nov. capt. 44 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 2 sept. hon. must. out. 30 june, 01	1 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 01 accepted 2 sept. capt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 4 field art. 6 june, trs. to 2 field art. 14 june,	Tenn. 25 feb. 1863.	Tex.
Yule, Edgar H..... 25 jan. 07	33	corpl. co. F, 49 Iowa inf. 2 june, 98 to 10 mar. 99	2 lt. 2 inf. 1 dec. 99 accepted 22 jan. 00 trs. to art. corps. 11 sept. 01 1 lt. 1 july, capt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 2 field art. 6 june,	Iowa 15 may, 1873.	Iowa.
Griffin, Francis W..... 25 jan. 07	43	corpl. and sgt. co. A, 3 U. S. eng. 25 july, 98 to 1 sept. 2 lt. 3 U. S. eng. 26 aug. accepted 2 sept. 1 lt. 15 apr. 99 accepted 15 apr. hon. must. out. 17 may, 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 17 july, 1 lt. 5 sept. hon. must. out. 1 apr. 01	2 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 01 accepted 18 sept. 1 lt. 4 nov. capt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 2 field art. 6 june,	Va. 23 sept. 1874.	Va.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Campbell, Tilman .....25 jan. 07	46	1 sgt. co. A, and sgt. maj. 2 Ark. inf. ....14 may, 98 to 20 jan. 99 2 lt. 2 Ark. inf. ....24 jan. hon. must. out. ....25 feb. 1 lt. 33 U. S. inf. ....5 july, accepted .....25 july, hon. must. out. ....17 apr. 01	2 lt. art. corps. ....8 may, 01 accepted .....10 aug. 02 1 lt. ....30 dec. 02 capt. ....25 jan. 07 assd. to 2 field art. ....6 june, trs. to 3 field art. ....1 nov. com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....28 jan. 10 assd. to 2 field art. ....1 dec. 12	Ark. 1 feb. 1874.	Ark.
Warfield, Augustus B. ....25 jan. 07	49	pvt. and corpl. co. K, 202 N. Y. inf. ....1 aug. 98 to 15 apr. 99 2 lt. 42 U. S. inf. ....17 aug. accepted .....30 aug. hon. must. out. ....27 june, 01	2 lt. art. corps. ....1 july, 01 accepted .....18 oct. 03 1 lt. ....11 aug. 03 capt. ....25 jan. 07 assd. to 5 field art. ....6 june, qu. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....23 may, 11 assd. to 2 field art. ....13 feb. 12	N. Y. 24 july, 1877.	N. Y.
Jones, William F. ....13 apr. 11 adjt. 6 july, 11.	73	corpl. and sgt. co. M, 2 Ala. inf. ....2 june, 98 to 3 oct.	2 lt. art. corps. ....1 aug. 01 accepted .....4 feb. 02 1 lt. ....25 jan. 07 assd. to 2 field art. ....6 june, capt. ....13 apr. 11	Ala. 26 may, 1878.	At lge. Ala.
Wood, William S. ....8 sept. 11	78		2 lt. art. corps. ....18 mar. 02 accepted .....7 apr. 07 1 lt. ....25 jan. 07 assd. to 4 field art. ....6 june, capt. 5 field art. ....8 sept. 11 trs. to 2 field art. ....11 june, 12	Va. 1 aug. 1879.	Va.
Allen, Charles M. ....1 dec. 11	80		cadet M. A. ....20 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps. ....12 june, 02 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] .....1 july, 06 1 lt. art. corps. ....25 jan. 07 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] .....29 may, 10 unassd. ....1 july, 10 assd. to 5 field art. ....30 july, 11 capt. 2 field art. ....1 dec. 11 trs. to 4 field art. ....4 jan. 12 trs. to 2 field art. ....11 june, 12	Ohio. 29 dec. 1880.	M. A. Ohio.
Morrison, William F. ....9 feb. 12 Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1905.	81		cadet M. A. ....18 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps. ....12 june, 02 1 lt. ....25 jan. 07 assd. to 2 field art. ....6 june, capt. ....9 feb. 12	Iowa .. 26 feb. 1881.	M. A. Iowa.
First Lieutenants.					
Baker, Scott .....25 jan. 07	2		cadet M. A. ....17 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps. ....11 june, 03 1 lt. ....25 jan. 07 assd. to 2 field art. ....6 june,	Ind. 1 dec. 1881.	M. A. Ind.
Blakely, Charles S. ....25 jan. 07 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.	10		cadet M. A. ....19 june, 00 2 lt. art. corps. ....15 june, 04 1 lt. ....25 jan. 07 assd. to 3 field art. ....6 june, trs. to 2 field art. ....11 june, 12	Pa. 6 nov. 1880.	M. A. Pa.
Riley, James W. ....25 jan. 07 Graduate Army Signal School, 1910.	26		cadet M. A. ....31 july, 02 2 lt. art. corps. ....12 june, 06 1 lt. ....25 jan. 07 assd. to 6 field art. ....6 june, unassd. ....11 mar. 11 assd. to 2 field art. ....28 feb. 12	S. C. 13 dec. 1882.	M. A. S. C.
Starkey, John R. ....11 july, 07	37		cadet M. A. ....11 june, 01 2 lt. 28 inf. ....13 june, 05 1 lt. 2 field art. ....11 july, 07 accepted .....18 july,	Ill. 12 apr. 1884.	M. A. Ill.
Booker, Phillip W. ....12 aug. 07 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911.	46		2 lt. 3 field art. ....11 june, 07 accepted .....20 july, 1 lt. 2 field art. ....12 aug. trs. to 6 field art. ....30 mar. 08 trs. to 2 field art. ....11 june, 12	Va. 25 jan. 1884.	Va.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Sharp, William F .....30 sept. 09	55	.....	2 and 1 class pvt. and corpl. co. G, 2 batt. engrs.....29 aug. 04 to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 14 inf.....11 feb. accepted.....28 feb. trs. to 1 field art.....16 sept. 1 lt. 2 field art.....30 sept. 09	S. Dak . 22 sept. 1885.	Army.
Tyndall, John G. 3 mar. 11	57	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A, 1 cav.....19 apr. 05 to 23 jan. 08 2 lt. 4 field art.....1 jan. accepted.....24 jan. 1 lt. 2 field art.....3 mar. 11	N. Y. 17 apr. 1884.	Army.
George, Charles P., jr .....11 mar. 11	59	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 118 co. coast art. corps.....30 mar. 05 to 23 jan. 08 2 lt. 5 field art.....1 jan. accepted.....24 jan. trs. to 2 field art.....22 mar. 10 1 lt. ....11 mar. 11	Tex. 10 aug. 1886.	Army.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912.					
Harlow, Charles W. ....11 mar. 11	60	.....	pvt. troop H, 1 cav.....22 nov. 00 to 21 nov. 03 pvt., corpl., and sgt. coast art. and gen. rctg. ser.....3 dec. to 23 jan. 08 2 lt. 2 field art.....2 jan. accepted.....24 jan. 1 lt. ....11 mar. 11	S. Dak . 23 dec. 1878.	Army.
Rucker, William H .....11 mar. 11	62	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. troops M, 15 cav. and M, 14 cav.....27 may, 04 to 26 may, 07 pvt. troop M, 14 cav.....25 june, to 23 jan. 08 2 lt. 2 field art.....2 jan. accepted.....24 jan. 1 lt. ....11 mar. 11	Kans. 23 jan. 1883.	Army.
Dunn, William E. ....11 mar. 11	69	.....	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 03 2 lt. 3 field art.....14 feb. 08 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]... 1 july, 10 (1 lt. field art. 11 mar. 11) unassd. ....27 may, 11 assd. to 3 field art.....5 june, trs. to 2 field art.....11 june, 12	Iowa .. 1 jan. 1882.	M. A. Iowa.
Perkins, Kenneth S .....13 apr. 11	77	.....	2 lt. 2 field art.....25 sept. 08 accepted.....28 sept. 1 lt. 1 field art.....13 apr. 11 trs. to 2 field art.....12 sept.	Va. 10 feb. 1885.	Va.
Brabson, Joe R .....20 june, 11	83	.....	2 lt. 3 field art.....25 sept. 08 accepted.....29 sept. 1 lt. 2 field art.....20 june, 11	Tenn. 12 june, 1884.	Tenn.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Taliaferro, Lucien H. ....14 july, 09	12	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 110 co. and master gunner coast art. corps.....12 sept. 01 to 4 aug. 09 2 lt. 2 field art.....14 july, accepted.....5 aug.	Ky 19 oct. 1882.	Army.
Seaman, George G. ....13 nov. 09	15	.....	pvt., and corpl. troop H, and sqd. sgt. maj. 2 cav.....16 mar 07 to 20 nov. 09 2 lt. 2 field art.....13 nov. accepted.....21 nov.	Ill. 11 oct. 1885.	Army.
Odell, Herbert R. ....15 june, 10	20	.....	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 06 2 lt. 2 field art.....15 june, 10	Iowa .. 25 aug. 1886.	M. A. Mo.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Dawley, Ernest J .....15 june, 10	22	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 06 2 lt. 2 field art.....15 june, 10	Wis.... 17 feb. 1886.	M. A. Wis.
Magruder, John..... 9 sept. 10	27	.....	2 lt. 22 inf.....18 jan. 10 accepted..... 1 feb. trs. to 3 field art .....20 mar. 11 (to rank from 9 sept. 10.) trs. to 2 field art.....19 nov. 12	Va..... 3 june, 1887.	Va.
Beatty, John C.....13 june, 11	31	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. 2 field art.....13 june, 11	Ohio.... 5 apr. 1889.	M. A. Ohio.
Proctor, Mert.....20 july, 11	39	.....	pvt. corpl. and sgt. batty. A, 4 field art. 24 dec. 08 to 27 aug. 11 2 lt. 2 field art.....20 july, accepted .....28 aug.	Minn... 2 dec. 1886.	Army.
Meyer, Vincent.....28 sept. 11	43	.....	2 lt. 2 field art.....28 sept. 11 accepted 1 nov.	N. Y.... 29 aug. 1889.	N. Y.
Graduate U. S. Naval Academy, 1911.					
Wilson, Robert W..... 6 oct. 11	46	.....	2 and 1 cl. pvt. Co. I, 3 batt. engrs.....11 may, 10 to 28 dec. 11 2 lt. 2 field art..... 6 oct. accepted .....29 dec.	Mo 23 dec. 1889.	Mo.
Barnes, Julian F.....24 apr. 12	54	.....	2 lt. 2 field art.....24 apr. 12 accepted 1 june,	D. C ... 14 oct. 1889.	D. C.
Gillespie, James A .....12 june, 12	62	.....	cadet M. A.....15 july, 07 2 lt. 2 field art.....12 june, 12	Pa 7 dec. 1886.	M. A. Pa.

ORGANIZED AS A REGIMENT OF LIGHT ARTILLERY MAY 31, 1907, UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF AN ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED JANUARY 25, 1907.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Treat, Charles G. 6 may, 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1888. Army War College, 1911.	6	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 1 june, 98 maj. a. a. g. 10 jan. 99 accepted 23 jan. 99 hon. dis. 12 may. 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 78 2 lt. 5 art. 13 june, 82 1 lt. 15 apr. 89 capt. 7 art. 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 19 feb. 06 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 dec. 06 assd. to 3 field art. 1 july, 08 lt. col. 4 field art. 14 jan. 10 unassd. 11 mar. 11 col. 3 field art. 6 may. 11	Me 30 dec. 1859.	M. A. Wis.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Sturgis, Samuel D. 11 mar. 11 General Staff, 23 mar., 07, to 22 mar., 11.	1	maj. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 4 june, 98 lt. col. a. a. g. 24 jan. 00 accepted 13 feb. 00 hon. dis. 30 june, 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 80 2 lt. 1 art. 15 june, 84 1 lt. 4 art. 1 july, 91 trs. to 6 art. 8 mar. 98 capt. 8 apr. 00 maj. art. corps. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june, 07 lt. col. 3 field art. 11 mar. 11	Mo 1 aug. 1861.	M. A. Dak.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Snow, William J. 3 mar. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1898. Army War College, 1908.	5	.....	cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 1 art. 12 june, 90 2 lt. 1 july, 91 1 lt. 7 art. 8 mar. 98 capt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 assd. to 6 field art. 6 june, 07 maj. 5 field art. 3 mar. 11 trs. to 3 field art. 5 june. 11	N. Y. 16 dec. 1868.	M. A. N. J.
Summerall, Charles P. 11 mar. 11	9	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 2 lt. 1 inf. 11 june, 92 trs. to 5 art. 6 mar. 93 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps. 1 july, 01 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june, 07 trs. to 2 field art. 1 nov. 07 maj. 3 field art. 11 mar. 11	Fla. 4 mar. 1867.	M. A. Fla.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Newbill, Willard D. 22 aug. 01 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1905.	1	capt. 34 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 19 july, 99 hon. must. out. 17 apr. 01	cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 5 inf. 11 june, 97 trs. to 7 art. 2 apr. 98 1 lt. 6 art. 8 apr. 00 capt. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 29 jan. 06 assd. to 3 field art. 28 jan. 10	Va. 28 aug. 1874.	M. A. Va.
Gallup, Fred H. 7 july, 04 Graduate Artillery School, 1903.	16	.....	cadet M. A. 19 june, 95 2 lt. 4 art. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 capt. 7 july, 04 capt. ord. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 2 feb. 05 to 1 feb. 09 assd. to 3 field art. 17 july, 09	Iowa 20 nov. 1876.	M. A. Iowa.
Farrar, Henry B. 27 sept. 04 Graduate Artillery School, 1901.	17	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 4 art. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 capt. 27 sept. 04 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 26 nov. 06 assd. to 1 field art. 6 aug. 08 trs. to 3 field art. 11 june, 12	Mo 24 sept. 1875.	M. A. Mo.
Austin, Fred T. 14 apr. 06	22	1 lt. and adjt. 5 Mass. inf. 1 july, 98 hon. must. out. 31 mar. 99 1 lt. 46 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 23 aug. 99 hon. must. out. 30 june, 01	1 lt. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 accepted 8 feb. 02 capt. 14 apr. 06 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june, 07	Vt. 28 dec. 1866.	At lge. Mass.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ. with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains--Continued.					
Jones, Clarence N. 25 feb. 08	38	-----	pvt. troop B, 5 cav. .11 aug. 96 to 20 apr. 98 sgt. and 1 cl. sgt. 21 apr. 99 sig. corps. 27 nov. 99 2 lt. 10 inf. 1 oct. 01 accepted. 28 nov. 01 trs. to art. corps. 15 oct. 01 1 lt. 1 july, 07 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june, 07 capt. 6 field art. 25 feb. 08 trs. to 3 field art. 9 june, 08	Mich. 26 mar. 1873.	Army.
McIntyre, Augustine 25 jan. 07	39	-----	cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 9 cav. 13 june, 00 trs. to art. 11 july, 01 assd. to 6 art. 18 july, 01 1 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 01 capt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june, 07	Tenn. 19 july, 1876.	M. A. Tenn.
Graduate Artillery School, 1907.					
Hennessy, Frederiek B. 26 july, 07 com. 17 jan. 10.	51	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 1 R. I. inf. 14 may, 98 to 36 mar. 99 1 sgt. co. D, 27 U. S. inf. 15 july, 01 to 17 sept. 01 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf. 14 sept. 01 accepted. 18 sept. 01 hon. must. out. 30 june, 01 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 july, 01 accepted. 11 july, 01 hon. dis. 24 aug. 01	2 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 accepted. 25 aug. 01 1 lt. 23 nov. 03 assd. to 6 field art. 6 june, 07 capt. 4 field art. 26 july, 07 trs. to 3 field art. 23 sept. 07	Mass. 20 dec. 1879.	At lge. N. Y.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.					
Currie, Dennis H. 11 mar. 11	61	-----	cadet M. A. 18 june, 96 2 lt. art. corps. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 6 aug. 05 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june, 07 trs. to 5 field art. 20 july, 07 trs. to 4 field art. 5 june, 08 capt. 3 field art. 11 mar. 11	Tex. 22 july, 1874.	M. A. Tex.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907.					
Graduate Army Staff College, 1908.					
Hollyday, Thomas W. 11 mar. 11 adjt. 11 june, 11.	70	pvt. co. D, 4 Va. inf. 23 may, 98 to 27 apr. 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batt'y. E, 4 art. (40 co. coast art.) 22 mar. 00 to 4 july, 01 2 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 5 july, 01 1 lt. 16 oct. 06 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june, 07 capt. 11 mar. 11	Md. 23 sept. 1879.	Army.
Graduate Artillery School, 1907.					
Myers, Joseph E. 7 sept. 11 qm. 19 sept. 11.	77	-----	2 lt. art. corps. 4 feb. 02 accepted. 12 mar. 02 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 6 field art. 6 june, 07 trs. to 3 field art. 25 june, 11 capt. 7 sept. 11	N. Y. 16 jan. 1881.	At lge. N. Y.
Ferris, Charles J. 26 aug. 12	82	1. cl. pvt. and corpl. co. F, 2 U. S. eng. 10 june, 98 to 26 nov. 98 pvt. and corpl. co. G, 31 U. S. inf. 11 aug. 99 to 18 june, 01	2 lt. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 accepted. 3 mar. 02 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 6 field art. 6 june, 07 trs. to 4 field art. 10 aug. 12 capt. 3 field art. 26 aug. 12	D. C. 17 june, 1879.	D. C.
First Lieutenants.					
Howze, Marion W. 25 jan. 07	3	-----	cadet M. A. 21 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june, 07	Ala. 7 feb. 1880.	M. A. Ala.
Hammond, John S. 25 jan. 07	22	-----	cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps. 13 june, 05 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june, 07 unassd. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 5 field art. 25 jan. 12 trs. to 3 field art. 20 apr. 12	N. Y. 5 dec. 1880.	M. A. Ill.
Carter, Arthur H. 25 jan. 07	24	-----	cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps. 13 june, 05 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june, 07 trs. to 4 field art. 23 apr. 12 trs. to 3 field art. 7 nov. 12	Kans. 6 jan. 1884.	M. A. Kans.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Huntley, Harold W.....25 jan. 07	28	.....	cadet M. A. ....16 june,02 2 lt. art. corps.....12 june,06 1 lt. ....25 jan. 07 assd. to 3 field art.... 6 june, 1882.	N. Y. 7 june, 1882.	M. A. N. Y.
Sturgill, Walter S..... 7 july, 07	31	.....	cadet M. A. ....16 june,02 2 lt. 11 cav.....12 june,06 trs. to inf.....12 july, 07 1 lt. 2 field art..... 7 july, accepted.....18 july, accepted trs. to 3 field art.....11 june,12	N. C. 7 july, 1880.	M. A. N. C.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911.					
Miles, Sherman..... 8 july, 07	32	.....	cadet M. A. ....11 june,01 add. 2 lt. 11 cav.....13 june,05 2 lt. 7 july, 1882. 1 lt. 3 field art..... 8 july, 07 accepted .....18 july,	D. C. 5 dec. 1882.	M. A. Atlge.
Burleson, Richard C..... 9 july, 07	34	.....	cadet M. A. ....31 july, 02 2 lt. 11 cav.....12 june,06 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]... 1 july, 07 (1 lt. field art. 9 july, 07) (accepted 19 july.) capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]... 1 july, 08 unassd .....20 june,11 assd. to 3 field art... 2 july,	Tex. 29 jan. 1881.	M. A. Tex.
Waring, Roy F .....10 july, 07	36	.....	cadet M. A. ....31 july, 02 2 lt. 3 cav.....12 june,06 trs. to 11 cav..... 8 aug. 15 jan. 1884. 1 lt. 2 field art .....10 july, 07 accepted .....18 july, 12 trs. to 3 field art. ....11 june,12	Neb. 15 jan. 1884.	M. A. Neb.
Merrill, Walter W.....16 june 09	52	.....	2 lt. 1 inf .....17 feb. 08 accepted 2 mar. 08 trs. to 1 field art.....27 july, 07 1 lt. 3 field art .....16 june,09	Ky 20 oct. 1881.	Ohio.
Downer, John W .....10 sept.09	53	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 13 co. coast art ... 1 oct. 01 to 9 oct. 04 2 lt. 4 inf..... 5 oct. 1881. accepted .....10 oct. 07 trs. to 3 field art.....19 aug. 07 1 lt. ....10 sept.09	W. Va. 22 nov. 1881.	Army.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910.					
Shepherd, William H.....11 mar. 11	63	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 6 co. coast art. corps.....27 jan. 05 to 23 jan. 08 2 lt. 3 field art 2 jan. accepted.....24 jan. 11 1 lt. ....11 mar. 11	Va. 3 jan. 1881.	Army.
Parrott, Roger S.....11 mar. 11	73	.....	cadet M. A. ....16 june,04 2 lt. 2 field art.....14 feb. 08 1 lt. ....11 mar. 11 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]...20 june, unassd .....26 july, assd. to 3 field art....23 sept.	Ohio. 25 mar. 1883.	M. A. Ohio.
Kirkwood, Robert G.....13 apr. 11	78	.....	2 lt. 4 field art.....25 sept. 08 accepted .....29 sept. 11 1 lt. 3 field art .....13 apr. 11	N. Y. 24 july, 1886.	Ill.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Stewart, Frederick W .....25 sept. 08	2	.....	2 lt. 1 field art.....25 sept. 08 accepted .....28 sept. 08 trs. to 3 field art ....27 oct. 18 feb. 1887.	Mass. 18 feb. 1887.	Atlge.
Beere, Donald M .....11 june, 09	5	.....	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 05 2 lt. 4 field art.....11 june, 09 trs. to 2 field art.....14 jan. 10 trs. to 3 field art.....19 nov. 12	N. Mex. 9 may. 1886.	M. A. Colo.
Greble, Edwin St. J., jr...11 june, 09	9	.....	cadet M. A. ....15 june,05 2 lt. 3 field art.....11 june,09	Cal. 9 nov. 1887.	M. A. R. I.
Bateman, Harold H.....14 july 09	13	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop D 5 cav..... 5 may,06 to 8 aug.09 trs. to 3 field art.....19 nov. 12 accepted 9 aug. 12 2 lt. 1 field art .....14 july, 19 nov. trs. to 3 field art. ....19 nov.	Cal. 30 sept. 1887.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Goetz, Robert C. F. ....17 aug. 10	25	.....	cadet M. A. ....26 june,05 2 lt. 3 cav. ....11 june,09 trs. to 3 field art. 2 aug. 11 (to rank from 17 aug. 10.)	Mo 18 apr. 1886.	M. A. Mo.
Walker, Charles A., jr. ....13 june, 11	33	.....	cadet M. A. ....15 june,07 2 lt. 3 field art. ....13 june,11	Tex ... 11 nov. 1887.	M. A. Tex.
Simpson, Bethel W. ....13 june, 11	34	.....	cadet M. A. ....16 june,07 2 lt. 3 field art. ....13 june,11	Mich .. 11 july, 1888.	M. A. At lge.
Hobbs, Harvey M. ....14 june, 11	36	.....	cadet M. A. ....15 june,06 2 lt. 22 inf. ....15 june,10 trs. to 3 field art. 2 aug. 11 (to rank from 14 june, 11.)	Tex.... 1 mar. 1888.	M. A. Tex.
Vanderveer, Harold C. ....24 apr. 12	55	.....	2 lt. 3 field art. ....24 apr. 12 accepted. ....11 june,	N. Y... 14 aug. 1889.	N. Y.
Browne, Charles J. ....12 june,12	58	.....	cadet M. A. 2 mar.08 2 lt. 3 field art. ....12 june,12	D. C.... 5 apr. 1888.	M. A. N. H.

ORGANIZED AS A REGIMENT OF MOUNTAIN ARTILLERY MAY 31, 1907, UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF AN ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED JANUARY 25, 1907.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Dyer, Alexander B. 25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1878.	1	.....	cadet M. A. 1 july, 69 2 lt. 4 art. 13 june, 73 1 lt. 13 aug. 75 capt. 6 art. 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps. 23 aug. 01 lt. col. 16 feb. 06 mil. sec. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 9 june, col. art. corps. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 4 field art. ... 6 june,	N. C. 28 mar. 1852.	M. A. D. C.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Berry, Lucien G. 11 mar. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1892. Army War College, 1912.	2	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 28 may, hon. dis. 31 may, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 4 art. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 5 art. 28 nov. 92 trs. to 4 art. 5 dec. trs. to 7 art. 8 mar. 98 capt. unassd. 15 dec. 00 maj. art. corps. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 3 field art. ... 6 june, lt. col. 4 field art. 11 mar. 11	N. Y. ... 29 nov. 1863.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Horn, Tiemann N. 11 mar. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1898. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1903. Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. Graduate Army Staff College, 1912.	8	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 3 cav. 12 june, 91 trs. to 2 art. 15 dec. 1 lt. 1 art. 7 oct. 98 capt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 assd. to 3 field art. ... 6 june, 07 maj. 2 field art. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 4 field art. 16 sept.	N. Y. ... 18 jan. 1868.	M. A. N. J.
Bowley, Albert J. 9 feb. 12	16	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 4 art. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 5 art. 10 feb. 98 trs. to 4 art. 12 apr. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps. 1 aug. 01 assd. to 1 field art. ... 6 june, 07 trs. to 2 field art. 18 dec. 11 maj. 4 field art. 9 feb. 12	Cal. 24 nov. 1875.	M. A. Cal.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Merrill, Thomas E. 23 sept. 01 General Staff 1 aug., 08, to 31 july, 12. Army War College, 1909.	5	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 1 art. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 art. 1 oct. 00 capt. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 assd. to 1 field art. ... 6 june, 07 unassd. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 4 field art. 20 july, 12	Ohio ... 1 june, 1875.	M. A. Ky.
Newbold, Henry L. 23 sept. 01 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1911.	8	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 7 art. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 capt. 23 sept. assd. to 4 field art. ... 6 june, 07	Cal. 7 july, 1876.	M. A. Md.
Brooke, George M. 25 jan. 07	28	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. battys. I and O, 1 art. 6 aug. 97 to 22 nov. 99 2 lt. 5 inf. 1 oct. accepted 23 nov. trs. to art. corps. 19 mar. 01 1 lt. 8 may, capt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 4 field art. ... 6 june,	Va. 17 may, 1875.	Army.
Faulkner, Albert U. 25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1907. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.	30	pvt. troop C, N. Y. cav. 11 june, 98 to 25 nov. 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 19 july, 1 lt. 2 nov. hon. must. out. 11 june, 01	2 lt. 3 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 12 june, trs. to art. corps. 17 mar. 02 resigned 7 june, 1 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 accepted 8 june, 02 capt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 1 field art. ... 6 june, trs. to 4 field art. 22 aug. 12	N. Y. ... 10 aug. 1872.	At lge. N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captain—Continued.					
Lansing, Cleveland C.....25 jan. 07	31	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, 4 Va. inf. 24 may, 98 to 27 apr. 99 2 lt. 34 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted.....20 july, 1 lt. ....10 sept. 00 hon. must. out.....17 june, 01	2 lt. 3 cav 2 feb. 01 accepted.....18 june, trs. to art. corps 3 oct. resigned .....10 june, 02 1 lt. art. corps.....23 sept. 01 accepted.....11 june, 02 capt. ....25 jan. 07 assd. to 4 field art..... 6 june,	N. Y. 4 dec. 1873.	Va.
Langdon, Jesse G.....25 jan. 07	47	1 lt. 37 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 7 aug. hon. must. out .....30 june, 01	pvt. and corpl. batty. D, 6 art. 8 july, 98 to 2 july, 99 2 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 accepted 2 july, 1 lt. 2 may, 03 capt. ....25 jan. 07 assd. to 1 field art..... 6 june, trs. to 4 field art.....22 aug. 12	Ill 6 aug. 1878.	At lge. Ill.
Craig, Daniel F.....25 jan. 07	48	1 lt. 20 Kans. inf. ....10 may, 98 capt. 9 may, 99 hon. dis .....12 july, capt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted .....13 july, hon. must. out .....16 mar. 01	2 lt. art. corps..... 8 may, 01 accepted 1 aug. 1 lt. ....28 july, 03 capt. ....25 jan. 07 assd. to 4 field art..... 6 june,	Iowa .. 3 oct. 1875.	Kans.
Burt, William H.....12 june, 07	50	corpl. co. M, 1 Vt. inf. ....16 may, 98 to 7 nov. 99 2 lt. 43 U. S. inf. ....17 aug. 99 accepted .....14 sept. 1 lt. ....15 sept. 00 hon. must. out 5 july, 01	2 lt. art. corps 1 july, 01 accepted .....29 oct. 1 lt. 1 nov. 03 assd. to 5 field art..... 6 june, 07 capt. 4 field art.....12 june, pvt. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....26 july, assd. to 4 field art .....26 july, 11	Mass.... 22 feb. 1876.	At lge. Vt.
Lawson, Laurin L.....12 aug. 07 adjt. 2 sept. 12.	52	pvt. cos. D and B, 1 Wash. inf. 6 may, 98 to 16 oct. 99 1 lt. 39 U. S. inf. ....17 aug. accepted .....17 oct. hon. must. out 6 may, 01	2 lt. art. corps .....22 aug. 01 accepted .....17 mar. 02 1 lt. ....14 dec. 03 assd. to 3 field art..... 6 june, 07 capt. 4 field art.....12 aug.	Minn .. 11 mar. 1876.	At lge. Wash.
Brewster, Alden F.....11 mar. 11	64	-----	cadet M. A. ....19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps.....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 6 nov. 05 assd. to 2 field art..... 6 june, 07 capt. ....11 mar. 11 trs. to 4 field art .....11 june, 12	Ill 30 july, 1877.	M. A. Wis.
Fuger, Albert S.....11 mar. 11	67	1 el. pvt., and corpl. sig. corps 9 june, 98 to 29 nov. 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batt. N, 4 art. (37 co. coast art.) .....21 aug. 99 to 24 apr. 01 2 lt. 11 cav 2 feb. accepted .....25 apr. trs. to art. corps.....30 june, 02 1 lt. 5 apr. 06 assd. to 4 field art..... 6 june, 07 capt. ....11 mar. 11	Cal 10 feb. 1880.	Army.
First Lieutenants.					
Kilbourne, Henry S., jr.....25 jan. 07	4	-----	cadet M. A. ....30 aug. 99 2 lt. art. corps .....11 june, 03 1 lt. ....25 jan. 07 assd. to 4 field art..... 6 june,	N. Y. 4 mar. 1881.	M. A. Atlge.
McNair, Lesley J .....25 jan. 07	5	-----	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. art. corps .....15 june, 04 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 1 july, 05 (1 lt. art. corps, 25 jan., 07.) capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] .. 29 may, 07 to 30 june, 09 assd. to 4 field art... 1 july,	Minn .. 25 may, 1883.	M. A. Minn.
Allin, George R.....25 jan. 07	6	-----	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. art. corps .....15 june, 04 1 lt. ....25 jan. 07 assd. to 6 field art..... 6 june, unassd .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 4 field art .....23 sept.	Iowa .. 15 feb. 1880.	M. A. Iowa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Quinn, Leo P. 25 jan. 07	13		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. art. corps. 15 june. 04 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 4 field art. 6 june, 1883.	Wis. 30 july, 1883.	M. A. Wash.
Collins, Leroy P. 16 july, 07	43		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop K, 15 cav. 4 aug. 04 to 22 july, 07 2 lt. field art. 8 june, 1883. 1 lt. 4 field art. 16 july, accepted. 23 july,	N. Y. 4 mar. 1883.	Army.
Lyerly, Ballard. 19 july, 07	44		2 lt. field art. 9 june. 07 1 lt. 4 field art. 19 july, accepted. 22 july,	Miss. 9 nov. 1884.	Tenn.
Pritchett, Edwin E. 5 mar. 08	47		cadet M. A. 15 june. 03 2 lt. 1 field art. 14 june. 07 1 lt. 5 mar. 08 trs. to 4 field art. 3 oct. 12	Mo. 17 oct. 1884.	M. A. Mass.
Sloan, Thomas D. 11 mar. 11	67		2 lt. 6 field art. 5 jan. 08 accepted. 28 jan. 08 1 lt. 3 field art. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 4 field art. 7 nov. 12	N. Y. 21 apr. 1884.	N. Y.
Barrows, Frederick M. 11 mar. 11	68	pvt. co. K, 32 Mich. inf. 22 june, 98 to 9 nov.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop H, 3 cav. 18 jan. 99 to 27 jan. 02 2 lt. 4 field art. 5 jan. 08 accepted. 24 jan. 08 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Conn. 3 july, 1880.	N. Y.
McCleave, William. 13 june. 11	81		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop K, and sqd. sgt. maj. 6 cav. 24 june. 03 to 23 june. 06 2 lt. 2 field art. 25 sept. 08 accepted. 2 oct. 08 trs. to 4 field art. 18 apr. 10 1 lt. 13 june. 11	Cal. 15 may. 1882.	Mont.
McBride, Allan C. 20 june. 11	82		2 lt. 4 field art. 25 sept. 08 accepted. 29 sept. 08 1 lt. 20 june. 11	Md. 30 june. 1885.	Md.
Sparks, Leonard C. 1 july. 11	84		2 lt. 6 field art. 25 sept. 08 accepted. 30 sept. 08 1 lt. 4 field art. 1 july. 11	Neb. 27 aug. 1885.	Wash.
Hopkins, Samuel R. 26 aug. 12	91		2 lt. 4 field art. 25 sept. 08 accepted. 4 oct. 08 trs. to 3 field art. 12 oct. 08 1 lt. 4 field art. 26 aug. 12	Md. 15 jan. 1884.	Md.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Hayden, Herbert. 10 june, 09	3		cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 11 inf. 14 june, 07 trs. to 3 inf. 30 oct. 07 trs. to 4 field art. 14 july, 09 (to rank from 10 june, 09.)	Va. 25 sept. 1885.	M. A. At lge.
Erlenkotter, Herman. 11 june, 09	6		cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 4 field art. 11 june. 09	N. J. 18 jan. 1885.	M. A. N. J.
Devers, Jacob L. 11 june. 09	10		cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 4 field art. 11 june, 09	Pa. 8 sept. 1887.	M. A. Pa.
Wrona, William J. 20 july. 11	40		pvt. and corpl. band, 1 field art. 28 apr. 08 to 27 apr. 11 pvt. batty. B, 5 field art. 29 apr. 08 to 27 aug. 11 2 lt. 4 field art. 20 july. accepted. 28 aug.	Ill. 4 may, 1887.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	A pointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Bloom, Frank.....27 sept. 11	42	.....	pvt. battys, F & C, 3 field art.....25 aug. 09 to 8 oct. 11 2 lt. 4 field art .....27 sept. accepted.....9 oct.	Pa..... 3 dec. 1890.	Army.
Hicks, Edward H.....28 sept. 11	44	.....	2 lt. 4 field art .....28 sept. 11 accepted.....24 nov.	Kans.. 14 july, 1888.	Kans.
Graduate U. S. Naval Academy, 1911.					
Thomason, Alfred G.....29 sept. 11	45	.....	2 lt. 4 field art .....29 sept. 11 accepted.....30 oct.	Mich.. 27 july, 1889.	D. C.
Morrow, Norman P.....7 oct. 11	47	.....	2 lt. 4 field art.....7 oct. 11 accepted.....1 jan. 12	Tex.... 5 aug. 1890.	Tex.
Andrus, Clift.....24 apr. 12	56	.....	2 lt. 4 field art.....24 apr. 12 accepted.....1 june.	Kans.. 12 oct. 1890.	N. Y.
Anderson, Richard E.....12 june, 12	61	.....	cadet, M. A.....2 mar. 08 2 lt. 4 field art.....12 june, 12	Colo.. 21 oct. 1888.	M. A. Colo.

ORGANIZED AS A REGIMENT OF LIGHT ARTILLERY MAY 31, 1907, UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF AN ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED JANUARY 25, 1907.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Adams, Granger .....11 mar. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1882.	3		cadet M. A 1 july, 72 2 lt. 5 art 15 june, 76 1 lt. 30 mar. 84 capt. 7 art 19 sept. 98 maj. art. corps 10 aug. 03 lt. col 25 jan. 07 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june, .. col. 11 mar. 11	N. Y ... 28 sept. 1852.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Hinds, Ernest..... 1 dec. 11 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1898.	6	maj. 49 U. S. inf. 9 sept. 99 accepted 13 sept. hon. dis. 30 june, 01	cadet M. A. 1 july. 83 2 lt. 2 art 12 june, 87 1 lt. 1 july, 93 capt. art. corps 2 feb. 01 maj. 25 jan. 07 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 9 apr. assd. to 6 field art. 9 apr. 11 lt. col. 5 field art. 1 dec.	Ala 18 aug. 1864.	M. A. Ala.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Farr, Otho W. B. 13 apr. 11 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1905.	11		cadet M. A 15 june, 89 add. 2 lt. 2 art 12 june, 93 2 lt. 4 art 14 nov. trs. to 2 art 29 nov. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps 1 july, 01 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june, 07 maj. 13 apr. 11	Me 6 feb. 1871.	M. A. Me.
Bishop, Harry G. 26 aug. 12 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1906. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. Graduate Army Staff College, 1912.	17		cadet M. A 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 19 inf. 11 june, 97 trs. to 6 art. 2 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 art 17 oct. 99 trs. to 6 art. 29 nov. capt. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june, 07 maj. 5 field art. 26 aug. 12	Mich .. 22 nov. 1874.	M. A. Ind.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Smith, Wright 20 sept. 02 Graduate Artillery School, 1902.	10		2 lt. 6 art 9 july, 98 accepted 23 july, .. 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 capt. 20 sept. 02 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june, 07	N. Y ... 3 aug. 1872.	Del.
Starbird, Alfred A. 31 july, 03 Graduate Artillery School, 1902.	11	sgt. co. D, 1 Me. inf. 13 may, 98 to 24 july, ..	2 lt. 6 art 9 july, 98 accepted 25 july, .. 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 capt. 31 july, 03 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june, 07	Me 15 july, 1875.	Me.
Moore, Dan T 14 apr. 05 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1904.	19	2 lt. 3 Conn. inf .. 19 sept. 98 hon. must. out. 20 mar. 99	2 lt. 15 inf 10 apr. 99 accepted 1 may, .. trs. to art. corps 18 apr. 01 1 lt. 8 may, .. capt. 14 apr. 05 assd. to 6 field art. 6 june, 07 unassd 11 mar. 11 assd. to 5 field art. 22 sept. 12	Ala 9 feb. 1877.	N. Y.
Westervelt, William I. 25 jan. 07 adjt. 14 aug. 11.	34		cadet M. A 15 june, 96 2 lt. 1 art 13 june, 00 1 lt. art. corps 1 july, 01 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 28 sept. 06 (capt. art. corps 25 jan. 07) unassd 1 july, 10 assd. to 5 field art 11 july, ..	Tex ... 11 sept. 1876.	M. A. Tex.
Greene, George R. 25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1907.	40		pvt. and corpl. co. b. and com. sgt. 9 inf 25 apr. 98 to 19 aug. 00 2 lt. 14 inf 25 july, .. accepted 20 aug. trs. to art. corps 18 apr. 01 1 lt. 1 july, .. capt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june, ..	N. Y ... 8 oct. 1872.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Mason, Roger O .....30 sept. 09	56	2 lt. 1 Del. inf. ....16 may, 98 hon. dis. ....16 nov.	2 lt. art. corps. ....23 sept. 01 accepted .....11 june, 02 1 lt. ....7 july, 04 assd. to 2 field art. ....6 june, 07 capt. 5 field art. ....30 sept. 09	Pa 11 sept. 1877.	Del.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1911.					
Reed, Harrie F .....14 jan. 10	57	1 sgt. co. F, 201 N. Y. inf. ....21 july, 98 to 31 oct. 2 lt. 201 N. Y. inf. ....1 nov. hon. must. out. ....3 apr. 99	2 lt. art. corps. ....23 sept. 01 accepted .....10 june, 02 1 lt. ....28 nov. 04 assd. to 5 field art. ....6 june, 07 capt. 2 field art. ....14 jan. 10 trs. to 5 field art. ....28 nov.	N. Y. 17 july, 1875.	N. Y.
Browne, Beverly F .....11 mar. 11	62		cadet M. A. ....18 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. ....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. ....9 aug. 05 assd. to 6 field art. ....6 june, 07 capt. ....11 mar. 11 trs. to 5 field art. ....5 dec	Va. 24 mar. 1880.	M. A. Va.
Corey, John B. W .....13 apr. 11	71	sgt. co. B, 13 Minn. inf. ....7 may, 98 to 3 oct. 99	2 lt. art. corps. ....8 may, 01 accepted .....14 mar. 02 1 lt. ....25 jan. 07 assd. to 5 field art. ....6 june, 11 capt. ....13 apr. 11	Wis. 21 may, 1873.	Minn.
Graduate Artillery School, 1907.					
Churchill, Marlborough...13 apr. 11	72		2 lt. art. corps. ....16 july, 01 accepted .....17 sept. 1 lt. ....25 jan. 07 assd. to 3 field art. ....6 june, 11 trs. to 1 field art. ....2 aug. 10 capt. ....13 apr. 11 trs. to 5 field art. ....8 jan. 12	Mass. 11 aug. 1878.	At lge. Mass.
Davis, Robert.....7 june 11	76	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. F, 201 N. Y. inf. ....21 july, 98 to 3 apr. 99	2 lt. art. corps. ....23 sept. 01 accepted .....11 june, 02 1 lt. ....25 jan. 07 assd. to 2 field art. ....6 june, 11 capt. 4 field art. ....7 june, 11 trs. to 2 field art. ....4 jan. 12 trs. to 5 field art. ....11 june,	Me 7 jan. 1881.	N. Y.
Graduate Army Signal School, 1910.					
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Bryden, William .....25 jan. 07	8		cadet M. A. ....1 aug. 00 2 lt. art. corps. ....15 june, 04 1 lt. ....25 jan. 07 assd. to 5 field art. ....6 june,	Conn 3 feb. 1880.	M. A. Mass.
Honeycutt, Francis W.....25 jan. 07	9		cadet M. A. ....1 aug. 00 2 lt. art. corps. ....15 june, 04 1 lt. ....25 jan. 07 assd. to 5 field art. ....6 june,	Cal 26 may, 1883.	M. A. At lge. N. J.
Smith, Emery T .....25 jan. 07	11		pvt., corpl., and sgt., co. I, 14 inf. ....30 may, 98 to 15 aug. 99 2 lt. 9 inf. ....15 oct. 00 accepted .....12 nov. 1 lt. 30 inf. ....30 dec. 04 trs. to 9 inf. ....14 feb. 05 trs. to 1 field art. ....20 july 12 (to rank from 25 jan. 07) trs. to 5 field art. ....19 nov.	Nev 2 feb. 1878.	Cal.
Daniford, Robert M .....25 jan. 07	12		cadet M. A. ....1 aug. 00 2 lt. art. corps. ....15 june, 04 1 lt. ....25 jan. 07 assd. to 5 field art. ....6 june,	Ill 7 july, 1879.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.					
Gruber, Edmund L .....25 jan. 07	14		cadet M. A. ....19 june, 00 2 lt. art. corps. ....15 june, 04 1 lt. ....25 jan. 07 assd. to 5 field art. ....6 june, 11 unassd. ....26 may, 11 assd. to 5 field art. ....24 july, 12	Ohio 11 nov. 1879.	M. A. Ohio.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1909.					
Pennell, Ralph McT.....6 july, 07	30		cadet M. A. ....16 june, 02 2 lt. 13 cav. ....12 june, 06 1 lt. 6 field art. ....6 july, 07 accepted .....18 july, 1882 trs. to 5 field art. ....10 june, 12	S. C. 18 aug. 1882.	M. A. S. C.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.					
Bailey, Benjamin M .....29 sept. 09	54		2 lt. 4 inf. ....11 apr. 05 accepted .....15 may, trs. to 5 field art. ....16 sept. 07 1 lt. ....29 sept. 09	Pa 3 july, 1880.	N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Thorp, Frank, jr.....14 jan. 10	56	.....	2 lt. 27 inf. ....13 feb. 07 accepted. 4 mar. trs. to 3 field art. ....16 sept. 1 lt. 5 field art. ....14 jan. 10	N. Y. 21 jan. 1884.	Md.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912.					
Gottschalk, Telesphor G....11 mar. 11	74	.....	cadet M. A. ....16 june, 04 2 lt. 5 field art. ....14 feb. 08 1 lt. ....11 mar. 11	Wis. 13 nov. 1884.	M. A. Wis.
Crane, John A. 1 July, 11	85	.....	2 lt. 5 field art. ....25 sept. 08 accepted. ....29 sept. 1 lt. 1 July, 11	Md. 2 dec. 1885.	Md.
Prince, Frederick A. 1 apr. 12	86	.....	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 03 to 15 apr. 04 cadet M. A. ....15 aug. to 17 june, 05 2 lt. 5 field art. ....25 sept. 08 accepted. ....28 sept. 1 lt. 1 apr. 12	Ill. 25 july, 1883.	Ill.
Dougherty, Louis R. ....22 aug. 12	90	.....	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 03 to 12 jan. 06 2 lt. 2 field art. ....25 sept. 08 accepted. 2 oct. trs. to 5 field art. ....22 mar. 10 1 lt. ....22 aug. 12	Tex. 14 jan. 1884.	At lge. Cal.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Thummel, Claude B. ....11 june, 09	7	.....	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 05 2 lt. 1 field art. ....11 june, 09 trs. to 5 field art. ....19 nov. 12	Kans. 17 oct. 1885.	M. A. Kans.
Miner, Harold E. ....11 june, 09	8	.....	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 05 2 lt. 5 field art. ....11 june, 09	Mich. 13 mar. 1885.	M. A. Mich.
Reynolds, Charles C. ....13 nov. 09	16	pvt. 5 Md. inf. ....14 may, 98 to 22 oct.	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt. and 1 sgt. troops C and I, 11 cav. ....29 mar. 01 to 28 mar. 07 pvt. and sgt. troop L, 11 cav. 2 feb. 09 to 18 nov. 2 lt. 5 field art. ....13 nov. accepted. ....19 nov.	Md. 29 nov. 1879.	Army.
Hatch, John E. ....13 june, 11	32	.....	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 07 2 lt. 2 cav. ....13 june, 11 trs. to 5 field art. ....11 sept. (to rank from 13 june, 11)	Me. 16 mar. 1887.	M. A. Me.
Oliphant, Thomas G. M....20 july, 11	38	.....	pvt. and corpl. batty. E, 6 field art. ....14 aug. 08 to 27 aug. 11 2 lt. 5 field art. ....20 july accepted. ....28 aug.	Md. 19 dec. 1889.	Army.
Jones, Lloyd E. 7 oct. 11	49	.....	2 lt. 5 field art. 7 oct. 11 accepted. ....30 dec.	Mo. 17 june, 1889.	Mo.
Polk, Newton N. 7 oct. 11	50	.....	2 lt. 5 field art. 7 oct. 11 accepted. ....26 dec.	Tenn. 24 july, 1888.	Tenn.
Hauser, John N. ....12 june, 12	59	.....	cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 5 field art. ....12 june, 12	N. Y. 4 may, 1889.	M. A. N. Y.
Greenwald, Karl C. ....12 june, 12	60	.....	cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 5 field art. ....12 june, 12	Iowa 2 dec. 1888.	M. A. Iowa.

ORGANIZED AS A REGIMENT OF HORSE ARTILLERY MAY 31, 1907, UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF AN ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED JANUARY 25, 1907.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Hoyle, Eli D. 3 mar. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1880.	2	maj. chf. ord. off. 18 july, 98 accepted 22 july, 98 hon. dis. 12 may, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 71 2 lt. 2 art. 16 june, 75 1 lt. 28 oct. 83 capt. 1 art. 18 sept. 98 maj. art. corps. 10 aug. 03 lt. col. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 6 field art. 6 june, 07 col. 3 mar. 11	Ga. 1851.	M. A. Ala.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Kenly, William L. 26 aug. 12 Graduate Artillery School, 1894.	8	.....	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 85 2 lt. 4 art. 12 june, 89 1 lt. 1 art. 29 june, 96 capt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 maj. 5 apr. 07 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june, 07 unassd. 11 mar. 11 assd to 5 field art. 25 oct. 11 lt. col. 6 field art. 26 aug. 12	Md. 1864.	M. A. Md.
<i>Majors.</i>					
McNair, William S. 15 nov. 10 Graduate Artillery School, 1896.	4	.....	cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 3 art. 12 june, 90 2 lt. 5 art. 15 june, 91 trs. to 3 art. 12 aug. 91 1 lt. 8 mar. 98 capt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 assd. to 6 field art. 6 june, 07 maj. 2 field art. 15 nov. 10 trs. to 6 field art. 5 june, 11	Mich. 1868.	M. A. Mich.
Guignard, William S. 1 dec. 11	15	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 4 art. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 1 sept. 96 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps. 1 aug. 01 assd. to 2 field art. 6 june, 07 maj. 6 field art. 1 dec. 11	S. C. 30 sept. 1872.	M. A. S. C.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Conner, Fox. 23 sept. 01 General Staff 3 apr. 07, to 2 apr. 11. Graduate Staff College, 1906. Army War College, 1908.	6	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 2 art. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. unassd. 25 jan. 01 capt. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june, 07 unassd. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 6 field art. 1 nov. 12	Miss. 2 nov. 1874.	M. A. Miss.
Scott, Ernest D. 23 sept. 01 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Staff College, 1910.	9	capt. 37 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 5 aug. 99 hon. must. out. 20 feb. 01	cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 6 art. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 capt. 23 sept. 01 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june, 07 trs. to 6 field art. 5 dec. 11	Canada 6 sept. 1872.	M. A. Neb.
Lloyd, Charles R. 14 aug. 03 Graduate Artillery School, 1903. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.	12	pvt. batty. A, 1 Conn. 1 art. 19 may, 98 to 24 july, 98	2 lt. 6 art. 9 july, 98 accepted 25 july, 98 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 capt. 14 aug. 03 assd. to 6 field art. 6 june, 07	Engl'd. 15 nov. 1876.	Cal.
Hill, Edward 3 sept. 05 adjt. 30 apr. 11.	20	capt. 1 N. C. inf. 3 may, 98 hon. must. out. 22 apr. 99 1 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 19 july, 99 capt. 31 july, 00 hon. must. out. 10 may, 01	1 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 01 accepted 20 aug. 01 capt. 3 sept. 05 assd. to 2 field art. 6 june, 07 trs. to 6 field art. 14 june, 07	N. C. 24 may, 1875.	N. C.
Boiseau, Louis T. 25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1905. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Graduate Army Staff College, 1911.	24	2 lt. 1 D. C. inf. 13 may, 98 1 lt. 12 sept. 98 hon. must. out. 20 nov. 98 1 lt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 31 aug. 99 hon. must. out. 3 july, 01	1 lt. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 accepted 14 sept. 01 capt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 6 field art. 6 june, 07	D. C. 1 june, 1867.	At lge. D. C.
Donnelly, Edward T. 25 jan. 07 Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1905.	27	capt. 8 N. Y. inf. 17 may, 98 hon. must. out. 3 nov. 98 1 lt. 43 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 1 sept. 99 hon. must. out. 5 july, 01	1 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 01 accepted 18 sept. 01 capt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june, 07 trs. to 6 field art. 11 june, 12	Engl'd. 22 aug. 1871.	N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Birnie, Upton, jr. 25 jan. 07	35		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 2 art. 13 june, 00 1 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 01 capt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 6 field art. 6 june,	Pa. 7 july, 1877.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Staff College, 1908. Army War College, 1912.					
Kilbreth, John W., jr. 1 apr. 04	54		2 lt. 4 art. 9 sept. 98 accepted 17 sept. 1 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 capt. 1 apr. 04 assd. to 6 field art. 6 june, 07	N. Y. 18 feb. 1876.	N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1902. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909.					
Browning, William S. 15 nov. 10	58		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. art. corps. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 12 apr. 05 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june, 07 trs. to 3 field art. 2 aug. 10 capt. 6 field art. 15 nov.	N. Y. 5 july, 1877.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1904.					
Wood, Norton E. 11 mar. 11	66		pvt. and corpl. troop C, 1 cav. 15 may, 00 to 15 july, 01 2 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. accepted 16 july, 1 lt. 3 mar. 06 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june, 07 trs. to 6 field art. 29 aug. 08 capt. 11 mar. 11	Me. 26 dec. 1876.	Army.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.					
Margetts, Nelson E. 26 may, 11	75	pvt. and corpl. batty. A, Utah 1. art. 9 may, 98 to 16 aug. 99	2 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 accepted 14 june, 02 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june, capt. 2 field art. 26 may, 11 trs. to 1 field art. 18 dec. trs. to 6 field art. 19 nov. 12	Utah 27 may, 1879.	Utah.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1909.					
First Lieutenants.					
Bishop, Albert T. 25 jan. 07	23		cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps. 13 june, 05 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 2 field art. 6 june, trs. to 6 field art. 11 june, 12	Miss. 26 sept. 1881.	M. A. Miss.
Parker, Cortlandt. 8 july. 07	33		cadet M. A. 16 june, 02 2 lt. 5 cav. 12 june, 06 1 lt. 6 field art. 8 july, 07 accepted 18 july, 1884.	Ariz. 10 dec. 1884.	M. A. At lge.
Hoyle, René E. De R. 11 july, 07	38		cadet M. A. 31 july, 02 2 lt. 5 inf. 12 june, 06 1 lt. 6 field art. 11 july, 07 accepted 18 july, 1883.	N. Y. 16 sept. 1883.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910.					
Hall, Albert L. 13 july, 07	41		2 lt. 28 inf. 11 apr. 05 accepted 15 may, 1 lt. 2 field art. 13 july, 07 accepted 18 july, trs. to 3 field art. 3 sept. trs. to 6 field art. 29 june, 11	Ind. 2 may, 1882.	Ind.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911.					
Lewis, Robert H. 26 july, 07	45		cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps. 13 june, 05 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 trs. to 6 field art. 13 aug. 1884. (to rank from 26 july, 07.)	Ohio 21 feb. 1884.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1909.					
Marley, James P. 20 july 08	49		cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 1 field art. 14 june, 07 1 lt. 6 field art. 20 july, 08 trs. to 1 field art. 29 aug. 1882. trs. to 6 field art. 19 nov. 12	Tex. 20 nov. 1882.	M. A. Tex.
Sands, Alfred L. P. 11 mar. 11	58		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 to 18 june, 01 and from 13 june, 02 to 9 june, 04 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop F, 3 cav. 31 aug. to 23 jan. 08 2 lt. 6 field art. 1 jan. accepted 24 jan. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Pa. 26 oct. 1882.	At lge. Army.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Randol, Marshall G .....11 mar. 11	64	pvt., corpl. and sgt. batty. F. 1 field art. (9 batty. field art.). 1 may, 05 to 23 jan. 08 2 lt. 3 field art. 2 jan. accepted. 24 jan. trs. to 1 field art. 27 oct. 1 lt. 6 field art. 11 mar. 11	Cal 18 oct. 1882.	Army.	
Capron, Webster A .....11 mar. 11	66	2 lt. 5 field art. 4 jan. 08 accepted. 23 jan. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 6 field art. 10 june, 12	N. Y. 9 sept. 1886.	Va.	
Higley, Harvey D. ....11 mar. 11	75	cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 6 field art. 14 feb. 08 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Iowa 16 july, 1882.	M. A. Iowa.	
King, Edward P., jr. ....13 apr. 11	76	2 lt. 6 field art. 25 sept. 08 accepted. 29 sept. 1 lt. 13 apr. 11	Ga. 4 july, 1884.	Ga.	
Rumbough, Joseph W. 7 june, 11	80	2 lt. 6 field art. 25 sept. 08 accepted. 28 sept. 1 lt. 7 june, 11	Tex. 8 july, 1887.	Va.	
Magruder, Marshall. ....28 may, 12	87	2 lt. 6 field art. 25 sept. 08 accepted. 30 sept. 1 lt. 4 field art. 28 may, 12 trs. to 6 field art. 10 aug.	D. C. 12 oct. 1885.	D. C.	
Second Lieutenants.					
Palmer, Albert K. C. ....25 sept. 08	1	2 lt. 6 field art. 25 sept. 08 accepted. 5 oct.	D. C. 5 june, 1887.	Me.	
Turner, Frank A. ....13 nov. 09	14	pvt., corpl. and sgt. troop L, 2 cav. 2 dec. 03 to 20 nov. 09 2 lt. 1 field art. 13 nov. accepted. 21 nov. trs. to 6 field art. 19 nov. 12	D. C. 20 sept. 1884.	Army.	
Riggs, E. Francis. ....11 feb. 11	28	2 lt. 8 inf. 11 feb. 11 accepted. 27 feb. trs. to 6 field art. 24 mar. (to rank from 11 feb. 11.)	D. C. 16 june, 1887.	D. C.	
Nance, Curtis H. ....13 june, 11	29	cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. 6 field art. 13 june, 11	Ill. 12 aug. 1888.	M. A. At lge.	
Finch, Neil G. ....13 june, 11	35	cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. 6 field art. 13 june, 11	Colo. 14 oct. 1888.	M. A. Ohio.	
Erwin, Vincent P. ....19 aug. 11	41	2 lt. 6 field art. 19 aug. 11 accepted. 31 aug.	Kans. 9 aug. 1887.	Kans.	
Graduate U. S. Naval Academy, 1911.					
Deakin, Carl M. 7 oct. 11	48	2 lt. 6 field art. 7 oct. 11 accepted. 29 dec.	Ohio. 14 nov. 1888.	Ohio.	
Bradley, Follett. 2 dec. 11	51	2 lt. 6 field art. 2 dec. 11 accepted. 25 jan. 12	Neb. 12 feb. 1890.	At lge.	
Graduate U. S. Naval Academy, 1910.					
Anderson, Jonathan W. 3 dec. 11	52	2 lt. 6 field art. 3 dec. 11 accepted. 29 mar. 12	Tenn. 7 june, 1890.	Tenn.	
Graduate U. S. Naval Academy, 1911.					
Bailey, Wesley M. ....12 june, 12	63	cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 6 field art. 12 june, 12	Miss. 28 mar. 1887.	M. A. Miss.	
von Holtzendorff, John D. 22 july, 12	64	pvt. and corpl. troop G, 11 cav. 20 may, 10 to 15 aug. 12 2 lt. 6 field art. 22 july, accepted. 16 aug.	Ga. 7 apr. 1890.	Army.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonels.</i>					
Greble, Edwin St. J. 11 mar. 11 General Staff 31 aug. 10 to 22 mar. 11; 11 may, 11. Honor graduate Artillery School, 1892.	4	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 31 may, 99 hon. dis. 12 may, 99 maj. a. a. g. 5 sept. accepted 14 sept. hon. dis. 30 june, 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 77 2 lt. 2 art. 11 june, 81 1 lt. 2 may, 87 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps 7 oct. 04 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 14 apr. 06 to 3 dec. assd. to 4 field art. 6 june, 07 lt. col. 3 field art. 12 aug. col. of field art. 11 mar. 11	N. Y. ... 1859. 1859.	M. A. Pa.
Van Deusen, George W. 7 sept. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1892.	7	.....	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 76 2 lt. 4 cav. 12 june, 80 trs. to 1 art. 31 jan. 84 1 lt. 9 aug. 89 capt. 7 art. 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps 3 mar. 06 assd. to 2 field art. 6 june, 07 lieut. col. 15 nov. 10 col. 7 sept. 11 unassigned 1 dec.	Mass. 11 feb. 1859.	M. A. Mass.
Millar, Edward A. 1 dec. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1886. Army War College, 1909.	8	.....	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 78 2 lt. 3 art. 13 june, 82 1 lt. 2 art. 7 jan. 91 trs. to 3 art. 9 feb. 92 trs. to 6 art. 8 mar. 98 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps 14 apr. 06 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june 07 lt col. 3 mar. 11 col. 2 field art. 1 dec. unassigned 28 feb. 12	Ky 25 june, 1860.	M. A. Ky.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
McMahon, John E. 3 may, 11 General Staff 20 apr. 11 to 23 may, 11; 8 june, 11. Graduate Artillery School, 1898.	3	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 31 may, 99 hon. dis. 13 june, 99 maj. 31 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 11 july, hon. must. out. 18 june, 01	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 82 2 lt. 4 art. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 2 art. 28 nov. 92 trs. to 4 art. 16 mar. 95 capt. unassigned. 25 jan. 01 maj. art. corps 25 jan. 07 assd. to 6 field art. 6 june, lt. col. of field art. 3 may, 11	N. Y. ... 8 dec. 1860.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Lassiter, William. 25 feb. 08 General Staff 8 june, 11. Graduate Artillery School, 1894.	2	.....	cadet M. A. 14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. 4 art. 12 june, 89 2 lt. 5 art. 10 feb. 90 trs. to 1 art. 29 jan. 91 1 lt. 26 aug. 97 capt. art. corps 28 feb. 01 assd. to 6 field art. 6 june, 07 maj. 3 field art. 25 feb. 08 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 1 july, assd. to 5 field art. 13 june, 11 unassigned 25 oct.	Va. 29 sept. 1867.	M. A. Va.
Gatley, George G. 11 mar. 11	6	.....	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 86 add. 2 lt. 5 art. 12 june, 90 2 lt. 3 art. 31 july, 91 trs. to 5 art. 12 aug. 1 lt. 2 art. 21 mar. 98 trs. to 5 art. 4 may, capt. art. corps 8 may, 01 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june, 07 maj. 2 field art. 11 mar. 11 unassigned 5 aug.	Me. 10 sept. 1868.	M. A. Me.
<i>Captains.</i>					
McMaster, Richard H. 22 aug. 01 Graduate Artillery School, 1906. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Staff College, 1910.	2	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. D, 10 inf. 4 mar. 95 to 6 may, 98 2 lt. 6 art. 12 apr. accepted 7 may, 1 lt. 7 art. 15 july, 00 capt. art. corps 22 aug. 01 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june, 07 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 13 apr. 11 assd. to 5 field art. 23 may, unassigned 22 sept. 12	S. C. 18 dec. 1874.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
McCloskey, Manus .....23 sept. 01 Honor Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Staff College, 1910.	3	.....	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 94 2 lt. 5 art. ....26 apr. 98 1 lt. 7 art. ....15 aug. 00 capt. art. corps .....23 sept. 01 assd. to 4 field art. ... 6 june, 07 unassigned. ....26 may, 11	Pa. ....24 apr. 1874.	M. A. Pa.
Stephens, John E. ....23 sept. 01 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1907. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.	4	.....	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 94 2 lt. 7 art. ....26 apr. 98 1 lt. 6 art. ....4 sept. 00 capt. art. corps .....23 sept. 01 assd. to 5 field art. ... 6 june, 07 trs. to 2 field art. ....29 dec. 09 unassigned. ....14 oct. 12	Tenn. ....8 nov. 1874.	M. A. Tenn.
Spaulding, Oliver L., jr. ....27 aug. 03 Army War College, 1911. Honor graduate Artillery School, 1903. Graduate Staff College, 1905.	13	.....	2 lt. 3 art. ....9 july, 98 accepted. ....22 july, 98 1 lt. art. corps. ....2 feb. 01 capt. ....27 aug. 03 assd. to 5 field art. ... 6 june, 07 unassigned. ....8 sept. 11	Mich. ....27 june, 1875.	Mich.
Doyle, Fred C. ....25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1907.	37	.....	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 96 2 lt. 21 inf. ....13 june, 00 trs. to art. corps .....18 may, 01 1 lt. ....1 july, 07 capt. ....25 jan. 07 assd. to 3 field art. ... 6 june, pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] to 30 nov. 12	Mass. ....25 oct. 1875.	M. A. Mass.
Cotchett, Walter V. ....25 jan. 07	45	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. G, 1 Wash. inf. ....11 may, 98 to 19 apr. 99 2 lt. 1 Wash. inf. ....20 apr. 99 hon. dis. ....11 aug. 1 lt. 11 U. S. cav. ....11 aug. accepted. ....12 aug. hon. must. out. ....13 mar. 01	2 lt. art. corps. ....1 july, 01 accepted. ....8 oct. 01 1 lt. ....17 sept. 02 capt. ....25 jan. 07 assd. to 2 field art. ... 6 june, 07 unassigned. ....11 mar. 11	Mich. ....21 may, 1878.	At lge. Wash.
Barnes, Joseph F. ....3 mar. 11	59	.....	cadet M. A. ....19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. ....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. ....7 may, 05 assd. to 1 field art. ....6 june, 07 trs. to 2 field art. ....27 nov. 07 capt. 6 field art. ....3 mar. 11 unassigned. ....1 nov. 12	D. C. ....15 sept. 1878.	M. A. D. C.
De Armond, Edward H. ....11 mar. 11 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.	65	.....	cadet M. A. ....18 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. ....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. ....24 jan. 06 assd. to 6 field art. ... 6 june, 07 capt. of field art. ....11 mar. 11	Mo. ....4 july, 1878.	M. A. Mo.
First Lieutenants.					
Cubbison, Donald C. ....25 jan. 07 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910.	16	.....	cadet M. A. ....19 june, 00 2 lt. art. corps. ....15 june, 04 1 lt. ....25 jan. 07 assd. to 1 field art. ... 6 june, 07 unassigned. ....31 july, 12	Pa. ....8 may, 1882.	M. A. Kans.
Osborne, Thomas D. ....25 jan. 07	18	.....	cadet M. A. ....11 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps. ....13 june, 05 1 lt. ....25 jan. 07 assd. to 5 field art. ... 6 june, 07 unassigned. ....19 nov. 12	N. C. ....6 apr. 1881.	M. A. N. C.
Morrow, George M., jr. ....25 jan. 07	27	.....	cadet M. A. ....16 june, 02 2 lt. art. corps. ....12 june, 06 1 lt. ....25 jan. 07 trs. to field art. ....4 nov. 12 (to rank from 25 jan. 07.)	Ala. ....28 feb. 1883.	M. A. Ala.
Smith, Edwin De L. ....25 jan. 07 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910	29	.....	cadet M. A. ....16 june, 02 2 lt. art. corps. ....12 june, 06 1 lt. ....25 jan. 07 assd. to 4 field art. ....6 june, 07 unassigned. ....28 may, 12	Mich. ....16 dec. 1881.	M. A. Mich.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Gilmor, Albert .....10 july, 07	35	.....	cadet M. A. ....13 june, 99 2 lt. 7 inf. ....11 june, 03 1 lt. 4 field art. ....10 july, 07 accepted .....18 july, 1880. unassigned. ....23 july, 12	Md 15 jan. 1880.	M. A. At lge.
Maul, John C. ....12 july, 07	40	.....	cadet M. A. ....16 june, 02 2 lt. 20 inf. ....12 june, 06 1 lt. 5 field art. ....12 july, 07 accepted .....19 july, 1885. unassigned. ....22 aug. 12	N. Y. 15 jan. 1885.	M. A. N. Y.
Paine, George H. ....13 july, 07	42	.....	cadet M. A. ....1 aug. 02 2 lt. 7 inf. ....12 june, 06 1 lt. 5 field art. ....13 july, 07 accepted .....19 july, 1884. unassigned. ....24 july, 12	Pa 14 july, 1884.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911.					
Cruse, Fred T. ....1 july, 08	48	.....	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 03 2 lt. 3 field art. ....14 june, 07 1 lt. 1 field art. ....1 july, 08 unassigned .....31 may, 12	Ky 9 feb. 1886.	M. A. At lge.

BY SECTION 3, ACT OF FEBRUARY 2, 1901, THE REGIMENTAL ORGANIZATION OF THE ARTILLERY ARM WAS DISCONTINUED AND THE ARM CONSTITUTED AND DESIGNATED AS THE ARTILLERY CORPS, TO BELONG TO THE LINE OF THE ARMY. BY SECTION 4 OF THE SAME ACT IT WAS PROVIDED THAT THE ARTILLERY CORPS SHOULD COMPRISE TWO BRANCHES—COAST ARTILLERY AND FIELD ARTILLERY. BY AN ACT APPROVED JANUARY 25, 1907, IT WAS PROVIDED THAT THE ARTILLERY SHOULD CONSIST OF A CHIEF OF ARTILLERY, THE COAST ARTILLERY, AND THE FIELD ARTILLERY; THAT ON AND AFTER JULY 1, 1908, THE CHIEF OF ARTILLERY SHALL CEASE TO EXERCISE SUPERVISION OVER THE FIELD ARTILLERY, AND SHALL THEREAFTER BE DESIGNATED AS THE CHIEF OF COAST ARTILLERY; THAT THE COAST ARTILLERY AND THE FIELD ARTILLERY SHOULD BE PERMANENTLY SEPARATED; THAT THE COAST ARTILLERY SHOULD CONSTITUTE A CORPS, AND THAT THE FIELD ARTILLERY SHOULD BE ORGANIZED INTO SIX REGIMENTS. THE PERMANENT SEPARATION OF THE TWO BRANCHES, AS REQUIRED BY THIS ACT, WAS EFFECTED MAY 4, 1907.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
CHIEF OF COAST ARTILLERY. <i>With rank of Brigadier General.</i>					
Weaver, Erasmus M. 15 mar. 11		lt. col. 5 Mass. inf. . . 1 july, 98 hon. must. out 31 mar. 99	cadet M. A 1 sept. 71 2 lt. 2 art. 16 june 75 1 lt. 2 oct. 83 capt. 1 art. 14 may, 98 maj. art. corps . . . 4 aug. 03 lt. col. 25 jan. 07 col. coast art. corps. . 4 dec. 09 brig. gen. chf. of coast art 15 mar. 11 accepted 15 mar.	Ind. 23 may, 1854.	M. A. Ind.
General Staff, 21 june 05 to 12 feb. 07; 3 oct. 08 to 3 dec. 09; 2 oct. 10. Honorary graduate Artillery School, 1888.					
<i>Colonels.</i>					
Wisser, John P. 27 may, 07	1		cadet M. A 1 sept. 70 2 lt. 1 art. 17 june, 74 1 lt. 13 jan. 80 capt. 7 art. 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps. . . . 4 nov. 01 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 7 oct. 04 lt. col. art. corps. . . 28 mar. 06 col. coast art. corps. . 27 may, 07	Mo. 19 july, 1852.	M. A. Mo.
Graduate Artillery School, 1878.					
Slaker, Adam. 8 dec. 08	2		cadet M. A 1 sept. 73 add. 2 lt. 5 art . . . 15 june, 77 2 lt. 1 art 13 oct. . . . 1 lt. 30 june, 82 capt. 6 art 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps. . . . 20 dec. 02 lt. col. 25 jan. 07 col. coast art. corps. . 8 dec. 08	Ill. 1 mar. 1855.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Artillery School, 1884, 1892.					
Ludlow, Henry H. 27 dec. 08	3		cadet M. A 1 july, 72 2 lt. 3 art 15 june, 74 1 lt. 3 nov. 82 capt. 6 art 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps. . . . 14 apr. 03 lt. col. 25 jan. 07 col. coast art. corps. . 27 dec. 08	Pa. 15 apr. 1854.	M. A. Tenn.
Graduate Artillery School, 1888.					
White, John V. 31 mar. 09	4		cadet M. A 1 sept. 73 add. 2 lt. 4 art . . . 15 june, 77 2 lt. 1 art 22 nov. . . . 1 lt. 20 sept. 83 capt. 7 art 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps. . . . 3 aug. 03 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 14 aug. . . . lt. col. art. corps. . . 25 jan. 07 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 11 apr. . . . to 30 june, col. coast art. corps. . 31 mar. 09	Miss. 16 mar. 1854.	M. A. Miss.
Honorary graduate Artillery School, 1882.					
Marsh, Frederick 24 jan. 10	5		cadet M. A 1 sept. 73 add. 2 lt. 2 art . . . 15 june, 77 2 lt. 1 art 15 mar. 78 1 lt. 9 july, 84 capt. 6 art 7 oct. 98 maj. art. corps. . . . 11 aug. 03 lt. col. 25 jan. 07 col. coast art. corps. . 24 jan. 10	N. Y. 12 jan. 1853.	M. A. Mo.
Graduate Artillery School, 1886.					
Allen, Samuel E. 2 feb. 11	6		cadet M. A 1 july, 77 2 lt. 5 art 11 june, 81 1 lt. 26 oct. 86 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps. . . . 20 may, 04 lt. col. 11 apr. 07 col. coast art. corps. . 2 feb. 11	Ind. 12 aug. 1858.	M. A. Ind.
Graduate Artillery School, 1892					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonels—Continued.					
Strong, Frederick S. 11 mar. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1884.	7	maj. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 28 may, 98 hon. dis. 31 mar. 99	cadet M. A. 14 june, 76 2 lt. 4 art. 12 june, 80 1 lt. 6 may, 87 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 28 nov. 04 lt. col. coast art. corps. 27 may, 07 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 30 june, col. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	Mich. 12 nov. 1855.	M. A. Mich.
Rafferty, William C. 3 mar. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1884.	8	.....	cadet M. A. 14 june, 76 2 lt. 1 art. 12 june, 80 1 lt. 11 aug. 87 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 14 apr. 05 lt. col. coast art. corps. 20 jan. 08 col. 3 mar. 11	Ind. 11 apr. 1859.	M. A. Ill.
Phillips, Charles L. 13 mar. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1890.	9	.....	cadet M. A. 1 july, 77 add. 2 lt. 4 art. 11 june, 81 2 lt. 1 july, 81 1 lt. 31 dec. 87 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 8 june, 05 lt. col. coast art. corps. 10 july, 08 col. 13 mar. 11	Ill. 16 oct. 1856.	M. A. Me.
Bailey, Charles J. 11 mar. 11 General Staff, 15 mar. 07 to 15 apr. 08. Graduate Artillery School, 1888.	10	.....	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 76 2 lt. 1 art. 12 june, 80 1 lt. 14 jan. 88 capt. 7 art. 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 11 june, 05 lt. col. coast art. corps. 1 sept. 08 col. 11 mar. 11	Pa. 21 june, 1859.	M. A. N. Y.
Townsend, Clarence P. 1 apr. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1884.	11	maj. chf. ord. off. 27 july, 98 accepted 4 aug. 98 hon. dis. 12 may, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 77 add. 2 lt. 4 art. 11 june, 81 2 lt. 21 oct. 81 1 lt. 16 jan. 88 capt. 2 mar. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 31 jan. 02 maj. art. corps. 20 june, 05 lt. col. coast art. corps. 10 oct. 08 col. 1 apr. 11	N. Y. 24 sept. 1855.	M. A. Iowa.
Harmon, Millard F. 13 mar. 11 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1890.	12	.....	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 76 2 lt. 5 inf. 12 june, 80 trs. to 1 art. 21 july, 80 1 lt. 4 dec. 88 capt. 2 art. 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 7 nov. 05 lt. col. coast art. corps. 27 dec. 08 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 1 july, 10 col. coast art. corps. 13 mar. 11	Pa. 1 may, 1856.	Pa.
Cronkhite, Adelbert 11 aug. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1886.	13	.....	cadet M. A. 1 july, 78 2 lt. 4 art. 13 june, 82 1 lt. 25 jan. 89 capt. 2 mar. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 7 apr. 04 maj. art. corps. 24 nov. 05 lt. col. coast art. corps. 14 jan. 09 col. 11 aug. 11	N. Y. 5 jan. 1861.	M. A. Ariz.
Hunter, Charles H. 1 apr. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1886.	14	.....	cadet M. A. 14 june, 76 2 lt. 19 inf. 12 june, 80 trs. to 1 art. 18 mar. 81 1 lt. 2 mar. 89 capt. 3 art. 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 16 feb. 06 lt. col. coast art. corps. 8 mar. 09 col. 1 apr. 11	Pa. 23 dec. 1858.	M. A. Pa.
Foote, Stephen M. 5 oct. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1888.	15	maj. 3 U. S. eng. 3 nov. 98 hon. must. out. 17 may, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 80 2 lt. 4 art. 15 june, 84 1 lt. 17 june, 89 capt. 6 art. 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 24 feb. 06 lt. col. coast art. corps. 10 mar. 09 col. 5 oct. 11	Mich. 19 feb. 1859.	M. A. Vt.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonels—Continued.					
Bartlett, George T. 5 dec. 11 General Staff, 10 dec. 09, to 20 dec. 11. Graduate Artillery School, 1890.	16	maj. com. sub. 3 june, 98 accepted 18 june, 98 hon. dis. 13 june, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 77 2 lt. 3 art. 11 june, 81 1 lt. 10 dec. 89 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 26 mar. 06 lt. col. coast art. corps. 4 dec. 09 col. 5 dec. 11	N. H. 29 apr. 1856.	M. A. Kans.
Bennett, Charles A. 6 dec. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1886.	17		cadet M. A. 1 july, 77 2 lt. 3 art. 11 june, 81 1 lt. 16 dec. 89 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 1 apr. 06 lt. col. coast art. corps. 7 dec. 09 col. 6 dec. 11	N. J. 30 oct. 1859.	M. A. N. J.
Davis, Henry C. 6 dec. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1892.	18	maj. 3 U. S. eng. 22 june, 98 accepted 1 july, 98 hon. dis. 21 oct.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 3 art. 13 june, 83 1 lt. 10 feb. 91 trs. to 7 art. 8 mar. 98 capt. 15 mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 22 june, 06 lt. col. coast art. corps. 24 jan. 10 col. 6 dec. 11	S. C. 15 sept. 1857.	M. A. S. C.
Ridgway, Thomas. 17 jan. 12 Graduate Artillery School, 1896.	19		cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 5 art. 13 june, 83 1 lt. 4 art. 12 feb. 91 trs. to 5 art. 23 may, 98 trs. to 6 art. 8 mar. 98 trs. to 5 art. 29 apr. 99 capt. 18 mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 30 june, 06 lt. col. coast art. corps. 1 july, 10 col. 17 jan. 12	N. Y. 18 aug. 1861.	M. A. N. Y.
Ruckman, John W. 7 mar. 12 Graduate Artillery School, 1892.	20		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 78 2 lt. 5 art. 13 june, 83 1 lt. 1 art. 20 feb. 91 trs. to 7 art. 8 mar. 98 capt. 2 art. 31 mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 30 june, 06 lt. col. coast art. corps. 2 feb. 11 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 12 apr. col. coast art. corps. 7 mar. 12	Ill. 10 oct. 1858.	M. A. Ill.
Haynes, Ira A. 1 apr. 12 Graduate Artillery School, 1888.	21		cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 3 art. 13 june, 83 1 lt. 4 art. 1 apr. 91 capt. 6 art. 10 july, 99 maj. art. corps. 1 oct. 06 mil. sec. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 oct. to 2 oct. 10 lt. col. coast art. corps. 3 mar. 11 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 20 mar. col. coast art. corps. 1 apr. 12	Ky. 10 sept. 1859.	M. A. Ky.
Walke, Willoughby. 3 aug. 12 Graduate Artillery School, 1888.	22	maj. 3 U. S. eng. 22 june, 98 accepted 5 july, 98 hon. must. out. 29 may, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 2 art. 13 june, 83 1 lt. 5 art. 24 apr. 91 trs. to 7 art. 8 mar. 98 capt. 2 art. 28 aug. 99 maj. art. corps. 1 oct. 06 lt. col. coast art. corps. 3 mar. 11 col. 3 aug. 12	Va. 28 jan. 1859.	M. A. Va.
Lieutenant Colonels.					
Lewis, Isaac N. 3 mar. 11	1		cadet M. A. 1 july, 80 2 lt. 2 art. 15 june, 84 1 lt. 15 june, 91 trs. to 6 art. 8 mar. 98 trs. to 7 art. 23 aug. 99 capt. 6 art. 5 apr. 00 maj. art. corps. 25 jan. 07 lt. col. coast art. corps. 3 mar. 11	Pa. 12 oct. 1858.	M. A. Kans.
Hawthorne, Harry L. 11 mar. 11	2	maj. 29 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 12 july, 99 hon. dis. 10 may, 01	2 lt. 2 art. 30 oct. 84 accepted 1 nov. 1 lt. 4 art. 28 aug. 91 trs. to 1 art. 27 apr. 94 trs. to 6 art. 8 mar. 98 capt. 2 art. 18 june, 00 maj. art. corps. 25 jan. 07 lt. col. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	Minn. 27 nov. 1858.	Ky.
M. H. Graduate Artillery School, 1888. Army War College, 1907.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission	In permanent establishment.		
Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.					
Barrette, John D.....11 mar. 11	3		cadet M. A 1 July, 81 2 lt. 3 art 14 June, 85 1 lt. 3 June, 92 trs. to 7 art 8 mar. 98 capt. 5 art 15 aug. 00 maj. art. corps 25 Jan. 07 lt.col.coastart.corps.11 mar.11	La 14 May, 1862.	M. A. Iowa.
Stevens, Gustave W. S.....11 mar. 11	4	capt. sig. off. 20 May, 98 accepted 11 June, maj. 18 July, accepted 2 Aug. hon. dis. 17 Apr. 99 capt. sig. off. 17 Apr. accepted 18 Apr. hon. dis. 7 May, 01	cadet M. A 1 July, 82 add. 2 lt. 4 art 1 July, 86 2 lt. 5 art 18 July, 1 lt. 1 art 23 Dec. 92 trs. to 6 art 8 Mar. 98 capt. art. corps 2 Feb. 01 maj. 25 Jan. 07 lt.col.coastart.corps.11 mar.11	Va 30 June, 1864.	M. A. La.
Davis, Richmond P.....13 mar. 11	5		cadet M. A 1 Sept. 83 2 lt. 2 art 12 June 87 1 lt. 23 Mar. 93 capt. art. corps 2 Feb. 01 maj. 25 Jan. 07 lt.col.coastart.corps.13 mar.11	N. C. 23 June, 1866.	M. A. N. C.
Landers, George F 1 Apr. 11	6		cadet M. A 1 July, 83 2 lt. 4 art 12 June, 87 1 lt. 14 Nov. 93 capt. art. corps 2 Feb. 01 maj. 25 Jan. 07 lt. col. coast art. corps. 1 Apr. 11	Md 17 Aug. 1865.	M. A. Md.
Gatchell, George W. 12 Apr. 11	7		cadet M. A 1 July, 83 add. 2 lt. 5 art 12 June, 87 2 lt. 10 Aug. trs. to 4 art 12 Nov. 1 lt. 5 art 11 Dec. 93 capt. art. corps 2 Feb. 01 maj. 25 Jan. 07 lt.col. coast art. corps. 12 Apr. 11	R. I. 22 Feb. 1865.	M. A. R. I.
Straub, Oscar I 28 July 11	8		cadet M. A 1 July, 83 add. 2 lt. 1 art 12 June, 87 2 lt. 11 Aug. 1 lt. 5 art 3 Jan. 94 capt. art. corps 2 Feb. 01 maj. 25 Jan. 07 lt.col.coastart.corps.28 July 11	Pa 19 Feb. 1865.	M. A. Pa.
Schumm, Herman C 11 Aug. 11	9		cadet M. A 1 July, 83 add. 2 lt. 3 art 12 June, 87 2 lt. 2 art 20 Nov. 1 lt. 8 Mar. 94 capt. art. corps 2 Feb. 01 maj. 25 Jan. 07 lt. col. coast art. corps. 11 Aug. 11	Wis. 22 Jan. 1864.	M. A. Wis.
Hayden, John L. 5 Oct. 11	11		cadet M. A 15 June, 84 2 lt. 1 art 11 June, 88 1 lt. 2 Oct. 94 capt. art. corps 2 Feb. 01 maj. 25 Jan. 07 lt.col.coastart.corps. 5 Oct. 11	Ill 2 Nov. 1866.	M. A. Wash.
Wilson, Eugene T 5 Dec. 11	12	capt. sig. corps 20 May, 98 accepted 6 June, vacated 4 Oct. maj. com. sub. 24 Sept. accepted 4 Oct. lt. col. com. sub. [act 7 July, 98] ... 24 Oct. to 2 Mar. 99 hon. dis. 13 June,	cadet M. A 15 June, 84 add. 2 lt. 5 art 11 June, 88 2 lt. 1 art 4 Dec. 1 lt. 3 art 12 Feb. 95 capt. art. corps 2 Feb. 01 maj. 25 Jan. 07 lt.col.coastart.corps 5 Dec. 11	Ohio 28 May, 1867.	M. A. Ohio.
Blake, Edmund M. 5 Dec. 11	13		cadet M. A 14 June, 85 2 lt. 5 art 12 June, 89 1 lt. 4 art 21 Dec. 95 capt. art. corps 2 Feb. 01 maj. 25 Jan. 07 lt.col.coastart.corps. 5 Dec. 11	S. C. 14 Jan. 1866.	M. A. N. C.
Haan, William G 6 Dec. 11	14	capt. a. qm 17 Oct. 98 accepted 23 Jan. 99 hon. dis. 23 Mar. 01	cadet M. A 14 June, 85 add. 2 lt. 1 art 12 June, 89 trs. to 5 art 29 Jan. 91 1 lt. 27 Aug. 96 trs. to 3 art 10 Oct. capt. art. corps 2 Feb. 01 maj. 9 Apr. 07 lt.col.coastart.corps. 6 Dec. 11	Ind. 4 Oct. 1863.	M. A. Ind.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>					
Jordan, Sidney S. 6 dec. 11	15	.....	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 85 add. 2 lt. 5 art. 12 june, 89 2 lt. 15 june, 90 1 lt. 2 art. 27 aug. 96 capt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 maj. 11 apr. 07 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 13 apr. to 12 apr. 11 lt.col.coast art.corps. 6 dec.	N. J. 28 jan. 1868.	M. A. N. J.
Barroll, Morris K 17 jan. 12	16	.....	cadet M. A. 14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. 1 art. 12 june, 89 2 lt. 4 art. 14 aug. 94 trs. to 2 art. 23 aug. 94 1 lt. 3 art. 29 oct. 96 capt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 maj. 13 apr. 07 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 14 apr. 09 lt.col.coast art.corps. 17 jan. 12	Md. 31 dec. 1865.	M. A. Md.
Skerrett, Delamere. 7 mar. 12	17	.....	cadet M. A. 14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. 2 art. 12 june, 89 2 lt. 1 art. 30 sept. 97 trs. to 5 art. 27 oct. 93 1 lt. 3 art. 30 apr. 97 trs. to 1 art. 18 aug. 00 capt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 maj.coast art. corps. 27 may, 07 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 27 dec. to 5 july, 10 lt.col.coast art.corps. 7 mar. 12	Ohio. 12 feb. 1866.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Ellis, Wilmot E 25 jan. 07	1	.....	cadet M. A. 14 june, 85 2 lt. 5 art. 12 june, 89 lt. 4 art. 6 june, 96 capt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 maj. 25 jan. 07	N. J. 14 sept. 1867.	M. A. N. J.
Hains, John P 27 dec. 07	2	.....	cadet M. A. 14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. 1 art. 12 june, 89 2 lt. 3 art. 16 dec. 90 1 lt. 1 art. 17 june, 97 trs. to 3 art. 24 july, 97 capt. art. corps. 28 feb. 01 maj. coast art. corps. 27 dec. 07 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 21 jan. 08 to 20 jan. 12	Pa. 23 aug. 1865.	M. A. D. C.
Todd, Henry D., jr. 20 jan. 08	3	.....	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 86 add. 2 lt. 3 art. 12 june, 90 2 lt. 5 art. 8 jan. 91 trs. to 3 art. 23 may, 91 1 lt. 1 art. 10 feb. 98 trs. to 7 art. 8 mar. 98 capt. art. corps. 28 feb. 01 maj. coast art. corps. 20 jan. 08	N. Y. 29 aug. 1866.	M. A. Pa.
Winston, Thomas W. 21 jan. 08	4	.....	cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 4 art. 12 june, 90 2 lt. 5 art. 12 feb. 91 1 lt. 1 art. 10 feb. 98 capt. art. corps. 28 feb. 01 maj. coast art. corps. 21 jan. 08	Ill. 15 july, 1865.	M. A. Ill.
Hearn, Clint C 1 may, 08	5	.....	cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 4 art. 12 june, 90 2 lt. 2 art. 24 apr. 91 trs. to 4 art. 23 aug. 94 1 lt. 7 art. 8 mar. 98 capt. art. corps. 28 feb. 01 maj. coast art. corps. 1 may, 08	Tex. 29 mar. 1866.	M. A. Tex.
Davis, William C 10 july, 08	6	capt. a. qm. 29 oct. 00 accepted. 7 nov. hon. dis. 30 june, 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 5 art. 12 june, 90 2 lt. 3 art. 22 may, 91 trs. to 5 art. 12 aug. 1 lt. 6 art. 8 mar. 98 capt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 maj. coast art. corps. 10 july, 08	N. Y. 11 may, 1866.	M. A. N. Y.
General Staff, 15 may, 10 to 13 mar. 11. Graduate Artillery School, 1896. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1903.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.					
Ketcham, Daniel W 10 oct. 08 Graduate Artillery School, 1894. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1904.	8 <			

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>					
Chamberlaine, William ...10 dec. 09 General Staff, 9 aug. 06 to 20 jan. 10. Honor graduate Artillery School, 1896.	20	----- -----			

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors</i> —Continued.					
Landon, Edwin.....11 mar. 11	31	.....	cadet M. A. ....18 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 4 art. ....12 june, 96 2 lt. 2 art. ....29 oct. 97 1 lt. 4 art. ....2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps. ....1 aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	Minn. ... 24 feb. 1874.	M. A. Mich.
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1906. Army War College, 1910.					
McNeil, Clarence H.....11 mar. 11	32	.....	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 1 art. ....12 june, 96 2 lt. 5 art. ....28 apr. 97 1 lt. ....2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps. ....1 aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	N. Y. ... 4 july, 1873.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1906.					
Tracy, Joseph P .....11 mar. 11	33	.....	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 1 art. ....12 june, 96 2 lt. 5 art. ....30 apr. 97 1 lt. ....2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps. ....1 aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	D. C. ... 4 oct. 1874.	M. A. Pa.
General Staff, 15 mar. 07 to 10 mar. 11. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1905.					
Kessler, Percy M .....11 mar. 11	34	.....	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 2 art. ....12 june, 96 2 lt. 3 art. ....17 june, 97 1 lt. ....2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps. ....1 aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	Ind. 25 mar. 1872.	M. A. Ind.
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1904.					
Hagood, Johnson.....11 mar. 11	35	.....	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 2 art. ....12 june, 96 2 lt. 1 art. ....26 aug. 97 1 lt. ....2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps. ....1 aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	S. C. 16 june, 1873.	M. A. S. C.
General Staff 20 nov. 08 to 23 mar. 11; 14 apr. 11 to 15 feb. 12.					
Fergusson, Frank K .....11 mar. 11	37	.....	cadet M. A. ....17 june, 91 to 16 jan. 92 cadet M. A. ....18 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 3 art. ....12 june, 96 2 lt. 1 art. ....25 dec. 97 1 lt. ....2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps. ....1 aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	Tenn. ... 18 feb. 1874.	M. A. Tenn.
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1906. Army War College, 1912.					
Abernethy, Robert S .....11 mar. 11	38	capt. 36 U. S. inf. ....5 july, 99 accepted. ....12 july, 99 maj. ....24 dec. 01 hon. dis. ....16 mar. 01	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 3 art. ....11 june, 97 2 lt. ....10 feb. 98 1 lt. 6 art. ....2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps. ....1 aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	Tex. ... 5 aug. 1874.	M. A. Tex.
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1906. Army War College, 1912.					
Sarratt, Edwin O .....1 apr. 11	39	.....	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 3 art. ....11 june, 97 2 lt. ....10 feb. 98 1 lt. 6 art. ....2 mar. 99 trs. to 4 art. ....2 mar. 00 capt. art. corps. ....1 aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps. 1 apr. 11	S. C. 8 aug. 1871.	M. A. S. C.
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1905. Army War College, 1910.					
Johnston, Frederick E ....12 apr. 11	42	.....	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 1 inf. ....11 june, 97 2 lt. 11 inf. ....7 aug. 98 trs. to 7 art. ....2 apr. 98 1 lt. ....26 mar. 99 capt. art. corps. ....22 aug. 01 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ....29 may, 06 to 28 may, 10 maj. coast art. corps. 12 apr. 11	Iowa ... 22 feb. 1875.	M. A. Iowa.
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1905.					
Pearce, Earle D'A .....27 may, 11	43	.....	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 5 cav. ....11 june, 97 2 lt. 3 cav. ....19 nov. 97 trs. to 6 art. ....2 apr. 98 1 lt. 7 art. ....31 mar. 99 trs. to 6 art. ....23 aug. 01 capt. art. corps. ....22 aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps. 27 may, 11	Ga. 2 apr. 1876.	M. A. Ga.
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1905.					
Conklin, Arthur S.....7 july, 11	44	.....	cadet M. A. ....21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 21 inf. ....11 june, 97 2 lt. 20 inf. ....8 aug. 97 trs. to 7 art. ....2 apr. 98 1 lt. ....20 apr. 99 capt. art. corps. ....22 aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps. 7 july, 11	N. Y. ... 27 nov. 1872.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1906.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.					
Koehler, Benjamin M 29 July, 11	45	capt. 37 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 22 July, 00 maj 10 Apr. 01 hon. dis. 20 Feb. 01	cadet M. A 15 June, 93 add. 2 lt. 7 inf 11 June, 97 2 lt. 15 inf 16 Dec. 97 trs. to 6 art 2 Apr. 98 1 lt. 4 art 10 July, 99 capt. art. corps 22 Aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps. 29 July, 11	Ill 1 Jan. 1872.	M. A. Neb.
Brady, James F. 11 Aug. 11	46	.....	cadet M. A 21 June, 93 add. 2 lt. 13 inf 11 June, 97 2 lt. 19 inf 16 Jan. 98 trs. to 7 art 2 Apr. 99 1 lt 28 Aug. 99 capt. art. corps 22 Aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps. 11 Aug. 11	N. Y. 13 July, 1874.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1906.					
Moses, Andrew 5 Oct. 11	48	.....	cadet M. A 21 June, 93 add. 2 lt. 11 inf 11 June, 97 trs. to 7 art 2 Apr. 98 1 lt. 3 art 9 Nov. 99 capt. art. corps 22 Aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps. 5 Oct. 11	Tex 6 June, 1874.	M. A. Tex.
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1906.					
Cloke, Harold E. 5 Dec. 11	51	capt. com. sub 12 May, 98 accepted 8 June, 99 hon. dis. 17 Dec. 99	cadet M. A 21 June, 93 add. 2 lt. 3 inf 11 June, 97 trs. to 6 art 2 Apr. 98 trs. to 3 art 4 Apr. 99 1 lt. 1 art 31 May, 00 trs. to 3 art 18 Aug. 00 capt. art. corps 22 Aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps. 5 Dec. 11	N. J. 12 May, 1873.	M. A. N. J.
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1905.					
Vestal, Samuel C 6 Dec. 11	52	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt., co. E, 2 inf 14 Aug. 95 to 29 Apr. 98 2 lt. 7 art 12 Apr. 98 accepted 30 Apr. 98 1 lt 6 June, 00 capt. art. corps 22 Aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps. 5 Dec. 11	Ind 6 Apr. 1873.	Army.
General Staff, 25 Mar. 07 to 24 Mar. 11. Graduate Staff College, 1906. Graduate U. S. Naval Academy, 1895.					
Nugent, George A 17 Jan. 12	54	capt. 3 U. S. cav. 23 May, 98 hon. dis. 8 Sept. 98	cadet M. A 15 June, 94 2 lt. 6 art 26 Apr. 98 trs. to 4 art 18 June, 98 1 lt. 7 art 5 Oct. 00 capt. art. corps 23 Sept. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 2 May, 03 to 1 May, 07 maj. coast art. corps. 17 Jan. 12	Mich 26 Dec. 1872.	M. A. N. Dak.
General Staff, 24 June, 11, to 1 Feb. 12. Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1910. Army War College, 1911.					
Cole, William E 7 Mar. 12	55	.....	cadet M. A 15 June, 94 2 lt. 1 art 26 Apr. 98 1 lt. unassigned 15 Dec. 00 capt. art. corps 23 Sept. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 27 Aug. 03 to 26 Aug. 07 maj. coast art. corps. 7 Mar. 12	Utah 22 Sept. 1874.	M. A. Utah.
Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1912.					
Spinks, Marcellus G. 1 Apr. 12	56	.....	cadet M. A 20 June, 94 2 lt. 5 art 26 Apr. 98 1 lt. art. corps 2 Feb. 01 capt. 23 Sept. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 28 Nov. 03 to 27 Nov. 07 maj. coast art. corps. 1 Apr. 12	Miss 25 June, 1874.	M. A. Miss.
Graduate Artillery School, 1901.					
Johnson, Jacob C. 3 Apr. 12	57	.....	cadet M. A 15 June, 94 2 lt. 4 art 26 Apr. 98 1 lt. art. corps 2 Feb. 01 capt. 23 Sept. 01 maj. coast art. corps. 3 Apr. 12	Ohio 17 Nov. 1872.	M. A. Mo.
Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1910.					
Captains.					
McIntyre, Thomas H. R. 22 Aug. 01	1	.....	cadet M. A 17 June, 91 to 24 Jan. 95 pvt. and corpl. co. E, 5 inf 29 Mar. 95 to 2 May, 98 2 lt. 6 art 12 Apr. 99 accepted 3 May, 99 trs. to 1 art 4 Apr. 99 trs. to 6 art 2 June, 00 1 lt 18 June, 00 capt. art. corps 22 Aug. 01 pm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 7 Apr. 04 to 6 Apr. 08	Ala 12 Oct. 1869.	Tenn. Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Jenkins, Albert G. 23 sept. 01 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	2	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. A and I, 18 inf. 6 nov. 95 to 8 july, 98 2 lt. 1 art 22 june, accepted 9 july, 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 capt. 23 sept.	Engl'd. 25 aug. 1872.	Army.
Wyllie, Robert E. 23 sept. 01 Graduate Artillery School, 1906. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1907.	3	.....	pvt., band, 3 art. 20 aug. 95 to 6 oct. 96 pvt., band, 1 art. 7 oct. to 7 may, 98 pvt., batty. L, 7 art. 8 may, to 6 july, 2 lt. 1 art 22 june, accepted 7 july, 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 capt. 23 sept.	E. Ind. 3 apr. 1873.	Army.
Forse, William. 23 sept. 01 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911.	4	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. cos. D and B, 3 inf. 5 mar. 96 to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 3 art 22 june, accepted 7 july, 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 capt. 23 sept.	Ky 2 mar. 1875.	Army.
Young, Malcolm. 23 sept. 01	5	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop G, 4 cav. 31 aug. 95 to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 2 art 22 june, accepted 7 july, 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 capt. 23 sept.	Ohio.... 24 mar. 1872.	Army
Steele, Harry L. 23 sept. 01	7	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. A, 5 art. 27 aug. 95 to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 7 art 22 june, accepted 9 july, 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 capt. 23 sept.	Ark.... 23 june, 1874.	Army.
Dwyer, Thomas F. 29 oct. 01 Honorggraduate Artillery School, 1906. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1909.	8	.....	cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 2 lt. 9 inf 12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf 10 july, 98 assd. to 9 inf 1 jan. 99 trs. to 18 inf. 29 aug. capt. 26 inf. 28 feb. 01 trs. to 27 inf. 18 may, trs. to 21 inf. 18 june, 02 trs. to art. corps. 19 dec. 04 (to rank from 29 oct. 01.) qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .. 22 apr. 10 to 12 may.	Ireland 25 mar. 1874.	M. A. N. Y.
Mitchell, James B. 4 nov. 01 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	9	2 lt. 3 N. Y. inf 18 may, 98 1 lt. 20 june, hon. dis. 24 july,	2 lt. 4 art 9 july, 98 accepted 25 july, 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 capt. 4 nov.	N. Y. 12 july, 1872.	N. Y.
Hilton, Charles H. 4 nov. 01 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	11	1 lt. 1 Colo. inf 1 may, 98 capt. 1 apr. 99 hon. must. out 8 sept. capt. 39 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 16 sept. hon. must. out 6 may, 01	1 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 01 accepted 24 aug. capt. 4 nov.	Ind 22 mar. 1871.	At lge. Colo.
Glasgow, Edward L. 31 jan. 02 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	12	1 lt. 20 Kans. inf 10 may, 98 capt. 4 mar. 99 hon. dis. 11 aug. capt. 11 U. S. cav 10 aug. accepted 12 aug. hon. must. out 30 june, 01	1 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 capt. 31 jan. 02 accepted 19 apr.	Iowa .. 4 mar. 1866.	Kans.
Foster, Leo F. 21 feb. 02	13	1 lt. 1 S. Dak. inf. 14 may, 98 hon. dis. 12 july, 99 capt. 37 U. S. inf 5 july, accepted 13 july, hon. must. out 30 june, 01	1 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 01 accepted 26 sept. capt. 21 feb. 02 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .. 9 june, 06 to 8 june, 10	Ill 28 dec. 1864.	At lge. S. Dak.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Willis, Percy 5 apr. 02 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	14	maj. 2 Oreg. inf. 7 may, 98 hon. must. out. 7 aug. 99 capt. 45 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 23 aug. hon. must. out. 3 june, 01	1 lt. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 accepted 11 oct. capt. 5 apr. 02	Tex. 15 feb. 1865.	At lge. Oreg.
Stewart, William F., jr. 3 june, 02 Honorary graduate Artillery School, 1902.	15	-----	2 lt. 1 art. 9 july, 98 accepted 23 july, 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 capt. 3 june, 02	Cal. 6 apr. 1876.	Va.
Douglas, Joseph B. 18 june, 02 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	16	-----	2 lt. 5 art. 9 july, 98 accepted 25 july, 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 capt. 18 june, 02	Md. 7 may, 1874.	Md.
Patten, Hudson T. 22 july, 02 Honorary graduate Artillery School, 1906. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1909.	17	-----	2 lt. 1 art. 9 july, 98 accepted 21 july, 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 capt. 22 july, 02	S. C. 7 feb. 1877.	N. Y.
Hall, Harrison 30 july, 02 Honorary graduate Artillery School, 1906. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1909.	18	-----	2 lt. 5 art. 9 july, 98 accepted 26 july, 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 capt. 30 july, 02	Ohio. 1 apr. 1876.	Ohio.
Kimmel, Edward 11 sept. 02 Graduate Artillery School, 1902.	19	1 sgt. and sgt. co. K, 1 Wash. inf. 12 may, 98 to 4 aug.	2 lt. 3 art. 9 july, 98 accepted 5 aug. 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 capt. 11 sept. 02	Iowa. 15 mar. 1875.	Wash.
Procter, John R. 6 nov. 02 General Staff, 14 apr. 11. Honorary graduate Artillery School, 1902. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1909.	20	-----	2 lt. 5 art. 9 july, 98 accepted 29 july, 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 capt. 6 nov. 02	Ky. 13 july, 1875.	Ky.
Phisterer, Frederick W. 3 dec. 02 Graduate Artillery School, 1902.	21	-----	2 lt. 1 art. 9 july, 98 accepted 23 july, 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 capt. 3 dec. 02	Ohio. 5 oct. 1873.	N. Y.
Kelton, Robert H. C. 20 dec. 02 Graduate Artillery School, 1903. Graduate Staff College, 1905.	22	-----	2 lt. 1 art. 9 july, 98 accepted 21 july, 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 capt. 20 dec. 02 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 17 july, 05 to 16 july, 09 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 30 aug. 11 to 1 july, 12	Cal. 28 jan. 1872.	Conn.
Bishop, Percy P. 14 apr. 03 Honorary graduate Artillery School, 1902.	23	-----	2 lt. 4 art. 9 july, 98 accepted 21 july, 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 capt. 14 apr. 03	Tenn. 27 may, 1877.	Tenn.
Hatch, Henry J. 14 apr. 03 Graduate Artillery School, 1903.	24	-----	2 lt. 2 art. 9 july, 98 accepted 2 aug. trs. to 4 art. 27 dec. 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 capt. 14 apr. 03	Mich. 28 apr. 1869.	Mich.
Hase, William F. 28 july, 03 Graduate Artillery School, 1902. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1909.	26	-----	2 lt. 6 art. 9 july, 98 accepted 1 aug. trs. to 4 art. 31 mar. 99 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 capt. 28 july, 03	Wis. 31 aug. 1871.	Wis.
Doores, William R. 31 july, 03 Graduate Artillery School, 1902.	27	-----	2 lt. 5 art. 9 july, 98 accepted 20 july, 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 capt. 31 july, 03	D. C. 26 may, 1871.	N. Y.
Howell, James F. 3 aug. 03 Graduate Artillery School, 1903.	28	-----	2 lt. 6 art. 9 july, 98 accepted 1 aug. 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 capt. 3 aug. 03	Iowa. 1 june, 1866.	Iowa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Goodfellow, John C. 4 aug. 02	29	.....	2 lt. 7 art 9 july, 98 accepted 22 july, 99 trs. to 4 art 4 apr. 99 1 lt. art. corps 2 feb. 01 capt. 4 aug. 03	D. C.	D. C.
Graduate Artillery School, 1903.				29 july, 1874.	
Geary, John T. 10 aug. 03	30	.....	2 lt. 7 art 9 july, 98 accepted 1 aug. 99 trs. to 5 art 4 apr. 99 1 lt. art. corps 2 feb. 01 capt. 10 aug. 03	Ky	Ky.
Scott, Guy T. 10 aug. 03	31	.....	2 lt. 3 art 9 july, 98 accepted 22 july, 99 1 lt. art. corps 2 feb. 01 capt. 10 aug. 03	W. Va.	W. Va.
Mills, Morrell M. 11 aug. 03	32	.....	2 lt. 5 art 9 july, 98 accepted 26 july, 99 1 lt. art. corps 2 feb. 01 capt. 11 aug. 03	Va.	Va.
Graduate Artillery School, 1903.				22 feb. 1874.	
Carpenter, Edward. 14 aug. 03	33	pvt. 1 troop. Phila. City cav 7 may, 98 to 22 july,	2 lt. 2 art 9 july, 98 accepted 23 july, 99 1 lt. art. corps 2 feb. 01 capt. 14 aug. 03	Mass.	Pa.
Graduate Artillery School, 1903. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1908.				27 aug. 1872.	
Merriam, Henry M. 27 aug. 03	34	.....	2 lt. 3 art 9 july, 98 accepted 27 july, 99 1 lt. art. corps 2 feb. 01 capt. 27 aug. 03	Me	Wash.
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1902. Graduate Artillery School, 1904.				12 oct. 1877.	
Workizer, John G. 27 aug. 03	35	.....	cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 2 inf. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 19 inf. 8 mar. 98 trs. to 2 inf. 1 dec. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 4 inf. 23 june, 02 trs. to 2 inf. 18 oct. 02 trs. to coast art. corps. 22 june, 10 (to rank from 27 aug. 03)	Mo	M. A. Mo.
Wilbur, Harry P. 28 nov. 03	36	.....	2 lt. 5 art 9 july, 98 accepted 23 july, 99 1 lt. art. corps 28 feb. 01 capt. 28 nov. 03	Pa.	Pa.
Martindale, Elijah B., jr. 21 jan. 04	37	pvt. 27 batty. Ind. 1. art. 13 june, 95 to 24 july,	2 lt. 2 art 9 july, 98 accepted 25 july, 99 1 lt. art. corps 8 may, 01 capt. 21 jan. 04	Ind	Ind.
Coleman, Le Vert. 7 apr. 04	38	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 5 art 15 feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps 8 may, 01 capt. 7 apr. 04	Ala.	M. A. Ala.
Graduate Artillery School, 1903.				7 sept. 1877.	
Jewell, Frank C. 20 may, 04	40	.....	cadet M. A. 19 june, 95 2 lt. 5 art 15 feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps 8 may, 01 capt. 20 may, 04 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 20 dec. 05 to 19 dec. 09	Ill	M. A. Wis.
Graduate Artillery School, 1904.				16 oct. 1873.	
Carter, Clifton C. 7 oct. 04	42	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 6 art 15 feb. 99 trs. to 2 art 4 apr. 99 1 lt. art. corps 8 may, 01 capt. 7 oct. 04	Ky	M. A. Ky.
General Staff, 15 mar. 11 to 1 may, 12. Graduate Artillery School, 1903. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1907.				12 july, 1876.	
Clark, Henry B. 28 nov. 04	43	.....	cadet M. A. 19 june, 95 2 lt. 3 art 15 feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps 8 may, 01 capt. 28 nov. 04 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 11 mar. 08 to 10 mar. 12	Wis.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Artillery School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905.				15 apr. 1874.	
Cooke, Francis N. 1 jan. 05	44	.....	cadet M. A. 19 june, 95 2 lt. 5 art 15 feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps 8 may, 01 capt. 1 jan. 05	N. C.	M. A. N. C.
Graduate Artillery School, 1903. Graduate advanced course Coast Artillery School, 1912.				11 oct. 1875.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Embick, Stanley D. 23 jan. 95	45	-----	cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 2 art. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps 8 may, 01 capt. 23 jan. 05	Pa. 1877.	M. A. Pa.
General Staff, 25 mar. 11 to 15 mar. 12. Honor graduate Artillery School, 1903.					
Smith, Clarence B. 20 may, 05	46	1 lt. 1 S. C. inf. 20 may, 98 hon. must. out. 10 nov.	2 lt. 8 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted. 27 apr. trs. to art. corps. 18 apr. 01 1 lt. 8 may, capt. 20 may, 05	S. C. 1 oct. 1874.	S. C.
Graduate Artillery School, 1904.					
Reeder, Russell P. 8 june, 05	47	capt. and adjt. 1 Ohio inf. 6 may, 98 hon. must. out. 25 oct.	2 lt. 1 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted. 27 apr. trs. to art. corps 18 apr. 01 1 lt. 8 may, capt. 8 june, 05	Ohio. 9 may, 1872.	Ohio.
McMillan, Robert F. 11 june, 05	48	-----	cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 to 19 jan. 94 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. K, 2 art. 17 june, 98 to 18 apr. 99 2 lt. 14 inf. 10 apr. accepted. 19 apr. trs. to art. corps. 18 apr. 01 1 lt. 8 may, capt. 11 june, 05	D. C. 29 may, 1872.	N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1903.					
Ordway, Godwin 30 june, 05	49	-----	2 lt. of inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted. 13 apr. trs. to 3 cav. 10 may, trs. to art. corps 18 apr. 01 1 lt. 8 may, capt. 30 june, 05	Va. 11 dec. 1873.	D. C.
Graduate Artillery School, 1903.					
Kilbourne, Charles E. 17 july, 05	50	2 lt. sig. off. 20 may, 98 accepted 9 june, 1 lt. 1 july, accepted 25 aug. hon. dis. 2 sept. 99	2 lt. 14 inf. 1 aug. 99 accepted 2 sept. trs. to art. corps 17 mar. 02 1 lt. 8 may, 01 capt. 17 july, 05	Va. 23 dec. 1872.	Oreg.
M. H. General staff, 14 apr. 11. Honor graduate Artillery School, 1903.					
Monroe, William H. 16 sept. 05	51	capt. 4 U. S. inf. 17 june, 98 accepted 6 july, hon. must. out. 8 june, 99 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 12 july, 1 lt. 30 aug. hon. must. out. 18 june, 01	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 89 to 22 june, 91 1 lt. art. corps 1 aug. 01 accepted 18 sept. capt. 16 sept. 05	W. Va. 21 jan. 1871.	W. Va.
Graduate Artillery School, 1903. Graduate advance course Coast Artillery School, 1912.					
Ellis, Richard T. 16 sept. 05	52	2 lt. 4 U. S. inf. 10 june, 98 accepted 8 july, 1 lt. 1 may, 99 accepted 1 may, hon. must. out. 8 june, 1 lt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 4 aug. capt. 12 sept. hon. must. out. 30 june, 01	1 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 01 accepted 11 oct. capt. 16 sept. 05	Ohio. 16 oct. 1870.	Ohio.
Stopford, Frederick W. 20 dec. 05	53	capt. 8 Mass. inf. 11 may, 98 hon. must. out. 28 apr. 99 1 lt. 42 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 28 aug. capt. 24 oct. hon. must. out. 27 june, 01	1 lt. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 accepted. 16 oct. capt. 20 dec. 05 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 sept. 07 to 2 sept. 11	Mass. 16 oct. 1872.	Mass.
Graduate Artillery School, 1904.					
Gulick, John W. 16 feb. 06	55	1 lt. 1 N. C. inf. 5 may, 98 hon. must. out. 22 apr. 99 1 lt. 47 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 1 sept. capt. 9 nov. hon. must. out. 2 july, 01	1 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 01 accepted 17 sept. capt. 16 feb. 06	N. C. 8 nov. 1874.	N. C.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
Tilton, Ernest R. 3 mar. 06	56	capt. 12 N. Y. inf. 13 may, 98 hon. must. out. 20 apr. 99 capt. 43 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 14 sept. hon. must. out. 5 july, 01	1 lt. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 accepted 27 oct. capt. 3 mar. 06 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 7 jan. 07 to 6 jan. 11	N. Y. 3 sept. 1866.	At lge. N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Grant, Homer B. 3 mar. 06	57	sgt. co. G, 5 Mass. inf. 1 July, 98 to 7 July, 99 2 lt. 5 Mass. inf. 8 July, 99 1 lt. 31 mar. 99 hon. must. out. 31 mar. 99 2 lt. 25 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 13 July, 99 1 lt. 15 mar. 01 hon. must. out. 13 May, 01	2 lt. art. corps. 8 May, 01 accepted 9 Aug. 01 resigned 27 May, 02 1 lt. art. corps. 23 Sept. 01 accepted 28 May, 02 capt. 3 Mar. 06	Mass. 4 May, 1871.	Mass.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1905. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1908.					
Waldron, Leonard T. 9 mar. 06	58	capt. 202 N. Y. inf. 8 Aug. 98 hon. must. out. 15 Apr. 99 1 lt. 28 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 11 July, 99 hon. must. out. 1 May, 01	1 lt. art. corps. 23 Sept. 01 accepted 12 Mar. 02 capt. 9 Mar. 06	Mich. 14 Aug. 1869.	N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
Greenough, Ernest A. 16 mar. 06	59	capt. 2 N. Y. inf. 16 May, 98 hon. must. out. 28 Oct. 99 1 lt. 12 N. Y. inf. 8 Dec. 99 hon. must. out. 20 Apr. 99 1 lt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 31 Aug. 99 capt. 28 Oct. 99 hon. must. out. 30 June, 01	1 lt. art. corps. 1 Aug. 01 accepted 30 Aug. 01 capt. 16 Mar. 06 pm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01.] 28 Nov. 07 to 27 Nov. 11	N. Y. 11 June, 1864.	N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
Greig, Alexander, jr. 26 mar. 06	60	capt. 6 Mass. inf. 12 May, 98 hon. must. out. 21 Jan. 99 capt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 19 July, 99 hon. must. out. 13 May, 01	1 lt. art. corps. 1 Aug. 01 accepted 17 Sept. 01 capt. 26 Mar. 06	Scot'l'd 18 Aug. 1869.	Mass.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
Ruggles, James A. 5 Apr. 06	61	1 lt. 3 Ill. inf. 7 May, 98 hon. must. out. 16 Jan. 99 1 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 26 July, 99 capt. 16 Dec. 99 hon. must. out. 2 May, 01	1 lt. art. corps. 1 Aug. 01 accepted 10 Sept. 01 capt. 5 Apr. 06	Ill. 1 Apr. 1869.	Ill.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
Newton, Harry W. 30 June, 06	63	capt. 3 Wis. inf. 11 May, 98 hon. must. out. 9 Jan. 99 1 lt. 34 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 23 July, 99 capt. 25 July, 00 hon. must. out. 30 June, 01	1 lt. art. corps. 1 Aug. 01 accepted 11 Sept. 01 capt. 30 June, 06	Wis. 14 Jan. 1867.	Wis.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
Raymond, Allen D. 30 June, 06	64	capt. 1 U. S. eng. 7 June, 98 accepted 17 June, 99 hon. must. out. 25 Jan. 99 1 lt. Porto Rico batt. inf. 12 July, 99 accepted 12 July, 99 capt. 7 Dec. 99 accepted 16 Jan. 00 hon. must. out. 30 June, 01 capt. Porto Rico prov. regt. inf. 1 July, 99 accepted 1 July, 99 hon. dis. 25 Dec. 99	cadet M. A. 14 June, 85 to 16 Dec. 85 1 lt. art. corps. 22 Aug. 01 accepted 26 Dec. 01 capt. 30 June, 06	Cal. 30 July, 1867.	Pa.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
Hughes, John L. 1 Oct. 06	66	2 lt. 6 Cal. inf. 11 May, 98 capt. 4 Nov. 99 hon. must. out. 15 Dec. 99 1 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 13 July, 99 hon. must. out. 2 May, 01	1 lt. art. corps. 22 Aug. 01 accepted 9 Jan. 02 capt. 1 Oct. 06	Cal. 4 Jan. 1862.	Cal.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
Abbott, John W. C. 1 Oct. 06	67	1 sgt. co. F, 3 Neb. inf. 12 July, 98 to 11 Oct. 99 2 lt. 3 Neb. inf. 12 Oct. 99 hon. must. out. 11 May, 99 2 lt. 30 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 15 July, 99 1 lt. 20 Oct. 99 hon. must. out. 30 June, 01	2 lt. art. corps. 8 May, 01 accepted 20 Aug. 01 resigned 31 May, 02 1 lt. art. corps. 23 Sept. 01 accepted 1 June, 02 capt. 1 Oct. 06 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01.] 12 May, 10 to 11 Oct. 11	Neb. 25 Dec. 1864.	At l'ge. Neb.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
Matthews, Harry T. 3 Oct. 06	68	capt. 7 Cal. inf. 9 May, 98 hon. must. out. 2 Dec. 99 capt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 12 July, 99 hon. must. out. 2 May, 01	1 lt. art. corps. 1 Aug. 01 accepted 24 Aug. 01 capt. 3 Oct. 06	Ill. 3 Nov. 1865.	Cal.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Barnes, Harry C. 3 oct. 06 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1905.	69	capt. i Ter. inf. 9 july, 98 hon. must. out 13 feb. 99 1 lt. 34 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 25 july, capt. 15 nov. 00 hon. must. out 17 apr. 01	1 lt. art. corps 22 aug. 01 accepted 19 oct. 06 capt. 3 oct. 06	Ark ...	At lge. Okla.
Chappelcar, Louis S. 26 nov. 06 Graduate Artillery School, 1905.	71	1 lt. 7 Cal. inf. 9 may, 98 hon. must. out 2 dec. 99 2 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 19 july, 1 lt. 26 apr. 00 hon. must. out 30 june, 01	1 lt. art. corps 22 aug. 01 accepted 14 oct. 06 capt. 26 nov. 06	Ill.	At lge. Cal.
Sevier, Granville. 5 apr. 07	72	capt. 2 Tenn. inf. 24 may, 98 hon. must. out 8 feb. 99 capt. 32 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 19 july, hon. must. out 8 may, 01	1 lt. art. corps 23 sept. 01 accepted 2 feb. 02 capt. 5 apr. 07	Tenn. ...	Tenn.
Woods, Robert F. 25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1905.	73	sgt. co. A, ind. batt. 2 S. C. inf. 14 may, 98 to 25 aug. 1 lt. 2 S. C. inf. 26 aug. hon. must. out 19 apr. 99 1 lt. 38 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 30 aug. hon. must. out 30 june, 01	1 lt. art. corps 1 aug. 01 accepted 20 sept. 07 capt. 25 jan. 07	S. C.	Wis.
Thompson, Albert C., jr. 25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1905.	74	1 lt. sig. off. 20 may, 98 accepted 31 may, hon. dis. 5 dec. 1 lt. 31 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 14 july, hon. must. out 18 june, 01	1 lt. art. corps 22 aug. 01 accepted 24 oct. 07 capt. 25 jan. 07	Ohio ...	At lge. Ohio.
Steele, Theophilus B. 25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1905.	75	1 sgt. co. E, 202 N. Y. inf. 19 july, 98 to 3 oct. 2 lt. 202 N. Y. inf. 4 oct. hon. must. out 15 apr. 99 1 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 25 july, hon. must. out 30 june, 01	1 lt. art. corps 22 aug. 01 accepted 17 feb. 02 capt. 25 jan. 07	Ky	At lge. N. Y.
Gilmer, Ellison L. 25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1905.	76	1 lt. 2 N. C. inf. 9 may, 98 hon. must. out 12 nov. 98 capt. 31 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 25 july, hon. must. out 18 june, 01	1 lt. art. corps 22 aug. 01 accepted 5 oct. 07 capt. 25 jan. 07	N. C. ...	At lge. N. C.
McBride, John, jr. 25 jan. 07	77	2 lt. 32 Mich. inf. 13 may, 98 hon. must. out 9 nov. 98 1 lt. 30 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 25 july, hon. must. out 30 june, 01	2 lt. art. corps 1 july, 01 accepted 29 oct. 01 resigned 2 june, 02 1 lt. art. corps 23 sept. 01 accepted 3 june, 02 capt. 25 jan. 07	Mich. ...	At lge. Mich.
Crayens, Richard K. 25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1905.	78	1 lt. 1 Ter. inf. 23 july, 98 hon. must. out 13 feb. 99 1 lt. 40 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 22 aug. hon. must. out 24 june, 01	1 lt. art. corps 23 sept. 01 accepted 6 mar. 02 capt. 25 jan. 07	Ark ...	Ind. T.
Hancock, Gwynn R. † 12 apr. 05 Graduate Artillery School, 1904.	80		cadet M. A. 25 june, 94 2 lt. 6 art. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps 8 may, 01 capt. 12 apr. 05	Mo	M. A. At lge. Miss.
Wheeler, James M. 25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1905.	81	1 lt. 1 Ter. inf. 18 july, 98 capt. 14 jan. 99 hon. must. out 13 feb. 99 1 lt. 40 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 30 aug. hon. must. out 24 june, 01	1 lt. art. corps 1 aug. 01 accepted 19 sept. 07 capt. 25 jan. 07	N. Y. ...	At lge. Okla.
Kerrick, Harrison S. 25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	82	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 2 Ill. inf. 18 june, 98 to 7 nov. 2 lt. 2 Ill. inf. 8 nov. hon. must. out 26 apr. 99 capt. 30 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 25 july, hon. must. out 30 june, 01	2 lt. art. corps 2 feb. 01 accepted 30 june, 01 resigned 1 june, 02 1 lt. art. corps 23 sept. 01 accepted 2 june, 02 capt. 25 jan. 07	Ill.	Ill.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Miller, Frank J. 25 jan. 07	83	1 lt. 3 N. Y. inf. 17 may, 98 hon. must. out 30 nov. 98 2 lt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 31 aug. 99 1 lt. 2 nov. 99 hon. must. out 3 july, 01	2 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 accepted 14 aug. 01 resigned 29 may, 02 1 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 accepted 30 may, 02 capt. 25 jan. 07	N. Y. 3 may, 1872.	At lge. N. Y.
Golderman, Philip S. 25 jan. 07	84	sgt. co. I, and color sgt. 203 N. Y. inf. 20 july, 98 to 27 oct. 98 2 lt. 203 N. Y. inf. 28 oct. 99 hon. must. out 25 mar. 99 1 lt. 26 U. S. inf. 6 july, 99 accepted 17 july, 01 hon. must. out 13 may, 01	1 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 01 accepted 28 aug. 01 capt. 25 jan. 07	N. Y. 8 may, 1868.	N. Y.
Yost, Philip. 25 jan. 07	87	1 lt. 8 Ohio inf. 13 may, 98 capt. 5 sept. 98 hon. must. out 21 nov. 99 1 lt. 47 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 12 sept. 99 hon. must. out 2 july, 01	1 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 accepted 13 mar. 02 capt. 25 jan. 07	Ohio 21 dec. 1871.	Ohio.
Johnston, John S. 25 jan. 07	88	2 lt. 157 Ind. inf. 10 may, 98 hon. must. out 1 nov. 98 1 lt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 1 sept. 99 hon. must. out 30 june, 01	2 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 accepted 1 july, 01 resigned 27 may, 02 1 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 accepted 28 may, 02 capt. 25 jan. 07	Ill. 7 feb. 1870.	Ind.
Hardin, Joseph S. 25 jan. 07	89	capt. 1 S. C. inf. 12 may, 98 hon. must. out 10 nov. 98 capt. 46 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 20 sept. 99 hon. must. out 31 may, 01	cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 to 27 jan. 88 and from 16 june 88 to 5 sept. 89 1 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 01 accepted 21 aug. 01 capt. 25 jan. 07	S. C. 15 apr. 1868.	S. C.
Bennett, Louis E. 25 jan. 07	90	maj. 4 Ill. inf. 19 may, 98 hon. must. out 2 may, 99 1 lt. Porto Rico regt. inf. 1 mar. 00 accepted 4 apr. 01 capt. 2 feb. 01 accepted 5 june, 01 hon. must. out 30 june, 01 capt. Porto Rico prov. regt. inf. 1 july, 01 accepted 1 july, 01 hon. dis. 20 apr. 02	1 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 accepted 21 apr. 02 capt. 25 jan. 07	Ill. 18 feb. 1869.	Ill.
Hicks, George L., jr. 25 jan. 07	91	asst. surg. 1 Md. inf. 7 nov. 98 hon. must. out 28 feb. 99 1 lt. asst. surg. 38 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 31 aug. 99 capt. asst. surg. 20 feb. 01 accepted 29 mar. 01 maj. surg. 11 may, 01 hon. must. out 30 june, 01	1 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 accepted 21 apr. 02 capt. 25 jan. 07	Md. 4 apr. 1871.	Md.
Edwards, Lynn S. 25 jan. 07	92	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. 1, and sgt. maj. 2 art. 28 aug. 97 to 2 nov. 99 2 lt. 8 inf. 1 oct. 99 accepted 3 nov. 99 trs. to art. corps. 18 apr. 01 1 lt. 8 may, 01 capt. 25 jan. 07	N. Y. 12 may, 1873.	Army.
Trotter, Alden. 25 jan. 07	94	pvt. co. K, 2 Miss. inf. 26 may, 98 to 26 july, 98 capt. 3 Miss. inf. 27 july, 99 hon. must. out 15 mar. 99	2 lt. 2 inf. 1 dec. 99 accepted 22 jan. 00 trs. to art. corps. 19 june, 01 1 lt. 1 july, 01 capt. 25 jan. 07	Miss. 28 apr. 1875.	Miss.
Ralston, Francis W. 25 jan. 07	97	corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. A, Pa. 1 art. 6 may, 98 to 19 nov. 98 2 lt. 30 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 19 july, 99 1 lt. 17 mar. 01 hon. must. out 3 apr. 01	2 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 accepted 27 july, 01 resigned 28 may, 02 1 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 accepted 29 may, 02 capt. 25 jan. 07	Pa. 7 june, 1867.	Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Clarke, Adna G 25 jan. 07	98	capt. 20 Kans. inf. . . . 9 may, 98 hon. must. out 28 oct. 99	1 lt. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 accepted 28 jan. 02 capt. 25 jan. 07	Mo 27 may, 1874.	Kans.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.					
Shurtle, Samuel G 25 jan. 07	99	pvt. and corpl. co. C, 8 Pa. inf. 12 may, 98 to 7 mar. 99 2 lt. 38 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 30 aug. hon. must. out 30 June, 01	1 lt. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 accepted 8 oct. 07 capt. 25 jan. 07	Pa 2 apr. 1871.	Pa.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1906.					
Barry, Michael H 25 jan. 07	100	1 lt. 44 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 2 sept. hon. must. out 30 June, 01	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troops G and H, and qm. sgt. 1 cav. 25 apr. 87 to 24 apr. 00 1 lt. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 accepted 7 nov. 01 capt. 25 jan. 07	N. H. 15 June, 1866.	At lge. N. H.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.					
Bunker, Clarence G 25 jan. 07	101	1 lt. 13 Minn. inf. . . . 7 may, 98 capt. 24 July, 99 hon. must. out 3 oct.	1 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 accepted 14 mar. 02 capt. 25 jan. 07	N. Y. 7 oct. 1871.	Minn.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.					
Tobin, William H. 25 jan. 07	102	1 lt. and batt. adjt. 1 Cal. inf. 6 may, 98 hon. must. out 21 sept. 99	1 lt. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 accepted 22 oct. 01 capt. 25 Jan. 07 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 25 feb. 09 to 31 oct. 12	Mass. 18 sept. 1864.	At lge. Cal.
Watson, Harry J 25 jan. 07	103	capt. 10 Pa. inf. 12 may, 98 hon. must. out 22 aug. 99	1 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 accepted 26 mar. 02 capt. 25 jan. 07	Pa 11 oct. 1868.	Pa.
Graduate Artillery School, 1907.					
Raymond, William H. 25 jan. 07	104	pvt. sgt. and 1 sgt. co. C, 27 U. S. inf. 13 July, 99 to 27 Nov. 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf. 27 Nov. accepted 28 Nov. hon. must. out 30 June, 01	2 and 1 cl. pvt. co. A, batt. eng. 2 sept. 96 to 30 oct. 97 1 lt. art. corps. 1 Aug. 01 accepted 25 sept. capt. 25 Jan. 07	N. Y. 10 oct. 1869.	At lge. N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1907.					
Wyke, Jacob E 25 jan. 07	105	2 lt. Porto Rico batt. inf. 28 Nov. 99 accepted 30 Nov. 1 lt. Porto Rico regt. inf. 1 mar. 00 accepted 25 Mar. hon. must. out 30 June, 01 1 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. inf. 1 July, accepted 1 July, hon. dis. 25 Dec.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, 20 inf. 4 Oct. 83 to 24 Oct. 88 pvt. batty. E, 4 art., and pvt and actg. hosp. stwd., hosp. corps. 3 May, 89 to 2 Aug. 92 pvt. actg. hosp. stwd., and hosp. stwd., hosp. corps. 24 Oct. to 30 Nov. 99 1 lt. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 accepted 26 Dec. capt. 25 Jan. 07	Pa 25 Mar. 1862.	At lge. Pa.
Zollars, Charles O 25 Jan. 07	106	2 lt. 1 Colo. inf. 1 May, 98 resigned 29 May, 99	pvt. troop E, 1 cav. 27 sept. 93 to 27 Sept. 94 1 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 accepted 19 apr. 02 capt. 25 Jan. 07	Iowa .. 23 June, 1868.	Colo.
Graduate Artillery School, 1907.					
Storek, John 25 Jan. 07	107	pvt. and sgt. maj. 37 U. S. inf. 29 July, 99 to 20 Jan. 00 2 lt. 37 U. S. inf. 5 Dec. 99 accepted 21 Jan. 00 hon. must. out 20 Feb. 01	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 18 inf. 19 sept. 83 to 28 July, 99 pvt. troop A, color sgt. and qm. sgt. 12 cav., and post com. sgt. 17 mar. 01 to 3 Feb. 02 1 lt. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 accepted 4 Feb. 02 capt. 25 Jan. 07	Swed'n Tex. 14 Sept. 1864.	
Coward, Jacob M 25 Jan. 07	109	1 lt. 4 N. J. inf. 16 July, 98 capt. 10 Dec. hon. must. out 6 Apr. 99	1 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 accepted 17 Apr. 02 capt. 25 Jan. 07	N. J. 16 Apr. 1868.	N. J.
Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1910.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Roberts, John L., jr. 25 jan. 07	110	capt. 201 N. Y. inf. 16 july, 98 hon. must. out 3 apr. 99	1 lt. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 accepted 21 oct. capt 25 jan. 07	N. Y. 7 dec. 1868.	At lge. N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1907.					
Buck, Frederick L. 25 jan. 07	111		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 7 art. 13 june, 00 1 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 01 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 17 dec. 04 capt. art. corps 25 jan. 07	Pa. 29 aug. 1875.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1902.					
Hopkins, Jay P. 25 jan. 07	112		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 7 art. 13 june, 00 1 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 01 capt 25 jan. 07	Mich. 2 nov. 1875.	M. A. Mich.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1907.					
Sunderland, Archibald H. 25 jan. 07	114		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 6 art. 13 june, 00 1 lt. art. corps 1 july, 01 capt 25 jan. 07	Ill. 2 dec. 1876.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1904.					
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912.					
Nones, Edward P. 25 jan. 07	116		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 1 art 13 june, 00 1 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 01 capt 25 jan. 07 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 30 aug. to 29 aug. 11	Ky. 21 may, 1876.	M. A. Ky.
Hyde, Arthur P. S. 25 jan. 07	117		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 15 inf 13 june, 00 trs. to art. 11 july, asd. to 7 art 18 july, 1 lt. art. corps 1 july, 01 capt 25 jan. 07	N. J. 17 oct. 1875.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1907.					
Carson, Clifford C. 25 jan. 07	118		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 7 art 13 june, 00 1 lt. art. corps 1 july, 01 capt 25 jan. 07	Ohio 4 apr. 1876.	M. A. Ind.
Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1904.					
Robinson, James P. 25 jan. 07	119		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 11 inf 13 june, 00 trs. to art. corps 11 sept. 01 1 lt 1 july, capt 25 jan. 07	Kans. 19 dec. 1876.	M. A. Kans.
Graduate Artillery School, 1907.					
Perkins, George T. 25 jan. 07	120		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 20 inf 13 june, 00 trs. to art. corps 18 apr. 01 1 lt 1 july, capt 25 jan. 07	Wis. 4 jan. 1879.	M. A. Wis.
Graduate Artillery School, 1907.					
Murphy, John B. 25 jan. 07	121		cadet M. A. 31 aug. 97 to 8 mar. 99 pvt., sgt., and qm. sgt. batty. D, 4 art. 1 june, to 3 aug. 00 2 lt. 1 inf 25 july, accepted 4 aug. trs. to art. corps 19 june, 01 1 lt 1 july, capt 25 jan. 07	Neb. 30 oct. 1877.	Ind. Army.
Merriam, Henry C. 25 jan. 07	124		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. H, 6 art. 20 aug. 98 to 27 aug. 00 2 lt. 18 inf 20 aug. accepted 28 aug. trs. to art. corps 7 may, 01 1 lt 1 july, capt 25 jan. 07	Neb. 17 dec. 1879.	Army.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.					
McCauley, Harry W. 25 jan. 07	125	pvt. and corpl. co. E, 1 Colo. inf. 1 may, 98 to 8 sept. 99	2 lt. art. corps 1 july, 01 accepted 19 mar. 02 resigned 20 july, 1 lt. art. corps 23 sept. 01 accepted 21 july, 02 capt 25 jan. 07	Pa. 3 nov. 1865.	At lge. Pa.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Collins, Robert W.....25 jan. 07	126	1 lt. 3 U.S. inf. ....13 July, 98 accepted .....21 July, hon. must. out 2 may, 99 2 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted .....26 July, 1 lt. ....22 sept. hon. must. out 2 may, 01	pvt. co. L, and batt. sgt. maj., 19 inf. ....18 may, 99 to 25 July, 29 nov. 2 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 accepted 6 aug. 1 lt. ....23 aug. capt. ....25 jan. 07	S. C. 1876.	At lge. S. C.
Abbott, Elisha G .....25 jan. 07	128	1 lt. 3 Tex. inf. ....13 may, 98 hon. must. out .....16 feb. 99 2 lt. 38 U. S. inf. ....17 aug. accepted 2 sept. 1 lt. ....20 July, 00 hon. must. out .....30 June, 01	2 lt. art. corps. 1 July, 01 accepted .....14 oct. 1 lt. 4 nov. capt. ....25 jan. 07	Tex. 1875.	Tex.
English, Samuel M .....25 jan. 07	129	pvt. batty. A. 1 Cal. h. art. ....15 June, 98 to 7 July, 2 lt. 8 Cal. inf. 9 July, hon. must. out .....31 jan. 99 2 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted .....19 July, 1 lt. ....20 aug. 00 hon. must. out .....30 June, 01	2 lt. art. corps. 1 July, 01 accepted .....14 oct. 1 lt. ....21 feb. 02 capt. ....25 jan. 07	Cal. 18 may, 1877.	Cal.
Hasbrouck, Alfred .....25 jan. 07	130	1 sgt. co. C, 201 N. Y. inf. ....7 July, 98 to 25 sept. 2 lt. 201 N. Y. inf. ....26 sept. 1 lt. 3 jan. 99 hon. must. out 3 apr. 1 lt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted .....14 July, hon. must. out .....13 may, 01	2 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 accepted 3 aug. 1 lt. ....5 apr. 02 capt. ....25 jan. 07	N. Y. ... 4 dec. 1879.	N. Y.
Dunn, John M.....25 jan. 07	131	1 lt. and adjt. 1 Del. inf. ....19 may, 98 hon. must. out .....16 nov. 1 lt. 28 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted .....15 July, hon. must. out 1 may, 01	2 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 accepted .....10 aug. 1 lt. ....18 June, 02 capt. ....25 jan. 07	Del. 16 aug. 1875.	At lge. Del.
Power, Carroll.....25 jan. 07	132	1 lt. 2 Ky. inf. ....21 may, 98 hon. must. out .....31 oct. 1 lt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted .....22 July, hon. must. out .....30 June, 01	2 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 accepted .....16 sept. 1 lt. ....21 June, 02 capt. ....25 jan. 07	Ky. 31 oct. 1875.	Ky.
Koch, Theodore H.....11 mar. 08	133	.....	pvt., artf., and corpl. battys. G, 1 art., and I, 6 art. 3 aug. 98 to 4 nov. 00 2 lt. 13 inf. 3 aug. accepted 5 nov. trs. to art. corps .....18 apr. 01 1 lt. 1 July, capt. coast art. corps .....11 mar. 08	Switz'd 20 may, 1873.	Army.
Long, James L.....25 jan. 07	134	capt. 1 Ark. inf. ....19 may, 98 hon. must. out .....25 oct. 1 lt. 32 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted .....20 July, hon. dis. ....22 mar. 01	2 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 accepted 7 aug. 1 lt. ....21 June, 02 capt. ....25 jan. 07	Ky. 11 jan. 1874.	Ark.
Mitchell, Ralph M.....25 jan. 07	135	sgt. co. K, 4 N. J. inf. ....16 July, 98 to 5 dec. 2 lt. 4 N. J. inf. 6 dec. hon. must. out 6 apr. 99 2 lt. 28 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted .....16 July, hon. must. out 1 may, 01	2 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 accepted .....26 July, 1 lt. 7 aug. 02 capt. ....25 jan. 07	Pa. 14 nov. 1877.	Pa.
Dengler, Frederick L.....25 jan. 07	136	1 lt. 1 Ark. inf. ....14 may, 98 hon. must. out .....25 oct. 2 lt. 44 U. S. inf. ....17 aug. 99 accepted .....12 sept. 1 lt. 1 nov. 00 hon. must. out .....30 June, 01	2 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 accepted 5 aug. 1 lt. ....10 sept. 02 capt. ....25 jan. 07	Ark. 9 aug. 1877.	At lge. Ark.
Williams, Richard H.....25 jan. 07	137	sgt. and qm. sgt. co. B, 4 N. J. inf. ....14 July, 98 to 9 nov. 2 lt. 4 N. J. inf. 9 nov. hon. must. out 6 apr. 99 2 lt. 42 U. S. inf. ....17 aug. accepted .....13 sept. 1 lt. 7 July, 00 hon. must. out .....27 June, 01	2 lt. art. corps. 1 July, 01 accepted .....17 oct. 1 lt. ....11 sept. 02 capt. ....25 jan. 07	N. J. 26 oct. 1874.	At lge. N. J.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Mason, Alfred M.....25 jan. 07	138	1sgt. co. B, 1 Vt. inf. 16 may, 98 to 15 aug. 2 lt. 1 Vt. inf. 16 aug. hon. must. out 5 nov. 1 lt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 12 july, hon. must. out 13 may, 01	2 lt. art. corps 1 july, 01 accepted 31 oct. 1 lt. 20 sept. 02 capt. 25 jan. 07	Vt. 1871.	At lge. Vt.
Ryan, Lewis S.....25 jan. 07	139	pvt. and corpl. co. H, and qm. sgt. 1 Neb. inf. 10 may, 98 to 4 may, 99 2 lt. 1 Neb. inf. 5 may, hon. must. out 23 aug. 1 lt. 45 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 2 sept. hon. must. out 3 june, 01	2 lt. art. corps 1 july, 01 accepted 11 oct. 1 lt. 3 dec. 02 capt. 25 jan. 07	Iowa .. 1875.	At lge. Neb.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.					
Masteller, Kenneth C.....25 jan. 07	140	1sgt. co. G, 6 Cal. inf. 11 may, 98 to 2 sept. 2 lt. 6 Cal. inf. 3 sept. hon. must. out 15 dec. 1 lt. 40 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 14 sept. hon. must. out 24 june, 01	2 lt. art. corps 1 july, 01 accepted 11 oct. 1 lt. 20 dec. 02 capt. 25 jan. 07	Iowa .. 1875.	At lge. Cal.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.					
Matson, Joseph.....25 jan. 07	141	sgt. co. M, 50 Iowa inf. 26 apr. 98 to 30 nov. 1 lt. 34 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 26 july, hon. must. out 17 apr. 01	2 lt. art. corps 2 feb. 01 accepted 13 june, 1 lt. 14 apr. 03 capt. 25 jan. 07	Iowa .. 1876.	Iowa.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.					
Lincoln, Francis H.....25 jan. 07	142	sgt. co. A, 51 Iowa inf. 10 may, 98 to 9 aug. 99 1 lt. 11 U. S. cav. 11 aug. accepted 12 aug. hon. must. out 13 mar. 01	2 lt. art. corps 1 july, 01 accepted 18 sept. 1 lt. 2 june, 03 capt. 25 jan. 07	Iowa .. 1878.	Iowa.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.					
Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1910.					
Howard, Charles E. N.....25 jan. 07	145	2 lt. 45 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 27 aug. hon. must. out 3 june, 01	2 lt. art. corps 22 aug. 01 accepted 15 mar. 02 1 lt. 10 aug. 03 capt. 25 jan. 07 pin. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 7 apr. 08 to 6 apr. 12	N. Y. 1873.	At lge. Ill.
Long, Edwin C .....25 jan. 07	146	corpl. co. H, 10 Pa. inf. 11 may, 98 to 3 mar. 99 2 lt. 45 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 29 aug. hon. must. out 3 june, 01	2 lt. art. corps 1 july, 01 accepted 17 sept. 1 lt. 10 aug. 03 capt. 25 jan. 07 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 2 dec. 10 to 1 july, 12	Ohio. 1878.	At lge. Pa.
Landers, Howard L.....25 jan. 07	147	2 lt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 31 aug. hon. must. out 30 june, 01	pvt. and corpl. troop A, 5 cav. 9 june, 98 to 16 apr. 99 2 lt. art. corps 1 aug. 01 accepted 14 jan. 02 1 lt. 14 aug. 03 capt. 25 jan. 07	Md. 1874.	Md.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.					
Seaman, Claudius M..... 9 apr. 07	148	1 sgt. co. E, 4 Pa. inf. 10 may, 98 to 16 nov. 1 lt. 43 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 7 sept. hon. must. out 5 july, 01	2 lt. art. corps 1 july, 01 accepted 18 sept. 1 lt. 14 aug. 03 capt. 9 apr. 07	Pa. 1877.	Pa.
Graduate Artillery School, 1904.					
McElgin, Hugh J. B .....11 apr. 07	149	pvt. co. H, 14 N. Y. inf. 2 may, 98 to 1 nov. 2 lt. 46 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 7 sept. hon. must. out 31 may, 01	2 lt. art. corps 8 may, 01 accepted 3 aug. 1 lt. 27 aug. 03 capt. 11 apr. 07	Ireland .. 1878.	N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1904.					
Fuller, Arthur L .....13 apr. 07	150	capt. 1 S. Dak. inf. 12 may, 98 hon. must. out 5 oct. 99	2 lt. art. corps 8 may, 01 accepted 29 july, 1 lt. 27 aug. 03 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 24 jan. 06 capt. art. corps. 13 apr. 07	Iowa .. 1879.	S. Dak.
Graduate Artillery School, 1904. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1911.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Casey, Henry R. 27 may, 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1904. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.	151	2 lt. 3 Ala. inf. 20 july, 98 hon. must. out 20 mar. 99 batt. sgt. maj. 39 U. S. inf. 14 sept. to 15 may, 00 2 lt. 39 U. S. inf. 27 apr. accepted. 16 may, hon. must. out 30 june, 01	2 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 01 accepted. 7 feb. 02 1 lt. 4 nov. 03 capt. coast art. corps. 27 may, 07	Ga. 18 aug. 1875.	At lge. Ala.
Perry, Fred L. 1 july, 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1904.	152	2 lt. 1 Colo. inf. 1 may, 98 1 lt. 1 apr. 99 hon. must. out 8 sept.	2 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 accepted. 15 aug. 01 1 lt. 28 nov. 03 capt. coast art. corps. 1 july, 07	Iowa .. 4 sept. 1875.	Colo.
Lomax, Francis H. 26 aug. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1904.	153	pvt. and corpl. co. D, 71 N. Y. inf. 10 may, 98 to 15 nov. 99 1 lt. 42 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted. 14 sept. hon. must. out 30 june, 01	2 lt. 5 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 13 july, 01 trs. to art. corps. 15 oct. 03 1 lt. 20 sept. 03 capt. coast art. corps. 26 aug. 07	Engl'd. 10 apr. 1873.	N. Y.
Beckham, David Y. 27 dec. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1904.	154	capt. 3 Ky. inf. 27 may, 98 hon. must. out 16 may, 99	2 lt. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 accepted. 10 may, 02 1 lt. 12 jan. 04 capt. coast art. corps. 27 dec. 07	Ky 15 aug. 1874.	Ky.
Marshall, Richard C., jr. 20 jan. 08 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1904.	155	capt. 4 U. S. inf. 29 june, 98 accepted. 9 july, 99 hon. must. out 8 june, 99	2 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 01 accepted. 3 feb. 02 1 lt. 21 jan. 04 capt. coast art. corps. 20 jan. 08 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 13 july, to 12 july, 12	Va. 13 mar. 1879.	Va.
Steger, John O. 21 jan. 08 Graduate Artillery School, 1904. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1911.	156	1 lt. Porto Rico regt. inf. 1 mar. 00 accepted. 2 apr. 00 hon. must. out 30 june, 01 1 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. inf. 1 july, accepted. 1 july, resigned. 2 aug.	2 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 accepted. 3 aug. 01 1 lt. 1 apr. 04 capt. coast art. corps. 21 jan. 08	Va. 3 nov. 1877.	Va.
Corput, Rex Van Den. 1 may, 08 Graduate Artillery School, 1904.	157	1 lt. 3 U. S. inf. 29 june, 98 accepted. 11 july, 99 capt. 11 nov. 99 accepted. 2 dec. hon. must. out 2 may, 99	2 lt. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 accepted. 13 mar. 02 1 lt. 7 apr. 04 capt. coast art. corps. 1 may, 08	Ga. 30 aug. 1874.	Ga.
Thomas, James A. 13 july, 08 Graduate Artillery School, 1904.	158	1 lt. 3 U. S. inf. 13 july, 98 accepted. 21 july, 99 hon. must. out 2 may, 99	2 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 01 accepted. 25 nov. 01 1 lt. 17 may, 04 capt. coast art. corps. 13 july, 08	Ga. 21 dec. 1876.	At lge. Ga.
Ohnstad, John C. 1 sept. 08 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1904. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1910.	159	capt. 3 Wis. inf. 11 may, 98 hon. must. out 6 jan. 99	2 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 01 accepted. 27 july, 01 1 lt. 20 may, 04 capt. coast art. corps. 1 sept. 08	Wis. 22 june. 1869.	Wis.
Condon, Clarence M. 21 sept. 08 M. H. and C. M. Graduate Artillery School, 1904.	160	2 lt. sqd. Phil. cav. 15 june, 00 accepted. 3 july, 00 hon. must. out 30 june, 01	pvt. batty. E, 3 art. 8 dec. 94 to 7 dec. 97 pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. G, 3 art. 29 dec. to 2 july, 00 2 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 12 july, 01 1 lt. 17 june, 04 capt. coast art. corps. 21 sept. 08	Me 12 aug. 1875.	At lge. Me.
Rorebeck, Curtis G. 28 sept. 08 Graduate Artillery School, 1904.	161	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A. 31 U. S. inf. 11 july, 99 to 15 july, 00 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf. 28 june, accepted. 16 july, hon. must. out 18 june, 01	2 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 01 accepted. 12 sept. 01 1 lt. 3 july, 04 capt. coast art. corps. 28 sept. 08	Ill 28 jan. 1878.	At lge. Va.
Watson, James D. 29 sept. 08 Graduate Artillery School, 1904.	162	1 lt. 45 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted. 2 sept. hon. must. out 30 june, 01 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 july, accepted. 1 july, hon. dis. 7 feb. 02	pvt. and corpl. troop G, 7 cav., and 1 cl. pvt., sgt., and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps. 9 apr. 95 to 1 sept. 99 2 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 01 accepted. 8 feb. 02 1 lt. 1 sept. 04 capt. coast art. corps. 29 sept. 08	Ga. 18 sept. 1875.	At lge. Ga.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Fisher, Charles L. 8 oct. 08	163	1 lt. 3 Va. inf. 21 may, 98 hon. must. out. 5 nov.	2 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 01 accepted. 5 nov. 1 lt. 27 sept. 04 capt. coast art. corps. 8 oct. 08	Va. 21 oct. 1866.	At lge. Va.
Winn, Charles D. 10 oct. 08	164	capt. 2 Ky. inf. 18 may, 98 hon. must. out. 31 oct.	2 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 01 accepted. 10 may, 02 1 lt. 7 oct. 04 capt. coast art. corps. 10 oct. 08	Ky. 7 apr. 1871.	Ky.
Graduate Artillery School, 1904.					
Totten, James. 8 dec. 08	166	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 31 U. S. inf. 14 july, 99 to 25 sept. 00 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf. 8 sept. accepted. 26 sept. hon. must. out. 18 june, 01	2 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 01 accepted. 17 sept. 1 lt. 1 jan. 05 capt. coast art. corps. 8 dec. 08	N. Y. 1 june, 1880.	Conn.
Graduate Artillery School, 1904.					
Hamilton, Wesley W. K. 18 dec. 08	167	1 lt. 3 Ohio inf. 10 may, 98 to 26 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. L, 3 inf. 10 june, 99 to 1 july, 01 2 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1871. accepted. 2 july, 05 1 lt. 23 jan. 05 capt. coast art. corps. 18 dec. 08	Ohio. 25 nov. 1871.	Army.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.					
Brown, Hugh S. 27 dec. 08	168	pvt. co. G, batt. and regt. sgt. maj. 29 U. S. inf. 18 july, 99 to 10 oct. 00 2 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 14 sept. accepted. 11 oct. hon. must. out. 10 may, 01	2 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 01 accepted. 18 sept. 1 lt. 2 feb. 05 capt. coast art. corps. 27 dec. 08	Ga. 21 oct. 1878.	At lge. Ga.
Graduate Artillery School, 1904.					
Clark, Francis W. 8 mar. 09	170		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 14 apr. 05 capt. coast art. corps. 8 mar. 09	Kans. 20 nov. 1877.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1904.					
Honor graduate, Coast Artillery School, 1908.					
Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1909.					
Wieczorek, George A. 10 mar. 09	171		pvt. co. F, 21 inf. 9 jan. 99 to 30 june, 01 2 lt. 2 inf. 2 feb. 1875. accepted. 1 july, 05 1 lt. 4 inf. 4 may, 05 trs. to 17 inf. 22 june, 05 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail act 2 mar. 03]. 5 jan. 07 to 9 mar. 09 (trs. to coast art. corps 23 nov., 07.) capt. coast art. corps. 10 mar. 09	Conn. 30 jan. 1875.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Graduate Signal School, 1906.					
Canfield, Edward, jr. 15 mar. 09	172		cadet M. A. 18 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 10 may, 05 capt. coast art. corps. 15 mar. 09	N. Y. 6 may, 1880.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.					
Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1910.					
Bryant, Arthur H. 31 mar. 09	173		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 8 june, 05 capt. coast art. corps. 31 mar. 09	Ohio. 16 may, 1878.	M. A. Conn.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.					
Peace, Willis G. 14 apr. 09	174		cadet M. A. 18 june, 96 2 lt. art. corps. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 11 june, 05 capt. coast art. corps. 14 apr. 09	N. C. 21 sept. 1875.	M. A. N. C.
Platt, William P. 1 july, 09	175		cadet M. A. 18 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 19 june, 05 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]. 1 july, 07 to 19 june, 11 capt. coast art. corps. 1 july, 09	N. C. 7 sept. 1875.	M. A. N. C.
Bettison, William R. 1 july, 09	177		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 3 sept. 05 capt. coast art. corps. 1 july, 09	Ky. 19 apr. 1876.	M. A. Ky.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.					
Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1910.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Maybach, Alfred A. 18 July, 09	178		cadet M. A. 18 June, 97 2 lt. art. corps. 18 Feb. 01 (to rank from 2 Feb. 01.) 1 lt. 16 Sept. 05 capt. coast art. corps. 18 July, 09	Ohio... 7 Dec. 1875.	M. A. Ohio.
Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912.					
Berry, John A. 28 Aug. 09	179		cadet M. A. 19 June, 97 2 lt. art. corps. 18 Feb. 01 (to rank from 2 Feb. 01.) 1 lt. 20 Dec. 05 capt. coast art. corps. 28 Aug. 09	N. J.... 29 Feb. 1880.	M. A. N. J.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.					
Robinson, Gordon 9 Sept. 09	180		cadet M. A. 19 June, 97 2 lt. art. corps. 18 Feb. 01 (to rank from 2 Feb. 01.) 1 lt. 1 Jan. 06 capt. coast art. corps. 9 Sept. 09	La.... 8 Sept. 1876.	M. A. La.
Graduate Artillery School, 1907.					
Brigham, Claude E. 10 Sept. 09	181		cadet M. A. 19 June, 97 2 lt. art. corps. 18 Feb. 01 (to rank from 2 Feb. 01.) 1 lt. 29 Jan. 06 capt. coast art. corps. 10 Sept. 09	Ind.... 14 Apr. 1878.	M. A. Ind.
Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.					
Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1910.					
Tidball, William 4 Dec. 09	182		cadet M. A. 15 June, 96 2 lt. art. corps. 18 Feb. 01 (to rank from 2 Feb. 01.) 1 lt. 16 Feb. 06 capt. coast art. corps. 4 Dec. 09	Va.... 18 Dec. 1875.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.					
Prentice, James 6 Dec. 09	183		cadet M. A. 15 June, 96 2 lt. art. corps. 18 Feb. 01 (to rank from 2 Feb. 01.) 1 lt. 19 Feb. 06 capt. coast art. corps. 6 Dec. 09	N. Y.... 5 July, 1874.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910.					
Battle, Marion S. 7 Dec. 09	184		pvt., corpl., and sgt., batt'y. H, 6 art. (65 co. coast art.) 1 Feb. 99 to 30 June, 01 2 lt. art. corps. 2 Feb. accepted 1 July, 1 lt. 3 Mar. 06 capt. coast art. corps. 7 Dec. 09	N. C.... 2 July, 1880.	Army.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
Miller, Howard S. 22 Apr. 10	187		pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. troop I, 2 cav. 17 Feb. 97 to 16 Feb. 00 pvt. and corpl. batt'y. D, 3 art. (27 co. coast art.) 28 June, to 2 July, 01 2 lt. art. corps. 2 Feb. accepted 3 July, 1 lt. 30 June, 06 capt. coast art. corps. 22 Apr. 10	Minn.. 13 Sept. 1874.	Army.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.					
Menges, William H. 9 May, 10	188		pvt. co. C and band, 23 inf. 15 July, 99 to 1 July, 01 2 lt. art. corps. 2 Feb. accepted 2 July, 1 lt. 30 June, 06 capt. coast art. corps. 9 May, 10	Ind.... 23 Mar. 1874.	Army.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.					
Keesling, Arthur L. 1 July, 10	189	corpl. co. B, ind. batt. Wash. inf. 21 June, 98 to 24 Oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 20 inf. 5 Nov. 98 to 1 July, 01 2 lt. art. corps. 2 Feb. accepted 2 July, 1 lt. 1 July, 06 capt. coast art. corps. 1 July, 10	Ill.... 14 June, 1881.	Army.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.					
Behr, Francis J. 10 Sept. 10	190		pvt. co. G, 12 inf. 20 May, 98 to 28 Dec. pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, and sgt. maj. 12 inf. 9 Jan. 99 to 30 June, 01 2 lt. art. corps. 2 Feb. accepted 1 July, 1 lt. 28 Sept. 06 capt. coast art. corps. 10 Sept. 10	Germ'y 13 Jan. 1874.	Army.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Musgrave, John R. 18 sept. 10	191	pvt. and corpl. co. B, 41 U. S. inf. 19 oct. 99 to 27 June, 01	2 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 accepted 28 June, 1 lt. 1 oct. 06 capt. coast art. corps. 18 sept. 10	Pa.	Army.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.					
Butler, Hartman L. 25 oct. 10	192	pvt. and corpl. co. M, 3 Ga. inf. 20 aug. 98 to 18 dec.	2 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 accepted 9 July, 1 lt. 1 oct. 06 assd. to 4 field art. 6 June, 07 trs. to coast art. corps. 11 July, capt. 25 oct. 10	La.	Army.
Graduate Artillery School, 1907.					
Peek, William H. 2 dec. 10	193	sgt. co. D, 4 Va. inf. 23 May, 98 to 8 Mar. 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. E, 4 art. (40 co. coast art.) 20 Nov. 99 to 24 Apr. 01	Va.	Army.
Graduate Artillery School, 1907.					
Wilson, James E. 2 dec. 10	194	.....	2 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. accepted 25 Apr. trs. to 27 inf. 18 May, trs. to art. corps. 24 June, 1 lt. 3 Oct. 06 capt. coast art. corps. 2 Dec. 10	Md.	Army.
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1902.					
Graduate Artillery School, 1907.					
Rhoades, Albert L. 29 Jan. 11	195	.....	electrician sgt. art. corps. 28 Mar. 99 to 5 July, 01	Mass.	Army.
Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911.					
Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1912.					
Murray, William E. 2 feb. 11	196	.....	2 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. accepted 6 July, 1 lt. 3 Oct. 06 capt. coast art. corps. 2 Dec. 10	Tex.	Army.
Graduate Artillery School, 1907.					
Parker, Graham 3 Mar. 11	197	artificer and corpl. co. F, 2 Ala. inf. 16 May, 98 to 31 Oct.	pvt. co. L, 18 inf. and batty. H, 6 art. (65 co. coast art.) 26 June, 99 to 30 June, 01	Ala.	Army.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
Stayton, Norris. 3 Mar. 11	198	pvt. troop H, 1 Ohio cav. 15 June, 98 to 24 Oct.	2 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. accepted 1 July, 1 lt. 1 Apr. 06 capt. coast art. corps. 3 Mar. 11	Ohio.	Army.
Graduate Artillery School, 1907.					
Furnival, Richard. 11 Mar. 11	199	.....	pvt. and corpl. batty. B, 2 art. (13 co. coast art.) 22 Aug. 00 to 21 July, 01	Pa.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1907.					
Taylor, George A. 11 Mar. 11	200	.....	2 lt. art. corps. 8 May, 01 accepted 7 Aug. 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 Mar. 11	R. I.	At lge. R. I.
Graduate Artillery School, 1907.					
Herring, Ralph E. 11 Mar. 11	201	pvt. co. A, 13 Minn. inf. 14 June, 98 to 3 Oct. 99	2 lt. art. corps. 1 July, 01 accepted 12 Mar. 02 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 Mar. 11	Minn.	Minn.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.					
Graduate advanced course Coast Artillery School, 1912.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
De Sombre, William E.....11 mar. 11	202	corpl. co. E, 2 Wis. inf.....12 may, 98 to 12 nov.	2 lt. art. corps..... 1 july, 01 accepted.....13 mar. 02 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	Wis.... 25 june. 1867.	Wis.
Wiggin, Carl E .....11 mar. 11	203		2 lt. art. corps .....16 july, 01 accepted.....16 oct. 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	N. Y. ... 9 nov. 1879.	At lge. N. Y.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.					
Jenks, Glen F.....11 mar. 11	204		2 lt. art. corps.....16 july, 01 accepted.....17 oct. 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 03].....22 july, 03 1 lt. art. corps.....25 jan. 07 capt. ord [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....29 may to 30 june, capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]..... 1 july, 08 to 19 june, 12 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	N. Y.... 13 june. 1880.	At lge. N. Y.
Weisel, Edmund T .....11 mar. 11	205		2 lt. art. corps .....16 july, 01 accepted.....31 aug. 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	Wash... 21 sept. 1878.	At lge. D. C.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.					
Ross, Clarence B.....11 mar. 11	206	pvt. co. B, 2 Mass. inf.....10 may, 98 to 3 nov.	2 lt. art. corps..... 8 may, 01 accepted..... 5 aug. 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	Conn... 17 apr. 1876.	Mass.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911.					
Jordan, Richard H .....11 mar. 11	207		cadet M. A .....19 june, 97 to 28 jan. 99 2 lt. art. corps .....16 july, 01 accepted.....17 sept. 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	Va.... 8 sept. 1877.	At lge. Va.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910.					
Bowen, William S.....11 mar. 11	208	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 2 Neb. inf..... 9 may, 98 to 24 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt co. E, 14 inf.....27 mar. 99 to 1 july, 01 2 lt. art. corps 2 feb. accepted..... 2 july, 1 lt.....24 feb. 06 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	Neb... 4 june. 1878.	Army.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
Page, John M.....11 mar. 11	209	pvt. co. B, 1 Wash. inf..... 7 may, 98 to 1 nov. 99	2 lt. art. corps..... 1 aug. 01 accepted.....31 jan. 02 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	N. C.... 07 feb. 1877.	At lge. Wash.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.					
Cardwell, Samuel C.....11 mar. 11	210	pvt. and sgt. co. L, 4 Ky. inf.....23 july, 98 to 12 feb. 99	2 lt. art. corps..... 1 aug. 01 accepted..... 3 feb. 02 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	Ky.... 28 feb. 1880.	Ky.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910.					
Taylor, James B.....11 mar. 11	211	pvt. co. E, 16 Pa. inf. 7 july, 98 to 28 dec. pvt. and sgt. co. H, 42 U. S. inf..... 6 sept. 99 to 24 june, 01	2 lt. art. corps.....22 aug. 01 accepted..... 6 mar. 02 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	Pa.... 26 dec. 1877.	Pa.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910.					
Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1911.					
Taylor, Brainerd.....11 mar. 11	212	pvt. co. A, 6 Mass. inf.....21 june, 98 to 21 jan. 99	2 lt. art. corps.....22 aug. 01 accepted..... 7 mar. 02 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	Mass... 29 apr. 1877.	Mass.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.					
Hanna, Guy B. G.....11 mar. 11	213	pvt. co. I, 12 Minn. inf..... 6 may, 98 to 5 nov. pvt., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. D, Porto Rico regt. inf.....26 sept. 99 to 30 june, 01	pvt. co. H, 19 inf., and co. M, 11 inf.....27 mar. 99 to 26 sept. 2 lt. art. corps .....23 sept. 01 accepted.....10 june, 02 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	Iowa... 31 mar. 1879.	Iowa.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912.					
Winslow, Richard P. ....11 mar. 11	214	corpl. co. F, 1 Tenn. inf.....19 may, 98 to 23 nov. 99	2 lt. art. corps.....23 sept. 01 accepted.....12 june, 02 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	Miss... 07 feb. 1877.	Miss.
Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912.					
Cooper, Avery J.....11 mar. 11	215	pvt. co. L, 2 Oreg. inf.....15 may, 98 to 7 aug. 99	2 lt. art. corps.....23 sept. 01 accepted.....17 june, 02 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	Oreg.... 7 feb. 1880.	Oreg.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Geere, Frank.....11 mar. 11	216	pvt., corpl., and 1 sgt. 1 batt. Wyo. inf. ... 10 may, 98 to 8 aug. 99	2 lt. art. corps 23 sept. 01 accepted 26 june, 02 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	Engl'd. 18 jan. 1877.	Wyo.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912.					
Wertenbaker, George L....11 mar. 11	217	sgt. co. D, 3 Va. inf. ... 17 may, 98 to 5 nov.	2 lt. art. corps 23 sept. 01 accepted 10 june, 02 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	Va. 16 july 1877.	Va.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910.					
Baker, Walter C.....11 mar. 11	218	corpl. and sgt. co. C, 6 Pa. inf. 12 may, 98 to 17 oct.	2 lt. art. corps 23 sept. 01 accepted 10 june, 02 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	Pa. 22 sept. 1877.	Pa.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910.					
Hawes, George P., jr.....11 mar. 11	219	pvt. troop A, 1 U. S. cav 27 june, 98 to 15 sept.	2 lt. art. corps 23 sept. 01 accepted 10 june, 02 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	Va. 17 feb. 1876.	Va.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910.					
McKenney, Richard I....11 mar. 11	220	pvt. co. C, 13 Minn. inf. 7 may, 98 to 18 oct.	2 lt. art. corps 23 sept. 01 accepted 9 june, 02 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	Minn. .. 15 jan. 1880.	Minn.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.					
Clark, Charles A .....11 mar. 11	221	sgt. co. I, 4 Ill. inf. ... 20 may, 98 to 2 may, 99	2 lt. art. corps 23 sept. 01 accepted 11 june, 02 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	Ill. 8 nov. 1876.	Ill.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910.					
Wheatley, Charles E.....11 mar. 11	222	.....	2 lt. art. corps 1 feb. 02 accepted 7 mar. 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	Vt. 20 may, 1878.	Vt.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910.					
Paterson, William .....11 mar. 11	223	.....	2 lt. art. corps 27 feb. 02 accepted 20 mar. 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	Minn. .. 2 apr. 1875.	N. J.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912.					
Biscoe, Earl.....11 mar. 11	224	.....	2 lt. art. corps 5 mar. 02 accepted 20 mar. 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	D. C. ... 26 sept. 1879.	D. C.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911.					
Crawford, Lawrence C ....11 mar. 11	225	.....	pvt. and corpl. 41 co. coast art. 11 oct. 01 to 27 jan. 02 2 lt. art. corps 18 mar. accepted 7 apr. 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	Me 25 nov. 1880.	At lge. N. Y.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912.					
Carpenter, Wade H.....11 mar. 11	226	.....	cadet M. A 20 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps 12 june, 02 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	S. C. 18 oct. 1876.	M. A. S. C.
Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910.					
Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1911.					
Fulton, James M.†.....11 mar. 11	227	.....	2 lt. art. corps 24 jan. 02 accepted 12 mar. 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	Va. 30 july 1875.	At lge. Va.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910.					
Casad, Adam F.....1 apr. 11	228	.....	cadet M. A 20 june, 98 2 lt. 11 cav 12 june, 02 trs. to art. corps 26 sept. 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. ord. [by detail act 25 june, 1906] .. 1 july 08 to 19 june, 12 capt. coast art. corps. 1 apr. 11	Ind 9 feb. 1878.	M. A. Kans.
Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1905.					
Munroe, John E.....1 apr. 11	229	.....	cadet M. A 20 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps 12 june, 02 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 1 july, 04 to 30 june, 08 1 lt. art. corps 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 1 apr. 11	Mass. ... 29 jan. 1881.	M. A. Mass.
Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911.					
Graduate advance course Coast Artillery School, 1912.					
Crissy, Myron S.....1 apr. 11	230	.....	cadet M. A 18 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps 12 june, 02 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 1 apr. 11	Mich. ... 7 jan. 1879.	M. A. Mich.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Wilson, Walter K. 4 apr. 11	231		cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps. 12 june, 02 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 4 apr. 11	Tenn. . . 7 oct. 1880.	M. A. Tenn.
Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1911.					
Terrell, John P. 12 apr. 11	232		cadet M. A. 18 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps. 12 june, 02 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 12 apr. 11	N. Y. . . 17 apr. 1880.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1905. Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1911.					
Andruss, Malcolm P. 13 apr. 11	233		2 lt. art. corps. 16 oct. 02 accepted 21 oct. 02 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 13 apr. 11	R. I. . . 10 july, 1881.	N. Y.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.					
Hope, Offnere 13 apr. 11	234		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. O, 2 art. (24 co. coast art.) 30 aug. 00 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. art. corps. 17 oct. 02 accepted 27 oct. 02 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 13 apr. 11	Ohio. . . 26 aug. 1874.	Army.
Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1909.					
Lecocq, Franc. 13 apr. 11	235		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. L, 7 art. (81 co. coast art.) and 87 co. coast art. 31 may, 00 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. art. corps. 17 oct. 02 accepted 27 oct. 02 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 13 apr. 11	Pa. 21 may, 1875.	Army.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.					
O'Neil, John. 13 apr. 11	236		pvt. sgt. and 1 sgt. battys. B, 5 art., and D, 7 art. (71 co. coast art.) 6 feb. 97 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. art. corps. 17 oct. 02 accepted 27 oct. 02 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 13 apr. 11	Mass. . . 8 july, 1874.	Army.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.					
Lull, Charles E. T. 13 apr. 11	237		2 lt. 13 inf. 28 oct. 02 accepted 31 oct. 02 trs. to art. corps. 2 mar. 03 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 13 apr. 11	D. C. . . 15 jan. 1880.	N. J.
Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1911.					
Collins, Owen G. 6 may, 11	238		cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 6 may, 11	Ill. 7 aug. 1879.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912.					
Smith, Frederic H. 27 may, 11	239		cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 27 may, 11	Ohio. . . 30 may, 1879.	M. A. Ohio.
Cocheu, George W. 12 june, 11	240		cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 12 june, 11	N. Y. . . 17 oct. 1878.	M. A. N. Y.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1907. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1910.					
Patterson, Charles H. 7 july, 11	241		cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 7 july, 11	Pa. 18 dec. 1877.	M. A. Pa.
Turtle, Lewis. 11 aug. 11	242		cadet M. A. 10 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 aug. 11	W. Va. . . 1 jan. 1880.	M. A. At lge.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Jones, Clifford .....20 aug. 11	243		cadet M. A. ....13 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps. ....11 june, 03 1 lt. ....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 20 aug. 11	Ga. 27 nov. 1879.	M. A. Ga.
Graduate Artillery School, 1907.					
Brinton, Louis C., jr. ....25 aug. 11	245		cadet M. A. ....13 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps. ....11 june, 03 1 lt. ....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 25 aug. 11	Pa. 9 june, 1880.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912.					
Bunker, Paul D. ....5 oct. 11	246		cadet M. A. ....30 aug. 99 2 lt. art. corps. ....11 june, 03 1 lt. ....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 5 oct. 11	Mich. 7 may, 1881.	M. A. Mass.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.					
Gray, Quinn. ....13 oct. 11	247		cadet M. A. ....10 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps. ....11 june, 03 1 lt. ....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 13 oct. 11	Tex. 28 sept. 1878.	M. A. Tex.
Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912.					
Dice, Louis R. ....5 dec. 11	248		cadet M. A. ....30 aug. 99 2 lt. art. corps. ....11 june, 03 1 lt. ....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 5 dec. 11	Ohio. 2 oct. 1877.	M. A. Ohio.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910.					
Colvin, William M. ....5 dec. 11	249		cadet M. A. ....20 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps. ....11 june, 03 1 lt. ....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 5 dec. 11	Mo. 18 nov. 1876.	M. A. Pa.
Hinkle, Francis M. ....6 dec. 11	250	pvt. co. F, 157 Ind. inf. ....10 may, 98 to 1 nov.	cadet M. A. ....13 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps. ....11 june, 03 1 lt. ....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 6 dec. 11	Ind. 14 feb. 1879.	M. A. Ind.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910.					
Bunn, Henry W. ....6 dec. 11	251		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 22 inf. ....8 sept. 00 to 7 sept. 03 sgt. co. G, 22 inf. ....10 sept. to 17 oct. 2 lt. 10 inf. ....9 oct. accepted ....18 oct. trs. to art. corps. ....8 dec. 1 lt. ....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 6 dec. 11	N. Y. 29 may, 1874.	Army.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910.					
Morse, Harry L. ....17 jan. 12	252		2 lt. 21 inf. ....9 june, 04 accepted ....13 june, trs. to art. corps. ....2 feb. 07 1 lt. ....25 jan. 1878. capt. coast art. corps. 17 jan. 12	Mass. 12 aug. 1878.	Mass.
Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912.					
Ireland, Mark L. ....5 mar. 12	253		2 lt. 11 inf. ....9 june, 04 accepted ....11 june, trs. to art. corps. ....30 mar. 05 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] ....1 july, 06 to 5 oct. 09 1 lt. art. corps. ....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 5 mar. 12	Mich. 26 sept. 1880.	Mich.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912.					
Alley, Charles R. ....7 mar. 12	254		cadet M. A. ....19 june, 00 2 lt. art. corps. ....15 june, 04 1 lt. ....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 7 mar. 12	Mass. 2 apr. 1881.	M. A. Mass.
Fenton, Chauncey L. ....1 apr. 12	255		cadet M. A. ....19 june, 00 2 lt. art. corps. ....15 june, 04 1 lt. ....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 1 apr. 12	Pa. 14 jan. 1880.	M. A. Ohio.
McDonald, Donald C. ....3 apr. 12	257		cadet M. A. ....1 aug. 00 2 lt. art. corps. ....15 june, 04 1 lt. ....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 3 apr. 12	Canada 12 june, 1881.	M. A. N. Dak.
Gardner, Fulton Q. C. ....9 apr. 12	258		cadet M. A. ....6 aug. 00 2 lt. art. corps. ....15 june, 04 1 lt. ....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 9 apr. 12	Miss. 8 nov. 1882.	M. A. Ark.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907. Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1911.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank, beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
McKie, John W. 2 June, 12	259		cadet M. A. 13 June, 99 2 lt. art. corps. 15 June, 04 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 2 June, 12	Canada 5 June, 1882.	M. A. Wis.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.					
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Worcester, Philip H. 25 Jan. 07	1		cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 00 2 lt. art. corps. 15 June, 04 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07	Va. 23 June, 1879.	M. A. Me.
Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1909.					
Crain, James K. 25 Jan. 07	3		cadet M. A. 19 June, 00 2 lt. art. corps. 15 June, 04 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07	Tex. ... 28 Aug. 1879.	M. A. Tex.
McKell, David McC. 25 Jan. 07	5		cadet M. A. 19 June, 00 2 lt. art. corps. 15 June, 04 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07	Ohio. ... 4 Dec. 1881.	M. A. Ohio.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910.					
Cross, Matthew A. 25 Jan. 07	6		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 00 2 lt. art. corps. 15 June, 04 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 Mar. 03] 1 July, 06 to 30 June, 08 1 lt. art. corps. 25 Jan. 07	N. C. ... 17 Nov. 1879.	M. A. Kans.
Colley, Henning F. † 25 Jan. 07	7		cadet M. A. 13 June, 99 2 lt. art. corps. 11 June, 03 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 Mar. 03] 1 July, 05 1 lt. art. corps. 25 Jan. 07 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] ... 29 May, to 30 June, 09	Iowa ... 10 Nov. 1881.	M. A. Iowa.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912.					
Barkley, Albert H. 25 Jan. 07	8		cadet M. A. 19 June, 00 2 lt. art. corps. 15 June, 04 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07	N. Y. ... 16 Sept. 1881.	M. A. N. J.
Singles, Walter. 25 Jan. 07	9		cadet M. A. 19 June, 00 2 lt. art. corps. 15 June, 04 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07	Pa. 29 Sept. 1878.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.					
Anderson, Rollo F. 25 Jan. 07	10		cadet M. A. 19 June, 00 2 lt. art. corps. 15 June, 04 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07	Iowa ... 18 Sept. 1882.	M. A. Neb.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911.					
Farnsworth, Edward E. 25 Jan. 07	11		cadet M. A. 13 June, 99 2 lt. art. corps. 15 June, 04 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07	N. H. ... 30 July, 1880.	M. A. Mass.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911.					
Mack, Jacob A. 25 Jan. 07	12		cadet M. A. 20 June, 99 2 lt. art. corps. 15 June, 04 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07	S. C. ... 13 Jan. 1879.	M. A. S. C.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.					
Carpenter, William T. 25 Jan. 07	13	batt. sgt. maj. 2 U. S. eng. 6 July, 99 to 23 Apr. 99 2 lt. 2 U. S. eng. 24 Apr. accepted 24 Apr. hon. must. out. 16 May,	2 lt. art. corps. 11 Apr. 05 accepted 19 May, 11 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07	Ark. 13 Dec. 1878.	Cal.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912.					
Holcombe, John L. 25 Jan. 07	14		2 lt. art. corps. 11 Apr. 05 accepted 8 July, 11 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07	D. C. ... 11 Oct. 1883.	Va.
Phipps, Frank H., Jr. 25 Jan. 07	15		cadet M. A. 13 June, 99 to 13 June, 02 2 lt. art. corps. 11 Apr. 05 accepted 23 May, 11 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07	N. Y. ... 15 June, 1879.	At lge. Mass.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911.					
Duncan, Thomas. 25 Jan. 07	16		cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 00 to 16 Jan. 01 2 lt. art. corps. 11 Apr. 05 accepted 15 May, 11 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07	Wash. ... 5 Feb. 1882.	At lge. Pa.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Spaulding, Thomas M.....25 jan. 07	17	.....	cadet M. A. ....29 july, 01 2 lt. art. corps.....13 june, 05 1 lt. ....25 jan. 07	Mich .. 18 may, 1882.	M. A. Mich.
Williams, Benjamin H. L....25 jan. 07	18	.....	cadet M. A. ....1 july, 01 2 lt. art. corps.....13 june, 05 1 lt. ....25 jan. 07	Canada 16 july, 1879.	M. A. Mich.
Dunwoody, Halsey.....25 jan. 07	19	.....	cadet M. A. ....29 july, 01 2 lt. art. corps.....13 june, 05 1 lt. ....25 jan. 07	D. C. ... 21 mar. 1881.	M. A. At lge.
Bartlett, Le Roy.....25 jan. 07	20	pvt. batty B, 1 R. I. 1. art.....28 june, 98 to 26 oct.	cadet M. A. ....11 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps.....13 june, 05 1 lt. ....25 jan. 07	R. I. 17 dec. 1880.	M. A. R. I.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.					
Eddy, Robert C.....25 jan. 07	21	.....	cadet M. A. ....11 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps.....13 june, 05 1 lt. ....25 jan. 07	N. Y. ... 29 mar. 1881.	M. A. Conn.
Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911.					
Peterson, Julius C.....25 jan. 07	22	.....	cadet M. A. ....11 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps.....13 june, 05 1 lt. ....25 jan. 07	Ill 11 apr. 1882.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910.					
Walker, James F.....25 jan. 07	23	.....	cadet M. A. ....1 aug. 00 2 lt. art. corps.....13 june, 05 1 lt. ....25 jan. 07	Colo ... 8 aug. 1881.	M. A. Colo.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912.					
Niles, Ellery W.....25 jan. 07	24	.....	cadet M. A. ....29 july, 01 2 lt. art. corps.....13 june, 05 1 lt. ....25 jan. 07	Me..... 14 feb. 1883.	M. A. Me.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.					
Gibson, Adelno.....25 jan. 07	25	pvt. co. F, 5 Iowa inf.....30 may, 98 to 2 nov. 99	cadet M. A. ....11 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps.....13 june, 05 1 lt. ....25 jan. 07	Iowa .. 18 june, 1879.	M. A. Iowa.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.					
Dusenbury, James S.....25 jan. 07	26	.....	cadet M. A. ....11 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps.....13 june, 05 1 lt. ....25 jan. 07	S. C. 17 oct. 1881.	M. A. S. C.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.					
Magruder, Lloyd B.....25 jan. 07	27	.....	cadet M. A. ....11 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps.....13 june, 05 1 lt. ....25 jan. 07	D. C. 18 sept. 1883.	M. A. D. C.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911.					
Guthrie, Sidney H .....25 jan. 07	28	.....	cadet M. A. ....11 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps.....13 june, 05 1 lt. ....25 jan. 07	Kans ... 16 apr. 1883.	M. A. Kans.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.					
Burgin, Henry T.....25 jan. 07	29	.....	cadet M. A. ....29 july, 01 add. 2 lt. art. corps.....13 june, 05 2 lt. ....19 june, 1 lt. ....25 jan. 07	Ky 9 oct. 1882.	M. A. Fla.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.					
Horowitz, Nathan.....25 jan. 07	30	.....	cadet M. A. ....29 july, 01 add. 2 lt. art. corps.....13 june, 05 2 lt. ....30 june, 1 lt. ....25 jan. 07	Russia. 10 june, 1884.	M. A. N. Y.
Corbin, Clifford L.....25 jan. 07	31	.....	cadet M. A. ....19 june, 00 add. 2 lt. art. corps.....13 june, 05 2 lt. ....1 july, 1 lt. ....25 jan. 07	Ohio.... 12 feb. 1883.	M. A. At lge.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912.					
Horsfall, Lloyd P.....25 jan. 07	32	.....	cadet M. A. ....16 june, 02 2 lt. art. corps.....12 june, 06 1 lt. ....25 jan. 07 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]....1 july, 07 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]....2 july, 09 to 19 june, 11	Wis.... 10 mar. 1881.	M. A. Wis.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Gatewood, Charles B 25 jan. 07	34	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 02 2 lt. art. corps. 12 june, 06 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 1 july, 08 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 2 july, 09 to 19 june, 12	Ariz ... 4 jan. 1883.	M. A. At lge.
Williford, Forrest E. 25 jan. 07	37	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 02 2 lt. art. corps. 12 june, 06 1 lt. 25 jan. 07	Ill. 22 jan. 1882.	M. A. Ill.
Green, Joseph A. 25 jan. 07	39	.....	cadet M. A. 31 july, 02 2 lt. art. corps. 12 june, 06 1 lt. 25 jan. 07	Iowa .. 14 jan. 1881.	M. A. Iowa.
Pendleton, Alexander G. 25 jan. 07	40	.....	cadet M. A. 30 aug. 99 to 9 aug. 02 cadet M. A. 16 june, 05 2 lt. art. corps. 12 june, 06 1 lt. 25 jan. 07	Ariz ... 16 may, 1882.	M. A. Ariz.
Henderson, John C. 25 jan. 07	41	.....	cadet M. A. 31 july, 02 2 lt. art. corps. 12 june, 06 1 lt. 25 jan. 07	N. Y. ... 15 oct. 1883.	M. A. R. I.
Wilhelm, Walter M. 25 jan. 07	42	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 02 2 lt. art. corps. 12 june, 06 1 lt. 25 jan. 07 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 1 july, 08 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 2 july, 09 to 19 june, 12	Ohio ... 13 nov. 1884.	M. A. Ohio.
Wildrick, Edward W. 25 jan. 07	43	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 02 2 lt. art. corps. 12 june, 06 1 lt. 25 jan. 07	N. Y. ... 20 june, 1880.	M. A. N. J.
Donahue, Walter E. 25 jan. 07	44	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 02 2 lt. art. corps. 12 june, 06 1 lt. 25 jan. 07	Ohio ... 8 sept. 1882.	M. A. Ohio.
Gillespie, Alexander G. 25 jan. 07	45	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 02 2 lt. art. corps. 12 june, 06 1 lt. 25 jan. 07	Mich ... 19 aug. 1881.	M. A. Mich.
Pratt, John S. 25 jan. 07	46	.....	cadet M. A. 31 july, 02 2 lt. art. corps. 12 june, 06 1 lt. 25 jan. 07	Va. 10 oct. 1882.	M. A. At lge.
Cullen, Edward J. 25 jan. 07	47	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 118 co. coast art. 30 sept. 01 to 23 jan. 06 2 lt. 17 inf. 2 jan. accepted 24 jan. trs. to art. corps. 12 sept. 1 lt. 25 jan. 07	N. Y. ... 7 july, 1882.	Army.
Kieffer, Pierre V. 2 july, 07	48	.....	cadet M. A. 31 july, 02 2 lt. 2 cav. 12 june, 06 1 lt. coast art. corps. 2 july, 07 accepted 19 july, 1884.	Pa. 6 feb. 1884.	M. A. Pa.
Grace, Joseph J. 3 july, 07	49	.....	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 3 inf. 15 june, 04 1 lt. coast art. corps. 3 july, 07 accepted 18 july, 1881.	S. C. 4 sept. 1881.	M. A. S. C.
Turner, George E. 3 july, 07	50	.....	cadet M. A. 31 july, 02 2 lt. 30 inf. 12 june, 06 1 lt. coast art. corps. 3 july, 07 accepted 4 aug. 1882.	Mo. 31 jan. 1882.	M. A. At lge.
Schwabe, Harry A. 4 july, 07	51	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 02 2 lt. 13 inf. 12 june, 06 1 lt. coast art. corps. 4 july, 07 accepted 21 july, 1884.	W. Va. ... 8 feb. 1884.	M. A. W. Va.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Russell, Oscar A 5 july, 07	52		cadet M. A 11 june, 01 2 lt. 20 inf. 13 june, 05 1 lt. coast art. corps.. 5 july, 07 accepted 19 july, 1882.	Tex 12 dec. 1882.	M. A. Tex.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911.					
Davis, Joseph R 6 july, 07	53		cadet M. A 11 june, 01 add. 2 lt. 8 cav. 13 june, 05 2 lt. 26 june, 19 june, 1883. 1 lt. coast art. corps.. 6 july, 07 accepted 19 july, 1883.	Ark 1883.	M. A. Ark.
Motlow, Felix W 6 july, 07	54		cadet M. A 29 july, 01 2 lt. 20 inf. 13 june, 05 1 lt. coast art. corps.. 6 july, 07 accepted 19 july, 1881.	Tenn 18 mar. 1881.	M. A. Tenn.
Büttgenbach, Walter J 7 july, 07	55	pvt. co. B., 1 Cal. inf. 6 may, 98 to 21 sept. 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 60 co. coast art 5 dec. 01 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 4 inf. 17 oct. 11 jan. 1878. accepted 27 oct. 1878. 1 lt. coast art. corps.. 7 july, 07 accepted 18 july, 1878.	Cal 11 jan. 1878.	Army.
Schudt, Charles O. 7 july, 07	56		pvt., corpl., and sgt cos. Hand L, 19 inf. 4 apr. 99 to 17 oct. 03 2 lt. 25 inf. 9 oct. 16 sept. 1876. accepted 18 oct. 1876. 1 lt. coast art. corps.. 7 july, 07 accepted 20 july, 1876.	Ill 16 sept. 1876.	Army.
Mathews, Philip. 7 july, 07	57		cadet M. A 29 july, 01 2 lt. 5 inf. 12 june, 06 1 lt. coast art. corps.. 7 july, 07 accepted 18 july, 1882.	N. Y. 30 aug. 1882.	M. A. N. Y.
Thompson, Marcellus H. ... 7 july, 07	58		cadet M. A 31 july, 02 2 lt. 28 inf. 12 june, 06 1 lt. coast art. corps.. 7 july, 07 accepted 18 july, 1883.	Ohio 12 june, 1883.	M. A. Atlge.
McCleary, William R. 8 july, 07	59		pvt. and corpl. 55 co. coast art. 3 sept. 02 to 23 jan. 06 2 lt. 17 inf. 2 jan. 11 july, 1880. accepted 21 jan. 1880. trs. to 18 inf. 20 feb. 1880. 1 lt. coast art. corps.. 8 july, 07 accepted 19 july, 1880.	Mich 11 july, 1880.	Army.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911.					
Rose, William W. 8 july, 07	60		cadet M. A 11 june, 01 to 14 feb. 02 cadet M. A 31 july, 20 apr. 1883. 2 lt. 16 inf. 12 june, 06 1 lt. coast art. corps.. 8 july, 07 accepted 20 july, 1883.	Pa 20 apr. 1883.	M. A. Pa.
Hotz, John G. 9 july, 07	61		cadet M. A 11 june, 01 2 lt. 7 inf. 13 june, 05 trs. to 1 inf. 9 jan. 06 1 lt. coast art. corps.. 9 july, 07 accepted 22 july, 1881.	Ind 3 mar. 1881.	M. A. Ind.
Mitchell, Clarence A 10 july, 07	62		cadet M. A 11 june, 01 2 lt. 15 inf. 13 june, 05 1 lt. coast art. corps.. 10 july, 07 accepted 21 july, 1882.	N. Y. 25 apr. 1882.	M. A. N. Y.
Currier, William P. 11 july, 07	63		2 lt. 15 inf. 11 apr. 05 accepted 16 may, 1882. 1 lt. coast art. corps.. 11 july, 07 accepted 22 july, 1882.	Va. 3 apr. 1882.	Va.
Spurgin, Horace F. 11 july, 07	64		cadet M. A 16 june, 02 2 lt. 29 inf. 12 june, 06 1 lt. coast art. corps.. 11 july, 07 accepted 18 july, 1882.	N. Y. 6 feb. 1882.	M. A. Atlge.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911.					
Bates, Ralph D 12 july, 07	65		cadet M. A 19 june, 00 2 lt. 29 inf. 13 june, 05 1 lt. coast art. corps.. 12 july, 07 accepted 19 july, 1882.	Ill. 7 nov. 1882.	M. A. Ill.
Brown, Edward A. 13 july, 07	66		cadet M. A 30 aug. 99 2 lt. 5 inf. 11 june, 03 1 lt. coast art. corps.. 13 july, 07 accepted 18 july, 1879.	Mass. 27 nov. 1879.	M. A. Mass.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Donovan, John G. ....16 July, 07	67	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 87 co. coast art. ....31 aug. 04 to 22 July, 07 21st coast art. corps. ....8 June, 1 lt. ....16 July, accepted .....23 July,	D. C. ... 20 Aug. 1882.	Army.
Gearhart, Guy L. ....16 July, 07	68	pvt. co. C, 52 Iowa inf. ....24 June, 98 to 30 Oct.	pvt. and master elec- trician, art. corps. ....20 aug. 03 to 22 July, 07 21st coast art. corps. ....8 June, 1 lt. ....16 July, accepted .....23 July,	Iowa .. 1 June, 1879.	Army.
Selkirk, Wyatt O. ....26 July, 07	69	.....	21st field art. ....10 June, 07 accepted .....22 July, 1 lt. 6 field art. ....26 July, trs. to coast art. corps. 8 Aug. (to rank from 26 July, 07.)	Tex. 5 Feb. 1881.	Tex.
Wildrick, George A. ....16 July, 07	70	.....	pvt. 54 co. coast art. and electrician sgt. art. corps. ....22 May, 05 to 19 July, 07 21st coast art. corps. ....10 June, 1 lt. ....16 July, accepted .....20 July,	N. Y. ... 8 Feb. 1883.	N. J.
Kimberly, Allen. ....16 July, 07	71	.....	21st coast art. corps. ....10 June, 07 1 lt. ....16 July, accepted .....20 July,	Va. 10 Oct. 1885.	Va.
Loughry, Howard Kt. 9 July, 07	72	pvt. and corpl. co. I. 161 Ind. inf. ....30 July, 98 to 30 Apr. 99	cadet M. A. ....11 June, 01 21st 9 inf. ....12 June, 06 1 lt. coast art. corps. ....9 July, 07 accepted .....22 July,	Ind. 21 Mar. 1882.	M. A. Ind.
Clark, Thomas A. ....16 July, 07	73	.....	21st coast art. corps. ....10 June, 07 1 lt. ....16 July, accepted .....20 July,	Ill. 22 Nov. 1879.	Ill.
Mahaffey, Birch O. ....16 July, 07	74	.....	cadet M. A. ....20 June, 98 to 22 May, 01 21st coast art. corps. ....11 June, 07 1 lt. ....16 July, accepted .....27 July, 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] 1 July, 08 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 06] 2 July, 09 to 19 June, 12	Tex. 11 June, 1877.	Tex.
Dowd, William S. ....16 July, 07	75	.....	cadet M. A. ....1 Aug. 00 21st 10 cav. ....15 June 04 trs. to 4 cav. ....5 Dec. 05 resigned .....4 Aug. 06 21st coast art. corps. ....12 June, 07 1 lt. ....16 July, accepted .....20 July,	N. Y. ... 21 Sept. 1882.	M. A. At lge. N. Y.
Rogers, Nathaniel P., jr. ....27 July, 07	79	.....	cadet M. A. ....15 June, 03 21st coast art. corps. ....14 June, 07 1 lt. ....27 July, accepted .....8 Aug.	N. Y. ... 17 Jan. 1885.	M. A. N. J.
Murray, Maxwell ....27 July, 07	81	.....	cadet M. A. ....15 June, 03 21st coast art. corps. ....14 June, 07 1 lt. ....27 July, accepted .....7 Aug.	N. Y. ... 19 June, 1885.	M. A. At lge.
Bartlett, Geoffrey ....27 July, 07	82	.....	cadet M. A. ....15 June, 03 21st coast art. corps. ....14 June, 07 1 lt. ....27 July, accepted .....10 Aug.	Mass. ... 22 Feb. 1884.	M. A. Mass.
Shedd, William E., jr. ....27 July, 07	83	.....	cadet M. A. ....15 June, 03 21st coast art. corps. ....14 June, 07 1 lt. ....27 July, accepted .....7 Aug.	Ill. 25 Feb. 1885.	M. A. Ill.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Gallooly, James A.....27 july, 07	84	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2lt. coast art. corps..14 june, 07 1 lt.....27 july, accepted.....5 sept.	Ohio... 6 july, 1881.	M. A. Oreg.
Greene, Royal K.....27 july, 07	85	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2lt. coast art. corps..14 june, 07 1 lt.....27 july, accepted.....7 aug.	Ariz... 27 apr. 1883.	M. A. Mo.
Glassburn, Robert P.....27 july, 07	86	.....	cadet M. A.....1 aug. 03 2lt. coast art. corps..14 june, 07 1 lt.....27 july, accepted.....7 aug.	Iowa... 10 june, 1886.	M. A. Ill.
Horton, Paul J.....27 july, 07	88	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2lt. coast art. corps..14 june, 07 1 lt.....27 july, accepted.....7 aug.	Ga..... 1 oct. 1882.	M. A. Ga.
Arthur, Robert.....7 aug. 07	89	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2lt. coast art. corps..14 june, 07 1 lt.....27 july, accepted.....7 aug.	S. Dak... 4 feb. 1886.	M. A. S. Dak.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912.					
Keeler, John P.....26 aug. 07	90	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2lt. coast art. corps..14 june, 07 1 lt.....26 aug.	Mo.... 26 jan. 1882.	M. A. Mo.
Booth, Lucian D.....10 sept. 07	91	.....	cadet M. A.....1 aug. 03 2lt. coast art. corps..14 june, 07 1 lt.....10 sept.	Miss... 26 june 1882.	M. A. Miss.
McNeill, Thomas F.....1 jan. 08	92	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. 126 co. coast art. and master gunner coast art. corps.....14 sept. 01 to 29 jan. 08 2lt. coast art. corps..1 jan. 1 lt.....1 jan. accepted.....30 jan.	Ill..... 28 july, 1879.	Army.
Peck, George M.....3 jan. 08	93	.....	2lt. coast art. corps..3 jan. 08 1 lt.....3 jan. accepted.....29 jan.	Va..... 7 sept. 1886.	Va.
Gallup, Perry M.....20 jan. 08	94	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..3 jan. 08 1 lt.....20 jan. accepted.....1 feb.	Mich... 24 apr. 1885.	N. Y.
Wilson, William P.....21 jan. 08	95	.....	2lt. coast art. corps..4 jan. 08 1 lt.....21 jan. accepted.....29 jan.	Va..... 10 sept. 1881.	Mich.
Williams, Charles L.....23 jan. 08	96	.....	2lt. coast art. corps..4 jan. 08 1 lt.....23 jan. accepted.....23 jan.	Idaho... 31 mar. 1881.	N. Y.
Stuart, Alexander J.....11 mar. 08	97	.....	2lt. coast art. corps..4 jan. 08 accepted.....30 jan. 1 lt.....11 mar.	Mich... 31 aug. 1886.	Mich.
Honor graduate, Coast Artillery School, 1911. Graduate advanced course Coast Artillery School, 1912.					
Goodier, Chester J.....1 may, 08	98	.....	2lt. coast art. corps..4 jan. 08 accepted.....29 jan. 1 lt.....1 may,	N. Y... 1 sept. 1883.	N. Y.
Townes, John E., jr.....1 july, 08	99	.....	2lt. coast art. corps..4 jan. 08 accepted.....28 jan. 1 lt.....1 july,	Va..... 2 may, 1886.	Va.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912.					
Vose, Robert E.....1 july, 08	100	.....	2lt. coast art. corps..4 jan. 08 accepted.....27 jan. 1 lt.....1 july,	Miss... 12 mar. 1881.	Ohio.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Hall, Dean..... 1 July, 08	101	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps... 4 Jan. 08 accepted..... 27 Jan. 1 lt..... 1 July,	Ohio... 14 Dec. 1883.	Mass.
Williams, John S..... 13 July, 08	102	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps... 4 Jan. 08 accepted..... 29 Jan. 1 lt..... 13 July,	Va..... 17 Jan. 1884.	Pa.
Ruhlen, George, jr..... 27 July, 08	103	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps... 4 Jan. 08 accepted..... 27 Jan. 1 lt..... 27 July,	N. Dak. 22 Oct. 1884.	Ohio.
Mort, John E..... 1 sept. 08	104	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps... 4 Jan. 08 accepted..... 29 Jan. 1 lt..... 1 sept.	Va..... 17 May, 1884.	Va.
Pierce, Junnius..... 21 sept. 08	105	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps... 4 Jan. 08 accepted..... 28 Jan. 1 lt..... 21 sept.	Tex... 5 June, 1884.	N. Y.
Eglin, Henry W. T..... 28 sept. 08	106	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps... 5 Jan. 08 accepted..... 28 Jan. 1 lt..... 28 sept.	Va..... 26 July, 1884.	Va.
Coulter, Halvor G..... 29 sept. 08	107	.....	cadet M. A..... 16 June, 04 2 lt. coast art. corps... 14 Feb. 08 1 lt..... 29 sept.	W. Ind. 17 Apr. 1887.	M. A. Utah.
Jacobs, West C..... 8 oct. 08	108	.....	cadet M. A..... 16 June, 04 2 lt. coast art. corps... 14 Feb. 08 1 lt..... 8 oct.	Ga..... 9 Dec. 1886.	M. A. At lge.
Lyon, James W..... 10 oct. 08	109	.....	cadet M. A..... 16 June, 04 2 lt. coast art. corps... 14 Feb. 08 1 lt..... 10 oct.	Pa..... 6 Oct. 1882.	M. A. N. J.
Geiger, Harold..... 8 nov. 08	110	.....	cadet M. A..... 16 June, 04 2 lt. coast art. corps... 14 Feb. 08 1 lt..... 8 nov.	N. J... 7 Oct. 1884.	M. A. N. J.
Smith, Rodney H..... 4 dec. 08	111	.....	cadet M. A..... 16 June, 04 2 lt. coast art. corps... 14 Feb. 08 1 lt..... 4 dec.	N. Y... 20 Nov. 1884.	M. A. At lge.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912.					
Loustalot, Albert L..... 8 dec. 08	112	.....	cadet M. A..... 16 June, 04 2 lt. coast art. corps... 14 Feb. 08 1 lt..... 8 dec.	La..... 15 Feb. 1883.	M. A. La.
Donovan, Richard .. 18 dec. 08	113	.....	cadet M. A..... 16 June, 04 2 lt. coast art. corps... 14 Feb. 08 1 lt..... 18 dec.	Ky... 2 Dec. 1885.	M. A. Ky.
Jarman, Sanderford..... 18 dec. 08	114	.....	cadet M. A..... 16 June, 04 2 lt. coast art. corps... 14 Feb. 08 1 lt..... 18 dec.	La..... 24 Nov. 1884.	M. A. La.
Baird, Clair W..... 27 dec. 08	115	.....	cadet M. A..... 16 June, 04 2 lt. coast art. corps... 14 Feb. 08 1 lt..... 27 dec.	Ohio... 23 Sept. 1883.	M. A. Pa.
Putney, Edward W. 2 Jan. 09	116	.....	cadet M. A..... 16 June, 04 2 lt. coast art. corps... 14 Feb. 08 1 lt..... 2 Jan. 09	Conn... 7 June, 1885.	M. A. Conn.
Marshall, Gilbert..... 27 Jan. 09	117	.....	cadet M. A..... 5 July, 04 2 lt. coast art. corps... 14 Feb. 08 1 lt..... 27 Jan. 09	Tenn... 20 July, 1882.	M. A. La.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Pendleton, Louis L .....25 feb. 09	118	cadet M. A .....16 june, 04 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 feb. 08 1 lt. ....25 feb. 09	Tenn .. 18 sept. 1882.	M. A. Tenn.	
Terry, Thomas A.....28 feb. 09	119	cadet M. A .....16 june, 04 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 feb. 08 1 lt. ....28 feb. 09	Ala.... 22 nov. 1885.	M. A. Ala.	
Woodbury, Edward N..... 8 mar. 09	120	cadet M. A .....16 june, 04 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 feb. 08 1 lt. 8 mar. 09	Tenn .. 30 june, 1883.	M. A. Ky.	
Avery, Ray L .....12 mar. 09	121	cadet M. A .....16 june, 04 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 feb. 08 1 lt. ....12 mar. 09	N. H. ... 15 july, 1884.	M. A. N. H.	
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912.					
Stockton, Edward A., jr....15 mar. 09	122	cadet M. A .....16 june, 04 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 feb. 08 1 lt. ....15 mar. 09	Pa. 22 apr. 1886.	M. A. Pa.	
Cunningham, James H....31 mar. 09	123	cadet M. A .....16 june, 04 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 feb. 08 1 lt. ....31 mar. 09	Mass... 15 june, 1886.	M. A. Mass.	
Marks, Your M .....14 apr. 09	124	cadet M. A .....16 june, 04 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 feb. 08 1 lt. ....14 apr. 09	Colo ... 20 oct. 1884.	M. A. Idaho.	
Deans, Allison B., jr..... 4 may, 09	125	cadet M. A .....16 june, 04 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 feb. 08 1 lt. 4 may, 09	N. C. ... 16 mar. 1886.	M. A. N. C.	
Welshimer, Robert R..... 1 july, 09	126	2 lt. coast art. corps. 9 june, 08 accepted .....13 june, 1 lt. 1 july, 09	Ill. 20 apr. 1885.	Ill.	
Graduate U. S. Naval Academy, 1908.					
Hicks, William W..... 1 july, 09	127	2 lt. coast art. corps. 9 june, 08 accepted .....12 june, 1 lt. 1 july, 09	Tenn ... 19 july, 1885.	Ala.	
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912.					
Graduate U. S. Naval Academy, 1908.					
Walker, Eugene B 1 july, 09	128	2 lt. coast art. corps. 1 july, 08 accepted 7 july, 1 lt. 1 july, 09	N. Mex. ... 21 nov. 1886.	Cal.	
Graduate U. S. Naval Academy, 1908.					
Baldwin, Karl F..... 1 july, 09	129	2 lt. coast art. corps. 4 sept. 08 accepted .....11 sept. 1 lt. 1 july, 09	Iowa ... 12 mar. 1885.	Ohio.	
Wing, Charles K., jr 1 july, 09	130	2 lt. coast art. corps. 4 sept. 08 accepted .....12 sept. 1 lt. 1 july, 09	N. Dak. ... 31 aug. 1887.	N. Dak.	
Edwards, Robert O..... 3 july, 09	131	2 lt. coast art. corps. 4 sept. 08 accepted .....10 sept. 1 lt. 3 july, 09	N. C. ... 7 nov. 1885.	Va.	
Mix, Guy A .....18 july, 09	132	2 lt. coast art. corps. 4 sept. 08 accepted .....10 sept. 1 lt. ....18 july, 09	N. Y. ... 9 may, 1886.	N. Y.	
Pirie, John H.....28 aug. 09	133	2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 08 accepted 1 oct. 1 lt. ....28 aug. 09	Tex. ... 26 nov. 1882.	Tex.	
Reybold, Eugene .....10 sept. 09	135	2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 08 accepted .....29 sept. 1 lt. ....10 sept. 09	Del 13 feb. 1884.	Del.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Danielson, Wilmot A. 6 dec. 09	136	2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 08 accepted 28 sept. 1 lt. 6 dec. 09	25 sept. 08 28 sept. 25 July, 1884.	Iowa	Iowa.
Pitz, Hugo E 7 dec. 09	137	2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 08 accepted 29 sept. 1 lt. 7 dec. 09	25 sept. 08 29 sept. 27 June, 1880.	Germ'y	Iowa.
Cook, Thomas C. 10 dec. 09	138	2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 08 accepted 30 sept. 1 lt. 10 dec. 09	25 sept. 08 30 sept. 19 oct. 1886.	Ohio	Ohio.
Longino, Olin H. 24 Jan. 10	139	2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 08 accepted 29 sept. 1 lt. 24 Jan. 10	25 sept. 08 29 sept. 27 June, 1887.	Ga.	Ga.
Ottosen, Peter H 16 feb. 10	140	2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 08 accepted 29 sept. 1 lt. 16 feb. 10	25 sept. 08 29 sept. 3 July, 1885.	Iowa	Iowa.
Thompson, Edgar H. 28 feb. 10	141	2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 08 accepted 29 sept. 1 lt. 28 feb. 10	25 sept. 08 29 sept. 17 Jan. 1885.	R. I.	R. I.
Seybt, Clarence E † 1 Jan. 08 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912.	142	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. 3 co. coast art. corps. 6 Aug. 08 to 27 feb. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps. . . 1 Jan. 1 lt. 1 Jan. accepted 28 feb.	6 Aug. 08 to 27 feb. 08 1 Jan. 1 Jan. 28 feb.	S. C.	Army.
McLeary, Samuel H. 26 mar. 10	143	2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 08 accepted 3 oct. 1 lt. 26 mar. 10	25 sept. 08 3 oct. 2 Jan. 1881.	Tex	P. R.
Reynolds, John N 22 apr. 10	144	2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 08 accepted 28 sept. 1 lt. 22 apr. 10	25 sept. 08 28 sept. 26 Dec. 1885.	D. C.	D. C.
Goodier, Lewis E., jr. 9 May, 10	145	2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 08 accepted 29 sept. 1 lt. 9 May, 10	25 sept. 08 29 sept. 5 Aug. 1885.	N. Y.	N. Y.
Pepin, Louis D. 1 July, 10	146	2 lt. coast art. corps. 4 sept. 08 accepted 12 sept. 1 lt. 1 July, 10	4 sept. 08 12 sept. 26 June, 1887.	Mich	Minn.
Maddux, Rufus F 1 July, 10	147	2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 08 accepted 29 sept. 1 lt. 1 July, 10	25 sept. 08 29 sept. 20 Oct. 1884.	Ohio	Ky.
McCune, Herbert A 1 July, 10	148	2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 08 accepted 29 sept. 1 lt. 1 July, 10	25 sept. 08 29 sept. 20 Feb. 1884.	Iowa	Iowa.
Chambers, Lincoln B. 1 July, 10	149	2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 08 accepted 8 oct. 1 lt. 1 July, 10	25 sept. 08 8 oct. 14 Dec. 1886.	Oreg.	Oreg.
Knight, Willis C. 10 sept. 10	150	2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 08 accepted 30 sept. 1 lt. 10 sept. 10	25 sept. 08 30 sept. 29 July, 1883.	Iowa	Wash.
Ellis, John R. 18 sept. 10	151	2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 08 accepted 21 oct. 1 lt. 18 sept. 10	25 sept. 08 21 oct. 18 Apr. 1884.	Ark.	Ark.
Mather, John. 20 sept. 10	152	2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 08 accepted 30 sept. 1 lt. 20 sept. 10	25 sept. 08 30 sept. 15 Sept. 1883.	Mass.	Mass.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Snow, Chester R.....25 oct.	10 153		2lt.coast art.corps...25 sept. 08 accepted.....28 sept. 1 lt.....25 oct. 10	111..... 20 feb. 1887.	N. J.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912.					
Goolrick, Robert E. M..... 2 dec.	10 154		2lt.coast art.corps...25 sept. 08 accepted.....5 oct. 1 lt.....2 dec. 10	Va..... 9 june, 1886.	Va.
Boatwright, Walter P. 2 dec.	10 155		2lt.coast art.corps...25 sept. 08 accepted.....29 sept. 1 lt.....2 dec. 10	Va..... 17 mar. 1886.	Va.
Smith, John P..... 1 jan.	11 156		2lt.coast art.corps...25 sept. 08 accepted.....28 sept. 1 lt.....1 jan. 11	Pa..... 28 jan. 1883.	Pa.
Vaughan, Harry R.....29 jan.	11 157		2lt.coast art.corps...25 sept. 08 accepted.....29 sept. 1 lt.....29 jan. 11	Mich.. 31 jan. 1886.	Ga.
Payne, Abney	2 feb. 11 158		2lt.coast art.corps...25 sept. 08 accepted.....28 sept. 1 lt.....2 feb. 11	W. Va.. 24 aug. 1883.	W. Va.
Smith, Edwin K..... 3 mar.	11 159		2lt.coast art.corps...25 sept. 08 accepted.....6 oct. 1 lt.....3 mar. 11	Tenn.. 9 aug. 1883.	Tenn.
Marsh, Clarence T..... 3 mar.	11 160		2lt.coast art.corps...25 sept. 08 accepted.....28 sept. 1 lt.....3 mar. 11	N. C..... 3 jan. 1887.	N. C.
Maynard, John B.....11 mar.	11 161		2lt.coast art.corps...25 sept. 08 accepted.....29 sept. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Va..... 12 aug. 1887.	Va.
Frank, Jacob.....11 mar.	11 162		2lt.coast art.corps...25 sept. 08 accepted.....28 sept. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Vt..... 30 july, 1884.	Vt.
Bell, Warren R..... 11 mar.	11 163	pvt. co. I, 4 Pa. inf.....30 june, 98 to 16 nov.	2lt.coast art.corps...25 sept. 08 accepted.....28 sept. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Pa..... 22 sept. 1880.	Pa.
Campbell, Arthur G.....11 mar.	11 164		2lt.coast art.corps...25 sept. 08 accepted.....28 sept. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Va..... 15 nov. 1884.	Va.
Rowe, John T.....11 mar.	11 165		2lt.coast art.corps...25 sept. 08 accepted.....28 sept. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Va..... 26 apr. 1884.	Va.
Martin, Frederick L.....11 mar.	11 166		2lt.coast art.corps...25 sept. 08 accepted.....3 oct. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Ind..... 26 nov. 1882.	Ind.
Gardiner, Harold L.....11 mar.	11 167		pvt., corpl., and sgt. 109 co. coast art. corps.....13 aug. 06 to 1 oct. 08 2lt.coast art.corps...1 oct. accepted.....2 oct. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	R. I.... 11 aug. 1887.	Army.
Keene, Marcel S.....11 mar.	11 168		2 lt. 24 inf.....25 sept. 08 accepted.....28 sept. trs. to coast art. corps 16 nov.	Md..... 13 july, 1886.	Md.
Garrett, Robert C.....11 mar.	11 169		2lt.coast art.corps...4 jan. 09 accepted.....30 jan. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Ohio.. 9 mar. 1886.	N. Mex.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Lawrason, Guy B.....11 mar. 11	170	.....	pvt., electrician sgt. 2 cl., electrician sgt. 1 cl., and engineer coast art. corps.....31 aug. 05 to 8 mar. 09 2lt. coast art. corps....26 feb. accepted 9 mar. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Mich .. 26 apr. 1882.	Army.
Lohr, Carl A .....11 mar. 11	171	.....	2lt. coast art. corps.... 6 apr. 09 accepted 26 apr. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Mich .. 1 sept. 1882.	Mich.
Graduate U. S. Naval Academy, 1905.					
Walker, Laurence T.....11 mar. 11	172	.....	2lt. coast art. corps.... 7 apr. 09 accepted 27 apr. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Mass.... 15 may, 1885.	Mass.
Tilghman, Samuel H.....11 mar. 11	173	.....	2lt. coast art. corps.... 7 apr. 09 accepted 27 apr. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Md 6 sept. 1885.	Md.
Schrader, Otto H.....11 mar. 11	174	.....	2lt. coast art. corps.... 7 apr. 09 accepted 26 apr. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Ill 9 feb. 1887.	Ill.
Clark, Howard T.....11 mar. 11	176	.....	2lt. coast art. corps.... 7 apr. 09 accepted 26 apr. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Conn .. 12 sept. 1887.	Conn.
Doig, Arthur H.....11 mar. 11	178	.....	2lt. coast art. corps.... 7 apr. 09 accepted 29 apr. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Kans .. 11 dec. 1884.	Cal.
Guthrie, Robert E.....11 mar. 11	179	.....	2lt. coast art. corps.... 7 apr. 09 accepted 26 apr. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Neb ... 8 aug. 1887.	Neb.
Nichols, William R.....11 mar. 11	180	.....	2lt. coast art. corps.... 7 apr. 09 accepted 28 apr. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Va..... 25 july, 1885.	Va.
Herman, Paul H.....11 mar. 11	181	.....	2lt. coast art. corps.... 7 apr. 09 accepted 26 apr. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Md 4 mar. 1883.	Md.
Warner, Oscar C.....11 mar. 11	182	.....	2lt. coast art. corps.... 7 apr. 09 accepted 30 apr. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	N. Y... 5 nov. 1883.	Ill.
Clark, Frank S.....11 mar. 11	183	.....	2lt. coast art. corps.... 7 apr. 09 accepted 25 apr. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Mass.... 2 aug. 1885.	Vt.
Lemmon, Kelley B .....11 mar. 11	184	.....	2lt. coast art. corps.... 7 apr. 09 accepted 27 apr. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Mich .. 6 mar. 1885.	Mich.
Fulton, William S.....11 mar. 11	185	.....	2lt. coast art. corps.... 7 apr. 09 accepted 27 apr. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	La 22 feb. 1882.	La.
Humphreys, Thomas O....11 mar. 11	186	.....	2lt. coast art. corps.... 7 apr. 09 accepted 27 apr. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Cal 1 may, 1887.	D. C.
Barlow, Edwin F.....11 mar. 11	187	.....	2lt. coast art. corps.... 7 apr. 09 accepted 27 apr. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Tenn .. 9 aug. 1887.	Tenn.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Ashbridge, Donald M. 11 mar. 11	188	.....	2lt.coast art.corps... 7 apr. 09 accepted .....26 apr. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Pa..... 1 feb. 1886.	Pa.
Muller, Hollis Le R. 11 mar. 11	189	.....	2lt.coast art.corps... 7 apr. 09 accepted .....28 apr. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Ala.... 30 oct. 1887.	Vt.
Bennett, Eli E. 11 mar. 11	190	.....	2lt.coast art.corps... 7 apr. 09 accepted .....27 apr. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Md.... 18 oct. 1883.	Md.
Oldfield, Homer R. 11 mar. 11	192	.....	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 05 2lt.coast art.corps...11 june, 09 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Iowa.. 15 may, 1887.	M. A. Iowa.
Beardslee, Norton M. 11 mar. 11	193	.....	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 05 2lt.coast art.corps...11 june, 09 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	N. Y... 3 july, 1887.	M. A. Pa.
Whitaker, William C. 11 mar. 11	194	.....	cadet M. A. ....16 june, 04 2lt.coast art.corps...11 june, 09 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Del.... 25 june, 1885.	M. A. Del.
Brice, James A. 11 mar. 11	195	.....	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 05 2lt.coast art.corps...11 june, 09 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	S. C.... 1 nov. 1884.	M. A. S. C.
Dunsworth, James L. 11 mar. 11	196	.....	cadet M. A. ....26 june, 05 2lt.coast art.corps...11 june, 09 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Ill.... 6 feb. 1887.	M. A. Ill.
Crissy, Dana H. 11 mar. 11	197	.....	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 05 2lt.coast art.corps...11 june, 09 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Mich.. 9 dec. 1883.	M. A. Iowa.
Delano, Francis G. 11 mar. 11	198	.....	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 05 2lt.coast art.corps...11 june, 09 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Mo.... 10 feb. 1886.	M. A. Mo.
Malven, Henry H., jr. 12 mar. 11	201	.....	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 05 2lt.coast art.corps...11 june, 09 1 lt.....12 mar. 11	N. Y... 11 dec. 1885.	M. A. N. Y.
Kelly, Edward L. 1 apr. 11	202	.....	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 05 2lt.coast art.corps...11 june, 09 1 lt..... 1 apr. 11	Mo.... 15 feb. 1885.	M. A. Mo.
Hughes, Thruston. 1 apr. 11	203	.....	cadet M. A. ....16 june, 04 2lt.coast art.corps...11 june, 09 1 lt..... 1 apr. 11	Mo.... 11 mar. 1886.	M. A. Ky.
Meyer, Charles B. 2 apr. 11	204	.....	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 05 2lt.coast art.corps...11 june, 09 1 lt..... 2 apr. 11	Wis.... 14 dec. 1883.	M. A. Wis.
Mountford, Frederick A... 4 apr. 11	205	.....	cadet M. A. ....26 june, 05 2lt.coast art.corps...11 june, 09 1 lt..... 4 apr. 11	Engl'd. 9 nov. 1886.	M. A. Ohio.
Perego, Fordyce L. 12 apr. 11	206	.....	cadet M. A. 3 july, 05 2lt.coast art.corps...11 june, 09 1 lt.....12 apr. 11	Mich.. 29 june, 1888.	M. A. Ill.
Gage, Philip S. 13 apr. 11	207	.....	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 05 2lt.coast art.corps...11 june, 09 1 lt.....13 apr. 11	Mich.. 13 nov. 1885.	M. A. Mich.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Hickok, Monte J. 13 apr. 11	208	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. coast art. corps. 11 june, 09 1 lt. 13 apr. 11	Mo. 20 aug. 1887.	M. A. Mo.
Hanna, Frederick 13 apr. 11	209	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. coast art. corps. 11 june, 09 1 lt. 13 apr. 11	Mich. 23 apr. 1885.	M. A. Mich.
Chase, Theodore M. 13 apr. 11	210	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. coast art. corps. 11 june, 09 1 lt. 13 apr. 11	D. C. 29 oct. 1887.	M. A. At lge.
Koenig, William C. 13 apr. 11	211	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 july, 09 accepted 24 july 1 lt. 13 apr. 11	Ala. 14 dec. 1885.	Md.
Graduate U. S. Naval Academy, 1909.					
Stephenson, Harry W. 27 may, 11	212	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 july, 09 accepted 26 july, 1 lt. 27 may, 11	Neb. 25 dec. 1887.	Neb.
Graduate U. S. Naval Academy, 1909.					
Acheson, Herbert H. 12 june, 11	214	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 09 accepted 11 oct. 1 lt. 12 june, 11	Oreg. 9 apr. 1883.	Ohio.
Shippam, Willis. 20 june, 11	215	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 09 accepted 12 oct. 1 lt. 20 june, 11	N. Dak. 4 june, 1885.	Minn.
Buell, Frank A. 26 june, 11	216	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 09 accepted 13 oct. 1 lt. 26 june, 11	Ohio. 26 jan. 1886.	Ohio.
Call, Loren H. 1 july, 11	217	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 09 accepted 9 oct. 1 lt. 1 july, 11	Mo. 30 june, 1888.	Kans.
Applin, Frank D. 7 july, 11	218	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 09 accepted 11 oct. 1 lt. 7 july, 11	N. H. 26 june, 1885.	N. H.
Tilton, Rollin L. 11 aug. 11	220	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 09 accepted 11 oct. 1 lt. 11 aug. 11	Ill. 22 feb. 1888.	Ill.
Jemison, John K. 5 oct. 11	221	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 09 accepted 9 oct. 1 lt. 5 oct. 11	Ala. 3 may, 1888.	Ala.
Dodd, Townsend F. 13 oct. 11	222	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 09 accepted 12 oct. 1 lt. 13 oct. 11	Ill. 6 mar. 1886.	Ill.
McCammon, Furman E. 5 dec. 11	223	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 09 accepted 11 oct. 1 lt. 5 dec. 11	Ark. 5 dec. 1887.	Ark.
Campbell, James R. 5 dec. 11	224	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 09 accepted 14 oct. 1 lt. 5 dec. 11	Mich. 5 nov. 1884.	Mich.
Lee, Raymond E. 6 dec. 11	225	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 09 accepted 11 oct. 1 lt. 6 dec. 11	Mo. 26 mar. 1886.	Mo.
Bender, Louis B. 6 dec. 11	226	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 09 accepted 14 oct. 1 lt. 6 dec. 11	Kans. 10 july, 1884.	Wash.
Norton, Augustus. 16 dec. 11	227	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 09 accepted 11 oct. 1 lt. 16 dec. 11	N. Y. 2 june, 1888.	N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Cecil, Thomas J .....17 jan. 12	228	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 09 accepted 11 oct. 1 lt. 17 jan. 12	Tenn. 10 jan. 1885.	Tenn.
Harrison, Ralph C. 24 jan. 12	229	.....	pvt. and corpl. 28 co. coast art. corps. 14 jan. 08 to 14 oct. 09 2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. accepted 15 oct. 1 lt. 24 jan. 12	Cal. 12 mar 1887.	Cal.
Hardaway, Francis P. 22 feb. 12	230	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 09 accepted 11 oct. 1 lt. 22 feb. 12	Mo. 26 apr. 1888.	Mo.
Heth, Clement C. 5 mar. 12	231	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 09 accepted 12 oct. 1 lt. 5 mar. 12	Va. 11 nov. 1884.	Va.
Wallis, John W. 7 mar. 12	232	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 09 accepted 15 oct. 1 lt. 7 mar. 12	Tex. 18 dec. 1886.	Tex.
Titus, Isaac E. 1 apr. 12	233	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 08 accepted 29 sept. 1 lt. 1 apr. 12	Ohio. 26 nov. 1881.	Ohio.
Price, Frederic A., jr. 3 apr. 12	234	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 09 accepted 9 oct. 1 lt. 3 apr. 12	N. J. 5 apr. 1882.	N. J.
Noyes, Edward P., jr. 9 apr. 12	235	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 09 accepted 11 oct. 1 lt. 9 apr. 12	Fla. 11 july, 1885.	Ga.
Ide, Charles E. 23 apr. 12	236	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 09 accepted 11 oct. 1 lt. 23 apr. 12	N. Y. 3 nov. 1886.	N. Y.
Frazer, William D. 27 apr. 12	237	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 09 accepted 11 oct. 1 lt. 27 apr. 12	N. Y. 11 jan. 1884.	N. Y.
Moore, George F. 21 may, 12	238	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 09 accepted 12 oct. 1 lt. 21 may, 12	Tex. 31 july, 1887.	Tex.
Lyon, Roy R. 23 may, 12	239	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 09 accepted 17 oct. 1 lt. 23 may, 12	Mich. 26 may, 1883.	Mich.
Austin, Jason McV. 30 may, 12	240	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 09 accepted 11 oct. 1 lt. 30 may, 12	Ohio. 30 may, 1886.	Ohio.
Clark, Virginius E. 30 may, 12	241	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 17 oct. 09 accepted 31 oct. 1 lt. 30 may, 12	Pa. 27 feb. 1886.	Pa.
Graduate U. S. Naval Academy, 1907.					
Steere, Thomas I. 2 june, 12	242	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 18 oct. 09 accepted 30 oct. 1 lt. 2 june, 12	Cal. 19 oct. 1885.	Cal.
Porter, William N. 1 sept. 12	243	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 8 mar. 10 accepted 26 mar. 1 lt. 1 sept. 12	Ohio. 15 mar. 1886.	Ohio.
Graduate U. S. Naval Academy, 1909.					
Willett, Maurice B. 20 oct. 12	244	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 mar. 10 accepted 10 may, 1 lt. 20 oct. 12	Ohio. 8 oct. 1885.	Ohio.
Graduate U. S. Naval Academy, 1908.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Van Deusen, George L.....16 nov. 12	245	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 05 2 lt. 18 inf .....11 june, 09 resigned .....20 jan. 10 2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 may, accepted .....29 june, 1 lt.....16 nov. 12	N. J..... 10 feb. 1888.	M. A. N. J.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Hemingway, Hughey S .....25 sept. 09	1	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 09 accepted .....9 oct.	D. C..... 27 apr. 1887.	N. Y.
Kennedy, Belton O'N .....26 may, 10	2	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 may, 10 accepted .....15 june,	S. C..... 30 june, 1885.	Pa.
Wilson, Cary R.....26 may, 10	3	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 may, 10 accepted .....15 june,	Va..... 5 sept. 1886.	Va.
Hood, John H.....26 may, 10	4	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 may, 10 accepted .....15 june	D. C..... 31 july, 1886.	D. C.
Dodson, Richard S .....26 may, 10	5	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 may, 10 accepted .....15 june,	Va..... 6 may, 1886.	Va.
Peirce, Christopher D .....26 may, 10	6	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 may, 10 accepted .....15 june,	N. C..... 14 may, 1886.	N. C.
Ljungstedt, Philip M.....26 may, 10	7	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 may, 10 accepted .....16 june,	N. Y..... 13 apr. 1887.	Md.
Cottrell, Joseph F.....26 may, 10	8	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 may, 10 accepted .....23 june,	Pa..... 3 july, 1883.	Pa.
Dyer, Edward L.....26 may, 10	9	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 may, 10 accepted .....16 june,	Mass..... 11 apr. 1888.	Mass.
Clay, Wallace L.....26 may, 10	10	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 may, 10 accepted .....16 june,	Pa..... 10 july, 1888.	N. Y.
Clark, Walter L.....26 may, 10	11	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 may, 10 accepted .....16 june,	Vt..... 4 july, 1885.	Vt.
Kingman, Fredrick E.....26 may, 10	12	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 may, 10 accepted .....16 june,	Wis..... 4 july, 1888.	Ga.
Sperry, Simon W .....26 may, 10	13	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 may, 10 accepted .....15 june,	Cal..... 12 nov. 1882.	Cal.
Swan, Daniel N., jr .....26 may, 10	14	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 may, 10 accepted .....15 june,	Utah..... 28 oct. 1888.	Utah.
Stovall, Harry W.....26 may, 10	16	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 may, 10 accepted .....16 june,	Ga..... 28 mar. 1883.	Ga.
Cannon, Fenelon.....26 may, 10	17	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 may, 10 accepted .....18 june,	Tex..... 31 july, 1886.	Tex.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Cox, Richard F.....26 may, 10	18	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 may, 10 accepted 20 june,	Minn .. 26 feb. 1886.	Minn.
Chandler, Rex .....26 may, 10	19	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 may, 10 accepted 20 june,	Mich .. 2 june, 1888.	Ind.
McCaskey, John P., jr.....26 may, 10	20	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 may, 10 accepted 15 june,	Kans .. 14 aug. 1888.	At lge.
Harrison, Edward S.....26 may, 10	21	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 26 may, 10 accepted 15 june,	Cal 18 sept. 1888.	Va.
Cocroft, Reginald B .....15 june, 10	24	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. coast art. corps. 15 june, 10	R. I. 4 june, 1888.	M. A. R. I.
Harmon, Kenneth B .....15 june, 10	26	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 06 2 lt. coast art. corps. 15 june, 10	Cal 13 may, 1886.	M. A. Pa.
Gray, Elmore B .....15 june, 10	27	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. coast art. corps. 15 june, 10	Mich .. 9 june, 1888.	M. A. Mich.
O'Leary, Herbert.....15 june, 10	28	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. coast art. corps. 15 june, 10	Wis 22 dec. 1885.	M. A. Wis.
Richards, Willard K .....15 june, 10	29	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. coast art. corps. 15 june, 10	Ala 7 feb. 1887.	M. A. At lge.
Drake, Frank.....15 june, 10	30	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. coast art. corps. 15 june, 10	Nev ... 9 aug. 1886.	M. A. Nev.
Wildrick, Meade.....15 june, 10	31	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. coast art. corps. 15 june, 10	N. Y. ... 16 may 1887.	M. A. Conn.
Holmer, Frederick A.....15 june, 10	32	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. coast art. corps. 15 june, 10	Minn .. 25 jan. 1885.	M. A. Minn.
Seydel, Fred.....15 june, 10	33	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. coast art. corps. 15 june, 10	Iowa ... 20 sept. 1884.	M. A. Iowa.
Chapman, Charles A.....15 june, 10	34	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. coast art. corps. 15 june, 10	Mich .. 26 feb. 1886.	M. A. Mich.
Barr, Robert W.....15 june, 10	35	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. coast art. corps. 15 june, 10	Mo 13 dec. 1887.	M. A. Mo.
Hines, Charles.....15 june, 10	36	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. coast art. corps. 15 june, 10	Utah ... 25 dec. 1888.	M. A. Utah.
Pendleton, William A., jr..15 june, 10	37	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 to 15 jan. 09 cadet M. A. 1 jan. 10 2 lt. coast art. corps. 15 june,	Va. 24 june 1886.	M. A. Va.
Dunn, Walter K .....15 june, 10	38	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. coast art. corps. 15 june, 10	Va. 17 feb. 1887.	M. A. At lge.
Vautsmeier, Walter W.....15 june, 10	39	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. coast art. corps. 15 june, 10	Ill 21 june 1886.	M. A. Ill.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Beller, John E.....15 june, 10	40	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. coast art. corps..15 june, 10	W. Va... 10 july 1888.	M. A. W. Va.
Smith, Calvin McC.....15 june, 10	41	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. 16 inf.....15 june, 10 trs. to coast art. corps.....11 feb. 11 (to rank from 15 june, 10)	Tenn.. 22 feb. 1886.	M. A. Tenn.
O'Rear, John T. H.....19 june, 10	42	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..19 june, 10 accepted.....6 july,	Ky..... 9 oct. 1885.	Ky.
Graduate U. S. Naval Academy, 1908.					
Haines, Ralph E.....20 june, 10	43	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..20 june, 10 accepted.....6 july,	Iowa... 4 aug. 1883.	Cal.
Jones, Thomas H.....20 june, 10	44	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..20 june, 10 accepted.....2 july,	Ga..... 29 oct. 1885.	Ga.
Watts, Laurence.....20 june, 10	45	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..20 june, 10 accepted.....5 july,	Kans.. 14 oct. 1887.	N. Y.
Sumner, Henry N.....20 june, 10	46	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..20 june, 10 accepted.....7 july,	N. C... 14 may 1885.	N. C.
Roth, Edward, jr.....20 june, 10	47	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..20 june, 10 accepted.....5 july,	Mass.. 30 oct. 1883.	Mass.
Easterday, George W.....20 june, 10	48	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..20 june, 10 accepted.....2 july,	D. C... 16 aug. 1887.	D. C.
Gorham, George B.....20 june, 10	49	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..20 june, 10 accepted.....2 july,	D. C... 14 apr. 1888.	Mich.
Wilson, Charles N.....20 june, 10	50	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..20 june, 10 accepted.....5 july,	Ark.... 6 june, 1887.	Ark.
Frick, Austin G.....20 june, 10	51	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..20 june, 10 accepted.....2 july,	Del.... 29 jan. 1887.	Del.
Winslow, Sydney S.....20 june, 10	52	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..20 june, 10 accepted.....5 july,	Mass.. 11 oct. 1886.	Mass.
Torney, Francis J.....20 june, 10	53	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..20 june, 10 accepted.....1 july,	Va..... 8 jan. 1887.	Cal.
Colladay, Edgar B.....10 aug. 10	54	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..10 aug. 10 accepted.....22 aug.	Wis.... 8 jan. 1885.	Wis.
Riley, George D.....10 aug. 10	55	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..10 aug. 10 accepted.....19 aug.	Md.... 7 nov. 1885.	Md.
Garcin, Frederick R.....17 aug. 10	56	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 18 co. coast art. corps.....10 apr. 08 to 23 aug. 10	Va..... 23 apr. 1887.	Army.
Cordiner, Douglas C.....25 aug. 10	57	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..17 aug. accepted.....24 aug.	Wyo... 18 sept. 1884.	Wyo.
Graduate U. S. Naval Academy, 1908.			2 lt. coast art. corps..25 aug. 10 accepted.....2 sept.		

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Hatcher, Julian S.....26 aug. 10	58		2 lt. coast art. corps..26 aug. 10 accepted 1 sept.	Va..... 26 june, 1888.	Va.
Graduate U. S. Naval Academy, 1909.					
Wilson, Ralph W.....17 sept. 10	59		pvt. gen. ser. inf. and co. M, 13 inf. 3 oct. 07 to 3 oct. 08 pvt. 142 co. coast art. corps.....26 aug. 09 to 28 sept. 10 2 lt. coast art. corps..17 sept. accepted .....29 sept.	Mo 24 july, 1884.	Army
Green, Fred M.....30 sept. 10	60		2 lt. coast art. corps..30 sept. 10 accepted 3 oct.	Mass... 1 nov. 1887.	Mass.
Lenzner, Delmar S.....30 sept. 10	61		2 lt. coast art. corps..30 sept. 10 accepted 4 oct.	Mich .. 17 sept. 1888.	Mich.
McDonnell, Austin McC...30 sept. 10	62		2 lt. coast art. corps..30 sept. 10 accepted 3 oct.	Md 19 dec. 1888.	Md.
Pinger, Roland W.....30 sept. 10	63		2 lt. coast art. corps..30 sept. 10 accepted..... 7 oct.	Minn .. 2 feb. 1889.	Cal.
Armstrong, Donald.....30 sept. 10	64		2 lt. coast art. corps.30 sept. 10 accepted 5 oct.	N. Y ... 15 apr. 1889.	N. Y.
Babcock, Franklin .....30 sept. 10	65		2 lt. coast art. corps..30 sept. 10 accepted 6 oct.	Conn. 11 aug. 1885.	Cal.
Zornig, Hermann H.....30 sept. 10	66		2 lt. coast art. corps..30 sept. 10 accepted 4 oct.	Iowa .. 19 jan. 1888.	Iowa.
Barnes, Gladeon M .....30 sept. 10	67		2 lt. coast art. corps..30 sept. 10 accepted 6 oct.	Mich .. 15 june, 1887.	Mich.
Ragsdale, Earl J. W.....30 sept. 10	68		2 lt. coast art. corps..30 sept. 10 accepted .....10 oct.	Cal 16 feb. 1885.	Cal.
Walsh, Raycroft.....30 sept. 10	69		2 lt. coast art. corps..30 sept. 10 accepted..... 4 oct.	Mass... 14 nov. 1888.	N. J.
Allen, Harvey C.....30 sept. 10	70		2 lt. coast art. corps.30 sept. 10 accepted .....15 oct.	Vt 21 mar. 1888.	Vt.
Dennis, Edward B.....30 sept. 10	71		2 lt. coast art. corps.30 sept. 10 accepted .....13 oct.	Ohio... 27 apr. 1884.	Ohio.
Colton, Roger B..... 4 nov. 10	72		2 lt. coast art. corps.. 4 nov. 10 accepted..... 8 nov.	N. C ... 15 dec. 1887.	N. Y.
Spiller, Oliver L.....30 nov. 10	73		2 lt. coast art. corps..30 nov. 10 accepted..... 9 dec.	Tex ... 15 nov. 1887.	Tex.
Graduate U. S. Naval Academy, 1909.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Hall, Ruskin P. 1 dec. 10 Graduate U. S. Naval Academy, 1910.	74	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.. 1 dec. 10 accepted 7 dec.	Ohio... 25 nov. 1886.	Ohio.
Sloan, John E. 3 feb. 11 Graduate U. S. Naval Academy, 1910.	75	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.. 3 feb. 11 accepted 24 feb.	S. C.... 31 jan. 1887.	S. C.
Hardigg, William B. 13 june, 11	76	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. coast art corps.. 13 june, 11	Ky 22 june, 1888.	M. A. Ind.
Schimelfenig, Charles A. 13 june, 11	77	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. coast art. corps.. 13 june, 11	Iowa .. 25 dec. 1888.	M. A. Iowa.
Baxter, Charles R. 13 june, 11	78	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. coast art. corps.. 13 june, 11	Mo 23 jan. 1890.	M. A. Colo.
Franke, Gustav H. 13 june, 11	79	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. coast art. corps.. 13 june, 11	Iowa .. 7 sept. 1888.	M. A. Iowa.
Stanton, Hubert G. 13 june, 11	80	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. coast art. corps.. 13 june, 11	N. Y ... 14 sept. 1887.	M. A. N. J.
Nichols, Harold F. 13 june, 11	81	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. coast art. corps.. 13 june, 11	Ill 13 apr. 1888.	M. A. Ill.
Kemble, Franklin 13 june, 11	82	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. coast art. corps.. 13 june, 11	Pa. 19 july, 1886.	M. A. Pa.
Dargue, Herbert A. 13 june, 11	83	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. coast art. corps.. 13 june, 11	N. Y ... 17 nov. 1886.	M. A. N. J.
Booton, John G. 13 june, 11	84	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. coast art. corps.. 13 june, 11	Ill 1 feb. 1887.	M. A. Ill.
Crawford, James B. 13 june, 11	85	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. coast art. corps.. 13 june, 11	N. Y ... 27 nov. 1888.	M. A. N. Y.
Clark, Robert W., jr. 13 june, 11	86	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. coast art. corps.. 13 june, 11	Pa. 17 may, 1887.	M. A. Pa.
Gray, Robert L. 13 june, 11	87	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. coast art. corps.. 13 june, 11	N. J ... 12 apr. 1887.	M. A. N. J.
Homer, John L. 13 june, 11	88	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. coast art. corps.. 13 june, 11	Ill 16 sept. 1888.	M. A. Ill.
Gildart, Robert C. 13 june, 11	89	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. coast art. corps.. 13 june, 11	Mich .. 11 june, 1888.	M. A. Mich.
Holland, George D. 13 june, 11	90	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. coast art. corps.. 13 june, 11	N. H ... 5 july, 1887.	M. A. N. H.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
McNeal, Joseph W.....13 June, 11	91	.....	cadet M. A.....15 June, 05 to 15 June, 06 cadet M. A.....28 Aug. 2 lt. coast art. corps.13 June, 11	Ohio... 27 Dec. 1885.	M. A. Ohio.
Netherwood, Douglas B...20 July, 11	92	.....	pvt., corpl. and sgt. 20 co. coast art. corps.....31 July, 08 to 6 Aug. 11 2lt. coast art. corps.20 July, accepted.....7 Aug.	Engl'd. 4 Feb. 1885.	Army.
Heinrich, Arnold.....20 July, 11	93	.....	pvt. 13 co. coast art. corps; pvt. and 1 cl. pvt. co. G, sig. corps.....7 May, 08 to 17 June, 10 pvt. and corpl. 43 co. coast art. corps...25 Dec. to 6 Aug. 11 2 lt. coast art. corps.20 July, accepted.....7 Aug.	Hung'y 18 Feb. 1882.	Army.
Cunningham, Roy T.....20 July, 11	94	.....	pvt. band and troop A, 5 cav.; 166 co. and 4 band, coast art. corps.....1 June, 08 to 7 Aug. 11 2 lt. coast art. corps.20 July, accepted.....8 Aug.	Ind.... 17 Dec. 1885.	Army.
Gross, Felix E.....11 Aug. 11	95	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.11 Aug. 11 accepted.....1 Sept.	N. Y... 22 Aug. 1887.	N. Y.
Boyd, William T. jr.....12 Aug. 11	96	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.12 Aug. 11 accepted.....29 Aug.	Ill.... 23 May, 1885.	Ill.
McLaughlin, Lawrence A.13 Aug. 11	97	.....	2lt. coast art. corps.13 Aug. 11 accepted.....26 Aug.	Ill.... 8 July, 1887.	Ark.
Meyer, George R.....14 Aug. 11	98	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.14 Aug. 11 accepted.....26 Aug.	Minn.. 27 Nov. 1886.	Minn.
Bagg, Homer A.....15 Aug. 11	99	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.15 Aug. 11 accepted.....26 Aug.	N. Y... 15 Sept. 1886.	N. Y.
Pendleton, Andrew L., jr..16 Aug. 11	100	.....	2lt. coast art. corps.16 Aug. 11 accepted.....31 Aug.	Fla.... 2 Oct. 1887.	N. C.
Brereton, Lewis H.....17 Aug. 11	101	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.17 Aug. 11 accepted.....6 Sept.	Pa..... 21 June, 1890.	Pa.
Newton, Cherubusco, jr...18 Aug. 11	102	.....	2lt. coast art. corps.18 Aug. 11 accepted.....26 Aug.	La.... 5 July, 1888.	La.
Smith, Walter.....28 Sept. 11	103	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.28 Sept. 11 accepted.....30 Oct.	Ky..... 22 July, 1885.	Ohio.
Kuerr, Hugh J.....28 Sept. 11	104	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.28 Sept. 11 accepted.....8 Nov.	Ia.... 30 May, 1887.	Cal.
Humbert, George F.....28 Sept. 11	105	.....	2lt. coast art. corps.28 Sept. 11 accepted.....1 Nov.	Pa..... 8 Jan. 1886.	Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Ford, Arthur W .....28 sept. 11	106		2 lt. coast art. corps.28 sept. 11 accepted .....31 oct.	Kans. 3 june, 1888.	Kans.
Graduate U. S. Naval Academy, 1911.					
Perley, Renben N .....28 sept. 11	107		2 lt. coast art. corps.28 sept. 11 accepted 1 nov.	Mass. 6 dec. 1889.	Mass.
Graduate U. S. Naval Academy, 1911.					
Cygon, Joseph R .....28 sept. 11	108		2 lt. coast art. corps.28 sept. 11 accepted .....30 oct.	Miss. 29 jan. 1887.	Miss.
Graduate U. S. Naval Academy, 1911.					
Birdsall, John H. ....28 sept. 11	109		2 lt. coast art. corps.28 sept. 11 accepted .....10 nov.	N. J. 19 nov. 1886.	N. J.
Graduate U. S. Naval Academy, 1911.					
Sessions, Frank R. ....29 nov. 11	110		2 lt. coast art. corps.29 nov. 11 accepted 7 dec.	Mich. 30 nov. 1887.	Mich.
Graduate U. S. Naval Academy, 1911.					
Campbell, Levin H., jr. 2 dec. 11	111		2 lt. coast art. corps. . 2 dec. 11 accepted .....19 dec.	D. C. 23 nov. 1886.	N. Y.
Graduate U. S. Naval Academy, 1909.					
Douglas, Harold G. 2 dec. 11	112		2 lt. coast art. corps. . 2 dec. 11 accepted .....30 dec.	N. Y. 28 apr. 1890.	N. Y.
Graduate U. S. Naval Academy, 1911.					
Burdick, Harold De F. ....19 dec. 11	113		2 lt. coast art. corps.19 dec. 11 accepted .....15 feb. 12	Conn. 30 july, 1885.	Kans.
Graduate U. S. Naval Academy, 1908.					
Baird, John A. ....19 dec. 11	114		2 lt. coast art. corps.19 dec. 11 accepted .....26 apr. 12	Va. 23 june, 1890.	Ill.
Graduate U. S. Naval Academy, 1911.					
Blackmore, Philip G. ....20 dec. 11	115		2 lt. coast art. corps.20 dec. 11 accepted .....20 jan. 12	Va. 18 jan. 1890.	Va.
Davis, Henry C., jr. ....20 dec. 11	116		2 lt. coast art corps.20 dec. 11 accepted .....20 jan. 12	Miss. 7 oct. 1888.	At l'ge.
Murphy, Theodore R. ....20 dec. 11	117		2 lt. coast art corps.20 dec. 11 accepted .....22 jan. 12	Mo. 9 sept. 1886.	Mo.
Booth, Benjamin N. ....20 dec. 11	118		2 lt. coast art. corps.20 dec. 11 accepted .....20 jan. 12	Conn. 3 mar. 1889.	Conn.
Thatcher, George I. ....20 dec. 11	119		2 lt. coast art. corps.20 dec. 11 accepted .....20 jan. 12	Kans. 29 june, 1888.	Pa.
Silkman, Edwin F. ....20 dec. 11	120		2 lt. coast art. corps.20 dec. 11 accepted .....20 jan. 12	N. J. 28 july, 1886.	Md.
De Carré, Octave. ....29 dec. 11	121		2 lt. coast art. corps.20 dec. 11 accepted .....20 jan. 12	D. C. 3 nov. 1888.	N. Y.
Oberly, Robert S. ....20 dec. 11	122		2 lt. coast art. corps.20 dec. 11 accepted 1 feb. 12	Pa. 26 sept. 1885.	Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Thiele, Claude M.....20 dec.	11 123		2 lt. coast art. corps.. 20 dec. 11 accepted.....23 jan. 12	Ky..... 25 sept. 1888.	D. C.
Skene, Cedric M. S.....20 dec.	11 124		2 lt. coast art. corps.. 20 dec. 11 accepted.....20 jan. 12	N. Y.... 25 mar. 1890.	Conn.
French, Avery J.....20 dec.	11 125		2 lt. coast art. corps.. 20 dec. 11 accepted.....22 jan. 12	Pa..... 15 may, 1888.	Ohio.
Montgomery, Edward.....20 dec.	11 126		2 lt. coast art. corps.. 20 dec. 11 accepted.....20 jan. 12	Neb.... 6 dec. 1889.	Mass.
Kimball, Robert E.....20 dec.	11 127		2 lt. coast art. corps.. 20 dec. 11 accepted.....20 jan. 12	Mass.... 27 june, 1888.	Mass.
FitzGerald, Shepler W.....20 dec.	11 128		2 lt. coast art. corps.. 20 dec. 11 accepted.....2 aug. 12	Kans.... 11 nov. 1884.	D. C.
Weggenmann, William H.....20 dec.	11 129		2 lt. coast art. corps.. 20 dec. 11 accepted.....22 jan. 12	Del..... 10 oct. 1889.	Del.
Zerbec, Leigh F. J.....20 dec.	11 130		2 lt. coast art. corps.. 20 dec. 11 accepted.....12 jan. 12	Mich.... 21 may, 1889.	Ohio.
Edwards, Carleton U.....20 dec.	11 131		2 lt. coast art. corps.. 20 dec. 11 accepted.....22 jan. 12	Ark..... 4 feb. 1888.	D. C.
Jenkins, Coleman W.....20 dec.	11 132		2 lt. coast art. corps.. 20 dec. 11 accepted.....22 jan. 12	Va..... 6 oct. 1889.	Va.
Scott, Wilmer T.....20 dec.	11 133		2 lt. coast art. corps.. 20 dec. 11 accepted.....22 jan. 12	Ohio.... 20 june, 1886.	Tenn.
Ellis, Herbert E.....20 dec.	11 134		2 lt. coast art. corps.. 20 dec. 11 accepted.....23 jan. 12	Tex..... 4 june, 1888.	Okla.
Pendleton, Randolph T.....20 dec.	11 135		2 lt. coast art. corps.. 20 dec. 11 accepted.....23 jan. 12	Va..... 23 aug. 1889.	Va.
Stanley, Stewart W.....20 dec.	11 136		2 lt. coast art. corps.. 20 dec. 11 accepted.....20 jan. 12	S. Dak.. 29 dec. 1889.	S. Dak.
Blood, Kenneth T.....20 dec.	11 137		2 lt. coast art. corps.. 20 dec. 11 accepted.....22 jan. 12	Mass.... 6 feb. 1888.	Mass.
Shubin, David X.....20 dec.	11 138		2 lt. coast art. corps.. 20 dec. 11 accepted.....25 jan. 12	N. J.... 24 apr. 1890.	Pa.
Atwood, Roy S.....20 dec.	11 139		2 lt. coast art. corps.. 20 dec. 11 accepted.....29 jan. 12	Pa..... 17 aug. 1886.	Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Hawkins, Samuel F.....20 dec. 11	140	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 20 dec. 11 accepted.....21 jan. 12	Ohio... 30 apr. 1885.	Wis.
Sinclair, Jesse L.....20 dec. 11	141	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 20 dec. 11 accepted.....30 jan. 12	Va..... 26 dec. 1887.	Va.
Krupp, Oscar.....20 dec. 11	142	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 20 dec. 11 accepted.....22 jan. 12	Vt..... 18 oct. 1888.	Vt.
Thomas-Stable, Charles....20 dec. 11	143	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 20 dec. 11 accepted.....23 jan. 12	Pa..... 31 may, 1888.	Pa.
Wood, Charles M.....20 dec. 11	144	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 20 dec. 11 accepted.....23 jan. 12	Va..... 13 feb. 1890.	Va.
O'Hara, Edwin J.....20 dec. 11	145	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 20 dec. 11 accepted.....26 jan. 12	D. C.... 6 dec. 1888.	Cal.
Strong, Alden G.....20 dec. 11	146	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 20 dec. 11 accepted.....5 aug. 12	Kans... 1 jan. 1885.	Wash.
Riefkchl, Rudolf W.....20 dec. 11	147	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 20 dec. 11 accepted.....4 mar. 12	P. R.... 12 oct. 1885.	Mass.
Leavenworth, John P.....20 dec. 11	148	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 20 dec. 11 accepted.....10 feb. 12	Ind.... 18 july, 1888.	Conn.
Sullivan, Alexander C.....20 dec. 11	149	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 20 dec. 11 accepted.....23 jan. 12	N. J.... 8 june, 1886.	N. Y.
Sampson, Harold B.....20 dec. 11	150	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 20 dec. 11 accepted.....22 jan. 12	Md..... 14 nov. 1889.	D. C.
Gilbert, Clarence L.....6 mar. 12	151	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 6 mar. 12 accepted.....13 apr. 12	Tex.... 20 sept. 1889.	Tex.
Rowland, Arthur E.....6 mar. 12	152	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 6 mar. 12 accepted.....11 apr. 12	Md..... 15 mar. 1888.	Md.
Cole, Leon R.....6 mar. 12	153	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 6 mar. 12 accepted.....12 apr. 12	Mich... 28 sept. 1887.	Mich.
Watrous, Lee R., jr.....6 mar. 12	154	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 6 mar. 12 accepted.....11 apr. 12	Conn... 24 june, 1888.	Conn.
Brown, Joseph D.....6 mar. 12	155	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 6 mar. 12 accepted.....12 apr. 12	Iowa... 19 feb. 1886.	Iowa.
Lane, Spencer B.....6 mar. 12	156	.....	pvt. and corpl. 160 co. coast art. corps. 8 nov. 10 to 14 apr. 12 2 lt. coast art. corps. 6 mar. accepted.....15 apr. 12	Mass... 28 sept. 1889.	Mass.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Ferron, Paul L..... 6 mar. 12	157	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.. 6 mar. 12 accepted.....11 apr.	Pa..... 2 mar. 1888.	Pa.
MacDill, Leslie..... 6 mar. 12	158	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.. 6 mar. 12 accepted.....13 apr.	Ill..... 19 feb. 1889.	Ind.
French, Charles A..... 6 mar. 12	159	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.. 6 mar. 12 accepted.....18 apr.	Cal..... 9 feb. 1888.	Oreg.
Hoag, John A..... 6 mar. 12	160	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.. 6 mar. 12 accepted.....11 apr.	N. Y..... 4 oct. 1886.	N. Y.
Eastwold, Oscar A..... 6 mar. 12	161	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.. 6 mar. 12 accepted.....11 apr.	Iowa..... 4 apr. 1887.	Minn.
Jouett, William H..... 6 mar. 12	162	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.. 6 mar. 12 accepted.....11 apr.	Cal..... 9 dec. 1889.	Cal.
Metzger, Earl H..... 6 mar. 12	163	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.. 6 mar. 12 accepted.....11 apr.	Pa..... 14 aug. 1889.	Md.
Wright, Lee O.....12 june 12	164	.....	cadet, M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps..12 june 12	Ind..... 6 aug. 1888.	M. A. Ind.
Nickerson, Lewis A.....12 june 12	165	.....	cadet, M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps..12 june 12	Mass..... 17 july 1890.	M. A. Mass.
Faymonville, Philip R.....12 june 12	166	.....	cadet, M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps..12 june 12	Cal..... 30 apr. 1888.	M. A. Cal.
Harrison, William C.....12 june 12	167	.....	cadet, M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps..12 june 12	Cal..... 18 apr. 1890.	M. A. At l'ge.
Wood, John S.....12 june 12	168	.....	cadet, M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps..12 june 12	Ark..... 11 jan. 1888.	M. A. Ark.
Lee, Robert H.....12 june 12	169	.....	cadet, M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps..12 june 12	N. C..... 3 sept. 1890.	M. A. Va.
Crawford, David McL.....12 june 12	170	.....	cadet, M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps..12 june 12	N. J..... 10 oct. 1889.	M. A. Pa.
Gatchell, Oscar J.....12 june 12	171	.....	cadet, M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps..12 june 12	R. I..... 27 dec. 1888.	M. A. At l'ge.
Burlingame, Cris M.....12 june 12	172	.....	cadet, M. A.....15 june 07 2 lt. coast art. corps..12 june 12	N. Y..... 13 dec. 1887.	M. A. Mass.
Cramer, Raymond V.....12 june 12	173	.....	cadet, M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps..12 june 12	Conn..... 3 july 1889.	M. A. Conn.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Spalding, Sidney P. 12 June 12 174			cadet, M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 June 12	Mass. 5 aug. 1889.	M. A. Mass.
Barrett, Leonard L. 12 June 12 175			cadet, M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 June 12	N. H. 4 nov. 1890.	M. A. N. H.
MacGregor, Stephen H. 12 June 12 176			cadet, M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 June 12	N. Y. 29 Jan. 1889.	M. A. N. Y.
Kirk, James. 12 June 12 177			cadet, M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 June 12	Fla. 24 Feb. 1890.	M. A. Fla.
Bodine, Robert N. 12 June 12 178			cadet, M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 June 12	Mo. 16 Oct. 1887.	M. A. Mo.
Johnson, James H. 12 June 12 179			cadet, M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 June 12	Ky. 12 May 1887.	M. A. Ky.
Lindt, John H. 12 June 12 180			cadet, M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 June 12	Mich. 1 Apr. 1890.	M. A. Mich.
DuBois, Bird S. 12 June 12 181			cadet, M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 June 12	N. J. 15 Feb. 1891.	M. A. N. J.
Phelan, Cyril A. 12 June 12 182			cadet, M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 June 12	Conn. 10 July 1887.	M. A. Conn.
Hochwalt, Earl B. 12 June 12 183			cadet, M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 6 inf. 12 June 12 trs. to coast art. corps. 24 Aug. (to rank from 12 June 12.)	Ohio 4 Jan. 1888.	M. A. Ohio.
Churchill, John W. 22 July 12 184			cadet, M. A. 15 June 07 to 4 Jan. 08 pvt. 98, 123, and 166. cos. coast art. corps. 19 Feb. 09 to 28 Aug. 12 2 lt. coast art. corps. 22 July accepted. 29 Aug.	N. Y. 5 Feb. 1889.	N. Y. Army.
Coleman, Byron R. 12 Aug. 12 185			2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 Aug. 12 accepted. 29 Aug.	Mo. 18 Sept. 1866.	Mo.
Graduate U. S. Naval Academy, 1910.					
Stark, Harry W. 12 Aug. 12 186			2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 Aug. 12 accepted. 31 Aug.	Ohio 28 Oct. 1887.	Ohio.
Graduate U. S. Naval Academy, 1911.					
Decker, Stiles M. 12 Aug. 12 187			2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 Aug. 12 accepted. 7 Sept.	Tex. 28 Nov. 1888.	Tex.
Graduate U. S. Naval Academy, 1912.					
Payne, Raymond G. 12 Aug. 12 188			2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 Aug. 12 accepted. 29 Aug.	Ind. 25 Feb. 1890.	Ind.
Graduate U. S. Naval Academy, 1912.					
Buyers, Archie S. 25 Nov. 12 189			2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 Nov. 12 accepted. 27 Nov.	Ill. 20 Oct. 1886.	N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Borden, William A.....25 nov. 12	190	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 nov. 12 accepted.....27 nov.	Tex.... 20 mar. 1890.	N. Y.
Armstrong, Francis T.....25 nov. 12	191	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..25 nov. 12 accepted.....27 nov.	N. Y.... 6 june 1891.	N. Y.
Spiller, Edwin B.....25 nov. 12	192	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..25 nov. 12 accepted.....27 nov.	Va..... 28 nov. 1890.	Va.
Young, Cecil G.....25 nov. 12	193	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..25 nov. 12 accepted.....27 nov.	Conn.... 27 may, 1889.	Conn.
Waldmann, Carl A.....25 nov. 12	194	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..25 nov. 12 accepted.....27 nov.	Ill..... 12 sept. 1887.	Oreg.
Evans, Paul W.....25 nov. 12	195	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..25 nov. 12 accepted.....28 nov.	Ohio.... 10 june, 1889.	Ohio.
Wingate, Henry A.....25 nov. 12	196	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..25 nov. 12 accepted.....27 nov.	N. Dak.. 31 jan. 1888.	D. C.
Washington, William C....25 nov. 12	197	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..25 nov. 12 accepted.....27 nov.	Tex.... 25 sept. 1888.	Tex.
Quinton, Alfred B., jr....25 nov. 12	198	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..25 nov. 12 accepted.....27 nov.	Kans.... 17 aug. 1890.	Kans.

ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF SEPTEMBER 29, 1789, FROM THE STATE TROOPS RAISED UNDER RESOLUTION OF JUNE 3, 1784, AND DESIGNATED THE "REGIMENT OF INFANTRY;" DESIGNATION CHANGED TO "FIRST REGIMENT OF INFANTRY" UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1791; BECAME THE "INFANTRY OF THE FIRST SUBLEGION" SEPTEMBER 4, 1792, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 5, 1792; REVERTED TO "FIRST REGIMENT OF INFANTRY" NOVEMBER 1, 1796, UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 30, 1796, AND SO CONTINUED UNTIL MAY 17, 1813, WHEN, BY CONSOLIDATION OF REGIMENTS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1815, IT BECAME A PART OF THE "THIRD REGIMENT OF INFANTRY." AGAIN ORGANIZED MAY 17, 1815, BY THE CONSOLIDATION OF THE SECOND, THIRD, SEVENTH, AND FORTY-FOURTH REGIMENTS OF INFANTRY, AND AGAIN APRIL 8, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE FORTY-THIRD REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
McGunnegle, George K.... 3 July, 06	5	.....	2 lt. 15 inf 1 oct. 73 accepted 13 oct. 1 lt. 23 aug. 77 capt. 15 June, 91 maj. 3 inf 18 dec. 99 trs. to 17 inf. 7 feb. 03 trs. to 26 inf. 23 July, lt. col. 17 inf. 30 July, col. 1 inf. 3 July, 06	Md 23 June, 1854.	Md.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Hirst, Robert L. 1 June, 11	28	.....	cadet M. A. 1 July, 82 2 lt. 11 inf 1 July, 86 1 lt. 19 sept. 90 capt. 12 inf 26 apr. 98 maj. 29 inf 20 July, 05 unassigned 11 mar. 11 lt. col. 1 inf. 1 June,	Pa 17 dec. 1864.	M. A. Pa.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Penn, Julius A. 10 aug. 09	32	capt. a. qm. 12 May, 98 accepted 30 May, hon. dis. 30 Nov. maj. 34 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 11 July, hon. must. out. 17 Apr. 01	cadet M. A. 1 July, 82 2 lt. 13 inf. 1 July, 86 1 lt. 2 inf. 29 July, 93 capt. 7 inf. 2 mar. 99 maj. 12 inf. 10 aug. 09 unassigned 26 Sept. 11 assd. to 1 inf. 1 July, 12	Ill 19 feb. 1865.	M. A. Ohio.
Tayman, Charles E. 3 mar. 11	58	capt. a. qm. 26 Nov. 98 accepted 2 Dec. hon. dis. 8 June, 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 80 to 10 Jan. 81 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, 1 inf. 22 Oct. 84 to 22 Mar. 88 2 lt. 24 inf 6 Feb. accepted 23 Mar. 1 lt. 10 inf 30 Apr. 95 trs. to 24 inf. 16 May, capt. 1 inf. 2 Mar. 99 maj. 3 Mar. 11	Pa 7 Oct. 1861.	Army.
Frazier, Joseph 31 Jan. 12	108	.....	cadet M. A. 1 July, 86 2 lt. 19 inf 12 June, 91 1 lt. 9 inf. 16 Jan. 98 capt. 25 inf. 11 Aug. 00 trs. to 14 inf. 18 Aug. maj. 1 inf. 31 Jan. 12	Mo 8 Dec. 1864.	M. A. Mo.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Newman, William 2 Feb. 01	25	.....	cadet M. A. 16 June, 88 2 lt. 13 inf. 11 June, 92 1 lt. 26 Apr. 98 trs. to 1 inf. 14 Mar. 99 capt. 2 Feb. 01 unassigned 11 Mar. 11 assd. to 1 inf. 1 July,	Tenn .. 28 Dec. 1866.	M. A. Tenn.
Carey, Edward C. 2 Feb. 01	51	capt. a. a. g. 7 Nov. 98 accepted 11 Nov. hon. dis. 7 Apr. 99 capt. 34 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 30 July, vacated 24 Sept. maj. 42 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. accepted 24 Sept. hon. must. out. 27 June, 01	cadet M. A. 16 June, 88 2 lt. 16 inf. 12 June, 93 1 lt. 26 Apr. 98 capt. 30 inf. 2 Feb. 01 pm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 16 Apr. 07 assd. to 1 inf. 16 Apr. 11	N. Mex. 20 Apr. 1871.	M. A. N. Mex.
Offley, Robert S. 2 Feb. 01	87	.....	sgt. sig. corps 16 Sept. 91 to 4 Nov. 94 2 lt. 10 inf 31 Oct. accepted 5 Nov. 1 lt. 7 inf. 2 May, 98 capt. 30 inf. 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 1 inf. 27 Apr. 09	Mich .. 20 Oct. 1869.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Tupes, Herschel..... 1 may, 01	118		cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 2 lt. 15 inf. 12 june, 96 1 lt. of inf. 17 sept. 98 assd. to 1 inf. 1 jan. 99 capt. 1 may, 01	Ohio.... 2 may, 1874.	M. A. Mo.
Janda, Joseph F 3 dec. 02	174		cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 8 inf. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 1 inf. 3 dec. 02 capt. sig. corps [by detail act 2 mar. 03] 8 feb. 12 assd. to 1 inf. 2 may,	Wis.... 29 aug. 1875.	M. A. Wis.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Graduate Army Signal School, 1911.					
King, Campbell 26 aug. 03	207		pvt. and corpl. troop K, 5 cav. 31 july, 97 to 25 july, 98 2 lt. 1 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 26 july, 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 26 aug. 03	N. C. 30 aug. 1871.	Ga.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906. Army War College, 1911.					
Knight, Harry E 16 dec. 04	242	pvt. co. K, 14 N. Y. inf. 13 may, 98 to 20 july,	2 lt. 1 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 21 july, 1 lt. 5 inf. 5 may, 99 trs. to 1 inf. 12 july, 01 capt. 5 inf. 16 dec. 04 trs. to 1 inf. 17 dec. 05	N. J. 9 july, 1876.	N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Aloe, Alfred 24 jan. 06	275	1 lt. and batt. adjt. 2 Mo. inf. 17 may, 98 to 1 aug.	pvt. and corpl. troop E, 8 cav. 25 jan. 97 to 18 sept. 98 2 lt. 18 inf. 9 sept. 98 accepted 19 sept. 98 1 lt. 12 inf. 26 dec. 99 capt. 1 inf. 24 jan. 06	Mo. 23 sept. 1874.	Pa.
Townsend, Grosvenor L. 28 dec. 07	326	capt. 201 N. Y. inf. 22 july, 98 hon. must. out. 3 apr. 99	2 lt. 1 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 28 apr. 99 1 lt. 27 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 1 inf. 13 jan. 02 trs. to 23 inf. 26 oct. 07 capt. 28 dec. 07 trs. to 1 inf. 28 jan. 10	N. Y. 19 june, 1874.	N. Y.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Staff College, 1910.					
Thomas, John R., jr. 16 mar. 08	336	1 lt. 1 U. S. cav. 14 may, 98 hon. must. out. 15 sept.	2 lt. 17 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 13 apr. 99 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 1 inf. 16 mar. 08	Ill. 18 nov. 1876.	Ill.
adjt. 24 nov. 10.					
Lister, Ralph B. 11 mar. 11	473	2 lt. 1 Colo. inf. 1 may, 98 1 lt. 15 july, 99 hon. must. out. 8 sept.	2 lt. 10 inf. 1 feb. 00 accepted 16 mar. 00 1 lt. 1 inf. 4 dec. 01 capt. 11 mar. 11	N. J. 25 apr. 1876.	Colo.
Rutteneutter, Brady G. 11 mar. 11	480	2 lt. 1 W. Va. inf. 14 may, 98 1 lt. 3 june, hon. must. out. 4 feb. 99 1 lt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 8 sept. capt. 2 nov. hon. must. out. 30 june, 01	2 lt. 1 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 12 july, 01 1 lt. 22 jan. 02 capt. 11 mar. 11	W. Va. 22 feb. 1877.	At lge. W. Va.
Fales, Henry M. 27 nov. 11	531	capt. 3 N. Y. inf. 17 may, 98 hon. must. out. 7 dec. 1 lt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 19 july, hon. must. out. 13 may, 01	2 lt. 21 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 6 nov. 01 1 lt. 8 inf. 7 may, 03 trs. to 1 inf. 24 sept. 1862. capt. 24 inf. 27 nov. 11 trs. to 1 inf. 6 feb. 12	N. Y. 14 july, 1862.	N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Burnett, Frank C. 30 mar. 12	541	pvt. co. D, 51 Iowa inf. and pvt. and corpl. sig. corps. 15 june, 98 to 10 oct. 99 2 lt. 39 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 21 nov. hon. must. out. 6 may, 01	2 lt. 10 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 18 sept. 01 1 lt. 9 inf. 29 july, 03 trs. to 1 inf. 25 sept. 1876. capt. 30 mar. 12	Iowa .. 28 apr. 1876.	At lge. Iowa.
First Lieutenants.					
Packer, Gouverneur V. 30 apr. 04	49	1 lt. 4 N. J. inf. 17 july, 98 hon. must. out. 6 apr. 99	2 lt. 24 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 17 sept. 01 1 lt. 1 inf. 30 apr. 04 unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 1 inf. 26 aug.	N. J. 17 mar. 1871.	At lge. N. J.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Campbell, Staley A.....29 nov. 05	109		pvt. co. G, 8 inf .....29 nov. 92 to 28 feb. 96	Ill.....	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.			pvt. batty. A and band, 5 art.; pvt. and drum maj. band, 17 inf., and post qm. sgt.....30 apr. to 25 may, 02 2 lt. 18 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted .....26 may, 02 trs. to 17 inf .....20 nov. 05 1 lt. 18 inf .....29 nov. 05 trs. to 1 inf 7 aug. 06	16 sept. 1874.	
Wells, Harry A 5 feb. 06	108		pvt. cos. H and C, 14 inf., and gen. serv. 1 apr. 99 to 24 apr. 01 2 lt. 29 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted .....25 apr. 01 1 lt. 1 inf 5 feb. 06	Kans .. 10 june, 1878.	Army.
Harris, George W..... 5 feb. 06	109	1 cl. pvt., sig. corps 14 sept. 99 to 16 oct.	pvt. cos. E and K, 11 inf., and 2 cl. and 1 cl. pvt. and corpl., sig. corps .....18 july, 96 to 17 july, 99 1 cl. pvt. and corpl., sig. corps .....27 nov. to 9 oct. 01 2 lt. 9 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted .....10 oct. 01 1 lt. 1 inf 5 feb. 06	Ind..... 16 jan. 1875.	Army.
Malone, Harry S..... 7 mar. 06	117		pvt. co. I, 20 inf. and hosp. corps 8 may, 99 to 30 june, 01 2 lt. 26 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 1 july, 01 1 lt. 1 inf 7 mar. 06	Ind..... 16 dec. 1874.	Army.
Snow, Kneeland S.....30 june 06	128		pvt. hosp. corps.....27 jan. 00 to 8 july, 01 2 lt. 9 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 9 july, 01 1 lt .....30 june, 06 trs. to 15 inf .....21 june, 07 trs. to 1 inf .....16 oct. 11	Ohio.... 10 mar. 1880.	Army.
Campanole, Nicholas W...15 mar. 09	242	pvt. and mus. co. H, 34 U. S. inf.....25 july, 99 to 27 feb. 01	2 lt. 1 inf 2 dec. 02 accepted 2 mar. 03 1 lt. 11 inf .....15 mar. 09 trs. to 1 inf 6 feb. 12	N. Mex. 21 june, 1881.	N. Mex.
Samuelson, Leo I.....18 aug. 09	261		cadet M. A. ....13 june, 99 2 lt. 2 inf .....11 june, 03 trs. to 7 inf .....31 aug. 09 1 lt. 1 inf .....18 aug. 09	Ill..... 17 july, 1879.	M. A. Tex.
James, Luther R..... 9 may, 10	297		pvt., corpl., and sgt. 29 co. coast art .....16 july, 01 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 16 inf 9 oct. 03 accepted .....10 oct. 03 1 lt. 9 inf 9 may, 10 trs. to 16 inf .....31 may, 10 trs. to 1 inf .....16 feb. 12	S. C. 30 mar. 1879.	Army.
Phillipson, Irving J .....10 mar. 11	335		cadet M. A. ....19 june, 00 2 lt. 1 inf .....15 june, 04 1 lt. ....10 mar. 11	Mich .. 3 apr. 1882.	M. A. Mich.
Ulio, James A .....11 mar. 11	385		pvt. and corpl. co. M, 10 inf., and cos. I and E, and batt. sgt. maj. 2 inf 1 sept. 00 to 9 oct. 04 2 lt. 1 inf 5 oct. 04 accepted .....10 oct. 04 1 lt. ....11 mar. 11	Wash.. 29 june, 1882.	Army.
Topham, Joseph L., jr.....11 mar. 11	391		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop E, 4 cav., and co. G, 6 inf. ....21 may, 02 to 12 oct. 04 2 lt. 13 inf 5 oct. 04 accepted .....13 oct. 04 1 lt. 1 inf .....11 mar. 11	La..... 19 mar. 1882.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
True, John M.....11 mar. 11	393	pvt. and corpl. co. F, and batt. sgt. maj. 11 inf.....11 mar. 02 to 9 oct. 04 2 lt. 1 inf.....5 oct. accepted.....10 oct. 1 lt. 1 inf.....11 mar. 11	24 may, 1879.	Iowa	Army.
Pridgen, Walter E.....12 mar. 11	441	cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 add. 2 lt. 22 inf.....13 june, 05 2 lt. 1 inf.....28 june, 1 lt.....12 mar. 11	6 jan. 1883.	N. C.	M. A. N. C.
Rice, Elmer F.....30 mar. 12	505	cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. 14 inf.....14 june, 07 1 lt 1 inf.....30 mar. 12	N. Dak 1 dec. 1882.	N. Dak.	M. A. N. Dak.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Scofield, Seth W.....14 june, 07	19	cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. 1 inf.....14 june, 07	11 apr. 1883.	N. Y.	M. A. Conn.
Spencer, Thomas C.....14 june, 07	26	cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. 1 inf.....14 june, 07	16 june, 1884.	Fla.	M. A. Fla.
Hatie, Joseph C.....2 jan. 08	33	pvt., corpl., and sgt., co. D, 30 inf... 3 apr. 05 to 23 jan. 08 2 lt. 1 inf.....2 jan. accepted.....24 jan.	23 aug. 1882.	Pa.	Army.
Whitley, Franklin L.....14 feb. 08	63	cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 1 inf.....14 feb. 08	26 june, 1884.	Mo.	M. A. Mo.
Roberts, Warder H.....11 june, 09	149	cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 25 inf.....11 june, 09 trs. to 1 inf.....18 oct.	20 jan. 1887.	Ill.	M. A. Ill.
Sears, Robert.....11 june, 09	152	cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 1 inf.....11 june, 09	30 nov. 1884.	Oreg.	M. A. Oreg.
Mitchell, Manton C.....11 june, 09	164	cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 1 inf.....11 june, 09	30 nov. 1887.	R. I.	M. A. R. I.
Shekerjian, Haig.....13 june, 11	247	cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. 1 inf.....13 june, 11	13 june, 1886.	Turkey in Asia	M. A. Conn.
Ladd, Jesse A.....13 june, 11	256	cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. 1 inf.....13 june, 11	21 sept. 1887.	Ohio	M. A. Ohio.
Fales, Eugene W.....7 oct. 11	295	2 lt. 1 inf.....7 oct. 11 accepted.....20 jan. 12	16 sept. 1887.	N. Y.	Wash.
Little, Charles S.....7 oct. 11	300	2 lt. 1 inf.....7 oct. 11 accepted.....29 dec.	25 may, 1887.	Ohio.	Ohio.
Robertson, Walter M.....12 june, 12	350	cadet M. A.....2 mar. 08 2 lt. 1 inf.....12 june, 12	15 june, 1888.	Va.	M. A. Okla.
Hinemon, John H., jr.....12 june, 12	352	cadet M. A.....2 mar. 08 2 lt. 1 inf.....12 june, 12	27 dec. 1889	Ark.	M. A. Ark.

ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1791; BECAME THE "INFANTRY OF THE SECOND SUBLEGION" SEPTEMBER 4, 1792, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 5, 1792; REVERTED TO "SECOND REGIMENT OF INFANTRY" NOVEMBER 1, 1796, UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 30, 1796, AND SO CONTINUED UNTIL MAY 17, 1815, WHEN, BY CONSOLIDATION OF REGIMENTS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1815, IT BECAME A PART OF THE "FIRST REGIMENT OF INFANTRY." AGAIN ORGANIZED MAY 17, 1815, BY THE CONSOLIDATION OF THE SIXTH, SIXTEENTH, TWENTY-SECOND, TWENTY-THIRD, AND THIRTY-SECOND REGIMENTS OF INFANTRY, AND AGAIN APRIL 17, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE SIXTEENTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
French, Francis H. 15 feb. 11 Army War College, 1912.	20	.....	cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 2 lt. 19 inf. 13 june, 79 1 lt. 24 mar. 88 capt. 26 nov. 94 maj. 16 inf. 28 feb. 01 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 1 mar. 05 lt. col. 12 inf. 25 june, 06 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 6 may, 07 assd. to 11 inf. 13 jan. 11 col. 28 inf. 15 feb. unassigned. 11 mar. assd. to 2 inf. 23 nov. 12	Ind. 27 sept. 1857.	M. A. Ind.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Stamper, Willson Y. 20 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.	25	.....	2 lt. 21 inf. 21 nov. 83 accepted. 26 nov. 1 lt. 7 aug. 90 capt. 8 inf. 26 apr. 98 maj. 3 inf. 16 dec. 04 trs. to 21 inf. 17 dec. 09 lt. col. 15 inf. 20 mar. 11 trs. to 2 inf. 21 aug.	N. Y. 18 dec. 1857.	N. Y.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Ayer, Waldo E. 1 oct. 07 Army War College, 1909.	1	.....	cadet M. A. 1 july, 80 2 lt. 12 inf. 15 june, 84 1 lt. 20 inf. 19 may, 91 trs. to 11 inf. 20 july, trs. to 12 inf. 16 apr. 94 capt. of inf. 5 oct. 98 assd. to 12 inf. 1 jan. 99 trs. to 30 inf. 5 oct. 03 maj. 1 inf. 1 oct. 07 trs. to 9 inf. 11 nov. trs. to 2 inf. 26 june, 12	Mass. 6 mar. 1860.	M. A. Mass.
Smith, Ernest V. 7 july, 09 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889.	29	.....	cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 3 inf. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 4 inf. 18 may, 93 capt. 2 mar. 99 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 28 oct. 07 maj. of inf. 7 july, 09 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 23 july, assd. to 8 inf. 28 oct. 11 trs. to 2 inf. 1 dec.	Mo. 18 nov. 1864.	M. A. Mo.
Williams, Herbert O. 13 oct. 12 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897. Army War College, 1912.	121	lt. col. 1 Miss. inf. 23 may, 98 hon. must. out. 20 dec.	cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 11 inf. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 21 inf. 23 oct. 99 capt. 27 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 4 inf. 31 aug. trs. to 5 inf. 1 june, 03 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 10 oct. 09 maj. 2 inf. 13 oct. 12	Miss. 5 aug. 1866.	M. A. Miss.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Shuttleworth, Edward A. 2 feb. 01 com, 26 nov. 09. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.	11	.....	2 lt. 11 inf. 1 aug. 91 accepted. 3 aug. 98 1 lt. 26 apr. 01 capt. 27 inf. 2 feb. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 2 june, 03 unassigned. 2 june, 07 assd. to 1 inf. 8 june, trs. to 2 inf. 28 dec.	Mass. 15 sept. 1866.	Vt.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Marquart, Peter E.....2 feb. 01	16		pvt. and mus., gen. ser.; pvt. det. of art.; and pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 3 inf. ....25 nov. 85 to 1 oct. 91 2 lt. 2 inf .....1 oct. accepted .....2 oct. 1 lt. ....26 apr. 98 capt. ....2 feb. 01	Mo..... 25 nov. 1869.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.					
Jamerson, George H.....2 feb. 01	50		cadet M. A .....15 june, 89 2 lt. 7 inf .....12 june, 93 1 lt. ....26 apr. 98 capt. 29 inf .....2 feb. 01 unassigned .....24 nov. 11 assd. to 2 inf. ....2 july, 12	Va..... 8 nov. 1869.	M. A. Va.
General Staff, 9 mar. 11, to 1 july, 12. Army War College, 1910.					
Rosenbaum, Otho B.....2 feb. 01	69		cadet M. A .....1 sept. 90 2 lt. 7 inf .....12 june, 91 1 lt. ....26 apr. 98 capt. 26 inf .....2 feb. 01 trs. to 24 inf .....18 sept. 12 trs. to 2 inf .....12 oct.	Va..... 26 aug. 1871.	M. A. Va.
Lincoln, Charles S.....8 july, 02	163		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 2 inf .....5 jan. 95 to 29 apr. 98 2 lt. 24 inf .....12 apr. accepted .....30 apr. 1 lt. ....2 mar. 99 capt. 2 inf .....8 july, 02	Iowa .. 12 feb. 1875.	Army.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Staff College, 1910. Army War College, 1912.					
McCleave, Robert.....15 july, 02	165		pvt. and corpl. co. G, corpl. co. C, and sgt. maj. 1 inf .....15 aug. 94 to 3 may, 98 2 lt. 7 art .....12 apr. accepted .....3 may, trs. to 2 inf .....8 june, 1 lt. ....2 mar. 99 capt. 10 inf .....15 july, 02 trs. to 2 inf .....8 nov.	N. Mex. 9 sept. 1874.	Army.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Graduate Army Staff College, 1911.					
Harris, Archie J.....30 dec. 04	244		2 lt. 2 inf .....9 july, 98 accepted .....3 aug. 1 lt. ....16 may, 99 capt. ....30 dec. 04	Iowa .. 24 aug. 1874.	Colo.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.					
Watkins, Benjamin H.....11 feb. 05	248		2 lt. 2 inf .....9 july, 98 accepted .....27 july, 1 lt. 15 inf .....30 june, 99 trs. to 25 inf .....14 jan. 05 capt. 13 inf .....11 feb. trs. to 2 inf .....17 june, 07	Ky..... 19 aug. 1876.	Ky.
qm. 10 june, 10.					
Bell, James E.....28 july. 05	258	pvt. co. C, 1 Ill. inf. 13 may, 98 to 26 july,	2 lt. 12 inf .....9 july, 98 accepted .....27 july, trs. to 2 inf .....9 jan. 99 1 lt. 17 inf .....9 sept. capt. 2 inf .....28 july, 05	Ill 26 feb. 1879.	Ill.
Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. Graduate Army Staff College, 1912.					
Freeman, George D., jr....24 mar. 08	339	corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. F, 4 Ohio inf. 9 may, 98 to 20 jan. 99	2 lt. 19 inf .....10 apr. 99 accepted .....17 apr. 1 lt. 21 inf .....2 feb. 01 capt. 2 inf .....24 mar. 08	Ohio.... 20 july, 1876.	Ohio.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Gibson, William R.....13 apr. 09	368	capt. 51 Iowa inf. 30 may, 98 hon. dis. ....12 june, 99	cadet M. A .....15 june, 96 to 26 jan. 97 2 lt. 3 inf .....1 june, 99 accepted .....13 june, 1 lt. ....2 feb. 01 capt. 2 inf .....13 apr. 09	Ohio.... 3 june, 1877.	Iowa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Chamberlain, Fred V. S....11 mar. 11	433	2 lt. 2 Ill. inf .....16 july, 98 hon. must. out ....26 apr. 99	cadet M. A .....15 june, 95 to 24 jan. 96 2 lt. 2 inf .....1 aug. 99 accepted .....8 sept. 1 lt. ....28 feb. 01 capt. ....11 mar. 11	N. J. 18 july, 1877.	Ill.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Cullison, Jesse M. 11 mar. 11	442		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. C, 5 art 21 may, 97 to 16 nov. 99 2 lt. 2 inf. 1 oct. accepted 17 nov. 1 lt. 13 apr. 01 capt. 11 mar. 11	Md 1 apr. 1870.	Army.
Kumpe, George E. 17 may, 11 adjt. 15 june, 12.	505	sgt. co. A, 1 Mont. inf. 8 may, 98 to 23 mar. 99 2 lt. 1 Mont. inf. 24 mar. 1 1 lt. 2 aug. hon. must. out. 17 oct. 1 lt. 45 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 18 oct. hon. must. out. 3 june, 01	2 lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 6 aug. 1 lt. 17 july, 02 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 17 sept. 03 assd. to 2 inf. 17 sept. 07 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 29 mar. 10 capt. 2 inf. 17 may, 11	Ala. 12 may, 1876.	At lge. Mont.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Graduate Army Signal School, 1908.					
Chamberlin, De Witt W. 24 may, 11	508	1 lt. 31 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 25 july, hon. must. out. 18 june, 01	2 lt. 2 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 5 feb. 02 1 lt. 18 oct. capt. 24 may, 11	Mich .. 25 feb. 1868.	Mich.
First Lieutenants.					
Lauber, Philip J. 26 aug. 03	9	pvt. and corpl. co. F, 2 Pa. inf. 13 may, 98 to 25 oct.	pvt. and corpl. batty. B, 6 art 31 oct. 98 to 7 aug. 00 2 lt. 25 inf. 25 july, accepted 8 aug. 1 lt. 2 inf. 26 aug. 03	Pa. 18 oct. 1873.	Army.
Kay, Joseph C. 16 nov. 03	22	pvt. co. D, and batt. sgt. maj. 3 N. J. inf. 12 may, 98 to 27 nov. 2 lt. 3 N. J. inf. 28 nov. hon. must. out. 11 feb. 99	cadet M. A. 19 june, 96 to 28 feb. 97 and from 19 june, to 21 mar. 98 2 and 1 cl. pvt. and corpl. co. D, batt. eng. 19 june, 99 to 6 aug. 00 2 lt. 11 inf. 25 july, accepted 7 aug. 1 lt. 2 inf. 16 nov. 03	N. Y. 14 may, 1877.	N. J.
					Army.
Jackson, Franklin P. 15 feb. 04	35	corpl. co. E, 2 N. Y. inf. 16 may, 98 to 31 oct. 2 lt. 42 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 26 aug. hon. must. out. 27 june, 01	2 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 3 feb. 02 1 lt. 2 inf. 15 feb. 04	N. Y. 21 july, 1876.	N. Y.
Ball, William G. 29 apr. 04	46	capt. a. qm. 12 may, 98 accepted 4 june, hon. dis. 31 dec.	2 lt. 3 inf. 15 oct. 00 accepted 19 oct. 1 lt. 2 inf. 29 apr. 04	Ohio. 19 apr. 1875.	Ohio.
Booth, Alfred J. 30 dec. 04	63	sgt. co. D, 1 N. Y. inf. 20 may, 98 to 20 feb. 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 27 U. S. inf. 27 july, to 1 oct. 00 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf. 24 sept. accepted 2 oct. hon. must. out. 1 apr. 01	2 lt. 2 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 4 nov. 1 lt. 30 dec. 04 unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 2 inf. 1 july,	N. Y. 17 may, 1875.	N. Y.
Boller, Vernon W. 17 june, 05	77	corpl. co. G, 1 Ohio cav. 11 may, 98 to 23 oct. pvt. co. K and musician, band, 2 Ohio inf. 1 dec. to 10 feb. 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 39 U. S. inf. 16 sept. to 6 may, 01	2 lt. 20 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 14 oct. 1 lt. 2 inf. 17 june, 05	Mich .. 24 july, 1877.	Army.
Mathews, Laurance O. 31 may, 06	125	pvt. and sgt. co. M, 4 Ky. inf. 27 july, 98 to 12 feb. 99	pvt. cos. I and K, 1 inf. 14 apr. 99 to 3 july, 01 2 lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 4 july, 1 lt. 6 inf. 31 may, 06 trs. to 2 inf. 24 sept.	Ky. 17 dec. 1879.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Preston, Homer N.....29 mar. 10	288	.....	cadet M. A .....31 aug. 98 to 28 jan. 99 cadet M. A .....10 june, 03 2 lt. 2 inf .....11 june, 03 1 lt. 2 inf .....29 mar. 10	Minn. 24 mar. 1878.	M. A. Minn.
McAndrew, Joseph A.....11 mar. 11	360	.....	cadet M. A .....1 aug. 00 2 lt. 2 inf .....15 june, 04 1 lt .....11 mar. 11	Ark. 2 oct. 1879.	M. A. Ark.
Wright, Clement H.....11 mar. 11	366	.....	cadet M. A .....19 june, 00 2 lt. 2 inf .....15 june, 04 1 lt .....11 mar. 11	Ohio. 4 july, 1882.	M. A. Ohio.
Longanecker, Ira.....23 mar. 11	446	.....	pvt. and corpl. eos. H, 6 inf., and H, 18 inf .....7 oct. 02 to 25 jan. 06 2 lt. 2 inf .....2 jan. accepted .....26 jan. 1 lt .....23 mar. 11	Ind. 16 feb. 1880.	Army.
Cook, Fred A.....13 apr. 11	459	.....	cadet M. A .....29 july, 01 to 13 june, 02 cadet M. A .....31 july, 02 2 lt. 2 inf .....12 june, 06 1 lt .....13 apr. 11	Vt. 23 jan. 1884.	M. A. Vt.
Fredendall, Lloyd R.....13 sept. 11	483	.....	cadet M. A .....11 june, 01 to 31 jan. 02 and from 28 aug. 02 to 5 jan. 03 2 lt. 2 inf .....13 feb. 07 accepted .....27 feb. 1 lt 20 inf .....13 sept. 11 trs. to 2 inf .....16 nov.	Wyo. 28 dec. 1883.	Wyo.
Sharp, Herndon.....28 mar. 12	502	.....	cadet M. A .....29 july, 01 2 lt. 18 inf .....13 june, 05 1 lt. 2 inf .....28 mar. 12	SC. 21 sept. 1882.	M. A. La.
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>					
Crockett, Cary I.....5 jan. 08	40	.....	2 lt. 9 inf .....5 jan. 08 accepted .....23 jan. trs. to 2 inf .....27 may, 09	Tenn. 13 aug. 1878.	Va.
Barker, Frederick A.....14 feb. 08	58	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 04 2 lt. 2 inf .....14 feb. 08	Oreg. 22 apr. 1887.	M. A. Oreg.
Boddie, William W.....25 sept. 08	108	.....	2 lt. 2 inf .....25 sept. 08 accepted .....28 sept.	N. C. 25 nov. 1877.	N. C.
Reed, William A.....1 apr. 11	238	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 05 2 lt. 2 inf .....11 june, 09 resigned .....20 aug. 10 2 lt. 2 inf .....1 apr. 11 accepted .....5 apr.	Tenn. 20 sept. 1885.	M. A. Tenn.
Foster, Sidney H.....13 june, 11	263	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june 07 2 lt. 2 inf .....13 june, 11	Mont. 27 june, 1889.	M. A. Vt.
Hoffman, Edward L.....27 sept. 11	277	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 11 inf .....21 july, 09 to 8 oct. 11 2 lt. 2 inf .....27 sept. accepted .....9 oct.	N. Y. 17 dec. 1884.	Army.
Edgerly, John P.....28 sept. 11	279	.....	2 lt. 2 inf .....28 sept. 11 accepted .....2 nov.	Vt. 3 apr. 1888.	N. H.
Silvester, Lindsay McD.....29 sept. 11	280	.....	2 lt. 2 inf .....29 sept. 11 accepted .....30 oct.	Va. 30 sept. 1889.	Va.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Rose, William C 6 oct. 11	286	.....	2 lt 2 inf..... 6 oct. 11 accepted .....30 dec.	Ala 6 mar. 1889.	Miss.
Halloran, George M 7 oct. 11	302	.....	2 lt. 2 inf..... 7 oct. 11 accepted .....28 dec.	N. Dak. 19 jan. 1889.	Pa.
Camp, Thomas J .....24 apr. 12	319	.....	2 lt. 2 inf.....24 apr. 12 accepted 3 june.	Conn .. 10 nov. 1886.	Conn.
Polhemus, Adrian K .....12 june,12	371	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june,07 2 lt. 2 inf .....12 june,12	Cal 16 may, 1887.	M. A. At lge.

ORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 4, 1792, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 5, 1792, AS THE "INFANTRY OF THE THIRD SUBLEGION;" DESIGNATION CHANGED TO "THIRD REGIMENT OF INFANTRY," NOVEMBER 1, 1796, UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 30, 1796; DISBANDED JUNE 1, 1802, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 16, 1802. AGAIN ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF APRIL 12, 1808, AND SO CONTINUED UNTIL MAY 17, 1815, WHEN, BY CONSOLIDATION OF REGIMENTS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1815, IT BECAME A PART OF THE "FIRST REGIMENT OF INFANTRY." AGAIN ORGANIZED MAY 17, 1815, BY THE CONSOLIDATION OF THE FIRST, SEVENTEENTH, NINETEENTH, TWENTY-FOURTH, AND THIRTY-NINTH REGIMENTS OF INFANTRY, AND AGAIN AUGUST 11, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH ONE-HALF OF THE THIRTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Kirby, Henry.....11 mar. 11	46		cadet M. A. ....1 July, 78 add. 2 lt. 12 inf. ....15 June, 77 2 lt. 10 inf. ....20 June, 85 1 lt. ....1 Jan. 85 capt. ....26 Apr. 98 maj. 18 inf. ....4 Feb. 03 lt. col. 6 inf. ....19 Jan. 11 col. 3 inf. ....11 Mar.	N. C. 20 Oct. 1851.	M. A. N. C.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Hearn, Lawrence J. 3 mar. 11	10		2 lt. 21 inf. ....24 Nov. 80 accepted .....27 Nov. 1 lt. ....10 July, 88 capt. ....26 Apr. 98 maj. ....15 Aug. 03 trs. to 3 inf. ....17 Dec. 09 lt. col. 3 Mar. 11	Tex. 20 Nov. 1856.	Ky.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885.					
<i>Majors.</i>					
Bertsch, William H. 6 sept. 11	102		cadet M. A. ....16 June, 87 2 lt. 15 inf. ....12 June, 91 1 lt. ....6 Oct. 97 capt. 4 inf. ....12 May, 00 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] ....17 July, 09 maj. 3 inf. 6 Sept. 11	Mich. 5 Jan. 1869.	M. A. Mich.
Wahl, Lutz.....30 mar. 12	114		cadet M. A. ....16 June, 87 2 lt. 5 inf. ....12 June, 91 1 lt. 21 inf. ....25 Mar. 98 capt. ....31 Oct. 00 com. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] ....11 Feb. 09 maj. 3 inf. ....30 Mar. 12	Wis. 2 Nov. 1869.	M. A. Wis.
Jackson, William P. ....23 Apr. 12	115		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 87 2 lt. 24 inf. ....12 June, 91 1 lt. 2 inf. ....29 Mar. 98 trs. to 24 inf. ....17 Nov. capt. 3 inf. ....13 Nov. 00 maj. of inf. ....23 Apr. 12 assd. to 3 inf. ....26 June.	Mo. 9 Jan. 1868.	M. A. Mo.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Smith, Hamilton A. 2 Feb. 01	52		cadet M. A. ....15 June, 89 2 lt. 3 inf. ....12 June, 93 1 lt. ....26 Apr. 98 capt. 2 Feb. 01	Fla. 18 Jan. 1871.	M. A. Ga.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.					
Barker, John W. 2 Feb. 01	79	maj. chf. ord. off. ....27 July, 98 accepted .....23 Aug. hon. dis. ....30 Nov.	cadet M. A. ....17 June, 90 2 lt. 9 inf. ....12 June, 94 trs. to 3 inf. ....30 Aug. 1 lt. ....26 Apr. 98 capt. 2 Feb. 01 capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 Mar. 03] ....31 May, 10 unassigned ....29 Mar. 11 assd. to 3 inf. 3 May,	N. Y. 25 Dec. 1872.	M. A. N. Y.
Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Staff College, 1910.					
Watson, Frank B. 5 mar. 01	108	capt. asst. com. ....31 Aug. 00 sub. 8 Sept. accepted .....26 Apr. 01 hon. dis. ....26 Apr. 01	cadet M. A. ....17 June, 91 add. 2 lt. 19 inf. ....12 June, 95 2 lt. 5 July, 98 1 lt. of inf. 7 Aug. 98 assd. to 19 inf. 1 Jan. 99 capt. 3 inf. 5 Mar. 01	Va. 9 Feb. 1870.	M. A. N. J.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.					
Pickering, James N. ....11 July, 01	124		cadet M. A. ....15 June, 92 add. 2 lt. 10 inf. ....12 June, 96 2 lt. 1 inf. ....24 Oct. 1 lt. of inf. ....15 Dec. 98 assd. to 1 inf. 1 Jan. 99 capt. ....11 July, 01 trs. to 24 inf. 6 Feb. 12 trs. to 3 inf. ....27 Apr.	Ohio 28 Mar. 1872.	M. A. Ark.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Langdon, Russell C. 26 July, 01	127	.....	cadet M. A. 17 June, 91 add. 2 lt. 8 inf. 12 June, 96 2 lt. 1 inf. 7 Nov. 97 trs. to 8 inf. 12 Dec. 98 1 lt. of inf. 20 Dec. 98 assd. to 8 inf. 1 Jan. 99 trs. to 3 inf. 14 Aug. 99 trs. to 27 inf. 25 July, 01 capt. 9 inf. 26 July, 01 trs. to 3 inf. 21 June, 02	N. Y. 20 June, 1872.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Signal School, 1909.					
Giddings, Paul 8 Nov. 01	133	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop E, 8 cav. 5 July, 92 to 19 Apr. 97 2 lt. 3 inf. 25 Mar. accepted 20 Apr. 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. 17 inf. 8 Nov. 01 trs. to 3 inf. 24 May, 02	Minn. 13 July, 1872.	Army.
Oury, William H. 14 Aug. 03	203	capt. 1 Neb. inf. 10 May, 98 hon. dis. 5 Sept.	2 lt. 23 inf. 9 July, 98 accepted 6 Sept. 1 lt. 12 inf. 2 Mar. 99 capt. 24 inf. 14 Aug. 03 capt. sig. corps (by detail, act 2 Mar. 03) 31 May, 06 assd. to 3 inf. 31 May, 10	Va. 3 Sept. 1871.	Neb.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Nixon, Courtland. 14 Apr. 04	233	.....	2 lt. 1 inf. 9 July, 98 accepted 28 July, 1 lt. 2 inf. 9 Mar. 99 capt. 14 Apr. 04 qm. (by detail, act 2 Feb. 01) 30 Dec. 04 assd. to 29 inf. 31 Aug. 08 unassigned 4 Nov. 11 assd. to 3 inf. 3 June, 12	Tex. 10 July, 1874.	N. J.
Hoecker, Woodson. 2 July, 06	285	pvt. co. K, 3 Mo. inf. 14 May, 98 to 24 July.	2 lt. 5 art. 9 July, 98 accepted 25 July, trs. to 11 inf. 21 Nov. 1 lt. 15 inf. 12 May, 00 trs. to 11 inf. 7 Aug. capt. 14 inf. 2 July, 06 trs. to 3 inf. 4 Feb. 07	Ky. 30 Sept. 1871.	Mo.
Ansell, Samuel T. 7 Aug. 06	292	.....	cadet M. A. 15 June, 95 2 lt. 11 inf. 15 Feb. 99 1 lt. 9 inf. 11 Aug. 00 trs. to 11 inf. 18 Aug. capt. 8 inf. 7 Aug. 06 trs. to 11 inf. 3 Nov. 09 unassigned 11 Mar. 11 assd. to 3 inf. 7 Feb. 12	N. C. 1 Jan. 1875.	M. A. N. C.
Sharp, Bernard. 19 Aug. 07	317	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. L, 3 art. 18 June, 95 to 24 May, 99 2 lt. 3 inf. 5 Apr. accepted 25 May, 1 lt. 27 inf. 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 3 inf. 25 July, capt. 22 inf. 19 Aug. 07 trs. to 3 inf. 18 Jan. 08	Tenn. 20 Dec. 1873.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Staff College, 1908.					
Hurst, Paul 31 Oct. 08	355	.....	2 lt. 3 inf. 10 Apr. 99 accepted 13 Apr. 1 lt. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 31 Oct. 08	N. J. 22 Aug. 1875.	D. C.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907.					
Smith, Fred E. 19 Jan. 11	413	qm. sgt. co. D and sgt. maj. 1 N. Dak. inf. 16 May, 98 to 23 Feb. 99 2 lt. 1 N. Dak. inf. 24 Feb. hon. dis. 12 July, 1 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 13 July, hon. must. out. 11 June, 01	1 lt. 3 inf. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 12 June, capt. 13 inf. 19 Jan. 11 trs. to 3 inf. 24 July.	Ill. 29 Mar. 1873.	At lge. N. Dak.
Ragsdale, Robert O. 11 Mar. 11	129	2 lt. 1 Tenn. inf. 19 May, 98 1 lt. 15 Oct. hon. dis. 16 July, 99 1 lt. 37 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 17 July, hon. must. out. 20 Feb. 01	2 lt. 3 inf. 2 Feb. 01 1 lt. 28 Feb. accepted 11 June, 02 capt. 11 Mar. 11	Tenn. 10 Dec. 1868.	Tenn.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.	
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.			
Captains—Continued.						
Rees, Robert I.....11 mar. 11	441		corpl.co.B,batt.eng. 7 may, 97 to 24 nov. 99 2 lt. 3 inf 1 oct. accepted 25 nov. 1 lt. 9 apr. 01 capt. 11 mar. 11	Mich .. 9 nov. 1871.	Army.	
First Lieutenants.						
Krueger, Walter.....10 oct. 05	95	corpl. and sgt.co.M, 2 U.S. inf 17 june, 98 to 18 feb. 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, 12 inf 1 june, 99 to 30 june, 01 2 lt. 30 inf 2 feb. accepted 1 july, 1 lt. 23 inf 10 oct. 05 unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 3 inf 29 feb. 12	Germ'y 26 jan. 1881.	Army.	
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.						
Hossfeld, Henry.....24 mar. 06	120		pvt. co. L and color sgt. 6 inf 1 dec. 98 to 6 july, 01 2 lt. 30 inf 2 feb. accepted 7 july, 1 lt. 3 inf 24 mar. 06	Germ'y 7 may, 1875.	Army.	
Herman, Charles C., jr.....15 mar. 07	168		2 lt. 3 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 4 feb. 02 1 lt. 18 inf 15 mar. 07 trs. to 3 inf 19 dec.	Md 13 aug. 1879.	At lge. Md.	
Everington, James W..... 4 june, 07	177		2 lt. 3 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 14 mar. 02 1 lt. 26 inf 4 june, 07 trs. to 3 inf 22 nov.	Wis... 27 may, 1878.	Minn.	
Walling, Jason M.....19 aug. 07	182		pvt. hosp. corps 2 apr. 00 to 22 july, 01 2 lt. 19 inf 2 feb. accepted 23 july, trs. to 8 inf 14 sept. 03 1 lt. 3 inf 19 aug. 07	N. Y ... 31 aug. 1878.	Army.	
Hutchinson, Archibald G.....24 apr. 08	208		2 lt. 3 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 8 apr. 02 1 lt. 24 apr. 08	Mo 13 mar. 1876.	Mo.	
Ewell, George W .....21 nov. 08	231	pvt. and sgt. co. A, 4 Ky. inf 4 july, 98 to 12 feb. 99	2 lt. 3 inf 28 oct. 02 accepted 1 nov. 1 lt. 21 nov. 08	Ky 18 apr. 1879.	Ky.	
Mauborgne, Joseph O.....13 apr. 09	247		2 lt. 6 inf 17 feb. 03 accepted 2 mar. 1 lt. 3 inf 13 apr. 09	N. Y ... 26 feb. 1881.	N. Y.	
Graduate Army Signal School, 1910.						
McCammon, Edward E.....22 oct. 10	314		pvt., corpl. and sgt. co. E, and batt. sgt. maj. 14 inf 20 mar. 01 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 22 inf 9 oct. accepted 10 oct. 1 lt. 3 inf 22 oct. 10	Utah ... 9 dec. 1879.	Army.	
Rich, Albert T.....19 jan. 11	318	pvt. and sgt. co. B, 43 U.S. inf 2 nov. 99 to 5 july, 01	pvt. and corpl. troop E, 12 cav 21 sept. 01 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 26 inf 9 oct. accepted 10 oct. 1 lt. 3 inf 19 jan. 11	Mass... 28 aug. 1878.	Army.	
Scott, David H..... 3 mar. 11	328		2 lt. 13 inf 9 june, 04 accepted 12 june, 1 lt. 3 inf 3 mar. 11	N. Dak. 6 nov. 1881.	N. J.	
Diller, Ursula M.....11 mar. 11	340		cadet M. A 19 june, 00 2 lt. 12 inf 15 june, 04 1 lt. 3 inf 11 mar. 11	Md 3 feb. 1879.	M. A. Md.	
Dickinson, Ralph.....11 mar. 11	348		cadet M. A 19 june, 00 2 lt. 3 inf 15 june, 04 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Va..... 8 dec. 1878.	M. A. Va.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Whipple, Sherburne 11 mar. 11	375	.....	cadet M. A. 19 june. 00 2 lt. 3 inf. 15 june. 04 1 lt. 6 inf. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 3 inf. 25 feb. 12	N. Y. 2 may, 1881.	M. A. Mass.
James, Russell 2 sept. 11	482	.....	2 lt. 8 inf. 12 feb. 07 accepted 27 feb. trs. to 9 inf. 26 mar. 10 1 lt. 13 inf. 2 sept. 11 trs. to 3 inf. 31 oct.	Va. 24 apr. 1883.	Va.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Crafton, Denham B 14 june, 07	11	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june. 02 2 lt. 3 inf. 14 june. 07	Mo. 13 mar. 1882.	M. A. Mo.
Hartman, Charles D 14 feb. 08	81	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june. 04 2 lt. 3 inf. 14 feb. 08	Miss. 22 aug. 1886,	M. A. Miss.
Frink, James L. 29 aug. 08	91	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt., troop H, 13 cav. ... 9 feb. 06 to 2 sept. 08 2 lt. 3 inf. 29 aug. accepted 3 sept.	Iowa .. 10 mar. 1884.	Army.
Loughborough, Wm. B. 25 sept. 08	102	.....	2 lt. 13 inf. 25 sept. 08 accepted 29 sept. trs. to 3 inf. 14 oct.	S. Dak. 28 sept. 1885.	At lge.
Coker, Robert 25 sept. 08	105	.....	2 lt. 12 inf. 25 sept. 08 accepted 28 sept. trs. to 3 inf. 2 apr. 12	Mass. 19 jan. 1885.	Mass.
French, Marion O. 25 sept. 08	114	.....	2 lt. 3 inf. 25 sept. 08 accepted 28 sept.	Mont. 2 oct. 1886.	N. Y.
Moss, Wentworth H. 11 june, 09	162	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june. 04 2 lt. 3 inf. 11 june. 09	Wyo. 27 dec. 1882.	M. A. Idaho.
Singleton, John S. 14 july, 09	170	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt., 86, 137 cos., and master gunner, coast art. corps. 18 july. 05 to 9 aug. 09 2 lt. 3 inf. 14 july. accepted 10 aug.	Tenn. 8 apr. 1882.	Army.
Brougher, William E. 7 oct. 11	303	.....	2 lt. 3 inf. 7 oct. 11 accepted 2 jan. 12	Miss. 17 feb. 1889.	Miss.
Musham, Harry A 24 apr. 12	320	.....	2 lt. 3 inf. 24 apr. 12 accepted 18 july,	Ill. 4 apr. 1886.	Ill.
Smith, John N., jr. 12 june, 12	358	.....	cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 3 inf. 12 june, 12	Va. 18 jan. 1890.	M. A. Va.
Kilner, Walter G. 12 june, 12	362	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june. 07 2 lt. 3 inf. 12 june, 12	N. Y. 8 july, 1888.	M. A. N. Y.

ORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 4, 1792, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 5, 1792, AS THE "INFANTRY OF THE FOURTH SUBLEGION"; DESIGNATION CHANGED TO "FOURTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY" NOVEMBER 1, 1796, UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 30, 1796; DISBANDED JUNE 1, 1802, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 16, 1802. AGAIN ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF APRIL 12, 1808, AND SO CONTINUED UNTIL MAY 17, 1815, WHEN, BY CONSOLIDATION OF REGIMENTS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1815, IT BECAME A PART OF THE "FIFTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY." AGAIN ORGANIZED MAY 17, 1815, BY THE CONSOLIDATION OF THE TWELFTH, FOURTEENTH, AND TWENTIETH REGIMENTS OF INFANTRY, AND AGAIN MARCH 23, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE THIRTIETH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Paulding, William 8 mar. 08	11		2 lt. 10 inf. 1 oct. 73 accepted. 24 dec. 1 lt. 11 apr. 82 capt. 16 sept. 92 maj. 3 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 18 inf. 10 mar. 02 lt. col. 20 jan. 04 col. 24 inf. 8 mar. 08 trs. to 4 inf. 5 nov. 12	N. Y. ... 6 apr. 1852.	N. Y.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Taggart, Elmore F. 27 sept. 11	35	capt. com. sub. 12 may, 98 accepted 23 may, 98 maj. com. sub. 28 oct. accepted 3 nov. hon. dis. 10 june, 99 maj. 28 U. S. inf. ... 5 july, accepted 15 july, hon. dis. 1 may, 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 6 inf. 13 june, 83 1 lt. 4 inf. 20 feb. 91 trs. to 6 inf. 20 july, capt. of inf. 1 july, 98 assd. to 6 inf. 1 jan. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]. 10 dec. 03 assd. to 8 inf. 17 july 05 maj. 24 inf. 25 june, 06 lt. col. of inf. 27 sept. 11 assd. to 4th inf. 16 nov.	Ohio. ... 6 oct. 1858.	M. A. Ohio.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Wolf, Paul A. 23 may, 11	92		cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 2 lt. 3 inf. 12 june, 90 1 lt. 4 inf. 10 apr. 97 capt. 24 inf. 2 dec. 99 trs. to 4 inf. 24 jan. 01 maj. 23 may, 11	Ill. 23 dec. 1868.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.					
French, Charles G. 30 mar. 12	113		cadet M. A. 15 june, 84 add. 2 lt. 20 inf. 11 june, 88 2 lt. 25 inf. 1 sept. 1 lt. 15 inf. 31 dec. 95 capt. 7 inf. 5 may, 99 maj. 4 inf. 30 mar. 12	Mass. ... 15 june, 1864.	M. A. Mass.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Switzer, John S. 8 apr. 12	120		cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 4 inf. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01 maj. 8 apr. 12	Pa. 3 jan. 1867.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.					
Nuttman, Louis M. 28 feb. 01	100		cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 2 lt. 21 inf. 12 june, 95 1 lt. 14 inf. 2 july, 98 capt. 27 inf. 28 feb. 01 trs. to 9 inf. 18 aug. 02 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]. 15 dec. 06 assd. to 4 inf. 15 dec. 10	N. J. ... 28 jan. 1874.	M. A. N. J.
adjt. 30 june, 11.					
Smith, Fine W. 28 feb. 01	103		cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 2 lt. 12 inf. 12 june, 95 1 lt. 11 july, 98 capt. 4 inf. 28 feb. 01	Ky. 26 aug. 1869.	M. A. Ky.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Nesbitt, William F. 24 sept. 02	168		cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 6 inf. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 2 inf. 24 sept. 02 trs. to 4 inf. 18 oct. unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 4 inf. 15 aug.	Ohio. ... 24 oct. 1875.	M. A. Ohio.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Howell, Willey. 24 nov. 03	218		pvt. and corpl. co. G, 16 inf. 26 june, 97 to 1 sept. 98 2 lt. 4 inf. 9 july, accepted 2 sept. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 6 inf. 24 nov. 03 trs. to 4 inf. 13 nov. 11	Ark. ... 24 sept. 1874.	Ark.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Martin, Carl A.....20 jan. 04	224	-----	cadet M. A .....15 june, 93 to 2 july, 94 2 lt. 21 inf .....9 july, 98 accepted .....20 july, 98 1 lt. 25 inf .....2 mar. 99 capt. 8 inf .....20 jan. 04 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....23 july, 05 assd. to 4 inf .....23 july, 09	Kans ..	Kans.
Van Duyne, Frederick W...31 oct. 06	298	-----	cadet M. A .....15 june, 95 2 lt. 24 inf .....15 feb. 99 1 lt. 11 inf .....15 oct. 00 trs. to 14 inf .....28 feb. 01 capt. 17 inf .....31 oct. 06 trs. to 4 inf .....22 jan. 07 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....23 july, 09 assd. to 4 inf .....15 feb. 12	N. J.....	M. A. N. J.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909.				24 dec. 1875.	
Kent, William A.....25 june, 09	373	sgt. co. E, 1 D. C. inf., and sgt. and sgt. maj. 3 U. S. eng. ....15 may, 98 to 13 sept. 2 lt. 3 U. S. eng. ....14 sept. accepted .....14 sept. hon. must. out. ....17 may, 99	2 lt. 23 inf. ....1 june, 99 accepted .....30 june, 1 lt. ....2 feb. 01 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] .....30 apr. 04 assd. to 22 inf .....30 apr. 08 capt. 2 inf. ....25 june, 09 trs. to 4 inf. ....2 july, 12	D. C....	D. C.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.				22 nov. 1874.	
Noyes, Samuel W.....19 july, 09	375	sgt. troops B and C, 1 U. S. cav .....4 may, 98 to 15 sept.	2 lt. 23 inf .....1 june, 99 accepted .....8 june, 1 lt. 30 inf .....2 feb. 01 capt. 4 inf .....19 july, 09	Wyo ...	Cal.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.				14 june, 1875.	
Coleman, Willis P.....12 sept. 09	381	capt. 9 U. S. inf. ....29 june, 98 accepted .....11 july, hon. must. out. ....25 may, 99	2 lt. 9 inf .....1 july, 99 accepted .....19 aug. 1 lt. 26 inf .....2 feb. 01 trs. to 9 inf .....22 may, 02 capt. 4 inf .....12 sept. 09	La	La.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.				27 apr. 1876.	
Butler, Lawrence P.....1 dec. 09	386	pvt. and sgt. co. I, 4 Mo. inf .....24 may, 98 to 15 july, 1 lt. 3 U. S. eng. ....7 july, accepted .....15 july, hon. must. out. ....17 may, 99 2 lt. 41 U. S. inf. ....17 aug. accepted .....22 aug. 1 lt. ....1 sept. hon. must. out. ....11 june, 01	1 lt. 2 inf .....2 feb. 01 accepted .....12 june, 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] .....30 apr. 04 assd. to 18 inf .....30 apr. 08 capt. 4 inf .....1 dec. 09	Kans ..	Mass.
com. 30 june, 11.				23 jan. 1868.	
Sharon, George B.....9 may, 10	400	-----	2 lt. 25 inf .....1 june, 99 accepted .....18 july, 1 lt. 30 inf .....2 feb. 01 trs. to 9 inf .....1 mar. 10 capt. 4 inf .....9 may,	Nev ...	Nev.
Brady, Joseph C.....11 mar. 11	437	2 lt. 1 Mo. inf. ....13 may, 98 hon. must. out. ....31 oct.	2 lt. 4 inf .....1 sept. 99 accepted .....26 sept. 1 lt. ....9 mar. 01 capt. ....11 mar. 11	Mo	Mo.
qm. 15 nov. 12.				11 jan. 1877.	
Baker, William B.....11 mar. 11	457	-----	pvt., corpl. and sgt. Astor batty .....28 may, 98 to 2 feb. 99 2 lt. 18 inf .....1 dec. accepted .....23 jan. 00 1 lt. ....26 july, 01 trs. to 8 inf .....22 july, 09 capt. ....11 mar. 11 trs. to 4 inf. ....7 oct.	N. Y....	N. Y.
C. M.				4 may, 1878.	
Hall, J. De Camp.....11 mar. 11	461	-----	2 lt. 25 inf .....1 dec. 99 accepted .....22 jan. 00 1 lt. 26 inf .....28 sept. 01 trs. to 4 inf .....17 aug. 06 capt. ....11 mar. 11	Mass...	D. C.
Leisenring, Franklin S ....3 aug. 11	521	pvt. co. C, 8 Pa. inf. 12 may, 98 to 7 mar. 99 2 lt. 46 U. S. inf. ....17 aug. accepted .....30 aug. 00 1 lt. ....30 dec. 00 hon. must. out. ....31 may, 01	2 lt. 11 inf .....2 feb. 01 accepted .....23 nov. 1 lt. 4 inf .....4 feb. 03 unassigned. ....1 july, 11 capt. 20 inf .....3 aug. unassigned .....1 sept. 12 assd. to 4 inf .....15 oct.	Pa	Pa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.				9 nov. 1876.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Cowan, John K. 7 feb. 06	111	.....	cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 to 25 jan. 98 pvt. and corpl. co. B, 23 inf. 17 mar. 99 to 23 july, 01 2 lt. 18 inf. 2 feb. accepted. 24 july, 1 lt. 7 feb. 06 trs. to 4 inf. 19 nov.	Miss ... 8 mar. 1876.	Miss. Army.
Farnham, Clarence H. 31 oct. 06	150	.....	pvt. and corpl. batty. H, 5 art. (54 co. coast art.), and sgt. and qm. sgt. 84 co. coast art. 25 mar. 99 to 3 july, 01 2 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. accepted. 4 july, 1 lt. 4 inf. 31 oct. 06	N. Y. ... 5 oct. 1875.	Army.
Scott, John. 4 feb. 07	161	.....	pvt. and corpl. cos. F and A, 2 inf. 1 june, 00 to 3 jan. 02 2 lt. 4 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 3 feb. 02 1 lt. 4 feb. 07	Wyo. ... 6 apr. 1878.	At lge. Ky.
Marshall, George C., jr. 7 mar. 07	165	.....	2 lt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 2 feb. 02 1 lt. 24 inf. 7 mar. 07 unassigned. 1 june, 11 assd. to 4 inf. 1 sept. 12	Pa. 31 dec. 1880.	At lge. Pa.
Goodwin, Robert D. 26 mar. 07	169	pvt. and corpl. cos. A and L, 3 ill. inf. 10 may, 98 to 27 july,	2 lt. 4 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 8 oct. 1 lt. 11 inf. 26 mar. 07 trs. to 4 inf. 23 nov. unassigned. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 4 inf. 9 mar. 12	Tex. 12 july, 1876.	At lge. Ill.
Hardman, Albert. 7 june, 08	211	.....	pvt. and corpl. batty. H, 3 art. (30 co. coast art.), and 115 co. coast art. 15 june, 00 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 12 inf. 17 oct. accepted. 27 oct. 1 lt. 4 inf. 7 june, 08	Mo. 6 feb. 1873.	Army.
Kelley, Reginald H. 3 apr. 09	245	pvt. co. I, 7 Cal. inf. 18 june, 98 to 2 dec.	2 lt. 4 inf. 17 feb. 03 accepted. 11 mar. 1 lt. 5 inf. 3 apr. 09 trs. to 4 inf. 9 june,	Cal. 23 jan. 1880.	Cal.
Bowman, Everett N. 24 mar. 10	257	2 lt. 3 Mo. inf. 14 may, 98 hon. must. out 7 nov.	cadet M. A. 6 june, 99 2 lt. 13 inf. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 4 inf. 24 mar. 10	Cal. 7 june, 1877.	M. A. Iowa.
Davis, Arthur J. 11 mar. 11	343	.....	cadet M. A. 19 june, 00 2 lt. 9 cav. 15 june, 04 trs. to 1 inf. 22 apr. 08 1 lt. 4 inf. 11 mar. 11	Idaho. ... 11 feb. 1881.	M. A. Idaho.
Hewitt, Robert B. 11 mar. 11	361	.....	cadet M. A. 19 june, 00 2 lt. 4 inf. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Pa. 14 july, 1880.	M. A. Mo.
Fulton, Walter S. 11 mar. 11	374	.....	cadet M. A. 19 june, 00 2 lt. 24 inf. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 4 inf. 11 mar. 11	Canada ... 23 mar. 1879.	M. A. Ind.
Manley, Frederick W. 11 mar. 11	419	.....	cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. 13 inf. 13 june, 05 1 lt. 4 inf. 11 mar. 11	Minn. ... 2 may, 1881.	M. A. Minn.
Weeks, William S. 11 mar. 11	428	.....	cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. 4 inf. 13 june, 05 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	N. Y. ... 7 dec. 1882.	M. A. N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Bubb, John P. 11 mar. 11	433	.....	cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. 16 inf. 13 june, 05 trs. to 4 inf. 21 jan. 08 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Wyo. 14 aug. 1882.	M. A. At lge.
Maish, Alexander W. 20 feb. 12	497	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 12 inf. 14 june, 07 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 1 july, 08 (1 lt. of inf. 20 feb. 12.) assd. to 4 inf. 20 june, 12	Pa. 28 aug. 1884.	M. A. Pa.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Selbie, William E. 14 june, 07	12	.....	cadet M. A. 13 june, 08 2 lt. 4 inf. 14 june, 07	S. Dak. 9 dec. 1882.	M. A. S. Dak.
Taylor, Edward G. 4 jan. 08	36	.....	2 lt. 4 inf. 4 jan. 08 accepted 26 jan.	Cal. 30 nov. 1880.	D. C.
Oakes, Carl C. 14 feb. 08	47	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 4 inf. 14 feb. 08	N. H. 22 nov. 1884.	M. A. N. H.
Drennan, Leonard H. 14 feb. 08	76	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 4 inf. 14 feb. 08	Ill. 4 jan. 1887.	M. A. Ill.
Muncaster, John H. 14 feb. 08	78	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 19 inf. 14 feb. 08 trs. to 4 inf. 25 apr.	Canada 8 sept. 1884.	M. A. S. C.
Griffith, Charles T. 29 aug. 08	98	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, 2 inf., and troop H, 13 cav. 28 aug. 03 to 2 sept. 08 2 lt. 4 inf. 29 aug. accepted 3 sept.	Md. 31 may. 1882.	Army.
Whiting, George W. C. 25 sept. 08	115	.....	2 lt. 4 inf. 25 sept. 08 accepted 29 sept.	Va. 28 nov. 1885.	Va.
Smith, Raymond D. 11 june, 09	150	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 4 inf. 11 june, 09	N. Y. 18 june, 1886.	M. A. At lge.
Thornell, John G. 15 june, 10	206	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. 4 inf. 15 june, 10	Iowa 5 may, 1886.	M. A. Iowa.
Wilson, Alexander. 11 feb. 11	224	.....	2 lt. 4 inf. 11 feb. 11 accepted 27 feb.	Mo. 11 nov. 1886.	Mo.
Wilhelm, Glenn P. 7 oct. 11	312	.....	2 lt. 4 inf. 7 oct. 11 accepted 30 dec.	Kans. 28 apr. 1889.	Kans.
Hayes, Thomas J. 12 june, 12	342	.....	cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 4 inf. 12 june, 12	Ohio. 18 sept. 1888.	M. A. Ohio.
Brown, Albert E. 12 june, 12	368	.....	cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 4 inf. 12 june, 12	S. C. 13 june, 1889.	M. A. S. C.

ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 16, 1798; DISBANDED JUNE 15, 1800, UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 14, 1800. AGAIN ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF APRIL 12, 1808, AND SO CONTINUED UNTIL MAY 17, 1815, WHEN, BY CONSOLIDATION OF REGIMENTS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1815, IT BECAME A PART OF THE "EIGHTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY." AGAIN ORGANIZED MAY 17, 1815, BY CONSOLIDATION OF THE FOURTH, NINTH, THIRTEENTH, TWENTY-FIRST, FORTIETH, AND FORTY-SIXTH REGIMENTS OF INFANTRY, AND AGAIN JUNE 22, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH ONE-HALF OF THE THIRTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Cowles, Calvin D. 11 apr. 05	3	lt. col. 1 N. C. inf. ... 11 may. 98 hon. must. out 22 apr. 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 69 2 lt. 23 inf. 13 june, 73 1 lt. 20 mar. 79 capt. 31 jan. 91 maj. 17 inf. 14 aug. 99 lt. col. 4 inf. 18 oct. 02 col. 5 inf. 11 apr. 05	N. C. ... 26 june, 1849.	M. A. N. C.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Faison, Samson L. 27 sept. 11	36		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 78 2 lt. 1 inf. 13 june, 83 1 lt. 13 inf. 24 feb. 91 trs. to 1 inf. 20 july, 98 capt. of inf. 1 july, 98 assd. to 13 inf. 1 jan. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 29 oct. 05 maj. 24 inf. 30 june, 06 lt. col. of inf. 27 sept. 11 assd. to 5 inf. 17 apr. 12	N. C. ... 29 nov. 1860.	M. A. N. C.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Martin, William F. 30 june, 08	17		cadet M. A. 1 july, 81 2 lt. 25 inf. 14 june, 85 1 lt. 5 inf. 3 june, 92 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 18 inf. 30 june, 08 trs. to 5 inf. 20 mar. 09	Ohio ... 19 july, 1863.	M. A. Ohio.
McRae, James H. 31 oct. 08	22		cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 3 inf. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 14 inf. 14 oct. 92 trs. to 3 inf. 27 dec. 98 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 16 inf. 31 oct. 08 trs. to 13 inf. 7 nov. 08 trs. to 5 inf. 17 sept. 12	Ga. 24 dec. 1863.	M. A. Ga.
General Staff, 11 feb. 05 to 30 oct. 08. Army War College, 1911.					
Lasseigne, Armand I. 25 mar. 09	25		cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 7 inf. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 21 inf. 15 dec. 92 trs. to 14 inf. 27 dec. 98 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 5 inf. 25 mar. 09	La. 4 apr. 1861.	M. A. La.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Morrow, William M. 2 feb. 01	5		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 17 inf. 31 dec. 88 to 1 aug. 91 2 lt. 21 inf. 31 july, 91 accepted 2 aug. 91 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01 unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 5 inf. 27 oct. 12	Mich. ... 6 sept. 1866.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.					
Sigerfoos, Edward 2 feb. 01	10		2 lt. 5 inf. 1 aug. 91 accepted 4 aug. 91 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01	Ohio ... 14 dec. 1868.	Ohio.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.					
Davis, William D. 2 feb. 01	33		cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 2 lt. 17 inf. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 28 july, 06 assd. to 5 inf. 28 july, 10	Mich. ... 11 mar. 1869.	M. A. Mo.
Edwards, Oliver 2 feb. 01	72		cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 11 inf. 12 june, 94 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 6 inf. 28 apr. 99 capt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 23 inf. 30 oct. 02 trs. to 5 inf. 11 feb. 03	Mass. ... 2 dec. 1871.	M. A. Mass.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Graduate Army Staff College, 1911.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Mitchell, Americus..... 2 feb. 01	93	-----	cadet M. A 17 june, 90 2 lt. 5 inf 12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf 1 july, 98 assd. to 5 inf 1 jan. 99 capt. 2 feb. 01	Ala 23 dec. 1870.	M. A. Ala.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Graduate Army Staff College, 1911.					
Field, Robert..... 4 nov. 01	137	-----	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop H, 8 cav. 7 jan. 94 to 1 mar. 97 2 lt. 14 inf 16 feb. accepted 2 mar. 1 lt. 11 inf 13 feb. 99 trs. to 14 inf 14 mar. capt. 5 inf 4 nov. 01	D. C. 24 feb. 1869.	Army.
com. 14 oct. 09.					
Baltzell, George F..... 9 may, 02	155	-----	cadet M. A 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 12 inf 11 june, 97 2 lt. 5 inf 16 dec. 97 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 27 inf 9 may, 02 trs. to 5 inf 29 aug.	Fla 13 june. 1875.	M. A. Fla.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Army Staff College, 1908.					
Williams, Ezekiel J..... 3 sept. 03	211	-----	2 lt. 5 inf 9 july, 98 adjt. 28 july. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 25 inf 3 sept. 03 trs. to 5 inf 3 mar. 04	Ga. 16 july, 1872.	Ga.
adjt. 17 aug. 12. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Staff College, 1910. Army War College, 1912.					
Frith, Robert E..... 28 july, 06	290	-----	2 lt. 24 inf 9 july, 98 accepted 1 aug. 1 lt. 4 inf 13 july, 00 trs. to 29 inf 25 may, 04 capt. 17 inf 28 july, 06 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 7 apr. 08 assd. to 5 inf 7 apr. 12	Ill 2 mar. 1873.	Ill.
Trott, Clement A..... 20 aug. 06	294	-----	cadet M. A 15 june, 95 2 lt. 7 inf 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 5 inf 15 sept. 00 capt. 9 inf 20 aug. 06 trs. to 5 inf 16 apr. 07	Wis. 14 dec. 1877.	M. A. Wis.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906.					
Patten, William T 1 feb. 07	306	-----	cadet M. A 15 june, 95 2 lt. 13 inf 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 17 inf 22 jan. 01 trs. to 13 inf 31 may. capt. 11 inf 1 feb. 07 trs. to 13 inf 8 mar. trs. to 5 inf 18 sept. 12	S. C. 18 dec. 1875.	M. A. At lge.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.					
McCoy, Ralph..... 23 dec. 07	325	1 lt. 35 Mich. inf. 13 july, 98 capt. 3 mar. 99 hon. must. out. 31 mar.	2 lt. 20 inf 10 apr. 99 accepted 18 apr. trs. to 7 inf 21 june. 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 27 inf 10 dec. 02 capt. 5 inf 23 dec. 07	Mich. 27 jan. 1873.	Mich.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906.					
Price, Howard C 14 mar. 08	332	1 lt. and adjt. 6 Pa. inf. 5 may, 98 hon. must. out. 17 oct.	2 lt. 5 inf 10 apr. 99 accepted 13 apr. 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 5 inf 14 mar. 08	Pa. 15 apr. 1872.	Pa.
Standiford, William R. 11 mar. 11	475	capt. 2 W. Va. inf. 1 july, 98 hon. must. out. 10 apr. 99 1 lt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 23 aug. capt. 1 sept. hon. must. out. 30 june, 01	2 lt. 2 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 5 july. 1 lt. 30 inf 17 dec. trs. to 2 inf 1 aug. 02 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 17 sept. 07 assd. to 5 inf 16 oct. 10 capt. 11 mar. 11	W. Va. 1 may, 1874.	W. Va.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Signal School, 1907.					
Glade, Herman 22 aug. 12	517	-----	cadet M. A 15 june, 96 2 lt. 4 inf 13 june, 00 1 lt. 6 inf 9 aug. 03 capt. 5 inf 22 aug. 12	Ind. 28 apr. 1875.	M. A. Ind.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Mygatt, Leonard J.....17 sept. 03 Graduate Army Signal School, 1911.	17	1 sgt. co. L, 47 N. Y. inf .....24 may, 98 to 3 oct. 2 lt. 47 N. Y. inf .....4 oct. hon. must. out .....31 mar. 99	pvt. and corpl. co. H, 23 inf .....15 may, 99 to 18 aug. 00 accepted .....25 july, 19 aug. trs. to 10 inf .....26 june, 03 trs. to 19 inf .....7 aug. 1 lt .....17 sept. trs. to 5 inf .....31 jan. 08	N. Y ... 16 may, 1873.	Army.
Deutsch, Auswell E.....15 oct. 03	21	corpl. co. M, 10 Ohio inf .....7 july, 98 to 23 mar. 99 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf .....5 july, accepted .....20 july, hon. must. out .....18 june, 01	2 lt. 5 inf .....2 feb. 01 accepted .....26 nov. 1 lt .....15 oct. 03	Ohio... 1 nov. 1875	Ohio.
Hopson, Sydney H.....7 aug. 04	55	2 lt. 46 U. S. inf .....16 sept. 99 accepted .....20 sept. hon. must. out .....30 june, 01	pvt. batty. A, 2 art .....21 july, 98 to 21 apr. 99 2 lt. 24 inf .....2 feb. 01 accepted .....11 jan. 02 1 lt. 19 inf .....7 aug. 04 trs. to 5 inf .....30 mar. 09	Engl'd 30 apr. 1876.	Mass.
Barnes, John B .....18 jan. 06 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.	106		pvt. troop D, 5 cav. and hosp. corps .....15 june, 95 to 14 june, 98 pvt. and actg. hosp. steward, hosp. corps .....17 june, to 1 june, 99 pvt. and corpl. batty. G, 4 art. (41 co coastart.) .....29 oct. 00 to 24 apr. 01 2 lt. 29 inf .....2 feb. accepted .....25 apr. 1 lt 12 inf .....18 jan. 06 trs. to 5 inf .....9 mar. 08 unassigned .....1 aug. 11 assd. to 5 inf .....7 mar. 12	W. Va... 18 sept. 1876.	Army.
Endicott, Francis C.....10 mar. 06	118		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 4 inf .....27 aug. 98 to 10 oct. 01 2 lt. 5 inf .....2 feb. accepted .....11 oct. 1 lt. 24 inf .....10 mar. 06 trs. to 5 inf .....10 sept.	Ind.... 5 apr. 1879.	Army.
Wills, Will D.....7 july, 06	132	1 sgt. co. L, 2 Ala. inf .....23 may, 98 to 31 oct. pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D: pvt. co. H, and batt. sgt. maj. 39 U. S. inf .....14 sept. 99 to 25 oct. 00	2 lt. 28 inf .....2 feb. 01 accepted .....20 feb. 02 1 lt. 5 inf .....7 july, 06	Ala.... 6 june, 1875.	Ala.
Nolan, Daniel A .....12 sept. 06	142		pvt. and corpl. co. E, 19 inf .....31 may, 99 to 7 july, 01 2 lt. 5 inf .....2 feb. accepted .....8 july, 1 lt .....12 sept. 06 unassigned .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 5 inf .....1 july,	N. Y ... 4 sept. 1873.	Army.
McDonald, James E.....2 nov. 06	151		pvt. mus., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 6 inf .....31 oct. 98 to 26 sept. 01 2 lt. 24 inf .....2 feb. accepted .....27 sept. 1 lt. 5 inf .....2 nov. 06	Ky 22 july, 1877.	Army.
Wiley, Noble J.....2 mar. 07	164		2 lt. 5 inf .....2 feb. 01 accepted .....19 feb. 02 1 lt. 22 inf .....2 mar. 07 trs. to 5 inf .....22 nov.	Ala.... 1 aug. 1878.	At Ige. Ala.
Whiting, Deshler.....14 mar. 08	199	pvt. co. G, 65 N. Y. inf .....17 may, 98 to 19 nov. pvt. and corpl., co. M, 42 U. S. inf .....27 oct. 99 to 18 sept. 00	2 lt. 2 inf .....23 sept. 02 accepted .....26 sept. trs. to 9 inf .....24 may, 04 1 lt. 5 inf .....14 mar. 08	N. Y ... 23 sept. 1881.	N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Goodwin, Walton, jr. 3 mar. 11	323		2 lt. 5 inf. 9 june, 04 accepted 11 june, 1 lt. 3 mar. 11	Italy .. 6 june, 1880.	Conn.
Crystal, Thomas L. 11 mar. 11	354		cadet M. A. 19 june, 00 2 lt. 5 inf. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	N. Y. 27 oct. 1882.	M. A. N. Y.
Edgerly, George W. 11 mar. 11	381		pvt. and corpl. 11 batty. field art. and 51 co. coast art. 23 sept. 01 to 9 oct. 04 2 lt. 2 inf. 5 oct. accepted 10 oct. 1 lt. 5 inf. 11 mar. 11	Mass. 5 nov. 1880.	Army.
Overholser, Forrest E. 11 mar. 11	402	corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 51 Iowa inf. 30 may, 98 to 14 sept. 99 2 lt. 51 Iowa inf. 15 sept. hon. must. out 2 nov.	pvt. gen. serv. and master electrician, art. corps 20 aug. 03 to 9 oct. 04 2 lt. 5 inf. 5 oct. accepted 10 oct. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Ohio. 16 may, 1876.	Army.
Rutherford, Allan. 11 mar. 11	427		cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. 5 inf. 13 june, 05 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	N. C. 5 june, 1882.	M. A. Md.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
White, Charles H. 14 june, 07	14		cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 5 inf. 14 june, 07	Mass. 29 nov. 1883.	M. A. Mass.
Larned, Paul A. 14 june, 07	22		cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 5 inf. 14 june, 07	N. Y. 6 july, 1885.	M. A. At lge.
Erek, Alfred H. 5 jan. 08	37		2 lt. 5 inf. 5 jan. 08 accepted 23 jan.	Wyo. 13 oct. 1886.	Mass.
Dickinson, Oliver A. 11 feb. 08	41		cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 5 inf. 14 feb. 08	Mass. 22 may, 1884.	M. A. Mass.
Curry, John F. 11 feb. 08	44		cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 5 inf. 14 feb. 08	N. Y. 22 apr. 1886.	M. A. N. Y.
Sarratt, James A. 25 sept. 08	110		2 lt. 5 inf. 25 sept. 08 accepted 28 sept.	S. C. 10 mar. 1881.	S. C.
McDowell, John M. 11 june, 09	160		cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 5 inf. 11 june, 09	Pa. 25 nov. 1884.	M. A. Pa.
Frank, Walter H. 15 june, 10	191		cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. 5 inf. 15 june, 10	N. Y. 23 apr. 1886.	M. A. N. Y.
Atkinson, Bert M. 11 feb. 11	236		2 lt 29 inf. 11 feb. 11 accepted 27 feb. trs. to 5 inf. 30 mar.	Ga. 20 mar. 1889.	Ga.
Lawrence, Thompson. 13 june, 11	240		cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. 5 inf. 13 june, 11	Tenn. 11 mar. 1889.	M. A. Tenn.
Waite, Sumner. 7 oct. 11	305		2 lt. 5 inf. 7 oct. 11 accepted 4 jan. 12	Me. 6 sept. 1888.	Me.
Fechét, d'Alary. 12 june, 12	343		cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 9 inf. 12 june, 12 trs. to 5 inf. 14 aug. (to rank from 12 june, 12)	D. C. 7 may, 1890.	M. A. At lge.
Brown, George Le R., jr. 12 june, 12	373		cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. 5 inf. 12 june 12	Del. 23 may, 1890.	M. A. At lge.

ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 16, 1798; DISBANDED JUNE 15, 1800, UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 14, 1800. AGAIN ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF APRIL 12, 1808, AND SO CONTINUED UNTIL MAY 17, 1815, WHEN, BY CONSOLIDATION OF REGIMENTS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1815, IT BECAME A PART OF THE "SECOND REGIMENT OF INFANTRY." AGAIN ORGANIZED MAY 17, 1815, BY CONSOLIDATION OF THE ELEVENTH, TWENTY-FIFTH, TWENTY-SEVENTH, TWENTY-NINTH, AND THIRTY-SEVENTH REGIMENTS OF INFANTRY, AND AGAIN APRIL 22, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE FORTY-SECOND REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Febiger, Lea.....19 jan. 11	19		2 lt. 23 inf.....15 aug. 76 accepted.....19 aug. 1 lt.....9 june, 84 capt.....11 oct. 94 maj. 10 inf.....28 feb. 01 trs. to 23 inf.....31 may. trs. to 17 inf.....28 aug. trs. to 7 inf.....7 feb. 03 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....17 apr. lt. col. 3 inf.....8 may, 06 trs. to 6 inf.....17 dec. 09 col.....19 jan. 11	Ohio....	N. Y.
General Staff, 16 apr. 10 to 1 feb. 11.				4 jan. 1858.	
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Arrasmith, James M.....12 mar. 12	41	maj. chf. com. sub. 7 jan. 99 accepted.....16 jan. hon. dis.....13 june,	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 4 cav.....3 may, 72 to 3 may, 77 pvt. and corpl. co. C, 7 cav.....22 july, 80 to 5 july, 83 2 lt. 2 inf.....3 july, accepted.....6 july, 1 lt. 8 inf.....9 mar. 91 trs. to 2 inf.....20 july, capt. of inf.....7 aug. 98 assd. to 13 inf.....1 jan. 99 trs. to 18 inf.....30 mar. 00 maj. 15 inf.....11 sept. 06 lt. col. of inf.....12 mar. 12 assd. to 6 inf.....17 sept.	Iowa ..	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.				10 dec. 1855.	
<i>Majors.</i>					
Lewis, Edson A.....3 mar. 11	57		cadet M. A.....1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 18 inf.....12 june, 87 2 lt.....15 june, 1 lt. 23 inf.....11 oct. 94 trs. to 18 inf.....8 june, 95 capt.....2 mar. 99 trs. to 25 inf.....27 june, 06 maj. 6 inf.....3 mar. 11	Canada	M. A. Mich.
				1 feb. 1863.	
Hines, John L.....23 may, 12	116		cadet M. A.....1 sept. 87 2 lt. 2 inf.....12 june, 91 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt. 23 inf.....5 dec. 00 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....28 sept. 07 assd. to 19 inf.....28 sept. 11 maj. 6 inf.....23 may 12	W. Va. ..	M. A. W. Va.
				21 may, 1868.	
Crowley, Matthias.....28 may, 12	117		cadet M. A.....1 sept. 87 2 lt. 5 inf.....12 june, 91 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 trs. to 7 inf.....20 sept. 99 capt. 17 inf.....11 dec. 00 maj. 6 inf.....28 may, 12	Ireland	M. A. N. Y.
				20 jan. 1868.	
<i>Captains.</i>					
Simons, William H.....2 feb. 01	19		2 lt. 6 inf.....7 oct. 91 accepted.....10 oct. 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt.....2 feb. 01	S. C.	S. C.
adjt. 15 apr. 11.				31 july, 1869.	
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.					
Ryther, Dwight W.....1 apr. 01	117		cadet M. A.....16 june, 87 to 15 jan. 89 pvt. and corpl. co. C and qm. sgt. 6 inf.....5 oct. 92 to 10 nov. 95 2 lt. 2 inf.....6 nov. accepted.....11 nov. trs. to 6 inf.....2 dec. 1 lt. of inf.....11 aug. 98 assd. to 4 inf.....1 jan. 99 trs. to 6 inf.....19 june, capt. 7 inf.....1 apr. 01 trs. to 6 inf.....29 oct.	N. Y.	Army.
				24 may, 1869.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Collins, Edgar T. 28 may, 02	157	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 8 inf. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 23 inf. 8 mar. 98 trs. to 8 inf. 29 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 6 inf. 28 may, 02	Pa. 7 mar. 1873.	M. A. Pa.
Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Graduate Army Staff College, 1911.					
Kerth, Monroe C. 17 july, 02	166	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 23 inf. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 26 inf. 17 july, 02 trs. to 23 inf. 17 apr. 03 unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 6 inf. 2 sept. 12	Ill. 1 july, 1876.	M. A. Ill.
General Staff, 2 nov. 10, to 1 sept. 12. Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Staff College, 1908.					
Cranston, Arthur. 26 dec. 03	222	.....	2 lt. 17 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 20 july, 98 1 lt. 4 inf. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 17 inf. 31 aug. 99 capt. 18 inf. 26 dec. 03 trs. to 17 inf. 8 apr. 04 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 24 aug. 04 assd. to 8 inf. 24 aug. 08 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 24 aug. 10 assd. to 6 inf. 1 dec. 12	D. C. 13 feb. 1871.	D. C.
Bonnycastle, Henry C. 12 july, 04					
com. 16 jan. 10.	236	.....	2 lt. 20 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 2 aug. 98 1 lt. 23 inf. 26 mar. 99 capt. 6 inf. 12 july, 04	Ky. 4 june, 1872.	Ky.
Hunt, Irvin L. 7 july, 06					
288	.....	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 19 inf. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 5 inf. 18 june, 00 trs. to 19 inf. 29 june, 01 capt. 6 inf. 7 july, 06	Cal. 11 july, 1877.	M. A. Cal.
Halstead, Laurence. 20 oct. 06					
297	.....	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 11 inf. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 13 inf. 9 oct. 00 capt. 6 inf. 20 oct. 06	Ohio. 21 oct. 1875.	M. A. Ohio.
Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Graduate Army Staff College, 1911.					
De Funiak, Fred'k R., jr. 11 dec. 07	324	capt. 1 Ky. inf. 1 june, 98 hon. must. out 24 feb. 99	2 lt. 11 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 15 apr. 99 1 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 11 inf. 20 dec. 01 capt. 6 inf. 11 dec. 07	Ala. 15 feb. 1873.	Ky.
Morris, John E. 4 nov. 09					
384	capt. 2 U. S. inf. 8 july, 98 accepted 19 july, 98 hon. must. out 22 june, 99 1 lt. 38 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 16 sept. 00 capt. 20 july, 00 hon. must. out 30 june, 01	1 lt. 10 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 16 sept. 01 capt. 6 inf. 4 nov. 09	La. 31 aug. 1875.	La.	
Smith, Richmond. 3 mar. 11					
417	1 sgt. co. I, 3 Wis. inf. 11 may, 98 to 16 sept. 11 may, 98 2 lt. 3 Wis. inf. 17 sept. 99 hon. must. out 9 jan. 99	2 lt. 12 inf. 1 july, 99 accepted 19 aug. 99 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 11 inf. 25 feb. 10 capt. 6 inf. 3 mar. 11	Pa. 25 june, 1874.	Wis.	
Agnew, Ernest H. 10 mar. 11					
qm. 12 july, 12.	428	2 lt. 20 Kans. inf. 10 may, 98 1 lt. 23 july, 98 hon. dis. 11 aug. 99 capt. 11 U. S. cav. 11 aug. 99 accepted 12 aug. 99 hon. must. out 13 mar. 01	2 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 6 inf. 28 feb. 01 accepted 29 july, 01 capt. 10 mar. 11	Ill. 2 aug. 1874.	At lge. Kans.
Gordon, Charles M., jr. 11 mar. 11					
432	capt. 6 Mo. inf. 21 july, 98 hon. must. out 10 may, 99	2 lt. 16 inf. 1 aug. 99 accepted 8 sept. 99 1 lt. 18 inf. 28 feb. 01 trs. to 6 inf. 2 mar. 03 capt. 11 mar. 11	Mo. 7 may, 1875.	Mo.	
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Wilson, Jennings B. 11 mar. 11	481	pvt. and sgt. maj. 4 U. S. inf. 8 june, 98 to 21 sept. 2 lt. 4 U. S. inf. 15 sept. accepted 22 sept. hon. must. out. 8 june, 99 pvt. and sgt. maj. 31 U. S. inf. 11 july, to 8 sept. 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf. 30 aug. accepted 9 sept. hon. must. out. 18 june, 01	2 lt. 17 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 7 oct. 1 lt. 8 inf. 31 jan. 02 capt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 6 inf. 27 apr. 12	Ind. 1872.	At lge. Ind.
Mitchell, Harry D. 8 feb. 12	535	2 lt. 3 Ohio inf. 30 june, 98 1 lt. 1 sept. hon. must. out. 26 oct. 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 20 july, hon. must. out. 30 june, 01	2 lt. 16 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 19 sept. 1 lt. 2 inf. 23 july, 03 unassigned. 11 mar. 11 capt. 1 inf. 8 feb. 12 unassigned. 2 may. assd. to 6 inf. 1 july.	Ohio. 1874.	Ohio.
First Lieutenants.					
Cook, Leonard H. 11 apr. 05	68	pvt. co. H, batt. sgt. maj., and sgt. maj. 44 U. S. inf. 2 oct. 99 to 23 nov. 00 2 lt. 44 U. S. inf. 19 nov. accepted 24 nov. hon. must. out. 30 june, 01	pvt. troop A, 7 cav. 25 jan. 93 to 24 apr. 96 pvt. and corpl. troop A, and corpl. and sgt. troop L, 5 cav. 16 may, to 15 may, 99 2 lt. 15 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 27 nov. 1 lt. 6 inf. 11 apr. 05	Mo. 1869.	Mo.
Conway, Wylie T. 1 may, 05	71	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. I, 7 inf. 27 may, 98 to 18 feb. 99 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, 7 inf. 7 mar. to 9 sept. 01 2 lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. accepted 10 sept. 1 lt. 6 inf. 1 may, 05	Ill. 1875.	Army.
Wetherill, Richard 12 jan. 06	105	corpl. co. C, 1 Wis. inf. 14 may, 98 to 24 oct.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 20 inf. 1 aug. 99 to 30 june, 01 2 lt. 19 inf. 2 feb. accepted 1 july, 1 lt. 6 inf. 12 jan. 06	Wis. 1877.	Army.
Wilson, Frederick E. 23 mar. 06	119	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. O, 5 art. (59 co. coast art.) 31 mar. 99 to 3 july, 01 2 lt. 27 inf. 2 feb. accepted 4 july, 1 lt. 7 inf. 23 mar. 06 trs. to 6 inf. 31 oct. 12	Mass. 1871.	Army.
Dannemiller, Augustus F. 29 apr. 07	175	pvt. co. I, 8 Ohio inf. 13 may, 98 to 21 nov.	2 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 10 june, 02 1 lt. 25 inf. 29 apr. 07 trs. to 6 inf. 5 dec.	Ohio. 1879.	Ohio.
McGinness, John R. 5 dec. 07	189	.....	cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 2 lt. 6 inf. 12 june, 02 1 lt. 5 dec. 07	Ohio. 1878.	M. A. Ohio.
Gregory, Keith S. 23 feb. 10	284	.....	cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. 6 inf. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 18 inf. 23 feb. 10 trs. to 6 inf. 25 apr.	N. Y. 1880.	M. A. N. Y.
Bagby, Philip H. 25 apr. 10	296	.....	pvt. and corpl. 41 co. coast art. 18 apr. 01 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 6 inf. 9 oct. accepted 10 oct. 1 lt. 30 inf. 25 apr. 10 unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 6 inf. 25 feb. 12	Va. 1882.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Simpson, William F. L....11 mar. 11	362	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 6 inf.....15 June, 04 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Va..... 31 may, 1883.	M. A. At lgc. D. C.
Gimperling, Thomas N....11 mar. 11	377	sgt. co. G, 3 Ohio inf.....10 may, 98 to 9 sept.	cadet M. A.....13 June, 99 2 lt. 21 inf.....15 June, 04 1 lt. 6 inf.....11 mar. 11	Ohio..... 5 June, 1880.	M. A. Ohio.
Grubbs, De Witt C. T.....11 mar. 11	415	.....	cadet M. A.....11 June, 01 2 lt. 6 inf.....13 June, 05 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Ky..... 14 may, 1880.	M. A. Ky.
Hammond, Thomas W....11 mar. 11	416	.....	cadet M. A.....11 June, 01 2 lt. 1 inf.....13 June, 05 trs. to 22 inf..... 1 aug. 05 1 lt. 24 inf.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 6 inf.....27 apr. 12	Oreg..... 3 June, 1881.	M. A. Oreg.
Rice, Charles H.....31 Jan. 12	491	.....	cadet M. A.....15 June, 03 2 lt. 7 inf.....14 June, 07 1 lt. 6 inf.....31 Jan. 12	Wyo..... 20 may, 1882.	M. A. Wyo.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Simons, John W., jr..... 4 Jan. 08	34	.....	2 lt. 6 inf..... 4 Jan. 08 accepted.....24 Jan.	S. C..... 2 Jan. 1886.	S. C.
Willis, Robert H., jr..... 4 sept. 08	99	.....	2 lt. 6 inf..... 4 sept. 08 accepted.....10 sept.	S. C..... 7 sept. 1886.	S. C.
Bowen, Thomas S.....11 June, 09	153	.....	cadet M. A.....15 June, 05 2 lt. 6 inf.....11 June, 09	Ky..... 15 sept. 1884.	M. A. Ky.
Simpson, William H.....11 June, 09	165	.....	cadet M. A.....15 June, 05 2 lt. 6 inf.....11 June, 09	Tex..... 19 may, 1885.	M. A. Tex.
Carberry, Joseph E.....15 June, 10	186	.....	cadet M. A.....15 June, 06 2 lt. 6 inf.....15 June, 10	Wis..... 20 July, 1887.	M. A. Wis.
Bridges, Thomas S.....15 June, 10	190	.....	cadet M. A.....15 June, 06 2 lt. 6 inf.....15 June, 10	Neb..... 25 oct. 1885.	M. A. Neb.
Hardin, Tolbert F.....17 aug. 10	211	.....	2 and 1 cl. Pvt. and corpl. co. c, 1 batt. eng..... 4 may, 07 to 24 aug. 10 2 lt. 6 inf.....17 aug. accepted.....25 aug.	Mo..... 20 dec. 1884.	Army.
Logan, Leon M.....11 oct. 10	219	.....	Pvt. troop F, and Pvt., corpl. and Sgt., troop B, 12 cav.....18 aug. 06 to 20 oct. 10 2 lt. 6 inf.....11 oct. accepted.....21 oct.	Engl'd..... 31 July, 1885.	Army.
Peake, Albert S.....11 feb. 11	228	.....	2 lt. 6 inf.....11 feb. 11 accepted..... 1 mar.	Cal..... 27 mar. 1885.	Cal.
Johnson, Paul K.....24 apr. 12	325	.....	2 lt. 6 inf.....24 apr. 12 accepted..... 1 June,	N. Y..... 11 feb. 1887.	N. Y.
Kroner, Hayes A.....24 apr. 12	328	.....	2 lt. 6 inf.....24 apr. 12 accepted..... 3 June,	Ga..... 30 oct. 1890.	Ga.
Murray, Max S.....12 June 12	374	.....	cadet M. A.....15 June, 06 2 lt. coast art. corps. 13 June, 11 trs. to 6 inf.....24 aug. 12 (to rank from 12 June, 1912.)	Mich..... 19 aug. 1885.	M. A. Mich.

ORGANIZED MAY 17, 1815, BY CONSOLIDATION OF THE EIGHTH, TENTH, THIRTY-SIXTH, AND THIRTY-EIGHTH REGIMENTS OF INFANTRY; AND AGAIN MAY 19, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE THIRTY-SIXTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Cornman, Daniel 8 aug. 03	1		cadet M. A 1 sept. 69 2 lt. 23 inf 13 june, 73 1 lt. 17 june, 77 capt. 6 mar. 88 maj. 2 mar. 99 lt. col. 24 inf. 5 oct. 01 col. 7 inf. 8 aug. 03	Pa. 8 feb. 1852.	M. A. Pa.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Allaire, William H. 11 mar. 11	24		cadet M. A 1 july, 77 2 lt. 23 inf 13 june, 82 1 lt. 15 july, 90 capt. 26 apr. 98 maj. 24 inf. 5 nov. 04 trs. to 23 inf. 18 mar. 05 lt. col. of inf. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 28 inf. 29 aug. 12 trs. to 7 inf. 2 oct.	Ark. 1 jan. 1858.	M. A. Ill.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Reichmann, Carl 8 nov. 07 General Staff, 14 apr. 11. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889. Army War College, 1910.	6	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 30 may, 13 dec.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. I, 20 inf. 6 dec. 81 2 lt. 24 inf. 4 aug. accepted 7 aug. 1 lt. 7 inf. 13 june, 91 trs. to 9 inf. 20 july, capt. of inf. 13 dec. 98 assd. to 17 inf. 1 jan. 99 maj. 24 inf. 8 nov. 07 trs. to 7 inf. 17 sept. 12	Germ'y 23 dec. 1859.	Army.
Lenihan, Michael J 3 mar. 11 General Staff, 16 aug. 06 to 15 aug. 10. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.	51		cadet M. A 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 25 inf. 12 june, 87 2 lt. 20 inf. 25 aug. 1 lt. 19 inf. 27 nov. 94 trs. to 2 inf. 8 dec. capt. 25 inf. 2 mar. 99 maj. 7 inf. 3 mar. 11	Mass. 2 may, 1865.	M. A. Mass.
Miller, Charles 21 june, 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.	100	capt. 34 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 7 aug. hon. dis. 25 july, 00	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop M, Scav. 21 jan. 84 to 7 nov. 90 2 lt. 11 inf. 6 nov. accepted 8 nov. 1 lt. 16 inf. 7 aug. 97 capt. 2 inf. 2 feb. 00 trs. to 3 inf. 20 oct. 02 maj. 7 inf. 21 june, 11	Germ'y 13 nov. 1862.	Army.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Wallace, William 2 feb. 01 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.	21		2 lt. 7 inf. 7 oct. 91 accepted 12 oct. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01	Ind. 31 aug. 1867.	Ind.
Ham, Samuel V 2 feb. 01 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Signal School, 1908.	36	capt. a. qm. 20 june, 98 accepted 1 july, hon. dis. 21 mar. 01	cadet M. A 16 june, 88 2 lt. 24 inf. 11 june, 92 trs. to 5 inf. 1 oct. 96 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 23 july, assd. to 8 inf. 23 july, 05 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 24 aug. 08 unassigned 30 oct. assd. to 12 inf. 4 nov. trs. to 7 inf. 14 oct. 11	Ind. 25 dec. 1867.	M. A. Ind.
Ovenshine, Alexander T. 15 oct. 01 adjt. 15 july, 10. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Signal School, 1908.	134		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 21 inf. 1 may, 94 to 28 feb. 97 2 lt. 17 inf. 16 feb. accepted 1 mar. 1 lt. 23 inf. 6 feb. 99 capt. 7 inf. 15 oct. 01	Kans. 25 june, 1873.	Army.
Anderson, Thomas M., jr. 11 jan. 02	142		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop G, 4 cav. 28 aug. 94 to 27 june, 97 2 lt. 13 inf. 8 june, accepted 28 june, 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 7 inf. 11 jan. 02	Tex. 13 aug. 1875.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Roberts, Charles D. 31 jan. 02	143	capt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 15 july, 99 hon. must. out 2 may, 01	cadet M. A. 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 17 inf 11 june, 97 2 lt. 21 inf 27 june, 97 trs. to 17 inf 31 aug. 97 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 7 inf 31 jan. 02	Dak ... 18 june, 1873.	M. A. Wyo.
ML. II. Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.					
Toffey, John J., jr. 2 jan. 01	223		2 lt. 16 inf 9 july, 98 accepted 27 july, 98 1 lt. 4 inf 2 mar. 99 capt. 7 inf 2 jan. 01	N. J. 9 sept. 1874.	N. J.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Turner, G. Soulard. 26 feb. 04	227		2 lt. 8 inf 9 july, 98 accepted 3 aug. 98 1 lt. 10 inf 2 mar. 99 capt. 7 inf 26 feb. 04	Mo 8 june, 1877.	Mo.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Carr, Irving J. 5 may, 04	234		2 lt. 17 inf 9 july, 98 accepted 3 aug. 98 1 lt. 16 mar. 99 capt. 28 inf 5 may, 04 trs. to 7 inf 19 aug. 08	Wis. 29 may, 1875.	Tex.
com. 22 may, 09. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Army Signal School, 1908.					
Thorne, George E. 4 jan. 06	273		2 lt. 22 inf 9 sept. 98 accepted 27 sept. 98 1 lt. 12 inf 18 dec. 99 capt. 24 inf 4 jan. 06 trs. to 7 inf 18 sept. 12	Ind. 10 oct. 1872.	Ind.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905. Army War College, 1909.					
Allison, James B. 5 apr. 06	278		2 lt. 7 inf 10 oct. 98 accepted 4 nov. 98 1 lt. 6 inf 29 jan. 00 trs. to 7 inf 16 apr. 00 capt. 5 apr. 06	S. C. 15 sept. 1873.	S. C.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Signal School, 1908.					
Stuart, George W. 31 jan. 07	305		cadet M. A. 19 june, 95 2 lt. 7 inf 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 10 inf 17 jan. 01 trs. to 7 inf 6 july, 01 capt. 25 inf 31 jan. 07 trs. to 7 inf 19 feb. 12	Iowa ... 22 feb. 1875.	M. A. Iowa.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. Graduate Army Staff College, 1912.					
Furlow, James W. 28 oct. 07	322		cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 to 25 jan. 95 pvt. troop K, 1 cav. 8 mar. 97 and co. B, 5 inf. 22 may, 98 1 cl. pvt. and corpl. sig. corps 23 may, 99 to 1 may, 99 2 lt. 11 inf 5 apr. 00 accepted 2 may, 01 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 4 inf 28 oct. 07 unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 7 inf 22 mar. 11	Ga. 4 aug. 1872.	Ga.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.					
Watson, James T. 10 aug. 09	378		pvt. and corpl. troop E, 7 cav. 14 feb. 98 to 16 june, 99 2 lt. 2 inf 1 june, 99 accepted 17 june, 99 1 lt. 26 inf 2 feb. 01 trs. to 20 inf 6 may, 09 capt. 7 inf 10 aug. 09	Cal 25 apr. 1875.	At lge.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.					
Hughes, William N., jr. 11 mar. 11	434		2 lt. 13 inf 1 aug. 99 accepted 24 aug. 99 1 lt. 1 mar. 01 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 17 sept. 07 capt. 7 inf 11 mar. 11	Tenn. ... 3 mar. 1878.	Pa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Signal School, 1907.					
Davidson, Fred L. 9 may 11	504	capt. 1 Ohio inf. 7 may 98 hon. must. out 25 oct. 98 capt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 12 sept. 99 hon. must. out 3 july, 01	2 lt. 4 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 4 nov. 01 1 lt. 7 inf 15 july, 02 capt. 9 may, 11	Me 15 jan. 1868.	At lge. Ohio.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Morgan, Gad.....26 aug. 03	11	.....	cadet M. A 19 june, 97 to 30 jan. 98 and from 20 june, 17 may, 1877. pvt. cos. K and F, 15 inf 16 may, to 6 aug. 2 lt. 15 inf 25 july, accepted 7 aug. 1 lt. 7 inf 26 aug. 03 unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 7 inf 1 aug.	N. Y.	N. Y.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905.					Army.
Jones, Carl C .....16 dec. 04	62	sgt. co. D, 51 Iowa inf 30 may, 98 to 2 aug. 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop L, 11 U. S. cav 3 aug. to 30 sept. 00 2 lt. 11 U. S. cav 30 july, accepted 1 oct. hon. must. out 13 mar. 01	2 lt. 3 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 5 aug. 1 lt. 7 inf 16 dec. 04	Iowa ..	At lge. Iowa.
Peck, Robert G .....28 july, 05	81	pvt. 4 batty. N. Y. l. art 27 july, 98 to 21 oct.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 10 inf 11 nov. 98 to 29 apr. 01 2 lt. 26 inf 2 feb. accepted 30 apr. trs. to 27 inf 18 may, 1 lt. 7 inf 28 july, 05	N. J.	Army
Leasure, Shelby C .....12 sept. 05	91	sgt. co. B, 159 Ind. inf 12 may, 98 to 23 nov. pvt. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. G, 28 U. S. inf 11 aug. 99 to 1 may, 01	2 lt. 14 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 13 june, 1 lt. 17 inf 12 sept. 05 trs. to 20 inf 12 feb. 06 trs. to 14 inf 24 july, 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 17 sept. 07 assd. to 7 inf 17 sept. 11	Ill.	Army.
Fulmer, John J. 3 mar. 06	115	pvt. co. A, 4 Pa. inf. 9 may, 98 to 19 july,	pvt. hosp. corps 20 july, 98 to 24 apr. 99 pvt. batty. H, 7 art. (78 co. coast art.) 3 dec. 00 to 24 apr. 01 2 lt. 26 inf 2 feb. accepted 25 apr. trs. to 27 inf 18 may, 1 lt. 7 inf 3 mar. 06	Pa.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.					21 may, 1878.
Foulois, Benjamin D. ....16 oct. 06	144	corpl. and sgt. co. G, 1 U. S. eng. 7 july, 98 to 25 jan. 99	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. G, 19 inf 17 june, 99 to 8 july, 01 2 lt. 17 inf 2 feb. accepted 9 july, 1 lt. 24 inf 16 oct. 06 trs. to 17 inf 30 oct. 07 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 30 apr. 08 assd. to 7 inf 30 apr. 12	Conn. ..	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Army Signal School, 1908.					9 dec. 1879.
Hunt, Charles A .....23 oct. 07	185	.....	2 lt. 12 inf 22 may, 02 accepted 11 june, 1 lt. 7 inf 23 oct. 07	N. H.	N. H.
Burr, Francis H. ....11 dec. 08	236	.....	2 lt. 3 inf 28 oct. 02 accepted 1 nov. 1 lt. 7 inf 11 dec. 08	Mass.	Vt.
Franklin, John F. ....12 jan. 10	280	.....	cadet M. A 20 june, 98 to 19 june, 99 cadet M. A 30 aug. 18 aug. 1879. 2 lt. 7 inf 11 june, 03 1 lt. 16 inf 12 jan. 10 trs. to 7 inf 25 feb.	Tenn. ..	M. A. Tenn.
Madison, Irving M. ....28 feb. 10	285	.....	cadet M. A 13 june, 99 2 lt. 12 inf 11 june, 03 1 lt. 7 inf 28 feb. 10	Minn. ..	M. A. Minn.
					17 nov. 1870.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Strong, Donald W. ....23 feb. 11	320	sgt. co. K, 7 Cal. inf. 9 may, 98 to 2 dec pvt., corpl. and sgt. co. A, 35 U. S. inf. 14 sept. 99 to 8 june, 00 2 lt. 35 U. S. inf. ....31 may, accepted 9 june, hon. must. out 2 may, 01	2 lt. art. corps 8 may, 01 accepted .....10 aug. trs. to 7 inf. 8 dec. 03 1 lt. 16 inf. ....23 feb. 11 trs. to 7 inf. 9 june, unassigned .....19 aug. assd. to 7 inf. ....24 aug.	N. Y. 3 feb. 1870.	At lge. N. Y.
Moore, John C. ....11 mar. 11	383		pvt. troop E, 14 cav., band and troop I, 5 cav 5 dec. 01 to 12 oct. 04 2 lt. 7 inf 5 oct. accepted .....13 oct. 1 lt. ....11 mar. 11 trs. to 9 inf. ....27 jan. 12 trs. to 7 inf. 3 apr.	Iowa 17 nov. 1879.	Army.
McClure, Charles W. ....11 mar. 11	409		2 lt. 7 inf .....11 apr. 05 accepted 5 june, 1 lt. ....11 mar. 11	Ill. 23 july, 1883.	Ill.
Morrison, William E. ....19 dec. 11	492		cadet M. A .....15 june, 03 2 lt. 7 inf .....14 june, 07 1 lt. 9 inf. ....19 dec. 11 trs. to 7 inf. ....27 jan. 12	N. Y. 25 dec. 1884.	M. A. N. Y.
Taylor, James G. 2 mar. 12	500		cadet M. A .....15 june, 03 2 lt. 7 inf .....14 june, 07 1 lt. 6 inf. 2 mar. 12 trs. to 7 inf. ....31 oct.	Pa. 15 sept. 1884.	M. A. Pa.
Second Lieutenants.					
Hill, Roy A. ....14 feb. 08	73		cadet M. A .....16 june, 04 2 lt. 7 inf .....14 feb. 08	Kans. 27 apr. 1884.	M. A. Kans.
Spencer, Theodore K. ....14 feb. 08	79		cadet M. A .....16 june, 04 2 lt. 7 inf .....14 feb. 08	Mass. 22 sept. 1884.	M. A. Mass.
Clark, Oral E. ....25 sept. 08	104		2 lt. 7 inf .....25 sept. 08 accepted .....28 sept.	Mich. 10 dec. 1883.	Mich.
Landis, John F. ....15 june, 10	197		cadet M. A .....15 june, 06 2 lt. 7 inf .....15 june, 10	Ind. 27 sept. 1888.	M. A. Ind.
Wood, Stanley W. ....11 feb. 11	223		2 lt. 7 inf .....11 feb. 11 accepted 2 mar.	Iowa 29 july, 1887.	Mo.
Blauvelt, Xavier F. ....11 feb. 11	225		pvt. and corpl. troops D, 8 cav., M, 13 cav., and H, 15 cav. ....30 aug. 07 to 29 aug. 10 2 lt. 7 inf .....11 feb. 11 accepted .....27 feb.	S. Dak. 8 nov. 1885.	D. C.
Taussig, John O'K. ....11 feb. 11	235		2 lt. 7 inf .....11 feb. 11 accepted .....27 feb.	Mo. 9 mar. 1888.	Mo.
Alfonse, James R. 7 oct. 11	310		2 lt. 7 inf 7 oct. 11 accepted .....29 dec.	Ind. 7 dec. 1886.	Ind.
Churchill, Lawrence S. ....24 apr. 12	322		2 lt. 7 inf .....24 apr. 12 accepted 3 june.	N. Y. 10 june, 1890.	N. Y.
Bertram, Edward H. ....24 apr. 12	327		2 lt. 7 inf .....24 apr. 12 accepted 5 june.	Md. 21 apr. 1889.	Minn.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Drake; Charles C.....12 june, 12	372		cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 7 inf.....12 june, 12	Mass.... 2 nov. 1887.	M. A. Mass.
Pitz, Otto G.....22 july, 12	387		pvt., corpl., and sgt., 63 co., coast art. corps. 7 sept. 08 to 6 sept. 11 pvt. and corpl., batty. F, 2 field art. ....16 sept. to 15 aug. 12 2 lt. 7 inf.....22 july. accepted .....16 aug.	Wis.... 23 mar. 1886.	Army.

ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 5, 1838; REORGANIZED MAY 3, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE THIRTY-THIRD REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Tillson, John C. F.....27 nov. 11	35		cadet M. A. 1 july, 74 add. 2 lt. 5 inf. 14 june, 78 2 lt. 21 june, 78 1 lt. 24 mar. 83 capt. 14 inf. 18 mar. 97 maj. 4 inf. 12 mar. 02 lt. col. 18 inf. 7 dec. 08 col. of inf. 27 nov. 11 assd. to 8 inf. 28 mar. 12	N. Y. ... 26 may, 1856.	M. A. N. Y.
Army War College, 1910.					
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Wright, Walter K. ....10 mar. 11	11	maj. com. sub. 7 june, 98 accepted 18 june, 99 hon. dis. 12 apr. 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 16 inf. 13 june, 83 1 lt. 1 oct. 88 capt. 7 inf. 26 apr. 98 maj. 26 aug. 03 trs. to 8 inf. 11 may, 06 lt. col. 10 mar. 11	N. Y. ... 19 sept. 1858.	M. A. N. Y.
Army War College, 1909.					
<i>Majors.</i>					
Hanson, Thomas G. ....24 mar. 10	41		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 82 2 lt. 19 inf. 12 june, 87 1 lt. 7 june, 94 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 8 inf. 24 mar. 10 unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 8 inf. 6 mar. 12	Cal. 1 may, 1865.	M. A. Cal.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.					
Johnson, William O. ....11 mar. 11	85		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 86 2 lt. 19 inf. 12 june, 90 1 lt. 7 inf. 29 jan. 97 trs. to 2 inf. 11 jan. 98 capt. 16 inf. 10 oct. 99 trs. to 10 inf. 11 june, 06 trs. to 30 inf. 17 sept. maj. 8 inf. 11 mar. 11	Ky 24 feb. 1866.	M. A. Ky.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. Graduate Army Staff College, 1912.					
Hirsch, Harry J. ....27 nov. 11	107		cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 15 inf. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 18 inf. 16 dec. 97 trs. to 4 inf. 31 may, 00 capt. 25 inf. 13 july, 00 trs. to 20 inf. 30 july, 00 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 7 mar. 07 assd. to 20 inf. 7 mar. 11 maj. 8 inf. 27 nov.	Pa. 29 dec. 1867.	M. A. Pa.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Knudsen, Fredrik L. 2 feb. 01	56		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. K and F, 13 inf. 30 jan. 89 to 3 nov. 93 2 lt. 8 inf. 7 oct. accepted 4 nov. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01	Norw'y 17 nov. 1868.	Army.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908.					
Baldwin, Murray. 2 feb. 01	88		pvt. and corpl. batty. I, 2 art. 21 mar. 92 to 1 nov. 94 2 lt. 18 inf. 31 oct. 1872. accepted 2 nov. 1 lt. 11 inf. 27 may, 98 trs. to 18 inf. 15 may, 99 capt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 8 inf. 13 apr. 08	Cal. 15 sept. 1872.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.					
Creary, William F. 9 apr. 01	114		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 3 inf. 19 jan. 93 to 23 mar. 96 2 lt. 2 inf. 5 mar. 1870. accepted. 24 mar. 1 lt. 12 inf. 12 aug. 98 capt. 30 inf. 9 apr. 01 trs. to 12 inf. 17 july, 01 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 27 aug. 03 assd. to 8 inf. 27 aug. 07	D. C. ... 27 apr. 1870.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Shaw, Frederick B 15 apr. 01 qm. 15 apr. 12. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.	116		pvt. and corpl. co. A, 21 inf. 9 nov. 92 to 5 apr. 96 2 lt. 5 inf. 23 mar. accepted 6 apr. 1 lt. of inf. 22 aug. 98 assd. to 19 inf. 1 jan. 99 capt. 30 inf. 15 apr. 01 trs. to 8 inf. 19 apr. 12	Pa 24 June, 1869.	Army.
Evans, Houston V 24 sept. 01 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Staff College, 1910.	129		cadet M. A. 15 June, 92 add. 2 lt. 14 inf. 12 June, 96 2 lt. 6 inf. 7 dec. 1 lt. of inf. 28 dec. 98 assd. to 6 inf. 1 jan. 99 capt. 13 inf. 24 sept. 01 trs. to 8 inf. 1 June, 04	Mo 3 Jan. 1872.	M. A. Mo.
Price, Frederick S. L. 25 June, 06	283		2 lt. 6 inf. 9 July, 98 accepted 29 July, 1 lt. 14 inf. 11 mar. 00 capt. 8 inf. 25 June, 06	Ga 2 July, 1877.	Ga.
Bougherty, Andrew J 29 apr. 07 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906. Army War College, 1911.	313		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop B, 3 cav. 12 feb. 97 to 14 apr. 99 2 lt. 17 inf. 5 apr. accepted 15 apr. 1 lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 01 capt. 30 inf. 29 apr. 07 trs. to 8 inf. 10 apr. 12	Ill 28 apr. 1874.	Army.
Wallace, George W 28 oct. 08 M. H.	354		2 lt. 9 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 13 apr. 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 20 inf. 30 sept. 08 capt. 6 inf. 28 oct. trs. to 9 inf. 5 Jan. 09 trs. to 8 inf. 21 May, 12	Kans .. 25 May, 1872.	Colo.
Dolph, Cyrus A. 4 sept. 09 adjt. 8 June, 12. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	380		pvt. hosp. corps. 7 June, 98 to 3 apr. 99 2 lt. 4 inf. 1 June, accepted 19 July, 1 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 19 inf. 18 aug. 02 trs. to 4 inf. 12 sept. trs. to 26 inf. 3 feb. 03 capt. 8 inf. 4 sept. 09	Oreg... 25 May, 1877.	Oreg.
Loud, James M 11 mar. 11	459		2 lt. 7 inf. 1 dec. 99 accepted 23 Jan. 00 1 lt. 27 sept. 01 trs. to 28 inf. 11 sept. 02 capt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 8 inf. 18 sept. 12	Pa 15 Jan. 1877.	D. C.
Moorman, Thomas S 11 mar. 11 com. 16 apr. 12.	477	1 lt. 2 S. C. inf. 23 aug. 98 hon. must. out. 19 apr. 99 2 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 19 July, 1 lt. 3 sept. 00 hon. must. out. 10 May, 01	2 lt. 17 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 26 nov. 1 lt. 8 inf. 11 Jan. 02 capt. 11 mar. 11	S. C. 7 feb. 1875.	S. C.
Bracken, Edwin J 13 apr. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.	497	2 lt. 1 Wis. inf. 14 May, 98 hon. must. out. 19 oct. 1 lt. 34 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 1 Aug. hon. must. out. 30 June, 01	2 lt. 20 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 25 nov. 1 lt. 8 inf. 21 June, 02 capt. 13 apr. 11	Wis.... 9 July, 1874.	At lgc. Wis.
Baker, Leonard T 12 July, 11	519	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. H, 1 Tex. inf. 10 May, 98 to 30 Jan. 99 2 lt. 1 Tex. inf. 31 Jan. hon. must. out. 18 apr. 1 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 8 aug. hon. must. out. 2 May, 01	pvt. gen. ser. 29 June, 99 to 7 aug. 2 lt. 19 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 25 nov. 1 lt. 1 inf. 30 July, 02 trs. to 8 inf. 24 sept. 03 capt. 24 inf. 12 July, 11 trs. to 5 inf. 11 oct.	Tex ... 7 Jan. 1880.	At lgc. Tex.
Powers, Philip 28 mar. 12 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	540	1 lt. 42 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 2 sept. hon. must. out. 27 June, 01	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. D, 5 art. 2 dec. 79 to 1 dec. 84 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. E, 2 art. 17 dec. to 22 Jan. 96 ord. sgt. 23 Jan. to 18 sept. 01 1 lt. 21 inf. 2 feb. accepted 19 sept. trs. to 8 inf. 5 Jan. 12 capt. 28 mar.	N. H. 16 Jan. 1862.	At lgc. N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Kalde, Frank H. 14 aug. 03	3		pvt. co. D, 2 inf. 30 sept. 93 to 29 dec. 96 pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. D and M, 2 inf. 6 jan. 98 to 4 aug. 00 2 lt. 8 inf. 25 july, accepted 5 aug. 1 lt. 14 aug. 03	Minn. 24 june, 1876.	Army.
Norton, Elliott M. 17 sept. 03	18		pvt. and corpl. co. C, 1 inf. 13 july, 93 to 12 oct. 96 pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. I, 1 art. 16 apr. 97 to 5 nov. 98 pvt. and corpl. co. L, 18 inf. 12 july, 99 to 25 aug. 00 2 lt. 6 inf. 25 july, accepted 26 aug. 1 lt. 8 inf. 17 sept. 03	Mich. 2 june, 1872.	Army.
Adams, Robert W. 8 aug. 05	84		pvt., co. I, 21 inf., and 2 cl. pvt., co. B, 1 batt., and co. E, 2 batt. eng. 23 sept. 99 to 19 nov. 01 2 lt. 13 inf. 2 feb. accepted 20 nov. trs. to 8 inf. 9 apr. 02 trs. to 2 inf. 5 oct. 04 1 lt. 9 inf. 8 aug. 05 trs. to 8 inf. 21 may, 12	Tex. 28 apr. 1875.	Army.
Twyman, Wilford. 17 may, 06	122	2 lt. 1 Ky. inf. 5 june, 98 hon. must. out. 24 feb. 99 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 11 july, 1 lt. 31 may, 00 hon. must. out. 18 june, 01	2 lt. 10 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 19 sept. trs. to 29 inf. 21 oct. 1 lt. 8 inf. 17 may, 06	Ky. 10 aug. 1875.	Ky.
Davis, William J. 9 aug. 06	128	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, and com. sgt. 47 U. S. inf. 27 sept. 99 to 2 july, 01	pvt. and corpl. troop M, 6 cav. 25 may, 98 to 30 jan. 99 2 lt. 8 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 3 feb. 02 1 lt. 9 aug. 06	Pa. 7 aug. 1876.	Army.
Grey, Benjamin E. 1 july, 09	255		cadet M. A. 30 aug. 99 2 lt. 29 inf. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 21 inf. 1 july, 09 trs. to 8 inf. 27 apr. 12	Ky. 24 nov. 1881.	M. A. Fla.
Bull, E. Llewellyn. 10 sept. 09	265		cadet M. A. 18 june, 98 2 lt. 22 inf. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 21 inf. 10 sept. 09 unassigned. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 21 inf. 15 aug. trs. to 8 inf. 27 apr. 12	N. Y. 5 may, 1878.	M. A. N. J.
Sharpe, Howard G. 3 mar. 11	327	pvt. co. F, 4 Ohio inf. 20 june, 98 to 20 sept.	2 lt. 20 inf. 9 june, 04 accepted 13 june, trs. to 30 inf. 20 dec. 06 trs. to 23 inf. 20 oct. 08 1 lt. 8 inf. 3 mar. 11	Tex. 20 oct. 1880.	Colo.
Van Wormer, Augustus B. 11 mar. 11	353		cadet M. A. 19 june, 00 2 lt. 8 inf. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	N. Y. 7 june, 1879.	M. A. N. Y.
Minnigerode, Fitzhugh L. 11 mar. 11	390		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop F, 12 cav. 5 may, 02 to 14 oct. 04 2 lt. 8 inf. 5 oct. accepted 15 oct. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Va. 10 nov. 1878.	Army.
Campbell, Bruce R. 11 mar. 11	394		pvt. corpl., and sgt. troop K, 13 cav. 16 sept. 01 to 15 sept. 04 pvt. troop H, 4 cav. 21 sept. to 9 oct. 2 lt. 2 inf. 5 oct. accepted 10 oct. 1 lt. 8 inf. 11 mar. 11	Ky. 23 nov. 1880.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Barzynski, Joseph E.....11 mar. 11	434	cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 2 lt. 11 inf.....13 june, 05 1 lt.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 8 inf.....29 june, 12	11 june, 01 13 june, 05 11 mar. 11 29 june, 12	Neb....13 mar. 1883.	M. A. Ill.
Shute, Martyn H.....13 apr. 11	458	cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 2 lt. 11 inf.....12 june, 06 1 lt. 8 inf.....13 apr. 11	11 june, 01 12 june, 06 13 apr. 11	Mass....4 aug. 1882.	M. A. Me.
Jones, Ralph A.....24 may, 11	464	cadet M. A.....16 june, 02 2 lt. 8 inf.....12 june, 06 1 lt.....24 may, 11	16 june, 02 12 june, 06 24 may, 11	Pa.....9 oct. 1883.	M. A. N. Y.
Lincoln, Rush B.....7 june, 11	473	pvt. and corpl. co. M, 2 inf., and pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 18 inf.....25 aug. 03 to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 2 inf.....11 feb. accepted.....28 feb. 1 lt. 8 inf.....7 june, 11	25 aug. 03 to 27 feb. 07 11 feb. 28 feb. 7 june, 11	Iowa ..8 dec. 1881.	Army.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Fletcher, Robert H., jr.....14 feb. 08	57	cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 8 inf.....14 feb. 08	16 june, 04 14 feb. 08	Cal ....17 aug. 1884.	M. A. At lge.
Hanlon, Arthur J.....14 feb. 08	65	cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 29 inf.....14 feb. 08 trs. to 28 inf.....10 apr. trs. to 8 inf.....2 july, 12	16 june, 04 14 feb. 08 10 apr. 2 july, 12	Mass....17 sept. 1883.	M. A. Conn.
Walker, John C., jr.....25 sept. 08	125	cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 to 25 nov. 2 lt. 3 cav.....25 sept. 08 accepted.....29 sept. trs. to 9 inf.....8 jan. 09 (with rank from 25 sept. 08.) trs. to 8 inf.....26 mar. 10	15 june, 06 to 25 nov. 25 sept. 08 29 sept. 8 jan. 09 26 mar. 10	Tex....6 july, 1886.	Tex.
Hobson, Walker E.....11 june, 09	166	cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 8 inf.....11 june, 09	15 june, 05 11 june, 09	Tenn....26 mar. 1886.	M. A. Tenn.
Olsmith, Vernon G.....14 july, 09	167	pvt. and corpl. co. H 26 inf.....26 sept. 06 to 5 aug. 09 2 lt. 8 inf.....14 july. accepted.....6 aug.	26 sept. 06 to 5 aug. 09 14 july. 6 aug.	Ohio....28 dec. 1884.	Army.
McGrath, James A.....13 nov. 09	171	pvt. and musician 6 batty. field art...7 aug. 01 to 6 aug. 04 pvt., musician, corpl., and sgt. co. L, 1 inf. and co. I, 9 inf.....3 nov. to 2 nov. 07 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, 9 inf...24 june, 08 to 19 nov. 09 2 lt. 8 inf.....13 nov. accepted.....20 nov.	7 aug. 01 to 6 aug. 04 3 nov. to 2 nov. 07 24 june, 08 to 19 nov. 09 13 nov. 20 nov.	Mass....17 mar. 1885.	Army.
Scowden, Frank F.....15 june, 10	187	cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 8 inf.....15 june, 10	15 june, 05 15 june, 10	Pa.....18 aug. 1886.	M. A. N. Y.
Uhl, Frederick E.....15 june, 10	194	cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. 6 inf.....15 june, 10 trs. to 21 inf.....11 oct. trs. to 8 inf.....27 apr. 12	15 june, 06 15 june, 10 11 oct. 27 apr. 12	S. Dak...30 mar. 1886.	M. A. Pa.
Akin, Spencer B.....9 sept. 10	217	2 lt. 24 inf.....9 sept. 10 accepted.....16 sept. trs. to 8 inf.....12 oct. 12	9 sept. 10 16 sept. 12 oct. 12	Miss....13 feb. 1889.	Miss.
Brush, Rapp.....11 feb. 11	234	2 lt. 8 inf.....11 feb. 11 accepted.....27 feb.	11 feb. 11 27 feb.	Wyo....7 nov. 1889.	Ill.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Betcher, Alfred J .....13 june, 11	244	cadet M. A .....15 june, 07 2 lt. 21 inf. ....13 june, 11 trs. to 8 inf. ....27 apr. 12	Minn .. 7 nov. 1887.	M. A. Minn.	
Dillman, Frederick G.....13 june, 11	253	cadet M. A .....15 june, 07 2 lt. 19 inf. ....13 june, 11 trs. to 8 inf. ....27 apr. 12	Wyo ... 2 aug. 1889.	M. A. Wyo.	
Weaver, James R. N.....13 june, 11	259	cadet M. A .....15 june, 07 2 lt. 15 inf. ....13 june, 11 trs. to 9 inf. ....11 aug. 12 trs. to 8 inf. ....27 apr. 12	Ohio... 20 may, 1888.	M. A. Ohio.	
McKinney, Carl F.....13 june, 11	264	cadet M. A .....15 june, 07 2 lt. 8 inf. ....13 june, 11	Ala 20 sept. 1889.	M. A. Ala.	
Sandeford, Alvan C .....13 june, 11	268	cadet M. A .....15 june, 07 2 lt. 8 inf. ....13 june, 11	Ga 31 oct. 1888.	M. A. Ga.	

ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1855; REORGANIZED JUNE 14, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE TWENTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Crane, Charles J. 25 oct. 07	10	col. 9 U. S. inf. 31 may, 98 accepted 15 june, hon. must. out 25 may, 99 lt. col. 38 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 20 aug. hon. must. out 30 june, 01	cadet M. A 1 sept. 72 2 lt. 24 inf. 15 june, 77 1 lt. 20 mar. 79 capt. 4 july, 92 maj. 16 inf. 2 feb. 01 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 28 feb. lt. col. 8 inf. 21 aug. 03 mil. sec. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 8 aug. 05 assd. to 17 inf. 16 sept. 07 col. 9 inf. 25 oct.	Miss 30 apr. 1852.	M. A. Tex.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Shanks, David C. 11 mar. 11	23	maj. 2 Va. inf. 1 june, 98 hon. must. out 10 dec.	cadet M. A 1 july, 80 2 lt. 18 inf. 15 june, 84 1 lt. 22 june, 90 capt. 26 apr. 98 maj. 4 inf. 5 nov. 04 lt. col. 4 inf. 11 mar. 11 unassigned 16 nov. assd. to 9 inf. 8 may, 12	Va. 6 apr. 1861.	M. A. Va.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Duncan, George B. 19 july, 09 Army War College, 1912.	30	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 31 may, hon. dis. 20 feb. 99	cadet M. A 1 july, 82 2 lt. 9 inf. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 4 inf. 18 may, 93 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 2 inf. 19 july, 09 trs. to 9 inf. 26 june, 12	Ky 10 oct. 1861.	M. A. Ky.
Baylies, James. 3 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.	55	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. B and A, 5 inf. 7 feb. 83 to 19 mar. 88 2 lt. 5 inf. 6 feb. accepted 20 mar. 1 lt. 18 inf. 30 jan. 95 trs. to 10 inf. 16 may, capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 9 inf. 3 mar. 11	Mass. 3 mar. 1863.	Army.
Bookmiller, Edwin V. 11 mar. 11	73	.....	cadet M. A 14 june, 85 2 lt. 2 inf. 12 june, 89 1 lt. 9 inf. 10 july, 96 capt. 16 inf. 8 july, 99 trs. to 9 inf. 29 aug. maj. 11 mar. 11	Ohio. 2 oct. 1867.	M. A. Ohio.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Rethers, Harry F. 19 apr. 01 adjt. 31 mar. 11.	117	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 1 inf. 7 june 93 to 9 apr. 96 2 lt. 9 inf. 23 mar. accepted 10 apr. 1 lt. of inf. 8 sept. 98 assd. to 2 inf. 1 jan. 99 trs. to 9 inf. 23 feb. capt. 3 inf. 19 apr. 01 trs. to 9 inf. 21 june, 02	Cal. 7 aug. 1870.	Army.
Munson, Fred L. 2 jan. 02	141	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 6 inf. 11 jan. 93 to 21 june, 97 2 lt. 9 inf. 3 june, accepted 22 june, 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 24 inf. 2 jan. 02 trs. to 9 inf. 19 july, una-signed 11 mar. 11 assd. to 9 inf. 19 sept. 12	Ind. T. 5 june, 1871.	Army.
Welborn, Ira C. 29 dec. 02	176	.....	cadet M. A 1 sept. 94 2 lt. 9 inf. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 16 inf. 29 dec. 02 trs. to 9 inf. 22 dec. 03	Miss 13 feb. 1874.	M. A. Miss.
M. H.					
Nicklin, Benjamin P. 29 july, 03	195	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop I, 1 cav. 22 jan. 95 to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 9 inf. 22 june, accepted 7 july, 1 lt. 4 inf. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 9 inf. 28 july, 00 capt. 29 july, 03	Tenn. 24 jan. 1873.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Naylor, William K 14 aug. 03	202	2 lt. 14 Minn. inf. ... 8 may, 98 hon. dis. 24 July,	2 lt. 9 inf. 9 July, 98 accepted 25 July, 1 lt. 18 inf. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 9 inf. 29 aug. capt. 11 inf. 14 aug. 03 trs. to 9 inf. 7 dec.	Ill Minn. 24 nov. 1874.	
Kinney, Clifton C. 30 June, 06	284	.....	2 lt. 13 inf. 9 July, 98 accepted 1 Aug. 1 lt. 9 inf. 18 Apr. 00 capt. 25 inf. 30 June, 06 trs. to 9 inf. 24 Jan. 08	Tex. Tex. 22 nov. 1876.	
Merry, William T. 15 dec. 06	307	.....	cadet M. A. 15 June, 95 2 lt. 23 inf. 15 Feb. 99 1 lt. 1 inf. 11 Dec. 00 trs. to 23 inf. 30 July, 01 capt. 9 inf. 15 Dec. 06	N. Y. M. A. 13 June, 1876.	N. Y.
Smith, Reuben. 5 mar. 08	330	2 lt. 14 Minn. inf. ... 8 may, 98 hon. must. out. 18 Nov.	2 lt. 9 inf. 10 Apr. 99 accepted 14 Apr. 1 lt. 28 inf. 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 9 inf. 4 Feb. 03 trs. to 18 inf. 26 Oct. 07 capt. 16 inf. 5 Mar. 08 trs. to 9 inf. 13 Apr.	Minn. Minn. 24 July, 1877.	
Baskette, Alvin K. 2 Feb. 10	391	1 sgt. co. F, 1 Tenn. inf. 19 May, 98 to 25 Oct. 2 lt. 1 Tenn. inf. 26 Oct. hon. dis. 17 July, 99 2 lt. 37 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 18 July, 1 lt. 25 May, 00 hon. must. out. 30 June, 01	1 lt. 3 inf. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 1 July, capt. 9 inf. 2 Feb. 10	Tenn. At lge. 21 Nov. 1873.	Tenn.
Hanson, Linwood E. 31 Mar. 10	397	capt. 5 Mass. inf. 1 July, 98 maj. 7 Jan. 99 hon. must. out. 31 Mar. capt. 43 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. accepted 26 Aug. hon. must. out. 5 July, 01	1 lt. 26 inf. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 18 Sept. capt. 9 inf. 31 Mar. 10	N. H. At lge. 17 June, 1864.	Mass.
Loeb, Abraham U. 11 Mar. 11	456	pvt., and corpl., co. C, 160 Ind. inf. 12 May, 98 to 25 Apr. 99	2 lt. 9 inf. 1 Dec. 99 accepted 22 Jan. 00 1 lt. 14 inf. 23 July, 01 trs. to 9 inf. 2 Dec. 02 capt. 11 Mar. 11	Ind. Ind. 19 Sept. 1878.	
Anderson, Davis C. 11 Mar. 11	462	2 lt. 40 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 4 Sept. hon. dis. 3 Feb. 00	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop C, 4 cav. 28 June, 97 to 2 Sept. 99 2 lt. 6 inf. 1 Jan. 00 accepted 4 Feb. 1 lt. 7 Oct. 01 capt. 9 inf. 11 Mar. 11	Oreg. Ohio. 19 Jan. 1873.	
Davids, Howard G. 11 Mar. 11	483	pvt. troop I, 1 U. S. cav. 19 May, 98 to 23 Aug. 2 lt. 3 U. S. inf. 12 Aug. accepted 24 Aug. 1 lt. 22 Mar. 99 hon. must. out. 2 May,	2 lt. 6 inf. 1 May, 99 accepted 17 May, 1 lt. 10 Mar. 02 capt. 9 inf. 11 Mar. 11	N. Y. Pa. 10 Aug. 1877.	
Castle, William A. 13 Apr. 11	492	capt. 7 Ohio inf. 13 May, 98 hon. must. out. 5 Nov. 1 lt. 31 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 20 July, hon. must. out. 18 June, 01	2 lt. 16 inf. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 18 Sept. 1 lt. 5 May, 02 trs. to 9 inf. 15 Feb. 06 capt. 13 Apr. 11	W. Va. Ohio. 9 Mar. 1872.	
Evans, Herbert L. 19 Dec. 11	532	pvt., and corpl., co. F, 6 Ohio inf. 12 May, 98 to 15 Dec. 1 lt. 44 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 13 Sept. hon. must. out. 30 June, 01	2 lt. 9 inf. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 4 Nov. 1 lt. 25 May, 03 capt. 20 inf. 19 Dec. 11 trs. to 9 inf. 27 Jan. 12	Ohio. At lge. 12 Mar. 1868.	Ohio.
First Lieutenants.					
Hearn, Roscoe U. 17 Sept. 03	19	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop M, 4 cav 1 June, 98 to 12 Sept. 00 2 lt. 16 inf. 25 July, accepted 13 Sept. 1 lt. 9 inf. 17 Sept. 03	Tex. Army. 15 Feb. 1875.	

First Lieutenants.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Lorn in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Regan, James 2 mar. 04	37		pvt. and corpl. co. D, and batt. sgt. maj. 9 inf 24 aug. 98 to 4 sept. 00 2 lt. 14 inf 24 aug. accepted 5 sept. 1 lt. 2 mar. 04 unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 9 inf 1 July, 12	Wyo. 24 aug. 98 1876.	Army.
Leonard, William R. 29 oct. 06	149		pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. H and I, 23 inf.; pvt. and corpl. batty. D, 1 art. (4 co. coast art.), and pvt. and corpl. 91 co. coast art. 29 nov. 97 to 2 July, 01 2 lt. 29 inf 2 feb. accepted 3 July, trs. to 20 inf 18 aug. 02 trs. to 1 inf 9 sept. 03 1 lt. 9 inf 29 oct. 06	Tex. 24 July, 1876.	Army.
Smart, Charles T. 25 jan. 07	157		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. art. corps. 15 June, 04 1 lt. 25 Jan. 07 assd. to 1 field art. 6 June, trs. to 9 inf 20 July, 12 (to rank from 25 Jan. 07)	Conn. 20 Mar. 1880.	M. A. Conn.
Meador, Robert L. 12 mar. 07	166	pvt. co. F, 1 Ga. inf. and pvt. and sgt. co. A, 3 Ga. inf. 14 May, 98 to 29 Oct.	2 lt. 9 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 6 mar. 02 1 lt. 15 inf 12 mar. 07 trs. to 9 inf 13 feb. 08	Ga. 17 mar. 1876.	Ga.
Harris, Hunter 23 apr. 07	174	pvt. co. F, 1 Ga. inf. 12 June, 98 to 13 sept.	2 lt. 9 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 2 nov. 1 lt. 18 inf 23 apr. 07 trs. to 9 inf 26 oct.	Ga. 21 apr. 1877.	Ga.
Goodwyn, Albert G. 20 oct. 07	184	1 sgt. co. F, 5 U. S. inf 7 July, 98 to 20 mar. 99 2 lt. 5 U. S. inf. 20 feb. accepted 21 mar. hon. must out 31 May,	2 lt. 20 inf 15 mar. 02 accepted 1 apr. trs. to 29 inf 18 aug. 1 lt. 15 inf 20 oct. 07 trs. to 29 inf 11 nov. trs. to 9 inf 27 Jan. 12	Ala. 1 oct. 1876.	Ala.
Sturtevant, Charles G. 5 June, 08	210		pvt., actg. hosp. steward, and hosp. steward, hosp. corps. 22 Dec. 98 to 26 Oct. 02 2 lt. 9 inf 17 Oct. accepted 27 Oct. 1 lt. 20 inf 5 June, 08 trs. to 9 inf 30 Sept.	Ohio. 17 May, 1877.	Army.
Gallagher, Walter V. 1 sept. 09	263		cadet M. A. 13 June, 99 2 lt. 13 inf 11 June, 03 1 lt. 9 inf 1 Sept. 09	N. Y. 13 feb. 1880.	M. A. N. Y.
Farrell, Louis. 23 June, 10	302		pvt. and corpl. eos. G, 26, and K, 27 inf 23 mar. 01 to 9 Oct. 03 2 lt. 15 inf 9 Oct. accepted 10 Oct. 1 lt. 9 inf 23 June, 10	Tenn. 17 Dec. 1878.	Army.
Evans, Hornsby 2 mar. 11	322		2 lt. 19 inf 9 June, 04 accepted 11 June, 1 lt. 9 inf 2 mar. 11	N. Y. 2 mar. 1883.	At lge. Mass.
Wilson, Erie M. 11 mar. 11	357		cadet M. A. 19 June, 00 2 lt. 9 inf 15 June, 04 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Ky. 12 apr. 1879.	M. A. Ky.
Hawley, Harry. 11 mar. 11	376		cadet M. A. 13 June, 99 2 lt. 6 inf 15 June, 04 1 lt. 2 inf 11 mar. 11 trs. to 9 inf 31 Oct. 12	N. Y. 17 Oct. 1880.	M. A. N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Lewis, Charles A 13 apr. 11	454		cadet M. A. 29 july, 01 2 lt. 9 inf. 12 june, 06 1 lt. 13 apr. 11	Ind 28 apr. 1881.	M. A. Ind.
Ganoe, William A. 30 mar. 12	504		cadet M. A. 31 july, 03 2 lt. 28 inf. 14 june, 07 trs. to 17 inf. 28 aug. 14 may, 1881. 1 lt. 9 inf. 30 mar. 12	Pa 14 may, 1881.	M. A. Pa.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Lang, John W 14 june, 07	5		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 03 2 lt. 23 inf. 14 june, 07 trs. to 9 inf. 26 apr. 10	Miss 26 feb. 1884.	M. A. Miss.
Jenkins, John L 14 june, 07	13		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 03 2 lt. 9 inf. 14 june, 07	W. Va. 12 june, 1884.	M. A. W. Va.
Chaney, James E 14 feb. 08	45		cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 9 inf. 14 feb. 08	Md 16 mar. 1885.	M. A. Md.
Williams, James C 14 feb. 08	50		cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 26 inf. 14 feb. 08 trs. to 9 inf. 15 mar. 10	Ala 25 june, 1882.	M. A. Ala.
Buckner, Simon B., jr. 14 feb. 08	54		cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 9 inf. 14 feb. 08	Ky 18 july, 1886.	M. A. At lge.
Johnson, Thomas J. 14 feb. 08	66		cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 9 inf. 14 feb. 08	Ky 6 mar. 1884.	M. A. Ky.
Harris, John T 25 sept. 08	112		2 lt. 9 inf. 25 sept. 08 accepted 29 sept.	W. Va. 12 sept. 1883.	W. Va.
Tucker, Albert S. J. 25 sept. 08	113		2 lt. 9 inf. 25 sept. 08 accepted 29 sept.	Va. 12 nov. 1885.	Va.
Simpson, George R 25 sept. 08	116		2 lt. 9 inf. 25 sept. 08 accepted 28 sept.	Va. 3 oct. 1882.	Va.
Clement, Joseph T 25 sept. 08	131		2 lt. 4 field art. 25 sept. 08 accepted 29 sept. trs. to 1 field art. 3 jan. 10 trs. to 9 inf. 27 jan. 11 (with rank from 25 sept. 08.)	S. C. 28 aug. 1884.	Fla.
Heidt, Emanuel V 13 june, 11	261		cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. 9 inf. 13 june, 11	Tex. 20 june, 1887.	M. A. Ga.
Cronin, Gerald E 7 oct. 11	311		2 lt. 30 inf. 7 oct. 11 accepted 20 jan. 12 trs. to 9 inf. 7 nov.	N. Y. 31 oct. 1885.	N. Y.
Hobson, William H 12 june, 12	361		cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 9 inf. 12 june, 12	Tenn. 5 sept. 1888.	M. A. Tenn.
Gardiner, George H 22 july, 12	390		pvt. and corpl. 7 co. coast art. corps. 8 june, 07 to 7 june, 10 pvt. and corpl. 21 recruit co., and co. B 29 inf. 8 july to 15 aug. 12 2 lt. 9 inf. 22 july, 12 accepted 16 aug.	Ireland Army. 23 jan. 1884.	

ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1855; REORGANIZED MAY 19, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE TWENTY-SIXTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Greene, Henry A. 20 oct. 06	6		cadet M. A. 1 July, 75 2 lt. 20 inf. 13 June, 79 1 lt. 24 July, 86 capt. 14 oct. 91 maj. 14 inf. 31 May, 00 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 28 Feb. 01 lt. col. 1 inf. 8 Aug. 03 col. 10 inf. 20 Oct. 06	N. Y. ... 5 Aug. 1856.	M. A. N. Y.
General Staff, 15 Aug. 03 to 6 Dec. 03; 29 Jan. 04 to 21 Oct. 06.					
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Blauvelt, William F. 11 Mar. 11	26		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. D, 4 art. 28 Feb. 78 to 7 July, 80 2 lt. 15 inf. 24 June, 80 accepted 8 July, 80 1 lt. 26 Aug. 90 capt. 26 Apr. 98 pm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 21 Mar. 02 maj. 16 inf. 9 Apr. 05 pm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 24 Apr. 08 lt. col. 10 inf. 11 Mar. 11	N. Y. ... 11 May, 1851.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.					
<i>Majors.</i>					
Gerhardt, Charles. 12 June, 10	45		cadet M. A. 1 July, 83 2 lt. 20 inf. 12 June, 87 1 lt. 8 inf. 1 Aug. 94 capt. 2 Mar. 99 maj. 10 inf. 12 June, 10	Md. ... 19 Mar. 1863.	M. A. N. C.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Staff College, 1910.					
Seay, Samuel. 28 Aug. 10	46	capt. a. a. g. 12 May, 98 accepted 7 June, 98 hon. dis. 30 Nov.	cadet M. A. 1 July, 82 2 lt. 21 inf. 12 June, 87 1 lt. 14 inf. 13 Aug. 94 capt. 23 inf. 2 Mar. 99 maj. 10 inf. 28 Aug. 10	Tenn. ... 17 Jan. 1863.	M. A. Tenn.
Upton, La Roy S. 2 Mar. 12	109		cadet M. A. 16 June, 87 2 lt. 21 inf. 12 June, 91 1 lt. 2 inf. 1 Feb. 98 trs. to 5 inf. 9 Mar. 00 capt. 4 inf. 15 Sept. 01 trs. to 15 inf. 24 Aug. 01 trs. to 1 inf. 22 June, 03 pm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 16 Apr. 11 maj. 10 inf. 2 Mar. 12	Mich. ... 8 Oct. 1869.	M. A. Mich.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Stokes, Marcus B. 2 Feb. 01	29	maj. 1 S. C. inf. 12 May, 98 lt. col. 25 Oct. hon. must. out. 10 Nov.	cadet M. A. 16 June, 88 2 lt. 10 inf. 11 June, 92 1 lt. 26 Apr. 98 capt. 2 Feb. 01 unassigned 11 Mar. 11 assd. to 10 inf. 2 May, 12	S. C. 6 Dec. 1867.	M. A. S. C.
Cocheu, Frank S. 2 Feb. 01	64		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 89 2 lt. 12 inf. 12 June, 94 1 lt. 26 Apr. 98 capt. 2 Feb. 01 unassigned 11 Mar. 11 assd. to 10 inf. 15 Aug.	N. Y. ... 22 Nov. 1871.	M. A. N. Y.
General Staff, 15 Aug. 07 to 14 Aug. 11. Army War College, 1908.					
Whitworth, Pegram. 2 Feb. 01	82	capt. a. qm. 12 Oct. 00 accepted 16 Oct. hon. dis. 21 Mar. 01	cadet M. A. 15 June, 89 2 lt. 18 inf. 12 June, 94 1 lt. 26 Apr. 98 capt. 28 inf. 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 19 inf. 11 Sept. 02 trs. to 1 inf. 5 Feb. 03 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 16 Mar. 08 assd. to 25 inf. 16 Mar. 12 trs. to 10 inf. 19 Apr.	La. 5 Aug. 1871.	M. A. La.
Tebbetts, Harry H. 22 Sept. 01	128		cadet M. A. 18 June, 92 add. 2 lt. 12 inf. 12 June, 96 2 lt. 10 inf. 11 Nov. 98 1 lt. of inf. 23 Dec. 98 assd. to 1 inf. 1 Jan. 99 capt. 30 inf. 22 Sept. 01 trs. to 10 inf. 17 Sept. 06 unassigned 15 Aug. 11 assd. to 10 inf. 14 Sept. 12	N. H. ... 30 Oct. 1874.	M. A. Mass.
General Staff, 15 Aug. 11 to 3 Sept. 12. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906. Army War College, 1909.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Gowen, James B. 3 oct. 02	169		cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 16 inf. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 10 inf. 3 oct. 02	N. Y. 1872.	M. A. N. Y.
Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.					
Ingram, Ralph E. 8 nov. 02	172		cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 5 inf. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 10 inf. 8 nov. 02	Mass. 1875.	M. A. Mass.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908.					
Merrill, Dana T. 19 oct. 05	264	pvt. co. H, 1 Me. inf. 11 may, 98 to 18 sept.	2 lt. 12 inf. 9 sept. 98 accepted. 19 sept. 1 lt. 7 inf. 15 nov. 99 trs. to 12 inf. 17 may, 01 trs. to 23 inf. 18 nov. 04 capt. 7 inf. 10 oct. 05 trs. to 28 inf. 19 aug. 08 trs. to 10 inf. 13 sept. 12	Me. 1876.	Me.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908.					
Graduate Army Staff College, 1909.					
Breckinridge, Ethelbert L. D. 31 may, 06	281		2 lt. 7 inf. 10 oct. 98 accepted. 1 nov. 1 lt. 10 inf. 5 feb. 00 capt. 31 may, 06	Ky. 1875.	Ky.
com. 12 apr. 12.					
Cabell, Lawrence D. 9 jan. 07	303		cadet M. A. 19 june, 95 2 lt. 5 inf. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 14 inf. 17 dec. 00 capt. of inf. 9 jan. 07 qm. (by detail, act 2 feb. 01) 1 feb. ass'd. to 10 inf. 1 feb. 11	Tex. 1874.	M. A. Tex.
qm. 24 apr. 11.					
Eskridge, Oliver S. 6 may, 07	314		pvt., mus., corpl. and sgt. co. E, 18 inf. 13 july, 95 to 24 apr. 99 2 lt. 18 inf. 5 apr. accepted. 25 apr. 1 lt. 27 inf. 2 feb. 01 capt. 11 inf. 6 may, 07 trs. to 10 inf. 29 dec. 11	Mass. 1876.	Army.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1911.					
Graduate Army Staff College, 1912.					
Mayes, James J. 20 oct. 10	409	capt. 7 U. S. inf. 25 june, 98 accepted. 11 july, hon. must. out. 28 feb. 99 capt. 40 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted. 30 aug. hon. must. out. 11 june, 01	1 lt. 24 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 12 june, capt. 10 inf. 20 oct. 10	Ohio. 1870.	Mo.
Widdifield, Samuel W. 3 mar. 11	420	pvt. and corpl. co. L, 1 Cal. inf. 6 may, 98 to 20 july, 99 1 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted. 21 july, hon. must. out. 12 june, 01	1 lt. 8 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 13 june, capt. 10 inf. 3 mar. 11	Hawaii 1873.	At lgc. Hawaii.
Taylor, William. 3 mar. 11	426	capt. 4 Tenn. inf. 5 july, 98 hon. must. out. 6 may, 99	1 lt. 25 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 18 sept. trs. to 10 inf. 18 aug. 02 capt. 3 mar. 11	Tenn. 1868.	At lgc. Tenn.
Humber, Robert C. 11 mar. 11	436		2 lt. 10 inf. 1 aug. 99 accepted. 25 aug. 1 lt. 4 mar. 01 capt. 11 mar. 11	Ga. 1874.	Ga.
Rogers, Thomas J. 13 apr. 11	496	capt. 1 Wis. inf. 14 may, 98 hon. must. out. 7 dec. capt. 45 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted. 9 sept. hon. must. out. 3 june, 01	2 lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 10 may, 02 1 lt. 15 june, capt. 10 inf. 13 apr. 11	Ill. 1864.	Wis.
First Lieutenants.					
Reed, Walter L. 8 jan. 04	30		pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. battys. C and N, 2 art. 17 june, 98 to 8 aug. 00 2 lt. 10 inf. 25 july, accepted. 9 aug. 1 lt. 10 inf. 8 jan. 04	Ariz. 1877.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Jervey, William St. J., jr...24 may, 06	123	sgt S. C. h. batty. art.....21 may, 98 to 7 nov.	pvt. and corpl. batty. E, 7 art. (75 co. coast art.).....22 aug. 99 to 3 july, 01 2 lt. 27 inf.....2 feb. accepted.....4 july, 1 lt. 10 inf.....24 may, 06 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 10 inf.....1 july, 12	S. C..... 10 apr. 1873.	Army.
Swartz, Charles E.....6 oct. 06	143	pvt. co. D, 2 Ark. inf. and 2 and 1 cl. pvt. co. F, 3 U. S. eng. 17 may, 98 to 17 may, 99	pvt. co. M, 19 inf.....19 may, 99 to 8 feb. 02 2 lt. 24 inf.....2 feb. 01 accepted.....9 feb. 02 1 lt. 10 inf.....6 oct. 06 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 10 inf.....1 feb. 12	Kans.. 11 jan. 1881.	Army.
Heidt, Gulielmus V.....14 mar. 08	200		pvt. corpl. and sgt. batt'y. G, 1 art. (6 co. coast art.) and 118 co. coast art.....30 aug. 00 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 12 inf.....17 oct. accepted.....27 oct. trs. to 6 inf.....13 feb. 08 1 lt. 8 inf.....14 mar. trs. to 10 inf.....27 aug. unassigned.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 20 inf.....1 july, 12 trs. to 10 inf.....7 oct.	Ga..... 31 oct. 1876.	Army.
Harrell, William F.....31 mar. 10	290		cadet M. A.....18 june, 98 to 8 aug., 00 pvt., corpl., sgt. and 1 sgt. batt'y. M, 6 art. (69 co. coast art.).....15 aug. to 27 june, 03 2 lt. 12 inf.....12 june, accepted.....28 june, trs. to 29 inf.....7 june, 09 1 lt. 26 inf.....31 mar. 10 trs. to 10 inf.....5 may,	S. C..... 8 aug. 1879.	S. C. Army.
Allderdice, Fitzhugh B....21 apr. 10	294		2 lt. 7 inf.....13 june, 03 accepted.....29 june, trs. to 27 inf.....17 sept. 07 1 lt. 10 inf.....21 apr. 10	Md..... 18 sept. 1881.	Md.
Catts, Gordon R.....11 mar. 11	339		cadet M. A.....19 june, 00 2 lt. 10 inf.....15 june, 04 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Ala..... 5 mar. 1881.	M. A. Ala.
White, Andrew J.....11 mar. 11	346		cadet M. A.....10 june, 99 2 lt. 10 inf.....15 june, 04 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Pa..... 5 oct. 1881.	M. A. Pa.
Conry, Charles F.....11 mar. 11	365		cadet M. A.....30 aug. 99 to 20 jan. 00 cadet M. A.....19 june, 2 lt. 10 inf.....15 june, 04 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Ohio..... 29 jan. 1882.	M. A. Ohio.
De Lancey, John B.....11 mar. 11	98		pvt. batty. L, 2 art.; 1 cl. pvt., corpl., and sgt. sig. corps. 20 july, 96 to 21 july, 00 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps. 30 july, 03 to 9 oct. 04 2 lt. 10 inf.....5 oct. accepted.....10 oct. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Pa..... 20 apr. 1876.	Army.
La Garde, Richard D.....11 mar. 11	407		pvt. troop B, 4 cav...14 aug. 02 to 22 dec. 03 2 lt. 1 inf.....16 nov. 04 accepted.....18 nov. trs. to 24 inf.....25 sept. 05 1 lt. 10 inf.....11 mar. 11	Ind. T. D. C. 10 may. 1883.	D. C.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Cummings, Avery D 11 mar. 11	429		cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. 29 inf. 13 june, 05 trs. to 10 inf. 15 nov. 29 sept. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 1881.	Iowa ..	M. A. Idaho.
Hohl, Lawrence E 13 apr. 11	451		pvt. and corpl. co. K, 6 inf. 29 aug. 03 to 25 jan. 06 18 mar. 2 lt. 19 inf. 3 jan. 1882. accepted 26 jan. 1 lt. 10 inf. 13 apr. 11	Neb ...	Army.
Beuret, Ebenczer G. 7 june, 11	472		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 3 inf. 24 feb. 04 to 27 feb. 07 30 sept. 2 lt. 10 inf. 11 feb. 1878. accepted 28 feb. 1 lt. 7 june, 11	Ohio...	Army.
Lockett, James M 12 oct. 11	486	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 8 jan. 06 accepted 13 jan. vacated 28 feb. 07	cadet M. A. 31 july, 02 to 21 dec. 29 jan. pvt., corpl., and sgt. 1884. troop I, 4 cav. 22 dec. 05 to 21 dec. 07 2 lt. 18 inf. 13 feb. 07 accepted 28 feb. 1 lt. 10 inf. 12 oct. 11	N. Mex.	At lge.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Fitzmaurice, William J. 14 feb. 08	46		cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 10 inf. 14 feb. 08 26 july, 1885.	Ohio...	M. A. Ohio.
Stutesman, John H. 25 sept. 08	107		2 lt. 10 inf. 25 sept. 08 accepted 28 sept. 8 dec. 1883.	Ind.	Ind.
Kennedy, Frank M. 25 sept. 08	111		2 lt. 10 inf. 25 sept. 08 accepted 28 sept. 10 july, 1886.	Ill.	Ill.
Eichelberger, Robert L. 11 june, 09	146		cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 25 inf. 11 june, 09 trs. to 10 inf. 22 july, 9 mar. 1886.	Ohio...	M. A. Ohio.
Marshburn, Herbert E. 15 june, 10	189		cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. 10 inf. 15 june, 10 3 june, 1886.	S. C.	M. A. Ga.
Carrithers, Fred B. 15 june, 10	193		cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. 10 inf. 15 june, 10 30 may, 1887.	Ill.	M. A. Ill.
Gray, Mason W., Jr. 11 feb. 11	227		2 lt. 10 inf. 11 feb. 11 accepted 1 mar. 8 nov. 1886.	Mich..	Mich.
Kutz, Harry R. 13 june, 11	239		cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. 10 inf. 13 june, 11 29 jan. 1889	Pa.	M. A. Pa.
Patch, Joseph D. 20 july, 11	274		pvt. and corpl. co. D, 9 inf. 29 june, 09 to 27 aug. 11 8 dec. 1885. 2 lt. 10 inf. 20 july, 1885. accepted 28 aug.	Ariz...	Army.
Jones, Albert M. 7 oct. 11	306		2 lt. 10 inf. 7 oct. 11 accepted 29 dec. 20 july, 1890.	Mass...	Mass.
Lytle, Robert S. 24 apr. 12	317		2 lt. 10 inf. 24 apr. 12 accepted 1 june, 3 aug. 1887.	D. C.	D. C.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Wilbur, William H.....12 june, 12	344	.....	cadet, M. A. 3 mar. 08 2 lt. 10 inf. 12 june, 12	Mass... 24 sept. 1888.	M. A. Mass.
Malony, Harry J.....12 june, 12	351	.....	cadet, M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 10 inf. 12 june, 12	N. Y... 24 aug. 1889.	M. A. N. Y.
Sibert, Franklin C.....12 june, 12	356	.....	cadet, M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 10 inf. 12 june, 12	Ky..... 3 jan. 1891.	M. A. At lge.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861; CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861; REORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866, AND AGAIN APRIL 14, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY THE CONSOLIDATION OF THE TWENTY-FOURTH AND TWENTY-NINTH REGIMENTS OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Williams, Arthur 5 june, 09	11	.....	2 lt. 3 inf 31 oct. 74 accepted. 9 nov. 85 1 lt. 26 mar. 85 capt. 3 inf 18 may. 93 maj. 26 inf 2 feb. 01 trs. to 3 inf 3 dec. 02 lt. col. 15 inf 16 dec. 04 col. 11 inf 5 june, 09	Pa. Ky. 29 apr. 1849.	
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883.					
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Bundy, Omar 11 mar. 11	21	.....	cadet M. A 1 july, 79 2 lt. 2 inf 13 june, 83 trs. to 3 inf 13 may. 84 1 lt 26 may. 90 capt. 6 inf 26 apr. 98 maj 12 july, 04 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 july, 08 lt. col. 11 inf 11 mar. 11	Ind. M. A. Ind. 17 june, 1861.	
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.					
<i>Majors.</i>					
Lee, Harry R. 11 mar. 11	72	.....	cadet M. A 14 june, 85 2 lt. 11 inf 12 june, 89 1 lt. 2 inf 8 june, 96 trs. to 6 inf 3 aug. 99 trs. to 11 inf 28 apr. 99 capt. 20 june, 11 maj 11 mar. 11	R. I. M. A. R. I. 28 mar. 1866.	
General Staff, 15 aug. 07 to 18 jan. 11. Commandant of cadets, M. A., 19 jan. 11.					
Sladen, Fred W. 11 mar. 11	87	.....	cadet M. A 14 june, 85 2 lt. 14 inf 12 june, 90 1 lt. 4 inf 10 feb. 97 capt. 8 inf 20 oct. 99 trs. to 14 inf 17 apr. 00 maj. 11 inf 11 mar. 11	Mass. M. A. Neb. 24 nov. 1867.	
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.					
Hunt, Henry J. 13 june, 11	99	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. 1, 14 inf 14 dec. 87 to 7 nov. 90 2 lt. 15 inf 6 nov. 1869. accepted. 8 nov. 90 1 lt. 6 inf 7 july, 97 capt. 11 inf 29 jan. 00 trs. to 17 inf 20 july, 00 unassigned 11 mar. 11 maj. 11 inf 13 june, 11	La. Army. 11 feb. 1869.	
<i>Captains.</i>					
Castle, Charles W. 2 feb. 01	57	.....	cadet M. A 17 june, 90 2 lt. 16 inf 12 june, 94 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 30 inf 2 feb. 01 pvt. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 31 july, 08 assd. to 11 inf 31 july, 12	Minn. M. A. Minn. 21 aug. 1872.	
Battle, John S. 2 feb. 01	73	.....	cadet M. A 15 june, 89 2 lt. 11 inf 12 june, 94 1 lt 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01	N. C. M. A. N. C. 19 feb. 1872.	
Wells, Frank L. 2 feb. 01	77	.....	cadet M. A 17 june, 90 2 lt. 11 inf 12 june, 94 1 lt 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01	Ind. M. A. Ind. 19 oct. 1868.	
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909.					
McGrew, Milton L. 2 feb. 01	96	.....	cadet M. A 17 june, 91 2 lt. 11 inf 12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf 1 july, 98 assd. to 16 inf 1 jan. 99 trs. to 11 inf 17 mar. 00 capt. 2 feb. 01	D. C. M. A. N. J. 10 oct. 1873.	
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.					
Kemper, James B. 25 dec. 05	270	.....	2 lt. 14 inf 9 sept. 98 accepted. 19 sept. 99 1 lt. 6 inf 8 dec. 99 capt. 2 inf 25 dec. 05 trs. to 11 inf 11 apr. 06	Ohio. Ohio. 6 jan. 1876.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Saxton, Isaac A 2 jan. 06	272		2 lt. 4 inf. 9 sept. 98 accepted 19 sept. 1 lt. 23 inf. 15 dec. 99 capt. 26 inf. 2 jan. 06 trs. to 11 inf. 1 July, 12	Mich .. 27 July, 1870.	Mich.
Morton, Charles E. 25 may, 06	280		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 19 inf. 27 aug. 94 to 6 sept. 98 2 lt. 22 inf. 10 oct. accepted 2 nov. 1 lt. 16 inf. 2 feb. 00 capt. 25 may, 06 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 27 jan. 08 assd. to 11 inf. 27 Jan. 12	Neb ... 14 mar. 1874.	Mich.
Myer, Edgar A 3 July, 08	349		2 lt. 11 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 13 apr. 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 19 inf. 3 July, 08 trs. to 11 inf. 22 sept.	Tex.... 2 feb. 1875.	N. Y.
McConnell, Francis J. 24 July, 08 adjt. 28 June, 11.	352		2 lt. 12 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 14 apr. 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 17 inf. 9 may, 03 capt. 11 inf. 24 July, 08	Conn .. 2 June, 1872.	Del.
Wescott, Robert H. 19 oct. 08	353	pvt. co. G, 2 Wis. inf. 12 may, 98 to 10 nov.	2 lt. 2 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 29 apr. 1 lt. 16 inf. 2 feb. 01 capt. 24 inf. 19 oct. 08 trs. to 11 inf. 2 nov.	Wis.... 7 nov. 1876.	Wis.
Clark, Rufus B. 3 mar. 11 com. 16 aug. 12.	421	pvt. and corpl. co. C and qm. sgt. 1 Wash. inf. 12 may, 98 to 27 July, 99 pvt. co. 1, 37 U.S. inf. 28 July, to 4 aug. 1 lt. 37 U.S. inf. 5 July, accepted 5 aug. hon. must. out 30 June, 01	cadet M. A 1 July, 86 to 17 June, 87 1 lt. 3 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 1 July, capt. 11 inf. 3 mar. 11	Ga.... 16 dec. 1866.	At lge. Ga.
Wilson, Evert R 11 mar. 11	447		pvt., corpl., and sgt. battys. C, G, and I, 7 art. 19 July, 97 to 16 nov. 99 2 lt. 10 inf. 1 oct. accepted 17 nov. 1 lt. 11 inf. 4 may, 01 capt. 11 mar. 11	Ind 25 Jan. 1876.	Army.
Holley, George M 11 mar. 11	486	2 cl. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt., co. H, 3 U.S. eng. 4 aug. 98 to 30 oct. 2 lt. 3 U.S. eng. 20 oct. accepted 31 oct. hon. must. out 17 may, 99 2 lt. 29 U.S. inf. 5 July, accepted 12 July, 1 lt. 1 feb. 01 hon. must. out 10 may,	2 lt. 4 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 16 sept. 1 lt. 28 mar. 02 trs. to 11 inf. 23 nov. 07 capt. 11 mar. 11	Ala 13 apr. 1876.	At lge. Ga.
Errington, Charles H. 12 mar. 11	488	1 lt. 1 Ill. inf. 13 may, 98 hon. must. out 17 nov. 2 lt. 30 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 19 July, 1 lt. 30 dec. 00 hon. must. out 30 June, 01	2 lt. 11 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 10 sept. 1 lt. 3 apr. 02 capt. 12 mar. 11	Mich .. 22 nov. 1868.	At lge. Ill.
Lawrence, Charles G 21 nov. 11	528	1 lt. 45 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 12 sept. hon. must. out 3 June, 01	pvt. 1. art. dets. 17 may, 93 to 16 aug. 96 pvt. and corpl. batty. G, 6 art., and pvt. troop E, 6 cav. 20 sept. 97 to 11 sept. 99 2 lt. 15 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 17 sept. 1 lt. 14 inf. 11 apr. 03 trs. to 20 inf. 24 July, 06 trs. to 11 inf. 26 oct. 07 capt. 10 inf. 21 nov. 11 trs. to 11 inf. 29 dec.	Ohio... 31 mar. 1874.	At lge. Ohio.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Goodrich, Paul M. 13 aug. 03 Graduate Army Signal School, 1910.	2	-----	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt., co. M, 14 inf. 17 june, 98 to 18 aug. 00 2 lt. 9 inf. 25 july, accepted 19 aug. 1 lt. 13 aug. 03 unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 11 inf. 17 apr. 12	Mass. 27 nov. 1871.	Army.
Persons, William E. 28 sept. 04	57	1 sgt. co. A, 2 Ga. inf. 11 may, 98 to 19 sept. 2 lt. 2 Ga. inf. 20 sept. hon. must. out 30 nov. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. I, and batt. sgt. maj. 29 U. S. inf. 15 sept. 99 to 25 oct. 00 2 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 15 oct. accepted 26 oct. hon. must. out 10 may, 01	2 lt. 22 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 17 sept. trs. to 27 inf. 2 dec. 1 lt. 11 inf. 28 sept. 04	Ala. 17 june, 1878.	At lge. Ga.
Massee, Edward K. 15 jan. 06 capt. actg. judge adv. 11 mar. 12 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905.	61	sgt. co. H, 3 Wis. inf. 11 may, 98 to 2 aug. 1 lt. and batt. adjt. 3 Wis. inf. 3 aug. hon. must. out 14 jan. 99 pvt. and corpl. co. F, and batt. and regt. sgt. maj. 43 U. S. inf. 6 nov. to 27 june, 01	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. A, 2 art. 7 apr. 92 to 6 july, 95 2 lt. 7 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 28 june, 1 lt. 22 inf. 15 jan. 05 trs. to 7 inf. 20 oct. unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 11 inf. 29 june, 12	Wis. 26 july, 1871.	Army.
Brockman, John A. 29 july, 05 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Signal School, 1909.	83	-----	pvt. and corpl. Co. D. 23 inf. 22 june, 93 to 21 sept. 96 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. D and H, 23 inf. 6 nov. 97 to 7 july, 01 2 lt. 7 inf. 2 feb. accepted 8 july, 1 lt. 17 inf. 29 july, 05 trs. to 26 inf. 3 nov. 09 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 16 may, 10 assd. to 11 inf. 2 july, 12	Ga. 11 feb. 1872.	Army.
McAdams, John P. 2 jan. 06	103	pvt. and sgt. co. B, and qm. sgt. 4 Ky. inf. 6 july, 98 to 12 feb. 99	pvt. and corpl. co. C, 13 inf. 12 june, 99 to 30 june, 01 2 lt. 11 inf. 2 feb. accepted 1 july, 1 lt. 2 jan. 06	Ky. 29 june, 1872.	Army.
Delaplane, Channing E. 25 may, 06	124	1 cl. pvt., sgt., and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps. 10 june, 98 to 28 apr. 99	sgt. and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps. 29 apr. 99 to 7 july, 01 2 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. accepted 8 july, trs. to 11 inf. 5 dec. 02 1 lt. 25 may, 06	Va. 8 july, 1871.	Army.
Black, Frederick F. 23 dec. 07	191	-----	cadet M. A. 31 aug. 98 to 12 june, 02 2 lt. 10 inf. 12 june, 02 1 lt. 11 inf. 23 dec. 07	Me. 26 sept. 1876.	M. A. Me.
Lyon, Robert M. 25 june, 09	253	-----	cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 to 11 june, 03 1 lt. 22 inf. 25 june, 09 trs. to 11 inf. 26 oct.	Neb. 8 dec. 1878.	M. A. S. Dak.
Russell, William C. 18 jan. 10	251	-----	cadet M. A. 24 june, 98 to 20 jan. 00 cadet M. A. 28 aug. 2 lt. 8 inf. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 11 inf. 18 jan. 10	Ill. 11 sept. 1880.	M. A. Ill.
McCune, Frank C. 13 sept. 10	311	-----	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 2 inf. 2 may, 98 to 27 feb. 99 pvt. and corpl. troop F, 14 cav. 4 june, 02 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 16 inf. 9 oct. accepted 10 oct. 1 lt. 11 inf. 13 sept. 10	Neb. 29 nov. 1875.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Peyton, Philip B 3 mar. 11 324			2 lt. 16 inf. 9 june, 04 accepted 11 june, 1 lt. 11 inf. 3 mar. 11	Tenn. .. 22 jan. 1881.	Va.
Van Horn, James H. 11 mar. 11 397			pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 29 inf. 15 aug. 01 to 14 oct. 04 2 lt. 11 inf. 5 oct. accepted 15 oct. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	N. Mex. Army. 9 sept. 1881.	
Dowell, Cassius M. 11 mar. 11 399			pvt. and corpl. co. C, 17 inf. 5 apr. 02 to 9 oct. 04 2 lt. 11 inf. 5 oct. accepted 10 oct. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Ill. 11 feb. 1880.	Army.
Connolly, William J. 13 apr. 11 449		pvt. co. C, 1 Conn. inf. 22 june, 98 to 31 oct.	pvt. and corpl. troop H, 3 cav. 2 apr. 00 to 1 apr. 03 pvt., corpl. sgt., and qm. sgt. 30 co. coast art. 16 may, to 28 jan. 06 2 lt. 11 inf. 2 jan. accepted 29 jan. 1 lt. 13 apr. 11	Ireland 1 jan. 1878.	Army.
Chilton, Alexander W. 27 nov. 11 491			cadet M. A. 1 aug. 03 2 lt. 20 inf. 14 june, 07 1 lt. 1 inf. 27 nov. 11 trs. to 11 inf. 6 feb. 12	Minn. .. 28 june, 1886.	M. A. Minn.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Reardan, John D. 2 jan. 08 31			pvt., corpl., and sgt. 85 co. coast art. corps 5 oct. 04 to 23 jan. 08 2 lt. 11 inf. 2 jan. accepted 24 jan.	Ohio. 3 june, 1885.	Army.
Cutrer, Emile V. 14 feb. 08 68			cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 11 inf. 14 feb. 08	Miss. 22 mar. 1884.	M. A. Miss.
Chant, Earle M. 14 july, 09 169			pvt., corpl., and sgt. 125, 134, and 168 cos. coast art. corps 11 july, 05 to 4 aug. 09 2 lt. 11 inf. 14 july, accepted 5 aug.	Ill. 1 sept. 1883.	Army.
Sloan, Frank A. 9 sept. 10 214			2 lt. 11 inf. 9 sept. 10 accepted 17 sept.	Utah. 8 june, 1889.	N. Y.
Lackland, Frank D. 11 feb. 11 226			2 lt. 11 inf. 11 feb. 11 accepted 25 feb.	Va. 13 sept. 1884.	D. C.
Baade, Paul W. 13 june, 11 257			cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. 11 inf. 13 june, 11	Ind. 16 apr. 1889.	M. A. Ind.
Pool, Herbert M. 29 sept. 11 281			2 lt. 11 inf. 29 sept. 11 accepted 12 dec.	Tex. 27 jan. 1887.	Tex.
Elsay, George C. 7 oct. 11 288			2 lt. 11 inf. 7 oct. 11 accepted 28 dec.	Mass. 7 dec. 1885.	Mass.
Wadsworth, Herbert A. 7 oct. 11 301			2 lt. 11 inf. 7 oct. 11 accepted 20 jan. 12	Idaho. 7 dec. 1886.	Idaho.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Mahin, Frank C. 24 apr. 12	321	.....	2 lt. 11 inf. 24 apr. 12 accepted 6 june.	Iowa. 27 may, 1887.	N. Y.
Wedgwood, Bruce. 24 apr. 12	330	.....	2 lt. 11 inf. 24 apr. 12 accepted 4 june.	Neb. 1 nov. 1889.	Utah.
Read, Burton Y. 22 july, 12	389	.....	cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 to 30 dec. 09 pvt., corpl., sgt. and qm. sgt. troop F, 7 cav 27 june, 10 to 15 aug. 12 2 lt. 11 inf. 22 july. accepted 16 aug.	Ind. T. 11 feb. 1889.	Atlge. Army.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861; CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861; REORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Bowen, William H. C. 1 july, 08	13	.....	2 lt. 5 inf. 15 oct. 75 accepted 6 nov. 79 1 lt. 30 nov. 79 capt. 7 mar. 93 maj. 2 feb. 01 lt. col. 13 inf. 29 mar. 04 trs. to 18 inf. 20 apr. 08 col. 12 inf. 1 july.	N. Mex. 7 jan. 1852.	Me.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Noble, Robert H. 4 oct. 07 Army War College, 1912.	2	maj. a. a. g. 20 june, 98 accepted 10 july, 99 hon. dis. 19 mar. 99 maj. a. a. g. 5 sept. accepted 9 sept. hon. dis. 30 june, 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 80 2 lt. 1 inf. 15 june, 84 1 lt. 15 inf. 15 june, 91 trs. to 1 inf. 20 july. 98 capt. of inf. 12 oct. 98 assd. to 3 inf. 1 jan. 99 maj. 9 inf. 4 oct. 07 trs. to 1 inf. 11 nov. 09 trs. to 12 inf. 8 may, 11	Md. 3 nov. 1861.	M. A. Md.
Hall, Herman 31 mar. 19	42	.....	cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 2 lt. 4 inf. 12 june, 87 1 lt. 11 inf. 8 june, 94 trs. to 22 inf. 22 june. 99 capt. 21 inf. 2 mar. 99 maj. 12 inf. 31 mar. 10 unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 12 inf. 26 sept.	Ill. 6 june, 1864.	M. A. Mo.
Rose, Robert W. 11 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.	67	.....	pvt. artf., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 16 inf. 10 sept. 88 to 3 mar. 89 2 lt. 5 inf. 11 feb. accepted 4 mar. 96 1 lt. 17 inf. 1 jan. 96 capt. 21 inf. 14 may, 99 maj. 12 inf. 11 mar. 11	Va. 25 apr. 1861.	Army.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Kinnison, Henry L. 2 feb. 01	40	capt. a. qm. 18 sept. 99 accepted 20 sept. hon. dis. 12 may, 00	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. I and B, 7 inf. 14 nov. 88 to 23 nov. 92 2 lt. 25 inf. 19 nov. accepted 24 nov. 98 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 31 aug. 08 unassigned 31 aug. 12 assd. to 12 inf. 7 sept.	Mo. 16 june, 1865.	Army.
Morrow, Frank J. 2 feb. 01 Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.	85	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 16 inf. 21 jan. 92 to 1 nov. 94 2 lt. 5 inf. 31 oct. accepted 2 nov. 98 1 lt. 17 inf. 26 apr. 98 capt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01.] 24 may, 05 assd. to 12 inf. 24 may, 09	Utah .. 25 mar. 1873.	Army.
Davis, Glenn H. 28 feb. 01 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Staff College, 1910.	101	.....	cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 2 lt. 12 inf. 12 june, 95 1 lt. 3 july, 98 capt. 28 feb. 01	Ohio. 9 dec. 1869.	M. A. Ohio.
Hutton, Franklin S. 28 feb. 01 qm. 11 july, 12.	102	.....	cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 2 lt. 2 inf. 12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf. 9 july, 98 assd. to 4 inf. 1 jan. 99 capt. 26 inf. 28 feb. 01 trs. to 12 inf. 4 sept. 02	N. Y. 4 feb. 1871.	M. A. N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Clinton, James W. 15 oct. 01	133	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop F, 4 cav 17 aug. 93 to 3 mar. 97 2 lt. 7 inf 16 feb. accepted 4 mar. 1 lt. 22 inf 16 jan. 99 capt. 12 inf 15 oct. 01	N. C ... 25 mar. 1869.	Army.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908.					
Smith, Alfred T. 17 dec. 01	140	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 6 inf 1 sept. 94 to 23 may. 97 2 lt. 12 inf 3 may, accepted 24 may, 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 17 dec. 01	D. C ... 25 nov. 1874.	Army.
Read, Alvan C. 5 dec. 02	175	.....	cadet M. A. 15 June, 94 2 lt. 13 inf 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 12 inf 5 dec. 02	Tenn ... 11 sept. 1873.	M. A. La.
Maj. Porto Rico regt. 22 nov. 12					
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.					
Jordan, William H., jr. 14 apr. 04	232	pvt. co. H, 2 Oreg. inf 13 may, 98 to 2 sept.	2 lt. 18 inf 9 July, 98 accepted 3 sept. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 12 inf 14 apr. 04	Neb ... 1 Jan. 1876.	Oreg.
Wickham, Frank D. †. 12 aug. 03	251	pvt. co. C, 2 Mo. inf. 12 may, 98 to 15 may, 1 lt. 4 Mo. inf. 16 may, hon. dis. 8 July,	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop K, 8 cav 25 Jan. 94 to 24 apr. 97 2 lt. 16 inf 27 June, 98 accepted 9 July, 1 lt. 18 inf 2 mar. 99 trs. to 12 inf. 7 June, 02 capt. 12 aug. 03	Mo 21 mar. 1873.	Mo.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Knabenshne, Fredk. G. 20 July, 05	256	.....	2 lt. 4 inf 9 July, 98 accepted 31 July, 1 lt. 15 inf 7 sept. 99 capt. 12 inf 20 July, 05	Ohio ... 18 feb. 1873.	Ohio.
adjt. 1 may, 12.					
McCaskey, Walter B. 14 mar. 08	334	pvt. and 1 sgt. co. L, 4 Pa. inf. 2 July, 98 to 5 July, 2 lt. 4 Pa. inf. 6 July, hon. must. out 16 nov.	2 lt. 21 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 13 apr. 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 12 inf 14 mar. 08	Pa. 8 dec. 1872.	Pa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
McFeely, Henry F. 5 June, 09	371	1 lt. and adjt. 160 Ind. inf. 12 may, 98 hon. must. out 25 apr. 99 1 lt. 42 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 1 sept. capt. 2 Jan. 01 hon. must. out 27 June,	1 lt. 10 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 18 sept. capt. 12 inf 5 June, 09	Minn ... 26 nov. 1873.	At lge. Ind.
com. 11 sept. 12.					
Benteen, Frederick W. 23 July, 09	376	.....	2 lt. 2 inf 1 June, 99 accepted 10 June, 1 lt. 26 inf 2 feb. 01 capt. 7 inf 23 July, 09 trs. to 12 inf. 14 oct. 11	Ga. 27 mar. 1873.	Ga.
Jordan, John L. 23 feb. 10	392	capt. 4 Tenn. inf. 13 July, 98 hon. must. out 6 may, 99 capt. 38 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 23 aug. hon. must. out 30 June, 01	1 lt. 18 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 10 oct. capt. 23 feb. 10 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 13 apr. 11 assd. to 12 inf. 16 nov. 12	Tenn ... 16 aug. 1870.	At lge. Tenn.
Wright, Andrew C. 11 mar. 11	445	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. C, 5 art. 8 sept. 96 to 15 nov. 99 2 lt. 12 inf 1 oct. accepted 16 nov. 1 lt. 26 apr. 01 capt. 11 mar. 11	Ill 2 aug. 1873.	Army.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Taylor, William W., jr. 14 aug. 03	4	sgt. co. H, 32 Mich. inf. 13 may, 98 to 29 oct.	pvt. and corpl. co. G, and batt. sgt. maj. 4 inf 3 Jan. 99 to 13 aug. 00 2 lt. 22 inf 25 July, accepted 14 aug. 1 lt. 12 inf 14 aug. 03	Mich .. 24 oct. 1873.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Fuller, Elverton E.....27 aug. 03	12	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 3 inf. 9 aug. 97 to 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 12 inf. 25 July, accepted 2 aug. 1 lt. 27 aug. 03	Wis. 20 apr. 1876.	Army.
Adams, Frank H.....14 sept. 03	14	.....	pvt. and artf., co. G, 17 inf. 17 aug. 93 to 16 nov. 96 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. G and I, 17 inf. 27 July, 97 to 12 aug. 00 2 lt. 16 inf. 25 July, accepted 13 aug. 1 lt. 12 inf. 14 sept. 03	Ind. 12 mar. 1872.	Army.
Keck, Morris M.....10 oct. 03	20	1 sgt. co. D, 9 Pa. inf. 11 may, 98 to 14 sept. 2 lt. 9 Pa. inf. 15 sept. hon. must. out. 29 oct. 2 lt. 42 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 29 aug. hon. must. out. 27 June, 01	2 lt. 12 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 6 nov. 1 lt. 10 oct. 03	Pa. 19 mar. 1876.	Pa.
White, Sherman A..... 7 apr. 04	42	pvt. co. E and qm. sgt. and sgt. maj. 1 Neb. inf. 10 may, 98 to 15 sept. 2 lt. 1 Neb. inf. 16 sept. 1 lt. 1 aug. 99 hon. must. out. 23 aug.	2 lt. 12 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 7 Jan. 02 trs. to 23 inf. 12 feb. 03 1 lt. 7 apr. 04 trs. to 12 inf. 18 nov.	N. Y. 30 nov. 1876.	N. Y.
Manning, Guy E..... 4 may, 05	73	2 lt. 3 Ohio inf. 10 may, 98 hon. must. out. 26 oct.	1 lt. art. corps 23 sept. 01 accepted 21 apr. 02 trs. to inf. 23 nov. 07 (with rank from 4 may, 05.) assd. to 12 inf. 29 nov.	Ohio 11 aug. 1870.	Ohio.
McNamara, Wallace.....30 June, 05	78	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. E, 3 art. (28 co. coast art.) 5 July, 98 to 29 apr. 01 2 lt. 27 inf. 2 feb. accepted 30 apr. 1 lt. 12 inf. 30 June, 05	N. Mex. 5 nov. 1872.	Army.
Gillis, George S.....18 feb. 06	113	sgt. co. K, 2 Ky. inf. 17 may, 98 to 31 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, 12 inf. 11 apr. 99 to 30 June, 01 2 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. accepted 1 July, 1 lt. 6 inf. 18 feb. 06 trs. to 26 inf. 30 July, unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 12 inf. 1 July, 12	Ill. 13 apr. 1873.	Army.
Smith, Ira A..... 7 aug. 06	136	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. B, 17 inf. 9 June, 99 to 6 July, 01 2 lt. 19 inf. 2 feb. accepted 7 July, 1 lt. 11 inf. 7 Aug. 06 trs. to 12 inf. 25 feb. 10	Ind. 22 aug. 1874.	Army.
Soléliac, Louis.....13 feb. 08	196	.....	cadet M. A. 18 June, 96 to 7 June, 01 2 lt. 16 inf. 23 June, 02 accepted 10 July, 1 lt. 17 inf. 13 feb. 08 trs. to 12 inf. 24 apr. 09	N. J. 15 may, 1877.	N. Y.
Graduate M. A., 1901.					
Nalle, James B..... 3 July, 10	304	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 47 co. coast art. 15 apr. 01 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 19 inf. 9 oct. accepted 10 oct. 1 lt. 12 inf. 3 July, 10	Va. 6 June, 1879.	Army.
Remington, Philip..... 1 dec. 10	315	.....	pvt. co. B, 4 inf., and pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. E, 17 inf. 9 aug. 99 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 22 inf. 9 oct. accepted 10 oct. 1 lt. 12 inf. 1 dec. 10	Ind. T. 30 may, 1876.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Stilwell, Joseph W. 3 mar. 11	322	.....	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 12 inf. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 3 mar. 11	Fla 19 mar. 1883.	M. A. At lge. N. Y.
Hooper, Edward L. 4 mar. 11	334	.....	cadet M. A. 19 june, 00 2 lt. 12 inf. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 7 inf. 4 mar. 11 trs. to 12 inf. 9 june.	Mass. 1 jan. 1879.	M. A. Mass.
Hoop, Oscar W. 11 mar. 11	382	.....	pvt. and corpl. cos. K and C, 12 inf. . . 6 sept. 00 to 9 oct. 04 2 lt. 6 inf. 5 oct. accepted 10 oct. trs. to 12 inf. 13 feb. 08 1 lt. 6 inf. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 12 inf. 1 dec.	Iowa .. 5 oct. 1882.	Army.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Greacen, Walter S. 5 jan. 08	39	.....	2 lt. 12 inf. 5 jan. 08 accepted 23 jan.	N. Y. 25 june. 1882.	N. Y.
Bonesteel, Charles H. 14 feb. 08	55	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 12 inf. 14 feb. 08	Neb 9 apr. 1885.	M. A. At lge.
Phelps, Frederick C. 29 aug. 08	90	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 6 co. coast art. corps. 26 aug. 04 to 2 sept. 08 2 lt. 12 inf. 29 aug. accepted 3 sept.	Tex. 25 nov. 1882.	Army.
Hoey, William F., jr. 25 sept. 08	106	.....	2 lt. 12 inf. 25 sept. 08 accepted 28 sept.	Del 5 mar. 1884.	Del.
Rivet, James D. 25 sept. 08	118	.....	pvt. troop C, 11 cav. ... 10 sept. 08 to 30 sept. 2 lt. 12 inf. 25 sept. accepted 1 oct.	Canada 23 may, 1882.	Mass.
Everts, Edward A. 11 june, 09	134	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 8 inf. 11 june, 09 trs. to 12 inf. 29 jan. 12	Cal 3 oct. 1885.	M. A. Cal.
Pullman, John. 11 june, 09	163	.....	2 lt. 2 cav. 25 sept. 08 accepted 29 sept. trs. to 12 inf. 13 jan. 12 (to rank from 11 june, 09.)	Mo 8 dec. 1884.	N. Y.
Fletcher, Harvey H. 15 june, 10	195	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 12 inf. 15 june, 10	R. I. 21 jan. 1886.	M. A. R. I.
Walker, John R. 15 june, 10	202	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. 12 inf. 15 june, 10	Pa. 12 aug. 1886.	M. A. Pa.
Vestal, Marion P. 25 jan. 11	221	.....	2 lt. 12 inf. 25 jan. 11 accepted 16 feb.	Ind. T. 25 jan. 1890.	At lge.
Gillem, Alvan C., jr. 11 feb. 11	233	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. C, 17 inf. 19 jan. 10 to 26 feb. 11 2 lt. 12 inf. 11 feb. accepted 27 feb.	Tenn. 8 aug. 1888.	At lge.
Kimball, Allen R. 13 june, 11	266	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. 12 inf. 13 june, 11	N. Y. 20 june, 1886.	M. A. N. Y.
Boyd, Allan S., jr. 24 apr. 12	329	.....	2 lt. 12 inf. 24 apr. 12 accepted 7 june,	Cal. 1 dec. 1888.	N. Y.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861; CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861; REORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Loughborough, Robert H. R. 7 mar. 07	7	.....	2 lt. 25 inf. 15 oct. 75 accepted 20 oct. 1 lt. 6 aug. 81 capt. 4 dec. 91 maj. 6 inf. 11 aug. 00 lt. col. 12 aug. 03 col. 13 inf. 7 mar. 07	Va. 8 dec. 1853.	Va.
<i>Lieutenant-Colonel.</i>					
McIver, George W 11 mar. 11	18	.....	cadet M. A 1 july, 77 2 lt. 7 inf 13 june, 82 1 lt. 30 nov. 89 capt. 26 apr. 98 maj. 12 inf 29 mar. 04 trs. to 4 inf 28 apr. trs. to 20 inf 18 aug. 06 trs. to 9 inf 13 oct. 10 lt. col. 13 inf 11 mar. 11	N. C. 22 dec. 1858.	M. A. N. C.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Buck, Beaumont B. 25 june, 08 Army War College, 1909.	16	maj. 2 Tex. inf. 13 may, 98 hon. must. out. 9 nov.	cadet M. A 1 sept. 80 2 lt. 16 inf 14 june, 85 1 lt. 19 inf 4 may, 92 trs. to 16 inf 12 aug. capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 13 inf 25 june, 08 trs. to 16 inf 7 nov. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 13 july, 10 assd. to 13 inf 2 july, 12	Miss. 16 jan. 1860.	M. A. Tex.
McAlexander, Ulysses G. 19 jan. 11 General Staff, 16 aug. 06 to 15 aug. 10. Army War College, 1907.	48	capt. a. qm 12 may, 98 accepted 2 june, hon. dis. 12 may, 99	cadet M. A 1 july, 83 2 lt. 25 inf 12 june, 87 1 lt. 13 inf 16 aug. 94 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 13 inf 19 jan. 11 unassigned 11 mar. assd. to 13 inf 2 june,	Minn. 30 aug. 1864.	M. A. Kans.
Harris, Peter C. 3 mar. 11 General Staff, 28 mar. 07 to 27 mar. 11. Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895. Army War College, 1908.	61	.....	cadet M. A 15 june, 84 2 lt. 13 inf 11 june, 88 1 lt. 5 july, 95 capt. 9 inf 16 mar. 99 trs. to 16 inf 13 apr. 08 trs. to 24 inf 12 aug. maj. 5 inf 3 mar. 11 trs. to 13 inf 17 sept. 12	Ga. 10 nov. 1865.	M. A. Ga.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Fuger, Frederick W. 2 feb. 01 qm. 21 nov. 12. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.	12	.....	2 lt. to 13 inf 1 aug. 91 accepted 3 aug. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01	N. Y. 21 feb. 1868.	Mass.
Bugge, Jens 2 feb. 01 General Staff, 8 june, 11, to 1 july, 12. Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909. Army War College, 1911.	90	.....	cadet M. A 17 june, 91 2 lt. 3 inf 12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf 1 july, 98 assd. to 3 inf 1 jan. 99 capt. 28 inf 2 feb. 01 trs. to 13 inf 1 july, 12	Wis. 21 sept. 1870.	M. A. Minn.
McBroom, Walter S. 28 feb. 01	104	.....	cadet M. A 17 june, 91 2 lt. 18 inf 12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf 12 july, 98 assd. to 18 inf 1 jan. 99 capt. 7 inf 28 feb. 01 unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 13 inf 2 sept.	Ind. 4 aug. 1870.	M. A. Ind.
Miller, Harvey W. 7 oct. 02 com. 14 june, 11.	170	.....	cadet M. A 15 june, 94 2 lt. 13 inf 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 27 inf 7 oct. 02 trs. to 13 inf 21 oct.	N. Y. 29 july 1875.	M. A. N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Berry, Daniel G. 18 oct. 02	171		cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 1 inf. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 22 inf. 18 oct. 02 unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 22 inf. 1 june, trs. to 13 inf. 18 sept. 12	Ill. 1 apr. 1874.	M. A. Ill.
Ross, Tenney. 26 aug. 03	208		2 lt. 3 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 21 july, 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 7 inf. 26 aug. 03 trs. to 3 inf. 22 jan. 09 trs. to 24 inf. 27 apr. 12 trs. to 13 inf. 6 may,	N. H. 22 june, 1871.	D. C.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905.					
Holden, George J. 10 dec. 03	220		2 lt. 10 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 29 july, 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 28 inf. 10 dec. 03 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 13 may, 05 assd. to 25 inf. 13 may, 09 trs. to 13 inf. 18 sept. 12	Vt. 16 mar. 1875.	Vt.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Clark, Peyton G. 8 apr. 04	231		2 lt. 13 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 1 aug. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 8 inf. 8 apr. 04 trs. to 13 inf. 1 june,	La. 6 dec. 1877.	Ala.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Gibson, Easton R. 8 june, 04	235		cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 to 25 june, 95 pvt. and corpl. co. D, 20 inf. 28 aug. 97 to 1 sept. 98 2 lt. 9 inf. 9 july, accepted 1 sept. 1 lt. 16 mar. 99 capt. 13 inf. 8 june, 04	Mo. 14 dec. 1874.	Mo.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Powers, Thomas J. 28 july, 05	257		cadet M. A. 5 july, 92 to 31 dec. 2 lt. 25 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 2 aug. 1 lt. 20 inf. 8 sept. 99 capt. 13 inf. 28 july, 05	Pa. 2 sept. 1875.	Pa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Murphy, Charles N. † 29 oct. 05	291	pvt. and sgt. troop M, 2 U. S. cav. 19 may, 98 to 19 sept.	2 lt. 22 inf. 9 sept. 98 accepted 20 sept. 1 lt. 14 inf. 15 nov. 99 trs. to 25 inf. 4 oct. 05 capt. 13 inf. 29 oct.	Nev. 30 apr. 1877.	Nev.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910.					
Galleher, Paul C. 1 dec. 09	387	capt. 1 Ky. inf. 4 june, 98 hon. must. out. 24 feb. 99 capt. 31 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 11 july, hon. must. out. 18 june, 01	1 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 19 sept. capt. 13 inf. 1 dec. 09	La. 19 may, 1871.	Ky.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Graduate Signal School, 1907.					
Jeunet, E. Alexis. 1 june, 11	514	pvt., sgt., and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps 8 july, 98 to 29 apr. 99 2 lt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 3 aug. hon. must. out. 13 may, 01	2 lt. 1 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 5 aug. to 30 dec. 02 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 17 sept. 03 assd. to 13 inf. 17 sept. 07 capt. 1 june, 11	Pa. 1 mar. 1872.	At lge. Pa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Andrews, Charles F. 8 sept. 11	523	pvt. co. M, 8 N. Y. inf. 16 june, 98 to 3 nov. 2 lt. 43 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 30 aug. 1 lt. 30 apr. 01 hon. must. out. 5 july,	pvt. and corpl. co. B, 13 inf. and batty. E, 4 art. 2 jan. 99 to 29 aug. 1876. 2 lt. 7 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 22 sept. 1 lt. 13 inf. 10 feb. 03 unassigned 11 mar. 11 capt. 13 inf. 8 sept.	R. I. 17 aug. 1876.	N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Bessell, William W. 2 mar. 12	538	2 lt. Porto Rico batt. of inf. 3 nov. 99 accepted 4 nov. 1 lt. Porto Rico regt. of inf. 1 mar. 00 accepted 3 apr. hon. mus. out 30 June, 01 1 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf. 1 July, accepted 1 July, capt 18 oct. hon. dis 23 feb. 02	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. L., 5 art. 15 sept. 85 to 11 oct. 87 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A, C cav., and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps. 19 sept. 88 to 3 nov. 99 2 lt. 26 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 24 feb. 02 1 lt. 18 inf. 29 July, 03 1 lt. sig. corps. (by detail, act 2 mar. 03) 15 mar. 07 assd. to 13 inf. 15 mar. 11 capt. 2 mar. 12	Engl'd. 25 jan. 1864.	At lge. N. Y.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Hand, Russell C. 14 aug. 03	5		pvt. and corpl. troop G, 2 cav. 7 may, 98 to 8 aug. 00 2 lt. 10 inf 25 July, accepted 9 aug. 1 lt. 13 inf 14 aug. 03	S. Dak. 1 mar. 1874.	Army.
Chambers, John S. 26 feb. 04	36	2 lt. 4 Ky. inf 9 July, 98 hon. must. out 12 feb. 99	pvt. and corpl. cos. M, 1 inf., and M, 2 inf. 11 apr. 99 to 30 aug. 00 2 lt. 12 inf 22 aug. accepted 31 aug. 1 lt. 3 inf 26 feb. 04 trs. to 13 inf 14 may,	Ky 12 sept. 1879.	Army.
Williams, Kenneth P. 20 aug. 06	140		pvt. co. F, 12 inf. 25 July, 99 to 7 July, 01 2 lt. 1 inf 2 feb. accepted 8 July, 1 lt. 13 inf. 20 aug. 06	Mo 1 jan. 1877.	Army.
Compton, Goodwin 20 oct. 06	147	corpl. and sgt. co L, 4 Tenn. inf. 5 July, 98 to 6 may, 99 sgt. co. D, and batt. and regt. sgt. maj. 38 U. S. inf. 29 aug. to 25 apr. 01 2 lt. 38 U. S. inf. 19 apr. accepted 26 apr. hon. must. out 30 June,	2 lt. 26 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 26 sept. 01 1 lt. 13 inf. 20 oct. 06	Miss 14 may, 1877.	Army.
O'Loughlin, William J. 9 jan. 07	156	pvt. co. A, 3 N. Y. inf. 17 may, 98 to 5 dec. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, 34 U. S. inf. 8 aug. 99 to 17 apr. 01	pvt. gen. serv 26 feb. 02 to 9 may, 2 lt. 2 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 10 may, 02 1 lt. 14 inf. 9 jan. 07 trs. to 13 inf. 23 nov.	N. Y. 20 July, 1875.	N. Y.
Powell, Leighton. 1 feb. 07	159		2 lt. 6 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 2 mar. 02 1 lt. 13 inf. 1 feb. 07	N. Dak. 10 sept. 1875.	Ill.
Hickox, Alfred A. 12 June, 07	178	corpl. co. L, 33 Mich. inf. 19 may, 98 to 31 dec. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 38 U. S. inf. 31 aug. 99 to 30 June, 01	2 lt. 15 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 4 nov. 1 lt. 13 inf. 12 June, 07	Mich. 27 dec. 1874.	Army.
Sutherland, Samuel J. 14 mar. 08	201		pvt. co. E, 22 inf. 24 June, 00 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 13 inf. 17 oct. accepted 27 oct. 1 lt. 21 inf. 14 mar. 08 trs. to 13 inf. 15 June,	Iowa 20 may, 1875.	Army.
Hamilton, Charles S. 11 oct. 08	223		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. G, 1 art. (6 co. coast art.), and 118 co. coast art. 7 sept. 00 to 30 oct. 02 2 lt. 13 inf 28 oct. accepted 31 oct. 1 lt. 11 oct. 08	Wis. 27 may, 1881.	At lge. N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Tolley, Oscar K .....15 oct. 08	224	2 lt. 14 inf .....28 oct. 02 accepted .....31 oct. 02 1 lt. 13 inf .....15 oct. 08	18 dec. 1878.	Md.	Md.
Ristine, Ben F .....1 dec. 09	277	cadet M. A. ....13 june, 99 2 lt. 21 inf .....11 june, 03 1 lt. 13 inf .....1 dec. 09	27 mar. 1879.	Ind.	M. A. Ind.
Tarbutton, Edward H. ....8 apr. 10	292	2 lt. 13 inf .....13 june, 03 accepted .....27 june, 03 1 lt. 15 inf .....8 apr. 10 trs. to 13 inf .....8 june, 10	4 apr. 1881.	Md.	Md.
Thompson, Charles F. ....11 mar. 11	352	cadet M. A. ....1 aug. 00 2 lt. 13 inf .....15 june, 04 1 lt. ....11 mar. 11	11 dec. 1882.	N. Dak.	M. A. N. Dak.
Brunzell, Otto L. ....11 mar. 11	370	cadet M. A. ....1 aug. 00 2 lt. 11 inf .....15 june, 04 1 lt. ....11 mar. 11 trs. to 13 inf .....17 apr. 12	18 dec. 1878.	Idaho.	M. A. Idaho.
Kaempfer, Albert B. ....11 mar. 11	401	pvt. and corpl. cos. M and H, 16 inf., and M, 5 inf. ....23 dec. 01 to 9 oct. 04 2 lt. 13 inf .....5 oct. 04 accepted .....10 oct. 04 1 lt. 28 inf .....11 mar. 11 trs. to 13 inf .....31 oct. 11	11 nov. 1880.	Mich.	Army.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Bailey, Agard H. ....14 feb. 08	59	cadet M. A. ....16 june, 04 2 lt. 13 inf .....14 feb. 08	10 june, 1885.	Mich.	M. A. Mich.
Shephard, Chester A. ....14 feb. 08	60	cadet M. A. ....16 june, 04 2 lt. 28 inf .....14 feb. 08 trs. to 13 inf .....2 july, 12	23 jan. 1887.	Minn.	M. A. Minn.
Peyton, James W. ....25 sept. 08	103	2 lt. 13 inf .....25 sept. 08 accepted .....1 oct. 08	17 oct. 1885.	Ky.	Va.
Hodges, Courtney H. ....13 nov. 09	172	cadet M. A. ....16 june, 04 to 17 june, 05 pvt., corpl., and sgt. ....5 nov. 06 co. L, 17 inf. ....13 nov. 09 to 19 nov. 09 2 lt. 13 inf .....13 nov. 09 accepted .....20 nov. 09	5 jan. 1887.	Ga.	Army.
Rowe, Guy I. ....18 jan. 10	176	2 lt. 13 inf .....18 jan. 10 accepted .....2 feb. 10	25 feb. 1886.	Vt.	Vt.
Torrey, Daniel H. ....15 june, 10	181	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 06 2 lt. 3 inf .....15 june, 10 trs. to 13 inf .....27 apr. 12	25 jan. 1887.	Utah	M. A. At lge.
Kalloch, Parker C., jr. ....15 june, 10	184	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 06 2 lt. 21 inf .....15 june, 10 trs. to 13 inf .....27 apr. 12	2 oct. 1888.	Cal.	M. A. Me.
Williams, Roger H. ....15 june, 10	192	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 05 2 lt. 21 inf .....15 june, 10 trs. to 13 inf .....27 apr. 12	22 nov. 1884.	Neb.	M. A. Neb.
Davies, Jasper A. ....15 june, 10	196	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 06 2 lt. 21 inf .....15 june, 10 trs. to 13 inf .....27 apr. 12	14 dec. 1887.	Cal.	M. A. Cal.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Savage, Emmert W. ....17 aug.	10 209	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. gen. serv., inf., 19 and 17 recruit cos. 14 dec. 06 to 24 aug. 10 2 lt. 13 inf. ....17 aug. accepted.....25 aug.	Ohio... 15 dec. 1883.	Army.
Carlock, Floyd D. ....11 feb.	11 229	.....	2 lt. 13 inf. ....11 feb. accepted.....27 feb.	Ohio... 1 apr. 1887.	Ohio.
Walker, Fred L. ....11 feb.	11 232	.....	2 lt. 13 inf. ....11 feb. accepted.....27 feb.	Ohio... 11 june, 1887.	Ohio.
Calvert, William J. ....13 june, 11	269	.....	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 07 2 lt. 13 inf. ....13 june, 11	Ind 11 aug. 1885.	M. A. Ind.
O'Brien, James A. 7 oct.	11 289	.....	2lt.13 inf. 7 oct. 11 accepted.....28 dec.	N. Y... 4 jan. 1887.	N. Y.
Gardner, Andrew G. 7 oct.	11 313	.....	2lt.13 inf. 7 oct. 11 accepted .....30 dec.	Ark.... 4 oct. 1889.	Ark

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861; CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861; REORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866, AND AGAIN JULY 22, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE FORTY-FIFTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Wilson, Richard H. 12 June, 10	18	.....	cadet M. A. 1 July, 73 2 lt. 8 inf. 15 June, 77 1 lt. 1 Jan. 86 capt. 31 July, 94 maj. 28 Feb. 01 lt. col. 16 inf. 5 Apr. 06 col. 14 inf. 12 June, 10	Mich. 10 June, 1853.	M. A. Mich.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Nichols, Maury. 28 May, 12	44	.....	2 lt. 16 inf. 21 Nov. 83 accepted. 26 Nov. 1 lt. 14 inf. 17 Apr. 91 trs. to 7 inf. 20 July, capt. of inf. 8 Sept. 98 assd. to 3 inf. 1 Jan. 99 maj. 10 inf. 2 Dec. 06 trs. to 3 inf. 7 Jan. 07 lt. col. 14 inf. 28 May, 12	D. C. 3 Mar. 1861.	N. Y.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Albright, Frank H. 3 Mar. 11	53	.....	cadet M. A. 1 July, 83 add. 2 lt. 12 inf. 12 June, 87 2 lt. 9 inf. 2 Oct. 1 lt. 25 inf. 3 Jan. 95 capt. 2 Mar. 99 maj. 14 inf. 3 Mar. 11	Ohio. 2 Aug. 1865.	M. A. Ohio.
Learnard, Henry G. 20 Mar. 11	90	.....	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 86 2 lt. 19 inf. 12 June, 90 1 lt. 14 inf. 1 Mar. 97 capt. 4 inf. 15 Nov. 99 trs. to 14 inf. 3 Feb. 00 maj. 20 Mar. 11	Mo. 19 Aug. 1867.	M. A. Mich.
General Staff, 4 Apr. 08 to 25 May, 11.					
Heavey, John W. 27 Nov. 11	106	.....	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 86 2 lt. 5 inf. 12 June, 91 1 lt. 11 inf. 16 Dec. 97 capt. 17 inf. 9 July, 00 trs. to 11 inf. 20 July, maj. 14 inf. 27 Nov. 11	Ill. 19 Feb. 1867.	M. A. Ill.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Sorley, Lewis S. 2 Feb. 01	4	.....	cadet M. A. 16 June, 87 2 lt. 16 inf. 12 June, 91 1 lt. 26 Apr. 98 trs. to 14 inf. 21 Jan. 01 capt. 2 Feb. unassigned 11 Mar. 11 assd. to 14 inf. 12 May,	Engl'd. 7 Apr. 1867.	M. A. Tex.
Castner, Joseph C. 2 Feb. 01	9	capt. sqd. Philip- pine cav. 3 Apr. 00 accepted. 26 Apr. hon. must. out 30 June, 01	2 lt. 4 inf. 1 Aug. 91 accepted. 3 Aug. 1 lt. 26 Apr. 98 capt. 2 Feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 26 Feb. 08 assd. to 14 inf. 26 Feb. 12	N. J. 18 Nov. 1869.	N. J.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.					
Martin, Amos H. †. 2 Feb. 01	62	.....	cadet M. A. 15 June, 89 2 lt. 1 inf. 12 June, 93 1 lt. 26 Apr. 98 trs. to 19 inf. 9 Sept. 99 capt. 2 Feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 4 Mar. 03 assd. to 14 inf. 15 Dec.	Pa. 25 Oct. 1871.	M. A. Pa.
Miles, Perry L. 2 Feb. 01	94	capt. a. qm. 10 Oct. 99 accepted. 11 Oct. hon. dis. 21 Mar. 01	cadet M. A. 17 June, 91 2 lt. 14 inf. 12 June, 95 1 lt. 1 July, 98 capt. 2 Feb. 01	Ohio. 15 Oct. 1873.	M. A. Ohio.
Mullay, Patrick H. 10 July, 02	164	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 4 inf. 29 Aug. 94 to 28 Aug. 97 pvt. and corpl. troop B, 6 cav. 29 Aug. to 29 Apr. 98 2 lt. 14 inf. 12 Apr. accepted. 30 Apr. 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. 16 inf. 10 July, 02 trs. to 27 inf. 14 Mar. 03 trs. to 14 inf. 6 Jan. 05	Ohio. 22 Jan. 1873.	Army.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908.					
Graduate Army Signal School, 1909.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Wagner, Henry S.....30 june, 06	255	.....	2 lt. 8 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 28 july, 99 1 lt. 14 inf. 30 aug. 99 capt. 22 inf. 30 june, 05 trs. to 14 inf. 26 july, 07	Pa. 2 apr. 1872.	Pa.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1911.					
Van Schaick, Louis J.....25 june, 08	347	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 to 3 may, 97 and from 18 june, to 28 jan. 99 2 lt. 4 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 17 apr. 99 1 lt. 16 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 4 inf. 2 nov. 01 trs. to 27 inf. 7 may, 02 trs. to 4 inf. 12 nov. 03 capt. 16 inf. 25 june, 08 trs. to 14 inf. 13 may, 12	N. Y. 1 july, 1875.	N. Y.
Stone, Edward R.....25 mar. 09	366	.....	pvt. corpl. and sgt. co. K, 12 inf. 3 june, 98 to 17 june, 99 2 lt. 4 inf. 1 may, 99 accepted 18 june, 99 1 lt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 01 capt. 14 inf. 25 mar. 09	Mass. 17 jan. 1877.	Mass.
Mitchell, Edward B.....11 mar. 11	450	.....	pvt. batty. M, 3 art., and hosp. corps. 9 sept. 96 to 19 nov. 99 2 lt. 24 inf. 1 oct. 99 accepted 20 nov. 99 1 lt. 12 june, 01 capt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 14 inf. 5 july, 11	Ga. 10 apr. 1873.	Army.
Hartshorn, Edwin S.....11 mar. 11	470	1 lt. 201 N. Y. inf. 16 july, 98 capt. 8 jan. 99 hon. must. out 3 apr. 99 1 lt. 27 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 13 july, 99 hon. must. out 1 apr. 01	2 lt. 14 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 9 july, 01 1 lt. 11 nov. 01 capt. 11 mar. 11	N. Y. 13 nov. 1874.	N. Y.
Ferguson, Arthur M.....23 may, 11	507	corpl. and sgt. co. E, 20 Kans. inf. 10 may, 98 to 14 july, 99 1 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 15 july, 99 hon. must. out 30 june, 01	2 lt. 14 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 19 sept. 01 1 lt. 24 sept. 02 capt. 23 may, 11	Kans. 11 dec. 1877.	Kans.
M. H. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Danforth, Charles H..... 6 june, 11	515	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, and sgt. maj. 4 U. S. inf. 16 june, 98 to 22 jan. 99 2 lt. 4 U. S. inf. 8 dec. 98 accepted 23 jan. 99 hon. must. out 8 june, 99 batt. and regt. sgt. maj. 31 U. S. inf. 29 july, to 28 dec. 99 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf. 28 nov. 99 accepted 29 dec. 99 hon. must. out 30 june, 01	2 lt. 10 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 31 july, 01 1 lt. 17 inf. 9 jan. 03 capt. 16 inf. 6 june, 11 trs. to 14 inf. 1 july, 12	D. C. 5 feb. 1876.	At lge. Md.
Harvey, Walter.....18 jan. 12	533	pvt. and corpl. co. L, 7 Ohio inf. 13 may, 98 to 6 nov. 99 1 lt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 14 sept. 99 hon. must. out 12 june, 01	2 lt. 16 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 13 june, 01 1 lt. 2 june, 03 trs. to 22 inf. 24 may, 10 capt. 14 inf. 18 jan. 12	Ohio. 13 feb. 1876.	Ohio.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Davis, Frank B.....31 jan. 12	534	2 lt. 2 N. C. inf. 15 may, 98 1 lt. 1 aug. 98 hon. must. out 10 nov. 98	2 lt. 5 inf. 1 feb. 00 accepted 15 mar. 00 1 lt. 1 inf. 23 june, 03 trs. to 5 inf. 10 oct. 03 trs. to 12 inf. 9 mar. 08 trs. to 6 inf. 1 dec. 11 capt. 14 inf. 31 jan. 12	N. C. 2 may, 1873.	N. C.
Pope, Benjamin H..... 30 may, 12	545	.....	pvt. co. D, 17 inf. 13 june, 98 to 28 oct. 98 2 lt. 8 inf. 1 feb. 00 accepted 15 mar. 00 1 lt. 7 aug. 03 trs. to 9 inf. 21 may, 12 capt. 14 inf. 30 may, 12	Tex. 6 sept. 1877.	Tex.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Herbst, George A. 22 aug. 03	8	pvt. co. E, 14 Minn. inf. 19 june, 98 to 18 nov.	pvt., artf. and mech. batty. K, 6 art ... 20 dec. 98 to 10 aug. 00 2 lt. 23 inf. 25 july, accepted 11 aug. 1 lt. 14 inf. 22 aug. 03	Minn. ... 3 may, 1875.	Army.
Wood, Rinaldo R. 18 feb. 05	67	1 sgt. co. C, 203 N. Y. inf. 19 july, 98 to 14 dec. 2 lt. 203 N. Y. inf. 15 dec. hon. must. out 25 mar. 99	2 lt. 17 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 6 jan. 02 trs. to 5 inf. 18 aug. 1 lt. 14 inf. 18 feb. 05	N. Y. ... 20 apr. 1868.	N. Y.
Kirtland, Roy C. 18 may. 05	75		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, and batt. sgt. maj. 7 inf. 8 nov. 98 to 29 aug. 01 2 lt. 14 inf. 2 feb. accepted 30 aug. 1 lt. 25 inf. 18 may, 05 trs. to 14 inf. 4 oct.	Mont. ... 14 may, 1874.	Army.
Gregg, Harry W. 2 nov. 05	99	pvt. corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. D. 28 U. S. inf. 9 oct. 99 to 1 may, 01	2 lt. 14 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 15 july, 1 lt. 2 nov. 05	Mass. ... 8 oct. 1876.	Army.
Jepson, William F. C. 2 dec. 06	152		pvt. and musician co. A, 3 inf. 7 nov. 98 to 6 nov. 01 2 lt. 7 inf. 2 feb. accepted 8 feb. 02 1 lt. 14 inf. 2 dec. 06	Germ'y. ... 19 may, 1877.	Army.
von dem Bussche, Carl F. ... 4 dec. 06	153		pvt. co. L, 6 inf. 9 may, 99 to 25 sept. 01 2 lt. 25 inf. 2 feb. accepted 26 sept. trs. to 18 inf. 14 jan. 03 1 lt. 14 inf. 4 dec. 06	Colo. ... 19 may, 1881.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.					
Beebe, Royden E. 5 jan. 07	155		2 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 24 apr. 1 lt. 14 inf. 5 jan. 07	Vt. 14 dec. 1878.	Vt.
Honor Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Staff College, 1908.					
Harris, Smith A. 16 feb. 07	163		2 lt. 14 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 2 sept. 1 lt. 16 feb. 07	Ga. 9 dec. 1877.	At lge. Ga.
Moran, Edward J. 24 nov. 07	180		cadet M. A. 18 june, 98 2 lt. 27 inf. 12 june, 02 1 lt. 22 inf. 24 nov. 07 unassigned 15 aug. 11 assd. to 14 inf. 1 aug. 12	N. Y. ... 6 aug. 1877.	M. A. N. Y.
Kobes, Frank B. 30 june, 08	213	pvt. and corpl. co. F, 1 Mo. inf. 13 may, 98 to 31 oct.	pvt. and corpl. co. E, 10 inf. 7 sept. 01 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 14 inf. 17 oct. accepted 27 oct. 1 lt. 21 inf. 30 june, 08 trs. to 14 inf. 25 feb. 09	Mo. 18 aug. 1878.	Army.
Macomb, John G. 23 mar. 09	243		2 lt. 14 inf. 5 dec. 02 accepted 6 mar. 03 1 lt. 19 inf. 23 mar. 09 trs. to 14 inf. 27 apr.	D. C. ... 5 dec. 1881.	At lge. D. C.
Benedict, Jay L. 3 mar. 11	331	sgt. co. K, 3 Neb. inf. 9 july, 98 to 11 may, 99	cadet M. A. 19 june, 00 2 lt. 14 inf. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 3 mar. 11	Neb. ... 14 apr. 1882.	M. A. Neb.
Gregory, Edmund B. 11 mar. 11	336		cadet M. A. 19 june, 00 2 lt. 14 inf. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Iowa ... 4 july, 1882.	M. A. Ill.
Westover, Oscar. 13 apr. 11	457		2 and 1 cl. pvt. co. K 3 batt. eng. 4 sept. 01 to 15 june, 02 cadet M. A. 16 june, 1883. 2 lt. 14 inf. 12 june, 06 1 lt. 13 apr. 11	Mich. ... 23 july, 1883.	M. A. Mich.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Hartigan, Walter F. L.....29 July 11	474	.....	pvt., corpl. and sgt. 46 co. coast art. corps.....13 Nov. 01 to 27 Feb. 07 2 lt. 4 inf 11 Feb. accepted 28 Feb. 1 lt. 14 inf 29 July, 11	Va..... 3 May, 1877.	Army.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
McNeil, Edwin C.....14 June, 07	1	.....	cadet M. A 15 June, 03 2 lt. 14 inf 14 June, 07	Minn. 13 Nov. 1882.	M. A. Minn.
Slaughter, Homer H.....14 Feb. 08	42	.....	cadet M. A 16 June, 04 2 lt. 14 inf 14 Feb. 08	Mo. 26 Feb. 1885.	M. A. Mo.
Winton, Roy W.....29 Aug. 08	89	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. H, 26 inf. 10 July, 06 to 2 Sept. 08 2 lt. 14 inf 29 Aug. accepted 3 Sept.	Ind..... 22 Aug. 1883.	Army.
Koehler, George R.....25 Sept. 08	119	.....	2 lt. 14 inf 25 Sept. 08 accepted 28 Sept.	N. J. 17 Mar. 1883.	N. J.
Merritt, James A .....25 Sept. 08	120	.....	2 lt. 14 inf 25 Sept. 08 accepted 30 Sept.	Md. 24 Dec. 1885.	Md.
Lathrop, Elbe A.....25 Sept. 08	128	.....	2 lt. 14 inf 25 Sept. 08 accepted 29 Sept.	Iowa .. 8 May, 1883.	Minn.
Philoon, Wallace C .....11 June, 09	140	.....	cadet M. A 15 June, 05 2 lt. 14 inf 11 June, 09	Me. 13 Oct. 1883.	M. A. Me.
Harding, Edwin F.....11 June, 09	147	.....	cadet M. A..... 15 June, 05 2 lt. 14 inf 11 June, 09	Ohio.... 18 Sept. 1886.	M. A. Ohio.
Davis, Lee D.....11 June, 09	155	.....	cadet M. A..... 15 June, 05 2 lt. 14 inf 11 June, 09	Md. 8 July, 1886.	M. A. Md.
Hoisington, Gregory.....13 June, 11	253	.....	cadet M. A 15 June, 07 2 lt. 14 inf 13 June, 11	Kans. 21 Nov. 1887.	M. A. Kans.
Twaddle, Harry L.....24 Apr. 12	331	.....	2 lt. 14 inf 24 Apr. 12 accepted 3 June	Ohio.... 2 June, 1888.	Ohio.
Steele, Theophilus.....22 July, 12	388	.....	pvt. 54 co. coast art. and co. G, 7 inf. 6 Oct. 08 to 5 Oct. 11 pvt. and corpl. co. G, 7 inf. 8 Oct. to 15 Aug. 12 2 lt. 14 inf 22 July accepted 16 Aug.	N. Y. 2 May, 1886.	Army.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861; CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861; REORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866, AND AGAIN AUGUST 12, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE THIRTY-FIFTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Jones, Frank B. 21 June, 11	31	.....	cadet M. A. 1 July, 75 2 lt. 22 inf. 13 June, 79 1 lt. 1 Jan. 88 capt. 1 May, 96 trs. to 17 inf. 20 July, 01 maj. 9 inf. 26 July, 01 lt. col. 19 inf. 4 Oct. 07 a. g. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 28 Oct. 08 col. 15 inf. 21 June, 11	Miss ... 1 Jan. 1856.	M. A. Miss.
<i>Lieutenant-Colonel.</i>					
Root, Edwin A. 6 Sept. 11	33	maj. eng. 16 July, 98 accepted 22 July, 98 hon. dis. 12 May, 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 79 2 lt. 22 inf. 13 June, 83 1 lt. 19 inf. 20 Feb. 91 capt. of inf. 1 July, 98 assd. to 10 inf. 1 Jan. 99 maj. 19 inf. 25 May, 06 unassigned. 11 Mar. 11 lt. col. of inf. 6 Sept. 11 assd. to 15 inf. 25 Oct.	Ind ... 9 Dec. 1860.	M. A. Ind.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Shattuck, Amos B. 7 Dec. 08	23	.....	cadet M. A. 1 July, 81 2 lt. 6 inf. 1 July, 86 1 lt. 25 inf. 19 Oct. 92 capt. 2 Mar. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 30 June, 06 maj. 4 inf. 7 Dec. 08 trs. to 25 inf. 13 Dec. 10 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 27 May, 11 assd. to 29 inf. 10 Apr. 12 trs. to 15 inf. 17 Sept.	N. H. ... 11 Aug. 1860.	M. A. N. H.
Clark, Charles C. 1 June, 11	96	capt. sig. corps 2 June, 98 accepted 13 June, 98 hon. dis. 30 Nov.	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 86 2 lt. 9 inf. 12 June, 90 1 lt. 5 inf. 1 June, 97 capt. 20 inf. 12 Jan. 00 trs. to 5 inf. 17 Feb. com. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 9 Apr. 05 assd. to 27 inf. 9 Apr. 09 maj. 1 June, 11 trs. to 15 inf. 17 Sept. 12	Pa. 29 Nov. 1866.	M. A. Pa.
Pierce, Palmer E. 28 Mar. 12	112	.....	cadet M. A. 16 June, 87 2 lt. 9 inf. 12 June, 91 trs. to 6 inf. 16 July, 91 1 lt. 13 inf. 23 Mar. 98 capt. 8 inf. 9 Oct. 00 trs. to 13 inf. 2 May, 01 maj. 15 inf. 28 Mar. 12	Ill. 23 Oct. 1865.	M. A. Iowa.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Palmer, John McA. 2 Feb. 01	23	.....	cadet M. A. 16 June, 88 2 lt. 15 inf. 11 June, 92 1 lt. 26 Apr. 98 capt. 2 Feb. 01	Ill. 23 Apr. 1870.	M. A. Ill.
Savage, Frank M. 2 Apr. 02	149	.....	cadet M. A. 21 June, 93 add. 2 lt. 5 inf. 11 June, 97 2 lt. 15 inf. 6 Oct. 97 1 lt. 14 inf. 2 Mar. 99 capt. 15 inf. 2 Apr. 02 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 13 Apr. 11 assd. to 15 inf. 1 July,	Ala. 3 Apr. 1873.	M. A. Ala.
Conley, Edgar T. 26 May, 02	156	.....	cadet M. A. 15 June, 93 add. 2 lt. 15 inf. 11 June, 97 2 lt. 21 inf. 1 Feb. 98 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. 8 inf. 26 May, 02 trs. to 15 inf. 20 Feb. 07 unassigned. 11 Mar. 11 assd. to 15 inf. 22 Aug.	Md. 12 Apr. 1874.	M. A. Md.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Bridges, Charles H. 28 June, 02	159	.....	cadet M. A. 21 June, 93 add. 2 lt. 6 inf. 11 June, 97 2 lt. 22 inf. 8 Mar. 98 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. 15 inf. 28 June, 02	Ill. 1 Mar. 1873.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Signal School, 1909.					
Cavanaugh, William A. 7 Aug. 03	198	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. D, 20 inf. 1 Aug. 96 to 8 July, 98 2 lt. 22 inf. 23 June, 98 accepted. 8 July, 98 trs. to 20 inf. 27 Aug. 98 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 trs. to 8 inf. 13 June, 03 capt. 6 inf. 7 Aug. 03 trs. to 15 inf. 29 Aug. 06	Colo. 28 Feb. 1874.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Conrad, Bryan. 14 Aug. 03	201	1 lt. 1 Mont. inf. 8 May, 95 hon. dis. 1 Sept.	pvt. troops A and D, 4 cav. 23 Apr. 92 to 22 July, 95 2 lt. 18 inf. 9 July, 98 accepted. 2 Sept. 98 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 trs. to 15 inf. 8 Sept. 02 capt. 14 Aug. 03	Va. 11 May, 1870.	Mont.
Love, James M., jr. 21 Aug. 05	260	.....	2 lt. 21 inf. 9 Sept. 98 accepted. 13 Sept. 98 1 lt. 5 inf. 8 Oct. 99 trs. to 21 inf. 27 Feb. 02 capt. 15 inf. 21 Aug. 05	Va. 17 Feb. 1875.	Va.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.					
Rowell, Frank W. 3 Mar. 06	276	.....	2 lt. 2 inf. 9 Sept. 98 accepted. 16 Sept. 98 1 lt. 5 inf. 12 Jan. 00 trs. to 2 inf. 29 Mar. 00 trs. to 11 inf. 25 July, 03 capt. 15 inf. 3 Mar. 06	Idaho. 29 Feb. 1880.	Mont.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909.					
McCaskey, Garrison. 15 June, 06	282	.....	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. B and I, 20 inf. 17 May, 98 to 2 Nov. 98 2 lt. 25 inf. 10 Oct. 98 accepted. 3 Nov. 98 1 lt. 12 inf. 11 Feb. 00 trs. to 25 inf. 17 May, 01 capt. 15 inf. 15 June, 06	Minn. 14 Jan. 1873.	Pa.
adjt. 20 Apr. 11.					
Roach, Leon L. 9 May, 08	345	.....	pvt. troop E, 1 cav. 28 Aug. 93 to 27 Nov. 96 2 lt. 19 inf. 10 Apr. 99 accepted. 19 Apr. 99 1 lt. 8 inf. 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 16 inf. 16 June, 02 capt. 15 inf. 9 May, 08	N. Y. 21 Jan. 1874.	Ohio.
qm. 9 Nov. 11.					
Hilgard, Milosh R. 31 Mar. 10	396	1 sgt. co. D, 4 Ill. inf. 19 May, 98 to 3 Aug. 98 2 lt. 4 Ill. inf. 4 Aug. 98 1 lt. 23 Nov. 98 hon. must. out. 2 May, 99 1 lt. 45 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted. 22 Aug. 99 hon. must. out. 3 June, 01	1 lt. 16 inf. 2 Feb. 01 accepted. 20 Sept. 01 capt. 21 inf. 31 Mar. 10 trs. to 15 inf. 27 Apr. 12	N. Y. 19 Dec. 1869.	Ill.
Sillman, Robert H. 3 Mar. 11	419	2 lt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted. 15 July, 99 hon. must. out. 30 June, 01	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 83 to 16 Jan. 84 pvt. and sgt. Astor batty. 30 May, 98 to 2 Feb. 99 1 lt. 15 inf. 2 Feb. 01 accepted. 1 July, 01 capt. 18 inf. 3 Mar. 11 trs. to 15 inf. 4 Apr. 11	N. Y. 3 May, 1862.	N. Y. At lge.
Caffey, Lochlin W. 4 Mar. 11	427	corpl. and sgt. co. A, 2 Ga. inf. 11 May, 98 to 30 Nov. 98 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B, 40 U. S. inf. 2 Sept. 99 to 17 May, 00 2 lt. 40 U. S. inf. 20 Mar. 00 accepted. 18 May, 00 hon. must. out. 24 June, 01	1 lt. 26 inf. 2 Feb. 01 accepted. 27 Sept. 01 trs. to 15 inf. 12 July, 02 capt. 4 Mar. 11	Ala. 7 Nov. 1868.	Ga.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
McDaniel, Wilbur A.....11 mar. 11	446		pvt. and corpl. co. G, 6 inf 9 apr. 97 to 21 dec. 99 2 lt. 3 inf 1 oct. 1874. accepted 22 dec. 1 lt. 15 inf 1 may, 01 capt. 11 mar. 11	Ohio.....	Army.
Elliott, Clark R.....11 mar. 11	471	2 lt. 15 Minn. inf... 16 july, 98 hon. must. out 27 mar. 99 2 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 17 july, 1 lt 16 dec. hon. must. out 2 may, 01	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop F, 3 cav 20 june, 94 to 19 sept. 97 pvt. and corpl. troop H, 3 cav 23 nov. to 4 june, 98 2 lt. 10 inf 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 15 inf 29 nov. accepted 10 may, 02 capt. 11 mar. 11	Ohio.....	Minn.
First Lieutenants.					
Wieser, Gustave A 26 dec. 03	28		pvt. and corpl. co. G, 4 inf 11 jan. 96 to 5 jan. 99 pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. G, 4 art. 23 mar. to 3 aug. 00 2 lt. 15 inf 25 july, accepted 4 aug. 1 lt 26 dec. 03	Germ'y	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.					
Green, Ned M 20 jan. 04	32		pvt. co. H, 16 inf 16 may, 98 to 16 jan. 99 pvt. and corpl. co. D, 7 inf 29 mar. to 5 aug. 00 2 lt. 25 inf 30 july, accepted 6 aug. 1 lt. 25 inf 20 jan. 04 trs. to 15 inf 14 jan. 05	Kans ..	Army.
Bucker, Guy E 28 july, 05	80	pvt. co. D, 158 Ind. inf. 10 may, 98 to 4 nov.	pvt. and corpl. troop I, 7 cav., and co. G, 1 inf. 4 apr. 99 to 15 july, 01 2 lt. 9 inf. 2 feb. accepted 16 july, trs. to 2 inf. 20 oct. 04 1 lt. 15 inf. 28 july, 05	Ind.	Army.
Pepper, Kelton L..... 5 mar. 06	116		pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. H and I, 23 inf. 10 aug. 97 to 9 aug. 00 pvt. co. I, 23 inf. 7 feb. 01 to 30 apr. 2 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. accepted 1 may, trs. to 27 inf. 18 may, trs. to 22 inf 21 nov. 02 trs. to 27 inf. 18 sept. 03 1 lt. 23 inf 5 mar. 06 trs. to 15 inf 17 sept. 12	Ill	Army.
Waterman, John C..... 6 apr. 07	171		2 lt. 4 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 7 jan. 02 1 lt. 29 inf. 6 apr. 07 trs. to 15 inf. 11 nov.	Ill	At lge. Ill.
Adams, Emory S 15 mar. 08	202	pvt. and corpl. co. M, 20 Kans. inf. 16 june, 98 to 28 oct. 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 2 inf. 27 jan. 00 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 14 inf. 17 oct. accepted 27 oct. 1 lt. 15 inf. 15 mar. 08	Kans ..	Army.
Elliott, Jesse D 2 apr. 10	291		2 lt. 6 inf 13 june, 03 accepted 30 june. 1 lt. 15 inf. 2 apr. 10	Cal	Ala.
Smalley, Ernest B 6 june, 10	291		pvt. co. H., 14 inf. 31 mar. 99 to 30 mar. 02 pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. H, 14, and L, 20 inf. 3 june. to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 10 inf. 9 oct. accepted 10 oct. 1 lt. 15 inf. 6 june, 10	Ind.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
McClure, Lowe A. 11 mar. 11	364		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 15 inf. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Nev. 1 July, 1882.	M. A. Nev.
Walthall, Hugh L. 11 mar. 11	378	2 lt. 6 Cal. inf. 11 may, 98 hon. must. out. 15 dec.	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 25 inf. 15 june, 04 trs. to 15 inf. 19 oct. 05 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Cal. 12 mar. 1879.	M. A. Cal.
Sampson, Charles L. 11 mar. 11	392	corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. M, 20 Kans. inf. 10 may, 98 to 19 aug. 99 2 lt. 20 Kans. inf. 20 aug. hon. must. out. 28 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, and batt. sgt. maj. 6 inf. 26 feb. 03 to 12 oct. 04 2 lt. 15 inf. 5 oct. accepted 13 oct. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Kans. 3 oct. 1879.	Army.
Albright, Owen S. 11 mar. 11	423		cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. 13 inf. 13 june, 05 1 lt. 15 inf. 11 mar. 11	Mo. 23 aug. 1881.	M. A. Tenn.
Huddleson, George H. 29 july, 11	476		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 29 inf. 1 aug. 04 to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 15 inf. 11 feb. accepted 28 feb. 1 lt. 1 inf. 29 july, 11 trs. to 15 inf. 16 oct.	Md. 1 mar. 1883.	Army.
Drain, Jesse C. 24 nov. 11	489		cadet M. A. 16 june, 02 to 29 dec. 03 cadet M. A. 15 aug. 04 2 lt. 28 inf. 14 june, 07 1 lt. 15 inf. 24 nov. 11	Pa. 25 sept. 1883.	M. A. Pa.
Santschi, Eugene, jr. 29 mar. 12	503		cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 15 inf. 14 june, 07 1 lt. 8 inf. 29 mar. 12 trs. to 15 inf. 29 june, 1883.	Ill. 15 jan. 1883.	M. A. Utah.
Second Lieutenants.					
Wheeler, Walter R. 14 june, 07	8		cadet M. A. 16 june, 02 to 29 dec. 03 cadet M. A. 15 aug. 04 2 lt. 4 inf. 14 june, 07 trs. to 19 inf. 25 apr. 08 trs. to 15 inf. 27 apr. 12	N. Y. 29 nov. 1883.	M. A. N. Y.
Gutensohn, Alvin G. 14 june, 07	15		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 03 2 lt. 19 inf. 14 june, 07 trs. to 15 inf. 27 apr. 12	Ohio. 22 apr. 1884.	M. A. Ohio.
Miller, Fauntley M. 14 june, 07	27		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 03 2 lt. 15 inf. 14 june, 07	Pa. 4 sept. 1882.	M. A. Pa.
Dixon, Blaine A. 14 feb. 08	48		cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 15 inf. 14 feb. 08	Wis. 22 apr. 1884.	M. A. Wis.
Ellis, Olin O. 14 feb. 08	66		cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 15 inf. 14 feb. 08	Tex. 17 apr. 1886.	M. A. Tex.
Garey, Enoch B. 14 feb. 08	75		cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 15 inf. 14 feb. 08	Md. 7 aug. 1883.	M. A. Md.
Lee, Alva 9 june, 08	88		pvt. band, 22 inf. 2 june, 02 to 9 aug. 2 lt. 15 inf. 9 june, 08 accepted 11 june, 1885.	Neb. 26 sept. 1885.	Wyo.
Graduate United States Naval Academy, 1908.					
Elliott, Charles W. 25 sept. 08	117		2 lt. 6 inf. 25 sept. 08 accepted 29 sept. trs. to 15 inf. 15 may, 12	Minn. 8 feb. 1887.	Minn.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Welty, Maurice D. 15 june, 10	185	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. 3 inf. 15 june, 10 trs. to 15 inf. 27 apr. 12	Pa. 6 sept. 1886.	M. A. Pa.
Moore, Walter 15 june, 10	199	.....	cadet M. A. 25 june, 06 2 lt. 15 inf. 15 june, 10	Md. 14 aug. 1885.	M. A. At lge.
Keeley, Harry J. 13 june, 11	241	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. 3 inf. 13 june, 11 trs. to 15 inf. 27 apr. 12	Wis. 1 apr. 1890.	M. A. Ill.
Morris, William H. H., jr. 13 june, 11	262	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. 19 inf. 13 june, 11 trs. to 15 inf. 27 apr. 12	N. J. 22 mar. 1890.	M. A. N. J.
Cowles, David H 13 june, 11	271	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. 15 inf. 13 june, 11	N. Y. 14 oct. 1885.	M. A. N. C.
Frissell, Patrick 20 july, 11	276	.....	pvt. co. D, 17 inf., and pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 17 inf. 28 oct. 08 to 27 aug. 11 2 lt. 15 inf. 20 july, accepted 28 aug.	Mo. 9 feb. 1887.	Army.
Sanford, George A. 7 oct. 11	290	.....	2 lt. 15 inf. 7 oct. 11 accepted 1 jan. 12	S. Dak. 15 nov. 1886.	N. Y.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861; CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861; REORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866; AND AGAIN APRIL 17, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY THE CONSOLIDATION OF THE ELEVENTH AND THIRTY-FOURTH REGIMENTS OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Gardener, Cornelius.....26 dec. 05	4	col. 31 Mich. inf. ....11 may, 98 hon. must. out .....17 may, 99 col. 30 U. S. inf. ....5 july, accepted.....8 july, hon. dis.....3 apr. 01	cadet M. A. ....1 july, 69 2 lt. 19 inf. ....13 june, 73 1 lt. ....19 june, 79 capt. ....24 feb. 91 maj. 13 inf. ....16 sept. 99 lt. col. 21 inf. ....18 feb. 03 col. 16 inf. ....26 dec. 05	Neth. 4 sept. 1849.	M. A. Mich.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Kennedy, Chase W. ....11 mar. 11	16		cadet M. A. ....1 july, 79 2 lt. 3 inf. ....13 june, 83 1 lt. ....13 nov. 89 capt. 8 inf. ....26 apr. 98 maj. 16 inf. ....24 jan. 04 mil. sec. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ....13 july, 06 assd. to 16 inf. ....13 july, 10 lt. col. ....11 mar. 11	Ohio.... 4 jan. 1859.	M. A. Ohio.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Farnsworth, Charles S. ....17 apr. 10	44		cadet M. A. ....1 july, 83 2 lt. 25 inf. ....12 june, 87 1 lt. 7 inf. ....31 july, 94 capt. ....2 mar. 99 trs. to 15 inf. ....12 feb. 10 maj. 16 inf. ....17 apr.	Pa. 28 oct. 1862.	M. A. Pa.
Bennett, William C. ....11 mar. 11	68		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 17 inf. ....30 nov. 85 to 7 mar. 89 2 lt. 6 inf. ....11 feb. accepted .....8 mar. 1 lt. 12 inf. ....9 jan. 96 trs. to 6 inf. ....7 may, 97 capt. 16 inf. ....16 may, 99 maj. ....11 mar. 11	Cal. 3 dec. 1861.	Army
Guyer, George D. ....12 nov. 12	122		cadet M. A. ....1 sept. 86 2 lt. 16 inf. ....12 june, 91 1 lt. ....26 apr. 98 capt. ....2 feb. 01 maj. ....12 nov. 12	N. Y. 24 july, 1866.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Simonds, Lawrence B. ....21 mar. 01	111		pvt. and corpl. co. E, 21 inf. ....30 aug. 93 to 3 nov. 95 2 lt. 8 inf. ....31 oct. accepted .....4 nov. 1 lt. of inf. ....11 aug. 98 assd. to 8 inf. ....1 jan. 99 capt. 27 inf. ....21 mar. 01 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ....15 apr. 05 assd. to 16 inf. ....15 apr. 09	N. Y. 26 aug. 1871.	Army.
Kerwin, Arthur R. ....27 sept. 01	130		cadet M. A. ....15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 25 inf. ....12 june, 96 2 lt. 24 inf. ....22 dec. 1 lt. 13 inf. ....7 jan. 99 capt. ....27 sept. 01 trs. to 16 inf. ....1 july, 12	N. Y. 24 oct. 1870.	M. A. N. Y.
Ridenour, Edgar. ....4 feb. 03	179		cadet M. A. ....20 june, 94 2 lt. 16 inf. ....26 apr. 98 1 lt. ....2 mar. 99 capt. 10 inf. ....4 feb. 03 trs. to 16 inf. ....24 mar.	Ohio.... 21 apr. 1874.	M. A. Ind.
Wheeler, Mark. ....20 jan. 04	225		2 lt. 4 inf. ....9 july, 98 accepted .....5 aug. 1 lt. ....2 mar. 99 trs. to 27 inf. ....12 nov. 03 capt. 16 inf. ....20 jan. 04	Kans. 24 sept. 1872.	Kans.
Crimmins, Martin L. ....8 aug. 05	259	pvt. troop B, 1 U. S. cav., and co. B, 69 N. Y. inf. ....23 may, 98 to 28 july, 2 lt. 69 N. Y. inf. ....29 july, hon. dis .....20 sept.	2 lt. 18 inf. ....9 sept. 98 accepted .....21 sept. 1 lt. 6 inf. ....1 oct. 99 trs. to 19 inf. ....10 oct. 02 capt. 16 inf. ....8 aug. 05	N. Y. 4 apr. 1876.	N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Howland, Harry S. 18 jan. 06	274		2 lt. 23 inf 9 sept. 98 accepted 13 sept. 1 lt. 13 inf 23 dec. 99 trs. to 23 inf 30 mar. 03 capt. 9 inf 18 jan. 06 trs. to 26 inf 19 sept. 07 trs. to 19 inf 3 mar. 10 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 28 sept. 11 assd. to 15 inf 7 feb. 12 trs. to 16 inf 9 feb.	Sweden	Ill.
Bundel, Charles M. 20 oct. 06 adjt. 1 apr. 09.	296		cadet M. A 19 june. 95 2 lt. 4 inf 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 25 inf 23 sept. 00 capt. 16 inf 20 oct. 06	Pa	M. A. Pa.
Knowles, Alden C 1 oct. 07 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Signal School, 1907.	318		pvt. and corpl. co. F, and batt. sgt. maj. 13 inf 20 aug. 96 to 12 apr. 99 2 lt. 13 inf 5 apr. accepted 13 apr. 1 lt. 28 inf 2 feb. 01 trs. to 13 inf 3 dec. 07 capt. 20 inf 1 oct. 07 capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 05] 12 june. 09 assd. to 14 inf 2 apr. 12 trs. to 16 inf 13 may.	N. Y	Army.
Ball, George E. 13 feb. 08 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1911.	329	1 sgt. co. M, 35 Mich. inf. 13 july. 98 to 12 sept. 2 lt. 35 Mich. inf. 13 sept. 1 lt 6 mar. 99 hon. must. out 31 mar.	2 lt. 21 inf 10 apr. 99 accepted 15 apr. 1 lt. 25 inf 2 feb. 01 trs. to 21 inf 27 june. 08 capt. 16 inf 13 feb. 08	Mich	Mich.
Warfield, Eldred D. 14 mar. 08 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Signal School, 1906.	333	capt. 5 Md. inf. 14 may. 98 hon. must. out 22 oct.	2 lt. 11 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 13 apr. 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 23 inf 27 july. 01 trs. to 30 inf 18 aug. 02 capt. 16 inf 14 mar. 08	Md	Md.
Hadsell, G. Arthur 24 dec. 08 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.	361	1 lt. 1 Conn. inf. 18 may. 98 hon. must. out 31 oct.	2 lt. 19 inf 1 may. 99 accepted 23 may. 1 lt. 30 inf 2 feb. 01 trs. to 19 inf 28 nov. 02 capt. 16 inf 24 dec. 08	Conn	Conn.
White, George H. 23 june. 10 com 27 oct 12.	402	1 lt. 35 Mich. inf ... 9 july. 98 hon. must. out 31 mar. 99 1 lt. 42 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 26 aug. hon. must. out 27 june. 01	1 lt. 16 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 14 sept. trs. to 9 inf 31 may. 10 capt. 16 inf 23 june.	Mich	Mich.
Greer, Allen J 11 mar. 11 M. H. Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.	453	2 lt. 4 Tenn. inf. 5 july. 98 1 lt. 16 sept. hon. must. out 6 may. 99	2 lt. 4 inf 5 oct. 99 accepted 10 nov. 1 lt. 1 july. 01 trs. to 28 inf 29 sept. 04 trs. to 7 inf 17 aug. 09 trs. to 16 inf 25 feb. 10 capt. 11 mar. 11	Tenn	Tenn.
Potts, Douglas. 11 mar. 11	464		pvt. and corpl. troop C, 4 cav 23 may. 98 to 3 feb. 00 2 lt. 18 inf 1 jan. accepted 4 feb. 1 lt. 15 oct. 01 capt 16 inf 11 mar. 11	N. Y.	D. C.
First Lieutenants.					
Morison, Charles R. W. 2 jan. 04	29	pvt. co. A, 5 Md. inf. 14 may. 98 to 22 oct. 2 lt. 32 U. S. inf. 5 july. 99 accepted 2 aug. hon. must. out 8 may. 01	2 lt. 5 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 9 aug. 1 lt. 16 inf 2 jan. 04	Md	Md.
Caziarc, Elliot. 16 dec. 04	61		pvt. cos. H, L, and F, 15 inf 15 apr. 98 to 8 aug. 00 2 lt. 8 inf 25 july. accepted 9 aug. 1 lt. 1 inf 16 dec. 04 trs. to 16 inf 16 feb. 12	Me	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Henkes, David A 20 July, 05	79	pvt.co.G,1 Wis.inf.16 June,98 to 27 Oct. pvt.,corpl.,and sgt. co.G,46 U.S.inf. 7 Oct. 99 to 31 May,01	2 lt.28 inf 2 Feb. 01 accepted 17 June, 01 1 lt. 22 inf 20 July, 05 trs.to 16 inf 24 May, 10	Iowa... 27 Oct. 1875.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907.					
Michaelis, Otho E 28 July, 06	124		pvt. and corpl. batty. A,2 art 21 May, 98 to 1 May, 99 pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. H and B, 9 inf 25 July, 00 to 13 Apr. 02 2 lt. 5 inf 2 Feb. 01 accepted 14 Apr. 02 1 lt. 16 inf 28 July, 06	Minn... 1 Mar. 1879.	Army.
Short, Walter C 4 Apr. 07	170		2 lt. 25 inf 2 Feb. 01 accepted 13 Mar. 02 1 lt. 16 inf 4 Apr. 07	Ill 30 Mar. 1880.	Ill.
Weeks, Robert L 4 Oct. 07	183	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 35 U. S. inf. 10 Aug. 99 to 2 May, 01	2 lt. 13 inf 7 Mar. 02 accepted 4 Apr. 02 trs. to 30 inf 13 Jan. 03 1 lt. 10 inf 4 Oct. 07 trs. to 16 inf 26 May, 10	N. Y. 1 Dec. 1875.	N. Y.
Drury, Ralph W 16 Mar. 08	203		cadet M. A 18 June, 93 to 25 June, 95 pvt. and corpl. co. E, 14 inf 5 Nov. 01 to 26 Oct. 02 2 lt. 9 inf 17 Oct. 02 accepted 27 Oct. 02 1 lt. 16 inf 16 Mar. 08	Mass... 8 Mar. 1874.	Mass.
					Army.
West, Robert John 3 Apr. 08	207		pvt.,corpl.,and sgt. co. D, 1 inf 9 July, 00 to 26 Oct. 02 2 lt. 6 inf 17 Oct. 02 accepted 27 Oct. 02 trs. to 26 inf 20 Apr. 04 1 lt. 16 inf 3 Apr. 08	Kans... 2 Oct. 1880.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907.					
Kingman, Ralph W 31 Oct. 08	228		2 lt. 16 inf 28 Oct. 02 accepted 1 Nov. 02 1 lt 31 Oct. 08	N. Y. 9 July, 1880.	At lge. Ohio.
Boschen, Frederick W 12 June, 10	300	pvt. co. K, 47 N. Y. inf. 24 May, 98 to 20 Aug.	pvt., actg. hosp. stwd., hosp. stwd., and sgt. 1 cl. hosp. corps 21 Aug. 98 to 9 Oct. 03 2 lt. 16 inf 9 Oct. 03 accepted 10 Oct. 03 1 lt. 8 inf 12 June, 10 trs. to 16 inf 6 July, 10	N. Y. 9 May, 1876.	Army.
Wood, David P 21 Jan. 11	319	corpl. co. F, 3 Mo. inf. 14 May, 98 to 7 Nov. 98 pvt.,corpl.,sgt.,qm. sgt.,and 1 sgt. co. A,38 U.S. inf. 29 Aug. 99 to 30 June, 01	cadet M. A 15 June, 93 to 19 Jan. 94 pvt. and corpl. co. C, and batt. sgt. maj. 15 inf. 15 Jan. 02 to 9 Oct. 03 2 lt. 21 inf 9 Oct. 03 accepted 10 Oct. 03 1 lt. 16 inf 21 Jan. 11	Mo 12 Mar. 1874.	Mo.
					Army.
Atkins, Joseph A 11 Mar. 11	351		cadet M. A 19 June, 00 2 lt. 16 inf 15 June, 04 1 lt 11 Mar. 11	Ga 13 Nov. 1879.	M. A. Ga.
Pickering, Richard R 11 Mar. 11	363		cadet M. A 1 Aug. 00 2 lt. 16 inf 15 June, 04 1 lt 11 Mar. 11	Ala 9 June, 1880.	M. A. Ala.
Riley, Napoleon W 11 Mar. 11	369		cadet M. A 19 June, 00 2 lt. 16 inf 15 June, 04 1 lt 11 Mar. 11	Ky 22 Feb. 1881.	M. A. Ky.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Robinson, Eugene.....26 oct. 11 487		2 lt. 7 inf .....13 feb. 07 accepted .....27 feb. 1 lt. 16 inf.....26 oct. 11	17 sept. 1884.	Mich ..	Mich.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Nulsen, Charles K.....14 feb. 08 77		cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 16 inf.....14 feb. 08	La 9 july, 1886.	M. A. Miss.	
Shallenberger, Martin C....25 sept. 08 101		2 lt. 16 inf.....25 sept. 08 accepted .....5 oct.	Neb ... 6 july, 1885.	Neb.	
Wood, Oliver S.....25 sept. 08 121		cadet M. A.....1 aug. 08 to 17 june, 05 2 lt. 6 inf .....25 sept. 08 accepted .....2 oct. 1882. trs. to 16 inf.....5 nov.	Ark.... 21 sept. 1882.	Ark.	
Fooks, Herbert C.....25 sept. 08 124		2 lt. 16 inf.....25 sept. 08 accepted .....1 oct.	Md 3 mar. 1886.	Md.	
Rogers, Fredrick C.....14 dec. 08 132		2 lt. 16 inf .....14 dec. 08 accepted .....19 jan. 09	Wis.... 16 sept. 1884.	Minn.	
Browne, Harrison C.....15 june, 10 205		2 lt. coast art. corps. 23 jan. 10 accepted .....21 feb. trs. to 16 inf.....11 feb. 11 (with rank from 15 june, 10)	Wash .. 21 dec. 1886.	Mich.	
Bagby, Carroll A.....13 june, 11 250		cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. 16 inf.....13 june, 11	Mo 13 apr. 1890.	M. A. Mo.	
McCleary, Oliver S.....13 june, 11 251		cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. 16 inf.....13 june, 11	Ohio... 14 may, 1888.	M. A. Ohio.	
Drollinger, Ziba L.....13 june, 11 254		cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. 16 inf.....13 june, 11	Ind.... 28 june, 1885.	M. A. Ind.	
Wilson, J. Pendleton.....7 oct. 11 299		2 lt. 16 inf.....7 oct. 11 accepted .....28 dec.	W. Va.. 2 june, 1890.	W. Va.	
White, William R.....24 apr. 12 334		2 lt. 16 inf.....24 apr. 12 accepted .....3 june,	Va..... 14 jan. 1887.	Va.	
Sullivan, Max W.....12 june, 12 355		cadet M. A.....2 mar. 08 2 lt. 16 inf.....12 june, 12	Minn .. 13 june, 1888.	M. A. Minn.	
Chamberlin, Stephen J...12 june, 12 360		cadet M. A.....2 mar. 08 2 lt. 16 inf.....12 june, 12	Kans .. 23 dec. 1889.	M. A. Kans.	

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861; CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861; REORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866; AND AGAIN MAY 27, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE FORTY-FOURTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Van Orsdale, John T.....14 aug. 03 Bvt. 1 lt. feb. 27, 90.	2	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 68 2 lt. 7 inf.....14 june, 72 1 lt.....20 aug. 77 capt.....30 nov. 89 maj.....1 apr. 99 lt. col. 8 inf.....14 apr. 02 trs. to 7 inf.....15 may, 03 trs. to 17 inf..... 7 feb. 03 col.....14 aug.	N. Y. 1850.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Styer, Henry D .....12 nov. 12	47	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 80 2 lt. 21 inf.....15 june, 84 1 lt. 22 inf.....19 may, 91 trs. to 13 inf.....20 july, 98 capt. of inf..... 4 oct. 98 assd. to 13 inf..... 1 jan. 99 trs. to 11 inf..... 8 mar. 07 maj. 29 inf..... 6 may, 12 lt. col. 17 inf.....12 nov. 12	Pa..... 21 sept. 1862.	M. A. Pa.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Jones, Edward N., jr.....16 nov. 09 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910.	35	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 8 inf..... 1 july, 86 1 lt.....16 sept. 93 capt..... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 27 inf.....22 nov. 02 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....30 dec. 06 unassigned.....30 dec. 06 assd. to 11 inf.....23 jan. 07 trs. to 8 inf..... 3 nov. 09 maj. 17 inf.....16 nov.	Ala..... 26 feb. 1865.	M. A. Ala.
Martin, George W 23 feb. 10	38	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 2 inf.....23 june, 80 to 22 june, 85 pvt. and corpl. co. H, 1 inf.....18 july, to 22 oct. 86 2 lt. 18 inf.....22 oct. accepted.....23 oct. 1 lt. 20 inf.....12 mar. 94 trs. to 23 inf..... 5 may, trs. to 18 inf.....22 may, capt..... 2 mar. 99 maj. 17 inf.....23 feb. 10	Miss 22 feb. 1860.	Army.
Saffarrans, George C.....12 mar. 12	111	maj. 3 Ky. inf.....21 may, 98 hon. must. out.....16 may, 99	cadet M. A.....16 june, 87 2 lt. 6 inf.....12 june, 91 1 lt. 25 inf.....10 mar. 98 trs. to 10 inf.....18 apr. 98 capt. 2 inf..... 5 oct. 00 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 20 inf.....27 jan. 12 maj. 17 inf.....12 mar.	Tenn..... 20 july, 1869.	M. A. Ky.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Hardaway, Benjamin F... 2 feb. 01 M. H. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.	6	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 17 inf.....28 apr. 86 to 1 aug. 91 2 lt. 17 inf.....31 july, 1865. accepted..... 2 aug. 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt..... 2 feb. 01	Ky..... 17 july, 1865.	Army.
Smith, Thomas L..... 2 feb. 01 qm. 23 may, 11.	45	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 89 2 lt. 17 inf.....12 june, 93 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt. 28 inf..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 17 inf.....24 mar 02 qm. [by detail act 2 feb. 01].....15 feb. 12 assd. to 17 inf..... 1 mar.	Ind..... 12 nov. 1871.	M. A. Ind.
Simmons, Benjamin T.....28 feb. 01 General Staff, 30 aug. 09, to sept. 12.	105	.....	cadet M. A.....17 june, 90 2 lt. 16 inf.....12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf.....26 july, 98 assd. to 16 inf..... 1 jan. 99 capt. 4 inf.....28 feb. 01 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 17 inf.....14 sept. 12	N. C..... 27 aug. 1871.	M. A. N. C.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Charles, Oscar J 9 mar. 01	109		cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 10 inf. 12 june, 95 2 lt. 31 july, 98 1 lt. of inf. 8 aug. 98 assd. to 10 inf. 1 jan. 99 capt. 4 inf. 9 mar. 01 trs. to 26 inf. 30 june, 02 trs. to 17 inf. 24 june, 03	Ill 18 feb. 1873.	M. A. Ill.
Brown, Preston 9 june, 02	158		pvt. and corpl. batty. A, 5 art. 1 sept. 94 to 26 mar. 97 2 lt. 2 inf. 2 mar. 97 accepted 27 mar. 99 1 lt. 27 feb. 99 capt. 9 june, 02 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 7 apr. 04 assd. to 17 inf. 7 apr. 08 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 7 feb. 12 assd. to 17 inf. 15 feb.	Ky 2 jan. 1872.	Army.
Davis, Robert C. 28 nov. 02	173		cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 17 inf. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 28 nov. 02 unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 17 inf. 1 july, 12	Pa 12 oct. 1876.	M. A. Pa.
Van Horn, Robert O 27 aug. 03	209		pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. C, 12 inf. 15 aug. 97 to 26 aug. 98 2 lt. 17 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 27 aug. 99 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 12 inf. 9 may, 03 capt. 27 aug. 03 trs. to 17 inf. 24 oct.	Ariz. 15 aug. 1876.	Ohio.
Huguet, Adolphe R 24 aug. 04	238		2 lt. 21 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 3 aug. 99 1 lt. 22 inf. 31 mar. 99 capt. 17 inf. 24 aug. 04	La 7 apr. 1876.	La.
Young, James S., jr. 2 july, 06	286	pvt. co. D, 10 Pa. inf. 28 june, 98 to 12 feb. 99	2 lt. 10 inf. 30 jan. 99 accepted 13 feb. 00 1 lt. 25 inf. 31 may, 00 trs. to 10 inf. 7 aug. 06 capt. 2 july, 06 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 13 sept. 11 assd. to 17 inf. 1 nov. 12	Pa 18 nov. 1876.	Pa.
Hobbs, Horace P. 15 may, 08	346		2 lt. 17 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 13 apr. 99 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 23 inf. 15 may, 08 trs. to 17 inf. 5 sept.	Pa 12 oct. 1875.	Pa.
Bankhead, Henry M 2 june, 09	370	capt. 5 U. S. inf. 13 july, 98 accepted 15 july, 99 hon. must. out. 31 may, 99	2 lt. 20 inf. 1 june, 99 accepted 3 july, 99 1 lt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 20 inf. 17 july, 06 trs. to 17 inf. 12 feb. 09 capt. 7 inf. 2 june, 09 trs. to 17 inf. 6 july, 11	Ala. 19 dec. 1876.	Ala.
Goedecke, Frederick 21 sept. 10	408	capt. and adjt. 50 Iowa inf. 18 may, 98 hon. must. out. 30 nov. 99 capt. 34 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 25 july, 01 hon. must. out. 11 june, 01	1 lt. 15 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 12 june, 02 trs. to 26 inf. 12 july, 02 trs. to 17 inf. 6 june, 03 capt. 15 inf. 21 sept. 10 trs. to 17 inf. 13 apr. 11	Iowa 21 mar. 1873.	At lge. Iowa.
Beck, Paul W. 11 mar. 11	440		2 lt. 5 inf. 1 sept. 99 accepted 18 sept. 99 1 lt. 25 mar. 01 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 4 feb. 07 unassigned 4 feb. 11 capt. 18 inf. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 17 inf. 15 apr. 12	Tex 1 dec. 1876.	Colo.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Signal School, 1906.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Carter, Robert D.....11 mar. 11	463	.....	2 lt. 12 inf..... 1 jan. 00 accepted..... 4 feb. 1 lt. 16 inf.....15 oct. 01 trs. to 8 inf..... 6 july, 10 capt.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 17 inf.....21 may, 12	Mass... 10 aug. 1876.	Mass.
Stone, Charles B., jr.....11 mar. 11	482	pvt. 7 Cal. inf..... 9 may, 98 to 8 oct.	2 lt. 16 inf.....10 apr. 99 accepted..... 2 may, 1 lt. 23 inf..... 8 mar. 02 trs. to 16 inf..... 3 mar. 03 trs. to 22 inf..... 1 june, 10 capt. 17 inf.....11 mar. 11	Cal 28 dec. 1877.	Cal.
First Lieutenants.					
Snyder, Oliver F.....28 nov. 03	26	.....	pvt. co. D, 9 inf. and pvt. and actg. hosp. stewd. hosp. corps.....16 sept. 96 to 3 aug. 00 2 lt. 18 inf..... 25 july, accepted..... 4 aug. 1 lt. 17 inf.....28 nov. 03	N. Y ... 17 june, 1874.	Army.
Clendenin, William H 7 apr. 04	43	corpl. co. M, 8 Mass. inf.....11 may, 98 to 3 feb. 99 2 lt. 8 Mass. inf..... 4 feb. hon. must. out.....28 apr. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, and sgt. maj. 46 U. S. inf. 17 sept. to 26 may, 00 2 lt. 46 U. S. inf..... 8 may, accepted.....27 may, 01 hon. must. out.....31 may, 01	2 lt. 17 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 8 aug. 1 lt 7 apr. 04	N. J. 25 sept. 1872.	At lge. Va.
Kendrick, William R .....30 apr. 04	48	1 lt. 2 Ark. inf.....24 may, 98 capt..... 9 dec. hon. must. out.....25 feb. 99	2 lt. 7 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 5 feb. 02 1 lt. 17 inf.....30 apr. 04	Ark ... 8 dec. 1868.	Ark.
Strayer, Thorne..... 6 june, 06	126	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 41 U. S. inf.....18 sept. 99 to 3 july, 01	2 lt. 2 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 1 july, trs. to 26 inf..... 8 oct. 03 1 lt. 17 inf..... 6 june, 06	Md 28 apr. 1876.	Army.
Cheston, Daniel M., jr..... 6 may, 07	176	corpl. batty. A, Pa. 1. art 6 may, 98 to 19 nov.	2 lt. 17 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....18 feb. 02 1 lt. 27 inf..... 6 may, 07 trs. to 17 inf..... 8 june, 08	Pa..... 12 nov. 1879.	Pa.
Holliday, William E.....25 june, 08	212	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. battys. D and N (35 co. coast art.), 3 art .....22 sept. 98 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 17 inf.....17 oct. accepted.....27 oct. 1 lt .....25 june, 08	Mo 16 jan. 1877.	Army.
Wells, Maynard A.....24 july, 08	215	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. N, 4 art. (47 co. coast art.).....21 july, 99 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 13 inf.....17 oct. accepted.....27 oct. trs. to 10 inf..... 9 may, 05 1 lt. 17 inf.....24 july, 08	Va. 23 dec. 1873.	Army.
Bennett, Claire R.....25 nov. 08	232	.....	2 lt. 8 inf.....22 may, 02 accepted.....17 june, 1 lt. 17 inf.....25 nov. 08	Minn .. 9 sept. 1877.	Wash.
Musgrave, Thomas C..... 2 june, 09	249	pvt. and corpl. co. F, 1 Tex. inf.....10 may, 98 to 27 feb. 99	2 lt. 18 inf.....17 feb. 03 accepted..... 2 mar. 1 lt. 17 inf..... 2 june, 09	Tex.... 27 feb. 1880.	Tex.
Butler, Clifton M..... 4 sept. 09	264	.....	cadet M. A.....13 june, 99 2 lt. 11 inf.....11 june, 03 trs. to 17 inf.....23 sept. 1 lt. 26 inf..... 4 sept. 09 trs. to 17 inf..... 3 nov.	Oreg... 5 may, 1880.	M. A. Oreg.
Severson, Charles F..... 2 oct. 09	269	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 31 Mich. inf... 8 may, 98 to 8 oct.	cadet M. A .....30 aug. 99 2 lt. 24 inf.....11 june, 03 1 lt. 21 inf..... 2 oct. 09 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 17 inf..... 1 sept. 12	Ill 3 jan. 1880.	M. A. At lge. Ill.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Spalding, Merrill E. 11 mar. 11	358		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 17 inf. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Kans .. 22 feb. 1882.	M. A. Kans.
Burnett, John D. 11 mar. 11	359	corpl. co. B, 2 Ala. inf. 14 june, 98 to 31 oct.	cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 to 20 jan. 00 cadet M. A. 19 june, 04 2 lt. 7 inf. 15 june, 04 trs. to 17 inf. 27 july, 1 lt. 10 inf. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 17 inf. 14 june,	Ala. 6 feb. 1880.	M. A. Ala.
Byrd, George R. 27 may, 11	468		cadet M. A. 16 june, 02 2 lt. 17 inf. 12 june, 06 1 lt. 27 may, 11	Va. 13 aug. 1880.	M. A. Va.
Buck, Earl C. 19 aug. 11	480		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 16 inf. 21 july, 04 to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 17 inf. 11 feb. 1885. accepted. 28 feb. 1 lt. 19 aug. 11	Tex. 27 aug. 1885.	Army.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Wyman, Charles L. 14 june, 07	3		cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 17 inf. 14 june, 07	Ohio. 12 may, 1883.	M. A. Ohio.
Hester, John H. 14 feb. 08	62		cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 17 inf. 14 feb. 08	Ga. 11 sept. 1886.	M. A. Ga.
Andrews, Edmund R. 29 aug. 08	92		pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. 118 co. coast art. corps ... 21 may, 06 to 2 sept. 08 2 lt. 17 inf. 29 aug. accepted. 3 sept.	Cal 10 oct. 1885.	Army.
Graduate Army Signal School, 1912.					
Burdett, Allen M. 25 sept. 08	123		2 lt. 17 inf. 25 sept. 08 accepted. 21 oct.	Ga. 18 sept. 1886.	Ga.
Jones, Ralph E. 14 july, 09	168		pvt. co. I, 21 inf; pvt., corpl., and sgt. 29 co. and master gunner coast art. corps ... 18 aug. 04 to 6 aug. 09 2 lt. 17 inf. 14 july, accepted. 7 aug.	Iowa .. 13 may, 1883.	Army.
McMurray, Clarence M. 18 jan. 10	175		2 lt. 17 inf. 18 jan. 10 accepted. 2 feb.	S. C. 13 feb. 1886.	S. C.
Wilson, Durward S. 15 june, 10	183		cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 17 inf. 15 june, 10	N. C. ... 2 july, 1886.	M. A. N. C.
Evans, Arthur C. 13 june, 11	273		cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. 17 inf. 13 june, 11	Ala. 7 nov. 1887.	M. A. Fla.
Creed, John E. 7 oct. 11	307		2 lt. 17 inf. 7 oct. 11 accepted. 28 dec.	Vt. 29 sept. 1889.	Vt.
Harrison, John H. 24 apr. 12	332		2 lt. 17 inf. 24 apr. 12 accepted. 1 june,	Kans .. 16 sept. 1887.	Tex.
Martin, Theodore W. 12 june 12	382		cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 17 inf. 12 june, 12	Ga. 12 july, 1890.	M. A. S. C.
Kimball, Ralph S. 22 july, 12	383		pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. E, 4 inf. 9 nov. 07 to 15 aug. 12 2 lt. 17 inf. 22 july, accepted. 16 aug.	Tex. 30 sept. 1886.	Army.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861; CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861; REORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866; AND AGAIN APRIL 26, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE TWENTY-FIFTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Davis, Thomas F. 11 apr. 07	8		cadet M. A. 1 july, 71 2 lt. 15 inf. 16 june, 75 1 lt. 5 mar. 79 capt. 25 apr. 92 maj. 12 inf. 7 dec. 00 trs. to 15 inf. 28 feb. 01 trs. to 28 inf. 7 feb. 03 lt. col. 30 inf. 14 aug. mil. sec. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 15 mar. 05 col. 18 inf. 11 apr. 07	N. Y. ... 8 may, 1853.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Hasbrouck, Alfred 27 nov. 11	37		cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 14 inf. 13 june, 83 1 lt. 13 inf. 24 feb. 91 trs. to 14 inf. 20 july, capt. of inf. 2 july, 98 assd. to 14 inf. 1 jan. 99 maj. 29 inf. 2 july, 06 trs. to 14 inf. 29 aug. lt. col. 18 inf. 27 nov. 11	N. Y. ... 1 nov. 1853.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Hersey, Mark L. 3 mar. 11 Asst. chief Philippine constabulary, with rank of colonel, 27 oct. 06 [act 30 jan. 03].	52		cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 19 inf. 12 june, 87 2 lt. 9 inf. 30 aug. 1 lt. 12 inf. 16 dec. 94 capt. 9 inf. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 26 inf. 17 jan. 07 trs. to 9 inf. 19 sept. trs. to 6 inf. 5 jan. 09 maj. 4 inf. 3 mar. 11 trs. to 18 inf. 22 june,	Me. 1 dec. 1863.	M. A. Me.
Lacey, Francis E., jr. 11 mar. 11 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Army War College, 1909.	76		cadet M. A. 14 june, 85 2 lt. 10 inf. 12 june, 89 1 lt. 1 inf. 4 nov. 96 capt. 23 inf. 14 aug. 99 trs. to 1 inf. 31 oct. maj. of inf. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 18 inf. 15 june, 12	W. Va. ... 4 mar. 1868.	M. A. Mich.
Moore, George D. 23 may, 11 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909. Army War College, 1911.	93	may, 5 Mo. inf. 22 may, 98 hon. must. out 9 nov.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 2 lt. 18 inf. 12 june, 90 1 lt. 23 inf. 17 apr. 97 capt. 20 inf. 15 dec. 99 maj. 18 inf. 23 may, 11	Ill. 19 sept. 1867.	M. A. Ill.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Grote, William F. 2 feb. 01 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1911.	1		cadet M. A. 1 july, 87 2 lt. 18 inf. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01	Ill. 4 mar. 1868.	M. A. Ill.
Miller, John K. 2 feb. 01	24		cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 2 lt. 8 inf. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 27 aug. 07 assd. to 18 inf. 16 oct. 09	Pa. 29 mar. 1869.	M. A. Pa.
Palmer, Guy G. 2 feb. 01	41		pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. I and H, 8 inf. 20 sept. 89 to 27 nov. 92 2 lt. 16 inf. 19 nov. accepted. 28 nov. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 18 inf. 18 aug. 09	N. Y. ... 14 july, 1867.	Army.
Hunt, Ora E. 2 feb. 01 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.	65		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 89 2 lt. 14 inf. 12 june, 94 1 lt. 18 inf. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 30 inf. 18 aug. 09 unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 18 inf. 24 aug. 12	Cal. 26 june, 1872.	M. A. Cal.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Sheldon, Raymond.....20 oct. 04 adjt. 13 aug. 11. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905.	239		2 lt. 2 inf 9 july, 98 accepted 20 july, trs. to 17 inf 11 jan. 99 1 lt. 22 inf 1 apr. trs. to 18 inf 1 june, 04 capt. 20 oct. unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 18 inf 14 apr.	N. J. 19 apr. 1876.	N. J.
Barnes, John W. 28 dec. 05	271		2 lt. 18 inf 9 sept. 98 accepted 22 sept. 1 lt. 24 inf 15 dec. 99 trs. to 18 inf 2 nov. 01 capt. 25 inf 28 dec. 05 trs. to 18 inf 27 june, 06	Cal. 11 apr. 1877.	Cal.
McKain, Charles L. 4 apr. 07	312		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. B, 4 art 12 nov. 96 to 14 apr. 99 2 lt. 16 inf 5 apr. accepted 15 apr. 1 lt. 28 inf 2 feb. 01 trs. to 16 inf 30 sept. capt. 18 inf 4 apr. 07 trs. to 17 inf 17 apr. trs. to 18 inf 15 apr. 12	Pa. 27 july, 1873.	Army.
Johnson, Wait C. 9 mar. 09	362	sgt. co. A, 1 Vt. inf. 16 may, 98 to 3 nov.	2 lt. 15 inf 1 may, 99 accepted 24 may, 1 lt. 26 inf 2 feb. 01 capt. 18 inf 9 mar. 09	Vt. 24 mar. 1877.	Vt.
Cecil, Josephus S. 23 mar. 09	365	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 4 Tenn. inf. 8 july, 98 to 6 may, 99	2 lt. 19 inf 1 may, 99 accepted 16 may, 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 18 inf 23 mar. 09	Tenn. 11 jan. 1878.	Tenn.
Hannah, James G. 12 mar. 10	394	1 lt. 203 N. Y. inf 20 july, 98 hon. must. out 25 mar. 99 1 lt. 27 U. S. inf 5 july, accepted 17 july, hon. must. out 30 june, 01	1 lt. 10 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 21 sept. capt. 18 inf 12 mar. 10	N. Y. 15 june, 1872.	At lge. N. Y.
Murphy, Ernest Van D. 20 aug. 10	405	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. C and B, 1 Mont. inf. 9 may, 98 to 3 jan. 99 2 lt. 1 Mont. inf 4 jan. hon. dis. 11 july, 1 lt. 37 U. S. inf 5 july, accepted 12 july, hon. must. out 20 feb. 01	1 lt. 27 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 9 july, capt. 21 inf 20 aug. 10 trs. to 27 inf 29 aug. trs. to 18 inf 12 june, 11	N. Y. 2 july, 1874.	Mont.
Watts, Arthur P. 3 mar. 11	422	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. D, 4 Tex. inf 12 july, 98 to 9 mar. 99	2 lt. 4 inf 1 july, 99 accepted 19 aug. trs. to 23 inf 9 oct. 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 18 inf 23 jan. 02 capt. 25 inf 3 mar. 11 trs. to 18 inf 12 apr.	Tex. 18 oct. 1876.	Tex.
Como, James H. 11 mar. 11 qm. 10 feb. 12.	451		pvt. and corpl. battys. C and L, 2 art 30 jan. 91 to 29 apr. 94 pvt. co. H, 11 inf., and pvt. and corpl. co. A, 15 inf 9 dec. 95 to 8 dec. 98 pvt. batty. I, 3 art. 17 may, 99 to 20 nov. 2 lt. 25 inf 1 oct. accepted 21 nov. 1 lt. 23 june, 01 capt. 18 inf 11 mar. 11	Canada 3 june, 1870.	Army.
Andres, Edward H. 13 apr. 11 com. 29 sept. 11.	495	capt. 32 Mich. inf. 14 may, 98 hon. must. out 31 oct. 1 lt. 30 U. S. inf 5 july, 99 accepted 25 july, hon. must. out 30 june, 01	2 lt. 8 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 7 feb. 02 1 lt. 28 may, trs. to 18 inf 22 july, 09 capt. 13 apr. 11	Mich. 1 oct. 1864.	At lge. Mich.
Leonori, Clifford U. 28 may, 12	544		2 lt. 21 inf 1 feb. 00 accepted 15 mar. 1 lt. 19 inf 5 aug. 03 trs. to 18 inf 28 sept. 11 capt. of inf. 28 may, 12 assd. to 28 inf 1 july, trs. to 18 inf 21 aug.	Mo. 27 july, 1877.	N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Jones, Walter C 21 nov. 03 Graduate Army Signal School, 1909.	23	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop G, 1 cav., and pvt. and actg. hosp. std. hosp. corps. . 15 june, 97 to 1 oct. 00 2 lt. 11 inf. 25 july, accepted 2 oct. 1 lt. 13 inf. 21 nov. 03 1 lt. sig. corps [by de- tail, act 2 mar. 03] . 1 dec. 09 assd. to 13 inf. 23 sept. 10 1 lt. sig. corps [by de- tail, act 2 mar. 03] . 15 mar. 11 assd. to 18 inf. 2 nov. 12	Mass. 30 june, 1877.	Army.
Randolph, John 29 mar. 04	39	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 6 inf. 31 aug. 98 to 15 sept. 00 2 lt. 20 inf. 31 aug. accepted 16 sept. 1 lt. 10 inf. 29 mar. 04 trs. to 20 inf. 15 aug. 06 unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 18 inf. 29 june, 12	Pa. 4 june, 1878.	Army.
Guuster, Walter E 30 apr. 04 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	47	2 lt. 13 Pa. inf. 13 may, 98 hon. must. out. 11 mar. 99	2 lt. 7 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 9 july, 1 lt. 18 inf. 30 apr. 04	Pa. 4 nov. 1869.	Pa.
Pike, Shepard L 4 may, 05	72	.....	pvt. cos. Cand B, 7 inf. 23 dec. 99 to 9 sept. 01 2 lt. 18. inf. 2 feb. accepted 10 sept. 1 lt. 4 inf. 4 may, 05 trs. to 18 inf. 19 nov. 06	N. Y. 4 feb. 1879.	Army.
Mackall, Samuel T 12 mar. 07	167	.....	2 lt. 11 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 12 oct. 1 lt. 18 inf. 12 mar. 07	Md. 23 sept. 1880.	At lge. Md.
Blackford, Charles M. 5 mar, 08	197	.....	2 lt. 6 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 5 mar. 02 1 lt. 18 inf. 5 mar. 08	Va. 16 july, 1877.	Va.
Olson, Hans O. 18 aug. 08 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907.	216	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops C and K, 8 cav. 26 mar. 98 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 18 inf. 17 oct. accepted 27 oct. 1 lt. 3 inf. 18 aug. 08 trs. to 18 inf. 8 jan. 09	Norw'y 17 jan. 1877.	Army.
Pearce, Edward H. 5 apr. 09	246	.....	2 lt. 7 inf. 17 feb. 03 accepted 10 mar. trs. to 22 inf. 12 july, 06 1 lt. 18 inf. 5 apr. 09	Cal. 21 dec. 1880.	Cal.
Cummins, Joseph M 12 may, 09	248	.....	2 lt. 18 inf. 17 feb. 03 accepted 3 mar. 1 lt. 29 inf. 12 may, 09 trs. to 18 inf. 13 june, 10	Mo. 21 july, 1881.	Mo.
Robinson, William F., jr.. 5 aug. 10	306	.....	pvt., 1 cl. pvt., and corpl. co. C, batt. eng. (co. E, 2 batt. eng.) 14 sept. 00 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 8 inf. 9 oct. accepted 10 oct. 1 lt. 18 inf. 5 aug. 10	Mass. 27 oct. 1880.	Army.
Patterson, William L 11 mar. 11	408	2 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf. 27 dec. 01 accepted 1 jan. 02 1 lt. 9 may, accepted 21 may, hon. dis. 30 june, 04 1 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf. 1 july, accepted 1 july, vacated 1 apr. 05	2 lt. 18 inf. 25 feb. 05 accepted 1 apr. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Canada 29 sept. 1874.	Md.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Feild, Ben W. ....11 mar. 11	435	.....	cadet M. A. ....11 june. 01 2 lt. 6 inf. ....13 june. 05 1 lt. 18 inf. ....11 mar. 11	Tenn. 14 july. 1881.	M. A. Ark.
Bartlett, George G. ....14 apr. 11	460	.....	cadet M. A. ....1 aug. 00 to 8 jan. 03 cadet M. A. ....28 aug. 2 lt. 18 inf. ....12 june. 06 1 lt. ....14 apr. 11	Mass. 22 may, 1883.	M. A. N. Y.
Magruder, Bruce ....29 july, 11	475	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 87 co. coast art. corps ....31 aug. 04 to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 18 inf. ....11 feb. accepted ....28 feb. 1 lt. 28 inf. ....29 july, 11 trs. to 18 inf. ....2 nov.	D. C. 3 dec. 1882.	Army.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Sullivan, John S. ....14 june, 07	17	.....	cadet M. A. ....1 aug. 03 2 lt. 18 inf. ....14 june, 07	La. 3 dec. 1885.	M. A. La.
Loneragan, Thomas C. ....14 feb. 08	83	.....	cadet M. A. ....18 june, 04 2 lt. 18 inf. ....14 feb. 08	Mo. 23 oct. 1886.	M. A. Mo.
Hayes, Philip. ....11 june, 09	136	.....	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 05 2 lt. 18 inf. ....11 june, 09	Wis. 16 june, 1887.	M. A. N. Dak.
Denson, Eley P. ....11 june, 09	144	.....	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 05 2 lt. 18 inf. ....11 june, 09	N. C. 29 aug. 1884.	M. A. N. C.
Purdon, Frank L. ....11 june, 09	156	.....	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 05 2 lt. 18 inf. ....11 june, 09	N. Dak. 28 sept. 1886.	M. A. N. Dak.
Schillerstrom, Merl P. ....11 june, 09	157	.....	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 05 2 lt. 18 inf. ....11 june, 09	Nev. 26 dec. 1886.	M. A. Nev.
Ford, Louis P. ....11 june, 09	159	.....	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 05 2 lt. 18 inf. ....11 june, 09	Tenn. 4 may, 1884.	M. A. Tenn
Griswold, Oscar W. ....15 june, 10	200	.....	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 06 2 lt. 18 inf. ....15 june, 10	Nev. 22 oct. 1886.	M. A. Nev.
Byars, David O. ....31 aug. 10	212	.....	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 06 2 lt. 18 inf. ....31 aug. 10	Ky. 9 july, 1884.	M. A. Ky.
Wier, Joseph L. ....13 june, 11	258	.....	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 07 2 lt. 18 inf. ....13 june, 11	Tenn. 25 may, 1886.	M. A. Ill.
Cook, Gilbert R. ....12 june, 12	354	.....	cadet M. A. ....2 mar. 08 2 lt. 18 inf. ....12 june, 12	Ark. 30 dec. 1889.	M. A. Ark.
Arnold, Archibald V. ....12 june, 12	357	.....	cadet M. A. ....2 mar. 08 2 lt. 18 inf. ....12 june, 12	Conn. 24 feb. 1889.	M. A. N. Y.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861; CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861; REORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866; AND AGAIN MARCH 31, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE TWENTY-EIGHTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Waltz, Millard F.....11 mar. 11 General Staff, 16 aug. 06, to 15 aug. 10.	29	.....	cadet M. A. 1 July, 74 add. 2 lt. 12 inf. ....14 June, 78 2 lt. ....28 June, 81 1 lt. ....15 Oct. 84 capt. 9 Jan. 96 maj. 1 inf. 5 July, 01 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 8 July, 02 unassigned. 8 July, 06 assd. to 16 inf. ....13 July, 07 lt. col. 27 inf. ....26 Mar. 07 col. of inf. ....11 Mar. 11 assd. to 19 inf. ....14 July, 11	Md. 13 Feb. 1857.	M. A. Md.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Howell, Daniel L..... 3 mar. 11	14	.....	cadet M. A. 1 July, 74 to 12 Jan. 75 cadet M. A. 1 July, 79 2 lt. 7 inf. ....13 June, 79 1 lt. ....23 Apr. 89 capt. ....26 Apr. 98 maj. 18 inf. ....24 Nov. 03 lt. col. 19 inf. 3 Mar. 11	Iowa .. 30 Aug. 1853.	M. A. Iowa.
<i>Majors</i>					
Lewis, Edward M. 4 sept. 09	33	.....	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 81 2 lt. 11 inf. 1 July, 86 1 lt. 20 inf. ....31 Aug. 93 capt. 2 Mar. 99 trs. to 8 inf. ....30 Dec. 08 maj. 16 inf. 4 Sept. 09 unassigned. ....11 Mar. 11 assd. to 19 inf. 6 Aug. 12	Ind. 10 Dec. 1863.	M. A. Ind.
Burkhardt, Samuel, jr. ....11 mar. 11	82	.....	cadet M. A. ....14 June, 85 2 lt. 25 inf. ....12 June, 89 1 lt. 10 inf. 1 Jan. 97 capt. 19 inf. ....16 Sept. 99 maj. ....11 Mar. 11	Ill. 10 Sept. 1865.	M. A. Ill.
Murphy, Truman O. 2 sept. 11 Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909.	101	.....	cadet M. A. ....16 June, 87 2 lt. 19 inf. ....12 June, 91 1 lt. 10 inf. 7 Sept. 97 capt. 19 inf. 5 Feb. 00 maj. 15 inf. 2 Sept. 11 trs. to 19 inf. 6 Oct.	Ohio.... 4 Oct. 1867.	M. A. Ohio.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Howard, John..... 2 feb. 01 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.	13	maj. 48 U. S. inf. 9 sept. 99 accepted .....13 sept. bon. dis. ....30 June, 01	2 lt. 19 inf. 1 Aug. 91 accepted 2 Aug. 1 lt. ....26 Apr. 98 capt. 2 Feb. 01	D. C. ... 15 June, 1866.	N. Y.
Lawton, Frederick G. 2 feb. 01	61	.....	cadet M. A. ....15 June, 89 2 lt. 19 inf. ....12 June, 94 1 lt. ....26 Apr. 98 capt. 2 Feb. 01	Miss ... 25 Dec. 1871.	M. A. Miss.
Helms, George W. ....21 mar. 02	147	.....	cadet M. A. ....15 June, 93 add. 2 lt. 22 inf. ....11 June, 97 2 lt. 19 inf. 7 Sept. 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. 1 inf. ....21 Mar. 02 trs. to 19 inf. 5 Feb. 03	Va. 11 Nov. 1875.	M. A. Va.
Williams, Alexander E. ....31 dec. 02 qm. 26 aug. 12.	177	.....	cadet M. A. ....20 June, 94 2 lt. 2 inf. ....26 Apr. 98 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. 10 inf. ....31 Dec. 02 trs. to 2 inf. ....14 July, 03 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] ....15 Dec. 07 assd. to 19 inf. ....15 Dec. 11	N. C. 12 Mar. 1875.	M. A. N. C.
Enochs, Berkeley.....18 feb. 03	181	.....	cadet M. A. ....15 June, 94 2 lt. 25 inf. ....26 Apr. 98 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. 19 inf. ....18 Feb. 03	Ohio.... 9 Nov. 1876.	M. A. Ohio.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Staff College, 1910.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Bradford, James H., jr. 17 apr. 03 com. 26 aug. 12. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Graduate Army Staff College, 1911.	184		cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 19 inf. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 23 inf. 17 apr. 03 trs. to 19 inf. 3 july,	La 1874.	M. A. Ariz.
Graham, James M. 10 oct. 03 adjt. 26 oct. 09. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909.	215		2 lt. 11 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted. 25 july, 1 lt. 19 inf. 2 mar. 99 capt. 8 inf. 10 oct. 03 trs. to 19 inf. 9 apr. 04	Mass. 1876.	Cal.
Croft, Edward 7 aug. 04 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	237		2 lt. 19 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted. 26 july, 1 lt. 14 inf. 31 mar. 99 trs. to 19 inf. 6 july, capt. 2 inf. 7 aug. 04 trs. to 19 inf. 22 nov.	S. C. 1875.	S. C.
Wetherill, Alexander M. 11 oct. 05	265		2 lt. 6 inf. 9 sept. 98 accepted. 19 sept. 1 lt. 13 inf. 15 nov. 99 capt. 19 inf. 11 oct. 05	Dak 1878.	R. I.
Smith, Perrin L. 21 jan. 11	414	1 lt. 12 Minn. inf. 7 may, 98 capt. 19 july, hon. must. out. 5 nov. 1 lt. 39 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted. 26 aug. hon. must. out. 30 june, 01	1 lt. 16 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 1 july, capt. 19 inf. 21 jan. 11	Ill 1870.	Minn.
Screws, William P. 11 mar. 11	472	2 lt. 3 Ala. inf. 17 july, 98 hon. must. out. 20 mar. 99 1 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted. 11 july, hon. must. out. 10 may, 01	2 lt. 19 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 4 oct. 1 lt. 4 dec. capt. 11 mar. 11	Ala 1875.	Ala.
La Motte, Clarence K. 11 mar. 11	485	pvt. and corpl. co. M, 1 Del. inf. 17 may, 98 to 24 oct. pvt. and corpl. co. D, 28 U. S. inf. 28 july, 99 to 21 jan. 00	2 lt. 18 inf. 1 dec. 99 accepted. 22 jan. 00 1 lt. 14 inf. 21 mar. 02 trs. to 19 inf. 27 apr. 09 capt. 11 mar. 11	Miss 1876.	Del.
Williams, Albert S. 27 may, 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	512	sgt. co. C, 2 Ala. inf. 28 may, 98 to 13 oct. capt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted. 31 july, hon. must. out. 30 june, 01	2 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 8 feb. 02 1 lt. 5 inf. 3 dec. trs. to 19 inf. 30 mar. 09 capt. 27 may, 11	Ala 1876.	At lge. Ala.
Frank, Charles S. 29 july, 11	520	2 lt. 39 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted. 25 aug. 1 lt. 15 apr. 01 hon. must. out. 6 may,	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 2 inf. 14 sept. 91 to 13 sept. 96 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop H, 3 cav. 12 dec. to 24 aug. 99 2 lt. 21 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 14 nov. 1 lt. 17 inf. 27 jan. 03 capt. 8 inf. 29 july, 11 trs. to 24 inf. 11 oct. trs. to 19 inf. 27 apr. 12	Iowa 1872.	At lge. Iowa.
Miller, John J. 12 mar. 12	539	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. I, 3 Ga. inf. 7 july, 98 to 9 mar. 99 2 lt. 3 Ga. inf. 10 mar. hon. must. out. 22 apr. 2 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted. 12 july, hon. must. out. 10 may, 01	1 lt. 19 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 18 oct. capt. 20 inf. 12 mar. 12 trs. to 19 inf. 26 june	Ga. 1870.	Ga.
First Lieutenants.					
Fravel, Ira F. 20 jan. 04 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Army Signal School, 1911.	31		pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt., co. L, 5 inf. 25 july, 98 to 5 aug. 00 2 lt. 24 inf. 25 july, accepted. 6 aug. 1 lt. 19 inf. 20 jan. 04 trs. to 26 inf. 14 apr. trs. to 24 inf. 18 may, trs. to 19 inf. 27 apr. 12	Pa 1876.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Allen, Gilbert M. 19 mar. 04	38	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. B, 6 inf. 29 aug. 98 to 2 sept. 00 2 lt. 19 inf. 29 aug. accepted 3 sept. 1 lt. 26 inf. 19 mar. 04 trs. to 19 inf 14 apr.	Kans. 15 oct. 1877.	Army.
Murchison, William G 11 aug. 05	86	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. F, 3 inf. 21 July, 96 to 20 July, 99 2 cl. pvt. of ord. 18 oct. to 19 Jan. 00 pvt. and corpl. co. H, 1 inf. 25 Jan. to 3 aug. 01 2 lt. 8 inf 2 feb. accepted 4 aug. 1 lt. 19 inf 11 aug. 05	N. C. 23 mar. 1873.	Army.
Ellis, Nolan V. 4 Jan. 06	104	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, and qm. sgt. 2 La. inf 16 may, 98 to 18 apr. 99	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 17 inf 21 apr. 99 to 12 July, 01 2 lt. 11 inf 2 feb. accepted 13 July, 1 lt. 4 Jan. 06 trs. to 5 inf 5 oct. trs. to 19 inf 31 Jan. 08	Mo. 18 Jan. 1873.	Army.
Tillotson, Charles W. 3 July, 06	131	.....	pvt. and corpl. batty. I, 3 art. (31 co. coast art.) 18 oct. 97 to 8 July, 01 2 lt. 19 inf 2 feb. accepted 9 July, 1 lt. 3 July, 06	Ind. 18 dec. 1875.	Army.
Fleet, Henry W. 9 dec. 08	235	.....	2 lt. 2 inf. 28 oct. 02 accepted 3 nov. 1 lt. 19 inf 9 dec. 08	Mo. 24 feb. 1880.	Ind.
Ashburn, John C. 24 dec. 08	237	.....	2 lt. 5 inf. 28 oct. 02 accepted 1 nov. 1 lt. 19 inf. 24 dec. 08	Ohio. 1 Jan. 1881.	Ohio.
Mason, Charles H. 10 mar. 09	241	.....	2 lt. 8 inf 3 nov. 02 accepted 11 nov. 1 lt. 19 inf. 10 mar. 09	Wyo. 2 nov. 1881.	Minn.
Pitts, Fred W. 29 June, 10	303	.....	pvt., 1 cl. pvt. and corpl. co. H, 2 batt. eng 22 mar. 01 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 6 inf 9 oct. accepted 10 oct. 1 lt. 19 inf 29 June, 10	Pa. 23 dec. 1876.	Army.
Dew, Roderick 11 mar. 11	344	.....	cadet M. A 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 19 inf 15 June, 04 trs. to 23 inf 27 nov. 07 trs. to 19 inf 29 Jan. 10 1 lt. 6 inf 11 mar. 11 trs. to 19 inf 16 June,	Neb. 17 apr. 1881.	M. A. Neb.
Bissell, Harry H 11 mar. 11	487	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 48 co. coast art. 26 sept. 01 to 9 oct. 04 2 lt. 19 inf 5 oct. accepted 10 oct. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	N. Y. 20 feb. 1876.	Army.
Waddill, Edmund C 11 mar. 11	411	.....	2 lt. 19 inf 11 apr. 05 accepted 15 may, 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Va. 11 July, 1883.	Va
Baird, Fred H 11 mar. 11	424	.....	cadet M. A 11 June, 01 2 lt. 19 inf 13 June, 05 1 lt. 18 inf 11 mar. 11 trs. to 19 inf 28 sept.	Ohio. 28 Jan. 1882.	M. A. Ohio.
Davenport, Calvert L. 27 may, 11	465	.....	cadet M. A 16 June, 02 2 lt. 19 inf 12 June, 06 1 lt. 15 inf 27 may, 11 trs. to 19 inf 1 dec. 1883.	Ga. 18 oct. 1883.	M. A. Ga.

Name, rank, date of rank and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Davis, John S. ....12 mar. 12	501	.....	pvt. batty. I, 4 art. ....19 apr. 92 to 18 july, 95 pvt. battys. L, 5 art., I and H, 3 art. ....19 sept. to 18 sept. 98 pvt. battys. I, 3 art., and G, 1 art. (6 co. coast art.) ....1 feb. 99 to 22 sept. 01 2 lt. art. corps. ....8 may, accepted ....23 sept. trs. to 21 inf. ....2 feb. 07 1 lt. 19 inf. ....12 mar. 12	N. C. ... 31 dec. 1870.	Army.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Laubach, James H. ....14 june, 07	23	.....	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 03 2 lt. 19 inf. ....14 june, 07	Pa. 11 sept. 1883.	M. A. Pa.
Desobry, Elmer C. ....14 feb. 08	67	.....	cadet M. A. ....16 june, 04 2 lt. 19 inf. ....14 feb. 08	La. 20 feb. 1885.	M. A. La.
Smith, Spencer M. ....29 aug. 08	93	.....	pvt. corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. gen. serv. and 40 co. coast art. and master gunner, coast art. corps. ....23 may, 04 to 2 sept. 06 2 lt. 19 inf. ....29 aug. accepted ....3 sept.	Ga. 2 jan. 1883.	Army.
Gerow, Leonard T. ....29 sept. 11	282	.....	2 lt. 19 inf. ....29 sept. 11 accepted ....30 oct.	Va. 13 july, 1888.	Va.
Richardson, Ford. ....7 oct. 11	292	.....	2 lt. 19 inf. ....7 oct. 11 accepted ....9 oct.	Md. 14 oct. 1884.	Md.
Sanger, Donald B. ....24 apr. 12	335	.....	2 lt. 19 inf. ....24 apr. 12 accepted ....3 june,	Mass. ... 22 nov. 1889.	Mass.
Scanlon, Martin F. ....24 apr. 12	336	.....	2 lt. 19 inf. ....24 apr. 12 accepted ....1 june,	Pa. 11 aug. 1889.	Pa.
Johnson, Davenport. ....12 june, 12	347	.....	cadet M. A. ....2 mar. 08 2 lt. 19 inf. ....12 june, 12	Tex. 28 mar. 1890.	M. A. Tex.
Haislip, Wade H. ....12 june, 12	348	.....	cadet M. A. ....2 mar. 08 2 lt. 19 inf. ....12 june, 12	Va. 9 july, 1889.	M. A. Va.
Walker, Walton H. ....12 june, 12	365	.....	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 07 to 7 oct. cadet M. A. ....3 mar. 08 2 lt. 19 inf. ....12 june, 12	Tex. 3 dec. 1889.	M. A. Tex.
Delamater, Benjamin F., jr. 12 june, 12	381	.....	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 07 2 lt. 19 inf. ....12 june, 12	Tex. 19 feb. 1887.	M. A. Tex.
Adler, Carl J. ....22 july, 12	386	.....	pvt. 76 and 7 cos. coast art. corps. ....17 jan. 05 to 16 jan. 08 pvt. and corpl. 83 co. coast art. corps. ....24 mar. to 23 mar. 11 pvt. co. M, 29 inf. ....23 june, to 15 aug. 12 2 lt. 19 inf. ....22 july, accepted ....16 aug.	Va. 15 dec. 1886.	Army.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861, AND CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861, AS THE SECOND BATTALION OF THE ELEVENTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY; DESIGNATION CHANGED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Irons, James A. 26 June, 09 General Staff, 15 Aug. 03 to 12 Apr. 05. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885.	15	maj. eng. 13 June, 98 accepted 24 June, 99 hon. dis. 16 Feb. 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 75 2 lt. 20 inf. 13 June, 79 1 lt. 14 May, 87 capt. 25 Aug. 93 maj. 2 Feb. 01 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 28 Feb. 05 unassigned. 28 Feb. 05 assd. to 16 inf. 1 Mar. lt. col. 14 inf. 9 Apr. col. 20 inf. 26 June, 09	Pa.	M. A. Pa.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Perkins, Frederick 2 Mar. 12	39	-----	cadet M. A. 1 July, 78 2 lt. 5 inf. 13 June, 83 1 lt. 16 inf. 24 Feb. 91 trs. to 8 inf. 20 July, 1857. capt. of inf. 26 July, 98 assd. to 8 inf. 1 Jan. 99 maj. 13 inf. 7 Aug. 06 a. g. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 7 Apr. 08 lt. col. 20 inf. 2 Mar. 12	Me.	M. A. Me.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Crawford, Charles 11 Mar. 11 Army War College, 1912.	78	-----	cadet M. A. 14 June, 85 2 lt. 10 inf. 12 June, 89 1 lt. 21 inf. 11 Nov. 96 capt. 5 inf. 8 Sept. 99 trs. to 20 inf. 17 Feb. 00 maj. 29 inf. 11 Mar. 11 trs. to 20 inf. 10 Apr. 12	Ohio.	M. A. Kans.
Graves, William S 11 Mar. 11 General Staff, 15 Apr. 09 to 25 May, 11; 8 June, 11, to 1 July, 12.	79	-----	cadet M. A. 15 June, 84 2 lt. 7 inf. 12 June, 89 1 lt. 6 inf. 19 Nov. 96 trs. to 7 inf. 23 Nov. 97 capt. 5 inf. 8 Sept. 99 trs. to 20 inf. 24 Oct. 1865. maj. 26 inf. 11 Mar. 11 unassigned. 8 Sept. assd. to 20 inf. 1 Apr. 12	Tex.	M. A. Tex.
Webster, Frank D 11 Mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.	80	-----	cadet M. A. 14 June, 85 2 lt. 25 inf. 12 June, 89 trs. to 6 inf. 3 Oct. 11 1 lt. 20 inf. 7 Dec. 96 capt. 18 inf. 8 Sept. 99 trs. to 20 inf. 6 Dec. 1866. maj. of inf. 11 Mar. 11 assd. to 20 inf. 14 July,	Mo.	M. A. Mo.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Mearns, Robert W. 2 Feb. 01 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.	38	-----	cadet M. A. 16 June, 87 2 lt. 20 inf. 11 June, 92 1 lt. 26 Apr. 98 capt. 2 Feb. 01	Pa.	M. A. Pa.
Smith, Charles C. 2 Feb. 01 adjt. 21 May, 10.	76	-----	cadet M. A. 17 June, 90 2 lt. 22 inf. 12 June, 94 trs. to 20 inf. 11 Aug. 4 Feb. 1872. 1 lt. 26 Apr. 98 capt. 28 inf. 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 20 inf. 18 Nov.	Ohio.	M. A. N. Y.
Smith, Morton F. 28 Feb. 01	99	-----	cadet M. A. 17 June, 91 2 lt. 20 inf. 12 June, 95 1 lt. of inf. 1 July, 98 assd. to 20 inf. 1 Jan. 99 capt. 28 Feb. 01	Colo.	M. A. Mich.
Exton, Charles W. 10 Jan. 03 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. Graduate Army Staff College, 1912.	178	-----	cadet M. A. 15 June, 94 2 lt. 20 inf. 26 Apr. 98 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. 26 inf. 10 Jan. 03 trs. to 15 inf. 12 Mar. 1872. trs. to 20 inf. 21 July,	N. J.	M. A. N. J.
Pond, George B. 6 Oct. 05 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909.	263	-----	2 lt. 3 inf. 9 Sept. 98 accepted 20 Sept. 14 July, 1877. 1 lt. 4 inf. 20 Oct. 99 trs. to 3 inf. 31 May, 00 capt. 20 inf. 6 Oct. 05	N. C.	N. C.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
De Witt, John L. 25 may, 06	279		2 lt. 20 inf. 10 oct. 98 accepted 1 nov. 1 lt. 25 inf. 29 jan. 00 trs. to 20 inf. 18 dec. trs. to 21 inf. 17 jan. 06 capt. 9 inf. 25 may, trs. to 20 inf. 2 aug. q. m. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 27 may, 11 assd. to 20 inf. 1 sept. 12	Neb. 1880.	Va.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907.					
Burt, Wilson B. 11 sept. 06	295		cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 8 inf. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 5 inf. 17 sept. 00 capt. 18 inf. 11 sept. 06 trs. to 20 inf. 19 nov. 08	Ill. 1875.	M. A. Ill.
Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. Graduate Army Staff College, 1912.					
Shipp, Arthur M. 3 july, 08	350		2 lt. 20 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 13 apr. 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 8 inf. 3 july, 08 trs. to 20 inf. 30 dec.	Va. 1877.	Va.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910.					
Foreman, Albert W. 1 dec. 10	410	2 lt. 1 Del. inf. 9 may, 98 hon. must. out. 19 dec. 1 lt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 29 aug. capt. 18 nov. hon. must. out. 12 june, 01	1 lt. 12 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 13 june, capt. 20 inf. 1 dec. 10	Del. 1874.	At lge. Del.
Coburn, Harol D. 11 mar. 11	452	1 lt. 1 Wyo. inf. 8 may, 98 hon. must. out. 23 sept. 99	2 lt. 25 inf. 5 oct. 99 accepted 7 nov. 1 lt. 8 inf. 1 july, 01 capt. 20 inf. 11 mar. 11	W. Va. 1873.	Wyo.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.					
England, George W. 13 apr. 11	498	capt. 1 D. C. inf. 12 may, 98 hon. must. out. 20 nov. 1 lt. 47 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 9 sept. hon. must. out. 2 july, 01	2 lt. 6 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 22 nov. 1 lt. 23 june, 02 capt. 20 inf. 13 apr. 11	D. C. 1870.	At lge. D. C.
Graham, William B. 27 may, 11	513	sgt. co. L, 8 Ohio inf. 13 may, 98 to 21 nov. 2 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 2 aug. hon. must. out. 12 june, 01	pvt. co. M, 2 inf. 6 feb. 99 to 1 aug. 2 lt. 15 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 13 june, 02 1 lt. 8 inf. 29 dec. 02 trs. to 20 inf. 13 june, 03 capt. 27 may, 11	Ohio. 1878.	At lge. Ohio.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Petty, James M. 27 sept. 11	525	corpl. co. G, 1 D. C. inf. 12 may, 98 to 20 nov. 2 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 8 sept. hon. must. out. 16 mar. 01	2 lt. 20 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 5 jan. 02 1 lt. 15 mar. 03 capt. 27 sept. 11	D. C. 1878.	At lge. D. C.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Kellond, Frederic G. 21 nov. 11	529	pvt. and corpl. co. E, 1 Ky. inf. 3 june, 98 to 24 feb. 99 2 lt. 45 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 12 sept. hon. must. out. 3 june, 01	2 lt. 19 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 3 oct. 1 lt. 17 apr. 03 capt. 20 inf. 24 nov. 11	Canada 1878.	At lge. Ky.
Seaman, A. Owen. 23 may, 12	543	sgt. co. K, 4 Ill. inf. 20 may, 98 to 15 feb. 99 2 lt. 4 Ill. inf. 16 feb. 1 lt. 14 mar. hon. must. out. 2 may, 1 lt. Porto Rico regt. of inf. 1 mar. 00 accepted 4 apr. hon. must. out. 30 june, 01 1 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf. 1 july, accepted 1 july, hon. dis. 15 feb. 02	2 lt. 11 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 16 feb. 02 1 lt. 15 inf. 31 july, 03 capt. 20 inf. 23 may, 12	Ill. 1877.	Ill.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Johnson, Bertram P. 17 dec. 08	27		pvt. batty. B, 1 art. 9 may, 98 to 18 feb. 99 pvt. co. H, 7 inf. 27 feb. to 15 aug. 00 2 lt. 24 inf. 25 july, accepted 20 aug. 1 lt. 25 inf. 17 dec. 03 trs. to 20 inf. 28 june, 06	Ga. 1878.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Craig, John M. 8 apr. 04	44	sgt. and qm. sgt. co. E, 20 Kans. inf. 10 may, 98 to 30 june, 99 pvt. and sgt. co. L, and batt. sgt. maj. 36 U. S. inf. 1 july, to 4 mar. 00 2 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 12 feb. accepted..... 5 mar. hon. must. out..... 16 mar. 01	2 lt. 12 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 23 sept. 1 lt. 20 inf. 8 apr. 04	Iowa ... 23 sept. 1873.	At lgc. Kans.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Wallace, William B. 29 apr. 05	70	pvt. co. D, 34 Mich. inf. 20 may, 98 to 26 nov. pvt., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. G, 30 U. S. inf. 7 aug. 99 to 26 jan. 01 2 lt. 30 U. S. inf. 3 jan. accepted 27 jan. hon. must. out 3 apr.	2 lt. 20 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 19 oct. 1 lt. 25 inf. 29 apr. 05 trs. to 20 inf. 22 june, unassigned..... 11 mar. 11 assd. to 20 inf. 1 june,	Canada 29 july, 1877.	Mich.
McCleery, John S. 21 aug. 05	87		pvt. unassigned 23 inf. and pvt. and corpl. co. I, 20 inf. 14 nov. 99 to 30 june, 01 2 lt. 20 inf. 2 feb. accepted 1 july, 1 lt. 21 inf. 21 aug. 05 trs. to 20 inf. 17 jan. 06	Kans. ... 14 dec. 1877.	Army.
Dalton, Arthur T. 13 july, 06	123	pvt. batty. D, Mass. h. art 1 aug. 98 to 14 nov.	pvt. and corpl. co. F, 9 inf., and pvt. gen. ser. 21 nov. 98 to 4 july, 01 2 lt. 27 inf. 2 feb. accepted 5 july, 1 lt. 22 inf. 13 july, 06 trs. to 20 inf. 2 dec. 07	Mass. ... 23 mar. 1877.	Army.
Pardee, Austin M. 16 apr. 07	172	pvt. and corpl. co. E, 71 N. Y. inf. 10 may, 98 to 15 nov. pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 42 U. S. inf. 2 oct. 99 to 8 dec. 00	2 lt. 20 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 19 feb. 02 1 lt. 11 inf. 16 apr. 07 trs. to 20 inf. 26 oct.	Neb. ... 7 jan. 1876.	At lgc. N. J.
Nelly, Henry M. 11 dec. 07	190		cadet M. A 18 june, 97 2 lt. 20 inf. 12 june, 02 1 lt. 11 dec. 07 unassigned..... 11 mar. 11 assd. to 20 inf. 1 june,	W. Va. ... 1 jan. 1878.	M. A. W. Va.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907.					
Jordan, Harry L. 27 oct. 08	226		2 lt. 21 inf. 28 oct. 02 accepted 3 nov. 1 lt. 20 inf. 27 oct. 05	Va. 28 aug. 1879.	Va.
Wrightson, Philip G. 21 nov. 08	230		2 lt. 20 inf. 28 oct. 02 accepted 1 nov. 1 lt. 21 nov. 08	Ill. 5 july, 1876.	Ill.
Taylor, Reuben C. 4 nov. 09	271		cadet M. A 13 june, 99 2 lt. 19 inf. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 10 inf. 4 nov. 09 trs. to 20 inf. 7 oct. 12	Colo. ... 20 may, 1881.	M. A. Ala.
Wise, Martin C. 11 mar. 11	345		cadet M. A 19 june, 00 2 lt. 20 inf. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Ark. 18 dec. 1878.	M. A. Tex.
Early, Clifford C. 11 mar. 11	425		cadet M. A 11 june, 01 2 lt. 20 inf. 13 june, 05 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Va. 9 apr. 1883.	M. A. Va.
Gullion, Allen W. 11 mar. 11	431		cadet M. A 15 june, 01 2 lt. 2 inf. 13 june, 05 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 20 inf. 16 nov.	Ky. 14 dec. 1880.	M. A. Ky.
Schultz, Hugo D. 27 may, 11	466	pvt. and corpl. co. C, 1 Neb. inf. 9 may, 98 to 23 aug. 99	cadet M. A 29 july, 01 2 lt. 21 inf. 12 june, 06 1 lt. 20 inf. 27 may, 11	Iowa ... 7 feb. 1881.	M. A. Neb.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Dailey, George F. N.....14 june,07	9	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june,02 2 lt. 20 inf.....14 june,07	Iowa .. 6 jan. 1883.	M. A. Iowa.
Early, Jubal A..... 4 jan. 08	35	.....	2 lt. 20 inf..... 4 jan. 08 accepted .....30 jan.	Va..... 15 feb. 1886.	Va.
Bowen, George C.....14 feb. 08	61	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june,04 2 lt. 20 inf.....14 feb. 08	S. C..... 5 oct. 1885.	M. A. S. C.
Cotton, Robert C.....14 feb. 08	70	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june,03 2 lt. 20 inf.....14 feb. 08	Mo 7 may, 1885.	M. A. Mo.
Glover, G. Barrett, jr.....14 feb. 08	71	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june,04 2 lt. 21 inf.....14 feb. 08 trs. to 20 inf .....25 feb. 10	Pa..... 14 aug. 1885.	M. A. N. J.
Rogers, Joseph A.....29 aug. 08	94	.....	pvt. and pvt. 1 class hosp. corps.....24 aug. 04 to 6 aug. 07 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G. 9 inf.....19 aug. to 2 sept. 08 2 lt. 20 inf.....29 aug. accepted 3 sept.	Tex..... 19 sept. 1882.	Army.
Underwood, Arthur R.....11 june,09	151	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june,05 2 lt. 20 inf.....11 june,09	Ky..... 20 may 1885.	M. A. Ky.
Ditto, Rollo C.....13 nov. 09	173	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 35 and 166 cos. coast art. corps.....18 mar. 07 to 18 nov. 09 2 lt. 20 inf .....13 nov. accepted .....19 nov.	Pa..... 27 sept. 1886.	Army.
Hartle, Russell P..... 9 sept. 10	215	.....	2 lt. 20 inf 9 sept. 10 accepted .....16 sept.	Md 26 june 1889.	Md.
Ball, Horace G.....11 oct. 10	220	.....	pvt. corpl. and sgt. co. M. 8 inf.....17 aug. 08 to 20 oct. 10 2 lt. 20 inf .....11 oct. accepted .....21 oct.	Ohio.... 8 june 1887.	Army.
Palmer, Frederick R.....11 feb. 11	222	.....	2 lt. 20 inf .....11 feb. accepted .....27 feb.	Ariz ... 9 apr. 1888.	Wis.
Hall, Charles P.....13 june,11	242	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. 20 inf.....13 june,11	Miss ... 12 dec. 1886.	M. A. Miss.
McDonald, Dale F.....24 apr. 12	324	.....	2 lt. 20 inf .....24 apr. 12 accepted..... 2 june.	Kans... 29 june, 1886.	Neb.
Weaver, William G.....12 june,12	359	.....	cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 20 inf .....12 june,12	Ky..... 24 nov. 1888.	M. A. Ky.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861, AND CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861, AS THE SECOND BATTALION OF THE TWELFTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY; DESIGNATION CHANGED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866; REORGANIZED APRIL 19, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE THIRTY-SECOND REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Young, George S. 3 mar. 11	24		2 lt. 7 inf. 20 jan. 75 accepted 8 feb. 1 lt. 31 mar. 82 capt. 12 may, 95 maj. 18 inf. 1 apr. 01 lt. col. 21 inf. 30 oct. 06 col. 3 mar. 11	Va.	W. Va.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Morrison, John F. 7 june, 11	31		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 77 2 lt. 20 inf. 11 june, 81 1 lt. 1 inf. 27 nov. 90 trs. to 20 inf. 20 july, 91 capt. 26 apr. 98 maj. 13 inf. 6 oct. 05 trs. to 20 inf. 4 oct. 06 lt. col. of inf. 7 june, 11 assd. to 21 inf. 8 may 12	N. Y.	M. A. N. Y.
General Staff, 15 aug., 07, to 2 july, 11. Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885. Army War College, 1906.					
<i>Majors.</i>					
Buffington, Abraham P. 27 jan. 08	8		2 lt. 7 inf. 30 oct. 84 accepted 3 nov. 1 lt. 1 inf. 10 sept. 91 trs. to 13 inf. 6 oct. capt. 1 inf. 7 jan. 99 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 17 dec. 05 maj. 21 inf. 27 jan. 08	Iowa ..	Iowa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.					
Smiley, Samuel E. 9 may, 08	14		cadet M. A. 1 july, 81 2 lt. 8 inf. 14 june, 85 1 lt. 15 inf. 25 apr. 92 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 2 inf. 9 may, 08 unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 21 inf. 1 apr. 12	Ind	M. A. N. J.
Chase, Wilson 11 mar. 11					
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.					
	70		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop B, 7 cav. 18 mar. 85 to 4 mar. 89 2 lt. 20 inf. 11 feb. accepted 5 mar. 1 lt. 22 inf. 1 may, 96 capt. 21 inf. 8 june, 99 maj. 11 mar. 11	Tenn ..	Army.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Van Deman, Ralph H. 2 feb. 01	14		2 lt. 21 inf. 1 aug. 91 accepted 3 aug. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01	Ohio	Ohio.
General Staff, 25 jan. 06 to 24 jan. 10. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School. 1895. Army War College, 1905.					
Clark, Elmer W. 2 feb. 01	44		cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 2 lt. 14 inf. 12 june, 93 1 lt. 18 inf. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 9 dec. 08 assd. to 21 inf. 1 april 12	Pa	M. A. Iowa.
Howland, Charles R. 2 feb. 01					
capt. 28 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 30 july, hon. dis. 1 may, 01					
cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 2 lt. 20 inf. 12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf. 1 july, 98 assd. to 20 inf. 1 jan. 99 capt. 27 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 21 inf. 19 aug.					
Armistead, Carroll F. 29 oct. 01					
qm. 19 may, 12.					
capt. 1 Ark. inf. 14 may, 98 hon. dis. 25 july,					
2 lt. 2 art. 9 july, 98 accepted 26 july, 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 capt. 29 oct. 04 trs. to 21 inf. 19 dec. 04 (to rank from 29 oct. 01.)					
Stacey, Cromwell 31 july, 03					
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
	197		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 13 inf. 23 july, 95 to 13 july, 98 2 lt. 19 inf. 22 june, accepted 14 july, 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 30 inf. 28 nov. 02 capt. 21 inf. 31 july, 03	Nev ...	Army.
14 feb. 1876.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lined No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Fry, Edgar A.....15 aug. 03	205	1 lt. 20 Kans. inf. 10 may, 98 capt. 22 July, 99 hon. dis. 30 July, capt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 31 July, hon. must. out. 12 June, 01	1 lt. 13 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 12 June, capt. 15 aug. 03 unassigned. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 21 inf. 2 July 12	Ohio....	Kans.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909.				19 oct. 1875.	
Brambila, Robert M.....18 feb. 05	249	.....	2 lt. 23 inf. 9 July, 98 accepted. 29 July, 1 lt. 14 inf. 30 June, 99 capt. 27 inf. 18 feb. 05 trs. to 21 inf. 29 aug. 10	Mexico 21 nov. 1876.	Nev.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Conger, Arthur L.....29 nov. 05	269	corpl. and sgt. co. M, 12 N. Y. inf. 13 may, 98 to 9 sept.	2 lt. 18 inf. 9 sept. 98 accepted. 21 sept. 1 lt. 4 inf. 2 dec. 99 trs. to 18 inf. 31 may, 00 capt. 29 inf. 29 nov. 05 trs. to 21 inf. 9 sept. 12	Ohio....	Ohio.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.				30 jan. 1872.	
Tiffany, George S.....30 June, 08	348	.....	2 lt. 12 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted. 13 apr. 1 lt. 21 inf. 2 feb. 01 capt. 30 June, 08	N. Y....	D. C.
adjt. 1 feb. 09.				7 June, 1876.	
Parker, Allen .....31 oct. 08	356	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 160 Ind. inf. 12 may, 98 to 31 mar. 99	2 lt. 25 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted. 25 apr. 1 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 01 capt. 21 inf. 31 oct. 08	Ind....	Ind.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.				9 apr. 1878.	
Sweeney, Walter C.....28 June, 09	374	pvt. and corpl. 1 W. Va. inf. 7 may, 98 to 4 Jan. 99 2 lt. 1 W. Va. inf. 5 Jan. hon. must. out. 4 feb.	2 lt. 24 inf. 1 June, 99 accepted. 21 June, 1 lt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 24 inf. 27 June, capt. 21 inf. 28 June, 09	W. Va.. 16 nov. 1876.	W. Va.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.					
Page, John H., jr.....11 mar. 11	438	.....	2 lt. 3 inf. 1 sept. 99 accepted. 12 sept. 1 lt. 6 inf. 19 mar. 01 capt. 21 inf. 11 mar. 11	La.....	At lge.
McLaughlin, Glenard.....11 mar. 11	449	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 19 inf. 16 sept. 97 to 16 nov. 99 2 lt. 21 inf. 1 oct. accepted. 17 nov. 1 lt. 10 June, 01 capt. 11 mar. 11	Mich.. 7 July, 1876.	Army.
Sayer, Edmund S., jr.....11 mar. 11	460	.....	pvt. batty. B, 5 art. 6 July, 98 to 4 may, 99 2 lt. 21 inf. 1 dec. accepted. 23 Jan. 00 1 lt. 28 sept. 01 capt. 11 mar. 11	Pa.....	N. Y.
Bugbee, Fred W .....29 June, 11	517	pvt. troop A, 1 U. S. cav. 17 may, 98 to 5 oct. 2 lt. 40 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted. 24 aug. hon. must. out. 21 June, 01	2 lt. 1 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 20 sept. 1 lt. 25 inf. 22 Jan. 03 unassigned. 11 mar. 11 capt. 21 inf. 29 June,	Cal	At lge. Kans.
C. M. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.				7 dec. 1875.	
First Lieutenants.					
Dabney, Ward .....12 aug. 03	1	.....	pvt. gen. ser.; pvt. and corpl. cos. F and L, 10 inf. 23 apr. 98 to 12 may, 99 pvt. gen. ser.; pvt. and corpl. cos. M and H, 10 inf. 1 June, to 10 aug. 00 2 lt. 1 inf. 25 July, accepted. 11 aug. 1 lt. 21 inf. 12 aug. 03	Tex....	Army.
Robinson, Oliver P.....8 may. 04	51	corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. C, 4 Ill. inf. 19 may, 98 to 2 may, 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. F, 40 U. S. inf. 14 sept. to 28 June, 00 2 lt. 40 U. S. inf. 27 apr. accepted 29 June, hon. must. out. 24 June, 01	2 lt. 6 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 18 sept. trs. to 30 inf. 24 apr. 02 1 lt. 28 inf. 8 may, 04 1 lt. sig. corps [by de- tail act 2 mar. 03]. 7 June, 11 assd. to 21 inf. 2 July, 12	Ill 29 mar. 1879.	At lge. Ill.
Graduate Army Signal School, 1911.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Rockwell, George C. 14 feb. 07	162	.....	pvt. troops G and I, 3 cav. 30 July, 00 to 11 Nov. 01 2 lt. 9 inf. 2 feb. 02 accepted 4 feb. 02 trs. to 10 inf. 25 Sept. 1 lt. 13 inf. 14 feb. 07 trs. to 21 inf. 28 Sept. 08	Kans. 12 May, 1879.	At lge. Kans.
Hobson, James M., jr. 23 dec. 07	192	.....	cadet M. A. 20 June, 98 2 lt. 27 inf. 12 June, 02 1 lt. 21 inf. 23 Dec. 07	Ala. 17 Dec. 1876.	M. A. Ala.
Cooper, Hiram M. 1 Jan. 08	194	.....	cadet M. A. 18 June, 98 2 lt. 10 inf. 12 June, 02 1 lt. 21 inf. 1 Jan. 08	N. C. 6 Mar. 1877.	M. A. Ga.
Boswell, Walter O. 8 mar. 08	198	.....	cadet M. A. 20 June, 98 to 24 Feb. 00 pvt. and corpl. batty. G, 1 art. (6 co. coast art.), and pvt. and sgt. gen. ser. 10 Sept. to 24 July, 02 2 lt. 16 inf. 24 June, accepted 25 July, 1 lt. 21 inf. 8 Mar. 08	Ga. 19 Dec. 1877.	Ga.
Fairfax, John C. 18 mar. 08	204	pvt. co. M, and sgt. maj. 5 Md. inf. 14 May, 98 to 22 Oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 11 inf. 17 Feb. 99 to 26 Oct. 02 2 lt. 21 inf. 17 Oct. accepted 27 Oct. 1 lt. 18 Mar. 08	Md. 22 Dec. 1874.	Army.
Hartz, Rutherford S. 28 Sept. 08	221	.....	pvt. and corpl. of inf. (gen. rec. ser.) and pvt. 4 batty. field art. 23 June, 00 to 26 Oct. 02 2 lt. 21 inf. 17 Oct. accepted 27 Oct. 1 lt. 28 Sept. 08	N. Mex. 21 Apr. 1880.	Army.
Phinney, Robert T. 28 Feb. 09	238	.....	2 lt. 12 inf. 28 Oct. 02 accepted 1 Nov. 1 lt. 21 inf. 28 Feb. 09	Vt. 12 Oct. 1879.	Vt.
Glass, Ralph R. 11 Mar. 11	356	.....	cadet M. A. 13 June, 99 to 30 Apr. 00 cadet M. A. 16 May, 04 2 lt. 18 inf. 15 June, 04 trs. to 21 inf. 6 Sept. 05 1 lt. 11 Mar. 11	Me. 24 June, 1880.	M. A. Me.
Scott, William R. 11 Mar. 11	367	.....	cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 00 2 lt. 7 inf. 15 June, 04 1 lt. 21 inf. 11 Mar. 11	Ind. 18 Jan. 1881.	M. A. Ind.
Woolnough, James B. 11 Mar. 11	373	.....	cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 00 2 lt. 21 inf. 15 June, 04 1 lt. 11 Mar. 11	Iowa 2 Oct. 1879.	M. A. Minn.
Richardson, John B. 11 Mar. 11	379	.....	cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 00 2 lt. 28 inf. 15 June, 04 1 lt. 11 Mar. 11 trs. to 21 inf. 19 June, 12	Miss. 9 Feb. 1882.	M. A. Miss.
Lentz, Bernard. 11 Mar. 11	421	.....	cadet M. A. 11 June, 01 2 lt. 21 inf. 13 June, 05 1 lt. 8 inf. 11 Mar. 11 trs. to 21 inf. 5 Jan. 12	Wis. 23 Jan. 1881.	M. A. Wis.
Dawson, Wiley E. 27 Nov. 11	490	.....	cadet M. A. 15 June, 03 2 lt. 29 inf. 14 June, 07 1 lt. 21 inf. 27 Nov. 11	Ohio. 5 Sept. 1884.	M. A. Ohio.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Taliaferro, Walter R. 29 Aug. 08	95	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 110 co. coast art. 12 Sept. 01 to 11 Sept. 04 and from 9 Apr. 06 to 2 Sept. 08 2 lt. 21 inf. 29 Aug. accepted 3 Sept.	Ky. 9 Dec. 1880.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Taylor, Herbert L. 11 june, 09	141	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 21 inf. 11 june, 09	Kans .. 5 sept. 1887.	M. A. Fla.
Parker, George M., jr. 18 may, 10	179	.....	2 lt. 21 inf. 18 may, 10 accepted 17 june,	Iowa .. 17 apr. 1889.	Iowa.
Wheeler, Lester M. 7 oct. 11	293	.....	2 lt. 21 inf 7 oct. 11 accepted 30 dec.	Ill. 11 apr. 1890.	Ill.
Taintor, Harold H. 24 apr. 12	326	2 lt. Phil. scouts ... 15 may, 11 accepted 17 may, vacated 3 aug. 12	pvt. and corpl. battys. A and E, and batt. sgt. maj. 3 field art. 17 oct. 07 to 16 oct. 10 2 lt. 21 inf 24 apr. 12 accepted 3 aug.	N. Y. ... 11 mar. 1885.	N. Y.
Gill, William H. 24 apr. 12	337	.....	2 lt. 21 inf 24 apr. 12 accepted 1 june.	Va. 7 aug. 1886.	Va.
Stewart, Lee H. 24 apr. 12	338	.....	2 lt. 21 inf 24 apr. 12 accepted 3 june.	Ill. 30 nov. 1886.	Ill.
Snow, Robert T. 12 june, 12	376	.....	cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 21 inf. 12 june, 12	Mass. ... 19 dec. 1888.	M. A. Mass.
Gonser, Gustav J. 12 june, 12	378	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. 12 cav 12 june, 12 trs. to 21 inf. 24 aug. (to rank from 12 june, 12)	Ger- many. 13 nov. 1885.	M. A. N. Y.
Schneider, Frank V. 12 june, 12	379	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 to 4 jan. 08 cadet M. A. 3 mar. 2 lt. 21 inf. 12 june, 12	Eng'ld. 3 dec. 1887.	M. A. N. Y.
Riley, Frank J. 12 june, 12	380	.....	cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 21 inf 12 june, 12	Mass. ... 2 mar. 1888.	M. A. Mass.
Mallon, Francis B. 22 july, 12	384	.....	cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 to 24 june, 09 pvt. and corpl. Co. I 5 inf 4 aug. to 15 aug. 12 2 lt. 21 inf. 22 july, accepted 16 aug.	N. Y. ... 17 oct. 1886.	N. Y. Army.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861, AND CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861, AS THE SECOND BATTALION OF THE THIRTEENTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY; DESIGNATION CHANGED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866; REORGANIZED MAY 15, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE THIRTY-FIRST REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Frederick, Daniel A. 27 sept. 11 General Staff, 1 dec. 09 to 12 mar. 11.	34	maj. 45 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 21 aug. hon. dis. 3 june, 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 73 add. 2 lt. 10 inf. 15 june, 77 2 lt. 7 inf. 9 aug. 77 1 lt. 14 nov. 85 capt. 28 jan. 97 maj. 21 inf. 31 jan. 02 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 15 july, unassigned 31 oct. 05 assd. to 22 inf. 25 jan. 06 lt. col. 19 inf. 23 oct. 08 unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 17 inf. 12 sept. col. of inf. 27 sept. assd. to 22 inf. 5 mar. 12	Ga. 10 june, 1855.	M. A. Ga.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Roberts, Harris L. 11 mar. 11	29	.....	cadet M. A. 14 june, 76 2 lt. 4 inf. 12 june, 80 trs. to 19 inf. 22 mar. 81 1 lt. 21 inf. 14 nov. 90 trs. to 19 inf. 20 july, 91 capt. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 2 inf. 22 nov. 04 maj. 26 inf. 28 july, 05 lt. col. 22 inf. 11 mar. 11	D. C. 6 may, 1858.	M. A. D. C.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Poore, Benjamin A. 28 oct. 08 General Staff, 1 july, 12. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893. Army War College, 1909.	21	.....	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 82 2 lt. 12 inf. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 10 inf. 16 sept. 92 trs. to 6 inf. 28 sept. 92 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 22 inf. 28 oct. 08	Ala. 22 june, 1863.	M. A. Mass.
Bandholtz, Harry H. 12 mar. 11 Chief Philippine Constabulary, with rank of brigadier general, june 30, 07. [Act 30 jan. 03.]	38	maj. 35 Mich. inf. ... 6 aug. 98 hon. must. out 31 mar. 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 2 lt. 6 inf. 12 june, 90 1 lt. 24 inf. 12 feb. 97 trs. to 7 inf. 29 mar. 99 capt. 2 inf. 15 nov. 99 maj. 12 mar. 11 trs. to 22 inf. 1 dec.	Mich. 18 dec. 1864.	M. A. Mich.
Murray, Peter 10 may, 11	91	.....	cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 2 lt. 3 inf. 12 june, 90 1 lt. 5 inf. 18 mar. 97 trs. to 21 inf. 21 july, capt. 18 inf. 26 nov. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 24 aug. 07 maj. 22 inf. 10 may, 11	Cal. 21 apr. 1867.	M. A. Cal.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Kobbé, Ferdinand W. 2 feb. 01 qm. 1 nov. 11.	22	.....	2 lt. 22 inf. 7 oct. 91 accepted 9 oct. trs. to 23 inf. 6 apr. 92 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 21 inf. 10 june, 03 trs. to 22 inf. 9 jan. 08	N. Mex. 22 july, 1869.	Va.
Richardson, Lorrain T. 2 feb. 01 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Staff College, 1912.	97	.....	cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 20 inf. 12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf. 1 july, 98 assd. to 20 inf. 1 jan. 99 capt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 22 inf. 1 aug. 02	Wis. 20 may, 1871.	M. A. Wis.
Newell, Isaac 13 may, 01	120	.....	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 92 2 lt. 22 inf. 12 june, 96 1 lt. of inf. 21 sept. 98 assd. to 22 inf. 1 jan. 99 capt. 17 inf. 13 may, 01 trs. to 22 inf. 20 july, unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 22 inf. 12 dec.	Ga. 29 oct. 1872.	M. A. Ga.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Bomford, George N. 29 July, 03	194		pvt. eos. D and M, 5 inf. 15 May, 96 to 6 July, 98 2 lt. 5 inf. 22 June, 98 accepted 7 July, 98 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 trs. to 6 inf. 2 May, 03 capt. 22 inf. 29 July, 03	S. C. 11 Oct. 1873.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Hannay, John R. R. 28 Sept. 03	213		2 lt. 3 inf. 9 July, 98 accepted 25 July, 98 1 lt. 22 inf. 2 Mar. 99 capt. 17 inf. 28 Sept. 03 trs. to 22 inf. 19 Oct. 03 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 15 July, 07 unassigned 15 July, 11 assd. to 4 inf. 17 July, 11 trs. to 22 inf. 18 July, 11	La. 13 Jan. 1875.	Minn.
Curtis, Laurence A. 7 Apr. 04	230	pvt. co. G; 1 Wis. inf. 14 May, 98 to 2 July, 98	2 lt. 12 inf. 9 July, 98 accepted 1 Aug. 98 1 lt. 22 inf. 2 Mar. 99 capt. 7 Apr. 04	Vt. 17 Apr. 1872.	Wis.
Halstead, Frank 5 Nov. 04	241		2 lt. 4 inf. 9 July, 98 accepted 23 July, 98 1 lt. 24 inf. 4 May, 99 capt. 23 inf. 5 Nov. 04 trs. to 22 inf. 11 Jan. 08	France 11 Sept. 1878.	Ohio.
Simonds, George S. 13 July, 06	251		cadet M. A. 15 June, 95 2 lt. 22 inf. 15 Feb. 99 1 lt. 14 inf. 2 July, 00 trs. to 11 inf. 7 Aug. 00 trs. to 9 inf. 18 Aug. 00 trs. to 22 inf. 1 May, 01 capt. 13 July, 06	Iowa 12 Mar. 1874.	M. A. Iowa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Stewart, George E. 15 July, 07	316		pvt. batty. A, 5 art. 5 Oct. 96 to 28 Feb. 99 and from 2 Mar. to 14 Apr. 2 lt. 19 inf. 5 Apr. 99 accepted 15 Apr. 99 1 lt. 15 inf. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 22 inf. 15 July, 07	N. S'th Wales. 2 Aug. 1872.	Army.
M. H.					
Hanigan, Henry A. 4 Oct. 07	319	1 lt. 4 Tex. inf. 22 July, 98 hon. must. out 10 Mar. 99	pvt. corpl., and sgt. troop B, 3 cav. 9 Aug. 93 to 19 July, 96 pvt. and corpl. troop G, 8 cav. 6 Aug. 99 to 19 Apr. 99 2 lt. 6 inf. 5 Apr. 99 accepted 20 Apr. 99 1 lt. 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 5 inf. 17 June, 02 trs. to 13 inf. 26 Apr. 04 capt. 3 inf. 4 Oct. 07 trs. to 22 inf. 18 Jan. 08	Tex. 28 June, 1871.	Army.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Graduate Army Signal School, 1911.					
Haskell, Ernest E. 3 Apr. 08	341		cadet M. A. 15 June, 96 to 12 Apr. 99 2 lt. 21 inf. 10 Apr. 99 accepted 13 Apr. 99 1 lt. 29 inf. 2 Feb. 01 capt. 22 inf. 3 Apr. 08	Mass. 24 Sept. 1876.	Mass.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. Graduate Army Staff College, 1912.					
Ripley, Henry A. 12 June, 09	372	2 lt. 35 Mich. inf. 18 July, 98 1 lt. 1 Feb. 99 hon. must. out 31 Mar. 99	2 lt. 22 inf. 1 June, 99 accepted 30 June, 99 1 lt. 26 inf. 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 22 inf. 27 June, 09 capt. 30 inf. 12 June, 09 trs. to 22 inf. 18 Aug. 11	Mich. 19 Feb. 1873.	Mich.
Christie, A. LaRue. 12 June, 10	401	capt. 4 N. J. inf. 14 July, 98 hon. must. out 6 Apr. 99 1 lt. 47 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 98 accepted 26 Aug. 98 hon. must. out 2 July, 01	1 lt. 8 inf. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 2 Oct. 99 capt. 12 June, 10 trs. to 22 inf. 18 Sept. 12	N. J. 7 Sept. 1871.	N. J.
Whitfield, Robert. 11 Mar. 11	454	pvt. and sgt. co. I, 3 U. S. inf. 26 June, 98 to 30 Jan. 99 2 lt. 3 U. S. inf. 8 Dec. 98 accepted 31 Jan. 99 hon. must. out 2 May, 99	2 lt. 22 inf. 5 Oct. 99 accepted 9 Nov. 99 1 lt. 8 inf. 5 July, 01 trs. to 22 inf. 30 Sept. 02 capt. 11 Mar. 11	Ga. 12 Oct. 1878.	Ga.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Dodge, Julian L.....16 aug. 12	546	pvt. co. H, 2 Oreg. inf.....13 may, 98 to 8 may, 99	2 lt. 25 inf..... 1 feb. 00 accepted.....14 mar. 03 1 lt. 15 inf..... 8 aug. 03 trs. to 25 inf..... 9 sept. 05 trs. to 19 inf.....18 jan. 05 trs. to 6 inf.....16 june, 11 trs. to 22 inf.....16 aug. 12	Pa..... 8 aug. 1875.	N. Y.
First Lieutenants.					
Neely, William S 3 sept. 03	13		cadet M. A .....15 june, 96 to 18 mar. 97 pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. A, 6 art .....16 feb. 99 to 7 aug. 00 2 lt. 22 inf .....25 july, accepted 8 aug. 03 1 lt 3 sept. 03	Tenn..... 8 oct. 1877.	Ark. Army.
Graham, Harry.....29 mar. 04	40	1 lt. 4 Ohio inf 9 may, 98 hon. must. out .....20 jan. 99	pvt. and corpl. co. D, 12 inf.....16 june, 99 to 29 sept. 00 2 lt. 22 inf 1 sept. accepted 30 sept. 04 1 lt .....29 mar. 04	Ohio..... 16 feb. 1874.	Ohio.
Herr, Charles F.....22 sept. 05	92		pvt. co. I, 7 inf 1 june, 98 to 18 feb. 99 pvt. co. D, 4 inf .....12 apr. to 1 july, 01 2 lt. 22 inf..... 2 feb. accepted 2 july, 02 trs. to 10 inf .....11 oct. 02 trs. to 4 inf .....30 mar. 03 trs. to 19 inf..... 8 may, 05 1 lt. 21 inf .....22 sept. trs. to 22 inf .....15 apr. 08	Ohio..... 12 mar. 1875.	Army.
Bower, David H.....28 dec. 07	193		cadet M. A .....18 june, 98 2 lt. 12 inf.....12 june, 02 1 lt. 11 inf..... 28 dec. 07 trs. to 22 inf.....26 oct. 09	Iowa..... 16 mar. 1877.	M. A. Iowa.
Halford, Dean .....28 oct. 08	227		2 lt. 22 inf.....28 oct. accepted .....11 nov. 02 1 lt .....28 oct. 08	Mass..... 27 aug. 1877.	N. Y.
Garber, Max B.....10 aug. 09	260		cadet M. A .....30 aug. 99 2 lt. 11 inf .....11 june, 03 trs. to 22 inf .....10 feb. 04 1 lt. 20 inf .....10 aug. 09 trs. to 22 inf .....25 aug.	Iowa..... 18 oct. 1877.	M. A. Iowa.
Rozelle, George F., jr.....12 sept. 09	267		cadet M. A .....18 june, 98 2 lt. 22 inf.....11 june, 03 1 lt. 9 inf.....12 sept. 09 trs. to 22 inf .....30 nov. 1878.	Ark..... 19 jan. 1878.	M. A. Ark.
Grier, Harry S.....28 oct. 09	270		cadet M. A .....13 june, 99 2 lt. 25 inf .....11 june, 03 1 lt. 22 inf .....28 oct. 09 unassigned .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 22 inf .....15 aug.	Pa..... 27 jan. 1880.	M. A. Pa.
Burleigh, John J .....16 aug. 10	306		pvt., corpl., and sgt. 13 co. coast art. 21 aug. 01 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 22 inf 9 oct. accepted .....10 oct. 04 1 lt. 10 inf .....16 aug 10 trs. to 22 inf .....28 nov.	Va..... 24 oct. 1878.	Army.
Palmer, Resolve P.....20 oct. 10	313	corpl. and sgt. co. M, 51 Iowa inf.....30 may, 98 to 2 nov. 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 6 inf..... 1 feb. 03 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 6 inf 9 oct. accepted .....10 oct. 04 1 lt. 24 inf .....20 oct. 10 trs. to 22 inf .....27 june, 11	Iowa..... 22 mar. 1879.	Army.
Terrell, Frederick B..... 3 mar. 11	326		2 lt. 19 inf 9 june, 04 accepted .....13 june, 11 1 lt. 15 inf 3 mar. 11 trs. to 22 inf .....27 may, 1882.	Tex..... 24 apr. 1882.	Tex.
Venable, Russell V.....11 mar. 11	342	musician, 1 cl. pvt. and corpl. co. B, 2 U. S. eng.....28 june, 98 to 16 may, 99	cadet M. A 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 22 inf .....15 june, 04 1 lt .....11 mar. 11	Ohio..... 2 aug. 1880.	M. A. Ohio.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Test, Frederic C.....11 mar. 11	422	.....	cadet M. A 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 22 inf. 13 june, 05 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Neb ... 4 oct. 1882.	M. A. Iowa.
Adams, John P.....23 mar. 11	445	.....	pvt. 52 and 122 eos. coast art., and pvt. 1 cl. sgt., and sgt. 1 cl. hosp. corps. 5 july, 01 to 26 jan. 06 2 lt. 22 inf 2 jan. accepted 27 jan. 1 lt. 23 mar. 11	Tenn ... 19 aug. 1879.	Army.
McLachlan, Donald J.....18 jan. 12	493	.....	cadet M. A 15 june, 03 2 lt. 14 inf. 14 june, 07 1 lt. 22 inf. 18 jan. 12	N. Y ... 27 may, 1886.	M. A. Cal.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Hill, Ray C.....15 june, 07	28	pvt. co. H, 6 Ohio inf. 17 june, 98 to 24 may, 99	cadet M. A 15 june, 03 2 lt. 22 inf. 15 june, 07	Ohio ... 25 oct. 1881.	M. A. Ohio.
Baehr, Carl A.....11 june, 09	138	.....	cadet M. A 15 june, 05 2 lt. 22 inf. 11 june, 09	Minn ... 28 july, 1885.	M. A. Minn.
Krogstad, Arnold N.....11 june, 09	143	.....	cadet M. A 15 june, 05 2 lt. 22 inf. 11 june, 09	Minn ... 28 aug. 1885.	M. A. Minn.
Stribling, Samuel L.....13 nov. 09	174	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. C and A, 20 inf. 2 feb. 06 to 23 nov. 09 2 lt. 22 inf. 13 nov. accepted 24 nov.	S. C 28 oct. 1879.	Army.
Muir, James I.....15 june, 10	180	.....	cadet M. A 25 june, 06 2 lt. 22 inf. 15 june, 10	Wyo ... 28 aug. 1888.	M. A. at lge.
Lockwood, Benjamin C., jr. 13 june, 11	249	.....	cadet M. A 15 june, 07 2 lt. 22 inf. 13 june, 11	Ohio ... 14 june, 1888.	M. A. Utah.
Batson, Roscoe C.....13 june, 11	265	.....	cadet M. A 15 june, 07 2 lt. 22 inf. 13 june, 11	Miss ... 29 mar. 1889.	M. A. Miss.
Cowley, Archibald D.....20 july, 11	275	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, 28 inf. 27 aug. 08 to 27 aug. 11 2 lt. 22 inf. 20 july, accepted 28 aug.	Minn ... 29 june, 1887.	Army.
Short, Mord P.....29 sept. 11	285	.....	2 lt. 22 inf. 29 sept. 11 accepted 30 oct.	Miss ... 10 jan. 1889.	Miss.
Van Sant, William R..... 7 oct. 11	294	.....	2 lt. 22 inf 7 oct. 11 accepted 25 dec.	Md 1 july, 1890.	Md.
Terrell, Henry, jr.....24 apr. 12	318	.....	2 lt. 22 inf 24 apr. 12 accepted 4 june,	Tex ... 14 oct. 1890.	Tex.
Holliday, Ralph C.....12 june, 12	369	.....	cadet M. A 15 june, 07 2 lt. 22 inf 12 june, 12	Ill 27 july, 1886.	M. A. Ill.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861, AND CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861, AS THE SECOND BATTALION OF THE FOURTEENTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY; DESIGNATION CHANGED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Glenn, Edwin F.....11 mar. 11	26		cadet M. A. 1 July, 73 2 lt. 25 inf. 15 June, 77 1 lt. 4 dec. 84 capt. 5 July, 95 maj. 5 inf. 22 Apr. 01 lt.col. 23 inf. 1 Jan. 07 col. of inf. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 23 inf. 1 June,	N. C. 10 Jan. 1856.	M. A. N. C.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Pendleton, Edwin P. 3 mar. 11	12		cadet M. A. 1 July, 75 2 lt. 23 inf. 13 June, 79 1 lt. 24 Jan. 89 capt. 26 Apr. 98 maj. 29 inf. 26 Aug. 03 lt.col. 23 inf. 3 mar. 11	R. I. 20 July, 1857.	M. A. R. I.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Holley, Dwight E. 1 dec. 09	36		cadet M. A. 1 July, 82 2 lt. 1 inf. 1 July, 86 1 lt. 4 inf. 15 Oct. 93 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 15 inf. 1 dec. 09 trs. to 23 inf. 31 July, 11	Conn. 9 July, 1863.	M. A. Conn.
Weigel, William 12 mar. 10	40	capt. a. qm. 26 Nov. 98 accepted 10 Dec. hon. dis 16 June, 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 83 2 lt. 11 inf. 12 June, 87 1 lt. 22 inf. 6 June, 94 trs. to 11 inf. 22 June, 94 capt. 2 mar. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 22 Aug. 03 unassigned 22 Aug. 07 assd. to 18 inf. 24 Aug. maj. 2 inf. 12 mar. 10 unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 23 inf. 1 Apr. 12	N. J. 25 Aug. 1863.	M. A. N. J.
Hagadorn, Charles B. 11 mar. 11	71		cadet M. A. 14 June, 85 2 lt. 23 inf. 12 June, 89 1 lt. 17 inf. 23 May, 96 trs. to 23 inf. 5 Nov. capt. 12 inf. 16 June, 99 trs. to 23 inf. 17 Feb. 00 maj. 11 mar. 11	N. Y. 12 mar. 1866.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Goodale, George S. 28 Sept. 01	131	adjt. 11 Dec. 11.	cadet M. A. 15 June, 92 add. 2 lt. 23 inf. 12 June, 96 2 lt. 25 inf. 1 Jan. 97 trs. to 23 inf. 4 Feb. 1 lt. 11 inf. 7 Jan. 99 trs. to 23 inf. 28 Feb. capt. 28 Sept. 01 unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 23 inf. 1 July,	Oreg. 18 Apr. 1871.	M. A. Colo.
Eaton, Harry A. 22 Aug. 03	206	sgt. maj. 1 W. Va. inf. 14 May, 98 to 22 May, 1 lt. 1 W. Va. inf. 23 May, hon. dis 25 July,	2 lt. 8 inf. 9 July, 98 accepted 26 July, 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 23 inf. 22 Aug. 03	Ind. 18 Sept. 1874.	W. Va.
Drum, Hugh A. 23 Mar. 06	277		2 lt. 12 inf. 9 Sept. 98 accepted 21 Sept. 1 lt. 25 inf. 15 Jan. 00 trs. to 12 inf. 17 May, 01 trs. to 27 inf. 13 Sept. trs. to 23 inf. 13 Nov. 05 capt. 23 Mar. 06	Mich. 19 Sept. 1879.	Mass.
Herron, Charles D. 2 Nov. 06	299		cadet M. A. 15 June, 95 2 lt. 18 inf. 15 Feb. 99 1 lt. 21 inf. 31 Oct. 00 trs. to 18 inf. 29 May, 01 capt. 3 inf. 2 Nov. 06 trs. to 18 inf. 21 Feb. 07 unassigned 1 June, 11 assd. to 23 inf. 21 July, 12	Ind. 13 Mar. 1877.	M. A. Ind.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.					
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908.					
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907.					
Graduate Army Staff College, 1908.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Lee, Joel R. 24 June, 07	315		pvt. and corpl. batty. A, 4 art. 6 Aug. 92 to 5 Nov. 95	Ala. 18 Apr. 1872.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.			pvt. batty. I, 1 art.; actg. hosp. stwd. and hosp. stwd. hosp. corps. 22 Sept. 96 to 18 Apr. 99		
			2 lt. 10 inf. 5 Apr. accepted 19 Apr. 01		
			1 lt. 2 Feb. 01		
			capt. 22 inf. 24 June, 07		
			trs. to 23 inf. 11 Jan. 08		
Reeve, Earnest M. 20 Oct. 07	320		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A, 6 cav. 19 Aug. 96 to 15 Apr. 99	Tenn. 6 June, 1874.	Army.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.			2 lt. 15 inf. 5 Apr. accepted 14 Apr. 01		
			1 lt. 2 Feb. 01		
			capt. 29 inf. 20 Oct. 07		
			trs. to 23 inf. 29 Oct. 10		
Brewer, Thomas L. 1 Jan. 08	327	pvt. and qm. sgt. co. A, 1 Md. inf. 16 May, 98 to 5 July, 99	2 lt. 21 inf. 10 Apr. 99 accepted 14 Apr. 01	Md. 14 Apr. 1872.	Md.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1911.		2 lt. 1 Md. inf. 6 July, 99	capt. 23 inf. 1 Jan. 08		
		hon. must. out 28 Feb. 99			
Dockery, Oliver H., jr. 15 Mar. 08	335	2 lt. 1 N. C. inf. 6 Dec. 98	2 lt. 3 inf. 10 Apr. 99 accepted 22 Apr. 01	N. C. 25 Oct. 1872.	N. C.
		hon. must. out 22 Apr. 99	1 lt. 2 Feb. 01		
			capt. 25 inf. 15 Mar. 08		
			unassigned 12 July, 11		
			assd. to 23 inf. 1 May, 12		
Dillingham, Albert R. 5 Apr. 09	367		pvt. co. I, 14 inf. 2 June, 98 to 16 June, 99	Va. 24 May, 1876.	Pa.
			2 lt. 13 inf. 1 May, 99 accepted 17 June, 01		
			1 lt. 26 inf. 2 Feb. 01		
			trs. to 18 inf. 19 June, 09		
			capt. 23 inf. 6 Apr. 09		
Olin, Hilden. 28 Aug. 10	407	2 lt. 71 N. Y. inf. 10 May, 98	1 lt. 30 inf. 2 Feb. 01	Sweden. 15 May, 1867.	At lge. N. Y.
		hon. must. out 15 Nov. 99	accepted 22 Aug. 10		
		2 lt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99	capt. 23 inf. 28 Aug. 10		
		accepted 16 July, 01			
		1 lt. 20 Mar. 01			
		hon. must. out 13 May, 01			
Price, Samuel A. 28 Dec. 10	412	maj. 6 Pa. inf. 13 May, 98	1 lt. 28 inf. 2 Feb. 01	N. Y. 16 Jan. 1863.	Pa.
		hon. must. out 17 Oct. 99	accepted 27 July, 01		
		capt. 28 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99	capt. 23 inf. 28 Dec. 10		
		accepted 15 July, 01			
		hon. must. out 1 May, 01			
Young, Frederick S. 11 Mar. 11	476	capt. 3 Tex. inf. 14 May, 98	2 lt. 17 inf. 2 Feb. 01	Ill. 8 Oct. 1871.	Tex.
com. 1 Nov. 11.		hon. must. out 24 Feb. 99	accepted 1 Aug. 01		
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.		1 lt. 44 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99	1 lt. 23 inf. 17 Dec. 01		
Graduate Staff College, 1907.		accepted 29 Aug. 01	capt. 11 Mar. 11		
		hon. dis. 30 June, 01			
Stayer, Edgar S. 12 Mar. 11	487	2 lt. 5 Pa. inf. 11 May, 98	2 lt. 23 inf. 2 Feb. 01	Pa. 7 Nov. 1874.	Pa.
qm. 11 Dec. 11.		hon. must. out 10 Nov. 99	accepted 26 July, 02		
		1 lt. 28 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99	1 lt. 2 Apr. 02		
		accepted 13 July, 01	capt. 12 Mar. 11		
		hon. must. out 1 May, 01			
Corey, Milo C. 23 May, 11	506	1 sgt. co. A 1 Wash. inf. 9 May, 98 to 7 June, 99	2 lt. 30 inf. 2 Feb. 01	Mich. 5 Sept. 02	At lge. Wash.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.		2 lt. 1 Wash. inf. 8 June, 99	1 lt. 5 Sept. 02		
		hon. dis. 12 July, 01	unassigned 11 Mar. 11		
		1 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99	capt. 23 inf. 23 May, 11		
		accepted 13 July, 01			
		hon. must. out 30 June, 01			
		1 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 July, 01			
		accepted 1 July, 01			
		hon. dis. 10 Oct. 01			

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Faulkner, William S. 2 sept. 11	522	2 lt. 3 Va. inf. 14 may, 98 capt. 25 may, 98 hon. must. out. 21 oct. capt. 6 Va. inf. 22 oct. hon. must. out. 23 jan. 99 capt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 2 sept. hon. must. out. 10 may, 01	1 lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 18 oct. capt. 23 inf. 2 sept. 11	Va. 20 jan. 1868.	At lge. Va.
First Lieutenants.					
Moss, J. Alfred 28 jan. 04	33	pvt. co. H, 52 Iowa inf. 25 may, 98 to 30 oct.	pvt. and corpl. co. B, 7 inf. 18 jan. 99 to 16 aug. 00 2 lt. 23 inf. 13 aug. accepted 17 aug. 1 lt. 22 inf. 28 jan. 04 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 30 apr. 08 assd. to 15 inf. 30 apr. 12 trs. to 23 inf. 17 sept.	Kans. 21 sept. 1877.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Signal School, 1908.					
Quackenbush, Gerrit Van S. 12 july, 04	54	2 lt. 65 N. Y. inf. 17 may, 98 hon. must. out. 19 nov.	2 lt. 17 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 17 sept. 1 lt. 23 inf. 12 july, 04	N. Y. 18 oct. 1870.	N. Y.
Turner, Fred H. 4 oct. 05	93	pvt. and corpl. co. K, 40 U. S. inf. 10 oct. 99 to 24 june, 01	2 lt. 23 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 18 july, 1 lt. 4 oct. 05	Ind. 21 mar. 1876.	Army.
Hoffman, Corbit S. 21 aug. 09	262		cadet M. A. 10 june, 99 2 lt. 1 inf. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 23 inf. 21 aug. 09	N. J. 30 oct. 1878.	M. A. N. J.
Herman, Richard J 3 mar. 11	333		cadet M. A. 19 june, 00 2 lt. 23 inf. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 3 mar. 11	Pa. 24 feb. 1880.	M. A. Pa.
Blain, Wilber A 11 mar. 11	337		cadet M. A. 19 june, 00 2 lt. 23 inf. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Pa. 29 mar. 1880.	M. A. Pa.
Pearson, William F. 11 mar. 11	384		pvt., corpl., and sgt. 28 batty. field art. 22 feb. 02 to 19 oct. 04 2 lt. 25 inf. 5 oct. accepted 20 oct. trs. to 9 inf. 5 may, 05 trs. to 23 inf. 26 apr. 10 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Ohio 1 nov. 1880.	Army.
McCroskey, Benjamin B. 11 mar. 11	396		cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 to 16 jan. 01 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troops L, H, and B, 15 cav. 12 june, to 12 oct. 04 2 lt. 22 inf. 5 oct. accepted 13 oct. trs. to 25 inf. 25 jan. 07 trs. to 20 inf. 24 aug. 09 1 lt. 30 inf. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 23 inf. 30 july, 12	Cal. 9 feb. 1880.	Cal. Army.
Miller, William C. 11 mar. 11	418		cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. 23 inf. 13 june, 05 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Fla. 25 mar. 1881.	M. A. Fla.
Clark, Paul H. 11 mar. 11	437		cadet, M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. 25 inf. 13 june, 05 trs. to 3 inf. 28 jan. 07 1 lt. 23 inf. 11 mar. 11	Ill. 21 jan. 1879.	M. A. Ill.
Boswell, James G. 13 apr. 11	452		pvt., corpl., and sgt. 118 co. coast art. 29 aug. 03 to 23 jan. 06 2 lt. 8 inf. 3 jan. accepted 24 jan. trs. to 21 inf. 28 oct. 08 1 lt. 23 inf. 13 apr. 11	Ga. 13 may, 1883.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Clagett, Henry B. 9 may, 11	461	.....	cadet M. A. 31 july, 02 2 lt. 23 inf. 12 june, 06 1 lt. 9 may, 11	Mich. 19 dec. 1884.	M. A. At lge.
Elser, Max A. 27 may, 11	467	.....	cadet, M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. 25 inf. 12 june, 06 1 lt. 23 inf. 27 may, 11	N. Y. 17 july, 1883.	M. A. Tex.
MacMillan, William T. 27 may, 11	469	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 02 2 lt. 23 inf. 12 june, 06 1 lt. 27 may, 11	Pa. 7 june, 1881.	M. A. Pa.
Brown, A. Ellicott. 30 sept. 11	485	.....	2 lt. 16 inf. 13 feb. 07 accepted. 28 feb. 1 lt. 24 inf. 30 sept. 11 trs. to 23 inf. 15 mar. 12	N. J. 10 sept. 1879.	N. J.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Crea, Harry B. 14 feb. 08	69	.....	cadet M. A. 3 aug. 03 to 29 dec.	Ill.	M. A. Ill.
Weeks, Henry J. 14 feb. 08	72	.....	cadet M. A. 15 aug. 04 2 lt. 23 inf. 14 feb. 08	26 july, 1884.	
Weeks, Henry J. 14 feb. 08	72	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 23 inf. 14 feb. 08	Iowa. 2 mar. 1884.	M. A. Iowa.
Cleary, Alexander W. 25 sept. 08	122	.....	2 lt. 23 inf. 25 sept. 08 accepted. 2 oct.	N. J. 14 oct. 1886.	N. Y.
Catron, Thom. 11 june, 09	135	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 23 inf. 11 june, 09	N. Mex. 15 may, 1888.	M. A. N. Mex.
Coles, Roy H. 11 june, 09	145	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 23 inf. 11 june, 09	Ind. 25 apr. 1887.	M. A. ind.
Morrow, Joseph C., jr. 11 june, 09	148	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 23 inf. 11 june, 09	Pa. 5 dec. 1884.	M. A. Pa.
Edwards, Allen R. 15 june, 10	203	.....	cadet M. A. 16 aug. 06 2 lt. 23 inf. 15 june, 10	S. C. 28 nov. 1888.	M. A. Pa.
Beach, William A. 15 june, 10	207	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 23 inf. 15 june, 10	Ind. 20 may, 1885.	M. A. Ind.
Byrne, Charles L. 13 june, 11	245	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. 23 inf. 13 june, 11	D. C. 9 feb. 1888.	M. A. At lge.
Ayer, Wesley F. 6 oct. 11	287	.....	2 lt. 23 inf. 6 oct. 11 accepted. 29 dec.	Wis. 11 july, 1888.	Wis.
Gantz, Harry 24 apr. 12	339	.....	2 lt. 23 inf. 24 apr. 12 accepted. 5 june,	S. Dak. 4 sept. 1888.	S. Dak.
Dean, William 12 june, 12	349	.....	cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 23 inf. 12 june, 12	Iowa. 19 feb. 1888.	M. A. Iowa.
Whiteside, Houston L. 12 june, 12	364	.....	cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 23 inf. 12 june, 12	Kans. 13 june, 1890.	M. A. Kans.

ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866, AS THE THIRTY-EIGHTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY; REORGANIZED NOVEMBER 1, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE FORTY-FIRST REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Buttler, William C. 3 mar. 11	22		cadet M. A. 1 july, 72 2 lt. 3 inf. 15 june, 76 1 lt. 16 apr. 85 capt. 3 inf. 25 apr. 95 maj. 25 inf. 5 mar. 01 trs. to 22 inf. 17 may, 04 trs. to 29 inf. 29 aug. 06 lt. col. 9 inf. 6 oct. trs. to 22 inf. 12 mar. 10 col. of inf. 3 mar. 11 assd. to 4 inf. 16 jan. 12 trs. to 24 inf. 5 nov.	N. J. 10 nov. 1853.	M. A. N. J.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
McCoy, Frank B. 3 mar. 11	5	lt. col 12 Minn. inf. 5 may, 98 hon. must. out. 5 nov.	2 lt. 24 inf. 26 nov. 80 accepted 29 nov. trs. to 3 inf. 20 feb. 83 1 lt. 1 feb. 87 capt. 2 inf. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 3 inf. 15 nov. 99 trs. to 17 inf. 13 july, 03 maj. 8 aug. lt. col. 24 inf. 3 mar. 11	Ga. 23 oct. 1851.	Ga.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Ballou, Charles C. 26 june, 09	28	maj. 7 Ill inf 8 july, 98 hon. must. out. 20 oct.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 16 inf. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 12 inf. 28 apr. 93 capt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 15 inf. 19 feb. 04 trs. to 12 inf. 7 feb. 06 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 31 oct. 08 maj. 7 inf. 26 june, 09 trs. to 24 inf. 17 sept. 12	N. Y. 13 june, 1862.	M. A. Ill.
Cronin, Marcus D. 2 apr. 10	43	maj. 33 U. S. inf. ... 5 july, 98 accepted 1 aug. lt. col. 2 dec. col. 9 june, 00 hon. must. out. 17 apr. 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 2 lt. 20 inf. 12 june, 87 1 lt. 25 inf. 15 july, 94 capt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 19 inf. 15 feb. 10 trs. to 26 inf. 3 mar. maj. 18 inf. 2 apr. trs. to 4 inf. 22 june, 11 trs. to 24 inf. 17 sept. 12	Mass. 9 jan. 1865.	M. A. Mass.
General Staff, 20 nov. 08 to 22 apr. 10. Army War College, 1911.					
Jarvis, Melville S. 27 sept. 11	105		cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 4 inf. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 5 inf. 16 dec. 97 capt. 1 inf. 18 june, 00 trs. to 4 inf. 23 jan. 02 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 11 apr. 09 maj. 24 inf. 27 sept. 11	W. Va. 15 june, 1868.	M. A. W. Va.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Sturtevant, Girard. 1 mar. 01	106		cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 2 lt. 25 inf. 12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf. 30 july, 98 assd. to 23 inf. 1 jan. 99 capt. 5 inf. 1 mar. 01 unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 5 inf. 1 june, trs. to 24 inf. 18 sept. 12	N. Y. 14 jan. 1873.	M. A. N. Y.
Miller, Claude H. 10 mar. 02	144		cadet M. A. 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 18 inf. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 24 inf. 7 aug. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 26 inf. 13 dec. 01 capt. 10 mar. 02 trs. to 24 inf. 7 aug.	Va. 7 feb. 1876.	M. A. Va.
Maxey, Robert J. 4 mar. 03	193		cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 6 inf. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 18 inf. 2 mar. 03 capt. 24 inf. 4 mar.	Miss. 8 may, 1873.	M. A. Ark.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
French, John W .....30 July, 03	196		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 21 inf. 16 May, 95 to 17 July, 98 2 lt. 11 inf. 22 June, 98 accepted 18 July, 98 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 trs. to 19 inf. 4 May, 99 trs. to 25 inf. 1 July, 03 capt. 24 inf. 30 July, 98	Tex. 7 Feb. 1874.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Black, Hanson B .....27 Aug. 03	210		2 lt. 4 art. 9 July, 98 accepted 23 July, 98 1 lt. art. corps 28 Feb. 01 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 Feb., 01] 21 June, 02 capt. art. corps 27 Aug. 03 capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 Mar. 03] 9 Mar. 06 to 8 Mar. 10 trs. to 2 inf. 22 June, 10 (with rank from 27 Aug. 03.) trs. to 24 inf. 12 Oct. 12	Md. 5 Dec. 1874.	W. Va.
Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.					
Parrott, Ralph B .....15 Jan. 05	246		2 lt. 22 inf. 9 July, 98 accepted 8 Aug. 98 1 lt. 15 inf. 8 June, 99 trs. to 22 inf. 15 Feb. 02 capt. 27 inf. 15 Jan. 05 trs. to 24 inf. 18 Sept. 12	N. Y. 7 Nov. 1875.	N. J.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Parker, Austin A .....11 Mar. 11	430	corpl. and sgt. co. A, 158 Ind. inf. 10 May, 98 to 4 Nov. 98	2 lt. 24 inf. 22 July, 99 accepted 5 Aug. 99 1 lt. 8 inf. 28 Feb. 01 trs. to 24 inf. 20 Aug. 02 capt. 11 Mar. 11	Mich. 27 Jan. 1876.	Ind.
Wiegenstein, Henry A ....11 Mar. 11	448		pvt. and corpl. co. C, 20 inf. 26 May, 96 to 21 Jan. 00 2 lt. 25 inf. 1 Oct. 99 accepted 22 Jan. 00 1 lt. 20 May, 01 capt. 24 inf. 11 Mar. 11	Mo. 13 Sept. 1873.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Elmore, Vincent M .....11 Mar. 11	466	1 lt. 2 Ala. inf. 20 May, 98 hon. must. out. 31 Oct. 98 2 lt. 3 Ala. inf. 7 Nov. 99 hon. must. out. 20 Mar. 99 2 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 July, 00 accepted 15 July, 00 1 lt. 31 July, 00 hon. must. out. 15 Mar. 01	2 lt. 5 inf. 2 Feb. 01 1 lt. 7 Nov. 02 accepted 3 Feb. 02 capt. 24 inf. 11 Mar. 11	Ala. 1 Aug. 1876.	Ala.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Shaw, George C. 14 Mar. 11	489	1 lt. 1 D. C. inf. 16 May, 98 hon. must. out. 20 Nov. 99 pvt. 27 U. S. inf. 12 July, 99 to 19 July, 99 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf. 5 July, 00 accepted 20 July, 00 1 lt. 12 Sept. 00 hon. must. out. 1 Apr. 01	2 lt. 13 inf. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 28 Oct. 02 1 lt. 27 inf. 5 Apr. 02 capt. 24 inf. 14 Mar. 11	Mich. 6 Mar. 1866.	At lge. Mich.
M. H.					
Knox, Robert S. 28 Mar. 11	491	2 lt. 3 Va. inf. 17 May, 98 hon. must. out. 5 Nov. 99 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 15 July, 99 1 lt. 12 Sept. 99 hon. must. out. 1 Apr. 01	2 lt. 24 inf. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 24 July, 02 1 lt. 2 May, 02 capt. 28 Mar. 11	Va. 25 Nov. 1873.	Va.
adjt. 24 Dec. 11.					
Curtis, Frank R .....13 Apr. 11	502	capt. 8 N. Y. inf. 19 May, 98 hon. must. out. 3 Nov. 99 capt. 44 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 31 Aug. 99 hon. must. out. 30 June, 01	2 lt. 6 inf. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 26 Oct. 02 1 lt. 8 July, 02 trs. to 13 inf. 21 Apr. 03 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 Mar. 03] 23 Sept. 10 capt. 17 inf. 13 Apr. 11 trs. to 24 inf. 6 May, 12	N. Y. 1 May, 1872.	N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Graduate Army Signal School, 1909.					
Nelson, Charles J .....13 Apr. 11	503		2 lt. 17 inf. 1 Dec. 99 accepted 22 Jan. 00 1 lt. 24 inf. 23 July, 01 trs. to 17 inf. 8 Aug. 02 trs. to 24 inf. 30 Oct. 07 capt. 13 Apr. 11	Ala. 29 July, 1878.	Ala.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Rutherford, Robert G., jr. 27 may, 11	510	.....	2 lt. 24 inf. 1 dec. 99 accepted 22 jan. 00 1 lt. 5 oct. 01 capt. 27 may, 11	N. Y. 27 July, 1876.	D. C.
Shuman, John B. 12 oct. 11	527	sgt. co. M. and qm. sgt. 3 Wis. inf. 11 may, 98 to 11 jan. 99 2 lt. 45 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 10 sept. hon. must. out. 3 June, 01	2 lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 7 nov. resigned 18 dec. 2 lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. accepted 15 mar. 02 1 lt. 10 inf. 10 apr. 03 capt. 19 inf. 12 oct. 11 trs. to 24 inf. 27 apr. 12	Pa. 23 aug. 1876.	Wis.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Patterson, William H. 17 sept. 03	16	.....	2 and 1 cl. pvt. and corpl. co. E, batt. eng. 19 jan. 92 to 18 Jan. 97 pvt. and corpl. troop B, 3 cav 21 feb. 00 to 3 aug. 2 lt. 10 inf. 25 July, accepted 4 aug. 1 lt. 28 inf. 17 sept. 03 trs. to 24 inf. 16 dec. 04	N. Y. 16 June, 1874.	Army.
Stahl, Henry G. 13 may, 05	74	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B, 4 inf. 30 dec. 98 to 1 July, 01 2 lt. 6 inf. 2 feb. accepted 2 July, 1 lt. 2 inf. 13 may, 05 trs. to 6 inf. 24 sept. 06 unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 6 inf. 1 aug. trs. to 24 inf. 27 apr. 12	Ill. 11 June, 1872.	Army.
Mills, Willis E. 30 oct. 05	98	.....	pvt. and corpl., co. C, 5 inf., and pvt., sig. corps. 8 apr. 99 to 29 June, 01 2 lt. 9 inf. 2 feb. accepted 30 June, 1 lt. 24 inf. 30 oct. 05	Mich. 14 June, 1875.	Army.
Thompson, Edwin P. 1 July, 07	180	.....	2 lt. 26 inf. 8 feb. 02 accepted 17 mar. 1 lt. 24 inf. 1 July, 07	Tex. 23 June, 1879.	At lge. Minn.
Mitchell, Charles L. 3 apr. 08	206	pvt. cos. H and G, 1 Del. inf. 14 may, 98 to 19 dec.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. G, 4 art. (41 co. coast art.) 28 dec. 98 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 24 inf. 17 oct. accepted 27 oct. 1 lt. 16 inf. 3 apr. 08 trs. to 24 inf. 15 aug.	Md. 16 June, 1879.	Army.
Burt, Franklin T. 16 sept. 08	220	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. G, 1 art. (6 co. coast art.), and 118 co. coast art. 18 may, 99 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 24 inf. 17 oct. accepted 27 oct. 1 lt. 16 sept. 08	Kans. 3 Jan. 1881.	Army.
Davis, Bowers. 25 nov. 08	233	.....	2 lt. 6 inf. 28 oct. 02 accepted 31 oct. 1 lt. 24 inf. 25 nov. 08	Mich. 3 June, 1881.	At lge. N. Y.
Farnum, Francis H. 28 June, 09	254	.....	cadet M. A. 13 June, 99 2 lt. 11 inf. 11 June, 03 1 lt. 24 inf. 28 June, 09 unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 24 inf. 1 June,	Pa. 28 sept. 1881.	M. A. Pa.
Moorman, Frank 11 mar. 11	386	.....	pvt. and corpl. cos. D, K, and H, and batt. sgt. maj., 1 inf. 7 nov. 99 to 9 oct. 04 2 lt. 24 inf. 5 oct. accepted 10 oct. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Mich. 10 sept. 1877.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Fr��ch, John C 11 mar. 11	395	.....	cadet M. A 13 june, 99 to 20 jan. 00 and from 19 june to 19 jan. 02 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop 1, 11 cav. 20 jan. to 9 oct. 04 2 lt. 24 inf. 5 oct. accepted 10 oct. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Mo 18 may, 1880.	Kans.
Griev��s, Loren C 11 mar. 11	405	.....	cadet M. A 13 june, 99 to 30 may, 03 2 lt. 24 inf. 14 nov. 04 accepted 19 nov. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Mich .. 7 feb. 1878.	Mich.
Maghee, Torrey B. 11 mar. 11	439	.....	cadet M. A 1 aug. 00 to 18 jan. 02 cadet M. A. 28 aug. 2 lt. 24 inf. 13 june, 05 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Wyo ... 18 may, 1882.	M. A. Wyo.
Boyd, Jesse W 6 june, 11	471	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 16 inf. 19 june, 03 to 21 june, 06 pvt., inf. unassd. 26 june, to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 5 inf. 11 feb. accepted 28 feb. 1 lt. 24 inf. 6 june, 11	La 27 feb. 1882.	Army.
Field, Edgar L. 12 aug. 11	479	.....	pvt. and corpl. troop E, 15 cav. 27 aug. 03 to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 30 inf. 11 feb. accepted 28 feb. 1 lt. 19 inf. 12 aug. 11 trs. to 24 inf. 27 apr. 12	Miss ... 19 apr. 1882.	Army.
Faris, Melvin G. 9 feb. 12	496	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 13 inf. 14 june, 07 1 lt. 24 inf. 9 feb. 12	Ala 17 jan. 1883.	M. A. Ala.
Second Lieutenants.					
Dusenbury, Ralph W. 14 june, 07	25	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 24 inf. 14 june, 07	Mich .. 26 apr. 1885.	M. A. Mich.
Bouton, Arthur E. 14 feb. 08	74	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 24 inf. 14 feb. 08	N. Y. ... 17 jan. 1886.	M. A. N. Y.
Watson, Edwin M. 14 feb. 08	80	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 02 to 9 apr. 03 and from 28 aug. to 29 dec. 04 cadet M. A. 28 aug. 05 2 lt. 11 inf. 14 feb. 08 trs. to 24 inf. 15 apr. 12	Ala 10 dec. 1883.	M. A. Va.
Matile, George A. 14 feb. 08	86	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 24 inf. 14 feb. 08	N. Dak. 15 apr. 1884.	M. A. At lge.
Weaver, Walter R. 14 feb. 08	87	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 11 inf. 14 feb. 08 trs. to 28 inf. 1 july, 10 trs. to 24 inf. 22 may 12	S. C. ... 23 feb. 1885.	M. A. At lge.
Blumel, Clifford. 11 june, 09	161	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 24 inf. 11 june, 09	N. J. ... 9 nov. 1885.	M. A. N. J.
Conolly, Whitmon R. 9 sept. 10	213	.....	2 lt. 8 inf. 9 sept. 10 accepted 19 sept. trs. to 24 inf. 12 oct. 12	S. C. ... 25 mar. 1889.	S. C.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Boettcher, Arthur 11 feb. 11	230		pvt. batty. F, 3 field art; 2 and 1 cl. pvt. and corpl. cos. G, B, and A, 2d and 1 batt. eng 2 jan. 08 to 27 feb. 11 2 lt. 6 inf 11 feb. accepted 28 feb. trs. to 24 inf 27 apr. 12	Mich .. 15 nov. 1883.	At lge.
McCormick, Edward G ... 11 feb. 11	237		2 lt. 24 inf 11 feb. 11 accepted 27 feb.	N. Y ... 6 june, 1888.	N. Y.
Clay, Frank B. 13 june, 11	255		cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. 6 inf 13 june, 11 trs. to 24 inf 27 apr. 12	Ga. 9 oct. 1888.	M. A. Ga.
Rader, Ira A 13 june, 11	267		cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. 19 inf 13 june, 11 trs. to 24 inf 27 apr. 12	Cal. 30 july, 1887.	M. A. Cal.
Kern, Kenneth E. 13 june, 11	270		cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. 24 inf 13 june, 11	Pa. 27 sept. 1888.	M. A. Pa.
Rucker, Casper B. 27 sept. 11	278		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, 6 inf. 14 aug. 09 to 8 oct. 11 2 lt. 24 inf 27 sept. accepted 9 oct.	Mo. 9 sept. 1886.	Army.
Rhett, John T. 7 oct. 11	296		2 lt. 24 inf 7 oct. 11 accepted 29 dec.	S. C. 12 jan. 1885.	S. C.
Kuegle, Albert S. 7 oct. 11	314		2 lt. 24 inf 7 oct. 11 accepted 29 dec.	Ohio ... 8 oct. 1888.	S. Dak.

ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1860, AS THE THIRTY-NINTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY; REORGANIZED APRIL 20, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE FORTIETH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Kennon, Lyman W. V.....28 mar. 12	38	maj. a. a. g.....26 nov. 98 accepted 5 dec. hon. dis .....19 july, 99 col. 34 U. S. inf.... 5 july, accepted .....20 july, hon. must. out ....17 apr. 01	cadet M. A.....14 june, 76 add. 2 lt. 1 inf.....11 june, 81 2 lt. 6 inf.....19 july, 81 1 lt.....16 july, 89 capt..... 7 july, 97 maj. 10 inf.....28 may, 02 trs. to 7 inf..... 8 june, 09 lt. col. 14 inf.....26 june, col. of inf.....28 mar. 12 assd. to 25 inf.....21 may.	R. I. 2 sept. 1858.	M. A. R. I.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Penrose, Charles W.....11 mar. 11	13	.....	2 lt. 11 inf.....30 oct. 84 accepted .....31 oct. 1 lt .....13 apr. 89 capt .....26 apr. 98 trs. to 23 inf.....14 aug. 00 trs. to 28 inf.....18 aug. 02 maj. 14 inf.....15 oct. 03 trs. to 22 inf.....15 apr. 04 trs. to 25 inf.....17 may, lt. col.....11 mar. 11	Mich .. 16 mar. 1858.	N. Y.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Gose, Ernest B.....27 may, 11	95	.....	cadet M. A 1 july, 86 2 lt. 8 inf .....12 june, 90 1 lt. 13 inf 4 may, 97 capt. 24 inf .....23 dec. 99 maj. 25 inf.....27 may, 11	Ill 15 nov. 1868.	M. A. Ill.
Caldwell, Vernon A..... 6 june. 11	97	.....	cadet M. A 1 july, 86 2 lt. 25 inf .....12 june, 90 1 lt. 5 inf 7 june, 97 trs. to 25 inf .....24 june, capt. 7 inf .....15 jan. 00 maj. 25 inf 6 june, 11	Mo 3 july, 1866.	M. A. Ind.
Butts, Edmund L..... 7 june, 11	98	capt. a. a. g.....12 may, 98 accepted 2 june, hon. dis.....15 nov.	cadet M. A 1 july, 86 2 lt. 21 inf .....14 june, 90 1 lt.....27 june, 97 trs. to 5 inf .....21 july, capt. 18 inf .....18 jan. 00 trs. to 3 inf .....21 feb. 07 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 maj. 25 inf 7 june,	Minn .. 15 aug. 1868.	M. A. Minn.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Lyon, Samuel P..... 2 feb. 01	89	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A, 1 cav.....30 jan. 90 to 1 nov. 94 2 lt. 25 inf .....31 oct. accepted 2 nov. 1 lt. 16 inf .....30 june, 98 trs. to 25 inf .....21 apr. 99 capt. 27 inf 2 feb. 01 trs. to 25 inf 2 aug. 02	N. J. 6 june, 1869.	Army.
Stone, David L.....20 apr. 03	185	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 94 2 lt. 22 inf .....26 apr. 98 1 lt 2 mar. 99 capt. 26 inf .....20 apr. 03 trs. to 22 inf 6 may, qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 apr. 08 assigned to 8 inf 3 apr. 12 trs. to 25 inf .....19 apr.	Miss ... 15 aug. 1876.	M. A. Miss.
Hunt, John E †14 jan. 02	191	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 92 to 19 jan. 94 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop H, 8 cav .....30 aug. to 25 june, 97 2 lt. 25 inf 8 june, accepted .....26 june, 1 lt 2 mar. 99 capt.....14 jan. 02	R. I. 19 jan. 1874.	At lge. Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Wygant, Henry S. 9 oct. 03	214	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. C, 6 inf. 3 july, 97 to 4 sept. 98 2 lt. 3 inf. 9 july, accepted 5 sept. 1 lt. 14 inf. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 3 in 11 oct. capt. 2 inf. 9 oct. 03 trs. to 13 inf. 17 june, 07 trs. to 25 inf. 18 sept. 12	Tex. 5 mar. 1875.	Ky.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Bates, Charles F. 17 dec. 03	221	pvt. co. B, 71 N. Y. inf. 16 june, 98 to 8 july,	pvt. co. A, 8 inf. 2 may, 98 to 7 june, 98 2 lt. 25 inf. 9 july, accepted 23 sept. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 17 dec. 03	Mich. 25 dec. 1862.	N. Y.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.					
Childs, Marshall. 17 june, 05	254	.....	2 lt. 6 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 2 aug. 1 lt. 12 inf. 19 aug. 99 capt. 25 inf. 17 june, 05	Pa. 14 mar. 1858.	Pa.
com. 31 july, 10.					
Doane, William G. 18 dec. 09	389	1 lt. 3 Neb. inf. 1 july, 98 hon. must. out. 11 may, 99 1 lt. 38 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 4 sept. hon. must. out. 30 june, 01	1 lt. 16 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 1 july, trs. to 22 inf. 11 sept. 05 trs. to 9 inf. 30 nov. 09 capt. 19 inf. 18 dec. trs. to 25 inf. 15 feb. 10	Neb. 13 sept. 1865.	Neb.
Fleischhauer, William G. 18 aug. 10	404	capt. 35 Mich. inf. 18 july, 98 hon. must. out. 31 mar. 99 capt. 38 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 26 aug. hon. must. out. 30 june, 01	1 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 18 sept. trs. to 6 inf. 30 july, 06 trs. to 18 inf. 25 apr. 10 trs. to 29 inf. 13 june, capt. 25 inf. 18 aug.	Canada 20 aug. 1865.	Mich.
Mapes, William S. 14 dec. 10	411	maj. 2 Neb. inf. 14 may, 98 hon. must. out. 24 oct. 1 lt. 32 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 11 july, hon. must. out. 30 june, 01	1 lt. 25 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 26 aug. capt. 28 inf. 14 dec. 10 trs. to 25 inf. 1 mar. 11	N. Y. 2 apr. 1869.	At lge. Neb.
Sinclair, William S. 3 mar. 11	416	pvt. co. I, 31 Mich. inf. 9 may, 98 to 31 may, 2 lt. 1 U. S. inf. 21 june, accepted 2 july, hon. must. out. 28 oct.	2 lt. 14 inf. 1 july, 99 accepted 19 aug. 1 lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 23 inf. 18 aug. 02 trs. to 5 inf. 14 june, 03 capt. 25 inf. 3 mar. 11	Tex. 27 sept. 1877.	Tex.
adjt. 14 nov. 11.					
Willard, Charles L. 3 mar. 11	418	pvt., corpl., and qm. sgt. co. A, 1 Tex. inf. 10 may, 98 to 18 apr. 99 2 lt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 14 july, 1 lt. 2 dec. hon. must. out. 17 apr. 01	1 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 26 june, 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 4 feb. 07 assd. to 15 inf. 4 feb. 11 capt. 25 inf. 3 mar.	N. Y. 5 nov. 1870.	Tex.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Signal School, 1906.					
Steunenberg, George. 3 mar. 11	425	2 lt. 1 Idaho inf. 10 may, 98 capt 6 mar. 99 hon. must. out. 25 sept. pvt., corpl., sgt. and 1 sgt. troop A, 11 U. S. cav. 15 nov, to 24 jan. 01 1 lt. 48 U. S. inf. 20 dec. 00 accepted 25 jan. 01 hon. must. out. 30 june,	1 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 5 oct. trs. to 28 inf. 30 jan. 08 capt. 17 inf. 3 mar. 11 trs. to 25 inf. 15 june, 12	Iowa 10 aug. 1870.	At lge. Idaho.
Bennett, William E., jr. 11 mar. 11	443	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. G and I, and batt. sgt. maj. 6 inf. 18 may, 96 to 13 dec. 99 2 lt. 13 inf. 1 oct. accepted 14 dec. 1 lt. 19 inf. 15 apr. 01 trs. to 25 inf. 18 jan. 05 capt. 11 mar. 11	Ky. 22 july, 1872.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Novak, Martin.....30 sept. 11 qm. 16 mar. 12.	526	2 lt. 42 U. S. inf....17 aug. 99 accepted 9 sept. hon. dis .....20 apr. 01	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. C, 5 art.....15 jan. 95 to 9 sept. 99 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. 56 co. coast art 9 may, 01 to 20 mar. 02 2 lt. 19 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....21 mar. 02 1 lt. 22 inf.....19 mar. 03 trs. to 24 inf.....27 june, 11 capt. 25 inf.....30 sept.	Ohio.... 11 nov. 1874.	At lge. Ohio.
First Lieutenants.					
Sykes, Horace F 5 may, 04	50	1 lt. 35 Mich. inf ...22 july, 98 hon. must. out.....31 mar. 99 pvt. and 1 sgt. co. G, and batt. sgt. maj. 42 U. S. inf .....27 oct. to 10 mar. 01 2 lt. 42 U. S. inf.... 9 jan. accepted .....11 mar. hon. must. out.....27 june,	2 lt. 25 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted 4 oct. 1 lt. 2 inf 5 may, 04 trs. to 25 inf .....25 may,	Ohio .. 31 aug. 1879.	At lge. Mich.
Chandler, Louis B 9 june, 04	53	pvt. and corpl. co. K, 22 N. Y. inf.... 9 may, 98 to 23 nov. pvt. corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 43 U. S. inf 8 sept. 99 to 20 july, 00 2 lt. 43 U. S. inf....12 july, accepted .....21 july, hon. must. out 5 july, 01	2 lt. 30 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....18 mar. 02 1 lt. 25 inf..... 9 june, 04	Del 19 oct. 1870.	At lge. Del.
Marmon, Joseph A..... 3 feb. 05	65		pvt. and corpl. troop M, 8 cav .....26 july, 98 to 22 apr. 99 2 lt. 4 inf .....15 oct. 00 accepted .....19 oct. 1 lt. 25 inf 3 feb. 05	Iowa.... 5 june, 1875.	Ohio.
Higgins, James A .....11 feb. 05 Graduate Army Signal School, 1910.	66	pvt. and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps 2 july, 98 to 29 jan. 99 2 lt. sig. off .....13 jan. accepted .....30 jan. hon. dis .....12 may,	2 lt. 30 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 2 nov. 1 lt. 25 inf .....11 feb. 05	Pa 9 aug. 1874.	Pa.
Bump, Arthur L .....29 oct. 05	97	pvt. troops E and K, 1 U. S. cav 6 may, 98 to 6 oct.	pvt. co. D, 14 inf., and pvt., corpl., and sgt. sig. corps .....13 feb. 99 to 30 june, 01 2 lt. 8 inf 2 feb. accepted 1 july, 1 lt. 25 inf .....29 oct. 05	Wis.... 27 mar. 1873.	Army.
McCleave, Edward G..... 7 feb. 06 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.	110		pvt. cos. I and G; pvt. and corpl. co. B, and batt. sgt. maj. 14 inf .....25 may, 98 to 25 apr. 01 2 lt. 29 inf 2 feb. accepted .....26 apr. 1 lt. 6 inf 7 feb. 06 trs. to 25 inf 5 dec. 07	Mo 5 oct. 1877.	Army.
Leavitt, Ralph H.....20 oct. 06	146	corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. C, 20 Kans. inf .....13 may, 98 to 28 oct. 99	pvt. batty. D, 4 art. (39 co. coast art.)...29 oct. 00 to 2 july, 01 2 lt. 28 inf 2 feb. accepted 3 july, 1 lt. 25 inf .....20 oct. 06	Mo 16 mar. 1879.	Army.
Green, John E.....15 july, 07	181		pvt. and corpl. co. H, 24 inf .....27 apr. 99 to 7 july, 01 2 lt. 25 inf 2 feb. accepted 8 july, 1 lt. ....15 july, 07 unassigned .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 25 inf .....20 june, 12	Tenn.. 27 apr. 1878.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Hay, Donald D. 31 oct. 08	229		2 lt. 25 inf. 28 oct. 02 accepted 3 nov. 1 lt. 4 inf. 31 oct. 08 trs. to 25 inf. 22 apr. 10	Pa. 9 oct. 1881.	Pa.
Rich, Charles H. 14 dec. 10	316		cadet M. A. 18 june, 98 to 10 mar. 99 pvt. batty. G, 4 art., and pvt. and corpl. troop E, 12 cav. 1 sept. 00 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 26 inf. 9 oct. accepted 10 oct. 1 lt. 25 inf. 14 dec. 10	Me. 17 sept. 1876. Army.	Mass.
Meals, Charles A. 11 mar. 11	349		cadet M. A. 19 june, 00 2 lt. 18 inf. 15 june, 04 trs. to 12 inf. 13 dec. 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 1 july, 07 to 19 june, 11 1 lt. of inf. 11 mar. assd. to 25 inf. 20 june,	Mo. 11 oct. 1878.	M. A. Neb.
Lawrason, George C. 11 mar. 11	371		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 25 inf. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	La. 15 nov. 1879.	M. A. La.
Harbold, Robert P. 11 mar. 11	372		cadet M. A. 19 june, 00 2 lt. 25 inf. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Pa. 22 jan. 1881.	M. A. Pa.
Corbly, John B. 11 mar. 11	389	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 3 Tenn. inf. 15 june, 98 to 31 jan. 99	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. troop D, 5 cav. 10 mar. 99 to 9 oct. 04 2 lt. 25 inf. 5 oct. accepted 10 oct. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Ohio. 26 oct. 1875.	Army.
Whitener, William C. 28 mar. 11	447		pvt., corpl., and sgt. 37 co. coast art. 10 sept. 02 to 24 jan. 06 2 lt. 8 inf. 2 jan. accepted 25 jan. trs. to 9 inf. 19 mar. 10 1 lt. 25 inf. 28 mar. 11	N. C. 17 sept. 1880.	Army.
Second Lieutenants.					
Lewis, Evan E. 14 june, 07	21		cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 25 inf. 14 june, 07	Dak. T. 24 nov. 1885.	M. A. S. Dak.
Harrison, George R. 14 june, 07	24		cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 25 inf. 14 june, 07	Ind. 5 dec. 1881.	M. A. Ind.
Morrissey, Patrick J. 15 june, 07	29		cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 25 inf. 15 june, 07	Ireland 29 mar. 1884.	M. A. Mass.
Sneed, Albert L. 14 feb. 08	84		cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 25 inf. 14 feb. 08	Ark. 24 apr. 1884.	M. A. Ark.
Baird, Raymond C. 25 sept. 08	129		2 lt. 25 inf. 25 sept. 08 accepted 5 oct.	Iowa. 22 june, 1885.	Iowa.
Palen, Matthew A. 25 sept. 08	130		2 lt. 25 inf. 25 sept. 08 accepted 28 sept.	Cal. 28 july, 1881.	Cal.
Everitt, Charles M. 18 jan. 10	177		2 lt. 25 inf. 18 jan. 10 accepted 2 feb.	N. Y. 4 aug. 1888.	Conn.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Saunders, Oswald H. 9 sept. 10	216	.....	2 lt. 25 inf. 9 sept. 10 accepted 16 sept.	Md . . . 11 dec. 1888.	Md.
Post, Henry B. 11 feb. 11	231	.....	2 lt. 25 inf. 11 feb. 11 accepted 27 feb.	N. Y. . . 15 june, 1885.	N. Y.
Watrous, Livingston 7 oct. 11	297	.....	2 lt. 25 inf. 7 oct. 11 accepted 3 jan. 12	N. Y. . . 23 feb. 1889.	N. Y.
Tinker, Clarence L. 24 apr. 12	333	.....	2 lt. 25 inf. 24 apr. 12 accepted 7 june,	Kans . . 21 nov. 1887.	Okla.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonel.					
Bullard, Robert L.....11 mar 11	25	col. 3 Ala. inf 6 aug. 98 hon. must. out 20 mar. 99 col. 39 U. S. inf 17 aug. 99 accepted 17 aug. 99 hon. dis. 6 may, 01	cadet M. A 1 july, 81 2 lt. 10 inf 14 june, 85 1 lt. 6 inf 2 apr. 92 trs. to 10 inf 28 sept. 92 capt. com. sub. 22 june, 98 accepted 11 july, 01 maj. com 1 apr. 01 trs. to 28 inf 27 june, 02 lt. col. 8 inf 31 oct. 06 col. of inf. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 26 inf 31 aug. 12	Ala. 15 jan. 1861.	M. A. Ala.
Army War College, 1912.					
Lieutenant Colonel.					
Johnston, William H. 28 mar. 12	42	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 30 may, 98 resigned 8 july, 99 maj. 46 U. S. inf 17 aug. 99 accepted 3 oct. 99 hon. must. out 31 may, 01	2 lt. 16 inf 10 oct. 83 accepted 13 oct. 83 1 lt. 5 inf 9 mar. 91 trs. to 16 inf 20 july, 98 capt. of inf 8 aug. 98 assd. to 16 inf. 1 jan. 99 maj. 29 inf 6 oct. 06 trs. to 16 inf 11 mar. 07 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 4 sept. 09 lt. col. 26 inf 28 mar. 12	Ohio. 19 oct. 1861.	Ohio.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887. Army War College, 1908.					
Majors.					
Durfee, Lucius L. 23 july, 09	31	-----	cadet M. A 1 july, 82 2 lt. 17 inf 1 july, 86 1 lt. 10 inf 19 may, 93 trs. to 17 inf 17 apr. 95 capt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 7 inf 6 july, 09 maj. 26 inf 23 july, 09	Ohio. 3 mar. 1861.	M. A. Ohio.
Cloman, Sydney A 11 mar. 11	77	maj. chf. com. sub. 28 may, 98 accepted 3 june, 99 hon. dis. 13 june, 99 capt. a. qm. 18 july, 99 accepted 13 july, 99 vacated. 7 sept. 99	cadet M. A 14 june, 85 2 lt. 1 inf 12 june, 89 1 lt. 15 inf 7 nov. 96 capt. 23 inf 7 sept. 99 maj. 26 inf 11 mar. 11	Ohio. 10 oct. 1867.	M. A. Ohio.
General Staff, 15 aug. 03 to 14 aug. 07. Army War College, 1905.					
Bush, Ross L. 8 sept. 11	103	-----	cadet M. A 16 june, 87 2 lt. 15 inf 12 june, 91 1 lt. 25 inf 15 nov. 97 capt. 20 inf 31 may, 00 trs. to 25 inf 30 july, 00 trs. to 10 inf 7 dec. 04 maj. 26 inf 8 sept. 11	Ill. 14 nov. 1867.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.					
Captains.					
Cordray, David P. 2 feb. 01	15	-----	cadet M. A 1 july, 86 2 lt. 8 inf 29 aug. 91 trs. to 17 inf 8 jan. 95 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 26 inf 24 june, 03 unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 26 inf 20 feb. 12	Ohio. 27 july. 1865.	M. A. Ohio.
Kilbourne, Lincoln F. 2 feb. 01	48	-----	cadet M. A 15 june, 89 2 lt. 1 inf 12 june, 93 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 3 inf 20 may, 99 capt. 26 inf 2 feb. 01	Cal. 27 feb. 1869.	M. A. Ohio.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910.					
Nelson, Hunter B. 2 feb. 01	58	-----	cadet M. A 15 june, 89 2 lt. 24 inf 12 june, 93 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 26 inf 18 sept. 12	Tenn. 14 mar. 1869.	M. A. Tenn.
Kilburn, Dana W. 2 feb. 01	71	-----	cadet M. A 15 june, 89 to 17 jan. 90 cadet M. A 17 june, 94 2 lt. 1 inf 12 june, 94 1 lt. 3 inf 26 apr. 98 trs. to 8 inf 14 aug. 99 capt. 27 inf 2 feb. 01 trs. to 26 inf 18 may, 01	Pa. 4 mar. 1872.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.					
Roche, Edward A 14 apr. 02	151	-----	cadet M. A 18 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 21 inf 11 june, 97 2 lt. 15 inf 15 nov. 97 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 26 inf 14 apr. 02	R. I. 10 may, 1873.	M. A. R. I.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Connolly, Patrick A 25 may, 03 qm. 21 oct. 12.	187		pvt. co. F, 21 inf. 24 july, 93 to 23 oct. 96 pvt. and corpl. co. F, 21 inf. 7 nov. to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 5 art. 22 june, accepted 7 july, trs. to 21 inf. 24 dec. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 26 inf. 25 may, 03	Ireland	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.				4 feb. 1872.	
Leonard, Ivers W. 29 mar. 04	228		2 lt. 22 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 1 aug. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 11 inf. 29 mar. 04 trs. to 26 inf. 1 july, 12	Ind.	Ind.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.				9 apr. 1866.	
McCook, Paul H. 22 sept. 05	261	pvt. co. D, 1 Pa. inf. 11 may, 98 to 16 sept.	2 lt. 5 inf. 9 sept. 98 accepted 17 sept. 1 lt. 2 inf. 10 oct. 99 capt. 26 inf. 22 sept. 05	Pa.	Pa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.				2 jan. 1877.	
Knox, George H. † 28 july, 05	266		2 lt. 20 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 15 aug. 1 lt. 7 inf. 8 sept. 99 capt. 26 inf. 28 july, 05	N. Y.	N. Y.
				28 may, 1874.	
Baldwin, Theodore A., jr. 30 oct. 05	267		2 lt. 24 inf. 9 sept. 98 accepted 13 sept. 1 lt. 20 nov. 99 capt. 8 inf. 30 oct. 05 trs. to 25 inf. 13 apr. 08	Ind. T.	Mont.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.				1 aug. 1877.	
Rucker, Lindsey P. 2 apr. 10	398	1 lt. 4 Tex. inf. 23 july, 98 hon. must. out 7 mar. 99 1 lt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 12 july, capt. 2 dec. hon. must. out 17 apr. 01	1 lt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 14 aug. trs. to 15 inf. 23 nov. 09 capt. 26 inf. 2 apr. 10	Tex.	At lge. Tex.
Cordier, Constant. 11 mar. 11	458		2 lt. 5 inf. 1 dec. 99 accepted 25 jan. 00 1 lt. 22 sept. 01 trs. to 4 inf. 6 june, 03 capt. 26 inf. 11 mar. 11	La.	Ariz.
Blasland, Harry D. 13 apr. 11	493	capt. 5 Ill. inf. 5 may, 98 hon. must. out 16 oct. 1 lt. 30 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 11 july, hon. must. out 30 june, 01	2 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 2 sept. 1 lt. 26 may, 02 capt. 13 apr. 11	Mass.	At lge. Ill.
Parker, Clyde B. 13 apr. 11 com. 23 oct. 12.	500	capt. 22 Kans. inf. 16 may, 98 hon. must. out 3 nov. 1 lt. 44 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 22 aug. hon. must. out 30 june, 01	2 lt. 6 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 5 nov. 1 lt. 26 inf. 28 june, 02 capt. 13 apr. 11	Iowa ..	At lge. Kans.
Briggs, Allan L. 13 sept. 11	524	2 lt. 47 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 31 aug. hon. must. out 2 july, 01	pvt. troop B, 1 cav. 11 may, 98 to 25 dec. 2 lt. 7 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 5 nov. 1 lt. 14 inf. 18 feb. 03 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 17 sept. assd. to 29 inf. 17 sept. 07 capt. 26 inf. 13 sept. 11	Conn. ..	At lge. N. J.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.				14 feb. 1873.	
First Lieutenants.					
Hunter, Thomas M. 26 aug. 03	10		cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 to 25 jan. 98 pvt. and corpl. batty. O, 2 art. 2 jan. 00 to 9 aug. 2 lt. 10 inf. 25 july, accepted 10 aug. 1 lt. 26 inf. 26 aug. 03	Md.	Md.
				15 june, 1878.	
					Army.
Lewis, George C. 17 sept. 03	15	pvt. and corpl. co. E, 1 U. S. inf. 5 june, 98 to 28 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop M, 3 cav. 5 dec. 98 to 16 aug. 00 2 lt. 3 inf. 25 july, accepted 17 aug. 1 lt. 1 inf. 17 sept. 03 trs. to 18 inf. 7 aug. 06 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 15 apr. 08 assd. to 26 inf. 16 may, 10	Mo.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Signal School, 1906.				18 may, 1876.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Kelly, John R. 14 apr. 04	45	qm. sgt., 1 sgt., and sgt. co. F, 1 S. Dak. inf. 12 may, 98 to 5 oct. 99	2 lt. 8 inf. 1 sept. 00 accepted. 1 sept. 04 1 lt. 7 inf. 14 apr. 04 trs. to 26 inf. 17 aug. 09	Ill. 18 July, 1879.	S. Dak.
Arnold, Alfred C. 20 may, 05	76	pvt. co. F, 1 Conn. inf. 17 may, 98 to 31 oct.	pvt. and corpl. co. G. 21 inf. 12 dec. 99 to 19 nov. 01 2 lt. 8 inf. 2 feb. accepted. 20 nov. trs. to 13 inf. 9 apr. 02 1 lt. 26 inf. 20 may, 05	Vt. 22 July, 1877.	Army.
Archer, Deas 24 feb. 06	114	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. D. 20 inf. 24 oct. 98 to 30 June, 01 2 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. accepted. 1 July, 1 lt. 4 inf. 24 feb. 06 trs. to 26 inf. 17 aug.	Va. 6 Aug. 1878.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.					
Purcell, Launcelot M. 25 oct. 06	148	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, 6 inf. 20 Jan. 99 to 6 July, 01 2 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. accepted. 7 July, 1 lt. 3 inf. 25 oct. 06 trs. to 26 inf. 22 Nov. 07	Japan. 17 Jan. 1878.	Army.
Adams, Harry S. 8 nov. 07	186	.....	pvt. gen. serv. and pvt., mus., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 18 inf. 8 Aug. 98 to 7 Aug. 01 2 lt. 23 inf. 2 feb. accepted. 17 feb. 02 1 lt. 23 inf. 8 Nov. 07 trs. to 26 inf. 16 Dec. 08	Ky. 19 Oct. 1879.	Army.
Donaldson, Claremont A. 8 sept. 08	219	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. C, 22 inf., gen. ser., and co. B, 29 inf. 7 Dec. 98 to 26 Oct. 02 2 lt. 25 inf. 17 Oct. accepted. 27 Oct. trs. to 23 inf. 18 Mar. 03 1 lt. 26 inf. 8 Sept. 08	Ohio. 11 July, 1879.	Army.
Bradford, Horatio K. 9 mar. 09	240	.....	2 lt. 17 inf. 28 Oct. 02 accepted. 31 Oct. 1 lt. 26 inf. 9 Mar. 09	Conn. 21 Apr. 1876.	D. C.
Dunford, Rupert A. 14 mar. 11	443	pvt. 1 troop, Utah cav. 12 may, 98 to 23 Dec.	cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 00 to 18 June, 01 cadet M. A. 29 July, add. 2 lt. 26 inf. 13 June, 05 2 lt. 17 July, 1 lt. 14 Mar. 11	Utah. 10 Sept. 1882.	M. A. Utah.
Barlow, Everett D., jr. 13 apr. 11	450	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. H and B, 26 inf. 28 Aug. 03 to 23 Jan. 06 2 lt. 13 inf. 3 Jan. accepted. 24 Jan. 1 lt. 26 inf. 13 Apr. 11	N. Y. 28 June, 1881.	Army.
Jacob, Richard H. 23 may, 11	463	.....	cadet M. A. 11 June, 01 2 lt. 26 inf. 12 June, 06 1 lt. 23 May, 11	Wis. 1 Mar. 1883.	M. A. Wis.
Keleher, George C. 29 July, 11	477	.....	pvt. and corpl. cos. L, 26 inf., and E and K, 5 inf. 23 Aug. 04 to 27 Feb. 07 2 lt. 29 inf. 11 Feb. accepted. 28 Feb. 1 lt. 26 inf. 29 July, 11	D. C. 26 Sept. 1883.	Army.
Pritchett, Harry H. 29 July, 11	478	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 27 inf. 27 Apr. 04 to 27 Feb. 07 2 lt. 5 inf. 11 Feb. accepted. 28 Feb. 1 lt. 26 inf. 29 July, 11	Mo. 19 Dec. 1881.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Householder, Eugene R....20 feb.	12 499	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. 26 inf.....14 june, 07 1 lt.....20 feb. 12	Del.... 7 aug. 1883.	M. A. Del.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Teall, Edward H.....14 june, 07	4	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. 26 inf.....14 june, 07	N. Y.... 22 june, 1885.	M. A. N. Y.
Garrison, David G. C.....14 june, 07	18	.....	cadet M. A.....31 july, 02 2 lt. 26 inf.....14 june, 07	Ill.... 15 july, 1884.	M. A. Ill.
Sward, Francis L.....14 feb.	08 53	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 26 inf.....14 feb. 08	Neb.... 16 nov. 1882.	M. A. Neb.
Baker, Lester D.....14 feb.	08 85	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 26 inf.....14 feb. 08	N. Y.... 4 sept. 1883.	M. A. Conn.
Damm, Henry J.....29 aug.	08 96	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop E, 1 cav.....2 apr. 00 to 1 apr. 03 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop B, and sqd. sgt. maj. 3 cav.....6 feb. 04 to 2 sept. 08 2 lt. 26 inf.....29 aug. accepted.....3 sept.	Wis.... 13 june, 1881.	Army.
Dunlop, Robert H.....15 june, 10	201	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. 26 inf.....15 june, 10	Vt.... 2 oct. 1886.	M. A. Vt.
Reinhardt, Emil F.....15 june, 10	204	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. 26 inf.....15 june, 10	Mich.. 27 oct. 1888.	M. A. Mich.
Hicks, George R.....13 june, 11	246	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. 26 inf.....13 june, 11	Iowa.. 24 aug. 1885.	M. A. Iowa.
Burt, James D.....13 june, 11	260	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. 26 inf.....13 june, 11	N. Y.... 1 aug. 1887.	M. A. N. Y.
Pace, Herbert E.....24 apr.	12 340	2 lt. Phil. scouts...16 jan. 11 accepted.....20 jan. vacated.....9 june, 12	pvt. and corpl. co. G. 26 inf., and pvt. gen. ser. inf.....8 feb. 07 to 19 jan. 11 2 lt. 26 inf.....24 apr. 12 accepted.....9 june, 12	Tex.... 1 aug. 1887.	Tex.
Rose, Edward C.....12 june, 12	367	.....	cadet M. A.....2 mar. 08 2 lt. 26 inf.....12 june, 12	Colo.. 12 dec. 1890.	M. A. N. H.
Rose, Dabney C.....22 july, 12	391	.....	pvt. co. C, 29 inf.....8 sept. 04 to 15 july, 07 pvt. cos. H, 17 inf., and A, 7 inf.....19 aug. 08 to 21 aug. 11 pvt. and corpl., 15 re- cruit co.....29 sept. to 15 aug. 12 2 lt. 26 inf.....22 july, accepted.....16 aug.	Va.... 18 may, 1883.	Army.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Getty, Robert N..... 1 june, 11	30	.....	cadet M. A. 1 july, 74 add. 2 lt. 22 inf. 14 june, 78 2 lt. 28 june, 78 1 lt. 17 dec. 86 capt. 17 mar. 96 trs. to 1 inf. 23 jan. 99 maj. 23 july, 01 lt. col. 7 inf. 1 oct. 07 col. of inf. 1 june, 11 assd. to 27 inf. 26 nov.	N. Y. 17 jan. 1855.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Chatfield, Walter H. 11 mar. 11	30	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. G and qm. sgt. 7 cav. 4 oct. 78 to 16 oct. 80 2 lt. 5 inf. 4 oct. accepted 16 oct. 1 lt. 18 inf. 20 nov. 90 trs. to 5 inf. 20 july, 91 capt. 26 apr. 98 maj. 27 inf. 15 aug. 05 lt. col. 11 mar. 11	Conn. 11 mar. 1852.	Army.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Wittenmyer, Edmund. 15 feb. 11	50	.....	cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 9 inf. 12 june, 87 2 lt. 15 june, 87 1 lt. 15 inf. 27 nov. 94 capt. 10 inf. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 15 inf. 3 july, pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 17 dec. 01 assd. to 5 inf. 17 dec. 05 trs. to 6 inf. 3 oct. 10 maj. 27 inf. 15 feb. 11	Ohio. 25 apr. 1862.	M. A. Ohio.
General Staff, 25 jan. 10, to 3 mar. 11. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.					
Dashiell, William R. 11 mar. 11	65	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 84 add. 2 lt. 8 inf. 11 june, 88 2 lt. 17 inf. 15 july, 88 trs. to 8 inf. 3 jan. 95 1 lt. 24 inf. 4 dec. capt. 25 apr. 99 maj. 27 inf. 11 mar. 11	Va. 3 apr. 1863.	M. A. Va.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909.					
Bennet, John B. 27 sept. 11	104	.....	cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 2 lt. 7 inf. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 2 inf. 3 dec. 97 trs. to 7 inf. 11 jan. 98 trs. to 6 inf. 16 apr. 00 capt. 16 inf. 9 june, maj. 24 inf. 27 sept. 11 trs. to 27 inf. 17 sept. 12	N. J. 6 dec. 1865.	M. A. Colo.
Asst. chief Philippine constabulary, with rank of colonel, 23 sept. 11. [Act 30 jan. 03.]					
<i>Captains.</i>					
Moore, James T. 2 feb. 01	32	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 2 lt. 3 inf. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 27 inf. 2 feb. 01	Conn. 26 sept. 1867.	M. A. Mich.
General Staff, 2 july, 12.					
Rogers, William C. 2 feb. 01	49	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 to 22 dec. cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 2 lt. 7 inf. 12 june, 93 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 27 inf. 2 feb. 01	N. Y. 7 apr. 1870.	M. A. N. Y.
Saville, Mathew E. 2 feb. 01	54	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 2 lt. 22 inf. 12 june, 93 trs. to 13 inf. 13 sept. 93 trs. to 10 inf. 8 june, 95 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 27 inf. 2 feb. 01	Mo. 13 may, 1869.	M. A. Mo.
Crain, Charles F. 2 feb. 01	63	.....	cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 10 inf. 12 june, 94 trs. to 19 inf. 17 aug. 94 1 lt. 15 inf. 26 apr. 98 capt. 27 inf. 2 feb. 01	Ill. 21 july, 1872.	M. A. Ill.
com. 15 dec., 09. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Robertson, John.....28 June, 02	160		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop C, 2 cav .....27 aug. 94 to 25 apr. 98 2 lt. 6 inf .....12 apr. accepted .....26 apr. 1 lt. ....2 mar. 99 capt. 27 inf .....28 June, 02	Canada 9 dec. 1866.	Army.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.					
Bates, Walter T. 2 June, 03	189		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 17 inf .....29 aug. 95 to 6 July, 98 2 lt. 2 inf .....22 June, accepted .....7 July, trs. to 17 inf .....17 aug. 1 lt. ....2 mar. 99 capt. 27 inf .....2 June, 03	Ohio... 1 aug. 1872.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Graduate Staff College, 1906.					
Gilbreth, Joseph L. ....15 oct. 03	216		2 lt. 14 inf .....9 July, 98 accepted .....30 July, 1 lt. ....2 mar. 99 capt. 27 inf .....15 oct. 03	Ark.... 14 feb. 1875.	Idaho.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. Graduate Army Staff College, 1912.					
Tillman, Benjamin J .....28 nov. 03	219		2 lt. 7 inf .....9 July, 98 accepted .....26 July, 1 lt. ....2 mar. 99 capt. ....28 nov. 03 trs. to 27 inf .....8 Jan. 08	S. C. 3 feb. 1877.	S. C.
Ford, Stanley H. 3 feb. 05	247		2 lt. 16 inf .....9 July, 98 accepted .....28 July, 1 lt. 25 inf .....16 June, 99 capt. 5 inf .....3 feb. 05 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....3 apr. 08 assd. to 29 inf .....3 apr. 12 trs. to 27 inf .....18 sept.	Ohio... 30 Jan. 1877.	Ohio.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Major, Duncan K., jr. ....16 feb. 07	307		cadet M. A .....19 June, 95 2 lt. 14 inf .....15 feb. 99 1 lt. 8 inf .....29 Jan. 01 trs. to 14 inf .....23 May, capt. 27 inf .....16 feb. 07	N. Y. 2 apr. 1876.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907. Army War College, 1912.					
Hawkins, Frank B. 2 dec. 08	359	1 lt. 10 Pa. inf. ....11 May, 98 capt. ....12 May, hon. must. out .....18 June, 99	2 lt. 3 inf .....1 May, 99 accepted .....18 June, trs. to 15 inf .....31 oct. 1 lt. 27 inf .....2 feb. 01 capt. 29 inf .....2 dec. 08 trs. to 27 inf .....25 sept. 12	Pa. 14 July, 1874.	Pa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.					
Fries, Claude S. 1 dec. 09	388	capt. 4 N. J. inf. ....16 July, 98 hon. must. out .....6 apr. 99 capt. 28 U. S. inf. ....5 July, accepted .....12 July, hon. must. out .....1 May, 01	1 lt. 27 inf .....2 Feb. 01 accepted .....10 July, capt. 15 inf .....1 dec. 09 trs. to 27 inf .....21 feb. 10	N. J. 30 aug. 1870.	N. J.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.					
Seigle, Thaddeus B. 3 mar. 11	423	1 lt. 38 U. S. inf. ....17 aug. 99 accepted .....22 aug. hon. must. out .....30 June, 01	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. L, 3 art .....3 June, 98 to 15 June, 99 1 lt. 27 inf .....2 feb. 01 accepted .....7 oct. capt. ....3 mar. 11	N. C. 17 apr. 1866.	S. C.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.					
Brown, Arthur W. ....11 mar. 11	455	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. A, Utah l. art. ....9 May, 98 to 16 aug. 99	2 lt. 4 inf .....1 dec. 99 accepted .....22 Jan. 00 trs. to 27 inf .....11 feb. 02 1 lt. ....13 July, 01 capt. 18 inf .....11 mar. 11 trs. to 27 inf .....12 June,	Iowa... 9 nov. 1873.	Utah.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.					
Comstock, Harry E. ....11 mar. 11	474	1 lt. 3 Conn. inf. ....2 July, 98 hon. must. out .....20 mar. 99 2 lt. 26 U. S. inf. ....5 July, accepted .....31 July, 1 lt. ....13 sept. hon. must. out .....13 May, 01	2 lt. 27 inf .....2 feb. 01 accepted .....12 aug. 1 lt. ....17 dec. capt. ....11 mar. 11	Conn. .. 4 feb. 1874.	At lge. Conn.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Gregg, La Vergne L .....27 nov. 03	25		pvt. co. G; pvt., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. M, 22 inf .....20 June, 98 to 11 aug. 00 2 lt. 13 inf .....25 July, accepted .....12 aug. trs. to 22 inf .....10 dec. 01 1 lt. ....27 nov. 03 trs. to 27 inf .....14 apr. 04	Ill. 11 nov. 1876.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Brown, Thomas W. 2 sept. 05	89		pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. batty. G, 1 art. (6 co. coast art.) 18 jan. 00 to 24 apr. 01 2 lt. 27 inf. 2 feb. accepted 25 apr. 1 lt. 23 inf. 2 sept. 05 trs. to 27 inf. 13 nov.	Fla 25 oct. 1880.	Army.
Miller, Benjamin F. 27 jan. 08	195		cadet M. A. 18 june, 98 2 lt. 27 inf. 12 june, 02 1 lt. 27 jan. 08	Va. 8 july, 1880.	M. A. Va.
Holmes, Jesse M. 18 july, 08	214	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 160 Ind. inf. 12 may, 98 to 25 apr. 99	pvt. co. G, 2 inf. 28 june, 00 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 18 inf. 17 oct. accepted 27 oct. 1 lt. 27 inf. 18 july, 08	Ind. 13 mar. 1878.	Army.
Pruyn, John McE. 2 dec. 08	234	pvt. and corpl. co. L, 42 U. S. inf. 23 oct. 99 to 27 june, 01	2 lt. 14 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 11 july, trs. to 2 inf. 10 sept. 02 trs. to 14 inf. 23 mar. 03 1 lt. 27 inf. 2 dec. 08	N. Y. 18 jan. 1877.	N. Y.
Phillips, Burt W. 1 dec. 09	276		cadet M. A. 18 june, 98 2 lt. 20 inf. 11 june, 03 trs. to 25 inf. 24 aug. 09 1 lt. 27 inf. 1 dec.	Ohio. 1 may, 1878.	M. A. Ohio.
Graduate Army Signal School, 1912.					
Boughton, Roland W. 31 jan. 10	282	pvt. co. M, 34 Mich. inf. 21 may, 98 to 9 dec.	cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. 1 inf. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 27 inf. 31 jan. 10	Mich. 9 july, 1879.	M. A. Mich.
Lanza, Manfred. 17 june, 10	301	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, Porto Rico batt. inf. 10 mar. 00 to 29 june, 01	pvt. troop F, 5 cav. .. 6 july, 98 to 9 mar. 00 pvt. and corpl. 4 batt. field art. 28 sept. 01 to 17 dec. 03 2 lt. 21 inf. 9 oct. accepted 18 dec. 1 lt. 27 inf. 17 june, 10	N. J. 1 oct. 1879.	Army.
Hofmann, Augustine A. 20 aug. 10	308	pvt. band, 1 D. C. inf. 1 june, 98 to 20 nov.	pvt. band, 3 cav. 6 may, 99 to 27 may, 02 pvt. co. F, 4 inf., and pvt. and corpl. 42 co. coast art. 3 june, to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 4 inf. 9 oct. accepted 10 oct. 1 lt. 27 inf. 20 aug. 10	D. C. 15 dec. 1878.	Army.
Brinkerhoff, Henry S., jr. 24 aug. 10	309		pvt., corpl., and sgt. 66 co. coast art. 1 aug. 01 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 4 inf. 9 oct. accepted 10 oct. trs. to 9 inf. 20 mar. 05 trs. to 8 inf. 19 mar. 10 1 lt. 27 inf. 24 aug.	D. C. 24 apr. 1882.	Army.
Wagh, George F. 11 mar. 11	426	pvt. co. C, 6 Mass. inf. 12 may, 98 to 21 jan. 99	cadet M. A. 19 june, 00 2 lt. 15 inf. 13 june, 05 trs. to 16 inf. 1 feb. 08 1 lt. 30 inf. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 27 inf. 1 may, 12	Mass. 4 july, 1878.	M. A. Mass.
Maddox, George W. 11 mar. 11	440		cadet M. A. 30 aug. 99 to 18 june, 00 cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 add. 2 lt. 20 inf. 13 june, 05 2 lt. 27 inf. 17 june, 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Ky. 6 dec. 1880.	M. A. Ky.
Manchester, Paul R. 13 apr. 11	455		cadet M. A. 16 june, 02 2 lt. 27 inf. 12 june, 06 1 lt. 13 apr. 11	Vt. 29 mar. 1883.	M. A. Vt.
Sneed, Byard. 13 apr. 11	456		cadet M. A. 16 june, 02 2 lt. 27 inf. 12 june, 06 1 lt. 13 apr. 11	Ill. 22 sept. 1881.	M. A. Ill.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Abraham, Clyde R. 23 may, 11	462	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 02 2 lt. 27 inf. 12 june, 06 1 lt. 23 may, 11	Pa. 17 july, 1883.	M. A. Pa.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Yount, Barton K. 14 june, 07	10	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 27 inf. 14 june, 07	Ohio. 18 jan. 1884.	M. A. Ohio.
Meredith, Owen R. 14 feb. 08	49	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 27 inf. 14 feb. 08	Neb. 17 dec. 1885.	M. A. Neb.
O'Brien, Robert E. 14 feb. 08	51	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 27 inf. 14 feb. 08	Ind. 19 feb. 1886.	M. A. Ind.
Coates, Charles E. 4 sept. 08	100	.....	2 lt. 27 inf. 4 sept. 08 accepted 11 sept.	Neb. 15 mar. 1886.	Pa.
Langwill, William G. 25 sept. 08	109	.....	2 lt. 27 inf. 25 sept. 08 accepted 3 oct.	Scot'l'd. 19 sept. 1881.	Iowa.
Smith, Emmett W † 29 aug. 08	188	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. E and I, 28 inf. 1 may 06 to 2 sept. 08 2 lt. 27 inf. 29 aug. accepted 3 sept.	N. Y. 7 apr. 1882.	Army.
Leonard, Joseph S. 15 june, 10	198	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. 27 inf. 15 june, 10	Mo. 3 feb. 1888.	M. A. Mo.
Stevens, James A. 17 aug. 10	208	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. E, 11 inf. 2 apr. 08 to 24 aug. 10 2 lt. 27 inf. 17 aug. accepted 25 aug.	Ill. 2 jan. 1887.	Army.
Murphey, George D. 29 sept. 11	283	.....	2 lt. 27 inf. 29 sept. 11 accepted 30 oct.	Ga. 24 june, 1890.	Ga.
Gehman, Lester 7 oct. 11	298	.....	2 lt. 27 inf. 7 oct. 11 accepted 28 dec.	Iowa. 1 feb. 1887.	Colo.
Crawford, Medorem, jr. 7 oct. 11	304	.....	2 lt. 27 inf. 7 oct. 11 accepted 29 jan. 12	Va. 15 oct. 1888.	Oreg.
Gunner, Matthew J. 23 apr. 12	315	.....	2 lt. 27 inf. 23 apr. 12 accepted 4 june,	Tex. 31 mar. 1886.	Tex.
Patterson, Robert E. 12 june, 12	370	.....	cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 27 inf. 12 june, 12	Pa. 18 july. 1889.	M. A. Del.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Plummer, Edward H.....11 mar. 11	45	lt. col. 35 U. S. inf. ... 5 July, 99 accepted 10 July, col 16 Dec. hon. must. out. 2 May, 01	cadet M. A. 1 July, 73 2 lt. 10 inf. 15 June, 77 1 lt. 29 Nov. 84 capt. 26 Apr. 98 maj. 3 inf. 31 Dec. 02 lt. col. 28 inf. 20 Oct. 10 col 11 Mar. 11	Md. 24 Sept. 1855.	M. A. Md.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
May, Willis T.....3 mar. 11	9	lt. col. 157 Ind. inf. 10 May, 98 hon. must. out. 1 Nov.	cadet M. A. 1 July, 75 2 lt. 15 inf. 13 June, 79 1 lt. 27 Feb. 88 capt. 26 Apr. 98 maj. 14 Aug. 03 lt. col. of inf. 3 Mar. 11 assd. to 7 inf. 8 May 12 trs. to 28 inf. 2 Oct.	Ind. 3 Sept. 1857.	M. A. Ind.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Leitch, Joseph D 11 mar. 11	81	.....	cadet M. A. 15 June, 84 2 lt. 24 inf. 12 June, 89 1 lt. 7 inf. 22 Dec. 96 trs. to 24 inf. 29 Mar. 97 capt. 25 inf. 8 Sept. 99 trs. to 28 inf. 1 Mar. 11 maj. 11 Mar.	Mich. 5 Mar. 1864.	M. A. Neb.
General Staff, 25 Jan. 10, to 25 May, 11; 12 July, 11.					
Lindsay, James R 11 mar. 11	86	.....	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 86 2 lt. 14 inf. 12 June, 90 1 lt. 8 inf. 4 Feb. 97 capt. 13 inf. 11 Oct. 99 maj. 28 inf. 11 Mar. 11	Ill. 14 Aug. 1865.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.					
Smith, Harry A..... 2 mar. 12	110	maj. 21 Kans. inf. ... 14 May, 98 hon. must. out. 10 Dec.	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 86 2 lt. 1 inf. 12 June, 91 1 lt. 5 inf. 5 Mar. 98 capt. 15 inf. 17 Sept. 00 trs. to 7 inf. 12 Feb. 10 unassigned 11 Mar. 11 assd. to 29 inf. 4 Nov. maj. of inf. 2 Mar. 12 assd. to 28 inf. 8 May.	Kans. 18 June 1866.	M. A. Kans.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908.					
Graduate Army Staff College, 1909.					
<i>Captains.</i>					
Lutz, William J 2 Feb. 01	39	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. F, 1 art. 16 Jan. 90 to 24 Nov. 92 2 lt. 2 inf. 19 Nov. accepted 25 Nov. 1 lt. 26 Apr. 98 capt. 28 inf. 2 Feb. 01	Ind. 13 Apr. 1868.	Army.
Bamford, Frank E 2 Feb. 01	55	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, and sgt. maj. 2 inf. 14 July, 91 to 3 Nov. 93 2 lt. 5 inf. 7 Oct. accepted 4 Nov. 1 lt. 15 inf. 26 Apr. 98 capt. 28 inf. 2 Feb. 01	Wis. 15 Nov. 1865.	Army.
Lynch, James A. t 2 Feb. 01	95	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop H, 8 cav. 17 July, 91 to 30 Oct. 94 2 lt. 15 inf. 31 Oct. accepted 31 Oct. 1 lt. 26 Apr. 98 capt. 28 inf. 2 Feb. 01	N. Y. 22 Nov. 1866.	Army.
adjt. 15 Dec. 10.					
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910.					
Eames, Henry E.....16 Oct. 01	135	.....	pvt. and corpl. troop E, 4 cav. 20 July, 93 to 3 Mar. 97 2 lt. 19 inf. 16 Feb. accepted 4 Mar. 1 lt. 14 inf. 6 Feb. 99 trs. to 11 inf. 14 Mar. capt. 30 inf. 16 Oct. 01 trs. to 10 inf. 19 Aug. 03 trs. to 28 inf. 13 Sept. 12	Mo. 1 Aug. 1871.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.					
Graduate Staff College, 1907.					
Army War College, 1912.					
Fiske, Harold B 12 Mar. 02	145	.....	cadet M. A. 21 June, 93 add. 2 lt. 14 inf. 11 June, 97 2 lt. 18 inf. 7 Aug. 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. 28 inf. 12 Mar. 02 trs. to 23 inf. 18 Aug. trs. to 28 inf. 30 Oct.	Oreg. 6 Nov. 1871.	M. A. Oreg.
Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1910.					
Graduate Army Staff College, 1911.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ. with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Bjornstad, Alfred W. 1 may, 03	186	1 lt. 13 Minn. inf. ... 7 may, 98 capt. 16 may, 99 hon. must. out. 3 oct. 99 capt. 42 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 4 oct. hon. must. out. 24 june, 01	1 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 18 sept. capt. 28 inf. 1 may, 03 13 oct. 1874.	Minn. ..	Minn.
General Staff, 8 june, 11, to 3 sept. 12 Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Staff College, 1910.					
Ovenshine, Englebert G. 23 june, 03	190	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 23 inf. 2 apr. 94 to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 16 inf. 22 june, accepted 22 july, 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 28 inf. 23 june, 03	Kans. ..	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Falls, Moor N. 14 sept. 03	212	.....	2 lt. 18 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 21 july, 1 lt. 12 inf. 2 mar. 99 capt. 30 inf. 14 sept. 03 trs. to 12 inf. 5 oct. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 1 mar. 07 assd. to 28 inf. 1 mar. 11	N. C. ...	N. C.
Babcock, Campbell E. 16 dec. 04	243	pvt. troop K, 1 U. S. cav. 21 may, 98 to 1 sept.	2 lt. 12 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 2 sept. 1 lt. 7 inf. 13 may, 99 capt. 8 inf. 16 dec. 04 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 17 july, 05 assd. to 4 inf. 17 july, 09 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 17 july, 11 assd. to 17 inf. 7 feb. 12 trs. to 7 inf. 1 mar. trs. to 28 inf. 18 sept.	Ill.	Ill.
Catlin, G. de Grasse. 13 may, 05	253	capt. 42 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 23 aug. hon. dis. 2 jan. 01	2 lt. 10 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 28 july, 1 lt. 2 inf. 15 july, 99 capt. 28 inf. 13 may, 05	N. Y. ...	N. Y.
Little, J. Millard. 19 mar. 09	363	.....	2 lt. 19 inf. 1 may, 99 accepted 24 may, 1 lt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 01 capt. 28 inf. 10 mar. 09	Ga.	Ga.
Weeks, Charles W. 26 july, 09	377	pvt. and sgt. co. F, 2 Neb. inf. 9 may, 98 to 24 oct.	2 lt. 16 inf. 1 june, 99 accepted 1 july, 1 lt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 01 capt. 28 inf. 26 july, 09	Iowa ..	Neb.
Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. Graduate Army Staff College, 1912.					
Cooper, Harry L. 24 feb. 11	415	1 sgt. co. C, 1 Pa. inf. 11 may, 98 to 4 july, 2 lt. 1 Pa. inf. 5 july, hon. must. out. 26 oct. 2 lt. Porto Rico batt. of inf. 2 aug. 99 accepted 11 aug. 1 lt. Porto Rico regt. of inf. 1 mar. 00 accepted 26 mar. hon. must. out. 30 june, 01 1 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf. 1 july, accepted 1 july, hon. dis. 7 oct.	1 lt. 23 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 8 oct. trs. to 28 inf. 18 aug. 02 capt. 4 inf. 24 feb. 11 trs. to 28 inf. 3 may,	Pa.	At lge. Pa.
Gasser, Lorenzo D. 11 mar. 11	479	capt. 2 Ohio inf. 13 may, 98 hon. must. out. 10 feb. 99 1 lt. 43 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 12 sept. capt. 30 apr. 01 hon. must. out. 5 july,	2 lt. 21 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 15 nov. 1 lt. 28 inf. 14 jan. 02 capt. 10 inf. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 28 inf. 1 nov.	Ohio ...	Ohio.
qm. 15 aug. 12.					
Williams, Gideon H. 21 june, 11	516	sgt. co. H, 6 U. S. inf. 26 july, 98 to 15 mar. 99 2 lt. 39 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 24 aug. 1 lt. 28 feb. 01 hon. must. out. 6 may,	2 lt. 11 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 4 nov. 1 lt. 28 inf. 19 jan. 03 capt. 16 inf. 21 june, 11 trs. to 18 inf. 9 feb. 12 trs. to 28 inf. 21 aug.	Tenn. ..	At lge. Tenn.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Scher, Bruno T.....15 aug. 03	7		pvt. and trumpeter, troop G, 8 cav..... 5 June, 93 to 4 sept. 96 pvt., corpl., and 1sgt. cos. D and K, 22 inf..... 4 apr. 97 to 10 jan. 99 pvt. unassd. 7 inf. and pvt. and corpl. co. M, 8 inf.....29 June, to 6 aug. 00 2 lt. 5 inf.....25 July, accepted..... 7 aug. 1 lt. 3 inf.....15 aug. 03 trs. to 18 inf.....19 dec. 07 trs. to 3 inf..... 8 jan. 09 trs. to 28 inf.....31 oct. 11	Swed'n Army. 21 July, 1874.	
Gillmore, William E..... 8 sept. 04	56	1 lt. 5 Ohio inf .....11 may, 98 hon. must. out 5 nov.	cadet M. A .....18 June, 96 to 18 mar. 97 2 lt. 15 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 5 aug. 1 lt. 28 inf 8 sept. 04	Ohio. ... 29 nov. 1876.	Ohio.
Hall, Alex M..... 5 nov. 04	60	qm. sgt. 6 U. S. inf. ....15 July, 98 to 17 oct. 2 lt. 6 U. S. inf. 3 oct. accepted .....18 oct. hon. must. out.....15 mar. 99	2 lt. 28 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 4 feb. 02 1 lt. 24 inf. 5 nov. 04 trs. to 28 inf.....16 dec.	Tenn ... 19 nov. 1878.	Tenn.
Parker, Hugh A 2 July, 06	130		pvt. batty. M, 3 art. (34 co. coast art.)...22 dec. 98 to 3 July, 01 2 lt. 28 inf 2 feb. accepted 4 July, 1 lt. 11 inf. 2 July, 06 trs. to 28 inf.....15 feb. 07	Tex..... 2 apr. 1877.	Army.
Talbott, Samuel G .....24 June, 07	179		2 lt. 28 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted .....13 feb. 02 1 lt. ....24 June, 07	Va..... 24 feb. 1877.	At lge. Va.
Sampson, Odiorne H .....15 may, 08	209		pvt. and corpl. cos. H. 23 inf., and C. 12 inf. ....27 nov. 99 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 2 inf .....17 oct. accepted .....27 oct. 1 lt. 11 inf .....15 may, 08 trs. to 28 inf.....10 July, 11	Ill 6 feb. 1878.	Army.
McClellan, Benjamin F...23 July, 09	257		cadet M. A 19 June, 97 2 lt. 28 inf .....11 June, 03 1 lt. 26 inf .....23 July, 09 trs. to 28 inf.....17 aug.	Miss ... 23 July, 1879.	M. A. La.
Steever, Edgar Z., 3d.....24 feb. 11	321		2 lt. 11 inf 9 June, 04 accepted .....13 June, 1 lt. 28 inf. ....24 feb. 11	Pa..... 10 oct. 1882.	Pa.
Moreno, Aristides .....11 mar. 11	406	2 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf. ....27 dec. 01 accepted 4 Jan. 02 1 lt. ....25 apr. accepted .....30 apr. hon. dis. ....30 June, 04 1 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf. ....1 July, accepted 1 July, vacated .....30 nov.	2 lt. 28 inf .....15 nov. 04 accepted .....30 nov. 1 lt. ....11 mar. 11	N. Y.... 6 may, 1878.	Ala.
Emery, Ambrose R.....11 mar. 11	410		2 lt. 27 inf .....11 apr. 05 accepted .....15 may, 1 lt. 8 inf .....11 mar. 11 trs. to 21 inf .....27 apr. 12 trs. to 28 inf .....19 June,	Ind.... 26 July, 1883.	Ind.
Caffery, Charles S .....11 mar. 11	430		cadet M. A .....11 June, 01 2 lt. 2 inf .....13 June, 05 1 lt. 18 inf .....11 mar. 11 trs. to 28 inf 2 nov. 11	La..... 27 sept. 1882.	M. A. La.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Lowe, Thomas H. 11 mar. 11	438	.....	cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. 28 inf. 13 june, 05 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Mo 16 july, 1879.	M. A. Mo.
Bankhead, Charles C. 21 mar. 11	444	.....	cadet M. A. 29 july, 01 add. 2 lt. 28 inf. 13 june, 05 2 lt. 20 july, 05 1 lt. 21 mar. 11	Tex 20 oct. 1879.	M. A. Tex.
Baxter, Jere. 19 aug. 11	481	.....	pvt. and corpl. 98 co. coast art. corps. 27 aug. 04 to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 29 inf. 11 feb. 1883. accepted 28 feb. 1883. 1 lt. 28 inf. 19 aug. 11	Ind 14 july, 1883.	Army.
Lemly, Rowan P. 27 sept. 11	484	.....	2 lt. 18 inf. 13 feb. 07 accepted 26 feb. 1884. 1 lt. 28 inf. 27 sept. 11	Va. 30 dec. 1884.	D. C.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Everett, George T. 14 june, 07	6	.....	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 03 2 lt. 28 inf. 14 june, 07	N. C. 3 may, 1886.	M. A. N. C.
James, Stanley L. 14 june, 07	16	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 28 inf. 14 june, 07	Pa. 9 jan. 1882.	M. A. Pa.
Herron, Thomas M. R. 1 jan. 08	30	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. G, 7 art. (77 co. coast art.), and 96 co. coast art. 25 mar. 99 to 24 mar. 02 pvt., corpl., and sgt. 123 co. coast art. 16 june, 05 to 15 june, 05 pvt. and corpl. 89 co. coast art. and master gunner coast art. corps. 22 june, 08 to 23 jan. 08 2 lt. 28 inf. 1 jan. 1887. accepted 24 jan. 1887.	Ireland 14 july, 1878.	Army.
Hayes, Edward S. 14 feb. 08	52	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 28 inf. 14 feb. 08	Conn. 28 feb. 1886.	M. A. Conn.
Wainer, Max R. 29 aug. 08	97	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 45 co. and master gunner, coast art. corps. 15 apr. 05 to 2 sept. 08 2 lt. 28 inf. 29 aug. 1885. accepted 3 sept. 1885.	Russia 31 oct. 1885.	Army.
Stokely, Carlin C. 11 june, 09	158	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 8 inf. 11 june, 09 trs. to 28 inf. 7 aug. 1887.	Iowa 1 july, 1887.	M. A. Iowa.
Houston, Samuel H. 7 oct. 11	309	.....	2 lt. 28 inf. 7 oct. 11 accepted 20 jan. 12	Md. 22 jan. 1888.	Md.
Jacobs, James R. 24 apr. 12	316	.....	2 lt. 28 inf. 24 apr. 12 accepted 4 june, 1886.	Tex. 26 sept. 1886.	Tex.
Arnemann, George E. 24 apr. 12	323	.....	2 lt. 12 cav. 24 apr. 12 accepted 5 june, 1889. trs. to 28 inf. 23 july, 12. (to rank from 24 apr. 12.)	Wis. 7 feb. 1889.	Wis.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Strelinger, Gilbert P..... 7 june,12	341	.....	2 lt. 28 inf..... 7 june,12 accepted..... 27 july,	Mich. 21 feb. 1887.	Mich.
Harmon, Millard F., jr.... 12 june,12	366	.....	cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 28 inf..... 12 june,12	Cal. 19 jan. 1888.	M. A. N. J.
Clapham, Lathrop B..... 22 july, 12	385	.....	pvt. and corpl., 53 co. coast art. corps; pvt. corpl. and sgt. co. M, 29 inf..... 1 sept. 08 to 15 aug. 12 2 lt. 28 inf..... 22 july, accepted..... 16 aug.	N. Y. 8 apr. 1889.	Army.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonel.					
Mallory, John S. 28 may, 12 General Staff, 15 aug., 03, to 14 aug., 06. Army War College, 1912.	42	maj. ins. gen. 20 june, 98 accepted 25 june, 99 hon. dis. 17 aug. 99 lt. col. 41 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 18 aug. hon. must. out. 30 june, 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 2 lt. 2 inf. 13 june, 79 1 lt. 10 apr. 88 capt. 3 dec. 97 maj. 1 inf. 8 july, 02 trs. to 12 inf. 6 feb. 04 lt. col. 11 inf. 31 mar. 10 ins. gen. [by detail, act. 2 feb. 01] 13 jan. 11 unassigned 22 apr. col. of inf. 23 may, 12 assd. to 29 inf. 10 sept.	Va. 1 nov. 1857.	M. A. Va.
Lieutenant-Colonel.					
Truitt, Charles M. 3 mar. 11	2	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 21 may. hon. dis. 2 sept.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 2 lt. 21 inf. 13 june, 79 1 lt. 24 apr. 86 capt. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 28 inf. 10 june, 03 maj. 23 inf. 23 june, 03 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 12 mar. 07 lt. col. 29 inf. 3 mar. 11	Ky 23 may, 1857.	M. A. Kans.
Majors.					
Chrisman, Edward R. 3 mar. 11	60	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 84 2 lt. 2 inf. 11 june, 88 1 lt. 20 inf. 31 may, 95 trs. to 6 inf. 22 july, 95 capt. 20 inf. 16 mar. 99 trs. to 16 inf. 23 oct. maj. 3 mar. 11 trs. to 29 inf. 23 nov. 12	Ind 13 aug. 1866.	M. A. Ind.
McFarland, Munroe. 10 mar. 11	62	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 84 2 lt. 21 inf. 11 june, 88 1 lt. 13 inf. 5 july, 95 capt. 18 inf. 26 mar. 99 trs. to 24 inf. 22 aug. 10 maj. 29 inf. 10 mar. 11	Md 28 june, 1867.	M. A. Md.
Settle, Douglas 16 aug. 12	119	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 30 may, hon. dis. 31 dec.	cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 10 inf. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 17 inf. 17 jan. 01 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 9 apr. assd. to 5 inf. 9 apr. 05 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 23 dec. 07 assd. to 5 inf. 23 dec. 11 maj. 29 inf. 16 aug. 12	N. C. 5 oct. 1868.	M. A. N. C.
Captains.					
Dalton, Albert C. 2 feb. 01 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.	8	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 22 inf. 18 jan. 89 to 1 aug. 91 2 lt. 22 inf. 31 july, 91 accepted 2 aug. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 26 inf. 1 aug. 02 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 2 jan. 06 assd. to 29 inf. 2 jan. 10	Ind 2 oct. 1867.	Army.
Madden, John F. 2 feb. 01 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.	20	.....	2 lt. 5 inf. 7 oct. 91 accepted 12 oct. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 01	Cal 30 mar. 1870.	Cal.
Woodward, John E. 2 feb. 01	31	capt. asst. com. sub 15 june, 00 accepted 26 june, hon. dis. 20 mar. 01	cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 2 lt. 16 inf. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 01	Vt 24 may, 1870.	M. A. Vt.
Malone, Paul B. 2 feb. 01 General Staff, 28 mar. 11, to 1 sept. 12 Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Staff College, 1910.	58	.....	cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 13 inf. 12 june, 94 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 27 inf. 2 feb. 01 unassigned 1 june, 11 assd. to 29 inf. 15 feb. 12	N. Y. 8 may, 1872.	M. A. N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Moss, James A..... 2 feb. 01	83		cadet M. A.....17 june, 90 2 lt. 25 inf.....12 june, 94 1 lt. 24 inf.....26 apr. 98 capt. 27 inf..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 24 inf..... 5 apr. trs. to 29 inf.....18 sept. 12	La..... 12 may, 1872.	M. A. La.
Clement, Henry C., jr..... 2 feb. 01	86		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop K, 5 cav.....25 apr. 89 to 2 nov. 94 2 lt. 22 inf.....31 oct. 1868. accepted..... 3 nov. 1 lt. 21 inf.....26 apr. 98 capt. 29 inf..... 2 feb. 01	Va..... 23 dec. 1868.	Army.
Paine, Charles H..... 2 feb. 01 com. 1 oct. 10.	91		cadet M. A.....17 june, 91 2 lt. 13 inf.....12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf..... 1 july, 98 assd. to 13 inf..... 1 jan. 99 trs. to 8 inf.....15 may, 00 capt. 29 inf..... 2 feb. 01	Vt..... 22 mar. 1871.	M. A. Md.
Darrah, Thomas W..... 2 feb. 01	92	capt. 35 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted.....13 july, hon. must. out..... 2 may, 01	cadet M. A.....17 june, 91 2 lt. 9 inf.....12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf..... 1 july, 98 assd. to 20 inf..... 1 jan. 99 capt. 30 inf..... 2 feb. 01 com. [by detail, act 2 feb., 01].....15 apr. assd. to 27 inf.....15 apr. 05 trs. to 29 inf.....25 sept. 12	Kans.. 11 july, 1873.	M. A. Kans.
Allen, Robert H.....25 mar. 01 adjt. 20 mar. 12.	112		pvt. and corpl. troop D, 8 cav..... 8 june, 93 to 3 nov. 95 2 lt. 14 inf.....31 oct. 1870. accepted..... 4 nov. 1 lt.....11 aug. 98 capt. 29 inf.....25 mar. 01	Va..... 19 july, 1870.	Army.
Lewis, Frederick W..... 1 july, 01	122		cadet M. A.....18 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 13 inf.....12 june, 96 2 lt. 22 inf.....27 aug. 98 1 lt. of inf..... 1 nov. 98 assd. to 17 inf..... 1 jan. 99 trs. to 12 inf..... 2 oct. trs. to 8 inf.....21 jan. 01 capt. 29 inf..... 1 july,	N. Y.. 19 jan. 1873.	M. A. N. Y.
Humphrey, Chauncey B...10 feb. 03	180		cadet M. A.....21 june, 93 2 lt. 3 inf.....26 apr. 98 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 17 inf..... 7 feb. 03 capt. 22 inf.....10 feb. trs. to 21 inf..... 9 jan. 08 trs. to 29 inf..... 9 sept. 12	Kans.. 19 nov. 1872.	M. A. Kans.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908.					
Straat, John N.....29 apr. 05	252		2 lt. 25 inf..... 9 july, 98 accepted..... 1 aug. 1 lt.....12 july, 99 capt. 29 inf.....29 apr. 05	Mo..... 25 mar. 1877.	Mo.
Waldron, William H..... 3 apr. 08	343	qm. sgt. and 1 sgt. co. E, 2 W. Va. inf.....30 june, 98 to 10 apr. 99	2 lt. 9 inf.....10 apr. 99 accepted..... 8 may, 1 lt. 29 inf..... 2 feb. 01 1 lt. sig. corps, [by detail, act 2 mar. 03].....17 sept. 07 capt. 23 inf..... 3 apr. 08 trs. to 29 inf.....29 oct. 10	W. Va.. 28 june, 1877.	W. Va.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906. Army War College, 1911.					
Beacham, Joseph W., jr....18 july, 08	351		pvt. and sgt. Astor batty.....30 may, 98 to 2 feb. 99 2 lt. 1 inf.....10 apr. accepted.....17 apr. 1 lt. 20 inf..... 2 feb. 01 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03].....30 apr. 04 assd. to 17 inf.....30 apr. 08 trs. to 27 inf..... 8 june, capt. 9 inf.....18 july, unassigned.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 29 inf.....24 nov.	N. Y.. 8 apr. 1878.	N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Smith, Kirwin T.....2 mar. 12	537	capt. 44 U. S. inf. ....17 aug. 99 accepted .....19 oct. hon. must. out .....30 june, 01	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. F and L, 10 inf. ....7 jan. 98 to 18 oct. 99 2 lt. 6 inf. ....2 feb. 01 accepted .....18 sept. 1 lt. ....26 july, 03 capt. 29 inf. ....2 mar. 12	Ill 14 jan. 1877.	At lge. Ill.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Army Signal School, 1909.					
First Lieutenants.					
Wagner, Elvin H .....30 aug. 05	88	.....	pvt. co. E, 6 inf. ....11 june, 98 to 25 jan. 99 pvt. and corpl. co. E, 6 inf. ....1 feb. to 30 june, 01 2 lt. 17 inf. ....2 feb. accepted .....1 july, 1 lt. 29 inf. ....30 aug. 05	Ill 12 nov. 1879.	Army.
Saunders, Edwin O..... 6 oct. 05	94	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. M, 1 Tenn. inf. ....23 may, 98 to 14 sept. 99	pvt. and corpl. co. C, 18 inf. ....15 sept. 99 to 29 apr. 01 2 lt. 29 inf. ....2 feb. accepted .....30 apr. 1 lt. ....6 oct. 05	Ky 17 nov. 1877.	Army.
Stoll, William C.....28 july, 06	135	.....	pvt. co. K, 20 inf. ....9 july, 98 to 8 july, 01 2 lt. 11 inf. ....2 feb. accepted .....9 july. 1 lt. 29 inf. ....28 july, 06	Ill 28 dec. 1876.	Army.
Keller, Charles..... 4 feb. 07	160	.....	2 lt. 3 inf. ....2 feb. 01 accepted .....19 sept. trs. to 25 inf. ....28 jan. 07 1 lt. 29 inf. ....4 feb.	Idaho..... 10 aug. 1880.	At lge. Tex.
Brandt, Alfred † 3 apr. 08	217	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, and batt. sgt. maj. 10 inf. ....12 nov. 98 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 25 inf. ....17 oct. accepted .....27 oct. 1 lt. 29 inf. ....3 apr. 08	Germ'y 2 may, 1874.	Army.
Whelen, Townsend..... 2 oct. 08	222	sgt. co. D, and sgt. maj. 1 Pa. inf. ....11 may, 98 to 25 aug. 2 lt. 1 Pa. inf. ....26 aug. hon. must. out .....26 oct.	2 lt. 15 inf. ....28 oct. 02 accepted .....1 nov. trs. to 30 inf. ....9 feb. 05 1 lt. 29 inf. ....2 oct. 08	Pa. 6 mar. 1877.	Pa.
Lynch, George A.....12 june, 09	251	.....	cadet M. A .....13 june, 99 2 lt. 17 inf. ....11 june, 03 1 lt. 29 inf. ....12 june, 09	Iowa .. 12 mar. 1880.	M. A. Iowa.
Hodges, Carroll B.....17 apr. 10	293	.....	2 lt. 12 inf. ....13 june, 03 accepted .....27 june, 1 lt. 29 inf. ....17 apr. 10	S. Dak. 25 apr. 1882.	At lge. N. Y.
Chaffin, Andrew D.....28 may, 10	298	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 26 inf. ....5 dec. 00 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 20 inf. ....9 oct. accepted .....10 oct. 1 lt. 29 inf. ....28 may, 10	Tenn .. 10 june, 1877.	Army.
Garrett, Manuel M.....18 aug. 10	307	pvt. co. H., 6 Mo. inf. ....23 july, 98 to 25 jan. 99	pvt. co. E, 16 inf. ....1 feb. 99 to 24 feb. 02 pvt. and sgt. coast art. 5 mar. to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 10 inf. ....9 oct. accepted .....10 oct. 1 lt. 29 inf. ....18 aug. 10	Mo 26 july, 1876.	Army.
McIlroy, James G..... 3 mar. 11	330	.....	cadet M. A .....1 aug. 00 2 lt. 9 inf. ....15 june, 04 1 lt. ....3 mar. 11 trs. to 29 inf. ....27 jan. 12	Ohio .. 21 nov. 1881.	M. A. Ohio.
Malloy, Marvin E .....11 mar. 11	400	.....	pvt., actg. hosp. stew- ard, sgt., and sgt. 1 cl., hosp. corps. ....7 june, 98 to 9 oct. 04 2 lt. 24 inf. ....5 oct. accepted .....10 oct. 1 lt. 29 inf. ....11 mar. 11	Mich .. 25 dec. 1880.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Mason, Charles W., jr. 11 mar. 11	403	.....	pvt. and corpl. cos. A, M, and I, 4 inf. ... 5 aug. 02 to 9 oct. 04 2 lt. 10 inf. 5 oct. accepted 10 oct. trs. to 29 inf. 15 nov. 05 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Wyo... 5 aug. 1882.	Army.
Williams, Allan R. 11 mar. 11	404	.....	2 lt. 24 inf. 13 nov. 04 accepted 25 nov. 1 lt. 29 inf. 11 mar. 11	Vt... 8 nov. 1883.	Vt.
Fickel, Jacob E. 1 June, 11	470	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 27 inf. ... 11 mar. 04 to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 29 inf. 11 feb. accepted 28 feb. 1 lt. 1 June, 11	Iowa... 31 Jan. 1883.	Army.
Second Lieutenants.					
Castle, Benjamin F. 14 June, 07	2	.....	cadet M. A. 15 June, 03 2 lt. 29 inf. 14 June, 07	Wis... 11 May, 1884.	M. A. Wis.
Arnold, Henry H. 14 June, 07	7	.....	cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 03 2 lt. 29 inf. 14 June, 07	Pa... 25 June, 1886.	M. A. Pa.
Pell, Ernest L. 2 Jan. 08	32	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 29 inf. 9 Mar. 05 to 23 Jan. 08 2 lt. 29 inf. 2 Jan. accepted 24 Jan.	Colo... 9 Feb. 1880.	Army.
Jacobs, Fred P. 5 Jan. 08	38	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 110 co. coast art. corps. 28 Mar. 04 to 27 Mar. 07 pvt. and corpl. co. M, 21 inf. 3 May, to 26 Jan. 08 2 lt. 29 inf. 5 Jan. accepted 27 Jan.	Ind... 22 July, 1882.	Colo.
Miller, Edgar S. 14 Feb. 08	82	.....	cadet M. A. 16 June, 04 2 lt. 29 inf. 14 Feb. 08	Pa... 13 May, 1884.	M. A. Pa.
Emory, John R., jr. 25 Sept. 08	126	.....	2 lt. 29 inf. 25 Sept. 08 accepted 28 Sept.	Md... 16 June, 1883.	Va.
Rudolph, Jacob H. 25 Sept. 08	127	.....	2 lt. 29 inf. 25 Sept. 08 accepted 28 Sept.	Wis... 23 Mar. 1886.	Wis.
Jones, Robert E. 2 Apr. 10	178	.....	2 lt. 29 inf. 2 Apr. 10 accepted 10 May,	Md... 28 May, 1886.	Md.
Robb, Walter B. 15 June, 10	182	.....	cadet M. A. 15 June, 05 2 lt. 29 inf. 15 June, 10	Minn... 28 Nov. 1886.	M. A. Minn.
Larned, William E. 13 June, 11	243	.....	cadet M. A. 15 June, 07 2 lt. 29 inf. 13 June, 11	N. Y... 27 Jan. 1888.	M. A. N. J.
McAlpine, Harrison. 7 Oct. 11	308	.....	2 lt. 29 inf. 7 Oct. 11 accepted 28 Dec.	Md... 4 Nov. 1888.	Md.
Morrissey, William J. 12 June, 12	375	.....	cadet M. A. 2 Mar. 08 2 lt. 29 inf. 12 June, 12	Pa... 3 Feb. 1888.	M. A. Pa.
McLean, Henry C. 12 June, 12	377	.....	cadet M. A. 2 Mar. 08 2 lt. 29 inf. 12 June, 12	N. Y... 1 July, 1887.	M. A. N. Y.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
McClure, Charles.....11 mar. 11	21	maj. j. a. ....17 apr. 99 accepted .....18 apr. vacated .....1 mar. 01	cadet M. A. ....1 july, 75 2 lt. 18 inf. ....13 june, 79 1 lt. ....21 june, 87 capt. ....30 jan. 95 maj. 14 inf. ....1 mar. 01 lt. col. 17 inf. ....3 july, 06 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....16 sept. 07 col. 30 inf. ....11 mar. 11	Ill. 1856.	M. A. Ill.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Sage, William H. ....13 june, 11	32		cadet M. A. ....1 july, 77 2 lt. 5 inf. ....13 june, 82 1 lt. 23 inf. ....15 jan. 91 capt. 14 inf. ....26 apr. 98 trs. to 23 inf. ....19 nov. maj. 7 inf. ....23 mar. 06 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....31 may, 07 assd. to 11 inf. ....31 may, 11 lt. col. 30 inf. ....13 june,	N. Y. ... 6 apr. 1859.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>M. H.</i>					
Army War College, 1907.					
<i>Majors.</i>					
Day, Frederick R. ....25 oct. 07	5		pvt. and sgt. sig. corps. ....6 aug. 80 to 24 july, 84 2 lt. sig. corps. ....15 july, accepted .....25 july, 2 lt. 22 inf. ....4 feb. 91 (to rank from 15 july, 84) accepted .....9 feb. 1 lt. 9 inf. ....15 june, trs. to 20 inf. ....20 july, capt. of inf. ....1 nov. 98 assd. to 3 inf. ....1 jan. 99 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....14 apr. 04 maj. 30 inf. ....25 oct. 07	N. Y. 11 jan. 1862.	Army.
Roudiez, Leon S. ....23 dec. 07	7	maj. qm. ....16 july, 98 accepted .....20 july, hon. dis. ....30 june, 01	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 16 inf. ....26 jan. 79 to 6 aug. 84 2 lt. 15 inf. ....4 aug. accepted .....7 aug. 1 lt. 6 inf. ....1 aug. 91 trs. to 1 inf. ....6 oct. capt. of inf. ....20 dec. 98 assd. to 25 inf. ....1 jan. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....8 apr. 04 maj. 30 inf. ....23 dec. 07	France. 7 june, 1859.	Army.
Bradley, John J. ....30 may, 12	118	capt. a. qm. ....16 july, 98 accepted .....16 july, hon. dis. ....31 jan. 01	cadet M. A. ....16 june, 87 2 lt. 14 inf. ....12 june, 91 1 lt. ....26 apr. 98 capt. 8 inf. ....17 dec. 00 trs. to 14 inf. ....31 jan. 01 maj. 30 inf. ....30 may, 12	Ill. 20 apr. 1869.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.					
<i>Captains.</i>					
Erooke, William. ....2 feb. 01	17	capt. 35 U. S. inf. ....5 july, 99 accepted .....22 july, vacated .....22 sept. maj. 46 U. S. inf. ....17 aug. accepted .....22 sept. hon. must. out. ....31 may, 01	2 lt. 4 inf. ....7 oct. 91 accepted .....13 oct. 1 lt. ....26 apr. 98 trs. to 15 inf. ....21 nov. 99 capt. ....2 feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....9 aug. 07 assd. to 30 inf. ....9 aug. 11	Pa. 22 nov. 1864.	Pa.
Threlkeld, Hansford L. ....2 feb. 01	27		cadet M. A. ....16 june, 87 2 lt. 13 inf. ....11 june, 92 1 lt. ....26 apr. 98 capt. 30 inf. ....2 feb. 01	Ky. 17 feb. 1868.	M. A. Ky.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Graduate Army Staff College, 1911.					
Erwin, Isaac. ....2 feb. 01	35		cadet M. A. ....16 june, 88 2 lt. 16 inf. ....11 june, 92 1 lt. ....26 apr. 98 capt. 30 inf. ....2 feb. 01	Fla. 10 mar. 1867.	M. A. Fla.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.					
Welsh, William E. ....2 feb. 01	74		cadet M. A. ....17 june, 90 2 lt. 8 inf. ....12 june, 94 1 lt. 10 inf. ....26 apr. 98 capt. 30 inf. ....2 feb. 01	Pa. 23 nov. 1872.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Graduate Army Staff College, 1911.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Nolan, Dennis E. 6 july, 01 adjt. 16 dec. 11. General Staff, 15 aug. 03 to 14 aug. 06.	123	maj. 11 U. S. cav ... 10 aug. 95 accepted 12 aug. hon. dis. 13 mar. 01	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 92 add. 2 lt. 3 inf 12 june, 96 2 lt. 1 inf 27 aug. 1 lt. of inf. 14 dec. 98 assd. to 1 inf 1 jan. 99 trs. to 13 inf. 14 mar. capt. 30 inf. 6 july, 01	N. Y. 22 apr. 1872.	M. A. N. Y.
Grimes, George M 8 aug. 03 qm. 16 dec. 11. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	199	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop B, 2 cav 4 june, 96 to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 20 inf 23 june, accepted 7 july, 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 1 inf 8 aug. 03 trs. to 30 inf. 11 sept.	Va. 10 oct. 1874.	Army.
Yates, Halsey E. 15 aug. 06	293	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 5 inf. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 7 sept. 00 capt. 29 inf. 15 aug. 06 trs. to 17 inf. 1 may, 07 unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 30 inf. 1 july, 12	Neb. 13 may, 1876.	M. A. Neb.
Reed, William L. 26 mar. 07 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	311	2 lt. 8 N. Y. inf. 18 may, 98 hon. must. out. 3 nov.	cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 to 26 jan. 97 pvt. and actg. hosp. stwd. hosp. corps. 28 nov. 98 to 1 may, 99 2 lt. 1 inf. 5 apr. accepted 2 may, 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 11 inf. 10 nov. 05 capt. 8 inf. 26 mar. 07 trs. to 30 inf. 19 jan. 12	N. J. 18 oct. 1874.	N. Y. Army.
Bond, John L. 23 mar. 09	364	.....	2 lt. 19 inf. 1 may. 99 accepted 25 may, 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 1 inf. 23 mar. 09 trs. to 30 inf. 27 apr.	Ohio. 2 july, 1874.	Ohio.
Sloan, Albert B. 25 sept. 09	382	capt. 6 Mo. inf. 21 july, 98 hon. must. out. 10 may, 99 capt. 27 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 27 july, hon. must. out. 1 apr. 01	1 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 12 aug. capt. 30 inf. 25 sept. 09	Mo. 24 dec. 1862.	Mo
Carleton, William A. 3 mar. 11	424	capt. 13 Minn. inf. 7 may, 98 hon. must. out. 3 oct. 99	1 lt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 18 sept. capt. 8 inf. 3 mar. 11 trs. to 30 inf. 21 june,	Canada 3 aug. 1870.	At lge. Minn.
Wade, Benjamin R. 11 mar. 11	467	2 lt. 2 Mo. inf. 12 may, 98 1 lt. 21 feb. 99 hon. must. out. 27 feb. 2 lt. 32 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 15 july, 1 lt. 6 june, 00 hon. must. out. 8 may, 01	2 lt. 10 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 27 july, 1 lt. 30 inf. 8 nov. capt. 11 mar. 11	Mo. 10 apr. 1874.	Mo.
Goodrich, George E. 11 mar. 11 com. 16 dec. 11.	468	1 lt. 161 Ind. inf. 11 july, 98 hon. must. out. 30 apr. 99 2 lt. 32 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 13 aug. 1 lt. 25 oct. hon. must. out. 30 june, 01	2 lt. 13 inf. 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 30 inf. 11 nov. accepted 6 jan. 02 capt. 11 mar. 11	Ind. 6 apr. 1872.	Ind.
Allen, Charles C 13 apr. 11	494	1 lt. 1 Pa. inf. 11 may, 98 hon. must. out. 26 oct. 1 lt. 28 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 17 july, hon. must. out. 30 june, 01	2 lt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 7 oct. 1 lt. 28 may, 02 capt. 13 apr. 11	Pa. 28 june, 1872.	Pa.
Nichols, Ode C. 9 feb. 12	536	1 lt. 1 U. S. cav. 14 may, 98 hon. must. out. 15 sept. pvt., sgt., 1 sgt. co. C and batt. and regt. sgt. maj. 34 U. S. inf. 15 aug. 99 to 3 feb. 00 2 lt. 34 U. S. inf. 10 jan. accepted 4 feb. hon. must. out. 30 june, 01	2 lt. 4 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 30 june, 1 lt. 30 inf. 25 july, 03 capt. 9 feb. 12	Ill. 3 apr. 1868.	At lge. Kans.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Anding, Sheldon W. 8 aug. 05	85	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 20 inf. 7 aug. 99 to 30 june, 01 2 lt. 8 inf. 2 feb. accepted. 1 july, 1 lt. 30 inf. 8 aug. 05	Miss ... 1 nov. 1873.	Army.
Miller, Fred C. 24 mar. 08	205	.....	pvt. Gov. Isl. band. . 8 may, 97 to 7 may, 00 pvt. and corpl. co. C, 14 inf. 30 apr. 01 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 23 inf. 17 oct. accepted. 27 oct. 1 lt. 30 inf. 24 mar. 08	N. Y ... 11 aug. 1879.	Army.
Moseley, L. Worthington. . 23 mar. 09	244	.....	2 lt. 2 inf. 27 dec. 02 accepted. 2 mar. 03 1 lt. 30 inf. 23 mar. 09	Wyo ... 27 dec. 1881.	At lge. Colo.
Parker, Samuel M. 12 june, 09	252	.....	cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. 29 inf. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 22 inf. 12 june, 09 trs. to 20 inf. 25 aug. unassigned. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 20 inf. 6 dec. trs. 30 inf. 1 july 12	Tex. 27 dec. 1879.	M. A. Tex.
Howard, Stuart A. 18 dec. 09	279	.....	cadet M. A. 10 june, 99 2 lt. 30 inf. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 9 inf. 18 dec. 09 trs. to 30 inf. 1 mar. 10	Ohio. 3 apr. 1879.	M. A. N. Y.
Blyth, James. 23 aug. 10	310	pvt. co. K, 8 N. Y. inf. 16 june, 98 to 3 nov.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 10 inf. 14 nov. 98 to 13 nov. 01 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, 18 inf. 10 feb. 02 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 25 inf. 9 oct. accepted. 10 oct. 1 lt. 30 inf. 23 aug. 10	Scot'l'd. 29 july, 1876.	Army.
Potter, Paul C. 28 dec. 10	317	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 30 co. coast art. . . 3 aug. 01 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 15 inf. 9 oct. accepted. 10 oct. 1 lt. 28 inf. 23 dec. 10 trs. to 30 inf. 20 july, 11	S. Dak 31 aug. 1877.	Army.
Parker, Robert B. 11 mar. 11	338	.....	cadet M. A. 19 june, 00 2 lt. 19 inf. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 30 inf. 11 mar. 11	Ill. 21 aug. 1881.	M. A. Ill.
Harris, William W., jr. 11 mar. 11	368	.....	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 30 inf. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	S. C. 18 jan. 1882.	M. A. S. C.
Elliott, Charles B. 11 mar. 11	388	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop M, 11 cav. . . 11 nov. 01 to 9 oct. 04 2 lt. 30 inf. 5 oct. accepted. 10 oct. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	D. C . . . 27 june, 1882.	Army.
Kunzig, Louis A. 11 mar. 11	432	.....	cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 to 30 june, 00 cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. 3 inf. 13 june, 05 1 lt. 30 inf. 11 mar. 11	Pa. 6 jan. 1882.	M. A. Pa.
Ward, Bloxham. 11 mar. 11	436	.....	cadet M. A. 29 july, 01 2 lt. 30 inf. 13 june, 05 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Fla. 15 aug. 1879.	M. A. Fla.
Reisinger, Jas. W. H., jr. 12 mar. 11	442	.....	cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 add. 2 lt. 27 inf. 13 june, 05 2 lt. 30 june, 1 lt. 12 mar. 11 trs. to 30 inf. 1 may, 12	Pa. 17 feb. 1883.	M. A. Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Ostermann, Frederick J. 13 apr. 11	448	-----	mus. co. G, 9 inf. 1 aug. 96 to 31 july, 99 pvt. band 1 art. and 1 band art. corps. 21 oct. to 20 oct. 02 pvt., corpl., and sgt. 3 co. coast art. 23 july, 03 to 24 jan. 06 2 lt. 18 inf. 2 jan. accepted 25 jan. trs. to 17 inf. 20 feb. 1 lt. 23 inf. 13 apr. 11 trs. to 30 inf. 30 july, 12	Ohio . . 22 july, 1880.	Army.
Palmer, Irving J. 9 feb. 12	495	-----	cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 11 inf. 14 june, 07 1 lt. 30 inf. 9 feb. 12	Mich . . 26 jan. 1884.	M. A. Mich.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Buttler, Bruce B. 14 june, 07	20	-----	cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 30 inf. 14 june, 07	Mont . . 25 mar. 1883.	M. A. N. J.
Ord, James G. 11 june, 09	139	-----	cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 80 inf. 11 june, 09	Colo . . 18 oct. 1886.	M. A. At lge.
Emmons, Delos C. 11 june, 09	142	-----	cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 30 inf. 11 june, 09	W. Va. . . 17 jan. 1888.	M. A. W. Va.
Anderson, William H. 11 june, 09	154	-----	cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 30 inf. 11 june, 09	Ohio . . 17 oct. 1886.	M. A. Ohio.
Feist, Sim L. 17 aug. 10	210	-----	pvt. and corpl., co. D, 13 inf. 27 mar. 08 to 24 aug. 10 2 lt. 30 inf. 17 aug. accepted 25 aug.	Ohio . . 12 jan. 1883.	Army.
Sherrard, Robert G. 9 sept. 10	218	-----	2 lt. 30 inf. 9 sept. 10 accepted 17 sept.	Tex. . . . 2 feb. 1887.	Tex.
Floyd, Charles S. 13 june, 11	248	-----	cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. 30 inf. 13 june, 11	Kans . . 21 feb. 1889.	M. A. Mo.
Wyche, Ira T. 13 june, 11	272	-----	cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. 30 inf. 13 june, 11	N. C. . . . 16 oct. 1887.	M. A. N. C.
Peek, Norman W. 29 sept. 11	284	-----	2 lt. 30 inf. 29 sept. 11 accepted 31 oct.	Wis. . . . 13 july, 1885.	Wis.
Lough, Maxon S. 7 oct. 11	291	-----	2 lt. 30 inf. 7 oct. 11 accepted 30 dec.	N. Dak. . . 15 sept. 1886.	N. Dak.
Gorrell, Edgar S. 12 june, 12	345	-----	cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 30 inf. 12 june, 12	Md. . . . 3 feb. 1891.	M. A. Md.
Edwards, Basil D. 12 june, 12	346	-----	cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 30 inf. 12 june, 12	Ky. . . . 20 sept. 1887.	M. A. Ky.
Sawyer, Charles N. 12 june, 12	353	-----	cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 30 inf. 12 june, 12	Kans. . . 2 oct. 187.	M. A. Neb.
Barton, Raymond O. 12 june, 12	363	-----	cadet M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 30 inf. 12 june, 12	Colo. . . 22 aug. 1889.	M. A. Okla.

ORGANIZED MARCH 10, 1899, AS A BATTALION OF VOLUNTEER INFANTRY, UNDER SECTION 12, ACT OF MARCH 2, 1899; A SECOND (MOUNTED) BATTALION ORGANIZED FEBRUARY 10, 1900, AND THE TWO BATTALIONS DESIGNATED AS "PORTO RICO REGIMENT, U. S. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY," MUSTERED OUT JUNE 30, 1901, AND REORGANIZED JULY 1, 1901, AND DESIGNATION CHANGED TO "PORTO RICO PROVISIONAL REGIMENT OF INFANTRY," BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 2, 1901. MUSTERED OUT JUNE 30, 1904, AND REORGANIZED JULY 1, 1904. DESIGNATION CHANGED JUNE 30, 1908, BY ACT OF MAY 27, 1908, TO THE "PORTO RICO REGIMENT OF INFANTRY OF THE UNITED STATES ARMY."

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>				
Koehler, Lewis M. 26 July, 12 (maj. cav.) act 27 May, 08.				
<i>Majors.</i>				
Stewart, Merch B. 24 May, 11 (capt. of inf.) act 27 May, 08.				
Read, Alvan C. 22 Nov, 12 (capt. 12 inf.) act 27 May, 08.				
<i>Captains.</i>				
Decker, Stewart McC. 1 July, 04 com. 1 July, 12.	capt. 14 Minn. inf. . . 8 May, 98 hon. must. out. 18 Nov. 1 lt. 34 U. S. inf. . . 5 July, 99 accepted. 12 July, hon. must. out. 17 Apr. 01 1 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. . . 27 Dec. accepted. 31 Dec. hon. dis. 30 June, 04 1 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. . . 1 July, accepted. 1 July, capt. 1 July,	capt. P. R. regt. inf. . 1 July, 04 accepted. 16 Aug. 08	Pa. 17 Apr. 1857.	Minn.
Field, John M. 3 July, 04	1 lt. 1 D. C. inf. 11 May, 98 hon. must. out. 20 Nov. capt. 47 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted. 19 Sept. hon. must. out. 2 July, 01 capt. P. R. P. R. inf. . . 27 Dec. accepted. 31 Dec. hon. dis. 30 June, 04 capt. P. R. P. R. inf. . . 1 July, accepted. 1 July,	pvt. sig. corps 8 Nov. 78 to 7 Nov. 83 capt. P. R. regt. inf. . 3 July, 04 accepted. 15 Aug. 08	Ohio. 8 Dec. 1858.	D. C.
Griffith, Edwin J. 4 July, 04 qm. 1 July, 12.	capt. 3 Mo. inf. 14 May, 98 hon. must. out. 7 Nov. capt. 32 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted. 12 July, hon. must. out. 8 May, 01 capt. P. R. P. R. inf. . . 27 Dec. accepted. 4 Jan. 02 hon. dis. 30 June, 04 capt. P. R. P. R. inf. . . 1 July, accepted. 1 July,	capt. P. R. regt. inf. . 4 July, 04 accepted. 18 Aug. 08	Ind. 22 Nov. 1860.	Mo.
Taulbee, Miles K. 6 July, 04 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910.	1 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 27 Dec. 01 accepted. 8 Jan. 02 hon. dis. 30 June, 04 1 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. . . 1 July, capt. 1 July,	pvt. and corpl. co. H, 23 inf. 3 Nov. 94 to 2 Nov. 97 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troops B and L, 5 cav. 11 Nov. to 10 Nov. 00 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop A, 11 cav. 18 Apr. 01 to 7 Jan. 02 capt. P. R. regt. inf. . 6 July, 04 accepted. 3 Sept. 08	Ky. 18 Nov. 1871.	Army.
Townshend, Orval P. 7 July, 04 adjt. 1 July, 12.	capt. 9 Ill. inf. 28 June, 98 hon. must. out. 20 May, 99 1 lt. Porto Rico regt. inf. 1 Mar. 00 accepted. 23 Mar. hon. must. out. 30 June, 01 1 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. . . 1 July, accepted. 1 July, capt. 1 July, accepted. 8 July, hon. dis. 30 June, 04 capt. P. R. P. R. inf. . 1 July, accepted. 1 July,	capt. P. R. regt. inf. 7 July, 04 accepted. 16 Aug. 08	Ill. 4 Jan. 1872.	Ill.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Angel, Laurance. 20 nov. 06	pvt., corpl., and qm. sgt. co. H, 3 N. Y. inf. 17 may, 98 to 5 dec.	capt. P. R. regt. inf. 20 nov. 06 accepted. 16 aug. 08	N. Y.	N. Y.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910.	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 25 mar. 02 accepted. 31 mar.		20 sept. 1873.	
Graduate Army Staff College, 1911.	1 lt. 31 jan. 03 accepted. 31 jan. hon. dis. 30 June, 04 1 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 July, accepted. 1 July, capt. 20 nov. 06			
Wood, Frank C. 21 nov. 06	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 27 dec. 01 accepted. 3 jan. 02 1 lt. 21 mar. accepted. 25 mar. hon. dis. 30 June, 04 1 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 July, accepted. 1 July, capt. 25 mar. 05	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop E, 4 cav. 24 jan. 96 to 23 jan. 99 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 14 inf. 11 apr. to 2 jan. 02 capt. P. R. regt. inf. 21 nov. 06 accepted. 15 aug. 08	Canada 1874.	Army.
Woodruff, William S. 23 nov. 06	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 27 dec. 01 accepted. 3 jan. 02 1 lt. 30 oct. accepted. 1 nov. hon. dis. 30 June, 04 1 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 July, accepted. 1 July, capt. 20 nov. 06	capt. P. R. regt. inf. 23 nov. 06 accepted. 18 aug. 08	Mo	Mich.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1911.			18 oct. 1881.	
Graduate Army Staff College, 1912.				
Miller, Abram I. 26 mar. 10	pvt. and corpl. co. B, 6 Cal. inf. 29 apr. 98 to 15 dec. 2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 may, 02 accepted. 6 may, hon. dis. 30 June, 04 2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 July, accepted. 1 July, 1 lt. 1 July,	pvt. eos. A, K, and G, 18 inf. 23 dec. 98 to 22 dec. 01 1 lt. P. R. regt. inf. 1 July, 04 accepted. 16 aug. 08 capt. 26 mar. 10	N. Y.	N. Y.
Bryant, Samuel S. 15 jan. 11	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 20 oct. 02 accepted. 21 oct. hon. dis. 30 June, 04 2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 July, accepted. 1 July, 1 lt. 30 nov.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A, 6 cav. 27 sept. 87 to 26 dec. 90 pvt. gen. serv. 22 oct. 91 to 29 jan. 94 pvt. (unassd.) 7 cav., and pvt. and corpl. troop H, 5 cav. 24 sept. 98 to 12 apr. 99 1 lt. P. R. regt. inf. 30 nov. 04 accepted. 18 aug. 08 capt. 15 jan. 11	N. J.	N. J.
Armstrong, William H. 31 mar. 11	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 apr. 02 accepted. 14 apr. hon. dis. 30 June, 04 2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 July, accepted. 1 July, 1 lt. 1 July,	1 lt. P. R. regt. inf. 1 dec. 04 accepted. 17 aug. 08 capt. 31 mar. 11	Scot'l'd. 1874.	Cal.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>				
Rexach, Henry C. 1 apr. 05	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 3 mar. 05 accepted. 21 mar. 1 lt. 1 apr.	1 lt. P. R. regt. inf. 1 apr. 05 accepted. 18 aug. 08	P. R.	P. R.
Parra, Pedro J. 23 feb. 06	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 3 mar. 05 accepted. 19 mar. 1 lt. 23 feb. 06	1 lt. P. R. regt. inf. 23 feb. 06 accepted. 16 aug. 08	P. R.	P. R.
Marxuach, Teofilo. 20 nov. 06	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 3 mar. 05 accepted. 20 mar. 1 lt. 20 nov. 06	1 lt. P. R. regt. inf. 20 nov. 06 accepted. 16 aug. 08	P. R.	P. R.
Iriarte, Eduardo. 21 nov. 06	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 3 mar. 05 accepted. 19 mar. 1 lt. 7 sept. 06	1 lt. P. R. regt. inf. 21 nov. 06 accepted. 16 aug. 08	P. R.	P. R.
			28 feb. 1877.	
			28 July, 1877.	
			18 feb. 1878.	

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Nadal, Jaime.....22 nov. 06	2lt. P. R. P. R. inf... 1 july, 04 accepted 1 july, 1 lt .....25 mar. 05	1 lt. P. R. regt. inf...22 nov. 06 accepted .....28 aug. 08	P. R ... 14 dec. 1878.	P. R.
de Hostos, Eugenio C.....23 nov. 06	2lt. P. R. P. R. inf... 3 mar. 05 accepted .....20 mar. 1 lt .....20 nov. 06	1 lt. P. R. regt. inf...23 nov. 06 accepted .....18 aug. 08	Dom. Rep. 26 aug. 1879.	P. R.
Emmanueli, Felix.....25 aug. 07	2lt. P. R. P. R. inf...17 jan. 06 accepted 9 feb. 1 lt .....25 aug. 07	1 lt. P. R. regt. inf...25 aug. 07 accepted .....16 aug. 08	P. R ... 2 aug. 1883.	P. R.
Lopez, Pascual .....26 mar. 10	2lt. P. R. P. R. inf... 3 mar. 05 accepted .....20 mar.	2lt. P. R. regt. inf... 3 mar. 05 accepted .....18 aug. 08 1 lt .....26 mar. 10	P. R ... 18 mar. 1880.	P. R.
Emmanueli, Louis S.....15 jan. 11	2lt. P. R. P. R. inf... 3 mar. 05 accepted .....19 mar.	2lt. P. R. regt. inf... 4 mar. 05 accepted .....16 aug. 08 1 lt .....15 jan. 11	P. R ... 18 oct. 1880.	P. R.
Rodriguez, Daniel.....31 mar. 11	2lt. P. R. P. R. inf...17 jan. 06 accepted 9 feb.	2lt. P. R. regt. inf...17 jan. 06 accepted .....18 aug. 08 1 lt .....31 mar. 11	P. R ... 21 jan. 1882.	P. R.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>				
Mercader, Leopoldo.....19 oct. 09		2 lt. P. R. regt. inf...19 oct. 09 accepted 8 nov.	P. R ... 2 dec. 1884.	P. R.
Nadal, Urbino.....19 oct. 09		2 lt. P. R. regt. inf...19 oct. 09 accepted 8 nov.	P. R ... 12 nov. 1886.	P. R.
de Hostos, Adolfo J.....19 oct. 09		2 lt. P. R. regt. inf...19 oct. 09 accepted 8 nov.	Dom. Rep. 8 jan. 1887.	P. R.
de Orbeta, Enrique.....19 oct. 09		2 lt. P. R. regt. inf...19 oct. 09 accepted 8 nov.	P. R ... 19 nov. 1887.	P. R.
Urrutia, Enrique, jr.....25 nov. 10		2lt. P. R. regt. inf...25 nov. 10 accepted .....27 nov.	P. R ... 14 mar. 1887.	P. R.
Calderon, Arturo M .....25 nov. 10		2lt. P. R. regt. inf...25 nov. 10 accepted .....27 nov.	P. R ... 24 may, 1886.	P. R.
Lopez, Carlos M .....25 nov. 10		2lt. P. R. regt. inf...25 nov. 10 accepted .....27 nov.	P. R ... 14 aug. 1884.	P. R.
Bird, Rafael .....25 nov. 10		2lt. P. R. regt. inf...25 nov. 10 accepted .....27 nov.	P. R ... 20 aug. 1884.	P. R.
Montesinos, Serafin M..... 8 dec. 11		2lt. P. R. regt. inf... 8 dec. 11 accepted 5 jan. 12	P. R ... 1 jan. 1888.	P. R.
Hernandez, Pedro A..... 8 dec. 11		2lt. P. R. regt. inf... 8 dec. 11 accepted 5 jan. 12	P. R ... 29 aug. 1887.	P. R.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonels.</i>					
Booth, Charles A. 1 oct. 07	9	-----	cadet M. A. 1 july, 68 2 lt. 7 inf. 14 june, 72 1 lt. 15 apr. 78 capt. 19 june, 91 maj. 6 inf. 15 jan. 00 trs. to 7 inf. 12 oct. trs. to 17 inf. 7 feb. 03 lt. col. 8 inf. 8 aug. trs. to 7 inf. 27 aug. col. 26 inf. 1 oct. 07 unassigned 30 aug. 12	Vt. 10 oct. 1850.	M. A. Vt.
Sharpe, Alfred C. 9 may, 08 Bvt. 1 lt., 27 feb. 90. General Staff, 27 june, 07 to 12 sept. 07.	12	----- maj. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 30 may, hon. dis. 17 apr. 99 maj. ins. gen. 17 apr. accepted 24 apr. vacated 2 feb. 01	----- cadet M. A. 1 july, 72 to 29 june, 75 2 lt. 10 cav. 21 june, 76 accepted 26 july, trs. to 22 inf. 28 july, 1 lt. 30 june, 81 capt. 1 feb. 93 maj. 2 feb. 01 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 28 feb. lt. col. of inf. 29 mar. 04 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 7 apr. unassigned 8 mar. 05 assd. to 30 inf. 16 mar. col. 23 inf. 9 may, 08 unassigned 1 june, 11	Ohio. 12 sept. 1850.	Iowa.
Chubb, Charles St. J. 28 feb. 16 Army War College, 1909.	16	-----	----- pvt. gen. ser. 6 oct. 73 discharged 6 feb. 75 2 lt. 17 inf. 20 jan. accepted 6 feb. 1 lt. 11 sept. 80 capt. 28 nov. 93 maj. 27 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 17 inf. 21 oct. 02 trs. to 15 inf. 7 feb. 03 lt. col. 2 inf. 11 oct. 05 col. 30 inf. 28 feb. 10 unassigned 11 mar. 11	D. C. 29 sept. 1854.	Army.
Wood, William T. 12 mar. 10	17	-----	----- cadet M. A. 1 july, 73 add. 2 lt. 4 inf. 15 june, 77 2 lt. 18 inf. 30 june, 1 lt. 15 oct. 86 capt. 6 june, 94 maj. 30 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 20 inf. 20 sept. ins. gen. [by detail, act. 2 feb. 01] 28 nov. 03 lt. col. inf. 3 feb. 06 ins. gen. [by detail, act. 2 feb. 01] 3 mar. col. 19 inf. 12 mar. 10 unassigned 14 july, 11	Ill. 19 june, 1851.	M. A. Ill.
Rogers, James S. 11 mar. 11	23	-----	----- cadet M. A. 14 june, 76 2 lt. 20 inf. 12 june, 80 1 lt. 25 aug. 87 capt. 26 apr. 95 maj. 25 mar. 01 trs. to 4 inf. 18 aug. 06 lt. col. 1 inf. 20 oct. col. of inf. 11 mar. 11	Pa. 13 dec. 1856.	M. A. Colo.
Cecil, George R. 3 mar. 11	27	----- lt. col. a. a. g. 9 may, 98 accepted 18 may, hon. dis. 13 june, 99	----- cadet M. A. 1 sept. 70 2 lt. 13 inf. 17 june, 74 1 lt. 24 july, 83 capt. 1 oct. 95 trs. to 8 inf. 2 may, 01 maj. 3 inf. 4 may, trs. to 26 inf. 3 dec. 02 trs. to 30 inf. 3 mar. 03 lt. col. 10 inf. 31 jan. 07 col. of inf. 3 mar. 11 assd. to 29 inf. 6 sept. unassigned 9 sept. 12	Va. 12 feb. 1849.	M. A. Va.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonels—Continued.</i>					
Mann, William A. 3 mar. 11	28		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 71 2 lt. 17 inf. 16 june, 75 1 lt. 19 may, 81 capt. 1 jan. 96 maj. 14 inf. 1 july, 01 trs. to 19 inf. 20 sept. 06 lt. col. 6 inf. 7 mar. 07 trs. to 3 inf. 17 dec. 09 col. of inf. 3 mar. 11	Pa. 31 july, 1854.	M. A. Pa.
General Staff, 15 aug. 03 to 7 mar. 07; 15 aug. 11. Army War College, 1905.					
Nichols, William A. 11 mar. 11	32		[a] 2 lt. 23 inf. 7 may, 77 accepted. 10 may, 78 2 lt. 23 inf. 26 jan. 78 accepted. 28 jan. 78 1 lt. 1 mar. 86 capt. 27 aug. 96 maj. 21 inf. 5 oct. 01 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 14 aug. 03 assd. to 1 inf. 14 aug. 07 lt. col. 18 inf. 8 mar. 08 trs. to 13 inf. 20 apr. 08 col. of inf. 11 mar. 11	N. Mex. 1 may, 1856.	Kans.
General Staff, 3 feb. 11 to 24 mar. 11; 10 may, 11. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.					
Paxton, Alexis R. 3 mar. 11	33		2 lt. 15 inf. 3 mar. 77 accepted. 8 mar. 77 1 lt. 31 oct. 84 capt. 7 nov. 96 maj. 13 inf. 16 oct. 01 lt. col. 24 inf. 25 june, 08 col. of inf. 3 mar. 11	Pa. 5 oct. 1849.	Pa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885.					
Ducat, Arthur C. 2 mar. 12	36	lt. col. 49 U. S. inf. 9 sept. 99 accepted. 13 sept. 99 hon. must. out. 30 june, 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 2 lt. 11 inf. 13 june, 79 trs. to 3 cav. 8 sept. 83 1 lt. 30 nov. 83 trs. to 21 inf. 23 feb. 87 capt. 17 apr. 97 maj. 7 inf. 14 apr. 02 lt. col. 20 inf. 5 apr. 09 col. of inf. 2 mar. 12	Ill. 25 sept. 1856.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885.					
Liggett, Hunter. 12 mar. 12	37	maj. a. a. g. 3 june, 98 accepted. 13 june, 98 hon. dis. 12 apr. 99 maj. 31 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted. 13 july, 99 hon. dis. 18 june, 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 2 lt. 5 inf. 13 june, 79 1 lt. 27 june, 84 capt. 1 june, 97 maj. 21 inf. 5 may, 02 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 sept. 03 assd. to 13 inf. 3 sept. 07 lt. col. 15 inf. 5 june, 09 unassigned. 11 mar. 11 col. 12 mar. 12	Pa. 21 mar. 1857.	M. A. Pa.
General Staff, 16 aug. 10 to 6 apr. 12. Army War College, 1910.					
Lassiter, William 3 mar. 11	39		cadet, M. A. 1 sept. 68 to 19 july, 71 2 lt. 16 inf. 1 oct. 73 accepted. 14 oct. 73 1 lt. 26 apr. 83 capt. 7 aug. 97 maj. 15 inf. 28 may, 02 mil. sec. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 11 sept. 06 lt. col. 4 inf. 4 sept. 09 col. 3 mar. 11 unassigned. 16 jan. 12	N. C. 6 jan. 1851.	N. C.
Army War College, 1905.					
Morton, Charles G. 30 mar. 12	40	lt. col. 1 Me. inf. 14 may, 98 hon. must. out. 30 oct. 98	cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 2 lt. 6 inf. 13 june, 83 1 lt. 1 feb. 90 capt. 7 aug. 97 maj. 28 may, 02 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 15 feb. 06 lt. col. 5 inf. 29 nov. 09 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 12 mar. 10 col. of inf. 30 mar. 12	Me. 15 jan. 1861.	M. A. Mass
Army War College, 1905.					
Pickering, Abner. 30 mar. 12	41		cadet M. A. 1 july, 74 2 lt. 2 inf. 14 june, 78 1 lt. 27 feb. 87 capt. 8 aug. 97 maj. 22 inf. 9 june, 02 trs. to 1 inf. 30 sept. 09 lt. col. 22 inf. 23 feb. 10 trs. to 9 inf. 13 mar. 12 col. of inf. 30 mar. 12	Ind. 11 july, 1854.	M. A. Ind.

[a] Expired by con. lim. 3 dec. 77; reap. 26 jan. 78, with rank from 7 may, 77.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Promoted from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonels—Continued.					
Miller, Samuel W.....12 nov. 12	43	maj. 46 U. S. inf...17 aug. 99 accepted.....19 aug. hon. must. out.....31 may, 01	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 75 2 lt. 5 inf.....13 june, 79 1 lt..... 7 mar. 85 capt.....26 jan. 98 maj. 19 inf.....30 july, 02 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....25 may, 06 lt. col. 25 inf..... 2 apr. 10 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 col. of inf.....12 nov. 12	Pa..... 10 feb. 1857.	M. A. Pa.
Van Vliet, Robert C..... 3 mar. 11	44		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 75 to 29 dec. 2 lt. 10 inf.....14 dec. 76 accepted.....30 dec. 1 lt..... 7 may, 84 capt..... 8 mar. 98 maj..... 3 oct. 02 lt. col. 16 inf.....12 june, 10 col. 25 inf..... 3 mar. 11 unassigned.....19 oct.	Kans.. 22 aug. 1857.	N. J.
Lieutenant Colonels.					
Dunning, Samuel W..... 3 mar. 11	1		cadet M. A.....14 june, 76 2 lt. 16 inf.....12 june, 80 1 lt..... 1 july, 85 capt.....26 apr. 98 maj. 29 inf.....19 mar. 03 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....25 aug. assd. to 20 inf.....31 may, 07 lt. col. of inf..... 3 mar. 11 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....20 mar. unassigned.....26 oct. 12	N. Y.. 10 may, 1859.	M. A. N. Y.
Parke, John S..... 3 mar. 11	4		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 75 2 lt. 21 inf.....13 june, 79 1 lt.....21 oct. 86 capt.....26 apr. 98 maj. 22 inf.....31 july, 03 trs. to 14 inf.....15 apr. 04 lt. col. 1 inf..... 3 mar. 11 unassigned.....13 may.	Tenn.. 10 dec. 1853.	M. A. Tenn.
Noyes, Charles R..... 3 mar. 11	6		cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 75 2 lt. 9 inf.....13 june, 79 1 lt.....28 aug. 87 capt.....26 apr. 98 maj.....12 aug. 03 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 7 apr. 04 assd. to 9 inf..... 7 apr. 08 lt. col. 21 inf..... 3 mar. 11 unassigned..... 8 may, 12	Mass.. 16 apr. 1858.	M. A. Mass.
Blatchford, Richard M..... 3 mar. 11	7		2 lt. 11 inf.....10 oct. 83 accepted.....13 oct. 1 lt..... 7 dec. 87 capt.....26 apr. 98 maj. 28 inf.....13 aug. 03 trs. to 11 inf.....27 aug. lt. col. of inf..... 3 mar. 11 assd. to 6 inf..... 8 may, 12 unassigned.....17 sept.	N. Y.. 17 aug. 1859.	N. Y.
Griffith, Thomas W.....11 mar. 11	17		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 79 2 lt. 18 inf.....13 june, 83 1 lt.....16 nov. 89 capt.....26 apr. 98 trs. to 27 inf.....10 oct. 03 maj. 28 inf.....29 mar. 04 lt. col.....11 mar. 11 unassigned..... 2 july, 12	Pa..... 27 sept. 1858.	M. A. Pa.
Richardson, Wilds P.....11 mar. 11	19		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 80 2 lt. 8 inf.....15 june, 84 1 lt.....16 dec. 89 capt.....26 apr. 98 maj. 9 inf..... 7 apr. 04 trs. to 13 inf..... 7 apr. 08 lt. col. of inf.....11 mar. 11	Tex.. 20 mar. 1861.	M. A. Tex.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>					
Hatch, Everard E. 11 mar. 11	22	.....	cadet M. A. 1 July, 80 2 lt. 18 inf. 15 June, 84 1 lt. 16 June, 90 capt. 26 apr. 98 maj. 25 inf. 20 oct. 04 trs. to 26 inf. 8 July, 05 lt. col. of inf. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 26 inf. 9 oct. unassigned. 12 mar. 12	Me 18 July, 1859.	M. A. Me.
Hodges, Henry C., jr. 10 may, 11 General Staff, 13 June, 11. Army War College, 1909.	27	.....	cadet M. A. 1 July, 77 2 lt. 22 inf. 11 June, 81 1 lt. 30 aug. 90 capt. 26 apr. 98 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 29 July, 03 maj. 1 inf. 15 July, 05 trs. to 22 inf. 30 sept. 09 lt. col. of inf. 10 may, 11	Wash. 20 apr. 1860.	M. A. D. C.
Hale, Harry C. 6 sept. 11 General Staff, 15 aug. 03 to 24 June, 06.	34	maj. a. a. g. 20 may, 98 accepted 2 June, 99 hon. dis. 7 apr. 99 maj. 44 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 19 aug. hon. dis. 30 June, 01	cadet M. A. 1 July, 79 2 lt. 12 inf. 13 June, 83 1 lt. 18 inf. 20 feb. 91 trs. to 20 inf. 20 July, 98 capt. of inf. 1 July, 98 assd. to 20 inf. 1 Jan. 99 trs. to 15 inf. 21 July, 03 maj. 13 inf. 15 June, 06 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 sept. 07 assd. to 3 inf. 3 sept. 11 lt. col. 26 inf. 6 sept. trs. to 17 inf. 9 oct. unassigned. 12 nov. 12	Ill. 10 July, 1861.	M. A. Ill.
Kreps, Jacob F. 27 nov. 11 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1911.	38	.....	cadet M. A. 1 July, 79 2 lt. 22 inf. 13 June, 83 1 lt. 13 inf. 24 feb. 91 trs. to 22 inf. 20 July, 98 capt. 3 July, 98 maj. 3 July, 06 lt. col. of inf. 27 nov. 11	Pa. 22 oct. 1860.	M. A. Pa.
Burnham, William P. 2 mar. 12 General Staff, 15 mar. 07 to 14 mar. 11. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889.	40	lt. col. 4 Mo. inf. 16 may, 98 hon. must. out. 10 feb. 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 77 pvt., corpl., and sgt. 30 June, 80 gen. ser. and co. 26 apr. 81 E, 14 inf. to 5 July, 83 2 lt. 6 inf. 3 July, 83 accepted 6 July, 91 1 lt. 11 inf. 25 feb. 91 trs. to 6 inf. 20 July, 95 trs. to 20 inf. 22 July, 95 capt. of inf. 4 aug. 98 assd. to 5 inf. 1 Jan. 99 trs. to 20 inf. 8 apr. 01 trs. to 9 inf. 2 aug. 06 maj. 20 inf. 20 aug. 07 trs. to 7 inf. 31 may, 10 trs. to 20 inf. 29 dec. 10 unassigned. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 20 inf. 14 apr. lt. col. of inf. 2 mar. 12	Pa. 10 Jan. 1860.	Army.
Atkinson, Benjamin W. 30 mar. 12 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.	43	.....	2 lt. 6 inf. 10 oct. 83 accepted 13 oct. 1 lt. 20 inf. 12 mar. 91 trs. to 6 inf. 20 July, 98 capt. of inf. 11 aug. 98 assd. to 6 inf. 1 Jan. 99 maj. 4 inf. 20 oct. 06 lt. col. of inf. 30 mar. 12	Mo. 2 Jan. 1859.	Mo.
O'Neil, Joseph P. 30 may, 12 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.	45	.....	2 lt. 14 inf. 4 feb. 84 accepted 10 mar. 1 lt. 6 inf. 20 apr. 91 trs. to 25 inf. 20 July, 98 capt. of inf. 16 sept. 98 assd. to 25 inf. 1 Jan. 99 maj. 30 inf. 31 Jan. 07 lt. col. of inf. 30 may, 12	N. Y. 27 dec. 1862.	Neb.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>					
Dentler, Clarence E..... 8 sept. 12	46		cadet M. A 1 july, 80 2 lt. 6 inf 15 june, 84 1 lt. 20 inf 27 apr. 91 trs. to 11 inf 20 july, 91 capt. of inf 21 sept. 98 assd. to 5 inf 1 jan. 99 trs. to 11 inf 6 apr. 99 maj. 23 inf 12 mar. 07 trs. to 15 inf 31 july, 11 lt. col. of inf 8 sept. 12	Pa 9 apr. 1859.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Army War College, 1909.					
<i>Majors.</i>					
Morse, Benjamin C..... 20 oct. 07	3		cadet M. A 1 july, 80 2 lt. 23 inf 15 june, 84 1 lt. 15 inf 15 june, 91 trs. to 18 inf 20 july, 91 trs. to 23 inf 22 may, 94 capt. of inf 1 nov. 98 assd. to 17 inf 1 jan. 99 trs. to 29 inf 1 may, 07 maj. 27 inf 20 oct. 07 unassigned 11 mar. 11	Mo 15 oct. 1859.	M. A. Mich.
Finley, John P 23 oct. 07	4		pvt., corpl., and sgt. sig. corps 8 mar. 77 to 10 july, 84 2 lt. sig. corps 1 july, 84 accepted 11 july, 84 2 lt. 19 inf 7 feb. 91 (to rank from 1 july, 84) accepted 11 feb. 91 1 lt. 15 inf 15 june, 91 trs. to 9 inf 20 july, 91 capt. of inf 1 nov. 98 assd. to 9 inf 1 jan. 99 trs. to 27 inf 18 aug. 02 maj. 28 inf 23 oct. 07 unassigned 11 mar. 11	Mich .. 11 apr. 1854.	Army.
Moore, Tredwell W 8 mar. 08	9		2 lt. 22 inf 30 oct. 84 accepted 31 oct. 84 1 lt. 9 inf 30 sept. 91 trs. to 22 inf 9 feb. 92 capt. 21 inf 16 jan. 99 maj. 1 inf 8 mar. 08 unassigned 1 july, 12	Nev ... 24 aug. 1861.	N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.					
Muir, Charles H..... 24 mar. 08	12	maj. 38 U. S. inf 17 aug. 99 accepted 20 aug. 99 hon. must. out 30 june, 01	cadet M. A 1 july, 81 2 lt. 17 inf 14 june, 85 1 lt. 14 inf 9 jan. 92 trs. to 2 inf 9 feb. 92 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 23 inf 24 mar. 08 unassigned 1 apr. 12	Mich .. 18 july, 1860.	M. A. Mich.
General Staff 15 aug. 03 to 14 aug. 07. Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.					
Farmerter, Almon L..... 24 apr. 08	13		cadet M. A 1 july, 81 2 lt. 21 inf 14 june, 85 1 lt. 14 inf 16 jan. 92 trs. to 21 inf 14 mar. 92 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 16 inf 24 apr. 08 trs. to 21 inf 19 june, 08 unassigned 1 apr. 12	N. Y ... 17 sept. 1860.	M. A. N. Y.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.					
Devore, Daniel B 15 may, 08	15	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 27 may, 99 hon. dis. 28 feb. 99	cadet M. A 1 july, 81 2 lt. 23 inf 14 june, 85 1 lt. 17 inf 2 may, 92 trs. to 23 inf 12 aug. 92 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 11 inf 15 may, 08 unassigned 15 mar. 11	Ohio... 14 may, 1860.	M. A. Ohio.
General Staff, 15 mar. 11. Army War College, 1908.					
Johnson, Evan M., jr. 3 july, 08	18	maj. 29 U. S. inf 5 july, 99 accepted 19 july, 99 hon. dis. 10 may, 01	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 10 inf 12 june, 82 to 16 aug. 85 2 lt. 10 inf 15 aug. 85 accepted 17 aug. 85 1 lt. 23 inf 28 june, 92 trs. to 17 inf 12 aug. 92 trs. to 19 inf 15 dec. 92 capt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 8 inf 9 apr. 04 maj. 6 inf 3 july, 08 unassigned 23 apr. 12	N. Y ... 26 may, 1861.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889. Army War College, 1911.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>					
Croxton, Richard C. 1 oct. 09	34	lt. col. 6 Va. c. inf. 30 july, 98 hon. must. out. 28 jan. 99	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 82 2 lt. 5 inf. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 1 inf. 1 sept. 93 capt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 23 inf. 31 oct. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 28 dec. 07 maj. 9 inf. 1 oct. 09 trs. to 20 inf. 13 oct. 10 unassigned. 1 apr. 12	Va. 24 jan. 1864.	M. A. Va.
Johnson, Arthur 1 dec. 09	37	.....	cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 11 inf. 28 aug. 86 1 lt. 17 inf. 28 nov. 93 capt. 13 inf. 2 mar. 99 maj. 19 inf. 1 dec. 09 unassigned. 6 aug. 12	Minn. 9 july, 1861.	M. A. Minn.
Martin, Charles H 28 feb. 10	39	capt. a. qm. 17 oct. 98 accepted 26 dec. hon. dis. 13 june, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 to 24 june, 84 4 sept. 2 lt. 14 inf. 12 june, 87 1 lt. 23 inf. 16 apr. 94 trs. to 14 inf. 5 may, 99 capt. 2 mar. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 15 dec. 03 assd. to 2 inf. 15 dec. 07 trs. to 1 inf. 28 dec. trs. to 23 inf. 28 jan. 10 maj. 1 inf. 28 feb. unassigned. 15 aug. 11	Ill. 1 oct. 1863.	M. A. Ill.
McAndrew, James W. 3 mar. 11	59	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 84 2 lt. 21 inf. 11 june, 88 1 lt. 3 inf. 1 may, 95 capt. 2 mar. 99 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 6 july, 01 assd. to 3 inf. 6 july, 05 maj. 8 inf. 3 mar. 11 unassigned. 6 mar. 12	Pa. 29 june, 1862.	M. A. Pa.
Taylor, John R. M. 11 mar. 11	75	.....	cadet M. A. 14 june, 85 2 lt. 7 inf. 12 june, 89 1 lt. 23 inf. 27 aug. 96 capt. 14 inf. 17 july, 99 maj. 18 inf. 11 mar. 11 unassigned. 15 june, 12	D. C. 13 jan. 1865.	M. A. D. C.
Alexander, Robert 11 mar. 11	84	.....	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. G, 4 inf. 7 apr. 86 to 29 jan. 90 2 lt. 7 inf. 17 dec. 89 accepted 30 jan. 90 1 lt. 12 inf. 7 jan. 97 trs. to 11 inf. 21 mar. 98 capt. 14 inf. 2 oct. 99 trs. to 11 inf. 17 feb. 00 trs. to 19 inf. 22 sept. 08 maj. of inf. 11 mar. 11	Md. 17 oct. 1863.	Army.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Jenks, Isaac C 2 feb. 01	2	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 24 inf. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 26 apr. 93 capt. 2 feb. 01 unassigned. 15 aug. 11	Mass. 3 feb. 1867.	M. A. Mass.
Ely, Hanson E. 2 feb. 01	3	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 22 inf. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 26 apr. 93 capt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 01 unassigned. 11 mar. 11	Iowa 23 nov. 1867.	M. A. Iowa.
Schley, Thomas F 2 feb. 01	7	.....	pvt., 1 cl. pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps. 18 jan. 84 to 1 aug. 91 2 lt. 23 inf. 31 july, accepted 2 aug. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01 unassigned. 1 july 11	Md. 7 june, 1864.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Price, Harrison J. 2 feb. 01	18	-----	2 lt. 24 inf. 7 oct. 91 accepted 10 oct. 91 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 2 inf. 17 nov. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01 unassigned 11 mar. 11	W. Va. 3 apr. 1868.	Ohio.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.					
Wilcox, Frank A. 2 feb. 01	26	-----	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 87 2 lt. 1 inf. 11 june. 92 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 01 unassigned 22 aug. 11	Mass. 3 jan. 1869.	M. A. Mass.
Army War College, 1907.					
Davison, Peter W. 2 feb. 01	28	capt. a. g. m. 12 may. 00 accepted 4 june. 01 hon. dis. 21 mar. 01	cadet M. A. 1 july. 86 to 26 jan. 87 cadet M. A. 16 june. 87 2 lt. 22 inf. 11 june. 92 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 22 inf. 11 mar. 02 trs. to 4 inf. 18 july. 11 trs. to 6 inf. 13 nov. 11 unassigned 1 july. 12	Wis. 15 may. 1869.	M. A. Wis.
General Staff, 7 aug. 10 to 31 oct. 10.					
Parker, John H. 2 feb. 01	30	maj. 40 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 19 aug. 99 trs. to 39 U. S. inf. 23 sept. 99 hon. must. out 6 may. 01	cadet M. A. 16 june. 88 2 lt. 13 inf. 11 june. 92 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 25 inf. 28 mar. 99 capt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 01 unassigned 11 mar. 11	Mo. 19 sept. 1866.	M. A. Mo.
McMaster, George H. 2 feb. 01	37	-----	cadet M. A. 16 june. 87 to 27 jan. 88 cadet M. A. 16 june. 87 2 lt. 24 inf. 11 june. 92 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 24 inf. 10 mar. 02 trs. to 8 inf. 21 feb. 07 trs. to 30 inf. 10 apr. 12 unassigned 1 july. 12	S. C. 30 may. 1869.	M. A. S. C.
Laubach, Howard L. 2 feb. 01	43	-----	cadet M. A. 16 june. 88 2 lt. 23 inf. 12 june. 93 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 23 inf. 21 apr. 01 unassigned 11 mar. 11	Pa. 24 aug. 1870.	M. A. Ind.
General Staff, 7 mar. 11 to 3 sept. 12.					
Houle, George E. 2 feb. 01	47	-----	cadet M. A. 15 june. 89 2 lt. 3 inf. 12 june. 93 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 01 unassigned 20 feb. 12	Canada 1 jan. 1870.	M. A. Mass.
Schindel, S. J. Bayard. 2 feb. 01	59	-----	cadet M. A. 15 june. 89 add. 2 lt. 3 art. 12 june. 93 2 lt. 2 nov. 93 trs. to 16 inf. 25 feb. 95 trs. to 6 inf. 12 apr. 98 1 lt. 3 inf. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 6 inf. 19 dec. 01 capt. 2 feb. 01 unassigned 2 sept. 12	N. J. 3 june. 1871.	M. A. Pa.
General Staff, 2 sept. 12. Army War College, 1908.					
Harbeson, James P. 2 feb. 01	80	-----	cadet M. A. 17 june. 90 2 lt. 12 inf. 12 june. 94 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01 unassigned 11 mar. 11	Ky. 17 dec. 1870.	M. A. Ky.
maj. Phil. scouts, 9 may. 10.					
Wise, Hugh D. 2 feb. 01	81	capt. a. a. g. 12 sept. 98 accepted 14 sept. 98 hon. dis. 12 may. 99 maj. 47 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 20 aug. 99 hon. dis. 30 june. 01	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 89 2 lt. 9 inf. 12 june. 94 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 9 inf. 4 june. 01 unassigned 27 jan. 12	Va. 10 oct. 1871.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Graduate Army Staff College, 1911.					
Worrlow, Ulysses G. 2 feb. 01	84	-----	pvt. and corpl. co. D, 13 inf. 12 mar. 89 to 1 nov. 94 2 lt. 20 inf. 31 oct. 94 accepted 2 nov. 94 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 15 inf. 28 may. 10 unassigned 11 mar. 11	Pa. 5 june. 1866.	Army.
maj. Phil. scouts, 5 feb. 10.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Shelton, George H. 4 may, 01	119		cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 to 14 june, 92 cadet M. A. 1 sept. 2 lt. 11 inf. 12 june, 96 1 lt. of inf. 18 sept. 98 assd. to 11 inf. 1 jan. 99 capt. 25 inf. 4 may, 01 trs. to 11 inf. 21 jan. 02 maj. bureau ins. af- fairs [by detail, act 2 mar. 07] 24 july, 08 to 30 nov. 12	Conn. 16 june, 1871.	M. A. Conn.
General Staff 25 jan. 06 to 23 july, 08.					
Stewart, Merch B. 12 june, 01	121		cadet M. A. 24 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 11 inf. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 8 inf. 27 aug. 98 1 lt. of inf. 12 oct. 98 assd. to 8 inf. 1 jan. 99 capt. 12 june, 01 unassigned 29 july, 11	Va. 24 june, 1875.	M. A. N. Y.
maj. Porto Rico regt. of inf., 24 may, 11.					
Burnside, William A. 23 july, 01	125	capt. a. qm. 18 sept. 99 accepted 21 sept. hon. dis. 17 apr. 00	cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 17 inf. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 14 inf. 1 nov. 98 1 lt. of inf. 15 dec. 98 assd. to 17 inf. 1 jan. 99 trs. to 14 inf. 6 apr. 99 capt. 17 inf. 23 july, 01 trs. to 14 inf. 21 mar. 02 unassigned 1 july, 12	Ohio. 13 jan. 1873.	M. A. Ohio.
Longan, Rufus E. 28 mar. 02	148		cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 18 inf. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 9 inf. 16 sept. 97 trs. to 11 inf. 27 sept. 97 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 28 mar. 02 unassigned 11 mar. 11	Mo. 7 jan. 1873.	M. A. Mo.
Fassett, William M. 14 apr. 02	152		cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 4 inf. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 21 inf. 2 dec. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 13 inf. 14 apr. 02 unassigned 12 may, 11	N. H. 28 jan. 1876.	M. A. N. H.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909.					
Dichmann, Henry M. 15 apr. 02	153		cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 22 inf. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 7 inf. 3 dec. 97 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 26 inf. 15 apr. 02 unassigned 1 july, 11	Wis. 24 mar. 1876.	M. A. Wis.
Dorey, Halstead 5 may, 02	154		cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 23 inf. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 4 inf. 16 dec. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 5 inf. 5 may, 02 trs. to 4 inf. 1 june, 03 unassigned 2 july, 12	Mo. 7 feb. 1874.	M. A. Mo.
General Staff, 2 july, 12.					
Schoeffel, John B. 25 may, 03	188		pvt. co. C, 18 inf. 26 june, 94 to 25 sept. 97 pvt. and corpl. co. B, 9 inf. 16 dec. 98 to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 3 inf. 22 june, 99 accepted 7 july, 99 trs. to 9 inf. 27 aug. 99 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 10 inf. 25 may, 08 unassigned 14 sept. 12	N. Y. 14 mar. 1874.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Clark, Charles B. 3 july, 06	287		cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 23 inf. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 6 inf. 9 june, 00 trs. to 5 inf. 2 may, 03 capt. 14 inf. 3 july, 06 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 aug. 11 to 31 oct. 12	Mass. 20 dec. 1876.	M. A. Mass.
Brown, Fred R. 4 dec. 06	301		cadet M. A. 19 june, 95 2 lt. 9 inf. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 7 inf. 11 dec. 00 trs. to 9 inf. 25 july, 01 capt. 17 inf. 4 dec. 06 trs. to 9 inf. 22 jan. 07 unassigned 28 mar. 11	Ill. 6 feb. 1876.	M. A. Ill.
maj. Phil. scouts, 28 mar. 11.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Justice, James..... 2 mar. 07	308	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 93 to 15 jan. 95 cadet M. A..... 15 june. 2 lt. 22 inf..... 15 feb. 99 1 lt..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 19 inf..... 2 mar. 07 trs. to 22 inf..... 19 apr. 11 unassigned..... 12 dec.	Tex 3 mar. 1876.	M. A. Tex.
Peyton, Ephraim G..... 12 mar. 07	309	.....	cadet M. A..... 15 june. 95 2 lt. 6 inf..... 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 18 inf..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 17 inf..... 12 mar. 07 trs. to 18 inf..... 17 apr. unassigned..... 11 mar. 11	Miss 19 jan. 1876.	M. A. Miss.
Erickson, Hjalmer 23 oct. 07	321	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop B, 8 cav..... 6 feb. 93 to 5 feb. 98 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop B, sgt. and 1 sgt. troop M, 8 cav..... 23 mar. to 21 apr. 99 2 lt. 15 inf..... 5 apr. accepted..... 22 apr. trs. to 7 inf..... 29 mar. 00 1 lt..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 27 inf..... 23 oct. 07 trs. to 7 inf..... 8 jan. 08 unassigned..... 22 mar. 11	Norw'y 25 may, 1873.	Army.
Wright, John W. 8 nov. 07	323	1 lt. 5 U. S. inf..... 9 june, 98 accepted..... 10 june, capt..... 9 feb. 99 accepted..... 9 mar. hon. must. out..... 31 may,	2 lt. 5 inf 10 apr. 99 accepted..... 2 june, 1 lt 2 feb. 01 capt. 17 inf 8 nov. 07 unassigned..... 14 sept. 12	Mo 10 july, 1876.	D. C.
Partello, Joseph K..... 24 apr. 08	344	.....	2 lt. 5 inf 10 apr. 99 accepted..... 16 apr. 1 lt 2 feb. 01 capt..... 24 apr. 08 unassigned..... 27 oct. 12	D. C..... 18 oct. 1877.	Ga.
Smith, Allen, jr..... 21 nov. 08	357	corpl. co. I, 1 Wash. inf..... 10 may, 98 to 26 apr. 99	2 lt. 9 inf 10 apr. 99 accepted..... 27 apr. 1 lt. 3 inf 2 feb. 01 capt..... 21 nov. 08 unassigned..... 7 feb. 12	S. Dak . 25 sept. 1875.	Wash.
Sanford, John B..... 25 nov. 08	358	.....	2 lt. 24 inf 10 apr. 99 accepted..... 14 apr. 1 lt. 26 inf 2 feb. 01 trs. to 24 inf..... 13 dec. capt. 25 inf 25 nov. 08 unassigned..... 2 sept. 11	N. Y..... 11 apr. 1877.	Vt.
McCammon, Wm. W., jr..... 21 aug. 09	379	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. E, 14 inf..... 19 may, 98 to 11 june, 99 2 lt. 23 inf 1 june, accepted..... 12 june, 1 lt..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 6 inf 21 aug. 09 qm. (by detail, act 2 feb. 01)..... 13 apr. 11 unassigned..... 1 dec. 12	Utah 27 july, 1878.	At lge.
Kimbrough, James M., jr., 31 jan. 10	390	1 lt. 3 Ga. inf..... 3 aug. 98 capt..... 11 feb. 99 hon. must. out..... 22 apr. 1 lt. 29 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted..... 15 july, hon. must. out..... 10 may, 01	1 lt. 26 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 4 aug. trs. to 27 inf 16 sept. capt. 6 inf 31 jan. 10 unassigned..... 1 dec. 12	Ga..... 28 oct. 1869.	At lge. Ga.
Elliott, Walter B..... 28 feb. 10	393	1 lt. 6 Mo. inf..... 20 july, 98 hon. must. out..... 10 may, 99 capt. 40 U. S. inf..... 17 aug. accepted..... 23 aug. hon. must. out..... 30 june, 01 1 lt. Phil. scouts.... 1 july, accepted..... 1 july, hon. dis..... 7 aug.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop K, 3 cav..... 3 nov. 91 to 2 feb. 95 1 lt. 30 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 8 aug. trs. to 23 inf 18 aug. 02 trs. to 7 inf 17 mar. 03 capt. 23 inf 28 feb. 10 unassigned..... 12 july. 11	Ala 18 aug. 1864.	At lge. Mo.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Jackson, Rhees.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Staff College, 1908.	431	1 lt. 2 Oreg. inf .....13 may, 98 hon. must. out..... 7 aug. 99	2 lt. 12 inf 1 aug. 99 accepted .....28 aug. 1 lt. ....28 feb. 01 capt. ....11 mar. 11 unassigned.....16 nov. 12	Oreg. 12 mar. 1878.	Oreg.
Fuqua, Stephen O..... 11 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Staff College, 1908.	465	capt. 2 U. S. inf. 8 july, 98 accepted .....19 july, hon. must. out .....22 june, 99 1 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted .....15 july, capt. 1 feb. 01 hon. must. out .....10 may,	cadet M. A .....15 june, 92 to 29 june, 93 2 lt. 23 inf 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 4 nov. 1874. accepted 5 nov. capt. ....11 mar. 11 unassigned..... 1 may, 12	La. 25 dec. 1874.	La.
Barber, Charles W. ....11 mar. 11	469	2 lt. 4 N. J. inf. ....16 july, 98 1 lt. ....27 sept. capt. 3 mar. 99 hon. must. out 6 apr. 1 lt. 28 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted .....15 july, hon. must. out 1 may, 01	2 lt. 2 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted .....26 july, 1 lt. ....11 nov. 1872. capt. 4 inf. ....11 mar. 11 unassigned.....15 feb. 12	N. J. 21 sept. 1872.	N. J.
Morrow, Charles H. ....11 mar. 11	478	2 lt. 1 Ky. inf. 4 june, 98 1 lt. 3 nov. hon. must. out .....24 feb. 99 2 lt. 47 U. S. inf. ....17 aug. accepted .....22 aug. 1 lt. 1 nov. hon. must. out 2 july, 01	2 lt. 18 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 4 nov. 1 lt. 15 inf. ....12 jan. 02 trs. to 18 inf. 8 sept. 1877. capt. ....11 mar. 11 unassigned.....24 aug. 12	Ky. 30 nov. 1877.	At lge. Ky.
Reese, Charles E. ....23 mar. 11	490	capt. 157 Ind. inf. ....10 may, 98 hon. must. out 1 nov. capt. 30 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted .....11 july, hon. must. out 3 apr. 01	2 lt. 15 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 7 feb. 02 1 lt. ....14 apr. 1869. capt. ....23 mar. 11 trs. to 21 inf. ....27 apr. 12 unassigned..... 2 july,	Ind. 1 may, 1869.	At lge. Ind.
Nowlen, Edwin J .....13 apr. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Signal School, 1907.	499	2 lt. 2 Pa. inf. 28 apr. 98 hon. must. out .....15 nov. 2 lt. 41 U. S. inf. ....17 aug. 99 accepted 3 sept. 1 lt. ....15 nov. hon. must. out .....10 june, 01	pvt. co. A, 15 inf. ....26 nov. 98 to 2 sept. 99 2 lt. 1 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted .....11 june, 1873. 1 lt. 11 inf. ....28 june, 02 trs. to 1 inf. ....10 nov. 05 capt. 13 inf. ....13 apr. 11 trs. to 17 inf. 6 may, 12 trs. to 9 inf. ....21 may, unassigned.....19 sept.	Pa. 12 june, 1873.	At lge. Pa.
Johnson, Walter H. ....27 may, 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	509	sgt. co. F, 13 Minn. inf. 7 may, 98 to 23 july, 99 2 lt. 13 Minn. inf. ....25 july, 1 lt. ....10 aug. hon. must. out 3 oct. 1 lt. 42 U. S. inf. ....17 aug. accepted 4 oct. hon. must. out .....24 june, 01	2 lt. 8 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 8 oct. 1 lt. 8 nov. 02 capt. 25 inf. ....27 may, 11 unassigned..... 1 nov. 12	Minn. 28 nov. 1877.	Minn.
Grinstead, Robert E. ....27 may, 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	511	1 sgt. eos. 1 and D, 2 Ky. inf. ....18 may, 98 to 31 oct. 1 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted .....27 july, hon. must. out .....10 may, 01	2 lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted .....30 july, trs. to 23 inf. 4 sept. 02 1 lt. ....28 nov. 1871. capt. ....27 may, 11 unassigned.....21 july, 12	Ky. 13 oct. 1871.	Ky.
Ball, Collin H. ....30 july, 03 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.	542	1 sgt. co. K, 20 Kans. inf. ....11 may, 98 to 3 sept. 2 lt. 20 Kans. inf. 4 sept. hon. must. out .....28 oct. 99	2 lt. 23 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted .....27 july, 1 lt. 4 inf. ....30 july, 03 trs. to 5 inf. 9 june, 09 unassigned..... 7 mar. 12 capt. 25 inf. ....30 mar. trs. to 17 inf. ....15 june, unassigned..... 1 nov.	Kans. 15 oct. 1874.	Kans.
Bowen, Frank S. ....20 oct. 12 Graduate Army Signal School, 1912.	548	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 96 2 lt. 6 inf. ....13 june, 00 1 lt. 20 inf. ....12 aug. 03 capt. of inf. ....20 oct. 12	Ohio 13 june, 1875.	M. A. Neb.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Bell, Henry A 15 aug. 03 Graduate Army Signal School, 1909.	6	.....		

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Dewey, Leo A	28 dec. 05 102	corpl. co. H, 15 Minn. inf. 15 July. 98 to 27 mar. 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 22 inf. 19 may, 99 to 16 jan. 02 2 lt. 17 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 17 jan. 02 1 lt. 12 inf. 28 dec. 05 trs. to 17 inf. 24 apr. 09 unassigned. 11 mar. 11	Minn. .. 25 sept. 1880.	Army.
Duke, Thomas T	24 jan. 06 107	.....	pvt. co. K, 4 inf. 27 dec. 99 to 24 aug. 01 2 lt. 5 inf. 2 feb. 30 july, 1875. accepted 25 aug. 06 1 lt. 23 inf. 24 jan. 06 unassigned. 11 mar. 11	Va. 1874.	Army.
Stevens, Pat M	17 feb. 06 112	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 46 U. S. inf. . 8 sept. 99 to 31 may, 01	2 lt. 23 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 22 june, 17 feb. 06 unassigned 29 july, 11	Ga. 17 apr. 1874.	Army.
Mudgett, John J	5 apr. 06 121	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, 7 inf. 19 dec. 96 to 7 july, 01 2 lt. 5 inf. 2 feb. 11 sept. 1874. accepted 8 july, 5 apr. 06 unassigned 1 july, 12	Iowa 11 sept. 1874.	Army.
Eastman, Francis B	13 jun. 06 127	pvt. co. A, 1 Del. inf. 9 may, 98 to 19 dec.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 17 inf. 29 dec. 98 to 10 oct. 01 2 lt. 10 inf. 2 feb. 11 oct. accepted 15 june, 06 1 lt. 25 inf. 3 aug. trs. to 10 inf. 29 july, 11 unassigned 29 july, 11	Pa. 27 aug. 1878.	Army.
Caldwell, Robert G	2 july, 06 129	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. C. and batt. sgt. maj. 16 inf. 13 apr. 99 to 16 oct. 01 2 lt. 13 inf. 2 feb. 17 oct. trs. to 18 inf. 21 mar. 03 1 lt. 10 inf. 2 july, 06 unassigned. 1 july, 11	Tenn. 26 may, 1873.	Army.
Clapham, John F	15 aug. 06 139	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. G, 5 art. (53 co. coast art.) 20 june, 98 to 16 apr. 99 and sgt. from 18 apr. to 2 july, 01 2 lt. 15 inf. 2 feb. 3 july, 15 aug. 06 accepted 11 mar. 11 unassigned 11 mar. 11	N Y. 12 oct. 1876.	Army.
Ashbrook, Roy W	16 oct. 06 145	pvt. co. F, 3 Mo. inf. 14 may, 98 to 7 nov.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 20 inf. 26 nov. 98 to 6 july, 01 2 lt. 5 inf. 2 feb. 7 july, 18 aug. 02 accepted 16 oct. 06 1 lt. 23 inf. 11 mar. 11 unassigned. 11 mar. 11	Ohio .. 12 jan. 1875.	Army.
Brabson, Fay W	15 dec. 06 154	.....	2 lt. 12 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 6 mar. 02 1 lt. 23 inf. 15 dec. 06 unassigned. 1 june, 11	Tenn. 13 june, 1880.	Tenn.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jewett, Frank F	20 apr. 07 173	.....	2 lt. 1 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 4 feb. 02 1 lt. 23 inf. 20 apr. 07 trs. to 1 inf. 26 oct. 11 unassigned. 24 aug. 11	Minn. 7 aug. 1878.	Minn.
Thuis, Charles A	27 aug. 08 218	sgt. co. L, 159 Ind. inf. 12 may, 98 to 23 nov.	pvt. and corpl. 51 co. coast art. 16 dec. 01 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 23 inf. 17 oct. 27 oct. 08 accepted 27 aug. 16 dec. 12 trs. to 23 inf. 29 feb. 12 unassigned 29 feb. 12	Ind. 19 dec. 1879.	Army.
.....	.....	pvt. and sgt. co. G, and batt. sgt. maj. 38 U. S. inf. 12 sept. 99 to 30 june, 01	.....	.....	.....

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Ware, Joseph F.....19 oct. 08	225		2 lt. 21 inf.....28 oct. 02 accepted.....1 nov. 08 1 lt. 16 inf.....19 oct. 08 unassigned.....1 aug. 11	Va..... 22 dec. 1880.	Va.
Kelly, Hugh M.....6 mar. 09	239		2 lt. 26 inf.....28 oct. 02 accepted.....1 nov. 02 1 lt. 20 inf.....6 mar. 09 trs. to 26 inf.....6 may, 1881. unassigned.....11 mar. 11	Ky..... 26 mar. 1881.	Ky.
Lewis, Converse R.....5 june, 09	250		2 lt. 23 inf.....17 feb. 03 accepted.....2 mar. 03 1 lt. 10 inf.....5 june, 09 unassigned.....15 aug. 11	Mont.. 30 jan. 1882.	La.
Hunt, Elvid.....19 july, 09	256		cadet M. A.....13 june, 99 2 lt. 28 inf.....11 june, 03 1 lt. 30 inf.....19 july, 09 unassigned.....19 aug. 11	N. Y.. 11 aug. 1877.	M. A. N. Y.
Hodges, Campbell B.....26 july, 09	258		cadet M. A.....10 june, 99 2 lt. 30 inf.....11 june, 03 trs. to 4 inf.....9 sept. 09 1 lt. 30 inf.....26 july, 09 trs. to 4 inf.....22 apr. 10 unassigned.....11 mar. 11	La..... 27 mar. 1881.	M. A. La.
Wuest, Jacob W. S.....7 aug. 09	259		cadet M. A.....13 june, 99 2 lt. 30 inf.....11 june, 03 1 lt. 25 inf.....7 aug. 09 trs. to 30 inf.....22 apr. 10 unassigned.....1 july, 12	Ohio.. 24 june, 1880.	M. A. Ohio.
Carrithers, Truman W.....12 sept. 09	266		cadet M. A.....28 july, 99 2 lt. 20 inf.....11 june, 03 1 lt. 29 inf.....12 sept. 09 unassigned.....11 mar. 11	Ill.. 28 july, 1882.	M. A. Ill.
Ahrends, Arthur E.....25 sept. 09	268		cadet M. A.....13 june, 99 2 lt. 20 inf.....11 june, 03 1 lt. 29 inf.....25 sept. 09 unassigned.....11 mar. 11	Ind.. 5 feb. 1879.	M. A. Ind.
Moore, Charles B.....16 nov. 09	272		cadet M. A.....13 june, 99 2 lt. 27 inf.....11 june, 03 trs. to 22 inf.....18 sept. 09 1 lt. 27 inf.....16 nov. 09 unassigned.....11 mar. 11	Ark.. 19 jan. 1881.	M. A. Ark.
Bendel, C. Stockmar.....1 dec. 09	274	pvt. and corpl. batty. B, Cal. h. art.....9 may, 98 to 17 nov. 98	cadet M. A.....13 june, 99 2 lt. 19 inf.....11 june, 03 trs. to 7 inf.....14 july, 09 1 lt. 18 inf.....1 dec. 09 trs. to 7 inf.....11 apr. 10 unassigned.....30 mar. 12	Cal.. 20 feb. 1879.	M. A. Cal.
Boyers, Robert E.....1 dec. 09	275		cadet M. A.....19 june, 97 to 30 jan. 98 cadet M. A.....20 june, 97 2 lt. 15 inf.....11 june, 03 1 lt. 29 inf.....1 dec. 09 unassigned.....11 mar. 11	Ohio.. 25 dec. 1876.	M. A. Ohio.
Upham, John S.....2 feb. 10	283		cadet M. A.....10 june, 99 2 lt. 15 inf.....11 june, 03 1 lt. 3 inf.....2 feb. 10 unassigned.....25 feb. 12	Wash.. 5 nov. 1881.	M. A. Cal.
Farmer, Ellery.....12 mar. 10	286		cadet M. A.....13 june, 99 2 lt. 26 inf.....11 june, 03 1 lt. 10 inf.....12 mar. 10 trs. to 26 inf.....5 may, 1879. unassigned.....11 mar. 11	Mo.. 4 sept. 1879.	M. A. Mo.
Gaston, Jesse.....31 mar. 10	289		cadet M. A.....10 june, 99 2 lt. 15 inf.....11 june, 03 trs. to 18 inf.....28 aug. 07 1 lt. 16 inf.....31 mar. 10 trs. to 10 inf.....26 may, 1878. unassigned.....1 july, 12	S. C.. 14 feb. 1878.	M. A. S. C.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Churchill, James M. 22 apr. 10	295	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 42 co. coast art. 16 apr. 01 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 16 inf. 9 oct. accepted 10 oct. 1 lt. 18 inf. 22 apr. 10 unassigned 11 mar. 11	N. Mex. 3 oct. 1880.	Army.
Gunner, Edwin 21 sept. 10	312	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. G, 1 art. (6 co. coast art.) 2 apr. 98 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 24 inf. 9 oct. accepted 10 oct. 1 lt. 17 inf. 21 sept. 10 unassigned 1 sept. 12	Austria 6 dec. 1878.	Army.
Butcher, Edwin 11 mar. 11	341	.....	cadet M. A. 19 june, 00 2 lt. 15 inf. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 unassigned 12 aug. 1879.	N. Y. ... 28 june, 1879.	M. A. Mont.
Drysdale, Walter S. 11 mar. 11	347	corpl. co. H, 20 Kans. inf. 29 apr. 98 to 28 oct. 99	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 17 inf. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 10 inf. 14 june, unassigned 29 july,	India .. 3 sept. 1880.	M. A. Kans.
Thomlinson, Matthew H. 11 mar. 11	350	.....	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 22 inf. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 4 inf. 11 mar. 11 unassigned 29 july,	Mo 10 july, 1882.	M. A. Conn.
Cron, Anton C. 11 mar. 11	380	.....	cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 to 20 jan. 00 and from 2 july, to 18 june, 01 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, and batt. sgt. maj. 27 inf. 22 july, to 29 june, 04 2 lt. 10 inf. 25 june, accepted 30 june, 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 unassigned 1 feb. 12	Wis. 31 oct. 1878.	Mich.
Titus, Calvin P. 11 mar. 11	417	mus. co. K, 1 Vt. inf. 16 may, 98 to 2 nov.	pvt. co. E, 14 inf. 6 apr. 99 to 28 july, 01 cadet M. A. 29 july, 2 lt. 14 inf. 13 june, 05 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 unassigned 1 aug. 12	Iowa .. 22 sept. 1879.	M. A. At lge.
M. H.					
Lane, Arthur W. 11 mar. 11	420	.....	cadet M. A. 11 june, 01 2 lt. 4 inf. 13 june, 05 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 unassigned 1 sept. 12	N. H. ... 22 aug. 1883.	M. A. Me.

LINEAL LIST OF DETAILED MAJORS.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Battalion.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Battalion.
<i>Majors.</i>		<i>Majors—Continued.</i>	
Ely, Hanson E.....11 dec. 08 (capt. infantry.)	5	Erickson, Hjalmer.....22 mar. 11 (capt. infantry.)	4
Anderson, Alvord Van P.....4 dec. 09 (capt. cavalry.)	7	Brown, Fred R.....28 mar. 11 (capt. infantry.)	9
WorriLOW, Ulysses G.....5 feb. 10 (capt. infantry.)	10	Smith, Allen, jr.....16 aug. 11 (capt. infantry.)	6
Peyton, Ephraim G.....5 feb. 10 (capt. infantry.)	3	Ripley, Henry A.....18 apr. 12 (capt. 22d infantry.)	8
Harbeson, James P.....9 may, 10 (capt. infantry.)	12	Sirmyer, Edgar A.....1 sept. 12 (capt. cavalry.)	2
Van Voorhis, Daniel.....1 mar. 11 (capt. cavalry.)	1	Latrobe, Osmun, jr.....1 dec. 12 (capt. cavalry.)	11

ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Under the provisions of section thirty-six, act of February 2, 1901, the Fourth, Twenty-fourth, Thirtieth, and Forty-seventh companies were organized March 31, 1904, as a battalion of infantry for duty as such at the Louisiana Purchase Exposition, St. Louis, Mo.; the temporary organization was made permanent December 1, 1904, and designated as the First Battalion. The Second, Third, Fourth, Fifth, Sixth, and Seventh battalions were organized February 28, 1905; the Eighth Battalion, August 29, 1905; the Ninth Battalion, November 10, 1908; the Tenth and Eleventh battalions, December 11, 1908; the Twelfth Battalion, December 4, 1909.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.
FIRST BATTALION.		THIRD BATTALION—continued.	
(Companies: 1st, 2d, 3d, and 6th.)		<i>First Lieutenants.</i>	
<i>Major.</i>		Wright, George H.	19 sept. 08 11
[a] Van Voorhis, Daniel.	1 mar. 11	Jacob, Frank N.	19 sept. 08 17
(capt. cavalry.)		Heath, Charles O. (adjt.) ..	20 jan. 09 25
<i>Captains.</i>		Kivlen, Charles H.	6 mar. 10 39
Nickerson, Frank.	18 aug. 08 10	Townsend, William.	21 mar. 10 40
Barlow, Moses T.	29 aug. 08 17	<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>	
Ballin, Alfred.	14 sept. 08 28	Bowen, Burton E.	22 jan. 09 4
Conklin, Frank M.	13 dec. 10 43	Brewer, Bolton E.	5 aug. 10 23
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		Cody, Arthur.	16 jan. 11 29
Moylan, Patrick.	19 sept. 08 2	Hunt, Earle L.	9 feb. 12 51
Barker, Eston M.	19 sept. 08 14	Korjan, Emil.	26 mar. 12 57
Burckle, William.	5 June 10 41	FOURTH BATTALION.	
Strachan, Joseph W.	1 sept. 11 51	(Companies: 37th, 43d, 48th, and 49th.)	
Igoe, Robert G.	12 sept. 11 54	<i>Major.</i>	
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		[a] Erickson, Hjalmer.	22 mar. 11
Hall, George W.	22 jan. 09 3	(capt. infantry.)	
Tierney, James H.	27 dec. 09 9	<i>Captains.</i>	
Steinmetz, Charles L.	16 jan. 11 27	White, Howard.	11 sept. 08 26
Shearer, Spencer E.	16 jan. 11 28	Bennett, Edward.	31 oct. 09 39
SECOND BATTALION.		Browne, William J.	1 sept. 11 46
(Companies: 12th, 14th, 15th, and 18th.)		Spears, Clifton M.	19 sept. 12 52
<i>Major.</i>		<i>First Lieutenants.</i>	
[a] Sirmyer, Edgar A.	1 sept. 12	Rathgeber, George H.	19 sept. 08 12
(capt. cavalry.)		Gunn, James C.	19 sept. 08 15
<i>Captains.</i>		Muldoon, William G.	19 sept. 08 22
Moore, Henry H.	25 aug. 08 14	Demmer, Mathew.	31 jan. 10 29
Parrott, Houston B.	7 sept. 08 23	Bowman, Raymond S.	1 sept. 11 52
Patajo, Crispulo.	13 sept. 08 27	<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>	
Farrow, Spencer E.	11 sept. 12 50	Seymour, Harry A.	27 dec. 09 16
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		Brown, John F.	16 jan. 11 31
Fletcher, Allen S.	19 sept. 08 1	Hoerner, Frank L.	13 apr. 11 42
Smith, Frank O.	19 sept. 08 10	Fletcher, Ralph K.	30 apr. 12 58
Lindenstruth, Julius.	1 feb. 10 37	FIFTH BATTALION.	
Alden, Clinton T.	27 feb. 12 58	(Companies: 13th, 16th, 21st, and 24th.)	
Chisum, Jenner Y.	16 sept. 12 62	<i>Major.</i>	
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		[a] Ely, Hanson E.	11 dec. 08
Armstrong, Frederick M.	27 dec. 09 10	(capt. infantry.)	
Nichol, Isaac J.	27 dec. 09 12	<i>Captains.</i>	
Reynolds, James H., Jr.	2 feb. 10 21	King, Harry R.	12 aug. 08 8
Wheat, Alonzo E.	16 jan. 11 33	Dickson, Robert.	1 sept. 08 20
Tuteur, Clifford M.	5 mar. 12 54	McElderry, Harry.	18 sept. 08 31
THIRD BATTALION.		Neisser, Stanislaus M.	24 mar. 09 36
(Companies: 29th, 30th, 31st, and 34th.)		<i>First Lieutenants.</i>	
<i>Major.</i>		Craven, Ralph G.	19 sept. 08 13
[a] Peyton, Ephraim G.	5 feb. 10	Townsend, Charles B.	19 sept. 08 20
(capt. infantry.)		Conroy, Andrew J.	31 jan. 10 30
<i>Captains.</i>		Young, John S.	12 June 10 42
Paegelow, John A.	11 aug. 08 7	Miller, Eacott B.	6 mar. 12 69
Pitney, Charles L.	5 sept. 08 21	<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>	
Rodgers, Henry.	8 sept. 08 24	Cooney, Michael F.	22 jan. 09 2
Small, Edson I.	20 jan. 09 34	Strohm, John W.	22 jan. 09 7
		Kelleher, William P.	27 dec. 09 15
		Lantz, Charles H.	2 feb. 10 20
		Tucker, Albert.	9 feb. 12 50

[a] Detailed from the line of the Army, under the provisions of an act of Congress approved February 2, 01.

Name, rank, and date of rank.		Lineal No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.		Lineal No.
SIXTH BATTALION.			NINTH BATTALION.		
(Companies: 17th, 20th, 22d, and 23d.)			(Companies: 25th, 26th, 27th, and 28th.)		
<i>Major.</i>			<i>Major.</i>		
[a] Smith, Allen, jr.	16 aug. 11		[a] Brown, Fred R.	28 mar. 11	
(capt. infantry.)			(capt. infantry.)		
<i>Captains.</i>			<i>Captains.</i>		
Stone, Carl L.	1 aug. 08	1	Peterson, Peter	30 aug. 08	18
Costello, Israel F.	23 aug. 08	12	Drake, Henry R.	19 sept. 08	32
Platt, Clay.	12 apr. 09	37	Joss, Harold M.	18 mar. 09	35
MacDonald, Albert J.	2 July, 10	41	Barry, Archie W.	1 mar. 11	44
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>			<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Damman, Fred.	19 sept. 08	7	Schroeder, Henry F.	19 sept. 08	4
Gould, Clarence S.	19 sept. 08	19	Cecil, Charles N.	19 sept. 08	16
Anshelm, William.	1 feb. 10	32	Usry, John F. (adjt.)	31 jan. 10	26
Brady, Francis E.	1 feb. 10	33	Clevenger, George M.	1 feb. 10	35
Miller, John F.	11 sept. 12	61	Codori, Charles F.	2 may, 11	49
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>			<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Castles, Harry J.	22 jan. 09	1	McNeil, John.	22 jan. 09	6
Sebal, Max.	22 jan. 09	5	Mann, Frederick H.	27 dec. 09	13
Frear, Seth H.	16 jan. 11	32	Sterling, John A.	27 dec. 09	14
Dulay, Pedro D.	9 feb. 12	47	Ramee, Per.	18 jan. 10	18
Whitney, Frederic W.	9 feb. 12	53			
SEVENTH BATTALION.			TENTH BATTALION.		
(Companies: 7th, 9th, 10th, and 11th.)			(Companies: 36th, 40th, 44th, and 50th.)		
<i>Major.</i>			<i>Major.</i>		
[a] Anderson, Alvord Van P.	4 dec. 09		[a] Worrihow, Ulysses G.	5 feb. 10	
(capt. cavalry.)			(capt. infantry.)		
<i>Captains.</i>			<i>Captains.</i>		
Brooks, Robert E.	2 aug. 08	2	Moseley, Robert L.	28 aug. 08	16
De Court, Julian.	21 aug. 08	11	Stoneburn, Roy P.	6 sept. 08	22
Hutchinson, James B.	10 sept. 08	25	Fanel, Charles.	31 oct. 09	38
Shelton, George M.	12 July, 10	42	McNally, Patrick.	2 jan. 12	49
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>			<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Younglof, Albert.	19 sept. 08	5	Slincy, Michael E. (adjt.)	19 sept. 08	6
Spreckels, Charles J. D.	19 sept. 08	21	Sperbeck, Frank.	31 jan. 10	28
Rimmer, Hugh M.	1 feb. 10	36	Hiett, Benjamin H.	1 feb. 10	31
Wright, Ernest C. (adjt.)	1 mar. 10	38	Edwards, David H.	1 feb. 10	34
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>			Gillmore, Robert A.	13 apr. 11	48
White, James M.	16 jan. 11	25	<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Carter, Max H.	16 jan. 11	40	Thomas, Joseph C.	27 dec. 09	11
Vachon, Joseph F.	9 feb. 12	43	Dagley, Harley.	2 feb. 10	22
Bennett, Lloyd B.	9 feb. 12	44	Anstead, Joseph.	16 jan. 11	35
Garfinkel, Abraham.	9 feb. 12	46	Mortenson, Gunnar J.	16 jan. 11	39
EIGHTH BATTALION.			ELEVENTH BATTALION.		
(Companies: 35th, 38th, 39th, and 41st.)			(Companies: 42d, 45th, 46th, and 47th.)		
<i>Major.</i>			<i>Major.</i>		
[a] Ripley, Henry A.	18 apr. 12		[a] Latrobe, Osmaun, jr.	1 dec. 12	
(capt. 22d infantry.)			(capt. cavalry.)		
<i>Captains.</i>			<i>Captains.</i>		
Wray, George M.	4 aug. 08	4	Boyle, Junius I.	24 aug. 08	13
Speth, Emil.	13 aug. 08	9	Kernan, Randal.	20 jan. 09	33
Abbott, George F.	27 aug. 08	15	O'Keefe, Michael.	1 aug. 11	45
Morris, Michael E.	16 sept. 08	29	Ayers, William J.	12 sept. 11	48
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>			<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Harris, Joseph M.	19 sept. 08	3	Brown, José P.	29 oct. 08	23
Gordon, Thomas.	19 sept. 08	8	Crawford, Samuel D.	20 jan. 09	24
Manseau, Oscar A.	19 sept. 08	18	Glass, Roy E.	31 jan. 10	27
straughn, Hugh.	1 aug. 11	50	O'Loughlin, Frank C.	1 sept. 11	53
Parfit, Edward.	4 dec. 11	56	Schaa, Bernard A. (adjt.)	2 jan. 12	57
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>			<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Sullivan, William H.	1 mar. 09	8	Glenn, Edmund C.	16 jan. 11	26
del Alamo, Joseph W.	16 jan. 11	34	Green, Malcolm.	16 jan. 11	36
Williams, Losey J.	9 feb. 12	45	O'Brien, John.	9 mar. 12	55
Lynch, Thomas A.	9 feb. 12	48	Barros, Vicente R.	21 mar. 12	56
			Ladd, Oliver M.	19 sept. 12	64

[a] Detailed from the line of the Army, under the provisions of an act of Congress approved February 2, 01.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains.</i>					
Stone, Carl L. 1 aug. 08	1	2 lt. 13 Minn. inf. 7 may, 98 hon. must. out 12 july, 99 capt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 13 july, hon. must. out 30 june, 01 1 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 july, accepted 1 july, reapp. 1 lt. 1 july, 05 [a] capt. 1 aug. 08 accepted 19 sept.		Minn. 21 sept. 1874.	Minn.
Brooks, Robert E. 2 aug. 08	2	1 lt. 2 Ill. inf. 26 apr. 98 capt. 8 nov. hon. must. out 26 apr. 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 30 U. S. inf. 17 july, 99 to 17 sept. 2 lt. 30 U. S. inf. 16 sept. accepted 18 sept. hon. must. out 30 june, 01 1 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 july, accepted 1 july, reapp. 1 lt. 1 july, 05 [a] capt. 2 aug. 08 accepted 19 sept.	pvt. cos. Band H, 7 inf. 9 apr. 88 to 8 july, 91 and from 4 sept. 91 to 20 dec. to 10 may, 96	Pa. 1870.	Ill.
Moynihan, Daniel J. 3 aug. 08	3	2 lt. 2 Mass. inf. 9 may, 98 hon. must. out 3 nov. 1 lt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 15 july, hon. must. out 30 june, 01 1 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 july, accepted 1 july, reapp. 1 lt. 1 july, 05 [a] capt. 3 aug. 08 accepted 19 sept.		Mass. 19 nov. 1867.	Mass.
Wray, George M. 4 aug. 08	4	pvt. 11 U. S. cav. 4 aug. 99 to 11 aug. 1 lt. 11 U. S. cav. 11 aug. accepted 12 aug. hon. must. out 30 june, 01 1 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 july, accepted 1 july, reapp. 1 lt. 1 july, 05 [a] capt. 4 aug. 08 accepted 19 sept.	pvt. co. F, 15 inf. 20 june, 95 to 19 june, 98 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. M, 14 inf. 25 june to 3 aug. 99	N. J. 2 aug. 1869.	Pa.
Neff, John H. 5 aug. 08	5	2 lt. 34 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 2 sept. hon. must. out 30 june, 01 1 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 july, accepted 1 july, reapp. 1 lt. 1 july, 05 [a] capt. 5 aug. 08 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. E, 1 art. 17 jan. 96 to 15 sept. 99	W. Va. 27 oct. 1873.	W. Va.
Cook, Norman E. 10 aug. 08	6	1 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 july, 01 accepted 1 july, reapp. 1 lt. 1 july, 05 [a] capt. 10 aug. 08 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. G, 6 art. (13 batty. field art.) ... 8 feb. 99 to 30 june, 01	Canada 4 nov. 1875.	Army.
Paegelow, John A. 11 aug. 08	7	1 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 july, 01 accepted 1 july, reapp. 1 lt. 1 july, 05 [a] capt. 11 aug. 08 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., artf., and qm. sgt. co. C, and batt. sgt. maj. 16 inf. 8 jan. 97 to 30 june, 01	Germ'y 9 may, 1870.	Army.
King, Harry R. 12 aug. 08	8	1 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 july, 01 accepted 21 oct. reapp. 1 lt. 1 july, 05 [a] capt. 12 aug. 08 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 21 inf. 5 nov. 98 to 20 oct. 01	Mass. 15 sept. 1868.	Army.
Speth, Emil. 13 aug. 08	9	1 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 july, 01 accepted 1 july, reapp. 1 lt. 1 july, 05 [a] capt. 13 aug. 08 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, 18 inf. 8 feb. 99 to 30 june, 01	Germ'y 6 jan. 1878.	Army.
Nickerson, Frank. 18 aug. 08	10	1 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 july, 01 accepted 26 oct. reapp. 1 lt. 1 july, 05 [a] capt. 18 aug. 08 accepted 19 sept.	pvt. co. C, 20 inf., and troop F, 6 cav. 20 apr. 91 to 19 apr. 96 pvt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. troop F, 6 cav. 18 july, to 25 oct. 01	Wis. 10 nov. 1871.	Army.

[a] Reappointed captain 19 sept. 12.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
De Court, Julian .....21 aug. 08	11	pvt. co. E, 71 N. Y. inf. 2 may, 98 to 15 nov. 01 1 lt. Phil. scouts. 12 oct. 01 accepted. 20 oct. reapp. 1 lt. 12 oct. 05 [a] capt. 21 aug. 08 accepted. 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. F, 13 inf. 17 apr. 99 to 19 oct. 01	D. C. 1 nov. 1871.	Army.
Costello, Israel F. ....23 aug. 08	12	pvt. and corpl. co. H, 1 Wash. inf. 2 may, 98 to 6 july, 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 36 U. S. inf. 10 july, to 4 mar. 00 2 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 12 feb. accepted. 5 mar. hon. must. out. 30 june, 01 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 july, accepted. 1 july, 1 lt. 7 feb. 02 accepted. 7 feb. reapp. 1 lt. 1 july, 05 [a] capt. 23 aug. 08 accepted. 19 sept.		Mass. 7 nov. 1874.	Mass.
Boyle, Junius I .....24 aug. 08	13	pvt. and corpl. co. L, 32 U. S. inf. 1 aug. 99 to 11 sept. 00 2 lt. 32 U. S. inf. 5 sept. accepted. 12 sept. hon. must. out. 30 june, 01 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 july, accepted. 1 july, 1 lt. 9 june, 02 accepted. 16 june, reapp. 1 lt. 1 july, 05 [a] capt. 24 aug. 08 accepted. 19 sept.		Md. 2 oct. 1878.	Neb.
Moore, Henry H. ....25 aug. 08	14	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 july, 01 accepted. 20 oct. 1 lt. 15 aug. 02 accepted. 19 aug. reapp. 1 lt. 1 july, 05 [a] capt. 25 aug. 08 accepted. 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop I, 5 cav. 2 feb. 95 to 19 oct. 01	Pa. 16 aug. 1874.	Army.
Abbott, George F. ....27 aug. 08	15	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 july, 01 accepted. 18 oct. 1 lt. 5 dec. 02 accepted. 29 dec. reapp. 1 lt. 1 july, 05 [a] capt. 27 aug. 08 accepted. 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 9 inf. 6 dec. 98 to 17 oct. 01	Vt. 1 mar. 1870.	Army.
C. M.					
Moseley, Robert L. ....28 aug. 08	16	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 july, 01 accepted. 1 july, 1 lt. 31 mar. 03 accepted. 31 mar. reapp. 1 lt. 1 july, 05 [a] capt. 28 aug. 08 accepted. 19 sept.	pvt. and corpl. co. I, 16 inf. 27 may, 98 to 30 june, 01	Ky. 22 oct. 1878.	Army.
Barlow, Moses T. ....29 aug. 08	17	sgt. co. D, 3 Neb. inf. 11 july, 98 to 18 oct. 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 july, 01 accepted. 1 july, 1 lt. 17 aug. 03 accepted. 20 aug. reapp. 1 lt. 1 july, 05 [a] capt. 29 aug. 08 accepted. 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. D, 16 inf. 15 apr. 99 to 30 june, 01	Ill. 22 may, 1877.	Army.
Peterson, Peter .....30 aug. 08	18	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 july, 01 accepted. 3 july, 1 lt. 24 dec. 03 accepted. 30 dec. reapp. 1 lt. 1 july, 05 [a] capt. 30 aug. 08 accepted. 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 12 inf. 17 aug. 89 to 16 aug. 94 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, 20 inf. 22 aug. 01 to 2 july, 01	Den- mark. 27 june, 1866.	Army.

[a] Reappointed captain 19 sept. 12.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Blanchard, Joseph W 31 aug. 08	19	2 lt. Phil. scouts..... 1 july, 01 accepted 1 july, 01 1 lt 8 june, 04 accepted 8 june, 04 reapp. 1 lt 1 july, 05 [a] capt 31 aug. 08 accepted 19 sept.	pvt. troops H and E, 6 cav. 27 mar. 95 to 9 dec. 98 pvt. and corpl. troop B, sqd. sgt. maj. and sgt. maj. 4 cav. 2 feb. 99 to 30 june, 01	N. Y. 4 july, 1873.	Army.
Dickson, Robert..... 1 sept. 08	20	2 lt. Phil. scouts..... 1 july, 01 accepted 2 july, 01 1 lt 14 dec. 04 accepted 15 dec. 04 reapp. 1 lt 1 july, 05 [a] capt 1 sept. 08 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop G, 5 cav. 6 feb. 84 to 5 feb. 94 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop A, 3 cav. 1 mar. to 10 june, 99 sqd. sgt. maj. and com. sgt. 5 cav. 11 june to 1 july, 01	Pa. 30 may, 1864.	Army.
Pitney, Charles L 5 sept. 08	21	2 lt. Phil. scouts..... 1 july, 01 accepted 1 july, 01 1 lt 8 mar. 05 accepted 8 mar. 05 reapp. 1 lt 1 july, 05 [a] capt 5 sept. 08 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, and batt. sgt. maj. 5 inf 22 july, 98 to 30 june, 01	Ill. 14 dec. 1877.	Army.
Stoneburn, Roy P 6 sept. 08	22	2 lt. Phil. scouts..... 1 july, 01 accepted 1 july, 01 1 lt 8 mar. 05 accepted 8 mar. 05 reapp. 1 lt 1 july, 05 [a] capt 6 sept. 08 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 18 inf. 18 may, 99 to 30 june, 01	N. Y. 27 aug. 1876.	Army.
Parrott, Houston B. 7 sept. 08	23	2 lt. Phil. scouts..... 1 july, 01 accepted 1 july, 01 1 lt 8 mar. 05 accepted 8 mar. 05 reapp. 1 lt 1 july, 05 [a] capt 7 sept. 08 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., artf., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 4 inf. 7 jan. 91 to 6 jan. 96 pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 6 inf. 25 jan. to 30 june, 01	Va. 11 july, 1870.	Army.
Rodgers, Henry 8 sept. 08	24	2 lt. Phil. scouts..... 1 july, 01 accepted 1 july, 01 reapp. 2 lt 1 july, 05 1 lt 1 july, 05 accepted 1 july, 05 [a] capt 8 sept. 08 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop C, and qm. sgt., 1 cav 7 feb. 83 to 31 july, 96 post com. sgt. 1 aug. to 30 june, 01	Engl'd. 16 may, 1865.	Army.
Hutchinson, James B 10 sept. 08	25	sgt., pvt., and corpl. cos. M and B, 5 U. S. inf. 17 june, 98 to 31 jan. 99 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 29 U. S. inf. 26 july, to 10 may, 01 2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 12 oct. accepted 18 oct. reapp. 2 lt 12 oct. 05 1 lt 13 nov. accepted 18 nov. [a] capt 10 sept. 08 accepted 19 sept.	.....	Ala. 22 june, 1874.	Ala.
White, Howard 11 sept. 08	26	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 27 dec. 01 accepted 3 jan. 02 1 lt 18 dec. 05 accepted 20 dec. 05 reapp. 1 lt 27 dec. 05 [a] capt 11 sept. 08 accepted 19 sept.	pvt. cos. D and M, and batt. sgt. maj. 1 inf. 1 apr. 99 to 2 jan. 02	Ga. 15 dec. 1870.	Army.
Patajo, Crispulo 13 sept. 08	27	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 26 feb. 02 accepted 10 mar. reapp. 2 lt 26 feb. 06 1 lt 25 sept. accepted 6 oct. [a] capt 13 sept. 08 accepted 19 sept.	.....	P. I. 10 june, 1875.	P. I.

[a] Reappointed captain 19 sept. 12.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Ballin, Alfred .....14 sept. 08	28	2 lt. Phil. scouts.....19 mar. 02 accepted .....25 mar. 06 reapp. 2 lt .....19 mar. 06 1 lt .....30 nov. 06 accepted .....1 dec. 07 [a] capt .....14 sept. 08 accepted .....19 sept. 08	pvt. and corpl. co. F, and corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. 1, 7 inf.....13 jan. 96 to 7 may, 00 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop 1, 3 cav.....8 may, to 24 mar. 02	N. Y. 30 June, 1874.	Army.
Morris, Michael E .....16 sept. 08	29	capt. 9 Mass. inf. ....4 may. 98 hon. must. out .....26 nov. 99 1 lt. 43 U. S. inf. ....17 aug. 99 accepted .....26 aug. 01 hon. must. out .....5 July, 01 2 lt. Phil. scouts .....16 June, 02 accepted .....25 June, 06 reapp. 2 lt .....16 June, 06 1 lt .....31 dec. 06 accepted .....31 dec. 06 [a] capt .....16 sept. 08 accepted .....19 sept. 08	.....	Mass. 29 aug. 1867.	Mass.
Pyle, Frank L. ....17 sept. 08	30	pvt. co. H, 7 Cal. inf 20 June, 98 to 2 dec. 00 2 lt. Phil. scouts .....21 June, 02 accepted .....27 June, 06 reapp. 2 lt .....21 June, 06 1 lt .....21 mar. 07 accepted .....22 mar. 07 [a] capt .....17 sept. 08 accepted .....19 sept. 08	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop D, 1 cav. ....5 June, 00 to 26 June, 02	Mo. 30 Aug. 1869.	Army.
McElderry, Harry .....18 sept. 08	31	2 lt. Phil. scouts .....26 June, 02 accepted .....2 July, 06 reapp. 2 lt .....26 June, 06 1 lt .....8 may, 07 accepted .....9 may, 07 [a] capt .....18 sept. 08 accepted .....19 sept. 08	pvt., wagoner, corpl., and sgt. troops A and M, 7 cav .....29 Oct. 86 to 28 Oct. 91 pvt. co. E, 21 inf .....29 Oct. to 8 Apr. 92 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A, 7 cav .....9 Apr. to 1 Feb. 98 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop A, 6 cav. 1 July, 99 to 1 July, 02	Minn. 25 May, 1867.	Army.
Drake, Henry R .....19 sept. 08	32	2 lt. Phil. scouts .....10 July, 02 accepted .....19 July, 06 reapp. 2 lt .....10 July, 06 1 lt .....30 may, 07 accepted .....30 may, 07 [a] capt .....19 sept. 08 accepted .....19 sept. 08	pvt. and corpl. troop A, 5 cav. ....26 July, 86 to 25 July, 91 pvt., corpl., and 1 sgt. troop A, 5 cav. 19 Aug. to 18 July, 02	Mass. 12 Sept. 1868.	Army.
Kernan, Randal .....20 Jan. 09	33	2 lt. Phil. scouts .....19 Aug. 02 accepted .....23 Aug. 06 reapp. 2 lt .....19 Aug. 06 1 lt .....15 Aug. 07 accepted .....15 Aug. 07 capt .....20 Jan. 09	pvt., troops M and D, 2 cav. ....6 July, 88 to 5 Oct. 91 2 and 1 cl. pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. C, B, and D, batt. eng .....28 July, 92 to 27 July, 00 2 and 1 cl. pvt. and corpl. cos. M and E, batt. eng. ....4 Mar. 01 to 22 Aug. 02	Ireland 31 Mar. 1868.	Army.
Small, Edson I .....20 Jan. 09	34	2 lt. Phil. scouts .....19 sept. 02 accepted .....30 sept. 06 reapp. 2 lt .....19 sept. 06 1 lt .....1 Nov. 07 accepted .....4 Nov. 07 capt .....20 Jan. 09	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt., co. D, 11 inf .....14 Aug. 95 to 29 sept. 02	N. Y. 14 May, 1874.	Army.
Joss, Harold M. ....18 mar. 09	35	2 lt. Phil. scouts .....31 mar. 03 accepted .....13 apr. 07 reapp. 2 lt .....31 mar. 07 1 lt .....28 mar. 08 accepted .....28 mar. 08 capt .....18 mar. 09	pvt., gen. ser., and pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. troop M, 15 cav .....23 Jan. 01 to 12 apr. 03	Mich. 9 July, 1870.	Army.
Neisser, Stanislaus M .....24 mar. 09	36	2 lt. Phil. scouts .....20 may, 03 accepted .....23 may, 07 reapp. 2 lt .....20 may, 07 1 lt .....1 apr. 08 accepted .....4 apr. 08 capt .....24 mar. 09	pvt. batty. F, 5 art. ....21 Oct. 89 to 18 Nov. 90 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop I and sgt. maj. 4 cav. ....19 Nov. to 21 July, 98 post qm. sgt. ....22 July, to 22 May, 03	Germ'y 11 Aug. 1866.	Army.

[a] Reappointed captain 19 sept. 12.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Platt, Clay.....12 apr. 09	37	pvt. and chf. trumpeter, 1 U. S. cav.....12 may, 98 to 15 sept. 04 2 lt. Phil. scouts... 5 may, 04 accepted..... 5 may, 08 reapp. 2 lt..... 5 may, 08 1 lt.....19 sept. 08 accepted.....19 sept. 08 capt.....12 apr. 09	mus. co. D, and pvt. co. H, 18 inf..... 6 mar. 87 to 5 mar. 92 pvt., trumpeter, corpl., and sgt. troop C, 5 cav.....15 feb. 93 to 14 feb. 98 pvt., trump., corpl. and sgt. troop C, 5 cav..... 4 apr. to 3 apr. 01 pvt. troop I, and sqd. sgt. maj. and sgt. maj., 15 cav..... 4 apr. to 4 may 04	Ohio... 2 July, 1869.	Army.
Famel, Charles .....31 oct. 09	38	2 lt. Phil. scouts....11 July, 02 accepted.....19 July, 06 reapp. 2 lt.....11 July, 06 1 lt.....15 July, 07 accepted.....15 July, 07 capt.....31 oct. 09	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 23 inf..... 2 feb. 86 to 11 feb. 99 pvt., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. I, 14 inf.; pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. I, and color sgt. 30 inf.....14 feb. to 18 July, 02	Germa'y 15 sept. 1863.	Army.
Bennett, Edward .....31 oct. 09	39	2 lt. Phil. scouts....29 dec. 02 accepted..... 1 jan. 03 reapp. 2 lt.....29 dec 06 1 lt.....11 feb. 08 accepted.....14 feb. 08 capt.....31 oct. 09	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop B, 3 cav..... 3 jan. 89 to 31 oct. 98 pvt. and col. sgt. 11 cav..... 6 dec. 01 to 31 dec. 02	Switzer'd 11 jan. 1868.	Army.
Wilson, Harry F 1 mar. 10	40	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 1 mar. 04 accepted.....10 mar. 08 reapp. 2 lt..... 1 mar. 08 1 lt.....19 sept. 08 accepted.....19 sept. 08 capt..... 1 mar. 10	pvt. troop D, 5 cav..... 9 sept. 92 to 8 dec. 95 pvt., corpl., and sgt., troop D, 5 cav..... 7 oct. 97 to 6 oct. 00 pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt., troop E, and qm. sgt. 12 cav..... 9 nov. 01 to 9 mar. 04	N. J.... 10 dec. 1872.	Army.
MacDonald, Albert J 2 July, 10	41	2 lt. Phil. scouts...18 nov. 04 accepted.....26 nov. 08 1 lt.....19 sept. 08 accepted.....19 sept. 08 capt..... 2 July, 10	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 23 inf., and post qm. sgt.....24 feb. 92 to 25 nov. 04	Canada 28 mar. 1868.	Army.
Shelton, George M.....12 July, 10	42	pvt. co. F, 2 Tex. inf. 12 may, 98 to 9 nov. 05 cook co. L, 1 Tex. inf.....21 dec. 99 to 17 apr. 99 2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 3 feb. 05 accepted..... 9 feb. 05 1 lt.....19 sept. 08 accepted.....19 sept. 08 capt.....12 July, 10	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. I and H, 23 inf.....15 may, 99 to 8 feb. 05	Tex... 23 dec. 1877.	Army.
M. H.					
Conklin, Frank M.....13 dec. 10	43	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B, 33 U. S. inf.....21 July, 99 to 12 mar. 01 2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 9 feb. 05 accepted.....14 feb. 05 1 lt.....19 sept. 08 accepted.....19 sept. 08 capt.....13 dec. 10	pvt. troop K, 5 cav.....18 June, 95 to 25 June, 98 pvt. and corpl., troop K, 7 cav.....12 July, 99 to 27 apr. 99 pvt. and sgt. troops A, C, and F, and color sgt., 12 cav.....30 mar. 01 to 13 feb. 05	N. Y.... 10 may, 1872.	Army.
Barry, Archie W..... 1 mar. 11	44	2 lt. Phil. scouts....13 feb. 05 accepted.....25 feb. 08 1 lt.....19 sept. 08 accepted.....19 sept. 08 capt..... 1 mar. 11	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, 23 inf..... 7 jan. 93 to 24 feb. 05	Miss... 27 July, 1871.	Army.
O'Keefe, Michael..... 1 aug. 11	45	2 lt. Phil. scouts....15 mar. 05 accepted.....20 mar. 08 1 lt.....19 sept. 08 accepted.....19 sept. 08 capt..... 1 aug. 11	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop K, and sgt. maj. 2 cav.....24 oct. 88 to 19 mar. 05	Ireland 31 Jan. 1869.	Army.
Browne, William J..... 1 sept. 11	46	2 lt. Phil. scouts....15 mar. 05 accepted.....20 mar. 08 1 lt.....19 sept. 08 accepted.....19 sept. 08 capt..... 1 sept. 11	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 6 inf.....30 nov. 95 to 29 nov. 98 and from 21 dec. to 2 jan. 99 post com. sgt..... 3 Jan. to 19 mar. 05	Ireland 3 Jan. 1869.	Army.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Charlton, George C. 1 sept. 11	47	2 lt. Phil. scouts....15 mar. 05 accepted .....23 mar. 1lt.....19 sept. 08 accepted .....19 sept. capt 1 sept. 11	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B, and batt. sgt. maj. 22 inf .....17 feb. 98 to 22 mar. 05	Tenn. . . . 22 feb. b. 1871.	Army.
Ayers, William J. ....12 sept. 11	48	2 lt. Phil. scouts....15 mar. 05 accepted .....30 mar. 1lt.....19 sept. 08 accepted .....19 sept. capt .....12 sept. 11	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. C and K, 18 inf., and M, 6 inf. 2 may, 94 to 1 may, 02 pvt. unassd. 29 inf. and pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. B, 6 inf., and B and M, 18 inf. 7 june, to 29 mar. 05	W. Va. . . . 22 may, 1873.	Army.
McNally, Patrick. 2 jan. 12	49	2 lt. Phil. scouts....15 mar. 05 accepted .....20 mar. 1lt.....19 sept. 08 accepted .....19 sept. capt 2 jan. 12	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop F, 2 cav .....20 sept. 95 to 19 sept. 98 and from 7 dec. 99 to 19 mar. 05	Scot'l'd . . . 25 sept. 1872.	Army.
Nichols, Taylor A. 6 mar. 12	50	2 lt. Phil. scouts....15 mar. 05 accepted .....20 mar. 1lt.....19 sept. 08 accepted .....19 sept. capt 6 mar. 12	2 and 1 cl. pvt., corpl., 1 cl. sgt., and sgt. co. E, sig. corps .....19 july, 00 to 19 mar. 05	Cal. 9 july, 1879.	Army.
Farrow, Ernest E. ....11 sept. 12	51	2 lt. Phil. scouts....15 mar. 05 accepted .....21 mar. 1lt.....19 sept. 08 accepted .....19 sept. capt .....11 sept. 12	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt. co. C, and batt. sgt. maj. 12 inf .....11 dec. 96 to 20 mar. 05	Ind. 29 july, 1875.	Army.
Spears, Clifton M. ....19 sept. 12	52	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 3 apr. 05 accepted .....17 may, 1 lt .....19 sept. 08 accepted .....19 sept. capt .....19 sept. 12	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 16 inf. ....30 july, 95 to 30 july, 98 pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. G, and batt. sgt. maj. 16 inf .....26 jan. 01 to 16 may, 05	Ky. 11 apr. 1876.	Army.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Fletcher, Allen S. ....19 sept. 08	1	2 lt. Phil. scouts....31 may, 05 accepted 3 june, [a] 1 lt .....19 sept. 08 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 19 inf. 1 may, 99 to 30 apr. 02 pvt. co. D, 21 inf. ....14 apr. 05 to 2 june,	Me. 31 dec. 1876.	Army.
Moylan, Patrick. ....19 sept. 08	2	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 1 sept. 05 accepted 8 sept. [a] 1 lt .....19 sept. 08 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops K and A, 2 cav .....22 mar. 83 to 21 mar. 88 pvt., corpl., sgt. and 1 sgt. troop H, 2 cav .....28 july, 92 to 7 sept. 05	Ireland . . . 26 may, 1862.	Army.
Harris, Joseph M. ....19 sept. 08	3	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 1 sept. 05 accepted 9 sept. [a] 1 lt .....19 sept. 08 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt. and corpl. co. E, 7 inf. ....10 aug. 94 to 9 aug. 97 pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, 6, and pvt. co. H, 29 inf .....27 sept. to 28 sept. 03 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, and sgt. maj. 6 inf. ....16 oct. to 8 sept. 05	Va. 28 oct. 1873.	Army.
Schroeder, Henry F. ....19 sept. 08	4	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 1 sept. 05 accepted 9 sept. [a] 1 lt .....19 sept. 08 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt. and mus. co. G, corpl. and sgt. co. L, 16 inf; pvt. and corpl. co. K, 23 inf. ....28 july, 96 to 27 july, 02 pvt. troop G, 8 cav. and pvt., mus., and corpl. co. K, 16 inf. 3 jan. 03 to 8 sept. 05	Ill. 7 dec. 1874.	Army.
M. H.					

M. H.

[a] Reappointed 1 lieutenant 19 sept. 12.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Younglof, Albert.....19 sept. 08	5	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 1 sept. 05 accepted 8 sept. [a] 1 lt. ....19 sept. 08 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 15 inf. ....27 may, 96 to 26 may, 99 pvt. and corpl. co. A, and batt. sgt. maj. and sgt. maj. 7 inf. 9 may, 00 to 7 sept. 05	N. J. 14 apr. 1871.	Army.
Sliney, Michael E .....19 sept. 08	6	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 1 sept. 05 accepted 9 sept. [a] 1 lt. ....19 sept. 08 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt. and corpl. co. C, 7 inf.; pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, batt. sgt. maj. and sgt. maj. 19 inf. ....12 may, 98 to 8 sept. 05	Ireland 29 sept. 1869.	Army.
Damman, Fred.....19 sept. 08	7	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 1 sept. 05 accepted .....11 sept. [a] 1 lt. ....19 sept. 08 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, 22 inf. ....27 july, 00 to 10 sept. 05	Nether- lands. 22 dec. 1880.	Army.
Gordon, Thomas .....19 sept. 98	8	2 lt. Phil. scouts....16 oct. 05 accepted 3 nov. [a] 1 lt. ....19 sept. 08 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. C and I, 10 inf. ....22 apr. 93 to 7 may, 99 pvt. hosp. corps. ....26 may, to 23 june, 02 pvt. and corpl. co. L and batt. sgt. maj. 12 inf. ....24 july, to 2 nov. 05	Scotl'd 10 mar. 1867.	Army.
Carter, William G .....19 sept. 08	9	pvt. and corpl. co. M, 21 Kans. inf. ....13 may, 98 to 10 dec. 2 lt. Phil. scouts....15 nov. 05 accepted .....24 nov. [a] 1 lt. ....19 sept. 08 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. M, 20 inf. ....21 dec. 98 to 23 nov. 05	Kans.. 9 feb. 1878.	Army.
Smith, Frank O.....19 sept. 08	10	2 lt. Phil. scouts....20 dec. 05 accepted .....28 dec. [a] 1 lt. ....19 sept. 08 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt. and corpl. co. M, 3 inf. 9 jan. 99 to 8 jan. 02 pvt., corpl., sgt. and 1 sgt. co. G, 21 inf. 3 jan. 03 to 27 dec. 05	Wis.... 4 oct. 1881.	Army.
Wright, George H.....19 sept. 08	11	pvt. co. D, 8 N. Y. inf. 9 may, 98 to 3 nov. 2 lt. Phil. scouts....14 mar. 06 accepted .....17 mar. [a] 1 lt. ....19 sept. 08 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 16 inf. ....10 jan. 99 to 9 jan. 02 and from 12 mar. to 16 mar. 06	N. Y.... 3 jan. 1877.	Army.
Rathgeber, George H.....19 sept. 08	12	2 lt. Phil. scouts....30 mar. 06 accepted 3 apr. [a] 1 lt. ....19 sept. 08 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops L and G, and com. sgt. 7 cav. ....25 jan. 87 to 15 aug. 01 post com. sgt. ....16 aug. to 2 apr. 06	N. J. 8 july, 1870.	Army.
Craven, Ralph G .....19 sept. 08 C. M.	13	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 3 aug. 06 accepted .....13 aug. [a] 1 lt. ....19 sept. 08 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt. and corpl. cos. C and E, 18 inf. ....21 sept. 93 to 20 sept. 98 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. L, and col. sgt. 6 inf. ....24 nov. to 12 aug. 06	N. C. 2 oct. 1873.	Army.
Barker, Eston M.....19 sept. 08	14	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 9 aug. 06 accepted .....16 aug. [a] 1 lt. ....19 sept. 08 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, and sgt. maj. and batt. sgt. maj. 9 inf. 3 may, 00 to 15 aug. 06	Va. 13 july, 1872.	Army.
Gunn, James C.....19 sept. 08 C. M.	15	pvt. co. I, 2 Tex. inf. ....25 june, 98 to 13 sept. 2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 1 dec. 06 accepted 6 dec. [a] 1 lt. ....19 sept. 08 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt. hosp. corps. ....14 sept. 98 to 18 nov. pvt., actg. hosp. stew- ard, and sgt. 1 cl. hosp. corps. ....21 nov. to 5 dec. 06	Tex 16 jan. 1875.	Army.

[a] Reappointed 1 lieutenant 19 sept. 12.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Cecil, Charles N.....19 sept. 08	16	2 lt. Phil. scouts....15 dec. 06 accepted .....20 dec. [a] 1 lt .....19 sept. 08 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops A and I, 6 cav.....16 feb. 87 to 15 feb. 92 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A, 1 cav.....10 mar. to 9 mar. 97 pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. D and K 18 inf., and ord. sgt.....3 june, to 19 dec. 06	Tenn. .. 28 nov. 1865.	Army.
Jacob, Frank N.....19 sept. 08	17	2 lt. Phil. scouts... 9 mar. 07 accepted .....13 mar. [a] 1 lt .....19 sept. 08 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. L, 2 inf. 13 jan. 99 to 12 mar. 07	Ind. 26 sept. 1877.	Army.
Manseau, Oscar A .....19 sept. 08	18	2 lt. Phil. scouts....18 sept. 07 accepted .....27 sept. [a] 1 lt .....19 sept. 08 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt. and corpl. co. D, 22 inf., and pvt. co. H, 3 inf.....15 dec. 92 to 14 dec. 97 pvt., actg. hosp. stdw., hosp. stdw. and sgt. 1 cl. hosp. corps .....13 feb. 98 to 26 sept. 07	N. Y. ... 20 july, 1871.	Army.
Gould, Clarence S .....19 sept. 08	19	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 4 nov. 07 accepted 6 nov. [a] 1 lt .....19 sept. 08 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop C, 1 cav., and post com. sgt .....15 aug. 90 to 5 nov. 07	Mich. .. 10 june, 1869.	Army.
Townsend, Charles B.....19 sept. 08	20	sgt. co. F. and qm. sgt. 2 Ala. inf....16 may, 98 to 31 oct. 2 lt. Phil. scouts....18 dec. 07 accepted .....19 dec. [a] 1 lt .....19 sept. 08 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt. and corpl. cos. A and L, batt. sgt. maj. and sgt. maj., 18 inf., and post qm. sgt .....26 june, 99 to 18 dec. 07	Ala. 5 jan. 1876.	Army.
Spreckels, Charles J. D....19 sept. 08	21	2 lt. Phil. scouts....30 dec. 07 accepted 4 jan. 08 [a] 1 lt .....19 sept. accepted .....19 sept.	pvt. troop D, 3 cav.. 8 sept. 92 to 7 dec. 95 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop D, 3 cav. 13 feb. 96 to 3 jan. 08	Germ'y .. 28 mar. 1872.	Army.
Muldoon, William G .....19 sept. 08	22	pvt. and corpl. co. L 202 N. Y. inf.... 1 aug. 98 to 15 apr. 99 2 lt. Phil. scouts....24 jan. 08 accepted .....27 jan. [a] 1 lt .....19 sept. accepted .....19 sept.	.....	N. Y. ... 25 july, 1879.	N. Y.
Brown, José P.....29 oct. 08	23	2 lt. Phil. scouts....27 jan. 08 accepted .....30 jan. 1 lt .....29 oct. reapp. 1 lt. 29 oct. 12.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. H and B, 26 inf 2 jan. 06 to 29 jan. 08	Cuba .. 6 dec. 1885.	Army.
Crawford, Samuel D .....20 jan. 09	24	maj. 15 Pa. inf ....12 may, 98 hon. must. out .....31 jan. 99 capt. 28 U. S. inf.... 5 july, accepted .....14 july, hon. must. out .....1 may, 01 2 lt. Phil. scouts....31 aug. 08 accepted .....15 oct. 1 lt .....20 jan. 09	.....	Pa. 21 jan. 1859.	Pa.
Heath, Charles O.....20 jan. 09	25	corpl. co. B, 3111. inf. 7 may, 98 to 24 jan. 99 2 lt. Phil. scouts....11 sept. 08 accepted .....16 oct. 1 lt .....20 jan. 09	pvt. co. H, 15 inf....10 feb. 93 to 9 may, 96 pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. M, and com. sgt., 4 inf.....24 apr. 00 to 15 oct. 08	Engl'd. 12 mar. 1876.	Army.
Usry, John F.....31 jan. 10	26	2 lt. Phil. scouts....14 feb. 08 accepted .....18 feb. 1 lt .....31 jan. 10	pvt. and farrier troops E and C, 2 cav..... 6 oct. 00 to 5 oct. 03 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop B, 2 cav.....19 oct. . to 18 oct. 06 pvt. and corpl. troop G, 13 cav.... 6 dec. to 17 feb. 08	Ga. 12 sept. 1882.	Army.

[a] Reappointed 1 lieutenant 19 sept. 12.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Glass, Roy E. 31 jan. 10	27	2 lt. Phil. scouts... 28 mar. 08 accepted..... 8 apr. 1 lt 31 jan. 10	pvt. and corpl. cos. D, H, and I, 6 inf., and co. M, 18 inf. 21 feb. 99 to 20 feb. 05 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. L, 2 inf. 28 mar. to 7 apr. 08	Mo 15 sept. 1879.	Army.
Sperbeck, Frank 31 jan. 10	28	2 lt. Phil. scouts ... 6 sept. 08 accepted 23 oct. 1 lt 31 jan. 10	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops G, A, and L, 1 cav. 20 jan. 90 to 19 jan. 98 and from 18 june, to 8 may, 00 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troops K and A, 7 cav. 17 sept. to 4 feb. 05 and from 26 mar. 08 to 22 oct.	Ill 25 aug. 1869.	Army.
Demmer, Mathew. 31 jan. 10	29	2 lt. Phil. scouts... 7 sept. 08 accepted 24 oct. 1 lt 31 jan. 10	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 4 inf., sgt. gen. ser. and post. com. sgt. 14 june, 94 to 23 oct. 08	Germ'y 4 july, 1869.	Army.
Conroy, Andrew J. 31 jan. 10	30	2 lt. Phil. scouts... 8 sept. 08 accepted 20 oct. 1 lt 31 jan. 10	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, and col. sgt. 15 inf. 15 aug. 95 to 19 oct. 08	Ireland 19 may, 1873.	Army.
Hiett, Benjamin H. 1 feb. 10	31	2 lt. Phil. scouts ... 9 sept. 08 accepted 18 oct. 1 lt 1 feb. 10	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. H, 3 art., and 30 co. coast art. 28 oct. 95 to 27 oct. 04 pvt., corpl., and sgt. 91 co. coast art. and ord. sgt. 29 oct. to 17 oct. 08	Tenn .. 13 sept. 1874.	Army.
Anshelm, William 1 feb 10	32	pvt. and corpl. co. D, 37 U. S. inf. 30 june, 99 to 20 feb. 01 2 lt. Phil. scouts... 10 sept. 08 accepted 16 oct. 1 lt. 1 feb. 10	pvt. and mus. co. E, 15 inf. 2 july, 95 to 1 july, 98 pvt. and mus. co. K, 18 inf. 5 july, to 29 june, 99 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 20 inf. 21 mar. 01 to 30 oct. 06 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, 7 inf. 6 nov. to 3 may, 07 pvt. and corpl. co. F, 4 inf. 22 aug. to 15 oct. 08	Germ'y 12 feb. 1873.	Army.
Brady, Francis E. 1 feb. 10	33	2 lt. Phil. scouts ... 13 sept. 08 accepted 23 oct. 1 lt. 1 feb. 10	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. A, 1 art., 1 and 111 cos. coast art. corps, sgt. maj. sr. grade coast art. corps, and sgt. maj. 5 field art. 15 dec. 96 to 22 oct. 08	Ireland 4 oct. 1875.	Army.
Edwards, David H. 1 feb. 10	34	2 lt. Phil. scouts... 14 sept. 08 accepted 23 oct. 1 lt. 1 feb. 10	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 12 inf. 20 aug. 96 to 19 aug. 99 pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. M, and batt. sgt. maj., 5 inf. 5 mar. 00 to 22 oct. 08	Ill 18 may, 1875.	Army.
Clevenger, George M. 1 feb. 10	35	2 lt. Phil. scouts... 15 sept. 08 accepted 16 oct. 1 lt. 1 feb. 10	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 21 inf. 21 jan. 97 to 20 jan. 06 pvt. and corpl. co. E, 9 inf. 7 feb. to 15 june, 07 pvt. and corpl. co. I, 26 inf. 18 july, to 15 oct. 08	Pa 22 june, 1868.	Army.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Rimmer, Hugh M 1 feb. 10	36	2 lt. Phil. scouts ... 16 sept. 08 accepted 17 oct. 1 lt. 1 feb. 10	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, 23 inf. 23 dec. 97 to 22 dec. 00 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 15 inf., and co. E, 30 inf. 24 dec. to 16 oct. 08	Miss ... 22 dec. 1872.	Army.
Lindenstruth, Julius 1 feb. 10	37	2 lt. Phil. scouts ... 17 sept. 08 accepted 17 oct. 1 lt. 1 feb. 10	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop H, 5 cav. 15 dec. 97 to 14 dec. 00 pvt. and sgt. troop A, and cas. det. 11 cav. 8 jan. 01 to 23 dec. 03 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop B, 1 cav. 28 dec. to 16 oct. 08	Md 15 sept. 1877.	Army.
Wright, Ernest C. 1 mar. 10	38	pvt. co. D, 7 Cal. inf. 9 may, 98 to 2 dec. 2 lt. Phil. scouts ... 18 sept. 08 accepted 16 oct. 1 lt. 1 mar. 10	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 23 inf., and post qm. sgt. 16 dec. 98 to 15 oct. 08	Iowa ... 26 jan. 1876.	Army.
Kivlen, Charles H 6 mar. 10	39	sgt. co. K, 14 N. Y. inf. 13 may, 98 to 1 nov. 2 lt. Phil. scouts ... 20 sept. 08 accepted 16 oct. 1 lt. 6 mar. 10	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, batt. sgt. maj. and qm. sgt. 4 inf. 30 dec. 98 to 15 oct. 08	N. Y. ... 13 july, 1866.	Army.
Townsend, William 21 mar. 10	40	2 lt. Phil. scouts ... 21 sept. 08 accepted 17 oct. 1 lt. 21 mar. 10	pvt., cook, corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. troop D, 6 cav. 8 june, 98 to 8 apr. 99 and from 25 may, to 16 oct. 08	Engl'd ... 23 sept. 1876.	Army.
Buerkle, William 5 june, 10	41	2 lt. Phil. scouts ... 23 sept. 08 accepted 16 oct. 1 lt. 5 june, 10	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, 15 inf. 29 sept. 98 to 26 apr. 02 pvt., corpl., sgt. and 1 sgt. co. H, 14 inf. 21 may, to 15 oct. 08	Mo. 28 oct. 1880.	Army.
Young, John S. 12 june, 10	42	2 lt. Phil. scouts ... 25 sept. 08 accepted 21 oct. 1 lt. 12 june, 10	pvt. co. K; pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. L, and batt. sgt. maj., 3 inf. 2 jan. 99 to 20 oct. 08	Iowa .. 24 oct. 1875.	Army.
Russ, Joseph 17 june, 10	43	pvt. co. G, 3 Pa. inf. 9 may, 98 to 22 oct. 2 lt. Phil. scouts ... 26 sept. 08 accepted 15 oct. 1 lt. 17 june, 10	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. A and K, 21 inf., and post qm. sgt. 9 mar. 99 to 14 oct. 08	Pa. 26 jan. 1877.	Army.
Lackey, John O 2 july, 10	44	pvt. and corpl. co. F, 3 Tex. inf. 11 may, 98 to 25 feb. 99 2 lt. Phil. scouts ... 27 sept. 08 accepted 19 oct. 1 lt. 2 july, 10	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 6 inf. 6 mar. 99 to 10 feb. 05 pvt. and sgt. co. K, 18 inf., and batt. sgt. maj. U. S. mil. prison guard 6 mar. to 18 oct. 08	Tex ... 29 sept. 1878.	Army.
Weld, Seth L. 12 july, 10	45	2 lt. Phil. scouts ... 28 sept. 08 accepted 22 oct. 1 lt. 12 july, 10	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, 4 art., and 39 co. coast art.: pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. L and M, 8 inf. 17 apr. 99 to 21 oct. 08	Md 19 feb. 1878.	Army.
Fain, Thomas C 13 dec. 10	46	2 lt. Phil. scouts ... 29 sept. 08 accepted 21 oct. 1 lt. 13 dec. 10	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, 6 inf. 14 feb. 99 to 13 feb. 02 and from 8 may, to 20 oct. 08	Tex ... 22 june, 1880.	Army.
PL. H.					

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Nickerson, Bert E. 1 mar. 11	47	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 30 sept. 08 accepted 16 oct. 1 lt 1 mar. 11	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. troop B, 6 cav. 7 July, 99 to 6 July, 08 and from 7 Aug. to 15 oct.	Wis.... 5 nov. 1877.	Army.
Gillmore, Robert A. 13 apr. 11	48	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 oct. 08 accepted 21 oct. 1 lt 13 apr. 11	pvt. co. I, 4 inf.; pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. I, 21 inf., and post qm. sgt. 28 oct. 99 to 20 oct. 08	Mich.. 1 may, 1879.	Army.
Codori, Charles F. 2 may. 11	49	sgt. co. B and batt. sgt. maj. 1 Md. inf. 16 may, 98 to 28 feb. 99 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 19 sept. 08 accepted 17 oct. 1 lt 2 may, 11	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. A, 21 inf., co. H, 20 inf., co. M, 21 inf., and post qm. sgt. 21 mar. 99 to 16 oct. 08	Md.... 28 feb. 1876.	Army.
Stranghn, Hugh. 1 aug. 11	50	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 2 oct. 08 accepted 21 oct. 1 lt 1 aug. 11	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, and batt. sgt. maj. 21 inf. 2 nov. 99 to 20 oct. 08	Iowa.. 21 July, 1879.	Army.
Strachan, Joseph W. 1 sept. 11	51	pvt. and corpl. co. E, 3 N. Y. inf. 17 may, 98 to 6 dec. pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, and batt. sgt. maj. 35 U. S. inf. 14 aug. 99 to 2 may, 01 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 3 oct. 08 accepted 20 oct. 1 lt 1 sept. 11	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A, and sqd. sgt. maj. 4 cav. 19 mar. 02 to 19 oct. 08	Canada 27 June, 1876.	Army.
Bowman, Raymond S. 1 sept. 11	52	sgt. 1 Colo. inf. 1 may, 98 to 8 sept. 99 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 4 oct. 08 accepted 17 oct. 1 lt 1 sept. 11	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. C, 29 inf. 27 sept. 01 to 16 oct. 08	Mo.... 8 jan. 1872.	Army.
O'Loughlin, Frank C. 1 sept. 11	53	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 6 oct. 08 accepted 20 oct. 1 lt 1 sept. 11	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 1 inf. 10 aug. 00 to 28 mar. 03 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, and batt. sgt. maj. 6 inf. 6 June, to 19 oct. 08	Engl'd. 5 July, 1872.	Army.
Igoe, Robert G. 12 sept. 11	54	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 7 oct. 08 accepted 19 oct. 1 lt 12 sept. 11	pvt. and corpl. batty. O, 2 art. 22 may, 99 to 20 jan. 01 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop G, 8 cav., and troop G, 11 cav. 18 June, 02 to 17 June, 05 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop I, and sqd. sgt. maj. 13 cav. 5 aug. to 18 oct. 08	Ind.... 14 July, 1877.	Army.
Rackley, Edwin H. 29 nov. 11	55	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 8 oct. 08 accepted 16 oct. 1 lt 29 nov. 11	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop D, and cas. det. 12 cav. 30 apr. 01 to 27 may, 04 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, and batt. sgt. maj. 26 inf. 5 July, to 15 oct. 08	Tenn.. 21 aug. 1880.	Army.
Parfit, Edward. 4 dec. 11	56	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 10 oct. 08 accepted 16 oct. 1 lt 4 dec. 11	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B, 19 inf. 25 mar. 02 to 24 mar. 05 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 14 inf. 25 Jan. 06 to 15 oct. 08	Canada 16 Jan. 1875.	Army.
Schaaf, Bernard A. 2 jan. 12	57	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 11 oct. 08 accepted 24 oct. 1 lt 2 jan. 12	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 8 inf. 6 June, 03 to 23 oct. 08	N. Y... 23 nov. 1880.	Army.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Alden, Clinton T. 27 feb. 12	58	pvt. co. H, 35 U. S. inf. 31 aug. 99 to 2 may, 01 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 4 nov. 08 accepted 13 nov. 1 lt. 27 feb. 12	.....	Mo 12 apr. 1880.	Oreg.
Miller, Eacott B. 6 mar. 12	59	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 7 nov. 08 accepted 11 nov. 1 lt. 6 mar. 12	.....	Ohio 9 sept. 1886.	Ohio.
Kleitzi, Anthony. 26 mar. 12	60	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 23 nov. 08 accepted 26 nov. 1 lt. 26 mar. 12	pvt. and mus. batty. A, 2 art 23 feb. 89 to 22 may, 92 and from 15 aug. to 14 aug. 00 2 cl. pvt. of ord. 10 sept. to 28 oct. 01 pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. 23 batty. field art., and post qm. sgt. 10 nov. to 25 nov. 08	Germ'y 5 apr. 1867.	Army.
Miller, John F. 11 sept. 12	61	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, 35 U. S. inf. 15 aug. 99 to 2 may, 01 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 5 oct. 08 accepted 20 oct. 1 lt. 11 sept. 12	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop G, and sqd. sgt. maj. 4 cav 10 mar. 02 to 19 oct. 08	Pa 27 feb. 1880.	Army.
Chisum, Jenner Y. 16 sept. 12	62	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 12 oct. 08 accepted 18 oct. 1 lt. 16 sept. 12	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop B, 6 cav 24 junc. 04 to 23 junc. 07 and from 29 aug. to 17 oct. 08	Tenn 9 july, 1885.	Army.
C. M.					
Lawton, Manley. 19 sept. 12	63	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 2 nov. 08 accepted 7 nov. 1 lt. 19 sept. 12	.....	Ky 29 july, 1887.	Ky.
Dority, Charles E. 19 sept. 12	64	2 lt. 161 Ind. inf. 13 july, 98 hon. must. out. 30 apr. 99 pvt. and corpl. co. E, 45 U. S. inf. 22 sept. 99 to 4 oct. 00 2 lt. 45 U. S. inf. 24 sept. accepted 5 oct. hon. must. out. 30 junc. 01 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 july, accepted 1 july, 1 lt. 14 jan. 02 accepted 14 jan. reapp. 1 lt. 1 july, 05 resigned 1 apr. 08 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 22 jan. 09 accepted 26 jan. 1 lt. 19 sept. 12	pvt. co. D, 4 inf. 10 july, 99 to 31 dec. 00	N. Y. 29 nov. 1874.	Ind.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Castles, Harry J. 22 jan. 09	1	qm. sgt. co. M, 35 Mich. inf. 13 july, 98 to 31 mar. 99 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 22 jan. 09 accepted 26 jan.	.....	N. Y. 2 nov. 1874.	Ill.
Cooney, Michael F. 22 jan. 09	2	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 22 jan. 09 accepted 18 feb.	pvt. co. G, 12 inf., troop F, 2 cav., and pvt., blacksmith, corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. troop E, 7 cav. 10 feb. 94 to 17 feb. 09	Ireland 18 oct. 1872.	Army.
Hall, George W. 22 jan. 09	3	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 22 jan. 09 accepted 3 feb.	pvt. and corpl. co. H, 8 inf., and pvt. hosp. corps. 14 jan. 92 to 13 jan. 97 pvt. and corpl. batty. A, 5 art., pvt., actg. hosp. std., and sgt. hosp. corps. 7 apr. to 2 feb. 09	Ohio 9 jan. 1871.	Army.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Bowen, Burton E. 22 jan. 09	4	2 lt. Phil. scouts... 22 jan. 09 accepted 26 jan.	pvt. and corpl. co. G and pvt., sgt., and drum maj. band, 7 inf. 19 feb. 96 to 12 apr. 01	N. Y. ... 4 aug. 1876.	N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.					
Sebald, Max 22 jan. 09	5	2 lt. Phil. scouts... 22 jan. 09 accepted 1 feb.	pvt. and artf. co. E, 3 inf. 17 apr. 95 to 16 apr. 98 pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. E, 3 inf. 18 apr. to 17 apr. 01 pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. E, 3 inf., and post qm. sgt 21 apr. to 31 jan. 09	Germ'y 18 dec. 1875.	Army.
McNeil, John 22 jan. 09	6	2 lt. Phil. scouts... 22 jan. 09 accepted 1 feb.	pvt. and corpl. troop C, 1 cav 11 nov. 97 to 9 apr. 99 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, 12 inf. 2 dec. to 1 dec. 02 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, 6 inf.; pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B, and sgt. maj. 19 inf. 5 dec. to 31 jan. 09	Cal 8 june, 1876.	Army.
Strohm, John W 22 jan. 09	7	pvt. co. M, 2 Ky. inf. 23 june, 98 to 31 oct. 2 lt. Phil. scouts... 22 jan. 09 accepted 1 feb.	pvt. co. D, 22 inf., and 13 batty. field art. 22 nov. 98 to 21 nov. 01 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. G, 11 inf., and eos. I and E, 17 inf. 3 feb. 02 to 2 feb. 08 pvt., corpl., and sgt. 142 co. and pvt. 54 co. coast art. corps. 5 feb. to 31 jan. 09	Ind. 28 aug. 1880.	Army.
Sullivan, William H 1 mar. 09	8	2 lt. Phil. scouts... 1 mar. 09 accepted 5 mar.	pvt. troop B, 6 cav. 9 jan. 92 to 8 apr. 95 pvt. troops I, A, and F, 1 cav 16 aug. 97 to 19 aug. 00 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop H, 13 cav. 13 july, 01 to 12 july, 04	Mass... 6 aug. 1873.	Nev.
Tierney, James H. 27 dec. 09	9	2 lt. Phil. scouts... 27 dec. 09 accepted 30 dec.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, 23 inf. 14 aug. 99 to 29 dec. 09	Mich .. 14 feb. 1882.	Army.
Armstrong, Frederick M. 27 dec. 09	10	2 lt. Phil. scouts... 27 dec. 09 accepted 24 jan. 10	pvt., 1 cl. pvt., and corpl. eos. G, I, H, and C, sig. corps. 17 july, 05 to 23 jan. 10	N. Y. ... 4 mar. 1884.	Army.
Thomas, Joseph C. 27 dec. 09	11	2 lt. Phil. scouts... 27 dec. 09 accepted 9 jan. 10	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop C, 12 cav. 13 may, 01 to 12 may, 04	Ga. 22 jan. 1879.	Ga.
Nichol, Isaac J. 27 dec. 09	12	2 lt. Phil. scouts... 27 dec. 09 accepted 1 jan. 10		Tenn .. 20 july, 1883.	Tenn.
Mann, Frederick H. 27 dec. 09	13	2 lt. Phil. scouts... 27 dec. 09 accepted 29 dec.	pvt. and trumpeter troop I, 7 cav. 13 may, 99 to 12 may, 02 pvt., trumpeter, and corpl. troop F, 2 cav. 3 july, to 19 june, 05 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop H, 13 cav 21 june, to 28 dec. 09	Conn .. 18 jan. 1880.	Army.
Sterling, John A 27 dec. 09	14	2 lt. Phil. scouts... 27 dec. 09 accepted 11 mar. 10	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop F, 15 cav. 18 mar. 04 to 17 mar. 07 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop L, 2 cav. 15 apr. to 10 mar. 10	Minn .. 14 jan. 1883.	Army.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Kelleher, William P. 27 dec. 09	15	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 27 dec. 09 accepted 3 jan. 10	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. troop B, 2 cav. 16 aug. 99 to 15 aug. 02 and from 30 july, 03 to 29 july, 06	Mass... 3 nov. 1882.	Mass.
Seymour, Harry A 27 dec. 09	16	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 27 dec. 09 accepted 1 jan. 10	.....	Ala 15 apr. 1885.	Tenn.
Zinn, Edwin L. 27 dec. 09	17	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 27 dec. 09 accepted 30 dec.	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 4th inf. 23 nov. 07 to 29 dec. 09	W. Va... 30 june, 1884.	Army.
Ramee, Per 18 jan. 10	18	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 18 jan. accepted 22 jan.	.....	Sweden 27 sept. 1880.	Minn.
Mosher, Louis C. 2 feb. 10	19	2 lt. Phil. scouts... 2 feb. 10 accepted 4 feb.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop K, 6 cav. 9 nov. 01 to 8 nov. 04 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop C, 1 cav. 1 nov. 05 to 3 feb. 10	Mass... 26 apr. 1880.	Army.
Lantz, Charles H. 2 feb. 10	20	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 2 feb. 10 accepted 7 feb.	.....	Wis... 23 oct. 1882.	Minn.
Reynolds, James H., jr. 2 feb. 10	21	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 2 feb. 10 accepted 7 feb.	pvt. troop H, 3 cav. 3 oct. 99 to 2 oct. 02	N. Y... 5 jan. 1881.	D. C.
Dagley, Harley 2 feb. 10	22	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 2 feb. 10 accepted 16 feb.	pvt. co. G, 27 inf. 12 aug. 04 to 11 aug. 07 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, 2 inf., and co. E, 5 inf. 28 mar. 08 to 15 feb. 10	Ind... 5 mar. 1887.	Army.
Brewer, Boltos E. 5 aug. 10	23	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 5 aug. 10 accepted 9 aug.	.....	Ky 22 dec. 1884.	Ky.
Carroll, Benjamin L. 7 sept. 10	24	pvt. co. B, 71 N. Y. inf 10 may, 98 to 15 nov. 10 2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 7 sept. 10 accepted 16 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 59 co. coast art. 1 apr. 99 to 31 mar. 02 pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. K and H, and batt. sgt. maj. 9 inf. 25 sept. to 24 sept. 05	N. Y... 22 dec. 1879.	Ky.
White, James M. 16 jan. 11	25	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 16 jan. 11 accepted 21 jan.	pvt. and corpl. co. H, 27 inf. 11 june, 01 to 10 june, 04 pvt. co. D, 9 inf. 18 feb. 05 to 17 feb. 08 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 9 inf. 21 feb. to 20 jan. 11	N. Y... 5 nov. 1881.	Army.
Glenn, Edmund C. 16 jan. 11	26	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 16 jan. 11 accepted 20 jan.	pvt. and 1 cl. pvt. 1 batt. eng., pvt. troop E and casual det. 14 cav. 10 aug. 01 to 26 aug. 04 pvt. troop M, 5 cav. 25 aug. 06 to 3 may, 07 pvt. and corpl. troop E, 14 cav. 22 june, 09 to 19 jan. 11	Pa 1 may, 1883.	Army.
Steinmetz, Charles L. 16 jan. 11	27	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 16 jan. 11 accepted 21 jan.	.....	N. Y... 16 oct. 1883.	Minn.
Shearer, Spencer E. 16 jan. 11	28	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 16 jan. 11 accepted 20 jan.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop H, 2 cav. 18 oct. 03 to 17 oct. 06	Md 3 dec. 1881.	Pa.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Cody, Arthur.....16 jan. 11	29	2 lt. Phil. scouts...16 jan. 11 accepted .....26 jan.	pvt. troop K, 1 cav., and troop F, 3 cav. 29 sept. 05 to 28 sept. 08 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, 8 inf. ....23 dec. to 25 jan. 11	Irel'd... 25 sept. 1883.	Army.
Brezina, Frank.....16 jan. 11	30	2 lt. Phil. scouts...16 jan. 11 accepted .....20 jan.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop I, 14 cav. ....30 mar. 06 to 12 dec. 08 pvt. and sgt. troop I, 14 cav. ....16 dec. to 19 jan. 11	Austria 11 june, 1880.	Army.
Brown, John F.....16 jan. 11	31	2 lt. Phil. scouts...16 jan. 11 accepted 1 feb.	pvt. and corpl. troop A, 8 cav. 6 jan. 08 to 31 jan. 11	N. Y. ... 8 apr. 1881.	Army.
Frear, Seth H.....16 jan. 11	32	2 lt. Phil. scouts...16 jan. 11 accepted .....21 jan.	.....	Minn... 25 dec. 1885.	Minn.
Wheat, Alonzo E.....16 jan. 11	33	2 lt. Phil. scouts...16 jan. 11 accepted .....24 jan.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. L, 7 inf. 1 feb. 06 to 1 feb. 09 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 26 inf. 7 oct. to 23 jan. 11	W. Va. ... 17 mar. 1887.	Army.
del Alamo, Joseph W.....16 jan. 11	34	2 lt. Phil. scouts...16 jan. 11 accepted .....24 jan.	pvt. 1 cl., pvt. corpl., and sgt. cos. B, A, and I, sig. corps. ....29 aug. 04 to 23 jan. 11	Spain... 23 feb. 1884.	Army.
Anstead, Joseph.....16 jan. 11	35	2 lt. Phil. scouts...16 jan. 11 accepted .....23 jan.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop D, 4 cav. ....23 july, 08 to 22 jan. 11	Pa. 16 apr. 1886.	Army.
Green, Malcolm .....16 jan. 11	36	2 lt. Phil. scouts...16 jan. 11 accepted .....27 jan.	pvt. 68 co. coast art. 9 june, 02 to 8 june, 05 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. 28, 161, and 68 cos. coast art. corps. 22 nov. to 26 jan. 11	Ind. T. ... 24 june, 1884.	Army.
Mellom, John H.....16 jan. 11	37	2 lt. Phil. scouts...16 jan. 11 accepted .....23 jan.	pvt. and cook, troop D, 4 cav. 2 oct. 02 to 20 july, 05 pvt. and corpl., troop H, and pvt. corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop D, 4 cav. 3 oct. to 22 jan. 11	Wis.... 3 july, 1884.	Army.
Reid, Frank .....16 jan. 11	38	2 lt. Phil. scouts...16 jan. 11 accepted .....20 jan.	pvt. corpl. and sgt. troop F, 5 cav. ....11 oct. 05 to 10 oct. 08 and from 12 oct. to 19 jan. 11	Tex.... 23 nov. 1882.	Army.
Mortenson, Gunnar J.....16 jan. 11	39	2 lt. Phil. scouts...16 jan. 11 accepted .....20 jan.	pvt. troop F, 4 cav. and co. A, 2 inf. 2 june, 05 to 7 mar. 08	Sweden 1 apr. 1883.	D. C.
Carter, Max H.....16 jan. 11	40	pvt. co. F, 1 N. C. inf. 4 may, 98 to 22 apr. 99 2 lt. Phil. scouts...16 jan. 11 accepted .....21 jan.	.....	N. C. 7 jan. 1882.	N. C.
Rich, C. Perry..... 3 mar. 11	41	2 lt. Phil. scouts... 3 mar. 11 accepted 8 mar.	pvt. and trumpeter, troop K, 6 cav. ....24 nov. 01 to 23 nov. 04 pvt. corpl. and sgt. troop E, 13 cav. 9 dec. 06 to 19 sept. 07 pvt. corpl. and sgt. 26 recruit co. gen. ser. inf. ....18 jan. 10 to 7 mar. 11	Ind 21 jan. 1883.	Army.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Hoerner, Frank L. 13 apr. 11	42	2 lt. Phil. scouts . . . 13 apr. 11 accepted 26 apr.	pvt. corpl. sgt. and qm. sgt. batty E, 3 field art. 27 feb. 08 to 25 apr. 11	Ill. 15 june, 1888.	Army.
Vachon, Joseph P. 9 feb. 12	43	2 lt. Phil. scouts. . . . 9 feb. 12 accepted. 14 feb.	pvt. corpl. and sgt. 80 co. coast art. corps. . . 11 nov. 04 to 10 nov. 07 pvt. corpl. and sgt. 142 co., pvt. and corpl. 140 co. coast art. corps. 24 june, 08 to 13 feb. 12	Me. 23 jan. 1887.	Army.
Bennett, Lloyd B. 9 feb. 12	44	2 lt. Phil. scouts. . . . 9 feb. 12 accepted. 16 feb.	.....	Ill. 29 aug. 1883.	Ill.
Williams, Losey J. 9 feb. 12	45	2 lt. Phil. scouts. . . . 9 feb. 12 accepted. 16 feb.	.....	Dak. T. 22 july, 1884.	S. Dak.
Garfinkel, Abraham. 9 feb. 12	46	2 lt. Phil. scouts. . . . 9 feb. 12 accepted. 16 feb.	pvt. and corpl. 42 co. coast art. corps. 14 june, 06 to 13 june, 03 pvt. corpl. and sgt. co. H, 22 inf. 1 sept. to 31 aug. 06 pvt. corpl. sgt. and qm. sgt. co. K, 14 inf. and post qm. sgt. 6 aug. 07 to 15 feb. 12	Austria 30 sept. 1882.	Army.
Dulay, Pedro D. 9 feb. 12	47	2 lt. Phil. scouts. . . . 9 feb. 12 accepted. 16 feb.	.....	P. I. 21 jan. 1890.	P. I.
Lynch, Thomas A. 9 feb. 12	48	2 lt. Phil. scouts. . . . 9 feb. 12 accepted. 16 feb.	pvt. co. F, 17 inf. 28 mar. 04 to 29 sept. 06 pvt. corpl. sgt. and I sgt. co. F, 17 inf. 2 oct. to 15 feb. 12	Ill. 2 june, 1882.	Army.
Oliver, Edward J. 9 feb. 12	49	2 lt. Phil. scouts. . . . 9 feb. 12 accepted. 15 feb.	.....	Minn. 21 nov. 1883.	Wis.
Tucker, Albert. 9 feb. 12	50	2 lt. Phil. scouts. . . . 9 feb. 12 accepted. 24 feb.	pvt. corpl. and sgt. cos. E and G, 26 inf. 6 feb. 07 to 23 feb. 12	Tex. 23 jan. 1883.	Army.
Hunt, Earle L. 9 feb. 12	51	2 lt. Phil. scouts. . . . 9 feb. 12 accepted. 17 feb.	pvt. 1 cl. pvt. and corpl. cos. D and H, sig. corps. 7 dec. 08 to 16 feb. 12	Me. 4 june, 1889.	Army.
Daye, John F. 9 feb. 12	52	2 lt. Phil. scouts. . . . 9 feb. 12 accepted. 23 feb.	pvt. corpl. and sgt. co. I, and batt. sgt. maj. 10 inf. 27 mar. 07 to 22 feb. 12	Wales. 17 mar. 1886.	Army.
Whitney, Frederic W. 9 feb. 12	53	2 lt. Phil. scouts. . . . 9 feb. 12 accepted. 15 feb.	pvt. troop L, 8 cav., pvt. and 1 cl. pvt. hosp. corps, pvt. corpl. and sgt. troop C, 14 cav. 30 aug. 05 to 14 feb. 12	N. Y. 22 dec. 1885.	Army.
Tuteur, Clifford M. 5 mar. 12	54	2 lt. Phil. scouts. . . . 5 mar. 12 accepted. 7 mar.	.....	Pa. 8 sept. 1884.	Pa.
O'Brien, John. 9 mar. 12	55	2 lt. Phil. scouts. . . . 9 mar. 12 accepted. 18 mar.	.....	Ill. 15 mar. 1883.	At lge.
Barros, Vicente R. 21 mar. 12	56	2 lt. Phil. scouts. . . . 21 mar. 12 accepted. 29 mar.	.....	P. I. 27 july, 1887.	P. I.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organization.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Korjan, Emil.....26 mar. 12	57	2 lt. Phil. scouts. ... 26 mar. 12 accepted.....30 mar.	pvt. corpl. sgt. and 1 sgt. troop A, 11 cav. 25 may, 04 to 29 mar. 12	Mo..... 20 mar. 1883.	Army.
Fletcher, Ralph K.....20 apr. 12	58	2 lt. Phil. scouts. ... 30 apr. 12 accepted.....13 may,	pvt. 73, 169, 120, and 122 co. coast art. corps.....17 oct. 05 to 9 oct. 09 pvt. and corpl. 114 co. coast art. corps.....14 oct. to 12 may, 12	N. Mex. 16 sept. 1884.	Army.
McCabe, Frank T.....10 june, 12	59	2 lt. Phil. scouts. ... 10 june, 12 accepted.....20 june,	pvt. corpl. sgt. qm. sgt. and 1 sgt. troop D, 14 cav.....19 feb. 01 to 12 mar. 06 pvt. sgt. 1 sgt. troop D, and color sgt. 14 cav.....12 apr. to 19 june, 12	Mass... 30 mar. 1882.	Army.
Staples, Chester C..... 3 aug. 12	60	2 lt. Phil. scouts. ... 3 aug. 12 accepted.....10 aug.	.....	Cal..... 17 may, 1885.	Cal.
Chamberlain, Peter M.....13 sept. 12	61	2 lt. Phil. scouts. ... 13 sept. 12 accepted.....24 sept.	pvt. and corpl. 43 and 13 cos. coast art. corps.....6 jan. 09 to 12 jan. 12	Canada 27 july, 1887.	Mass.
Pivrotto, Carlo A.....16 sept. 12	62	2 lt. Phil. scouts. ... 16 sept. 12 accepted.....20 sept.	pvt. corpl. and sgt. 109 co. coast art. corps.. 27 sept. 04 to 26 sept. 07 pvt. corpl. sgt. and qm. sgt. troop D, 15 cav.....7 mar. 09 to 19 sept. 12	Italy... 24 sept. 1883.	Army.
Gardiner, Clifford A.....19 sept. 12	63	2 lt. Phil. scouts. ... 19 sept. 12 accepted.....27 sept.	pvt. 1 cl. pvt. corpl. and sgt. 1 batt. engrs.....11 oct. 09 to 26 sept. 12	N. Y. 20 june, 1889.	Army.
Ladd, Oliver M.....19 sept. 12	64	2 lt. Phil. scouts. ... 19 sept. 12 accepted.....29 sept.	pvt. co. D, 8 inf.....14 june, 11 to 28 sept. 12	Ia..... 4 sept. 1885.	Colo.

Arranged in the several grades according to dates of retirement.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Major General.</i>				
Ainsworth, Fred C. 23 apr. 04		asst. surg. 10 nov. 74	Vt.	Vt.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		accepted 13 nov. 74		
		capt. asst. surg. 10 nov. 79	11 sept. 1852.	
		maj. surg. 27 feb. 91		
		col. chf. of record and pension office. 27 may, 92		
		accepted 1 june, 92		
		brig. gen. chf. 2 mar. 99		
		accepted 12 june, 99		
		maj. gen. mil. sec. 23 apr. 04		
		accepted 5 may, 04		
		maj. gen. the adj. gen. [5 mar. 07, with rank from 23 apr. 04.]		
		retired 16 feb. 12		
<i>Brigadier Generals.</i>				
Long, Oscar F. 10 july, 04	maj. qm. 12 may, 98	cadet M. A. 1 july, 72	N. Y.	M. A. N. Y.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	accepted 1 june, 98	2 lt. 5 inf. 15 june, 76		
	lt. col. qm. [act 7 july, 98] 10 aug. 98	1 lt. 21 oct. 81	16 june, 1852.	
	hon. dis. 13 mar. 01	capt. a. qm. 26 may, 92		
	brig. gen. 26 apr. 01	accepted 3 june, 92		
	accepted 7 may, 01	maj. qm. 2 feb. 01		
	hon. dis. 20 june, 01	lt. col. d. qm. gen. 25 june, 04		
		brig. gen. 10 july, 04		
		accepted 10 july, 04		
		retired 11 july, 04		
Bingham, Theodore A. 11 july, 04		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 75	Conn.	M. A. N. H.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. eng. 13 june, 79		
		1 lt. 17 june, 81	14 may, 1858.	
		capt. 2 july, 89		
		maj. 5 july, 98		
		brig. gen. 11 july, 04		
		accepted 11 july, 04		
		retired 12 july, 04		
Pratt, Edward B. 27 nov. 09	lt. col. 46 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99	2 lt. 23 inf. 12 dec. 72	Va.	Mich.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	accepted 24 aug. 99	accepted 18 jan. 73		
	hon. must. out. 31 may, 01	1 lt. 25 june, 78	7 may, 1853.	
		capt. 15 jan. 91		
		maj. 19 july, 99		
		lt. col. 15 inf. 7 oct. 02		
		col. 30 inf. 16 dec. 04		
		brig. gen. 27 nov. 09		
		accepted 29 nov. 09		
		retired 30 nov. 09		
Chittenden, Hiram M. 24 jan. 10	lt. col. chf. eng. 9 may, 98	cadet M. A. 1 july, 80	N. Y.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1887.	accepted 24 may, 98	2 lt. eng. 15 june, 84		
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	hon. dis. 25 feb. 99	1 lt. 31 dec. 86	25 oct. 1858.	
		capt. 2 oct. 95		
		maj. 23 jan. 04		
		lt. col. 28 july, 08		
		brig. gen. 24 jan. 10		
		accepted 9 feb. 10		
		retired 10 feb. 10		
Whipple, Charles H. 1 jan. 08		maj. pm. 18 feb. 81	N. Y.	Minn.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		accepted 11 mar. 81		
		lt. col. dep. pm. gen. 3 may, 01	12 june, 1849.	
		col. asst. pm. gen. 25 jan. 04		
		brig. gen. pm. gen. [act 2 feb. 01] 1 jan. 08		
		accepted 1 jan. 08		
		retired 15 feb. 12		
<i>Colonels.</i>				
Knox, Thomas T. 11 apr. 03		cadet M. A. 1 july, 67	Tenn.	M. A. Tenn.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 1 cav. 12 june, 71		
		1 lt. 4 mar. 79	3 july, 1849.	
		capt. 23 jan. 89		
		trs. to 6 cav. 19 oct. 98		
		maj. ins. gen. 25 july, 98		
		accepted 29 july, 98		
		lt. col. ins. gen. 2 feb. 01		
		col. ins. gen. 11 apr. 03		
		retired 13 apr. 03		
James, William H. W. 31 oct. 03		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 68	Tenn.	M. A. Tenn.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 24 inf. 14 june, 72		
		1 lt. 9 july, 78	2 oct. 1849.	
		capt. 30 aug. 90		
		maj. 23 inf. 16 may, 99		
		lt. col. 9 may, 02		
		trs. to 25 inf. 6 apr. 03		
		col. 31 oct. 03		
		retired 3 dec. 03		

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonels—Continued.				
Heyl, Charles H. 23 July, 02	lt. col. ins. gen. 30 sept. 99	2 lt. 23 inf. 1 oct. 73	Pa.	N. J.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.	accepted 17 oct.	accepted 13 oct.		
M. H.	vacated 19 dec.	1 lt. 20 mar. 82	22 July,	
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883.		capt. 18 apr. 91	1849.	
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		maj. a. a. g. 19 may, 98		
		accepted 27 may,		
		maj. ins. gen. 8 July,		
		accepted 14 July,		
		lt. col. ins. gen. 19 dec. 99		
		col. ins. gen. 23 July, 02		
		retired 21 nov. 04		
Wygant, Henry 11 aug. 03		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 68	N. Y.	M. A.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 24 inf. 14 June, 72		Ark.
		1 lt. 28 June, 78	21 oct.	
		capt. 15 may, 88	1850.	
		maj. 2 mar. 99		
		lt. col. 6 inf. 8 nov. 01		
		col. 22 inf. 11 aug. 03		
		retired 11 oct. 05		
Foster, Herbert S. 25 June, 06		cadet M. A. 1 July, 72	Vt.	M. A.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 20 inf. 15 June, 76		Vt.
		1 lt. 4 June, 81	8 aug.	
		capt. 20 apr. 91	1853.	
		maj. 12 inf. 15 nov. 99		
		lt. col. 26 July, 03		
		col. 9 inf. 25 June, 06		
		retired 6 oct.		
Brown, George Le R. 12 July, 04	col. 4 Tenn. inf. 13 July, 98	cadet M. A. 1 July, 68	Mich. ..	M. A.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	hon. must. out. 6 May, 99	2 lt. 11 inf. 14 June 72		Mich.
		1 lt. 23 oct. 82	13 apr.	
		capt. 29 dec. 90	1849.	
		maj. 10 inf. 12 July, 99		
		lt. col. 3 oct. 02		
		trs. to 14 inf. 18 oct.		
		col. 26 inf. 12 July, 04		
		retired 1 oct. 07		
Robertson, Edgar B. 6 oct. 06	maj. qm. 3 June, 98	cadet M. A. 1 July, 70	Mass.	M. A.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	accepted 20 July,	2 lt. 9 inf. 17 June, 74		Mass.
	hon. dis. 5 Feb. 01	1 lt. 15 June, 81	17 dec.	
		capt. 15 June, 91	1852.	
		trs. to 16 inf. 29 aug. 99		
		trs. to 20 inf. 23 oct.		
		maj. 15 inf. 12 Jan. 00		
		trs. to 9 inf. 7 aug.		
		lt. col. 31 July, 03		
		col. 6 oct. 06		
		retired 25 oct. 07		
Cummins, Albert S. 25 Jan. 07	lt. col. 27 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 69	Mich. ..	M. A.
Graduate Artillery School, 1884.	accepted 15 July,	2 lt. 4 art. 13 June, 73		Mich.
Army War College, 1907.	col. 4 Feb. 00	1 lt. 29 May, 75	19 July,	
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	hon. must. out. 1 Apr. 01	capt. 8 mar. 98	1851.	
		maj. art. corps. 22 Aug. 01		
		lt. col. 7 Nov. 05		
		col. 25 Jan. 07		
		retired 10 July, 08		
Symons, Thomas W. 8 May, 08		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 70	N. Y.	M. A.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		2 lt. eng. 17 June, 74		Mich.
		1 lt. 2 May, 78	7 Feb.	
		capt. 2 June, 84	1849.	
		maj. 31 Mar. 96		
		lt. col. 11 June, 04		
		col. 8 May, 08		
		retired 28 July,		
Stewart, William F. 11 Aug. 03		2 lt. 4 art. 1 Dec. 66	R. I.	R. I.
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.		accepted 29 Dec.		
Graduate Artillery School, 1871.		1 lt. 19 Nov. 69	13 June,	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		capt. 14 Aug. 89	1849.	
		maj. 2 art. 1 Oct. 00		
		lt. col. art. corps. 22 July, 02		
		col. 11 Aug. 03		
		retired 10 Oct. 08		

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of re- tirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonels—Continued.				
Adair, George W. 6 apr. 05		asst. surg. 10 nov. 74	Mich. . .	Mich.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		accepted 14 nov. 79	15 dec.	
		capt. asst. surg. 10 nov. 91	1848.	
		maj. surg. 11 sept. 91		
		lt. col. dep. surg. gen. . . . 1 jan. 02		
		col. asst. surg. gen. 6 apr. 05		
		col. med. corps. 6 apr. 09		
		retired. 26 feb. 09		
Tucker, William F. 15 apr. 07		maj. pm 21 feb. 82	Mass. . .	Ill.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		accepted 23 feb. 03	1 mar.	
		lt. col. dep. pm. gen. 19 feb. 07	1854.	
		col. asst. pm. gen. 15 apr. 09		
		retired. 4 mar. 09		
Anderson, George L. 10 July, 08		cadet M. A. 1 July, 70	Wis. . . .	M. A.
Graduate Artillery School, 1876.		2 lt. 4 art. 17 June, 74		Wis.
		1 lt. 11 nov. 81	9 apr.	
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		capt. 7 art. 8 mar. 98	1849.	
		maj. art. corps. 30 July, 02		
		lt. col. 1 Oct. 06		
		ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 Oct. 08		
		col. coast art. corps. 10 July, 08		
		retired. 31 mar. 09		
Huston, Joseph F. 15 aug. 03		cadet M. A. 1 July, 69	N. Y. . .	M. A.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 20 inf. 13 June, 73		N. Y.
		1 lt. 28 June, 78	11 aug.	
		capt. 15 July, 90	1852.	
		maj. 19 inf. 5 May, 99		
		lt. col. 1 inf. 15 Apr. 02		
		trs. to 19 inf. 26 June, 03		
		col. 15 Aug. 03		
		retired. 23 Feb. 10		
Lovering, Leonard A. . . . 4 Sept. 09	maj. 30 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 72	Vt. . . .	M. A.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	accepted 13 July, 01	2 lt. 4 inf. 15 June, 76		N. H.
	lt. col. 2 Feb. 01	1 lt. 3 Jan. 85	13 Nov.	
	hon. must. out 3 Apr. 01	capt. 15 Oct. 93	1854.	
		maj. 29 inf. 2 Feb. 01		
		ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 19 Mar. 03		
		lt. col. 4 inf. 11 Apr. 05		
		col. 28 inf. 4 Sept. 09		
		trs. to 30 inf. 13 Dec. 10		
		retired. 28 Feb. 10		
Cooke, George F. 23 Feb. 10		2 lt. 15 inf. 15 Oct. 75	Ohio. . .	Ohio.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		accepted 23 Oct. 79	3 May,	
		1 lt. 3 Nov. 91	1856.	
		capt. 30 Oct. 93		
		maj. 26 inf. 2 Feb. 01		
		lt. col. 22 inf. 23 July, 05		
		col. 19 inf. 23 Feb. 10		
		retired. 72 Mar. 10		
Patten, William S. 17 Aug. 03	col. qm. [act 7 July, 98] . . 12 July, 98	2 lt. 18 inf. 15 Oct. 75	N. Y. . .	N. Y.
At his own request; over 30 years' service; [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	to 2 Mar. 99	accepted 20 Oct. 83	13 Apr.	
		capt. a. qm. 12 Sept. 83	1852.	
		accepted 14 Sept. 96		
		maj. qm. 22 Sept. 01		
		lt. col. d. qm. gen. 2 Feb. 01		
		col. a. qm. gen. 17 Aug. 02		
		retired. 13 Apr. 10		
Dent, John C. 2 July, 06		2 lt. 20 inf. 15 Aug. 76	Oreg. . .	Fla.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		accepted 22 Aug. 82	6 Aug.	
		1 lt. 6 May, 91	1857.	
		capt. 19 May, 91		
		maj. 11 inf. 15 Dec. 99		
		trs. to 24 inf. 17 Feb. 00		
		lt. col. 29 July, 03		
		col. 14 inf. 2 July, 06		
		retired. 11 June, 10		
Williams, John R. 20 Jan. 08		cadet M. A. 1 July, 72	N. Y. . .	M. A.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1886.		2 lt. 3 art. 15 June, 74		N. Y.
		1 lt. 15 Mar. 81	15 Feb.	
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		capt. 7 art. 8 Mar. 98	1855.	
		maj. art. corps. 18 June, 02		
		a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 6 Nov. 06		
		lt. col. art. corps. 9 June, 06		
		col. coast art. corps. 20 Jan. 08		
		retired. 30 June, 10		

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonels—Continued.				
Stevens, Robert R. 7 june, 10 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	maj. qm. 11 jan. 00 accepted 4 feb. hon. dis. 17 may, 01	cadet M. A. 2 sept. 73 2 lt. 6 inf. 15 june, 77 1 lt. 16 jan. 84 capt. a. qm. 20 feb. 94 accepted 23 mar. maj. qm. 2 feb. 01 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 15 dec. 05 col. a. qm. gen. 7 june, 10 retired 31 july,	Texas. 1855.	M. A. Miss.
Banister, John M. 1 jan. 10 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		asst. surg. 3 june, 79 accepted 9 july, capt. asst. surg. 3 june, 84 maj. surg. 26 jan. 97 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 29 mar. 06 lt. col. med. corps 29 mar. col. 1 jan. 10 retired 31 dec.	Ala. 1854.	Ala.
Rodgers, Alexander 7 mar. 06 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	maj. ins. gen. 12 may, 98 accepted 28 may, hon. dis. 3 july, lt. col. 3 Conn. inf. 3 july, col. 31 jan. 99 hon. must. out 20 mar.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 71 2 lt. 4 cav. 16 june, 75 1 lt. 6 july, 79 capt. 11 feb. 87 trs. to 8 cav. 11 aug. 99 maj. 6 cav. 14 sept. trs. to 4 cav. 2 jan. 00 lt. col. 15 cav. 30 jan. 03 col. 6 cav. 7 mar. 06 retired 16 jan. 11	N. J. 1852.	M. A. D. C.
Todd, Albert. 10 oct. 08 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1886. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 73 2 lt. 1 art. 15 june, 77 1 lt. 19 apr. 82 capt. 6 art. 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps 6 nov. 02 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 1 apr. 04 lt. col. art. corps 25 jan. 07 col. coast art. corps 10 oct. 08 retired 1 feb. 11	R. I. 1854.	M. A. Kans.
Bolton, Edwin B. 2 dec. 06 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 71 2 lt. 23 inf. 16 june, 75 1 lt. 15 feb. 84 capt. 23 inf. 21 oct. 91 trs. to 16 inf. 28 oct. 99 maj. 24 inf. 9 june, 00 lt. col. 10 inf. 9 aug. 03 col. 4 inf. 2 dec. 06 retired 10 mar. 11	Miss. 1850.	M. A. Miss.
Hamilton, William R. 14 jan. 09 Graduate Artillery School, 1894. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 72 2 lt. 5 art. 15 june, 76 1 lt. 18 apr. 83 capt. 7 art. 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps 14 apr. 03 lt. col. 25 jan. 07 col. coast art. corps 14 jan. 09 retired 12 mar. 11	Wis. 1855.	M. A. Wis.
Watts, Charles H. 3 mar. 11 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 68 2 lt. 5 cav. 14 june, 72 1 lt. 2 apr. 79 capt. 8 mar. 91 maj. 28 feb. 01 lt. col. 9 cav. 1 oct. 06 col. cav. 3 mar. 11 retired 23 may,	N. Y. 1849.	M. A. N. Y.
Appel, Aaron H. 28 jan. 10 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		asst. surg. 3 june, 79 accepted 8 july, capt. asst. surg. 3 june, 84 maj. surg. 3 may, 97 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 10 may, 07 lt. col. med. corps 10 may, col. 28 jan. 10 retired 6 june, 11	Pa. 1856.	Pa.
Scott, Walter S. 30 oct. 05 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 25 inf. 31 oct. 74 accepted 16 nov. 1 lt. 22 mar. 79 capt. 25 inf. 24 feb. 91 maj. 4 inf. 8 sept. 99 trs. to 27 inf. 14 aug. 01 lt. col. 18 inf. 10 feb. 03 trs. to 11 inf. 30 mar. 04 col. 15 inf. 30 oct. 05 retired 20 june, 11	Ark. 1850.	Cal.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Fisk, Walter L..... 7 aug. 08 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 73 2 lt. eng. 15 june, 77 1 lt. 9 apr. 80 capt. 10 jan. 87 maj. 5 july, 98 lt. col. 15 oct. 05 col. 7 aug. 08 retired 10 july, 11	Ill 8 jan. 1855.	M. A. Iowa.
Comegys, William H. 13 sept. 06 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		maj. pm. 18 feb. 81 accepted 2 mar. lt. col. dep. pm. gen. 20 feb. 02 col. asst. pm. gen. 13 sept. 06 retired 15 aug. 11	Ohio.... 15 feb. 1853.	Ohio.
Edwards, Frank A. 3 mar. 11 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 1 cav. 1 oct. 73 accepted 13 oct. 1 lt. 7 sept. 79 capt. 9 mar. 91 maj. 12 cav. 28 feb. 01 trs. to 4 cav. 13 apr. lt. col. 12 cav. 2 oct. 06 col. of cav. 3 mar. 11 retired 17 aug.	Pa. 19 aug. 1851.	D. C.
Newcomb, Warren P. 11 mar. 11 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1894. Army War College, 1906. At his own request; over 30 years' service; [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 78 2 lt. 5 art. 13 june, 82 1 lt. 9 dec. 87 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 20 may, 05 lt. col. coast art. corps. 1 may, 08 col. 11 mar. 11 retired 4 oct.	Conn .. 20 july, 1859.	M. A. Conn.
Mason, Charles W. 28 oct. 08 Graduate Infantry and Caval- ry School, 1887. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 13 inf. 20 jan. 75 accepted 8 feb. trs. to 4 inf. 15 feb. 1 lt. 4 feb. 82 capt. 18 may, 93 maj. 2 feb. 01 lt. col. 29 inf. 5 nov. 04 col. 8 inf. 28 oct. 08 retired 26 nov. 11	Cal 11 mar. 1854.	Ohio.
Maney, James A. 27 nov. 11 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 73 add. 2 lt. 16 inf. 15 june, 77 2 lt. 15 inf. 23 aug. 85 1 lt. 23 sept. 85 capt. 6 oct. 97 maj. 17 inf. 28 june, 02 lt. col. 2 inf. 28 feb. 10 trs. to 15 inf. 21 aug. 11 unassigned 25 oct. col. of inf. 27 nov. retired 2 dec. 11	Tenn .. 10 dec 1855.	M. A. Tenn.
Woodward, Charles G. ... 1 july, 10 Graduate Artillery School, 1882. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 73 add. 2 lt. 4 art. 15 june, 77 2 lt. 3 art. 2 july, 1 lt. 3 dec. 84 capt. 4 art. 13 feb. 99 trs. to 6 art. 21 apr. maj. art. corps. 14 aug. 03 lt. col. 25 jan. 07 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 10 july, 08 col. coast art. corps. 1 july, 10 retired 16 jan. 12	Md 24 dec. 1852.	M. A. Md.
Day, Matthias W. 21 mar. 11 Bvt. Capt., feb. 27. 90. III. II. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	lt. col. 1 Ohio cav. 9 may, 98 hon. must. out. 22 oct.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 73 add. 2 lt. 10 cav. 15 june, 77 2 lt. 9 cav. 1 mar. 78 1 lt. 31 aug. 83 capt. 21 apr. 91 maj. 15 cav. 28 feb. 01 lt. col. 6 cav. 19 jan. 07 col. of cav. 21 mar. 11 retired 28 feb. 12	Ohio... 8 aug. 1853.	M. A. Ohio.
Casey, Thomas L. 21 sept. 09 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 2 lt. eng. 13 june, 79 1 lt. 17 june, 81 capt. 23 july, 88 maj. 5 july, 98 lt. col. 26 sept. 06 col. 21 sept. 09 retired 1 nov. 12	N. Y ... 19 feb. 1857.	M. A. D. C.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Turner, Reuben B. 27 sept. 11		cadet M. A. 1 July, 77 2 lt. 6 inf. 11 June, 81 1 lt. 25 Jan. 89 capt. 12 Jan. 97 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 14 Mar. 01 maj. 8 inf. 8 Dec. 08 lt. col. 29 inf. 28 Oct. 08 unassigned. 11 Mar. 11 col. of inf. 27 Sept. 11 retired. 11 Mar. 12	N. Y. 28 Jan. 1857.	M. A. N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Terrett, Colville P. 6 sept. 11		pvt. sig. corps. 13 July, 78 discharged. 16 Oct. 79 2 lt. 8 inf. 1 Sept. 80 accepted. 17 Oct. 86 1 lt. 2 July, 86 capt. 27 Aug. 96 maj. 12 inf. 7 Oct. 01 trs. to 8 inf. 29 May, 03 lt. col. 17 inf. 14 Mar. 08 col. of inf. 6 Sept. 11 assd. to 8 inf. 27 Nov. 11 retired. 27 Mar. 12	D. C. 1 June, 1852.	Md.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Brooks, John C. W. 5 dec. 11	capt. a. qm. 17 May, 98 accepted. 1 June, 98 maj. qm. 12 Nov. 98 accepted. 16 Nov. 98 hon. dis. 30 June, 01	cadet M. A. 1 July, 81 2 lt. 4 art. 14 June, 85 1 lt. 14 Aug. 89 capt. 6 art. 2 Mar. 99 trs. to 4 art. 21 Apr. 99 maj. art. corps. 16 Mar. 06 lt. col. coast art. corps. 31 Mar. 09 col. 5 Dec. 11 retired. 31 Mar. 12	N. Y. 14 July, 1862.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate Artillery School, 1888.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Evans, William P. 31 mar. 10		cadet M. A. 1 July, 74 2 lt. 19 inf. 14 June, 78 1 lt. 13 Oct. 86 capt. 7 June, 94 maj. 29 inf. 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 20 inf. 3 Jan. 03 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 26 Aug. 06 unassigned. 9 Feb. 06 lt. col. 11 inf. 17 Feb. 06 col. 25 inf. 31 Mar. 10 unassigned. 11 Mar. 11 retired. 27 May, 12	Wis. 23 June, 1853.	M. A. Wis.
General Staff, 25 nov. 07 to 13 apr. 10.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Conklin, John. 8 feb. 12		cadet M. A. 1 July, 80 2 lt. 2 art. 15 June, 84 1 lt. 29 May, 91 capt. 5 art. 17 Oct. 99 maj. art. corps. 3 Oct. 06 assd. to 2 field art. 6 June, 07 lt. col. 1 field art. 11 Mar. 11 trs. to 6 field art. 5 June, 12 col. 2 field art. 8 Feb. 12 retired. 1 Aug. 12	N. Y. 29 June, 1862.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1890.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Jackson, James B. 6 sept. 11		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 73 add. 2 lt. 5 inf. 15 June, 77 2 lt. 7 inf. 9 Aug. 84 1 lt. 18 Apr. 84 capt. 22 Dec. 96 maj. 11 inf. 11 Nov. 01 lt. col. 26 inf. 18 July, 08 col. of inf. 6 Sept. 11 assd. to 25 inf. 19 Oct. 11 unassigned. 12 May, 12 retired. 11 Aug. 12	Ky. 15 June, 1852.	M. A. Ind.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>				
Wittich, Willis. 5 may, 02		cadet M. A. 1 July, 70 2 lt. 21 inf. 17 June, 74 1 lt. 7 Aug. 79 capt. 18 July, 90 maj. 14 May, 99 lt. col. 2 inf. 5 May, 02 retired. 28 Nov. 02	Ohio. 21 Feb. 1853.	M. A. Ohio.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Martin, Medad C. 22 Jan. 04	maj. qm. 12 May, 98 accepted. 28 May, 98 lt. col. qm. [act 7 July, 98] 10 Aug. 99 accepted. to 2 Mar. 99 hon. dis. 17 May, 01	cadet M. A. 1 July, 73 2 lt. 22 inf. 15 June, 77 1 lt. 24 Apr. 83 capt. a. qm. 2 Nov. 91 accepted. 7 Nov. 91 maj. qm. 2 Feb. 01 lt. col. dep. qm. gen. 22 Jan. 04 retired. 15 Dec. 05	Vt. 3 Oct. 1854.	M. A. Vt.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Paddock, George H. 16 aug. 03		cadet M. A. 1 July, 69 2 lt. 4 art. 13 June, 73 1 lt. 19 Apr. 77 trs. to 5 cav. 12 June, 84 capt. 16 Jan. 89 maj. 10 cav. 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 5 cav. 25 Feb. 01 lt. col. 4 cav. 16 Aug. 03 trs. to 5 cav. 28 Aug. 06 retired. 30 June, 06	Ill. 14 Jan. 1852.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Artillery School, 1880.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Starr, Charles G. 4 sept. 06	maj. ins. gen. 13 Aug. 98 accepted 15 Aug. 99 vacated 6 Sept. 99 lt. col. 11 U. S. cav. 12 Aug. 99 accepted 6 Sept. 99 hon. dis. 13 Mar. 01	cadet M. A. 1 July, 74 add. 2 lt. 1 inf. 14 June, 78 2 lt. 28 June, 83 1 lt. 20 Sept. 83 capt. 6 Apr. 95 maj. 25 inf. 4 Mar. 01 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 26 Aug. 03 lt. col. 8 inf. 4 Sept. 06 retired. 31 Oct. 06	Ill. 25 Feb. 1857.	M. A. Ill.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Crittenden, John J. 26 Dec. 05		2 lt. 22 inf. 14 Dec. 76 accepted. 1 Jan. 77 1 lt. 20 July, 82 capt. 6 June, 94 maj. 2 Feb. 01 lt. col. 21 inf. 26 Dec. 05 trs. to 20 inf. 19 Mar. 06 trs. to 10 inf. 26 Jan. 07 retired. 31 Jan. 07	Ky. 17 June, 1856.	Ky.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Derby, George McC. 5 May, 06	lt. col. chf. eng. 9 May, 98 accepted 21 May, 99 hon. dis. 12 May, 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 74 2 lt. eng. 14 June, 78 1 lt. 2 Jan. 81 capt. 7 Apr. 88 maj. 5 July, 98 lt. col. 5 May, 06 retired. 7 June, 07	At sea 1 Nov. 1856.	M. A. Mo.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Varnum, Charles A. 10 Apr. 05		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 68 2 lt. 7 cav. 14 June, 72 1 lt. 25 June, 76 capt. 22 July, 90 maj. 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 9 cav. 22 Sept. 04 lt. col. 4 cav. 10 Apr. 05 retired. 31 Oct. 07	N. Y. 21 June, 1849.	M. A. Fla.
M. H.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Byrne, Charles. 25 Oct. 07		2 lt. 6 inf. 9 Jan. 77 accepted 18 Jan. 77 1 lt. 31 Oct. 83 capt. 6 inf. 27 Aug. 96 maj. 30 inf. 22 Sept. 01 lt. col. 17 inf. 25 Oct. 07 retired. 14 Mar. 08	Wash. 2 Mar. 1855.	Tex.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Pitcher, John. 14 Apr. 08		cadet M. A. 1 July, 72 2 lt. 9 inf. 15 June, 76 trs. to 1 cav. 28 July, 76 1 lt. 27 Nov. 82 capt. 22 July, 92 maj. 6 cav. 9 Dec. 01 trs. to 7 cav. 27 Apr. 07 lt. col. 4 cav. 14 Apr. 08 retired. 6 May, 08	Tex. 9 Sept. 1854.	M. A. D. C.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Hardin, Edward E. 23 Mar. 06	col. 2 N. Y. inf. 17 May, 98 hon. must. out. 25 Oct. 99 col. 29 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 8 July, 99 hon. must. out. 10 May, 01	cadet M. A. 1 July, 70 2 lt. 7 inf. 17 June, 74 1 lt. 4 Mar. 81 capt. 31 July, 94 maj. 28 Feb. 01 lt. col. 26 inf. 23 Mar. 06 retired. 18 July, 08	Ky. 24 Apr. 1853.	M. A. Ky.
Bvt. 1 lt., Feb. 27, 90.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Barney, George F. 8 Dec. 08		cadet M. A. 1 July, 77 2 lt. 2 art. 13 June, 82 1 lt. 3 Sept. 88 capt. 2 Mar. 99 msj. art. corps 30 June, 05 lt. col. coast art. corps. 8 Dec. 08 retired. 8 Mar. 09	Iowa 15 Aug. 1858.	M. A. Vt.
Graduate Artillery School, 1886.				
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1901.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.				
Blunt, Albert C.....29 oct. 07		cadet M. A.....1 July, 77 add. 2 lt. 3 art.....11 June, 81 2 lt. 5 art.....29 oct. 81 1 lt.....10 aug. 87 capt.....2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps.....12 apr. 05 lt. col. coast art. corps.....29 oct. 07 retired.....7 dec. 09	N. Y..... 21 May, 1859.	M. A. Tex.
Graduate Artillery School, 1886.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Abercrombie, William R. 23 dec. 07		2 lt. 2 inf.....1 mar. 77 accepted.....10 mar. 77 1 lt.....20 mar. 85 capt.....27 aug. 96 maj. 30 inf.....27 sept. 01 lt. col. 25 inf.....23 dec. 07 retired.....2 apr. 10	Minn..... 16 aug. 1857.	N. Y.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Bailey, Harry L.....12 mar. 10		cadet M. A.....1 sept. 72 2 lt. 21 inf.....15 June, 76 1 lt.....25 mar. 84 capt.....2 dec. 97 trs. to 27 inf.....18 June, 02 maj. 2 inf.....28 June, 02 lt. col. 5 inf.....12 mar. 10 retired.....27 aug. 10	Ohio..... 4 oct. 1854.	M. A. Ohio.
Bvt. 1 lt., Feb. 27, 90.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Cheever, Benjamin H... 7 aug. 09	maj. ins. gen.....12 May, 98 accepted.....25 May, 98 hon. dis.....7 apr. 99	2 lt. 6 cav.....15 aug. 76 accepted.....21 aug. 76 1 lt.....30 dec. 81 capt.....8 mar. 93 maj. 8 cav.....13 sept. 02 trs. to 6 cav.....25 feb. 03 trs. to 13 cav.....18 May, 08 trs. to 2 cav.....1 feb. 09 lt. col. 3 cav.....7 aug. 09 retired.....30 sept. 10	D. C..... 7 June, 1850.	D. C.
M. H.				
Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1883.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Wolf, Silas A.....13 July, 06		cadet M. A.....1 July, 74 add. 2 lt. 4 inf.....14 June, 78 2 lt.....28 June, 78 1 lt.....5 aug. 88 capt.....19 feb. 95 maj. 19 inf.....2 mar. 01 lt. col. 28 inf.....13 July, 06 retired.....19 oct. 10	Pa..... 13 dec. 1853.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1885.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Ames, Robert F..... 6 May, 07		cadet M. A.....1 sept. 74 to 23 dec. 74 2 lt. 8 inf.....1 sept. 79 accepted.....8 sept. 79 1 lt.....20 May, 86 capt. 8 inf.....10 mar. 96 maj. 16 inf.....11 July, 01 trs. to 29 inf.....11 mar. 07 lt. col. 12 inf.....6 May, 07 retired.....9 mar. 11	R. I..... 10 feb. 1856.	N. Y.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Partello, Joseph M. T.... 3 mar. 11		pvt. and sgt. gen. ser.....2 aug. 72 to 11 May, 78 2 lt. 5 inf.....1 sept. 79 accepted.....1 sept. 79 1 lt.....10 July, 85 capt.....26 apr. 98 trs. to 23 inf.....11 feb. 03 maj. 7 inf.....17 apr. 03 trs. to 25 inf.....27 aug. 03 trs. to 4 inf.....13 dec. 10 lt. col. of inf.....3 mar. 11 retired.....16 mar. 11	Ohio..... 3 mar. 1854.	D. C.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Howe, Edgar W.....15 feb. 11		cadet M. A.....1 sept. 74 2 lt. 17 inf.....14 June, 78 1 lt.....30 Jan. 85 capt.....26 apr. 98 trs. to 22 inf.....13 aug. 02 maj. 27 inf.....10 feb. 03 lt. col. 11 inf.....15 feb. 11 retired.....6 June, 11	Mass..... 28 Jan. 1854.	M. A. Iowa.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251 rev. stats.].				
Payson, Francis L..... 7 apr. 08	capt. a. qm.....18 sept. 92 accepted.....27 sept. 92 hon. dis.....22 mar. 00	maj. pm.....5 mar. 00 accepted.....23 mar. 00 lt. col. dep. pm. gen.....7 apr. 08 retired.....12 June, 11	N. Y..... 19 feb. 1863.	N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251 rev. stats.].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Hubbard, Elmer W. 11 mar. 11		cadet M. A. 1 July, 81 2 lt. 1 art. 14 June, 85 1 lt. 3 art. 13 July, 92 trs. to 7 art. 8 mar. 98 capt. 5 art. 5 Oct. 00 maj. art. corps. 25 Jan. 07 lt. col. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11 retired. 27 July,	Conn. 27 sept. 1861.	M. A. Conn.
Graduate Artillery School, 1896.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Dunn, Beverly W. 17 mar. 08		cadet M. A. 1 July, 79 2 lt. 3 art. 13 June, 83 1 lt. ord. 8 July, 90 accepted 28 July, capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 15 June, 98 maj. 19 Jan. 05 lt. col. 17 mar. 08 retired. 20 sept. 11	La. 12 Oct. 1860.	M. A. La.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1883.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Goodin, James A. 21 June, 11		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 78 2 lt. 7 inf. 13 June, 82 1 lt. 19 inf. 20 Feb. 91 trs. to 7 inf. 20 July, 98 capt. 25 inf. 2 May, 98 trs. to 7 inf. 16 Sept. maj. 8 inf. 5 Apr. 06 trs. to 7 inf. 11 May, lt. col. 21 June, 11 retired. 30 Jan. 12	Ky. 29 Aug. 1861.	M. A. Ky.
Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1891.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Cabell, Henry C. 13 July, 06	capt. a. a. g. 12 May, 98 accepted 16 June, vacated 10 July,	cadet M. A. 1 July, 79 2 lt. 14 inf. 13 June, 83 1 lt. 13 inf. 24 Feb. 91 trs. to 14 inf. 6 Oct. capt. of inf. 10 July, 98 assd. to 3 inf. 1 Jan. 99 trs. to 14 inf. 26 Oct. 00 maj. 19 inf. 13 July, 06 trs. to 14 inf. 20 Sept. unassigned 11 Mar. 11 assd. to 1 inf. 15 Aug. lt. col. 7 inf. 31 Jan. 12 trs. to 14 inf. 8 May, retired. 29 May,	Va. 11 Dec. 1858.	M. A. Va.
General Staff, 15 Aug. 07 to 14 Aug. 11.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243 rev. stats.].				
Gardner, John H. 29 Feb. 12		cadet M. A. 14 June, 76 add. 2 lt. 8 cav. 11 June, 81 2 lt. 9 cav. 19 Aug. 1 lt. 15 June, 88 capt. 2 cav. 30 June, 98 maj. 1 cav. 13 Sept. 06 lt. col. of cav. 29 Feb. 12 retired. 29 June.	Ill. 3 Mar. 1855.	M. A. Ill.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Goldman, Henry J. 3 Mar. 11		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 73 2 lt. 5 cav. 15 June, 77 1 lt. 24 Apr. 86 capt. 1 June, 97 maj. 12 cav. 8 Apr. 05 lt. col. of cav. 3 Mar. 11 retired. 31 Aug. 12	Germ'y 28 Sept. 1855.	M. A. N. Y.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Simpson, Wendell L. 16 Aug. 12		cadet M. A. 1 July, 80 2 lt. 3 cav. 15 June, 84 trs. to 24 inf. 4 Jan. 87 1 lt. 20 inf. 20 Apr. 91 trs. to 9 inf. 20 July, trs. to 14 inf. 16 Sept. 98 capt. of inf. 17 Sept. assd. to 6 inf. 1 Jan. 99 q.m. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 9 Mar. 05 maj. 19 inf. 7 Mar. 07 trs. to 15 inf. 6 Oct. 11 lt. col. of infantry 16 Aug. 12 retired. 7 Sept.	N. Y. 10 Aug. 1859.	M. A. Mich.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Landis, J. F. Reynolds. 29 June, 11		cadet M. A. 1 July, 74 add. 2 lt. 1 cav. 14 June, 78 2 lt. 15 June, 78 1 lt. 1 Feb. 87 capt. 6 cav. 31 May, 98 trs. to 1 cav. 19 Oct. maj. 6 cav. 30 June, 06 trs. to 13 cav. 31 Jan. 10 trs. to 9 cav. 22 June, 11 lt. col. of cav. 29 June, assd. to 9 cav. 1 May, 12 retired. 10 Sept.	Pa. 21 Oct. 1856.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1885.				
Army War College, 1907.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Trippe, Percy E. 29 feb. 12		cadet M. A. 14 june, 76 2 lt. 10 cav. 12 june, 80 1 lt. 17 jan. 88 capt. 11 mar. 98 trs. to 12 cav. 13 apr. 01 maj. 3 cav. 21 feb. 06 trs. to 14 cav. 8 dec. 10 lt. col. of cav. 29 feb. 12 retired. 14 sept.	Ga. 9 july, 1857.	M. A. Ga.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Slocum, Stephen L'H. 14 apr. 08		2 lt. 18 inf. 1 sept. 79 accepted. 3 sept. trs. to 8 cav. 1 june 83 1 lt. 28 sept. 89 capt. 2 mar 99 trs. to 13 cav. 21 jan. 07 trs. to 1 cav. 16 july, maj. 2 cav. 14 apr. 08 unassigned. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 15 cav. 3 apr. 12 lt. col. of cav. 17 sept. retired. 2 oct.	Ohio. 11 aug. 1859.	N. Y.
General Staff, 14 july 06 to 30 apr. 08.				
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Fitch, Graham D. 7 aug. 08	maj. eng. 20 june, 98 accepted. 12 july. hon. dis. 31 dec.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 78 2 lt. 5 art. 13 june, 82 trs. to eng. 7 june, 83 1 lt. 17 mar. 84 capt. 26 jan. 95 maj. 23 apr. 04 lt. col. 7 aug. 08 retired. 11 oct. 12	Ill. 19 feb. 1860.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1885.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
<i>Majors.</i>				
Shufeldt, Robert W. 23 apr. 04		asst. surg. 5 aug. 76 accepted. 18 aug. capt. asst. surg. 5 aug. 81 retired. 25 feb. 91 maj. retired. 23 apr. 04	N. Y. 1 dec. 1850.	D. C.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].				
Frost, Alfred S. 20 jan. 00	col. 1 S. Dak. inf. 19 may, 98 hon. must. out. 5 oct. 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 11 inf. 13 sept. 81 to 6 aug. 84 2 lt. 25 inf. 4 aug. accepted. 7 aug. 1 lt. 7 inf. 10 july, 91 trs. to 25 inf. 20 july, capt. of inf. 14 dec. 98 assd. to 22 inf. 1 jan. 99 maj. pm. 20 jan. 00 accepted. 3 feb. retired. 14 feb.	Ill. 5 feb. 1858.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Duval, John H. 2 feb. 01	maj. com. sub. [act 7 july, 98] 22 july, 98 to 5 aug. and from 7 aug. to 9 sept.	pvt. sig. corps. 19 aug. 80 discharged. 25 oct. 2 lt. 18 inf. 10 oct. 83 accepted. 13 oct. 1 lt. 16 dec. 89 capt. com. sub. 15 nov. 97 accepted. 20 nov. maj. com. 2 feb. 01 retired. 8 apr.	D. C. 17 july, 1858.	Pa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Wright, Henry H. 2 feb. 01		2 lt. 9 cav. 12 dec. 72 accepted. 14 jan. 73 1 lt. 18 mar. 80 capt. 12 dec. 90 maj. 2 feb. 01 retired. 29 oct. 02	D. C. 6 nov. 1850.	D. C.
Bvt. 1 lt., Feb. 27, 90.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
McCaleb, Thomas S. 5 dec. 00		cadet M. A. 1 july, 71 2 lt. 9 inf. 16 june, 75 1 lt. 4 mar. 83 capt. 22 apr. 92 trs. to 23 inf. 20 june, 00 maj. 6 inf. 5 dec. trs. to 30 inf. 26 june, 02 retired. 5 dec.	Va. 16 nov. 1853.	M. A. Va.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Howland, Carver 2 feb. 01		cadet M. A. 1 july, 72 2 lt. 4 inf. 15 june, 76 1 lt. 1 oct. 86 capt. 3 feb. 94 maj. 29 inf. 2 feb. 01 retired. 29 dec. 02	R. I. 10 oct. 1850.	M. A. R. I.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Lawton, Louis B. 5 jan. 03		cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 2 lt. 9 inf. 12 june, 93 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 01 maj. j. a. 5 jan. 03 accepted 22 jan. retired 27 jan.	Iowa .. 1872.	M. A. N. Y.
M. H.				
Disability from wound in bat- tle [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Hare, Luther R. 2 feb. 01	lt. col. 1 Tex. cav. 14 may, 98 col. 2 june, hon. must. out. 14 nov. col. 33 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 17 july, brig. gen. 1 june, 00 accepted 9 june, hon. dis. 20 june, 01	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 70 2 lt. 7 cav. 17 june, 74 1 lt. 25 june, 76 capt. 29 dec. 90 maj. 12 cav. 2 feb. 01 retired 16 july, 03	Ind. 1851.	M. A. Tex.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Ten Eyck, Benjamin L. . 14 feb. 02		asst. surg. 7 june, 89 accepted 10 june, capt. asst. surg. 7 june, 94 maj. surg. 14 feb. 02 retired 3 aug. 03	N. Y. ... 1862.	N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Schoeffel, Francis H. 2 dec. 03		cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 17 inf. 12 june, 91 trs. to 9 inf. 10 june, 92 1 lt. 5 inf. 16 sept. 97 trs. to 9 inf. 23 nov. capt. 23 inf. 18 apr. 00 trs. to 9 inf. 20 june, trs. to 16 inf. 22 dec. 03 maj. judge adv. 2 dec. accepted 26 dec. retired 28 dec.	N. Y. ... 1867.	M. A. N. Y.
Disability from wounds re- ceived in action [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Grisard, John S. 28 dec. 03		cadet M. A. 15 june, 84 2 lt. 13 inf. 11 june, 88 1 lt. 7 inf. 12 may, 95 capt. 13 mar. 99 maj. judge adv. 28 dec. 03 accepted 2 jan. 04 retired 4 jan.	Ohio ... 1863.	M. A. Ohio.
Disability from wounds re- ceived in battle [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Barber, Henry A. 26 apr. 04		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop E, 7 cav. ... 5 mar. 85 to 3 mar. 89 2 lt. 1 cav. 11 feb. accepted 4 mar. 1 lt. 9 cav. 27 aug. 96 capt. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 28 inf. 26 dec. maj. asst. chf. of record and pension office ... 26 apr. 04 accepted 5 may, retired 31 july,	Md ... 1862.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1893.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Borup, Henry D. 18 feb. 03	lt. col. chf. ord. off. 18 july, 98 accepted 2 aug. hon. dis. 16 mar. 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 72 2 lt. 2 art. 15 june, 76 1 lt. ord. 13 sept. 79 accepted 17 sept. capt. (14 yrs. ser.) ... 15 june, 90 maj. 18 feb. 03 retired 25 aug. 04	Minn. ... 1854.	M. A. Minn.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Bigelow, John. 8 dec. 02		cadet M. A. 1 july, 73 2 lt. 10 cav. 15 june, 77 1 lt. 24 sept. 83 capt. 15 apr. 93 maj. 9 cav. 8 dec. 02 retired 15 sept. 04	N. Y. ... 1854.	M. A. N. Y.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Abbot, Charles W., jr. 12 aug. 03	col. 1 R. I. inf. 10 may, 98 hon. must. out. 30 mar. 99	2 lt. 12 inf. 16 feb. 81 accepted 1 mar. 1 lt. 1 sept. 87 capt. 26 apr. 98 maj. 25 inf. 12 aug. 03 retired 20 oct. 04	R. I. 1860.	R. I.
Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1883.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Wells, George M. 6 aug. 03		asst. surg. 4 may, 91 accepted 14 may, capt. asst. surg. 4 may, 96 maj. surg. 6 aug. 03 retired 31 mar. 05	Ind. 1863.	Ind.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.				
Kendall, Henry F. 24 mar. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. 			

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.				
Newgarden, George J. 23 nov. 05		asst. surg. 4 nov. 92 accepted 8 nov. capt. asst. surg. 4 nov. 97 maj. surg. 23 nov. 05 retired 24 apr. 07	Pa. 25 june, 1864.	Pa.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Emery, Jonas A. 10 july, 02		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 77 2 lt. 11 inf. 11 june, 81 1 lt. 8 dec. 86 capt. 16 dec. 97 trs. to 16 inf. 18 june, 02 maj. 27 inf. 10 july, retired 20 oct. 07	Ind. 8 nov. 1856.	M. A. Ind.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Andrus, Frank B. 30 oct. 05		cadet M. A. 1 july, 77 2 lt. 4 inf. 11 june, 81 1 lt. 2 inf. 12 dec. 90 trs. to 4 inf. 20 july, 91 capt. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 27 inf. 31 aug. 01 trs. to 8 inf. 22 nov. 02 maj. 12 inf. 30 oct. 05 retired 1 jan. 08	Mich. 4 mar. 1859.	M. A. Ind.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Palmer, George. 15 july, 02		cadet M. A. 1 july, 72 2 lt. 24 inf. 15 june, 76 trs. to 9 inf. 28 july, 1 lt. 15 june, 83 capt. 16 jan. 98 maj. 21 inf. 15 july, 02 retired 27 jan. 08	Wis. 6 oct. 1851.	M. A. Wis.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Vance, Zebulon B. 1 jan. 07		2 lt. 19 inf. 7 jan. 84 accepted 11 feb. 1 lt. 22 inf. 18 apr. 91 trs. to 11 inf. 20 july, capt. of inf. 8 sept. 98 assd. to 10 inf. 1 jan. 99 trs. to 11 inf. 6 apr. 07 maj. 5 inf. 1 jan. 07 retired 13 feb. 08	N. C. 22 mar. 1860.	N. C.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.				
Graduate U. S. Naval Acad- emy, 1883.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Goe, James B. 15 apr. 02		cadet M. A. 1 july, 71 2 lt. 13 inf. 16 june, 75 1 lt. 16 oct. 84 capt. 4 may, 97 maj. 19 inf. 15 apr. 02 retired 15 mar. 08	Ohio. 26 mar. 1853.	M. A. Ohio.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Crabbs, Joseph T. 30 june, 06		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 87 2 lt. 8 cav. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 9 cav. 1 july, 98 trs. to 8 cav. 31 aug. 99 capt. qm. 2 feb. 01 accepted 3 apr. maj. qm. 30 june, 06 retired 25 apr. 08	Ind. 12 apr. 1868.	M. A. Ill.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Hallock, Harry M. 1 july, 05		asst. surg. 4 nov. 92 accepted 8 nov. capt. asst. surg. 4 nov. 97 maj. surg. 1 july, 05 maj. med. corps. 1 july, retired 20 may, 08	N. J. 14 oct. 1867.	N. J.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Purcell, Benjamin M. 30 oct. 06		pvt. and sgt. sig. corps. 13 may, 73 to 14 oct. 83 2 lt. sig. corps. 13 oct. accepted 15 oct. 2 lt. 4 inf. 4 feb. 91 (to rank from 13 oct. 83) accepted 11 feb. 1 lt. 20 inf. 17 apr. trs. to 19 inf. 20 july, capt. of inf. 22 aug. 98 assd. to 10 inf. 1 jan. 99 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 4 oct. 05 maj. 18 inf. 30 oct. 06 retired 30 june, 08	Ohio. 11 aug. 1852.	Army.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Leonhaeuser, Harry A. 3 sept. 03	lt. col. 15 Minn. int. 14 july, 98 col. 17 aug. hon. must. out 27 mar. 99	cadet M. A. 14 june, 76 2 lt. 25 inf. 11 june, 81 1 lt. 31 jan. 89 capt. 26 apr. 98 maj. 21 inf. 3 sept. 03 trs. to 16 inf. 19 june, 08 retired 31 oct.	Pa. 31 dec. 1858.	M. A. Pa.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.				
Fuller, Lawson M. 25 june, 06		cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 9 cav. 12 june, 91 1 lt. ord. 10 oct. 94 accepted 25 oct. 1866. capt. 2 feb. 01 maj. 25 june, 06 retired. 31 oct. 08	Wis. . . . 5 mar. 1866.	M. A. Wis.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Irwin, Francis G. 20 nov. 08		cadet M. A. 1 july, 77 2 lt. 2 cav. 13 june, 82 1 lt. 24 mar. 90 capt. 2 mar. 99 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]. 25 july, 02 assd. to 2 cav. 25 july, 06 maj. 8 cav. 20 nov. 08 retired. 25 dec.	Ky 10 dec. 1859.	M. A. Tenn.
Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1887.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Stevens, Charles J. 1 oct. 06		cadet M. A. 1 july, 77 2 lt. 9 cav. 13 june, 82 1 lt. 16 july, 88 capt. 2 cav. 1 july, 98 maj. 5 cav. 1 oct. 06 retired. 3 apr. 09	N. Y. . . . 28 june, 1859.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1897.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Davis, Milton F. 14 june, 09		cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 2 lt. 4 cav. 12 june, 90 1 lt. 2 cav. 14 jan. 97 trs. to 1 cav. 10 mar. capt. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 10 cav. 27 dec. 04 maj. judge adv. 14 june, 09 accepted 15 june, retired 16 june,	Minn. . . . 15 nov. 1864.	M. A. Oreg.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Lang, Frank R. 18 june, 09	sgt. maj. 1 Me. inf. 13 may, 98 to 4 july, 5 july, hon. must. out 12 nov.	2 lt. 9 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 17 apr. 1 lt. 27 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 9 inf. 20 july, trs. to 15 inf. 13 feb. 08 capt. 2 inf. 14 mar. maj. judge adv. 18 june, 09 accepted 24 june, retired 25 june,	Me 16 nov. 1874.	Me.
Disability in line of duty from gunshot wound received in battle [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Carter, W. Fitzhugh. 30 nov. 97		asst. surg. 3 june, 79 accepted 8 july, capt. asst. surg. 3 june, 84 maj. surg. 30 nov. 97 maj. med. corps. 30 nov. retired 8 july, 09	Va. 5 oct. 1850.	Va.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Clark, Wallis O. 28 nov. 02		cadet M. A. 1 july, 73 add. 2 lt. 7 cav. 15 june, 77 2 lt. 6 cav. 31 dec. trs. to 12 inf. 13 feb. 82 1 lt. 12 feb. 86 capt. 12 apr. 98 maj. 5 inf. 28 nov. 02 trs. to 18 inf. 20 mar. 09 trs. to 2 inf. 15 apr. retired 19 july.	Mass. . . . 12 july, 1854.	M. A. Mass.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Freeman, Samuel D. 24 july, 07		cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 10 cav. 13 june, 83 1 lt. 20 aug. 89 capt. 5 cav. 14 feb. 99 trs. to 10 cav. 14 mar. maj. 9 cav. 24 july, 07 retired 22 aug. 09	Va. 23 dec. 1858.	M. A. N. C.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Hancock, William F. 3 oct. 06	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 31 may hon. dis. 14 apr. 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 5 art. 13 june, 83 1 lt. 4 oct. 89 trs. to 6 art. 29 apr. 98 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 3 oct. 06 retired 9 sept. 09	Ohio. . . . 29 aug. 1860.	M. A. Ohio.
Graduate Artillery School, 1888.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Stone, William P. 30 sept. 06		cadet M. A. 1 july, 78	Ark.	M. A. Ark.
Graduate Artillery School, 1886.		to 25 july, 79		
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 26 july, 80	30 dec.	
		2 lt. 2 art. 13 june, 83	1860.	
		1 lt. 5 art. 20 feb. 91		
		trs. to 4 art. 23 may, 91		
		trs. to 7 art. 8 mar. 98		
		capt. 20 apr. 99		
		maj. art. corps. 30 sept. 06		
		retired 10 sept. 09		
Cotter, John. 3 mar. 06		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. batt'y. A, 2 art. 27 mar. 77	Ireland	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1887.		to 20 apr. 82	17 feb.	
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 15 inf. 27 mar. 87	1856.	
		accepted 21 apr. 91		
		1 lt. 2 inf. 6 jan. 91		
		trs. to 15 inf. 20 july, 91		
		capt. 26 apr. 98		
		maj. 9 inf. 3 mar. 06		
		retired 1 oct. 09		
Dwyer, Charles G. 26 july, 09	maj. 1 Tex. inf. 12 may, 98	cadet M. A. 1 july, 82	Tex.	M. A. Tex.
Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1891.	lt. col. 2 sept. 99	2 lt. 21 inf. 1 july, 86		
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	col. 19 jan. 99	1 lt. 3 inf. 22 may, 93	10 feb.	
	hon. must. out. 18 apr. 99	capt. 2 mar. 99	1862.	
		pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 6 july, 05		
		assd. to 28 inf. 6 july, 09		
		maj. 17 inf. 26 july, 09		
		retired 16 nov. 09		
West, Parker W. 20 aug. 06	maj. chf. com. sub. 26 nov. 98	cadet M. A. 14 june, 76	Cal.	M. A. La.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	accepted 14 dec. 99	add. 2 lt. 3 cav. 11 june, 81		
	hon. dis. 17 apr. 99	2 lt. 26 june, 87	21 aug.	
	maj. ins. gen. 17 apr. 99	1 lt. 25 nov. 87	1858.	
	accepted 21 apr. 00	capt. 8 cav. 31 may, 98		
	lt. col. ins. gen. 1 dec. 00	trs. to 5 cav. 3 may, 99		
	accepted 6 dec. 01	trs. to 11 cav. 16 aug. 01		
	hon. dis. 30 june, 01	trs. to 15 cav. 16 aug. 06		
		maj. 14 cav. 20 aug. 09		
		retired 29 nov. 09		
Rowan, Andrew S. 11 oct. 05	lt. col. 6 U. S. inf. 31 may, 98	cadet M. A. 1 july, 77	Va.	M. A. W. Va.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	accepted 20 june, 99	2 lt. 15 inf. 11 june, 81		
	hon. must. out. 15 mar. 99	1 lt. 9 inf. 28 nov. 90	23 apr.	
		trs. to 19 inf. 20 july, 91	1857.	
		capt. 26 apr. 98		
		maj. 15 inf. 11 oct. 05		
		retired 1 dec. 09		
Benton, Elisha S. 25 jan. 07		cadet M. A. 1 july, 80	Mass.	M. A. Mass.
Graduate Artillery School, 1898.		2 lt. 3 art. 15 june, 84		
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		1 lt. 31 july, 91	22 jan.	
		trs. to 1 art. 24 july, 97	1859.	
		trs. to 7 art. 8 mar. 98		
		capt. 3 art. 6 june, 00		
		maj. art. corps. 25 jan. 07		
		retired 10 dec. 09		
Steedman, Richard R. 17 feb. 06		2 lt. 16 inf. 1 feb. 76	Pa.	Mass.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		accepted 19 feb. 82		
		1 lt. 20 dec. 83	14 oct.	
		capt. 11 inf. 26 apr. 98	1854.	
		maj. 6 inf. 17 feb. 06		
		retired 31 jan. 10		
Johnson, Carter P. 25 dec. 05	maj. 49 U. S. inf. 9 sept. 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 3 cav. 12 sept. 76	Va.	Army.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	accepted 19 sept. 01	to 24 apr. 82	4 july,	
	hon. must. out. 30 june, 01	2 lt. 4 inf. 27 mar. 82	1851.	
		accepted 25 apr. 83		
		trs. to 10 cav. 19 sept. 83		
		1 lt. 7 june, 90		
		capt. 2 mar. 99		
		qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 18 mar. 07		
		assd. to 2 cav. 9 apr. 08		
		maj. 8 cav. 25 dec. 08		
		retired 1 apr. 10		

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.				
Woodson, Robert S. 6 apr. 05	.....	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 84 to 16 jan. 85 asst. surg. 5 may, 92 accepted 27 may, 97 capt. asst. surg. 5 may, 97 maj. surg. 6 apr. 05 maj. med. corps. 6 apr. 05 retired 7 apr. 10	Va. 19 aug. 1865.	N. C. Ala.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Cree, John K. 25 jan. 07	.....	cadet M. A. 1 july, 81 2 lt. 3 art. 14 june, 85 1 lt. 13 july, 92 trs. to 6 art. 8 mar. 98 capt. unassigned 11 dec. 00 maj. art. corps. 25 jan. 07 retired 9 sept. 10	Pa. 18 jan. 1862.	M. A. Pa.
General Staff, 17 apr. 08 to 19 nov. 08.				
Graduate Artillery School, 1898.				
Graduate School of Subma- rine Defense, 1907.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Jamieson, Charles C. 25 june, 06	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 2 lt. 15 inf. 11 june, 92 1 lt. ord. 9 apr. 95 accepted 13 apr. 1866. capt. 7 feb. 01 maj. 25 june, 06 retired 12 oct. 10	Vt. 3 nov. 1866.	M. A. Vt.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Mercer, William A. 26 june, 05	.....	2 lt. 8 inf. 23 nov. 80 accepted 26 nov. 89 1 lt. 9 mar. 89 capt. 7 aug. 97 trs. to 7 cav. 14 oct. 98 maj. 11 cav. 26 june, 05 retired 30 nov. 10	N. Y. 19 mar. 1855.	Conn.
Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1885.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Barney, Charles N. 1 jan. 10	1 lt. asst. surg. 5 Mass. inf. 14 oct. 98 hon. must. out 31 mar. 99	asst. surg. 29 june, 01 accepted 15 july, 06 capt. asst. surg. 12 jan. 06 capt. med. corps. 12 jan. 06 maj. 1 jan. 10 retired 31 dec. 10	Ohio. 19 aug. 1872.	Mass.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Holloway, George T. 30 nov. 03	maj. add. pm 17 may, 98 accepted 27 may, 99 hon. dis. 16 may, 01	cadet M. A. 17 june, 82 to 20 dec. 81 capt. pm. 8 feb. 01 accepted 10 may, 01 maj. pm. 30 nov. 03 retired 22 apr. 11	Tenn. 21 nov. 1864.	N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Stone, John H. 23 apr. 08	.....	asst. surg. 6 nov. 95 accepted 7 nov. 00 capt. asst. surg. 6 nov. 00 capt. med. corps. 6 nov. 00 maj. 23 apr. 08 retired 20 june, 11	Md. 25 may, 1872.	D. C.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1896.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Goode, George W. 3 apr. 09	.....	cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 to 26 june, 77 cadet M. A. 28 aug. 77 2 lt. 1 cav. 12 june, 80 1 lt. 3 cav. 1 feb. 91 trs. to 1 cav. 27 apr. 91 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 5 cav. 3 apr. 09 trs. to 11 cav. 16 june, 09 retired 22 july, 11	Mo. 21 apr. 1855.	M. A. Mo.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Bloom, Jacob E. 14 july, 11	capt. a. a. g 12 may, 98 accepted 26 may, 99 hon. dis 12 may, 99	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 69 2 lt. 4 art. 13 june, 73 1 lt. 28 apr. 75 resigned 1 jan. 80 capt. com. 2 feb. 01 accepted 22 apr. 01 maj. com. 14 july, 11 retired 11 nov. 11	Ohio. 21 apr. 1851.	M. A. Ohio.
Graduate Artillery School, 1875.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Sargent, Herbert H. 8 jan. 09	col. 5 U. S. inf. 20 may, 98 accepted 28 may, 99 hon. must. out 31 may, 99 lt. col. 29 U. S. inf 5 july, 09 accepted 10 july, 09 hon. dis 10 may, 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 2 cav. 13 june, 83 1 lt. 19 june, 90 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 8 jan. 09 trs. to 4 cav. 31 aug. 11 retired 17 nov. 11	Ill. 29 sept. 1858.	M. A. Ill.
Army War College, 1909.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.				
Edwards, Arthur M 6 dec. 07		cadet M. A 15 june, 89 2 lt. 3 inf. 12 june, 93 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 14 inf. 11 oct. 99 capt. com. 2 feb. 01 accepted 11 mar. 01 maj. com. 6 dec. 07 retired. 9 dec. 11	N. Y. 1871.	M. A. Neb.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Ruthers, George W. 28 aug. 05	maj. com. sub. 16 july, 98 accepted 30 july, 99 hon. dis. 13 may, 99 maj. com. sub. 8 july, 99 accepted 14 july, 99 hon. dis. 9 may, 01	pvt. and corpl. co. F, 16 inf. 24 apr. 80 2 lt. 8 inf. to 6 aug. 84 accepted 4 aug. 84 1 lt. 8 inf. 10 july, 91 capt. of inf. 15 dec. 98 assd. to 24 inf. 1 jan. 99 trs. to 27 inf. 5 apr. 01 capt. com. 2 feb. 01 accepted 26 apr. 01 maj. com. 28 aug. 05 retired. 10 mar. 12	W. Va. 1858.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Flynn, William F. 15 nov. 08		cadet M. A 1 july, 79 2 lt. 8 cav. 13 june, 83 1 lt. 20 jan. 90 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 15 cav. 15 nov. 08 unassigned. 11 mar. 11 retired. 20 apr. 12	Conn. 1858.	M. A. Conn.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Hackney, Stephen M. 31 jan. 10		pvt. and corpl. co. G, 16 inf. 24 apr. 83 2 lt. 16 inf. to 22 oct. 86 accepted 23 oct. 86 1 lt. 4 inf. 3 feb. 94 trs. to 5 inf. 12 apr. 94 capt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 21 inf. 10 oct. 04 trs. to 6 inf. 19 oct. 09 maj. 31 jan. 10 retired. 22 may, 12	Ala. 1860.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Nance, John T. 3 mar. 11		cadet M. A 1 sept. 82 2 lt. 2 cav. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 6 cav. 15 aug. 92 capt. 9 cav. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 2 cav. 23 jan. 06 maj. 3 mar. 11 retired. 2 sept. 12	Ill. 1864.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Keleher, Timothy D. 25 jan. 04	maj. add. pm. 17 may, 98 accepted 28 may, 98 hon. dis. 11 may, 01	capt. pm. 8 feb. 01 accepted 4 may, 01 maj. pm. 25 jan. 04 retired. 11 oct. 12	Coun. 1 mar. 1851.	N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Steele, Matthew F. 23 sept. 09	maj. 30 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 11 july, 99 hon. must. out 3 apr. 01	cadet M. A 1 july, 79 2 lt. 8 cav. 13 june, 83 1 lt. 4 cav. 9 mar. 91 trs. to 8 cav. 27 apr. 91 capt. 6 cav. 2 mar. 99 maj. 2 cav. 28 sept. 09 retired. 30 oct. 12	Ala. 1861.	M. A. Ala.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Captains.				
Taylor, Arthur W. 16 june, 85		asst. surg. 16 june, 80 accepted 24 june, 85 capt. asst. surg. 16 june, 85 retired 5 feb. 92	N. Y. 1857.	N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Guest, John. 20 apr. 91		2 lt. 8 cav. 15 aug. 76 accepted 21 aug. 76 1 lt. 16 jan. 84 capt. 8 cav. 20 apr. 91 retired 3 jan. 95	Pa. 1857.	Md.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Eckerson, Theodore H. 30 nov. 92		cadet M. A 1 july, 70 2 lt. 6 inf. 17 june, 74 resigned. 15 sept. 75 2 lt. 19 inf. 15 aug. 76 accepted 27 aug. 76 1 lt. 11 oct. 82 capt. 30 nov. 92 retired. 3 jan. 95	Oreg. 1851.	M. A. Wash.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.				
Chapin, Alonzo R 3 dec. 88		asst. surg 3 dec. 83 accepted 16 feb. 84 capt. asst. surg 3 dec. 88 retired 10 may. 95	Ill 1859.	Ill.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Richards, James R 22 apr. 91		cadet M. A 1 July, 74 add. 2 lt. 9 cav 14 June, 78 2 lt. 28 June, 82 trs. to 4 cav 5 sept. 82 1 lt 28 dec. 82 capt 22 apr. 91 retired 25 feb. 96	Va. 22 dec. 1854.	M. A. Va.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Gillmore, Quincy O'M... 20 feb. 91	lt. col. 4 N. J. inf. 14 July, 98 col. 4 nov. 98 hon. must. out 6 apr. 99	cadet M. A 1 July, 69 2 lt. 10 cav 13 June, 73 resigned 12 nov. 74 2 lt. 8 cav 19 mar. 75 accepted 3 apr. 82 1 lt 26 June, 82 capt 20 feb. 91 retired 31 may, 96	N. Y. 2 sept. 1850.	M. A. N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Cabell, Julian M 14 apr. 92	surg. 69 N. Y. inf 9 may, 98 hon. must. out 31 jan. 99 maj. brig. surg 30 jan. 99 accepted 16 mar. 99 hon. dis. 1 oct.	asst. surg 14 apr. 87 accepted 18 apr. 92 capt. asst. surg 14 apr. 92 retired 29 mar. 97	Va. 21 dec. 1860.	Va.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Baird, William 24 feb. 91		cadet M. A 1 sept. 70 to 10 jan. 71 cadet M. A 1 July, 72 2 lt. 6 cav 16 June, 75 1 lt 15 feb. 81 capt 24 feb. 91 retired 3 dec. 97	Pa. 22 aug. 1851.	M. A. At lge.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Kinzie, John 2 jan. 92		2 lt. 2 inf 27 July, 72 accepted 1 aug. 79 1 lt 7 June, 79 capt 2 jan. 92 retired 3 dec. 97	Kans. 19 aug. 1850.	Ill.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Avery, Frank P 26 apr. 98		cadet M. A 1 July, 74 add. 2 lt. 3 inf 14 June, 78 2 lt 28 June, 85 1 lt 1 July, 85 capt 26 apr. 98 retired 8 sept.	Mich. 24 aug. 1853.	M. A. Mich.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Roe, Fayette W 4 July, 92	lt. col. judge-adv. 9 may, 98 accepted 23 may, 98 hon. dis. 15 sept.	cadet M. A 1 July, 67 2 lt. 24 inf 12 June, 71 trs. to 3 inf 4 aug. 71 1 lt 15 mar. 83 capt 4 July, 92 retired 13 dec. 98	Va. 23 may, 1850.	M. A. W. Va.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Webster, John McA 18 apr. 91	2 lt. 197 Ohio inf 15 apr. 65 hon. must. out 31 July, 65	cadet M. A 1 sept. 66 2 lt. 22 inf 12 June, 71 1 lt 4 mar. 79 capt 18 apr. 91 retired 20 dec. 98	Ohio... 22 Jan. 1849.	M. A. Ohio.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Brant, Louis P 6 feb. 97		cadet M. A 1 July, 69 2 lt. 21 inf 13 June, 73 resigned 31 mar. 76 2 lt. 1 inf 7 aug. 79 accepted 19 aug. 84 1 lt 20 feb. 84 capt 6 feb. 97 retired 7 jan. 99	Ohio... 12 sept. 1849.	M. A. N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Lemly, Henry R 8 mar. 98		cadet M. A 1 sept. 68 2 lt. 3 cav 14 June, 72 trs. to 3 art 7 oct. 78 1 lt 23 feb. 80 capt. 7 art 8 mar. 98 retired 20 apr. 99	N. C. 1851.	M. A. N. C.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
McFarland, William C. . 2 apr. 92		cadet M. A 1 July, 68 2 lt. 16 inf 14 June, 72 1 lt 8 July, 82 capt 2 apr. 92 retired 19 may, 99	Ohio... 23 mar. 1849.	M. A. Ky.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
French, William E. P. 26 apr. 98		cadet M. A. 1 July, 75 to 26 June, 77 2 lt. 3 inf. 1 sept. 79 accepted 9 sept. 79 1 lt. 12 sept. 85 capt. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 2 inf. 15 nov. 99 retired. 2 feb. 00	N. Y. 16 Jan. 1855.	N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Lockwood, John A. 7 nov. 98		2 lt. 17 inf. 23 nov. 80 accepted 26 nov. 1 lt. 22 June, 89 trs. to 4 cav. 4 Oct. 91 capt. 7 nov. 98 retired 14 nov. 00	Saxony 30 Oct. 1856.	D. C.
Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1883.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Smoke, Samuel A. 2 mar. 99	capt. a. qm. 20 June, 98 accepted 7 July, hon. dis. 13 June, 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 83 add. 2 lt. 6 inf. 12 June, 87 2 lt. 18 inf. 30 sept. 1 lt. 19 inf. 3 Jan. 95 capt. 5 inf. 2 mar. 99 retired. 21 mar. 01	Fla. 11 feb. 1863.	M. A. Fla.
Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1891.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Winston, Edward T. 11 July, 99		cadet M. A. 15 June, 84 2 lt. 14 inf. 12 June, 89 1 lt. 19 inf. 27 Aug. 96 capt. 5 inf. 11 July, 99 trs. to 19 inf. 11 Aug. retired 24 sept. 01	Tenn. 19 Jan. 1864.	M. A. Tenn.
Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1893.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Hughes, William N. 26 apr. 98		2 lt. 13 inf. 1 sept. 79 accepted 11 nov. 1 lt. 9 inf. 4 nov. 90 trs. to 13 inf. 20 July, 91 capt. 26 apr. 98 retired 15 oct. 01	Tenn. 10 mar. 1850.	Tenn.
Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1897.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Batson, Matthew A. 2 feb. 01	maj. sqd. Philippine cav. 3 apr. 00 accepted 19 apr. hon. must. out 30 June, 01	pvt. and corpl. troops M and G, 2 cav. 9 apr. 88 to 1 Aug. 91 2 lt. 9 cav. 31 July, accepted 2 Aug. 1 lt. 4 cav. 9 July, 98 trs. to 1 cav. 31 dec. 00 capt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 01 retired 6 feb. 02	Ill. 24 apr. 1866.	Army.
M. H.				
Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1895.				
Disability in line of duty from wounds received in action [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Clay, Charles D. 15 aug. 98		2 lt. 17 inf. 10 oct. 83 accepted 11 oct. 1 lt. 11 inf. 19 mar. 91 trs. to 17 inf. 5 nov. 96 capt. of inf. 15 aug. 98 assd. to 17 inf. 1 Jan. 99 retired 8 mar. 02	Ky. 7 Jan. 1857.	Ky.
Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1887.				
Wound in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Royden, Herbert N. 2 feb. 01		cadet M. A. 16 June, 87 2 lt. 23 inf. 12 June, 91 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 23 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 26 inf. 24 apr. retired 10 Jan. 03	Conn. 20 nov. 1868.	M. A. Conn.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Merillat, Alfred C. 2 feb. 01		cadet M. A. 1 July, 86 add. 2 lt. 5 art. 12 June, 90 2 lt. 20 feb. 91 trs. to 8 cav. 13 may, 1 lt. 3 cav. 22 dec. 96 capt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 01 retired 4 apr. 03	Ohio. 17 sept. 1866.	M. A. Ohio.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Perry, John Adams 11 aug. 98		2 lt. 10 inf. 10 oct. 83 accepted 11 oct. 1 lt. 8 inf. 9 mar. 91 capt. of inf. 11 aug. 98 assd. to 13 inf. 1 Jan. 99 trs. to 30 inf. 1 sept. 03 retired 14 sept.	Kans. 10 aug. 1859.	Conn.
Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1895.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.				
Campbell, William A 16 may, 99		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, 12 inf. 13 oct. 85 to 5 mar. 89 2 lt. 9 inf. 11 feb. 89 accepted 6 mar. 96 1 lt. 22 inf. 16 feb. 96 capt. 16 may, 99 retired 9 oct. 03	N. J. 24 sept. 1864.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1893.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Ord, Edward O. C. 26 apr. 98		2 lt. 22 inf. 1 sept. 79 accepted 27 sept. 89 1 lt. 2 june, 89 capt. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 27 inf. 3 may, 02 retired 10 oct. 03	Cal. 9 nov. 1858.	Tex.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Patten, George H. 26 apr. 98		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 77 to 25 june, 78 cadet M. A. 5 aug. 82 2 lt. 22 inf. 13 june, 82 1 lt. 6 inf. 24 jan. 91 trs. to 22 inf. 20 july, 91 capt. 14 inf. 26 apr. 98 retired 30 dec. 04	Me. 12 may, 1860.	M. A. Me.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Livermore, Richard L. ... 2 feb. 01		cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 8 cav. 12 june, 91 trs. to 10 cav. 22 june, 95 1 lt. 11 jan. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01 retired 6 mar. 05	N. Y. 22 oct. 1869.	M. A. N. J.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Perry, Alexander W. 2 feb. 01	capt. a. qm. 3 june, 98 accepted 17 june, 98 hon. dis. 21 mar. 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 1 inf. 11 june, 88 2 lt. 10 inf. 21 aug. 89 trs. to 9 cav. 11 feb. 89 1 lt. 3 cav. 8 june, 96 trs. to 9 cav. 9 july, 96 capt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 01 retired 7 july, 05	D. C. 5 sept. 1865.	M. A. N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Maginnis, Thomas F. 11 oct. 02	capt. Porto Rico batt. inf. 13 may, 99 accepted 29 may, 99 hon. must. out. 30 june, 01 capt. Porto Rico prov. regt. inf. 1 july, 01 accepted 1 july, 01 resigned 9 dec. 01	cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 2 lt. 11 inf. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 13 inf. 11 oct. 02 trs. to 27 inf. 21 oct. 02 trs. to 16 inf. 14 mar. 03 retired 8 aug. 05	Minn. 18 sept. 1874.	M. A. Minn.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Whipple, Herbert S. 10 july, 00	lt. col. 2 Ky. inf. 17 may, 98 hon. must. out. 31 oct. 98	cadet M. A. 1 july, 81 2 lt. 10 cav. 14 june, 85 1 lt. 9 cav. 27 mar. 92 trs. to 7 cav. 12 apr. 92 capt. 3 cav. 10 july, 00 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 23 apr. 01 assd. to 5 cav. 23 apr. 05 retired 22 sept. 05	Pa. 16 july, 1861.	M. A. Wis.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Barlow, Warren S. 13 june, 02		cadet M. A. 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 9 inf. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 15 inf. 8 mar. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 13 june, 02 trs. to 26 inf. 12 mar. 03 retired 22 sept. 05	N. J. 18 may, 1874.	M. A. N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Bryan, Roger B. 2 mar. 99		cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 2 cav. 13 june, 83 1 lt. 18 sept. 90 capt. 5 cav. 2 mar. 99 retired 2 nov. 05	Tenn. 21 dec. 1860.	M. A. Mass.
Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1889.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Keene, Henry C. 2 mar. 99		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 81 2 lt. 24 inf. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 17 inf. 4 feb. 93 trs. to 24 inf. 24 feb. 99 capt. 2 mar. 99 retired 4 jan. 06	S. A. 20 mar. 1863.	M. A. Mass.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Jackson, Harold L.....25 may, 99		pvt. and corpl. co. F, 13 inf., and pvt. and corpl. co. F, 15 inf. 1 apr. 85 to 5 mar. 89	Pa.....	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.		2 lt. 15 inf. 11 feb. accepted 6 mar.		15 sept. 1862.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		1 lt. 22 inf. 17 mar. 96 capt. 1 inf. 25 may, 99 retired 24 jan. 06		
Montgomery, Benj. F.... 2 feb. 01	capt. sig. off 20 may, 98 accepted 25 may, lt. col. chf. sig. off 1 aug. accepted 2 aug.	2 cl. pvt. sig. corps 21 may, 75 to 1 july, 78	Va.....	Va.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	hon. dis. 17 apr. 99 capt. sig. off 17 apr. accepted 18 apr. vacated 24 apr. 01	2 cl. pvt. and sgt. sig. corps 1 aug. to 12 aug. 82 capt. sig. corps 2 feb. 01 accepted 24 apr. retired 31 jan. 06		5 july, 1853.
Welch, Lyman M.....28 may, 02		cadet M. A 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 24 inf. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 20 inf. 8 mar. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 6 inf. 28 may, 02 retired 7 july, 06	Cal.....	M. A. Cal.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				24 may, 1875.
Murray, Michael S..... 2 feb. 01	1 lt. and qm. 3 U. S. eng. 21 june, 98 accepted 28 june, hon. dis. 10 apr. 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A and qm. sgt. 5 cav. 6 sept. 86 to 17 nov. 96 com. sgt. 18 nov. to 27 june, 98 capt. com. 2 feb. 01 accepted 10 apr. retired 11 dec. 06	Canada	D. C.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				13 sept. 1861.
Spence, Robert E. L..... 2 feb. 01	maj. 3 Ga. inf. 9 aug. 98 lt. col. 25 oct. hon. must. out. 22 apr. 99	cadet M. A 16 june, 88 2 lt. 16 inf. 12 june, 93 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 11 inf. 5 sept. 03 retired 9 jan. 07	Ga.....	M. A. Ga.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	accepted 12 july, hon. must. out. 8 may, 01			27 july, 1868.
Purdy, Clarence N.....10 june, 01		cadet M. A 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 2 inf. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 6 inf. 27 aug. 96 1 lt. of inf. 5 oct. 98 assd. to 6 inf. 1 jan. 99 capt. 1 inf. 10 june, 01 retired 24 jan. 07	Ind.....	M. A. Ind.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				30 sept. 1871.
Folwell, William B.....13 aug. 03	1 lt. 14 Minn. inf. 8 may, 98 hon. dis. 28 july,	2 lt. 1 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 29 july, 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 17 inf. 13 aug. 03 trs. to 18 inf. 8 apr. 04 retired 4 apr. 07	Minn ..	Minn.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.				7 feb. 1878.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Hamilton, Robert L..... 7 sept. 00		cadet M. A 16 june, 87 2 lt. 22 inf. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 5 inf. 26 jan. 98 capt. 22 inf. 7 sept. 00 retired 24 june, 07	W. Va...	M. A. W. Va.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.				10 jan. 1867.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Dorey, Ben H.....26 apr. 06	2 lt. 3 Pa. inf. 11 may, 98 hon. must. out. 22 oct.	pvt. and corpl. troop B, 4 cav., and batty. E, 3 art. 17 feb. 87 to 3 july, 91 pvt. and corpl. batty. G, 4 art. 1 mar. 99 to 13 apr. 2 lt. of inf. 5 apr. accepted 14 apr. trs. to 4 cav. 10 may, 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 capt. 13 cav. 26 apr. 06 retired 23 sept. 07	Oreg...	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.				28 oct. 1869.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Walker, Philip E. M.....29 mar. 04		2 lt. 16 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 22 july, 1 lt. 3 inf. 2 mar. 99 capt. 12 inf. 29 mar. 04 trs. to 6 inf. 10 dec. 07 retired 11 dec.	Va.....	Va.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				28 sept. 1876.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
French, George E.....2 mar. 99		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 1 inf.....14 apr. 84 to 22 oct. 86	Mass....	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.		2 lt. 4 inf.....22 oct. accepted.....23 oct.	2 June, 1858.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		1 lt. 5 inf.....1 mar. 94 trs. to 4 inf.....12 apr. capt. 16 inf.....2 mar. 99 retired.....5 mar. 08		
Vestal, Solomon P.....2 feb. 01		cadet M. A.....15 June, 84 2 lt. 5 cav.....11 June, 88 1 lt. 7 cav.....17 July, 95 capt.....2 feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....16 Aug. 05 to 10 Oct. 07 assd. to 9 cav.....15 Oct. retired.....10 May, 08	N. C.... 2 May, 1864.	M. A. Ind.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Overton, Winfield S.....22 Aug. 01		cadet M. A.....21 June, 98 add. 2 lt. 1 art.....11 June, 97 2 lt. 3 art.....8 Mar. 98 1 lt. 7 art.....15 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps.....22 Aug. 01 assd. to 3 field art.....6 June, 07 retired.....25 Aug. 08	N. Y.... 11 Feb. 1875.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1902.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Walton, Romulus F.....9 Jan. 03		cadet M. A.....15 June, 94 2 lt. 10 inf.....26 Apr. 98 1 lt.....2 Mar. 99 capt. 6 inf.....9 Jan. 03 retired.....16 Sept. 08	Ala.... 6 July, 1875.	M. A. Ala.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.				
Graduate Staff College, 1905.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Heidt, Grayson V.....28 Nov. 05		cadet M. A.....15 June, 95 2 lt. 3 cav.....15 Feb. 99 1 lt. 14 cav.....2 Feb. 01 capt. 15 cav.....28 Nov. 05 trs. to 11 cav.....16 Aug. 06 retired.....21 Sept. 08	Ga.... 27 Jan. 1875.	M. A. Ga.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Macon, Edward N.....25 Jan. 07	2 lt. 1 D. C. inf.....16 May, 98 hon. must. out.....20 Nov. 1 lt. 47 U. S. inf.....17 Aug. 99 accepted.....9 Sept. hon. must. out.....2 July, 01	pvt., 1 cl. pvt., and corpl. sig. corps.....17 Nov. 80 to 1 Aug. 88 1 lt. art. corps.....22 Aug. 01 accepted.....15 Oct. capt.....25 Jan. 07 retired.....21 Sept. 08	N. C.... 13 Feb. 1862.	At lge. Va.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Vance, Willis R.....25 Jan. 07	1 lt. 15 Pa. inf.....10 May, 98 hon. must. out.....31 Jan. 99	2 lt. art. corps.....1 July, 01 accepted.....21 Sept. resigned.....27 May, 02 1 lt. art. corps.....23 Sept. 01 accepted.....28 May, 02 capt.....25 Jan. 07 retired.....28 Sept. 08	Pa.... 22 Sept. 1869.	At lge. Pa.
Graduate Artillery School, 1907.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Applewhite, Hugh La F.....22 Aug. 01		cadet M. A.....15 June, 92 add. 2 lt. 15 inf.....11 June, 97 2 lt. 22 inf.....26 Jan. 98 trs. to 6 art.....2 Apr. trs. to 7 art.....27 Mar. 99 1 lt. 2 art.....19 Sept. capt. art. corps.....22 Aug. 01 retired.....29 Sept. 08	Miss.... 14 Aug. 1874.	M. A. Miss.
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1905.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stars.].				
McAlister, Samuel D.....25 Jan. 07	1 sgt. co. A, 1 Tenn. inf.....20 May, 98 to 29 June, 2 lt. 4 Tenn. inf.....13 July, hon. must. out.....6 May, 99 2 lt. 34 U. S. inf.....5 July, accepted.....16 Aug. 1 lt.....24 Sept. hon. must. out.....30 June, 01	2 lt. 13 inf.....2 Feb. 01 accepted.....30 June, trs. to art. corps.....22 Oct. 1 lt.....21 Sept. capt.....25 Jan. 07 retired.....8 Oct. 08	Tenn.... 13 Dec. 1877.	Tenn.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Parker, William M.....2 July, 06		pvt. co. B, 7 inf., and co. B, 1 inf.....9 Apr. 98 to 17 Mar. 99 2 lt. 1 inf.....9 Feb. accepted.....18 Mar. 1 lt. 16 inf.....3 June, 00 trs. to 11 inf.....7 Aug. capt. 24 inf.....2 July, 06 retired.....19 Oct. 08	Mass.... 5 July, 1878.	Army.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.				
Powell, Hiram McL.....19 oct. 99		cadet M. A 1 july, 86 2 lt. 2 inf. 12 june, 90 1 lt. 1 inf. 6 feb. 97 capt. 11 inf. 19 oct. 99 trs. to 14 inf. 17 feb. 00 trs. to 25 inf. 18 aug. 00 retired 25 nov. 08	Ala 30 nov. 1867.	M. A. Ala.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Brookes, Albert S 28 feb. 01	capt. com. sub. 13 june, 98 accepted 23 june, hon. dis 7 mar. 99	cadet M. A 17 june, 91 2 lt. 18 inf. 12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf. 10 july, 98 assd. to 18 inf. 1 jan. 99 capt. 30 inf. 28 feb. 01 trs. to 29 inf. 18 may, retired 2 dec. 08	Ark. 14 aug. 1870.	M. A. Ark.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Minus, Josiah C 6 oct. 06		cadet M. A 19 june, 95 2 lt. 20 inf. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 21 inf. 22 sept. 00 trs. to 20 inf. 11 feb. 02 trs. to 10 inf. 15 aug. 06 capt. 16 inf. 6 oct. retired 24 dec. 08	Tex ... 027 june, 1875.	M. A. S. C.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Hathaway, Henry S 7 mar. 07	1 cl. Pvt. and Sgt. sig. corps 10 june, 98 to 10 dec. 2 lt. sig. off 8 june, 00 accepted 19 june, vacated 9 may, 01	1 cl. Pvt., corpl., Sgt., and 1 cl. Sgt. sig. corps 15 apr. 99 to 18 june, 00 1 lt. sig. corps 2 feb. 01 accepted 9 may, capt. 30 dec. 03 trs. to inf. arm. 3 mar. 09 (with rank from 7 mar. 07.) retired 9 mar.	Mass... 6 july, 1872.	Mass.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Ronayne, James 2 feb. 01		pvt., corpl., and Sgt., co. F. and Sgt. maj. 10 inf. 6 oct. 87 to 23 nov. 92 2 lt. 19 inf. 19 nov. accepted 24 nov. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 28 inf. 11 sept. 02 retired 10 mar. 09	Ireland 6 aug. 1868.	Army.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Fealy, Thomas J 17 feb. 06		2 lt. 5 inf. 9 sept. 98 accepted 14 sept. 1 lt. 4 inf. 7 jan. 00 trs. to 1 inf. 7 may, capt. 2 inf. 17 feb. 06 retired 13 apr. 09	D. C ... 31 aug. 1875.	D. C.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Martin, George C 26 aug. 03		2 lt. 21 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 21 july, 1 lt. 2 inf. 2 mar. 99 capt. 18 inf. 26 aug. 03 trs. to 6 inf. 17 apr. 09 retired 12 may,	Vt 18 may, 1869.	D. C.
Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1904.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Brown, Walter S 12 sept. 06		cadet M. A 15 june, 95 2 lt. 3 inf. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 4 inf. 20 sept. 00 trs. to 10 inf. 18 aug. 02 capt. 25 inf. 12 sept. 06 trs. to 6 inf. 5 may, 09 retired 21 aug.	Me 25 july, 1875.	M. A. Me.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Moore, William K 29 oct. 07	1 lt. 1 Neb. inf 10 may, 98 capt 23 june, 99 hon. must. out. 23 aug.	2 lt. art. corps 1 july, 01 accepted 21 sept. 1 lt. 2 jan. 04 1 lt. sig. corps [by de- tail, act 2 mar. 03] .. 6 nov. 05 capt. coast art. corps. 29 oct. 07 retired 28 aug. 09	Pa 12 oct. 1877.	At lge. Neb.
Graduate Artillery School, 1904.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Mitchell, Harry E 25 jan. 07		cadet M. A 19 june, 95 2 lt. 14 inf. 13 june, 00 trs. to art. corps. 18 apr. 01 1 lt. 1 july, capt. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 3 field art 6 june. trs. to 4 field art 23 sept. retired 10 sept. 09	Ill 15 mar. 1877.	M. A. Ill.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Moody, Thomas M. 2 mar. 99 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, and sgt. maj. 9 inf. 8 mar. 79 to 26 mar. 88 2 lt. 22 inf. 6 feb. accepted 27 mar. 1 lt. 20 inf. 26 apr. 95 capt. 16 inf. 2 mar. 99 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 11 apr. 05 assd. to 4 inf. 11 apr. 09 retired 12 sept.	Wis. 18 jan. 1861.	Army.
Nesmith, Otto A 2 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	capt. sig. off. 20 may, 98 accepted 1 june, hon. dis. 13 may, 99	capt. sig. corps 2 feb. 01 accepted 24 apr. retired 20 sept. 09	N. Y. 7 mar. 1852.	Cal.
Stogsdall, Ralph E. 2 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 4 inf. 12 june, 94 1 lt. 10 inf. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 3 inf. 28 dec. 99 capt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 01 retired 25 sept. 09	Ind. 9 july, 1869.	M. A. Ind.
Dudley, Clark D 30 june, 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		mus., pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. I, 1 art., and batty. H, 6 art. 5 mar. 89 to 20 apr. 99 2 lt. of inf. 5 apr. accepted 21 apr. trs. to 4 cav. 10 may, 1 lt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 14 cav. 3 oct. 03 capt. 1 cav. 30 june, 06 trs. to 14 cav. 20 sept. retired 26 nov. 09	Mo. 27 feb. 1873.	Army.
Rifenberick, Rich'd P., jr. 8 sept. 08 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 to 16 jan. 92 2 lt. 16 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 15 apr. 1 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 01 capt. 15 inf. 8 sept. 08 retired 1 dec. 09	Ohio. 4 oct. 1872.	Ohio.
Weeks, Marion M. 15 aug. 05 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 21 inf. 9 sept. 98 accepted 13 sept. 1 lt. 11 inf. 2 oct. 99 trs. to 21 inf. 7 aug. 00 capt. 5 inf. 15 aug. 05 trs. to 9 inf. 16 apr. 07 retired 2 feb. 10	Wash. 26 nov. 1875.	D. C.
Davis, Edwin G. 25 jan. 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 5 inf. 13 june, 00 trs. to art. corps. 7 may, 01 1 lt. 1 july, capt. 25 jan. 07 retired 28 feb. 10	Idaho. 9 july, 1874.	M. A. Idaho.
Hepburn, Charles B. 2 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	capt. sig. off. 2 june, 98 accepted 14 june, hon. dis. 17 apr. 99 2 lt. sig. off. 17 apr. 99 accepted 18 apr. capt. sig. off. 26 apr. accepted 2 may, vacated 1 may, 01	capt. sig. corps 2 feb. 01 accepted 1 may, retired 2 apr. 10	Iowa. 14 aug. 1868.	D. C.
Hinrichs, Frederic W., jr. 29 may, 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps. 12 june, 02 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 22 july, 03 1 lt. art. corps. 25 jan. 07 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 29 may to 30 june, capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 1 july, 08 retired 2 apr. 01	N. Y. 3 nov. 1878.	M. A. N. Y.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Hampton, Celwyn E.....26 apr. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]. 			

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Moore, John W 14 apr. 08	1 lt. 1 Tex. inf. 10 may, 98 capt. 20 jan. 99 hon. must. out. 18 apr. capt. 38 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 1 sept. hon. must. out. 30 june, 01	1 lt. 2 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 19 sept. capt. 1 cav. 14 apr. 08 retired 29 may, 12	Tex. 16 aug. 1870.	Tex.
Disability <i>not</i> incident to the service [sec. 1252 rev. stats.]				
Metcalf, Willis C 25 jan. 07	1 lt. 2 Ill. inf. 16 may, 98 hon. mus. out. 26 apr. 99 2 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. inf. 1 july, 01 accepted 14 july, 1 lt. 12 oct. hon. dis. 9 may, 02	1 lt. art. corps 23 sept. 01 accepted 10 may, 02 capt. 25 jan. 07 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 11 may, to 10 may, 11 retired 1 june, 12	N. H. 28 may, 1862.	Ill.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]				
Stamford, Henry W 2 mar. 03	2 lt. sig. off. 2 june, 98 accepted 13 june, 1 lt. sig. off. 8 june, 00 accepted 11 june, hon. dis. 30 june, 01	pvt. and corpl., batty. A, 4 art. 13 sept. 81 to 12 sept. 86 pvt. co. D, 23 inf. 16 sept. to 2 mar. 89 sgt. sig. corps 28 aug. 91 to 12 june, 98 1 lt. sig. corps 2 feb. 01 accepted 27 apr. capt. 2 mar. 03 retired 3 aug, 12	N. Y. 19 mar. 1865.	N. Y.
Graduate Army Signal School, 1910.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]				
Leeds, Charles T 27 feb. 11		cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. eng. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 23 apr. 04 capt. 27 feb. 11 retired 28 sept. 12	Mass. 14 may, 1879.	M. A. Mass.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]				
Hershler, Fred W 11 mar. 11		2 lt. 7 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 12 apr. trs. to 14 inf. 4 oct. trs. to cav. arm 30 june, 00 assd. to 2 cav 17 july, 1 lt. 4 cav. 2 feb. 01 capt. 1 cav. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 5 cav. 9 nov. trs. to 9 cav. 6 aug. 12 retired 12 nov.	Ill 7 june, 1876.	D. C.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]				
Dixon, Henry B 12 nov. 01		cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 10 cav 12 june, 95 2 lt. 4 cav 21 dec. 96 trs. to 10 cav 1 feb. 96 1 lt. 8 cav 6 may, 99 capt. 9 cav 12 nov. 01 pvt. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 17 sept. 04 assd. to 12 cav 17 sept. 08 unassigned 23 aug. 12 retired 30 nov.	Iowa .. 10 jan. 1872.	M. A. Iowa.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]				
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>				
Fletcher, Robert H 23 apr. 77		2 lt. 21 inf. 27 july, 72 accepted 5 aug. 1 lt. 23 apr. 77 retired 21 oct. 86	Ohio ... 21 july, 1850.	Ohio.
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]				
Reed, Hugh T 1 july, 79		cadet M. A. 1 july, 69 2 lt. 1 inf. 13 june, 73 1 lt. 1 july, 79 retired 23 apr. 89	Ind. 17 aug. 1850.	M. A. Ind.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]				
Chase, George N 10 nov. 86		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 73 add. 2 lt. 1 inf. 15 june, 77 2 lt. 4 inf. 1 july, 1 lt. 10 nov. 86 retired 20 feb. 91	Wis. 31 july, 1853.	M. A. Mo.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]				
Welborn, Luther S 21 apr. 87		cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 2 lt. 5 cav 13 june, 79 1 lt. 21 apr. 87 retired 17 apr. 91	Ind. 14 nov. 1856.	M. A. Ind.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]				
Richards, Melzar C 20 nov. 87		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 77 2 lt. 2 art. 11 june, 81 1 lt. 20 nov. 87 retired 15 june, 91	Mich .. 6 sept. 1855.	M. A. N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Cabaniss, Charles H., jr. 18 nov. 83		cadet M. A. 1 July, 70 2 lt. 18 inf. 17 June, 74 1 lt. 18 nov. 83 retired. 10 July, 91	Va. 9 July, 1850.	M. A. Va.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Clay, Thomas J. 15 sept. 84		[a] 2 lt. 10 inf. 25 apr. 77 accepted. 26 apr. 78 2 lt. 10 inf. 26 jan. 78 accepted. 28 jan. 84 1 lt. 15 sept. 84 retired. 22 mar. 94	Ky. 5 apr. 1853.	Ky.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Runcie, James E. 25 nov. 86	maj. 1 Ohio cav. 9 may, 98 hon. must. out. 25 oct.	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 75 2 lt. 5 cav. 13 june, 79 trs. to 1 art. 11 aug. 80 1 lt. 25 nov. 86 retired. 22 mar. 94	Iowa .. 7 aug. 1858.	M. A. Ohio.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Welsh, Blanton C. 13 feb. 91		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 77 2 lt. 15 inf. 13 june, 82 1 lt. 1 inf. 13 feb. 91 trs. to 15 inf. 20 july, 92 retired. 27 nov. 94	Pa. 2 june, 1860.	M. A. Pa.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Meriwether, Frank T. 31 oct. 91		asst. surg. 31 oct. 91 accepted. 4 nov. 91 retired. 1 oct. 95	Ky. 21 apr. 1865.	N. C.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Watkins, Robert B. 24 feb. 91		cadet M. A. 1 July, 70 to 28 june, 73 pvt. and sgt., sig. corps. 3 oct. to 29 apr. 83 2 lt. sig. corps. 26 apr. accepted. 30 apr. 91 2 lt. 1 cav. 4 feb. 91 accepted. 6 feb. 91 1 lt. 6 cav. 24 feb. 96 trs. to 9 cav. 27 apr. 96 retired. 27 aug. 96	Va. 21 nov. 1849.	Army.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Defrees, Thomas M. 14 oct. 85		2 lt. 5 inf. 13 jan. 80 accepted. 22 jan. 80 1 lt. 14 oct. 85 retired. 7 june, 97	Ind. 20 mar. 1858.	W. Va.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Green, James O. 30 june, 90		cadet M. A. 1 July, 78 2 lt. 25 inf. 13 june, 82 1 lt. 30 june, 90 retired. 15 nov. 97	Wis. 3 june, 1859.	M. A. Wis.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Stetson, Frederic T. 26 apr. 98		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 88 2 lt. 4 inf. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 3 inf. 26 apr. 98 retired. 25 may, 00	Minn. .. 18 nov. 1868.	M. A. N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Todd, Charles C. 2 mar. 99		2 lt. 3 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted. 4 aug. 98 1 lt. 20 inf. 2 mar. 99 retired. 4 dec. 01	Tex. 1 may, 1877.	Tex.
Disability in line of duty from wounds received in battle [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Livingston, John G. 1 aug. 01	1 lt. 1 U. S. eng. 21 june, 98 accepted. 29 june, 98 capt. 14 dec. 99 accepted. 14 jan. 99 hon. must. out. 25 jan. 99 capt. 47 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted. 15 sept. 99 hon. must. out. 30 june, 01	1 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 01 accepted. 1 sept. 01 retired. 13 nov. 03	N. Y. 26 sept. 1872.	At lge. N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Gunn, Thomas W. 2 feb. 01	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 37 U. S. inf. 28 july, 99 to 18 may, 00 2 lt. 37 U. S. inf. 27 apr. 00 accepted. 19 may, 00 hon. must. out. 30 june, 01	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. 1, H, and F, 18 inf. 28 july, 84 to 27 july, 99 1 lt. 20 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted. 1 july, 01 retired. 27 nov. 03	Minn. .. 1 june, 1864.	At lge.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				

[a] Expired by con. lim. 3 Dec. 77; re-app. 26 Jan. 78, with rank from 25 Apr. 77.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Whipple, Charles H., jr., 16 oct. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	..... capt. 1 Tex. inf. 12 may, 98 hon. must. out 15 apr. 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, 33 U. S. inf. 12 aug. 99 to 29 aug. capt. 39 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 2 sept. hon. must. out 30 june, 01	2 lt. 1 art. 9 july, 98 accepted 1 aug. trs. to 12 inf. 26 feb. 00 1 lt. 4 inf. 16 oct. 01 trs. to 5 inf. 6 june, 03 retired 2 mar. 04	Minn. 18 nov. 1872.	Minn. Tex.
Macmanus, Augustus F. W. 8 nov. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	capt. 1 Tex. inf. 12 may, 98 hon. must. out 15 apr. 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, 33 U. S. inf. 12 aug. 99 to 29 aug. capt. 39 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 2 sept. hon. must. out 30 june, 01	2 lt. 25 inf. 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 8 nov. accepted 4 feb. 02 retired 9 june, 04	Tex. 3 june, 1870.	At lge. Tex.
Jeffers, Solomon L. 25 may, 03 Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1903. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	capt. 1 Ark. inf. 18 may, 98 hon. must. out 25 oct. 1 lt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 18 july, hon. must. out 17 apr. 01	2 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 6 june, 1 lt. 7 cav. 25 may, 03 retired 28 july, 04	Ark. 13 june, 1873.	Ark.
Geer, Charles C. 29 june, 01 Graduate Army Medical School, 1902. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	1 lt. asst. surg. 2 Ga. inf. 5 may, 98 hon. must. out 30 nov.	asst. surg. 29 june, 01 accepted 13 july, retired 31 dec. 04	S. C. 18 may, 1871.	Ga.
Ross, James O. 2 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 51 Iowa inf. 30 may, 98 1 lt. 8 oct. hon. dis. 11 aug. 99 1 lt. 11 U. S. cav. 11 aug. accepted 12 aug. capt. 12 aug. accepted 6 sept. hon. must. out 17 june, 01	1 lt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 18 june, retired 3 aug. 05	Ill. 24 apr. 1871.	At lge. Iowa.
Barry, Paul A. 8 may, 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	pvt. troop F, 1 cav., and hosp. corps 30 aug. 95 to 6 oct. 97 pvt. and corpl. cos. B and L, 20 inf. 21 sept. 98 to 23 nov. 99 2 lt. 4 inf. 1 oct. accepted 24 nov. trs. to art. corps 17 mar. 02 1 lt. 8 may, 01 retired 24 aug. 05	N. Y. 13 apr. 1876.	Army.
Patterson, Robert O. 13 june, 02 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	corpl. and sgt. co. F, 1 N. C. inf. 4 may, 98 to 23 nov. 2 lt. 1 N. C. inf. 24 nov. hon. must. out 22 apr. 99 2 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 12 july, 1 lt. 15 mar. 01 hon. must. out 10 may,	2 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 4 nov. 1 lt. 13 june, 02 retired 22 sept. 05	N. C. 4 aug. 1877.	N. C.
Filcher, Winston 17 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 1 Tenn inf. 19 may, 98 1 lt. 12 june, 99 hon. dis. 29 july, 2 lt. 37 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 30 july, 1 lt. 9 jan. 00 hon. must. out 20 feb. 01	2 lt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 9 cav. 17 feb. accepted 18 nov. trs. to 5 cav. 16 june, 05 retired 18 jan. 06	Tenn. 9 mar. 1868.	At lge. Tenn.
Booth, Olin R. 2 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	pvt. and corpl. troop E, 7 cav. 10 oct. 95 to 9 oct. 98 pvt. gen. ser. 17 oct. to 14 apr. 99 2 lt. 11 inf. 5 apr. accepted 15 apr. 1 lt. 2 feb. 01 retired 7 feb. 06	Conn. 11 feb. 1873.	Army.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Halpin, Arthur F. 9 may, 02	2 lt. 7 Cal. inf. 9 may, 98 hon. must. out. 2 dec.	2 lt. 8 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 22 nov.	Ireland	Cal.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	capt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 23 aug. hon. must. out. 2 may, 01	1 lt. 9 may, 02 retired 17 may, 06	5 may, 1862.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Mould, William E. 28 feb. 01	sgt. co. H, 33 Mich. inf. 13 may, 98 to 5 dec.	cadet M. A. 18 june, 97 to 25 jan. 98	Ill	Mich.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 16 inf. 24 july, 99 accepted 27 july, 01 1 lt. 18 inf. 28 feb. 01 retired 5 june, 06	23 july, 1878.	
Kelso, John M., jr. 10 july, 02	2 lt. 1 Ark. inf. 20 may, 98 hon. must. out. 25 oct.	2 lt. 13 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 6 may, 02	Ark. . . .	Ark.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 40 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 26 aug. 1 lt. 15 july, 00 hon. must. out. 30 june, 01 1 lt. Phil. scouts 1 july, accepted 1 july, hon. dis. 5 may, 02	1 lt. 10 july, 01 retired 16 oct. 06	2 july, 1874.	
Wilson, Joseph C. 9 oct. 03	2 lt. 28 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 15 july, hon. must. out. 11 june, 01	pvt. and corpl. cos. F and L, 10 inf. 23 july, 96 to 14 july, 99	Pa	Pa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.		2 lt. 6 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 12 june, 1 lt. 3 inf. 9 oct. 03 retired 25 oct. 06	15 oct. 1871.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Jackson, Robert F. 2 feb. 01		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 5 cav. 13 june, 00 1 lt. 3 cav. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 10 cav. 8 nov. 05 retired 21 feb. 07	Conn . .	M. A. Conn.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Duncan, George O. 2 feb. 01	capt. 6 Cal. inf. 11 may, 98 hon. must. out. 15 dec.	1 lt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 23 sept.	Cal	At lge. Cal.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	capt. 43 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 14 sept. hon. must. out. 5 july, 01	trs. to 14 cav. 11 june, 06 retired 28 feb. 07	3 mar. 1868.	
Mullen, George C. 20 mar. 06	pvt. co. E, 5 Ohio inf. 23 june, 98 to 5 nov.	pvt. and corpl. co. C, 4 inf. 5 june, 00 to 9 july, 01	Ohio . .	Army.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 21 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 10 july, 1 lt. 20 mar. 06 retired 24 nov. 07	25 july, 1878.	
Bickel, Arthur N. 17 sept. 03	corpl. co. C, 3 Tenn. inf. 19 may, 98 to 31 jan. 99	2 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 10 july, 1 lt. 15 cav. 17 sept. 03 retired 21 jan. 08	Tenn . .	Fenn.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	2 lt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 21 july, 1 lt. 10 apr. 00 hon. must. out. 17 apr. 01		3 may, 1880.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Lusk, Oscar S. 21 dec. 03	1 lt. and adjt. 1 Tex. inf. 11 may, 98 hon. must. out. 18 apr. 99	2 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 10 aug. 1 lt. 12 cav. 21 dec. 03 retired 18 may, 08	Tex . . .	At lge. Tex.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Smith, Sydney 7 apr. 04	1 lt. 2 U. S. inf. 8 july, 98 accepted 19 july, hon. must. out. 22 june, 99	2 lt. 16 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 14 mar. 02 1 lt. 22 inf. 7 apr. 04 trs. to 16 inf. 11 sept. 05 retired 5 june, 08	La	La.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Stone, William C. 24 jan. 04		pvt. and corpl. troops H and F, 2 cav 5 aug. 98 to 15 aug. 00	Md	Army.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 3 inf. 7 aug. accepted 16 aug. 1 lt. 24 jan. 04 retired 18 aug. 08	12 jan. 1877.	
Spiller, Robert K. 28 may, 02	2 lt. 2 Va. inf. 16 may, 98 1 lt. 22 oct. hon. must. out. 17 dec.	2 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 3 oct. resigned 29 oct.	01 Va. . . .	Va.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 42 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 1 sept. hon. must. out. 27 june, 01	2 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. accepted 14 mar. 02 1 lt. 28 may, retired 25 nov. 08	30 june, 1878.	

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
West, Emory S.....17 apr. 03	pvt. co. G, 1 S. Dak. inf.....15 may, 98 hon. must. out.....5 oct. 99 2 lt. 11 U. S. cav.....11 aug. accepted.....6 oct. 1 lt.....26 jan. 01 hon. must. out.....11 june,	2 lt. 6 cav.....2 feb. 01 accepted.....12 june, 1 lt. 7 cav.....17 apr. 03 retired.....27 nov. 08	W. Va..... 12 sept. 1874.	At lge. Iowa.
Tarleton, Charles S.....15 apr. 02	capt. 158 Ind. inf.....10 may, 98 hon. must. out.....4 nov. 1 lt. 30 U. S. inf.....5 july, 99 accepted.....16 july, hon. must. out.....3 apr. 01	2 lt. 1 inf.....2 feb. 01 accepted.....4 nov. 1 lt.....15 apr. 02 retired.....11 dec. 08	Ind..... 2 dec. 1865.	Ind.
Thorpe, Truman D.....27 july, 07		cadet M. A.....16 june, 02 2 lt. coast art. corps.....14 june, 07 1 lt.....27 july, accepted.....8 aug. retired.....27 jan. 09	D. C..... 29 dec. 1883.	M. A. Cal.
Harris, Henry L., jr.....25 feb. 08		cadet M. A.....25 june, 94 to 31 jan. 95 cadet M. A.....19 june, 2 lt. 20 inf.....15 feb. 99 1 lt. 10 inf.....5 oct. 00 trs. to 4 inf.....18 aug. 02 trs. to 22 inf.....4 feb. 03 resigned.....17 july, 05 2 lt. 6 field art.....13 june, 07 accepted.....23 july, 1 lt. 3 field art.....25 feb. 08 retired.....16 june, 09	N. Y..... 20 aug. 1875.	N. J.
Harper, Winfield.....2 feb. 01	pvt. co. A, 36 U. S. inf.. 8 july, 99 to 12 july, 1 lt. 36 U. S. inf.....5 july, accepted.....13 july, hon. must. out.....11 june, 01	pvt., corpl., and sgt., batt. L, 3 art.....13 june, 98 to 6 july, 99 1 lt. 17 inf.....2 feb. 01 accepted.....12 june, trs. to 1 inf.....25 jan. 09 retired.....18 aug. 09	Wash.. 21 aug. 1871.	At lge. Wash.
Baker, John H.....24 aug. 04	sgt. co. G, 1 Wis. inf.....14 may, 98 to 27 oct. capt. 46 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted.....29 sept. hon. must. out.....31 may, 01	2 lt. 4 inf.....2 feb. 01 accepted.....6 jan. 02 1 lt. 22 inf.....24 aug. 04 trs. to 21 inf.....15 apr. 08 retired.....10 sept. 09	Wis..... 23 july, 1874.	Wis.
Bradshaw, James S.....25 jan. 07		cadet M. A.....16 june, 02 2 lt. art. corps.....12 june, 06 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 assd. to 1 field art.....6 june, trs. to 5 field art.....30 jan. 08 retired.....29 sept. 09	Wis..... 16 jan. 1884.	M. A. Wis.
Coffey, Edgar N.....15 may, 03	capt. 1 Miss. inf.....23 may, 98 hon. must. out.....20 dec. 1 lt. 33 U. S. inf.....5 july, 99 accepted.....15 july, capt.....9 june, 00 hon. must. out.....17 apr. 01	2 lt. 12 cav.....2 feb. 01 accepted.....14 mar. 02 1 lt. 2 cav.....15 may, 03 retired.....15 nov. 09	Miss..... 14 may, 1869.	Miss.
Leshner, Robert W.....14 apr. 08		pvt. troop E, 3 cav.....13 mar. 96 to 11 may, 97 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop E, and sqd. sgt. maj. 3 cav.....19 may, to 12 july, 01 2 lt. 10 cav.....2 feb. accepted.....13 july, trs. to 3 cav.....12 sept. 1 lt. 2 cav.....14 apr. 08 retired.....22 nov. 09	Pa..... 10 mar. 1875.	Army.
Loring, Sylvester C.....11 nov. 05		cadet M. A.....15 june, 92 to 10 jan. 95 pvt. troop H, 2 cav.....16 nov. 00 to 30 apr. 01 2 lt. 27 inf.....2 feb. accepted.....1 may, 1 lt. 15 inf.....11 nov. 05 retired.....8 apr. 10	Mo..... 6 june, 1873.	Cal. Army.
Roberts, William E.....15 nov. 05	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 47 U. S. inf.....18 sept. 99 to 30 mar. 01 2 lt. 47 U. S. inf.....12 feb. accepted.....31 mar. hon. must. out.....2 july,	2 lt. 22 inf.....2 feb. 01 accepted.....25 nov. 1 lt. 10 inf.....15 nov. 05 retired.....21 apr. 10	Tenn.. 05 sept. 1879.	At lge. Tex.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Wallen, Seeley A. 15 apr. 08		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, 5 inf. 11 oct. 99	N. J.	Army.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 25 inf. 17 oct. 02 accepted 27 oct. 02 1 lt. 7 inf. 15 apr. 08 trs. to 18 inf. 11 apr. 10 retired 22 apr. 10	16 June, 1880.	
Daly, Beverly C. 11 oct. 05		pvt. co. I, 6 inf. 8 oct. 98 to 23 jan. 99	Cal	Army.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, 6 inf. 24 feb. 01 to 30 June, 01 2 lt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 1 July, 02 trs. to 13 inf. 16 oct. 02 1 lt. 11 oct. 05 trs. to 21 inf. 15 June, 08 trs. to 13 inf. 28 sept. 10 trs. to 15 inf. 3 June, 10 retired 5 June, 10	21 apr. 1878.	
Dawson, Frank W. 8 aug. 06		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, and batt. sgt. maj. 1 inf. 6 dec. 98 to 3 July, 01	Ind	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1907. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 4 July, 06 1 lt. 19 inf. 8 aug. 06 retired 28 June, 10	19 oct. 1877.	
Schick, Jacob. 23 feb. 06		pvt., musician, and corpl., co. C, and band, 14 inf. 11 feb. 98 to 30 oct. 01	Iowa ..	Army.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 8 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 31 oct. 01 trs. to 14 inf. 4 dec. 06 1 lt. 10 inf. 23 feb. 06 retired 15 aug. 10	16 sept. 1877.	
Tucker, Bates. 2 July. 06	pvt. co. I, 159 Ind. inf. 12 may, 98 to 23 nov. 98	2 lt. 14 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 5 July, 06 1 lt. 11 inf. 2 July, 06 retired 12 sept. 10	Ind	Army.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	pvt. and corpl. co. D, 31 U S. inf. 14 July, 99 to 18 June, 01		19 July, 1878.	
Iglehart, Edmund B. 14 mar. 08		pvt. and corpl. troops H, 1 cav., and 1, 13 cav. 1 sept. 00 to 3 nov. 02	Md	Army.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 3 inf. 17 oct. 02 accepted 4 nov. 08 1 lt. 14 mar. 08 retired 22 oct. 10	4 apr. 1874.	
Barney, James P. 22 oct. 04	1 lt. 3 U. S. eng. 7 July, 98 accepted 18 July, 99 hon. dis. 7 feb. 99	2 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 28 sept. 02 trs. to 4 cav. 23 oct. 02 1 lt. 8 cav. 22 oct. 04 retired 25 oct. 10	Ohio ...	Ohio.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			1 apr. 1875.	
Brady, George F. 1 oct. 07		pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. batty. M, 5 art. (57 co. coast art.) 26 feb. 98 to 2 July, 01	Conn ..	Army.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 14 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 3 July, 07 1 lt. 13 inf. 1 oct. 07 trs. to 14 inf. 23 nov. 11 retired 22 mar. 11	22 aug. 1871.	
Lawton, Dwight B. 25 may. 06		pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K and batt. sgt. maj. 12 inf. 18 June, 98 to 7 July, 01	Mass. ...	Army.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 8 July, 06 1 lt. 16 inf. 25 may, 06 retired 25 oct. 11	15 oct. 1875.	
Garity, George. 15 apr. 03	pvt. and com. sgt. 26 U. S. inf. 24 July, 99 to 25 sept. 99	pvt. co. D, 21 inf. 24 aug. 97 to 9 apr. 98	N. Y. ...	At lge. Mass.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 26 U. S. inf. 25 sept. 99 accepted 26 sept. 99 hon. must. out. 13 may, 01	2 lt. 2 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 4 aug. 03 1 lt. 15 apr. 03 trs. to 3 cav. 7 aug. 11 retired 15 nov. 11	12 June, 1870.	

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Price, George E. 8 jan. 09	pvt. 34 U. S. inf. 1 aug. 99 to 7 sept.	pvt. troop G, 7 cav. 13 may, 96 to 12 may, 99 pvt. and sgt. mtd. serv. 8 sept. to 2 july, 01 2 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. accepted 3 july, trs. to 10 cav. 21 oct. 1 lt. 14 cav. 8 jan. 09 retired 28 june, 12	Ky 3 feb. 1875.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>				
Barnett, John T. 14 june, 78	col. 159 Ind. inf. 12 may, 98 hon. must. out 23 nov.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 73 2 lt. 5 cav. 14 june, 78 retired 10 aug. 86	Ind 2 sept. 1851.	M. A. Ind.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Towsley, Charles D. 14 june, 85		cadet M. A. 1 july, 81 2 lt. 2 inf. 14 june, 85 retired 20 feb. 91	Wis 23 dec. 1859.	M. A. Wis.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Ellis, Frank W. 15 aug. 85		pvt. and sgt. sig. corps. 5 jan. 82 to 16 aug. 85 2 lt. sig. corps. 15 aug. accepted 17 aug. 2 lt. 2 inf. 4 feb. 91 accepted 10 feb. retired 22 oct.	Tex 11 aug. 1862.	Army.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Roach, Hampton M. 3 july, 83		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. F, 5 cav. 15 may, 76 to 5 july, 83 2 lt. 1 inf. 3 july, accepted 6 july, retired 18 may, 94	Ill 9 oct. 1857.	Army.
M. H.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Moriarty, Ambrose I. 21 dec. 89		cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 2 lt. 6 inf. 12 june, 87 resigned 15 dec. 2 lt. 9 inf. 21 dec. 89 accepted 30 jan. 90 retired 6 june, 94	Conn 5 nov. 1863.	M. A. Conn.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Jackson, John 25 july, 00		pvt., actg. hosp. stwd., and hosp. stwd. hosp. corps. 13 nov. 93 to 15 sept. 00 2 lt. 25 inf. 25 july, accepted 16 sept. retired 31 mar. 02	Ireland 26 mar. 1871.	Army.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Derbyshire, George A. 28 oct. 02	2 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. inf. 27 dec. 01 accepted 4 jan. 02 1 lt. 22 mar. accepted 30 apr. hon. dis. 30 oct.	2 lt. 23 inf. 23 oct. 02 accepted 31 oct. retired 19 nov. 04	Va. 3 aug. 1878.	Va.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Harris, Charles W. 2 feb. 01	corpl. and sgt. co. D, 2 Va. inf. 16 may, 98 to 17 dec.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. O, 4 art. (48 co. coast art.) 1 apr. 99 to 2 july, 01 2 lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. accepted 3 july, retired 22 sept. 05	Pa. 18 sept. 01 1871.	Army.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Gump, David R. 28 oct. 02		pvt. and corpl. coast art. (gen. rec. ser.) 11 june, 01 to 2 nov. 02 2 lt. 18 inf. 28 oct. accepted 3 nov. retired 23 dec. 05	Mo 19 may, 1880.	Mo.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
McMullen, Joseph I. 2 feb. 01		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop H, 6 cav. 11 apr. 96 to 3 may, 01 2 lt. of inf. 2 feb. accepted 4 may, trs. to 15 cav. 22 may, (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) retired 20 sept. 06	Va. 1 june, 1874.	Army.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Jennings, Charles H. 12 june, 02		cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 2 lt. 13 cav. 12 june, 02 retired 11 oct. 06	Conn ..	M. A. Conn.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			17 nov. 1877.	
Feamster, Claude N. 17 feb. 03		2 lt. 4 inf. 17 feb. 03 accepted 4 mar. 06 retired 5 nov. 06	W. Va. ..	Tex.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			25 apr. 1876.	
Weyrauch, Paul H. 2 feb. 01	hosp. steward 28 U. S. inf. 12 aug. 99 to 7 feb. 01	pvt. and corpl. batty. B. 1 art., and pvt. and actg. hosp. stewd. hosp. corps. 14 june, 95 to 13 june, 98 actg. hosp. stewd. 27 june, to 11 aug. 99 pvt. and hosp. stewd. hosp. corps. 8 feb. 01 to 25 may, 02 2 lt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 01 accepted 26 may, 02 retired 1 mar. 07	Germ'y	Army.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			4 apr. 1873.	
Golden, Philip J. 2 jan. 06		pvt. and corpl. batty. E. 5 art., and 1 cl. pvt., corpl., and sgt. sig. corps 11 dec. 96 to 14 dec. 99	Pa.	Army.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			27 dec. 1876.	
		2 cl. and 1 cl. pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps 18 dec. to 15 june, 01 corpl. and sgt. sig. corps. 31 oct. 02 to 25 jan. 06 2 lt. 11 inf. 2 jan. accepted 26 jan. trs. to 26 inf. 3 apr. 07 retired 6 dec.		
Clark, Albin L. 2 feb. 01		2 lt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 18 sept. retired 18 apr. 08	Mo.	At lge. Mo.
Disability not incident to the service [sec. 1252, rev. stats.].			19 nov. 1878.	
Beals, Frank L. 9 oct. 03		pvt. co. L, 7 inf. 8 june, 98 to 16 feb. 99 pvt. and sgt. sig. corps 14 mar. to 22 dec. 00 pvt., corpl., and sgt. 4 co. coast art. 8 may, 01 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 16 inf. 9 oct. accepted 10 oct. trs. to 15 inf. 14 feb. 08 retired 1 may,	Tenn ..	Army.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			2 sept. 1881.	
Street, Cyrus R. 17 feb. 03		pvt. batty. H. 3 art. 6 may, 98 to 15 aug. 99 pvt. 67 co. coast art. 3 nov. 02 to 7 mar. 03 2 lt. 18 inf. 17 feb. accepted 8 mar. retired 4 jan. 09	Cal	Cal.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			21 oct. 1879.	
Woodson, Pickens E. 11 apr. 05	pvt. troop H, 1 U. S. cav. 25 may, 98 to 15 sept.	pvt., sgt., and qm. sgt. troop K, 12 cav 22 may, 01 to 26 nov. 02 2 lt. 8 inf. 11 apr. 05 accepted 5 june, retired 6 oct. 09	Tex ...	Tex.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			4 dec. 1879.	
Ricker, Lawrence C. 14 feb. 08		cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 10 inf. 14 feb. 08 retired 25 oct. 09	Me.	M. A. Me.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			22 july, 1884.	
Talley, David B. 17 oct. 02		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop D, 8 cav 28 feb. 00 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 3 cav. 17 oct. accepted 27 oct. retired 30 aug. 10	Tenn ..	Army.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			28 nov. 1873.	
McNabb, Thomas H. 11 june, 09		cadet M. A. 15 june, 05 2 lt. 6 field art. 11 june, 09 retired 30 mar. 12	N. Y.	M. A. N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			17 june, 1883.	

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Chaplains.</i>				
<i>With rank of Major.</i>				
Hart, Patrick J. 5 dec. 06		post chap. 2 feb. 93	Ohio...	Minn.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		accepted 15 feb. 01	29 oct. 1854.	
		assd. to 8 inf 25 feb. 01		
		trs. to 13 cav. 3 aug. 03		
		trs. to art. corps 7 feb. 03		
		maj 5 dec. 06		
	retired 24 apr. 08			
Pierce, Charles C. 14 june, 04		chap. 9 cav 12 dec. 82	N. J.	Ill.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		accepted 2 jan. 83	6 feb. 1858.	
		resigned 30 june, 84		
		post chap 12 may, 88		
		accepted 1 aug. 01		
		assd. to 11 cav 25 feb. 01		
		trs. to 2 cav 20 nov. 03		
		trs. to art. corps 29 oct. 03		
		maj 14 june, 04		
		trs. to corps of eng. 29 june, 06		
		retired 9 may, 08		
Fitz-Gerald, Edward H. ... 14 dec. 07		post chap 27 oct. 97	Ireland	Mo.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		accepted 28 oct. 01	16 jan. 1863.	
		assd. to 22 inf 25 feb. 01		
		maj 14 dec. 07		
		retired 26 feb. 09		
Anderson, William T. 29 aug. 07		chap. 10 cav 16 aug. 97	Tex ...	Ohio.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		accepted 18 aug. 07	20 aug. 1859.	
		maj 29 aug. 07		
		retired 10 jan. 10		
Sutherland, Joseph H. 29 dec. 08		post chap 4 apr. 98	Pa.	W. Va.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		accepted 21 apr. 01	15 june, 1862.	
		assd. to 23 inf 25 feb. 01		
		maj 29 dec. 08		
		trs. to 12 inf 15 aug. 11		
		retired 21 mar. 12		
<i>With rank of captain.</i>				
Carey, Patrick P. 13 mar. 02		chap. 13 mar. 02	N. Y. ...	N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		accepted 4 apr. 08	2 dec. 1865.	
		assd. to art. corps 15 apr. 08		
		retired 2 dec. 08		
Bader, Albert J. 2 feb. 01	chap. 12 N. Y. inf. 17 sept. 98	chap. 2 feb. 01	N. Y.	N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	hon. must. out. 20 apr. 99	accepted 15 may, 24 sept.	1859.	
		assd. to 8 cav 26 july, 07		
		trs. to 9 inf 4 sept. 07		
		retired 16 sept. 12		

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Generals.</i>				
Miles, Nelson A. 2 feb. 01	capt. 22 Mass. inf. 9 sept. 61	col. 40 inf. 28 july, 66	Mass.	Mass.
Bvt. Maj. Gen., Mar. 2, 67.	hon. must. out. 31 may, 62	accepted. 6 sept.		
M. H.	lt. col. 61 N. Y. inf. 31 may, 62	trs. to 5 inf. 15 mar. 69	8 aug. 1839.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	col. 30 sept. 64	brig. gen. 15 dec. 80		
	brig. gen. 12 may, 64	accepted. 18 dec.		
	accepted. 27 june, 65	maj. gen. 5 apr. 90		
	bvt. maj. gen. 25 aug.	accepted. 14 apr.		
	maj. gen. 21 oct. 65	lt. gen. [act 6 june, 00]	6 june, 00	
	accepted. 28 oct.	lt. gen. 2 feb. 01		
	hon. must. out. 1 sept. 66	accepted. 16 feb.		
		retired. 8 aug. 03		
Young, Samuel B. M. 8 aug. 03	pvt. co. K, 12 Pa. inf. 25 apr. 61	2 lt. 12 inf. 11 may, 66	Pa.	Pa.
Bvt. Col., Mar. 2, 67.	discharged. 5 aug.	accepted. 11 sept.		
Chief of Staff, 15 aug. 03 to 8 jan. 04.	capt. 4 Pa. cav. 6 sept.	capt. 8 cav. 28 july, 66	9 jan. 1840.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	maj. 20 sept. 62	accepted. 22 nov.		
	lt. col. 1 oct. 64	maj. 3 cav. 2 apr. 83		
	col. 29 dec.	lt. col. 4 cav. 16 aug. 92		
	bvt. brig. gen. 9 apr. 65	col. 3 cav. 19 june, 97		
	hon. must. out. 1 july, 68	brig. gen. 2 jan. 00		
	brig. gen. 4 may, 98	accepted. 10 jan.		
	accepted. 12 may,	maj. gen. 2 feb. 01		
	maj. gen. 8 july,	accepted. 18 feb.		
	accepted. 25 july,	lt. gen. 8 aug. 03		
	hon. dis. 13 apr. 99	accepted. 8 aug.		
	brig. gen. 13 apr.	retired. 9 jan. 04		
	accepted. 14 apr.			
	vacated. 10 jan. 00			
Chaffee, Adna R. 9 jan. 04	brig. gen. 4 may, 98	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt.	Ohio.	Army.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Feb. 27, 90.	accepted. 12 may,	co. K, 6 cav. 22 july, 61		
Chief of Staff, 9 jan. 04 to 14 jan. 06.	maj. gen. 8 july,	to 12 may, 63	14 apr. 1842.	
General Staff, 26 oct. 03 to 8 jan. 04.	accepted. 11 july,	2 lt. 6 cav. 13 mar.		
At his own request; over 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	hon. dis. 13 apr. 99	accepted. 12 may,		
	brig. gen. 13 apr.	[a] 1 lt. 22 feb. 65		
	accepted. 26 apr.	capt. 12 oct. 67		
	maj. gen. 19 july, 00	maj. 9 cav. 7 july, 88		
	accepted. 25 july,	lt. col. 3 cav. 1 june, 97		
	vacated. 17 feb. 01	col. 8 cav. 8 may, 99		
		maj. gen. 4 feb. 01		
		accepted. 17 feb.		
		lt. gen. 9 jan. 04		
		accepted. 16 jan.		
		retired. 1 feb. 06		
Bates, John C. 1 feb. 06	brig. gen. 1 may, 98	1 lt. 11 inf. 14 may, 61	Mo.	Mo.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Apr. 9, 65.	accepted. 5 may,	accepted. 26 june,		
Chief of Staff, 15 jan. 96 to 13 apr. 06.	maj. gen. 8 july,	capt. 1 may, 63	26 aug. 1842.	
General Staff, 19 june, 05 to 14 jan. 06.	accepted. 11 july,	trs. to 20 inf. 21 sept. 66		
At his own request; over 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	hon. dis. 13 apr. 99	maj. 5 inf. 6 may, 82		
	brig. gen. 13 apr.	trs. to 20 inf. 24 may,		
	accepted. 21 apr.	lt. col. 13 inf. 19 oct. 86		
	maj. gen. 2 jan. 00	trs. to 20 inf. 10 dec. 90		
	accepted. 10 jan.	col. 2 inf. 25 apr. 92		
	hon. dis. 28 feb. 01	brig. gen. 2 feb. 01		
		accepted. 4 mar.		
		maj. gen. 15 july, 02		
		accepted. 15 july,		
		lt. gen. 1 feb. 06		
		accepted. 10 feb.		
		retired. 14 apr.		
<i>Major Generals.</i>				
Sickles, Daniel E. 14 apr. 69	col. 70 N. Y. inf. 20 june, 61	col. 42 inf. 28 july, 66	N. Y.	N. Y.
Bvt. Maj. Gen., Mar. 2, 67.	brig. gen. 3 sept.	accepted. 18 sept.		
M. H.	accepted. 3 oct.	retired with rank of	20 oct. 1825.	
Loss of right leg from wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; july 28, 66].	maj. gen. 29 nov. 62	maj. gen. 14 apr. 69		
	accepted. 29 mar. 63			
	hon. must. out. 1 jan. 68			

[a] Resigned 13 mar. 67; reinstated 8 apr. 67.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Major Generals—Continued.</i>				
Wheaton, Loyd 30 mar. 01	1 sgt. co. E, 8 Ill. inf. 20 apr. 61 discharged 24 July, 62 1 lt. 8 Ill. inf. 25 July, 62 capt 25 mar. 62 maj 23 aug. 63 lt. col. 25 nov. 64 bvt. col. 26 mar. 65 hon. must. out 4 may, 66 brig. gen. 27 may, 98 accepted 1 June, 99 hon. dis. 15 apr. 99 brig. gen. 15 apr. 99 accepted 10 may, 99 bvt. maj. gen. 19 June, 00 maj. gen. 18 June, 00 accepted 20 June, 01 hon. dis. 28 feb. 01	capt. 34 inf. 28 July, 66 accepted 20 oct. 69 unassigned 14 apr. 69 assd. to 20 inf. 1 sept. 91 maj 14 oct. 91 lt. col. 22 inf. 31 may, 95 trs. to 20 inf. 11 sept. 98 trs. to 2 inf. 30 dec. 98 col. 20 inf. 6 feb. 99 trs. to 7 inf. 3 feb. 00 brig. gen. 2 feb. 01 accepted 28 feb. 01 maj. gen. 30 mar. 02 accepted 31 mar. 02 retired 15 July, 02	Mich. Ill. 15 July, 1838.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Brooke, John R 22 may, 97	capt. 4 Pa. inf. 20 apr. 61 hon. must. out 26 July, 62 col. 53 Pa. inf. 7 nov. 64 brig. gen. 12 may, 64 accepted 23 June, 64 bvt. maj. gen. 1 aug. 66 resigned 1 feb. 66	lt. col. 37 inf. 28 July, 66 accepted 15 sept. 69 trs. to 3 inf. 15 mar. 69 col. 13 inf. 20 mar. 79 trs. to 3 inf. 14 June, 88 brig. gen. 6 apr. 88 accepted 24 apr. 88 maj. gen. 22 may, 97 accepted 26 may, 97 retired 21 July, 02	Pa. Pa. 21 July, 1838.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Breckinridge, Joseph C. 11 apr. 03	maj. gen. 4 may, 98 accepted 6 may, 98 hon. dis. 30 nov. 98	2 lt. 2 art. 14 apr. 62 accepted 5 June, 62 1 lt. 1 aug. 63 capt 17 June, 74 maj. a. ins. gen. 19 Jan. 81 accepted 20 Jan. 81 lt. col. ins. gen. 5 feb. 85 col. ins. gen. 22 sept. 89 brig. gen. ins. gen. 30 Jan. 89 accepted 12 feb. 97 maj. gen. 11 apr. 03 accepted 11 apr. 03 retired 12 apr. 03	Md. Ky. 14 Jan. 1842.	
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65.				
Graduate Artillery School, 1871.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Ludington, Marshall I. 12 apr. 03	capt. a. qm. 20 oct. 62 accepted 10 nov. 62 maj. qm. 2 aug. 64 to 23 oct. 64 col. qm. 24 oct. 64 to 1 Jan. 67 bvt. brig. gen. 13 mar. 65 vac. as capt. a. qm. 14 mar. 67	maj. qm. 18 Jan. 67 accepted 14 mar. 67 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 15 mar. 83 col. a. qm. gen. 31 dec. 94 brig. gen. qm. gen. 3 feb. 98 accepted 4 feb. 98 maj. gen. 12 apr. 03 accepted 12 apr. 03 retired 13 apr. 03	Pa. Pa. 4 July, 1839.	
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Davis, George W. 21 July, 02	qm. sgt. 11 Conn. inf. 27 nov. 61 discharged 5 apr. 62 1 lt. 11 Conn. inf. 5 apr. 62 bvt. maj. 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out 30 may, 65 capt. a. qm. 22 may, 65 accepted 31 may, 65 maj. qm. 31 may, 65 to 5 feb. 66 hon. must. out 20 apr. 98 brig. gen. 4 may, 98 accepted 11 may, 98 hon. dis. 14 apr. 99 brig. gen. 14 apr. 99 accepted 15 apr. 99 vacated 28 feb. 01	capt. 14 inf. 22 Jan. 67 accepted 25 mar. 67 maj. 11 inf. 16 aug. 94 trs. to 9 inf. 29 may, 97 lt. col. 14 inf. 26 apr. 98 col. 23 inf. 19 oct. 99 brig. gen. 2 feb. 01 accepted 28 feb. 01 maj. gen. 21 July, 02 accepted 21 July, 02 retired 26 July, 03	Conn. Conn. 26 July, 1839.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Kobbe, William A. 19 Jan. 04	pvt. co. K, 7 N. Y. s. m. 5 June, 62 discharged 5 sept. 62 pvt. co. G, 178 N. Y. inf. 29 May, 63 to 18 oct. 63 1 lt. 178 N. Y. inf. 18 oct. 63 bvt. lt. col. 13 mar. 65 capt. 178 N. Y. inf. 2 aug. 66 hon. must. out 1 mar. 66 col. 35 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 13 July, 99 brig. gen. 5 dec. 99 accepted 16 dec. 99 vacated 28 feb. 01	2 lt. 19 inf. 17 mar. 66 accepted 5 may, 66 trs. to 37 inf. 21 sept. 67 1 lt. 2 feb. 67 trs. to 3 inf. 11 aug. 69 trs. to 3 art. 5 feb. 72 capt. 6 apr. 85 maj. 8 mar. 98 brig. gen. 6 feb. 01 accepted 28 feb. 01 maj. gen. 19 Jan. 04 accepted 19 Jan. 04 retired 20 Jan. 04	N. Y. N. Y. 10 may, 1840.	
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67.				
Graduate Artillery School, 1873.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank, beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Major Generals—Continued.</i>				
Sanger, Joseph P.....20 jan. 04	2 lt. 1 Mich. inf..... 1 may, 61 hon. must. out..... 7 aug. 98 lt. col. ins. gen. 9 may, 98 accepted.....18 may, 98 brig. gen.....27 may, 98 accepted..... 4 june, 99 hon. dis.....12 june, 99	2 lt. 1 art..... 5 aug. 61 accepted..... 26 aug. 61 1 lt.....26 oct. 61 capt. 1 art..... 7 feb. 73 maj. ins. gen.....12 feb. 89 accepted..... 2 mar. 89 lt. col. ins. gen..... 7 july, 98 col. ins. gen..... 2 feb. 01 brig. gen.....23 july, 02 accepted.....23 july, 02 maj. gen.....20 jan. 04 accepted.....20 jan. 04 retired.....21 jan. 04	Mich.....4 may, 1840.	Mich.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65. Honor graduate Artillery School, 1869. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Gillespie, George L.....23 jan. 04	brig. gen.....27 may, 98 accepted..... 4 june, 98 hon. dis.....31 oct. 98	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 58 2 lt. eng.....17 june, 62 1 lt..... 3 mar. 63 capt.....22 apr. 64 maj..... 5 sept. 71 lt. col.....12 oct. 86 col..... 2 oct. 95 brig. gen. chf. of eng..... 3 may, 01 accepted..... 3 may, 01 maj. gen.....23 jan. 04 accepted.....23 jan. 04 retired.....17 june, 05	Tenn.....7 oct. 1841.	M. A. Tenn.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Apr. 9, 65. M. H. General Staff, 23 jan., 04, to 17 june, 05. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Story, John P.....17 june, 05		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 61 2 lt. 16 inf.....23 june, 65 1 lt.....23 june, 65 trs. to 34 inf.....21 sept. 66 unassigned.....14 apr. 69 assd. to 2 art.....15 dec. 70 trs. to 4 art..... 1 jan. 71 capt.....14 sept. 82 maj. 7 art..... 8 mar. 98 lt. col. art. corps..... 8 may, 01 col.....15 oct. 02 brig. gen. chf. of art..... 22 jan. 04 accepted.....23 jan. 04 maj. gen.....17 june, 05 accepted.....17 june, 05 retired.....19 june, 05	Wis.....25 aug. 1841.	M. A. Wis.
General Staff, 23 jan. 04, to 19 june, 05. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Randall, George M.....19 june, 05	pvt. co. A, 4 Pa. inf.....20 apr. 61 discharged.....25 july, 61 maj. 14 N. Y. art.....16 aug. 64 bvt. col.....26 mar. 65 lt. col. 14 N. Y. art..... 1 june, 65 hon. must. out.....26 aug. 65 brig. gen..... 4 may, 98 accepted.....27 june, 98 hon. dis.....12 apr. 99 brig. gen.....20 jan. 00 accepted..... 6 feb. 01 vacated..... 5 mar. 01	2 lt. 4 inf.....24 oct. 61 accepted..... 6 nov. 61 1 lt..... 6 nov. 62 capt.....23 sept. 65 unassigned.....23 mar. 69 assd. to 23 inf..... 1 jan. 71 maj. 4 inf.....15 jan. 91 lt. col. 8 inf..... 1 mar. 94 col. 17 inf..... 8 aug. 98 trs. to 8 inf.....16 sept. 01 brig. gen..... 6 feb. 01 accepted..... 5 mar. 01 maj. gen.....19 june, 05 accepted.....19 june, 05 retired..... 8 oct. 05	Ohio.....8 oct. 1841.	Pa.
Bvt. Col., Feb. 27, 90. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Sumner, Samuel S.....26 july, 03	capt. a. d. c.....20 aug. 62 accepted.....29 aug. 62 hon. must. out.....15 aug. 63 brig. gen..... 4 may, 98 accepted.....14 may, 98 maj. gen..... 7 sept. 98 accepted..... 7 sept. 98 hon. dis.....15 apr. 99	2 lt. 2 cav. [5 cav.].....11 june, 61 accepted.....14 june, 61 1 lt. 5 cav.....17 july, 62 capt.....30 mar. 64 maj. 8 cav..... 2 apr. 79 lt. col. 6 cav.....18 feb. 91 col.....23 may, 96 brig. gen..... 4 feb. 01 accepted..... 1 mar. 01 maj. gen.....26 july, 03 accepted.....26 july, 03 retired..... 6 feb. 06	Pa.....6 feb. 1842.	N. Y.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Feb. 27, 90. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Lee, Jesse M.....18 sept. 06	pvt. co. B, and com. sgt. 59 Ind. inf.....13 nov. 61 to 13 oct. 62 2 lt. 59 Ind. inf.....13 oct. 62 1 lt.....14 feb. 63 capt.....11 aug. 65 hon. must. out.....17 july, 65 capt. 38 U. S. c. inf.....23 aug. 67 hon. must. out.....25 jan. 67 col. 10 U. S. inf.....31 may, 98 accepted.....13 june, 98 hon. dis..... 8 july, 98	2 lt. 39 inf.....28 july, 66 1 lt..... 7 jan. 67 accepted.....25 jan. 67 trs. to 25 inf.....20 apr. 69 unassigned.....24 apr. 69 assd. to 9 inf..... 1 jan. 71 capt.....1 may, 79 maj.....26 apr. 98 trs. to 15 inf..... 7 aug. 00 lt. col. 6 inf..... 9 oct. 01 col. 30 inf..... 8 nov. 01 brig. gen.....17 june, 02 accepted.....28 june, 02 maj. gen.....18 sept. 06 accepted.....20 sept. 06 retired..... 2 jan. 07	Ind.....2 jan. 1843.	Ind.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Major Generals—Continued.</i>				
Wade, James F.....13 apr. 03	lt. col. 6 U. S. c. cav 1 may, 64 col 19 sept.	1 lt. 6 cav 14 may, 61 accepted 24 June, 65	Ohio...	Ohio.
Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.	bvt. brig. gen. 13 feb. 65 hon. must. out. 15 apr. 66	capt. 1 may, 66 maj. 9 cav 28 July, 67	14 apr.	1843.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	maj. gen. 4 may, 98 accepted 8 may, 98 hon. dis. 12 June, 99	accepted 17 sept. 67 lt. col. 10 cav. 20 mar. 79 col. 5 cav 21 apr. 87 brig. gen. 26 may, 97 accepted 2 June, 97 maj. gen. 13 apr. 03 accepted 13 apr. 07 retired 14 apr. 07		
Humphrey, Charles F.... 1 July, 07	col. qm. [act 7 July, 98] 7 July, 98 to 20 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 5 art. 17 mar. 63	N. Y. ...	Army.
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.	brig. gen. 21 sept.	2 lt. 5 art 8 may, 66	2 sept.	1844.
M. H.	accepted 27 sept.	accepted 28 June, 66		
Graduate Artillery School, 1874	hon. dis. 12 June, 99	trs. to 4 art 23 oct. 66 1 lt. 21 may, 68 capt. a. qm. 23 June, 79 accepted 9 July, 92 maj. qm. 11 dec. 92 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 15 oct. 97 col. a. qm. gen. 26 oct. 01 [a] brig. gen., qm. gen. [act 2 feb. 01] 12 apr. 03 accepted 12 apr. 07 retired with the rank of maj. gen. [act mar. 2, 07] 1 July, 07		
McCaskey, William S....15 apr. 07	pvt. co. F, 1 Pa. inf. 20 apr. 61 discharged 26 July, 61	2 lt. 13 inf. 23 feb. 66	Pa.	Pa.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	1 sgt. co. B, 79 Pa. inf. 5 sept. 62 discharged 8 oct. 62 2 lt. 79 Pa. inf. 9 oct. 62 1 lt. 10 apr. 63 capt. 1 July, 65 hon. must. out. 12 July, 65	1 lt. 23 feb. 66 accepted 27 apr. 66 trs. to 22 inf. 21 sept. 69 trs. to 20 inf. 14 July, 69 capt. 5 sept. 71 maj. 31 may, 95 lt. col. 2 inf. 30 aug. 98 trs. to 20 inf. 30 dec. 00 col. 7 inf. 29 Jan. 04 trs. to 20 inf. 8 feb. 04 brig. gen. 24 Jan. 04 accepted 24 Jan. 07 maj. gen. 15 apr. 07 accepted 16 apr. 07 retired 2 oct. 07	2 oct.	1843.
Greely, Adolphus W....10 feb. 06	pvt., corpl., and 1 sgt. co. B, 19 Mass. inf. 26 July, 61 to 18 mar. 63	2 lt. 36 inf. 7 mar. 67	Mass. ...	La.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	2 lt. 81 U. S. c. inf. 18 mar. 63 1 lt. 14 apr. 64 bvt. maj. 13 mar. 65 capt. 81 U. S. c. inf. 26 mar. 67 hon. must. out. 22 mar. 67	accepted 20 may, 67 unassigned 19 may, 69 assd. to 5 cav. 14 July, 69 1 lt. 27 may, 73 capt. 11 June, 86 brig. gen. chf. sig. off. 3 mar. 87 accepted 8 mar. 87 maj. gen. 10 feb. 06 accepted 10 feb. 06 retired 27 mar. 08	27 mar.	1844.
Hall, Charles B. 28 mar. 08	2 lt. 25 Me. inf 29 sept. 62 1 lt. 6 mar. 63	2 lt. 28 inf. 22 Jan. 67	Me.	Me.
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67.	hon. must. out. 10 July, 63	1 lt. 28 dec. 68	29 apr.	1844.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	1 lt. 30 Me. inf. 1 Jan. 64 hon. must. out. 2 sept. 65	unassigned 31 mar. 69 assd. to 19 inf. 23 dec. 70 capt. 24 mar. 88 maj. 2 inf. 2 mar. 99 lt. col. 30 inf. 15 oct. 01 col. 18 inf. 8 aug. 03 brig. gen. 11 apr. 07 accepted 11 apr. 07 maj. gen. 28 mar. 08 accepted 11 apr. 08 retired 29 apr. 08		

[a] Reappointed qm. gen. apr. 12, 07, with rank from apr. 12, 03.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Major Generals—Continued.</i>				
Mackenzie, Alexander... 25 May, 08		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 60 1 lt. eng. 13 June, 64 capt. 7 Mar. 67 maj. 5 Apr. 82 lt. col. 3 Feb. 95 col. 3 May, 01 brig. gen. chf. of eng. 23 Jan. 04 accepted 23 Jan. retired with the rank of maj. gen. [act mar. 2, 07] 25 May, 08	Wis. 1844.	M. A. Ill.
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 13, 65.				
General Staff, 15 Aug. 03, to 22 Jan. 04.				
By operation of law [sec 1, act June 30, 82].				
Weston, John F 8 Oct. 05	1 lt. 4 Ky. cav 26 Nov. 61 capt. 9 Jan. 63 maj. 1 Nov. 64 hon. must. out 21 Aug. 65 brig. gen. 21 Sept. 98 accepted 27 Sept. hon. dis. 24 Mar. 99	2 lt. 7 cav 9 Aug. 67 accepted 26 Aug. 1 lt. 27 Nov. 68 capt. com. sub 24 Nov. 75 accepted 9 Dec. maj. com. sub. 1 Aug. 92 lt. col. asst. com. gen. 15 Nov. 97 col. asst. com. gen. 30 Apr. 98 brig. gen. com. gen. 6 Dec. 00 accepted 13 Dec. maj. gen. 8 Oct. 05 accepted 8 Oct. retired 13 Nov. 09	Ky. 1845.	Ky.
M. H.				
Graduate Artillery School, 1875.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Duval, William P 2 Oct. 07	maj. ins. gen 12 May, 98 accepted 26 May, hon. dis. 19 July lt. col. chf. ord. off 18 July accepted 20 July hon. dis. 12 May, 99 lt. col. 26 U. S. inf. 5 July accepted 13 July vacated 13 Sept. col. 48 U. S. inf. 9 Sept. accepted 13 Sept. hon. must. out 30 June, 01	cadet M. A. 1 July, 65 2 lt. 5 art 15 June, 69 1 lt. 9 Apr. 77 capt. 1 art 8 Mar. 98 maj. art. corps 23 Sept. 01 lt. col. 24 Feb. 06 brig. gen. 2 Mar. accepted 3 Mar. maj. gen. 2 Oct. 07 accepted 2 Oct. retired 13 Jan. 11	Md. 1847.	M. A. Md.
General Staff, 16 Feb., 07, to 1 Feb., 09.				
Graduate Artillery School, 1892.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Davis, George B. 14 Feb. 11	sgt. and qm. sgt. co. I, and qm. sgt. 1 Mass. cav 10 Sept. 63 to 16 June, 65 2 lt. 1 Mass. cav 17 June, hon. must. out 26 June,	cadet M. A. 1 July, 67 2 lt. 5 cav 12 June, 71 1 lt. 9 May, 77 capt. 21 Aug. 88 maj. j. a. 10 Dec. accepted 16 Jan. 89 lt. col. dep. j. a. gen 3 Aug. 95 col. j. a. 22 May, 01 [a] brig. gen. j. a. gen. [act 2 Feb. 01] 24 May accepted 24 May retired with rank of maj. gen. [act mar. 2, 07] 14 Feb. 11	Mass. 1847.	M. A. Mass.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
<i>Brigadier Generals.</i>				
Catlin, Isaac S 23 Apr. 04	capt. 3 N. Y. inf 14 May, 61 resigned 14 Mar. 62 1 lt. adjt. 109 N. Y. inf 2 Aug. lt. col. 28 Aug. col. 29 July, 64 bvt. maj. gen 13 Mar. 65 hon. must. out 4 June,	capt. 45 inf. 6 May, 67 accepted 10 May, unassigned 22 July, 69 retired with rank of col. 6 May, 70 brig. gen. retired 23 Apr. 04	N. Y. 1835.	N. Y.
Bvt. Lt. Col., May 6, 67.				
M. H.				
Loss of right leg from wound in line of duty [acts Aug. 3, 61; July 28, 66; Apr. 23, 04].				
Rodenbough, Theophilus F. 23 Apr. 04	col. 18 Pa. cav 29 Apr. 65 bvt. brig. gen 13 Apr. hon. must. out 31 Oct.	2 lt. 2 drag 27 Mar. 61 accepted 8 Apr. 1 lt. 2 cav 14 May, capt. 17 July, 62 maj. 42 inf 28 July, 66 accepted 24 Sept. unassigned 15 Mar. 69 retired with rank of col. 15 Dec. 70 brig. gen. retired 23 Apr. 04	Pa. 1838.	Pa.
Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 13, 65.				
M. H.				
Loss of right arm from wound in line of duty [acts Aug. 3, 61; July 28, 66; Apr. 23, 04].				

[a] Reappointed J. A. Gen. May 23, 05, with rank from May 24, 01; reappointed May 23, 09, with rank from May 24, 01.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Hardin, Martin D. ....15 dec. 70	lt. col. 12 Pa. res. 8 july, 62 col. 1 sept. 64 hon. must. out. 11 june, 64 brig. gen. 2 july, 61 accepted 8 july, 61 hon. must. out. 15 jan. 66	cadet M. A. 1 july, 54 bvt. 2 lt. 3 art. 1 july, 59 2 lt. 2 jan. 60 1 lt. 14 may, 61 maj. 43 inf. 28 july, 66 accepted 7 sept. 69 trs. to 1 inf. 15 mar. 69 retired with rank of brig. gen. 15 dec. 70	Ill. 26 june, 1837.	M. A. Ill.
Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 13, 65.				
Loss of left arm and wounds in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; july 28, 66].				
Woodward, George A. ....23 apr. 04	capt. 2 Pa. res. 27 may, 61 maj. 2 apr. 62 lt. col. 20 feb. 63 hon. must. out. 29 aug. 63 maj. vet. res. corps. 24 aug. 63 accepted 30 aug. 63 lt. col. 25 sept. 63 accepted 2 oct. 63 col. 4 dec. 63 accepted 22 dec. 63 hon. must. out. 20 july, 66	lt. col. 45 inf. 28 july, 66 accepted 26 sept. 69 trs. to 14 inf. 15 mar. 69 col. 15 inf. 10 jan. 76 retired 20 mar. 79 brig. gen. retired. 23 apr. 04	Pa. 14 feb. 1835.	Pa.
Bvt. Col., Mar. 2, 67.				
Disability from wound in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act. apr. 23, 04].				
Van Voast, James .....23 apr. 04		cadet M. A. 1 july, 48 bvt. 2 lt. 3 art. 1 july, 52 2 lt. 22 aug. 53 1 lt. 9 inf. 3 mar. 55 accepted 6 may, 61 capt. 1 mar. 61 maj. 18 inf. 29 dec. 63 lt. col. 16 inf. 16 aug. 71 col. 9 inf. 20 feb. 82 retired 2 apr. 83 brig. gen. retired. 23 apr. 04	N. Y. 19 sept. 1827.	M. A. N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].				
Pennypacker, Galusha ..23 apr. 04	qm. sgt. 9 Pa. inf. 22 apr. 61 discharged 29 july, 61 capt. 97 Pa. inf. 22 aug. 61 maj. 7 oct. 61 lt. col. 3 apr. 64 col. 15 aug. 64 brig. gen. 18 feb. 65 accepted 8 may, 65 bvt. maj. gen. 13 mar. 66 resigned. 30 apr. 66	col. 34 inf. 28 july, 66 accepted 10 dec. 66 trs. to 16 inf. 15 mar. 69 retired 3 july, 83 brig. gen. retired. 23 apr. 04	Pa. 1 june, 1842.	Pa.
Bvt. Maj. Gen., Mar. 2, 67.				
M. H.				
Disability from wounds in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].				
Murray, Robert .....23 nov. 83		asst. surg. 29 june, 46 accepted 10 july, 46 capt. asst. surg. 29 june, 51 maj. surg. 23 june, 60 lt. col. asst. med. pur. 28 july, 66 accepted 17 oct. 66 col. surg. 26 june, 76 accepted 8 aug. 82 col. asst. surg. gen. 14 dec. 82 brig. gen. surg. gen. 23 nov. 83 accepted 26 nov. 83 retired. 6 aug. 86	Md. 6 aug. 1822.	Md.
Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Gibson, Horatio G .....23 apr. 04	lt. col. 2 Ohio art. 1 aug. 63 col. 15 aug. 63 bvt. brig. gen. 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out. 23 aug. 65	cadet M. A. 1 july, 43 bvt. 2 lt. 2 art. 1 july, 47 2 lt. 3 art. 8 sept. 47 1 lt. 26 may, 51 capt. 14 may, 61 maj. 3 art. 5 feb. 67 accepted 3 apr. 67 lt. col. 2 art. 19 apr. 82 col. 3 art. 1 dec. 83 retired. 22 may, 91 brig. gen. retired. 23 apr. 04	Md. 22 may, 1827.	M. A. Pa.
Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				
Mizner, Henry R .....23 apr. 04	col. 14 Mich. inf. 22 dec. 62 bvt. brig. gen. 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out. 18 july, 65	capt. 18 inf. 14 may, 61 accepted 3 july, 61 trs. to 36 inf. 21 sept. 66 maj. 20 inf. 22 feb. 69 trs. to 12 inf. 15 mar. 77 trs. to 8 inf. 14 may, 77 lt. col. 10 inf. 15 dec. 80 col. 17 inf. 2 jan. 88 retired. 1 aug. 91 brig. gen. retired. 23 apr. 04	N. Y. 1 aug. 1827.	Mich.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Sept. 1, 64.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				
Andrews, George L. ....23 apr. 04	lt. col. 1 Mo. inf. 24 apr. 61 trs. to 1 Mo. art. 1 sept. 61 hon. must. out. 5 sept. 61	maj. 17 inf. 14 may, 61 accepted 5 sept. 61 lt. col. 13 inf. 14 oct. 64 unassigned 15 mar. 69 assigned to 25 inf. 15 dec. 70 col. 1 jan. 71 retired. 22 apr. 92 brig. gen. retired. 23 apr. 04	R. I. 22 apr. 1828.	Mo.
Bvt. Col., May 3, 63.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier General's—Continued.</i>				
Perry, Alexander J. 23 apr. 04	lt. col. qm. 20 aug. 62 to 15 jan. 63	cadet M. A. 1 july, 47 bvt. 2 lt. 2 art. 1 july, 51	Conn. ..	M. A. Conn.
Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 13, 65.	col. qm. 2 aug. 64 to 1 jan. 67	2 lt. 1 july, 52 1 lt. 27 sept. 54 capt. a. qm. 17 may, 61 accepted. 4 june, 66 maj. qm. 29 july, 66 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 3 mar. 75 col. a. qm. gen. 31 aug. 83 retired. 11 dec. 92 brig. gen. retired. 23 apr. 04	11 dec. 1828.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				
Smith, Rodney 23 apr. 04		maj. pm. 23 feb. 64 accepted. 4 mar. 64 lt. col. dep. pm. gen. 24 jan. 81 col. asst. pm. gen. 8 dec. 86 retired. 3 jan. 93 brig. gen. retired. 23 apr. 04	Vt. 3 jan. 1829.	Ky.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				
Irwin, Bernard J. D. 23 apr. 04		asst. surg. 28 aug. 56 accepted. 7 nov. 56 capt. asst. surg. 28 aug. 61 maj. surg. 16 sept. 62 lt. col. asst. med. pur. 16 sept. 85 col. surg. 28 aug. 90 retired. 28 june, 94 brig. gen. retired. 23 apr. 04	Ireland 28 june, 1830.	N. Y.
Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.				
M. H.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				
Tompkins, Charles H. 23 apr. 04	col. 1 Vt. cav. 24 apr. 62 resigned. 9 sept. 65 lt. col. qm. 1 july, 65 to 11 june, 66 col. qm. 13 june, 66 to 1 jan. 67	cadet M. A. 1 july, 47 to 23 june, 49 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 1 drag. 21 jan. 56 to 10 jan. 61 2 lt. 2 cav. [5 cav.] 23 mar. 61 accepted. 30 mar. 61 1 lt. 30 apr. 61 capt. a. qm. 13 nov. 61 accepted. 13 nov. 61 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 29 july, 66 accepted. 1 dec. 66 col. a. qm. gen. 24 jan. 81 retired. 12 sept. 94 brig. gen. retired. 23 apr. 04	Va. 12 sept. 1830.	N. Y.
Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 13, 65.				
M. H.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				
Hawkins, John P. 22 dec. 92	lt. col. com. sub. 1 nov. 62 to 13 apr. 63 brig. gen. 13 apr. 63 accepted. 13 apr. 63 bvt. maj. gen. 30 june, 65 hon. must. out. 1 feb. 66	cadet M. A. 1 july, 48 bvt. 2 lt. 6 inf. 1 july, 52 2 lt. 2 inf. 23 june, 54 1 lt. 12 oct. 57 capt. com. sub. 3 aug. 61 accepted. 20 aug. 61 maj. com. sub. 23 june, 74 lt. col. asst. com. gen. 3 sept. 89 col. asst. com. gen. 12 mar. 92 brig. gen. com. gen. sub. 22 dec. 92 accepted. 27 dec. 92 retired. 29 sept. 94	Ind. 29 sept. 1830.	M. A. Ind.
Bvt. Maj. Gen., Mar. 13, 65.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Lazelle, Henry M. 23 apr. 04	col. 16 N. Y. cav. 23 oct. 63 resigned. 19 oct. 64	cadet M. A. 1 july, 50 bvt. 2 lt. 1 inf. 1 july, 55 2 lt. 8 inf. 9 oct. 55 1 lt. 27 apr. 61 capt. 11 june, 61 maj. 1 inf. 15 dec. 74 lt. col. 23 inf. 26 june, 82 col. 18 inf. 17 feb. 89 retired. 26 nov. 94 brig. gen. retired. 23 apr. 04	Mass. 8 sept. 1832.	M. A. Mass.
Bvt. Maj., Dec. 19, 64.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].				
Chandler, John G. 23 apr. 04	lt. col. qm. 1 jan. 63 to 1 aug. 65	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 48 bvt. 2 lt. 3 art. 1 july, 53 2 lt. 24 dec. 53 1 lt. 31 may, 56 capt. a. qm. 17 may, 61 accepted. 14 june, 61 maj. qm. 18 jan. 67 accepted. 13 apr. 67 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 4 mar. 79 col. a. qm. gen. 11 dec. 92 retired. 31 dec. 94 brig. gen. retired. 23 apr. 04	Mass. 31 dec. 1830.	M. A. Mass.
Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Hodges, Henry C 23 apr. 04	lt. col. qm..... 1 jan. 63 to 11 feb. 1 aug. to 13 nov.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 47 bvt. 2 lt. 4 inf. 1 july, 51 2 lt. 1 aug. 52 1 lt. 23 may, 55 capt. a. qm. 17 may, 61 accepted 27 june, 66 maj. qm. 29 july, 66 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 29 may, 76 col. a. qm. gen. 19 oct. 88 retired 14 jan. 95 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 04	Vt 14 jan. 1831.	M. A. Vt.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	lt. col. qm..... 1 jan. 63 to 11 feb. 1 aug. to 13 nov.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 50 bvt. 2 lt. top. eng. 1 july, 54 2 lt. 2 oct. 55 1 lt. 1 july, 57 capt. 18 june, 62 trs. to eng. 3 mar. 63 maj. 11 nov. 65 lt. col. 31 mar. 80 col. 12 oct. 86 retired 13 aug. 95 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 04	Mass. 13 aug. 1831.	M. A. Mass.
Abbot, Henry L 23 apr. 04	col. 1 Conn. art. 19 jan. 63 bvt. maj. gen. 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out 25 sept.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 50 bvt. 2 lt. top. eng. 1 july, 54 2 lt. 2 oct. 55 1 lt. 1 july, 57 capt. 18 june, 62 trs. to eng. 3 mar. 63 maj. 11 nov. 65 lt. col. 31 mar. 80 col. 12 oct. 86 retired 13 aug. 95 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 04	Mass. 13 aug. 1831.	M. A. Mass.
Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	col. 1 Conn. art. 19 jan. 63 bvt. maj. gen. 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out 25 sept.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 50 bvt. 2 lt. top. eng. 1 july, 54 2 lt. 2 oct. 55 1 lt. 1 july, 57 capt. 18 june, 62 trs. to eng. 3 mar. 63 maj. 11 nov. 65 lt. col. 31 mar. 80 col. 12 oct. 86 retired 13 aug. 95 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 04	Mass. 13 aug. 1831.	M. A. Mass.
Gordon, David S. 23 apr. 04		2 lt. 2 drag 26 apr. 61 accepted 27 apr. 1 lt. 2 cav 1 june, 63 capt 25 apr. 63 maj. 25 june, 77 lt. col. 20 nov. 89 col. 6 cav 28 july, 92 retired 23 may, 96 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 04	Pa 23 may. 1832.	Kans.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Feb. 27, 90. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].		2 lt. 2 drag 26 apr. 61 accepted 27 apr. 1 lt. 2 cav 1 june, 63 capt 25 apr. 63 maj. 25 june, 77 lt. col. 20 nov. 89 col. 6 cav 28 july, 92 retired 23 may, 96 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 04	Pa 23 may. 1832.	Kans.
Parker, Daingerfield 23 apr. 04		2 lt. 3 inf. 26 apr. 61 accepted 3 may, 63 1 lt. 30 may, 63 capt 20 oct. 63 maj. 9 inf. 14 apr. 84 lt. col. 20 inf. 15 may, 89 trs. to 13 inf. 10 dec. 90 col. 18 inf. 26 nov. 94 retired 23 may, 96 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 04	N. Y. 23 may. 1832.	D. C.
Bvt. Maj., July 2, 63. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].		2 lt. 3 inf. 26 apr. 61 accepted 3 may, 63 1 lt. 30 may, 63 capt 20 oct. 63 maj. 9 inf. 14 apr. 84 lt. col. 20 inf. 15 may, 89 trs. to 13 inf. 10 dec. 90 col. 18 inf. 26 nov. 94 retired 23 may, 96 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 04	N. Y. 23 may. 1832.	D. C.
Wood, Henry C 23 apr. 04		2 lt. 1 inf. 27 june, 56 accepted 30 july, 61 1 lt. 10 may, 61 1 lt. 11 inf. 14 may, 61 capt 24 oct. 62 accepted 15 apr. 62 maj. a. a. g. 24 june, 64 accepted 8 july, 67 lt. col. a. a. g. 28 feb. 87 col. a. a. g. 6 nov. 93 retired 26 may, 96 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 04	Me 26 may. 1832.	Me.
Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. M. H. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].		2 lt. 1 inf. 27 june, 56 accepted 30 july, 61 1 lt. 10 may, 61 1 lt. 11 inf. 14 may, 61 capt 24 oct. 62 accepted 15 apr. 62 maj. a. a. g. 24 june, 64 accepted 8 july, 67 lt. col. a. a. g. 28 feb. 87 col. a. a. g. 6 nov. 93 retired 26 may, 96 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 04	Me 26 may. 1832.	Me.
Closson, Henry W 23 apr. 04		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 50 2 lt. 1 art. 1 july, 54 1 lt. 31 oct. 56 capt. 1 art. 14 may, 61 maj. 5 art. 1 nov. 76 lt. col. 14 sept. 83 col. 4 art. 25 apr. 88 retired 6 june, 96 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 04	Vt 6 june. 1832.	M. A. Vt.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Aug. 23, 64. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 50 2 lt. 1 art. 1 july, 54 1 lt. 31 oct. 56 capt. 1 art. 14 may, 61 maj. 5 art. 1 nov. 76 lt. col. 14 sept. 83 col. 4 art. 25 apr. 88 retired 6 june, 96 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 04	Vt 6 june. 1832.	M. A. Vt.
Lodor, Richard 23 apr. 04	lt. col. a. ins. gen. 20 jan. 63 to 10 nov.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 52 bvt. 2 lt. 4 art 1 july, 56 2 lt. 31 oct. 61 1 lt. 1 feb. 61 capt 29 nov. 61 maj. 3 art 25 aug. 79 lt. col. 5 art 25 apr. 88 trs. to 1 art 1 may, 90 col. 2 art 1 july, 92 retired 29 oct. 96 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 04	N. Y. 29 oct. 1832.	M. A. N. J.
Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	lt. col. a. ins. gen. 20 jan. 63 to 10 nov.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 52 bvt. 2 lt. 4 art 1 july, 56 2 lt. 31 oct. 61 1 lt. 1 feb. 61 capt 29 nov. 61 maj. 3 art 25 aug. 79 lt. col. 5 art 25 apr. 88 trs. to 1 art 1 may, 90 col. 2 art 1 july, 92 retired 29 oct. 96 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 04	N. Y. 29 oct. 1832.	M. A. N. J.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Sawtelle, Charles G. 19 aug. 96	lt. col. qm. 20 aug. 62	cadet M. A. 1 july, 50	Me	M. A.
Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 13, 65.	to 4 oct. 12 nov. 64	bvt. 2 lt. 2 inf. 1 july, 54		Me.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	lt. col. qm. 27 may, 65	2 lt. 6 inf. 3 mar. 55	10 may, 1834.	
	to 15 feb. 64	1 lt. 5 june, 60		
	lt. col. qm. 24 may, 65	capt. a. qm. 17 may, 61		
	col. qm. 25 may, 67	accepted 19 june, 61		
	to 1 jan. 67	maj. qm. 18 jan. 67		
		accepted 26 mar. 67		
		lt. col. d. qm. gen. 24 jan. 81		
		col. a. qm. gen. 12 sept. 94		
		brig. gen. qm. gen. 19 aug. 96		
		accepted 21 aug. 96		
		retired 16 feb. 97		
Alexander, Charles T. 23 apr. 04		asst. surg. 1 oct. 56	Ch. Na- tion.	Ark.
Bvt. Col., Feb. 27, 90.		accepted 25 oct. 61		
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].		capt. asst. surg. 1 oct. 61	3 may, 1833.	
		maj. surg. 9 feb. 63		
		lt. col. surg. 26 july, 86		
		col. chf. med. pur. 11 sept. 91		
		retired 3 may, 97		
		brig. gen. retired. 23 apr. 04		
Mills, Anson 16 june, 97		cadet M. A. 1 july, 55	Ind	Tex.
Bvt. Col., Feb. 27, 90.		to 18 feb. 57		
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		1 lt. 18 inf. 14 may, 61	31 aug. 1834.	
		accepted 22 june, 63		
		capt. 27 apr. 63		
		trs. to cav. arm. 1 jan. 71		
		assd. to 3 cav. 1 jan. 71		
		maj. 10 cav. 4 apr. 78		
		lt. col. 4 cav. 25 mar. 90		
		col. 3 cav. 16 aug. 92		
		brig. gen. 16 june, 97		
		accepted 19 june, 97		
		retired 22 june, 97		
Carlton, Caleb H. 28 june, 97	col. 89 Ohio inf. 7 july, 63	cadet M. A. 1 july, 54	Ohio.	M. A. Ohio.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Sept. 20, 63.	hon. must. out. 23 june, 65	bvt. 2 lt. 7 inf. 1 july, 59	1 sept. 1836.	
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		2 lt. 4 inf. 12 oct. 61		
		1 lt. 14 may, 61		
		capt. 30 june, 62		
		unassigned 23 mar. 69		
		assd. to 10 cav. 15 dec. 70		
		maj. 3 cav. 17 may, 76		
		lt. col. 7 cav. 11 apr. 89		
		col. 8 cav. 30 jan. 92		
		brig. gen. 28 june, 97		
		accepted 29 june, 97		
		retired 30 june, 97		
Breck, Samuel 11 sept. 97	maj. a. a. d. c. 23 may, 62	cadet M. A. 1 july, 51	Mass.	M. A. Mass.
Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 13, 65.	accepted 23 may, 62	bvt. 2 lt. 1 art. 1 july, 55	25 feb. 1834.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	vacated 17 july, 62	2 lt. 1 july, 61		
		1 lt. 11 apr. 61		
		capt. a. a. g. 29 nov. 61		
		accepted 6 dec. 61		
		maj. a. a. g. 17 july, 62		
		lt. col. a. a. g. 28 feb. 87		
		col. a. a. g. 31 aug. 93		
		brig. gen. a. g. 11 sept. 97		
		accepted 11 sept. 97		
		retired 25 feb. 98		
Cook, Henry C. 23 apr. 04	2 lt. 2 R. I. inf. 5 june, 61	1 lt. 16 inf. 5 aug. 61	Mass.	Mass.
Bvt. Capt., Sept. 1, 64.	hon. must. out. 7 aug. 61	accepted 7 aug. 61	29 sept. 1837.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].		capt. 24 sept. 64		
		trs. to 2 inf. 17 apr. 69		
		maj. 13 inf. 27 feb. 87		
		lt. col. 4 inf. 2 jan. 92		
		col. 5 inf. 17 apr. 97		
		retired 30 june, 98		
		brig. gen. retired. 23 apr. 04		
Graham, Wm. Montrose. 26 may, 97	col. 2 D. C. inf. 7 apr. 65	2 lt. 1 art. 7 june, 55	D. C.	D. C.
Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 13, 65.	hon. must. out. 12 sept. 65	accepted 13 june, 55	28 sept. 1834.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	maj. gen. 4 may, 98	1 lt. 1 mar. 61		
	accepted 8 may, 98	capt. 26 oct. 61		
	hon. dis. 30 nov. 98	maj. 4 art. 18 july, 79		
		lt. col. 1 art. 10 aug. 87		
		trs. to 5 art. 1 may, 90		
		col. 1 july, 91		
		brig. gen. 26 may, 97		
		accepted 1 june, 97		
		retired 28 sept. 98		

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Kent, Jacob F. 4 oct. 98	lt. col. a. ins. gen. 1 jan. 63 to 31 aug. 65	cadet M. A. 1 july, 56 2 lt. 3 inf. 6 may, 61 1 lt. 31 july, 64	Pa. 14 sept. 1835.	M. A. Pa.
Bvt. Lt. Col., May 12, 64.	bvt. col. 19 oct. 64 brig. gen. 4 may, 98 accepted 16 may, 98 maj. gen. 8 july, 98 accepted 13 july, 98 hon. dis. 30 nov.	capt. 1 july, 85 maj. 4 inf. 1 july, 85 lt. col. 18 inf. 15 jan. 91 col. 24 inf. 25 apr. 95 brig. gen. 4 oct. 98 accepted 4 oct. 98 retired. 15 oct.		
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Wherry, William M. 7 jan. 99	1 lt. 3 Mo. inf. 8 may, 61 hon. must. out 17 aug. maj. a. d. c. 12 may, 64 accepted 31 may, 64 bvt. brig. gen. 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out 9 feb. 66 brig. gen. 21 sept. 98 accepted 28 sept. hon. dis. 30 nov.	1 lt. 13 inf. 26 oct. 61 accepted 26 oct. capt. 5 apr. 66 trs. to 31 inf. 21 sept. unassigned 15 may, 69 assd. to 6 inf. 15 feb. 70 maj. 21 inf. 20 apr. 91 trs. to 6 inf. 16 apr. 92 lt. col. 2 inf. 29 dec. 94 col. 8 inf. 30 aug. 98 trs. to 17 inf. 16 sept. brig. gen. 7 jan. 99 accepted 16 jan. retired 18 jan.	Mo. 13 sept. 1836.	Mo.
Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.				
M. H.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Patterson, John H. 18 jan. 99	brig. gen. 21 sept. 98 accepted 27 sept. hon. dis. 30 nov.	1 lt. 11 inf. 14 may, 61 accepted 8 july. trs. to 20 inf. 21 sept. 66 capt. 28 july, 66 maj. 3 inf. 19 may, 91 lt. col. 1 inf. 21 jan. 95 trs. to 22 inf. 4 nov. col. 20 inf. 28 sept. 98 brig. gen. 18 jan. 99 accepted 6 feb. retired 6 feb.	N. Y. 10 feb. 1843.	N. Y.
Bvt. Capt., Oct. 1, 64.				
M. H.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Bailey, Clarence M. 23 apr. 04		2 lt. 6 inf. 5 aug. 61 accepted 4 sept. 1 lt. 14 july, 63 capt. 28 july, 66 unassigned 22 apr. 69 assd. to 8 inf. 15 dec. 70 maj. 15 inf. 10 july, 91 lt. col. 18 inf. 25 apr. 95 col. 16 inf. 1 nov. 98 retired. 5 may, 99 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 04	N. Y. 26 nov. 1841.	Ind.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].				
Cooney, Michael. 23 apr. 04	capt. 5 U. S. c. cav. 1 jan. 65 hon. must. out 16 mar. 66	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 1 cav. 4 dec. 56 to 1 dec. 61 pvt. and 1 sgt. co. M. sad. sgt. and qm. sgt. 6 cav. 18 dec. to 30 dec. 64 1 lt. 9 cav. 28 july, 66 accepted 15 jan. 67 capt. 1 jan. 68 maj. 4 cav. 10 dec. 88 lt. col. 7 cav. 2 june, 97 col. 4 cav. 9 june, 99 retired. 14 sept. brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 04	Ireland 1 may, 1837.	N. Y.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				
Pennington, Alex. C. M. 16 oct. 99	col. 3 N. J. cav. 1 oct. 64 bvt. brig. gen. 15 july, 65 hon. must. out 1 aug. brig. gen. 4 may, 98 accepted 11 may, hon. dis. 12 apr. 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 55 bvt. 2 lt. 2 art 1 july, 60 2 lt. 1 feb. 61 1 lt. 14 may, capt. 30 mar. 64 maj. 4 art. 8 nov. 82 lt. col. 28 nov. 92 col. 2 art. 29 oct. 96 brig. gen. 29 oct. 99 accepted 16 oct. retired. 17 oct.	N. J. 8 jan. 1838.	M. A. N. J.
Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Carpenter, Louis H. 18 oct. 99	lt. col. 5 U. S. c. cav. 1 oct. 64 bvt. col. 28 sept. 65 col. 2 nov. hon. must. out. 16 mar. 66 brig. gen. 4 may, 98 accepted 12 may, 99 hon. dis. 12 june, 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. C and L, 6 cav. 1 nov. 61 to 20 sept. 62 2 lt. 6 cav. 17 july, 62 accepted 20 sept. 1 lt. 28 sept. 64 capt. 10 cav. 28 july, 66 accepted 5 dec. maj. 5 cav. 17 feb. 83 lt. col. 2 cav. 28 july, 92 trs. to 5 cav. 12 aug. trs. to 7 cav. 22 sept. 94 col. 5 cav. 2 june, 97 brig. gen. 18 oct. 99 accepted 18 oct. retired 19 oct.	N. J. 11 feb. 1839.	Army.
M. H. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Ovenshine, Samuel. 19 oct. 99	brig. gen. 13 aug. 98 accepted 5 sept. hon. dis. 17 apr. 99 brig. gen. 17 apr. accepted 25 apr. hon. dis. 20 oct.	2 lt. 5 inf. 5 aug. 61 accepted 29 aug. 1 lt. 25 sept. capt. 30 mar. 64 maj. 23 inf. 10 july, 85 lt. col. 15 inf. 31 jan. 91 col. 23 inf. 26 apr. 95 brig. gen. 19 oct. 99 accepted 19 oct. retired 20 oct.	Pa. 2 apr. 1843.	Md.
 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Kellogg, Edgar R. 5 dec. 99	sgt. co. A and sgt. maj. 24 Ohio inf. 22 apr. 61 to 23 july, 2 lt. 24 Ohio inf. 23 july, resigned 28 oct. brig. gen. 1 oct. 98 accepted 7 oct. hon. dis. 24 feb. 99	pvt. co. B and sgt. maj. 1 batt. 16 inf. 29 nov. 61 to 1 aug. 62 2 lt. 16 inf. 7 apr. 62 1 lt. 3 may, accepted 1 aug. capt. 16 feb. 65 trs. to 25 inf. 21 sept. 66 trs. to 18 inf. 26 apr. 69 maj. 8 inf. 26 dec. 88 lt. col. 10 inf. 16 sept. 92 col. 6 inf. 30 june, 98 brig. gen. 5 dec. 99 accepted 15 dec. retired 16 dec.	N. Y. 25 mar. 1842.	Army.
 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Anderson, Thomas M. 31 mar. 99	pvt. co. A, 6 Ohio inf. 20 apr. 61 discharged 15 may, brig. gen. 4 may, 98 accepted 19 may, maj. gen. 13 aug. accepted 5 sept. hon. dis. 12 june, 99	2 lt. 2 cav. [5 cav.] 7 may, 61 accepted 15 may, capt. 12 inf. 14 may, accepted 8 oct. trs. to 21 inf. 21 sept. 66 maj. 26 mar. 68 unassigned 15 mar. 69 assd. to 10 inf. 24 june, lt. col. 9 inf. 20 mar. 79 col. 14 inf. 6 sept. 86 brig. gen. 31 mar. 99 accepted 3 apr. retired 21 jan. 00	Ohio. 21 jan. 1836.	Ohio.
 Bvt. Lt. Col., Aug. 1, 64. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Viele, Charles D. 23 apr. 04	brig. gen. 21 sept. accepted 3 oct. hon. dis. 30 nov.	2 lt. 1 inf. 24 oct. 61 accepted 7 nov. 1 lt. 6 apr. 62 capt. 22 apr. 68 unassigned 8 apr. 69 assd. to 10 cav. 1 jan. 71 maj. 1 cav. 20 aug. 89 lt. col. 21 nov. 97 col. 4 cav. 14 sept. 99 retired 23 jan. 00 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 04	N. Y. 7 feb. 1841.	N. Y.
 Bvt. Capt., July 4, 63. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].				
Coates, Edwin M. 23 apr. 04	1 lt. 11 N. Y. inf. 7 may, 61 resigned 4 aug.	2 lt. 2 cav. 5 aug. 61 accepted 29 aug. trs. to 12 inf. 20 sept. 1 lt. 24 oct. capt. 11 apr. 65 trs. to 30 inf. 21 sept. 66 trs. to 4 inf. 23 mar. 69 maj. 19 inf. 14 july, 90 lt. col. 16 inf. 28 nov. 93 col. 7 inf. 23 july, 98 retired 29 jan. 00 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 04	N. Y. 29 jan. 1836.	Ill.
 Bvt. Capt., Aug. 1, 64. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Whittemore, James M. 23 apr. 04		cadet M. A. 1 July, 55 bvt. 2 lt. 2 art. 1 July, 60 2 lt. 3 art. 27 sept. trs. to ord. 5 May, 61 1 lt. 1 July, capt. 3 Mar. 63 maj. 23 June, 74 lt. col. 2 Aug. 79 col. 3 Jan. 87 retired. 5 Mar. 00 brig. gen. retired. 23 Apr. 04	Mass. 5 Mar. 1836.	M. A. Mass.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].				
Williston, Edward B. 23 apr. 04	brig. gen. 4 May, 98 accepted. 10 May, hon. dis. 12 June, 99	2 lt. 2 art. 5 Aug. 61 accepted. 23 Sept. 1 lt. 27 sept. capt. 8 Mar. 65 maj. 3 art. 23 Mar. 85 lt. col. 12 Feb. 95 col. 6 art. 8 Mar. 98 retired. 15 July, 00 brig. gen. retired. 23 Apr. 04	Vt. 15 July, 1836.	Cal.
Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.				
M. H.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].				
Lee, James G. C. 23 apr. 04	capt. a. qm. 26 Nov. 62 accepted. 3 Jan. 63 vacated. 27 July, 64	capt. a. qm. 2 July, 64 accepted. 27 July, maj. qm. 2 July, 79 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 11 Dec. 92 col. a. qm. gen. 18 Feb. 97 retired. 12 Aug. 00 brig. gen. retired. 23 Apr. 04	Canada 12 Aug. 1836.	Ohio.
Bvt. Lt. Col., July 31, 65.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].				
Scully, James W. 23 apr. 04	1 lt. r. qm. 10 Tenn. inf. 14 July, 62 lt. col. 21 Aug. 63 col. 6 June, 64 hon. must. out. 25 May, 65 capt. a. qm. 25 Sept. accepted. 2 Oct. vacated. 2 Oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, 1 art. 20 Sept. 56 to 20 Sept. 61 capt. a. qm. 27 Sept. 65 accepted. 2 Oct. maj. qm. 25 Jan. 83 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 12 Sept. 94 col. a. qm. gen. 4 Feb. 98 retired. 1 Nov. 00 brig. gen. retired. 23 Apr. 04	Ireland 19 Feb. 1837.	Tenn.
Bvt. Col., Sept. 27, 65.				
At his own request; being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.; act Apr. 23, 04].				
Eagan, Charles P. 3 May, 98	1 lt. 1 Wash. T. inf. 21 June, 62 hon. must. out. 1 Apr. 65	2 lt. 9 inf. 30 Aug. 66 accepted. 5 Sept. 1 lt. 2 Jan. 69 unassigned. 14 June, assd. to 12 inf. 1 Jan. 71 capt. com. sub. 23 June, 74 accepted. 3 July, maj. com. sub. 12 Mar. 92 lt. col. asst. com. gen. 26 Jan. 97 col. asst. com. gen. 11 Mar. 98 brig. gen. com. gen. 3 May, accepted. 11 May, retired. 6 Dec. 00	Ireland 16 Jan. 1841.	Wash.
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Freeman, Henry B. 16 Jan. 01		pvt. co. G, 10 inf. 16 July, 55 discharged. 5 Feb. 56 pvt. and 1 sgt. co. B, 2 batt. 18 inf. 8 July, 61 to 4 Nov. 2 lt. 18 inf. 30 Oct. accepted. 4 Nov. 1 lt. 30 May, 62 capt. 28 July, 66 trs. to 27 inf. 21 Sept. unassigned. 14 June, 69 assd. to 7 inf. 7 Jan. 70 maj. 16 inf. 19 June, 91 lt. col. 5 inf. 30 Jan. 95 col. 24 inf. 4 Oct. 98 brig. gen. 16 Jan. 01 accepted. 21 Jan. retired. 17 Jan.	Ohio 17 Jan. 1837.	Army.
Bvt. Maj., Sept. 20, 63.				
M. H.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Wessells, Henry W., jr. 23 apr. 04		pvt. and sgt. cos. K and D, 7 inf. 1 Mar. 65 to 16 Aug. 2 lt. 7 inf. 21 July, 1 lt. 21 July, accepted. 16 Aug. trs. to cav. arm. 1 Jan. 71 assd. to 3 cav. 1 Jan. capt. 20 Dec. 72 maj. 16 Aug. 92 lt. col. 8 May, 99 col. unassigned. 2 Feb. 01 retired. 19 Feb. brig. gen. retired. 23 Apr. 04	N. Y. 24 Dec. 1846.	Army.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act Apr. 23 04].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Schwan, Theodore..... 2 feb. 01	brig. gen..... 4 may, 98 accepted..... 9 may, hon. dis..... 14 apr. 99 brig. gen..... 14 apr. accepted..... 15 apr. hon. dis..... 21 feb. 01	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K and qm. sgt. 10 inf..... 12 june, 57 to 6 nov. 63 2 lt. 10 inf..... 31 oct. accepted..... 6 nov. 1 lt..... 9 apr. 64 capt..... 14 mar. 66 unassigned..... 19 may, 69 assd. to 11 inf..... 13 dec. maj. a. a. g..... 6 july, 86 accepted..... 7 aug. lt. col. a. a. g..... 19 feb. 95 col. a. a. g..... 18 may, 98 brig. gen..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 21 feb. retired..... 21 feb.	Germ'y 9 july, 1841.	Army.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Daggett, Aaron S..... 21 feb. 01	2 lt. co. E, 5 Me. inf..... 1 may, 61 1 lt..... 27 may, capt..... 15 aug. maj..... 8 jan. 63 hon. must. out..... 27 july, 64 lt. col. 5 U. S. vet. inf..... 23 jan. 65 bvt. brig. gen..... 13 mar. hon. must. out..... 10 may, 66 brig. gen..... 21 sept. 98 accepted..... 28 sept. hon. dis..... 30 nov.	capt. 16 inf..... 28 july, 66 accepted..... 1 nov. trs. to 2 inf..... 17 apr. 69 maj. 13 inf..... 2 jan. 92 lt. col. 25 inf..... 1 oct. 95 col. 14 inf..... 31 mar. 99 brig. gen..... 21 feb. 01 accepted..... 2 mar. retired..... 2 mar.	Me..... 14 june, 1837.	Me.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Woodhuill, Alfred A..... 23 apr. 04		asst. surg..... 19 sept. 61 accepted..... 21 sept. capt. asst. surg..... 28 july, 66 maj. surg..... 1 oct. 76 lt. col. dep. surg. gen..... 16 may, 94 col. asst. surg. gen..... 8 oct. 00 retired..... 13 apr. 01 brig. gen. retired..... 23 apr. 04	N. J..... 13 apr. 1837.	Kans.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				
Gilmore, John C..... 23 apr. 04	capt. 16 N. Y. inf..... 15 may, 61 maj..... 29 sept. 62 hon. must. out..... 22 may, 63 lt. col. 193 N. Y. inf..... 28 mar. 65 bvt. col..... 14 nov. hon. must. out..... 18 jan. 66 brig. gen..... 27 may, 98 accepted..... 1 june, hon. dis..... 12 june, 99	2 lt. 12 inf..... 11 may, 66 accepted..... 13 sept. trs. to 30 inf..... 21 sept. capt. 38 inf..... 22 jan. 67 accepted..... 29 mar. trs. to 24 inf..... 11 nov. 69 maj. a. a. g..... 14 aug. 90 accepted..... 30 aug. lt. col. a. a. g..... 15 nov. 96 col. a. a. g..... 28 apr. 00 retired..... 18 apr. 01 brig. gen. retired..... 23 apr. 04	Canada 18 apr. 1837.	N. Y.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				
Davis, Wirt..... 23 apr. 04		pvt. and corpl. co. K, 1 cav., sgt. co. K and 1 sgt. co. L, 4 cav..... 12 may, 60 to 5 may, 63 2 lt. 4 cav..... 22 apr. accepted..... 5 may, 1 lt..... 2 apr. 65 capt..... 19 june, 68 maj. 5 cav..... 15 apr. 90 lt. col. 8 cav..... 5 july, 98 col. 3 cav..... 10 jan. 00 retired..... 29 apr. 01 brig. gen. retired..... 23 apr. 04	Va..... 28 may, 1839.	Army.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Feb. 27, 90.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				
Wilson, John M..... 1 feb. 97	lt. col. a. i. g..... 26 may, 64 to 1 aug. 65 bvt. col..... 26 mar.	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 55 bvt. 2 lt. 1 art..... 1 july, 60 trs. to ord..... 9 oct. trs. to 1 art..... 14 jan. 61 2 lt. 2 art..... 28 jan. 1 lt..... 14 may, trs. to top. eng..... 24 july, 62 trs. to eng..... 3 mar. 63 capt..... 1 june, maj..... 3 june, 67 lt. col..... 17 mar. 84 col..... 31 mar. 95 brig. gen. chf. of eng..... 1 feb. 97 accepted..... 5 feb. retired..... 30 apr. 01	D. C. 8 oct. 1837.	M. A. Wash.
Bvt. Col., Apr. 8, 65.				
M. H.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Robert, Henry M 30 apr. 01 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 53 bvt. 2 lt. eng. 1 july, 57 2 lt. 13 dec. 58 1 lt. 3 aug. 61 capt. 3 mar. 63 maj. 7 mar. 67 lt. col. 10 jan. 83 col. 3 feb. 95 brig. gen. chf. of eng. 30 apr. 01 accepted 30 apr. retired. 2 may,	S. C. 2 may, 1837.	M. A. Ohio.
Barlow, John W 2 may, 01 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 56 2 lt. 2 art. 6 may, 61 1 lt. 15 may, 61 trs. to top. eng. 24 july, 62 trs. to eng. 3 mar. 63 capt. 3 july, 63 maj. 23 apr. 69 lt. col. 19 mar. 84 col. 10 may. 95 brig. gen. chf. of eng. 2 may, 01 accepted 2 may, retired. 3 may,	N. Y. ... 26 june, 1838.	M. A. Wis.
Wilson, Charles I 23 apr. 04 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].		asst. surg. 28 may, 61 accepted 31 may, capt. asst. surg. 28 may, 66 resigned. 1 jan. 67 capt. 16 inf. 22 jan. accepted 23 mar. unassigned 17 apr. 69 assigned to 14 inf. 15 dec. 70 hon. dis. 31 dec. maj. pm. 3 mar. 75 accepted 22 mar. lt. col. dep. pm. gen. 10 june, 98 col. asst. pm. gen. 12 july, 99 retired. 3 may, 01 brig. gen. retired. 23 apr. 04	D. C. 3 may, 1837.	N. Y.
Byrne, Charles C 23 apr. 04 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].		asst. surg. 23 june, 60 accepted 27 june, capt. asst. surg. 23 june, 65 maj. surg. 28 july, 66 lt. col. surg. 29 mar. 89 col. asst. surg. gen. 4 dec. 93 retired. 7 may, 01 brig. gen. retired. 23 apr. 04	Md. 7 may, 1837.	Md.
Lieber, G. Norman 3 jan. 95 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	maj. judge adv 13 nov. 62 accepted 13 nov. trs. to per. estab 25 feb. 67	1 lt. 11 inf. 14 may, 61 accepted 15 july, capt. 2 july, 63 trs. to 29 inf. 21 sept. 66 maj. judge adv 25 feb. 67 col. asst. j. a. gen. 5 july, 84 accepted 8 july, brig. gen. j. a. gen. 3 jan. 95 accepted 11 jan. retired. 21 may, 01	S. C. 21 may, 1837.	N. Y.
Barr, Thomas F 21 may, 01 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	maj. judge adv 26 feb. 65 accepted 13 apr. bvt. lt. col. 2 dec. trs. to per. estab 25 feb. 67	maj. judge adv 25 feb. 67 lt. col. dep. j. a. gen. 5 july, 84 accepted 8 july, col. asst. j. a. gen. 3 aug. 95 brig. gen. j. a. gen. 21 may, 01 accepted 21 may, retired. 22 may,	Mass. ... 18 nov. 1837.	Mass.
McGregor, Thomas 23 apr. 04 Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A. 1 drag. 8 apr. 58 to 1 oct. 62 2 lt. 1 cav. 17 july, accepted 1 oct. 1 lt. 10 sept. 63 capt. 15 oct. 66 maj. 2 cav. 19 dec. 84 lt. col. 8 cav. 10 nov. 94 col. 9 cav. 5 july, 98 retired. 26 june, 01 brig. gen. retired. 23 apr. 04	Scot'ld 26 june, 1837.	Army.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Bell, James M 17 sept. 01	1 lt. 86 Ohio inf 10 june, 62 hon. must. out. 25 sept. capt. ind. co. Pa. cav. ... 30 june, 63 hon. must. out. 9 aug. capt. 13 Pa. cav 8 oct. hon. must. out. 14 july, 65 col. 27 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 6 july brig. gen. 20 jan. 00 accepted 4 feb. hon. dis. 20 june, 01	2 lt. 7 cav 28 july, 66 accepted 27 nov. 1 lt. 2 apr. 67 capt. 25 june, 76 maj. 1 cav 23 may, 96 lt. col. 8 cav 10 jan. 00 col. 24 mar. 01 brig. gen. 17 sept. accepted 17 sept. retired 1 oct.	Pa. Pa. 1 oct. 1837.	
Van Horne, William M. 23 apr. 04	pvt. co. E, 2 Ohio inf 14 aug. 61 discharged 10 oct. 61 2 lt. 184 Ohio inf 4 jan. 65 trs. to 195 Ohio inf. 17 mar. capt. 17 mar. hon. must. out 18 dec.	2 lt. 17 inf. 23 feb. 66 1 lt. 23 feb. accepted 26 apr. 61 capt. 31 dec. 72 maj. 22 inf 23 may, 96 trs. to 8 inf. 24 oct. 98 lt. col. 18 inf. 1 nov. col. 29 inf. 2 feb. 01 retired 16 oct. brig. gen. retired. 23 apr. 04	Ohio. Ohio. 22 aug. 1842.	
Hall, Robert H 5 feb. 01	brig. gen. 27 may, 98 accepted 7 june. hon. dis. 15 apr. 99 brig. gen. 15 apr. accepted 15 apr. vacated. 1 mar. 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 55 bvt. 2 lt. 5 inf. 1 july, 60 2 lt. 10 inf. 23 jan. 61 1 lt. 1 june, 63 capt. 31 aug. 63 maj. 22 inf 21 may, 83 lt. col. 6 inf 5 aug. 88 col. 4 inf 18 may, 93 brig. gen. 5 feb. 01 accepted 1 mar. retired 15 nov.	Mich. M. A. Ill. 1837.	
Noyes, Henry E 23 apr. 04		cadet M. A. 1 july, 57 bvt. 2 lt. 2 drag 24 june, 61 2 lt. [2 cav.] 24 june, 62 1 lt. 2 cav 15 feb. 62 capt. 25 jan. 65 maj. 4 cav 14 june, 79 lt. col. 5 cav 1 july, 91 trs. to 2 cav 12 aug. 92 col. 31 may, 98 retired 16 nov. 01 brig. gen. retired. 23 apr. 04	Me. M. A. Mass. 23 aug. 1839.	
Buffington, Adelbert R. 5 apr. 99		cadet M. A. 1 july, 56 bvt. 2 lt. ord. 6 may, 61 2 lt. 14 may, 62 1 lt. 22 july, 63 capt. 3 mar. 63 maj. 23 june, 74 lt. col. 1 june, 81 col. 28 feb. 89 brig. gen. chf. of ord. ... 5 apr. 99 accepted 7 apr. retired 22 nov. 01	Va. M. A. Va. 22 nov. 1837.	
Wheelan, James N. 23 apr. 04	1 sgt. co. A, 1 N. Y. m. rif. 18 july, 61 to 6 dec. 2 lt. 1 N. Y. m. rif. 7 dec. capt. 7 feb. 62 maj. 13 aug. bvt. col. 13 mar. 65 lt. col. 1 N. Y. m. rif 17 aug. hon. must. out 29 nov.	2 lt. 2 cav 23 feb. 66 accepted 9 apr. 1 lt. 28 july, 67 capt. 15 dec. 73 maj. 8 cav 7 mar. 93 lt. col. 7 cav 9 june, 99 col. 12 cav 2 feb. 01 retired 6 dec. brig. gen. retired. 23 apr. 04	Pa. N. Y. 6 dec. 1837.	
Moale, Edward 23 apr. 04	lt. col. a. a. g 21 mar. 65 to 1 aug. bvt. col. 13 mar.	1 lt. 19 inf. 14 may, 61 accepted 28 june. capt. 13 sept. 64 trs. to 37 inf. 21 sept. 66 trs. to 3 inf. 11 aug. 69 maj. 1 inf 1 feb. 87 lt. col. 3 inf 4 dec. 91 col. 15 inf 4 feb. 97 retired 31 jan. 02 brig. gen. retired. 23 apr. 04	Md. Md. 29 jan. 1840.	
At his own request, after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82, act apr. 23, 04].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Guenther, Francis L.....13 feb. 02	brig. gen 4 may, 98 accepted 11 may, hon. dis. 31 oct.	cadet M. A. 1 July, 54 bvt. 2 lt. 1 art. 1 July, 59 2 lt. 4 art. 2 nov. 1 lt. 5 art. 14 may, 61 accepted 16 July, capt 2 July, 63 maj. 2 art. 26 June, 82 lt. col. 5 art. 1 July, 91 col. 4 art. 6 June, 96 brig. gen 13 feb. 02 accepted 21 feb. retired 22 feb.	N. Y. 22 feb. 1838.	M. A. N. Y.
Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
De Russey, Isaac D 1 apr. 02		2 lt. 1 inf. 26 apr. 61 accepted 9 may, 1 lt. 14 may, capt 27 feb. 62 maj. 4 inf. 29 sept. 79 lt. col. 14 inf. 1 July, 85 col. 11 inf. 19 may, 91 brig. gen 1 apr. 02 accepted 14 apr. retired 15 apr.	Va. 13 June, 1840.	N. Y.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Burt, Andrew S. 1 apr. 02	sgt. co. A, 6 Ohio inf ... 20 apr. 61 discharged 15 July, capt. a. a. d. c. 3 apr. 62 accepted 25 apr. vacated 30 may, 63 brig. gen 4 may, 98 accepted 16 may, hon. dis. 31 dec.	1 lt. 18 inf. 14 may, 61 accepted 16 July, capt 30 may, 63 trs. to 27 inf. 21 sept. 66 trs. to 9 inf. 14 June, 69 maj. 8 inf. 26 Jan. 83 lt. col. 7 inf. 1 Jan. 88 col. 25 inf. 4 July, 92 brig. gen 1 apr. 02 accepted 14 apr. retired 15 apr.	Ohio 21 nov. 1839.	Ohio.
Bvt. Maj., Sept. 1, 64. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Sheridan, Michael V. 15 apr. 02	1 lt. 2 Mo. inf. 7 sept. 63 to 28 June, 64 capt. a. d. c. 18 may, accepted 29 June, bvt. maj. 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out 1 Aug. 66 brig. gen 27 may, 98 accepted 5 June, hon. dis. 12 may, 99	2 lt. 5 cav. 23 feb. 66 accepted 12 apr. capt. 7 cav. 28 July, accepted 23 oct. maj. a. a. g. 7 June, 83 accepted 11 June, lt. col. a. a. g. 9 July, 92 col. a. a. g. 25 Jan. 97 brig. gen 15 apr. 02 accepted 15 apr. retired 16 apr.	Ohio 24 may, 1840.	Ohio.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 2, 67. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Hooton, Mott 15 apr. 02	1 sgt. co. A, 1 Pa. res. inf. 4 June, 61 to 9 July, 2 lt. 1 Pa. res. inf 10 July, capt 16 oct. hon. must. out 13 June, 64 bvt. maj. 13 mar. 65	2 lt. 13 inf. 23 feb. 66 1 lt. 23 feb. accepted 23 apr. trs. to 31 inf. 21 sept. trs. to 22 inf. 15 may, 69 capt 5 Aug. 72 maj. 25 inf. 1 May, 96 lt. col. 5 inf. 4 oct. 98 col. 28 inf. 2 feb. 01 brig. gen 15 apr. 02 accepted 15 apr. retired 16 apr.	Pa. 16 apr. 1838.	Pa.
Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Snyder, Simon 16 apr. 02	brig. gen 4 may, 98 accepted 12 may, hon. dis. 12 may, 99	2 lt. 5 inf. 26 apr. 61 accepted 6 may, 1 lt. 25 June, capt 1 July, 63 maj. 11 inf. 10 mar. 83 trs. to 5 inf. 17 may, lt. col. 10 inf. 2 Jan. 88 col. 19 inf. 16 sept. 92 brig. gen 16 apr. 02 accepted 5 may, retired 10 may,	Pa. 9 feb. 1839.	Pa.
Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Auman, William 16 apr. 02	pvt. co. B, 25 Pa. inf. 18 apr. 61 discharged 29 July, corpl. and sgt. co. G, 48 Pa. inf. 9 sept. to 27 June, 64 2 lt. 48 Pa. inf. 28 June, 1 lt. 28 July, capt 3 mar. 65 bvt. capt. 2 apr. hon. must. out 17 July,	2 lt. 13 inf. 11 may, 66 accepted 22 dec. 1 lt. 5 oct. 67 capt 26 mar. 79 maj. 26 apr. 98 lt. col. 21 inf. 7 sept. 00 trs. to 13 inf. 11 mar. 01 col. 29 inf. 16 oct. brig. gen 16 apr. 02 accepted 9 may, retired 10 may,	Pa. 17 oct. 1838.	Pa.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Harbach, Abram A 16 may, 02 Bvt. Capt., July 2, 63. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	sgt. co. E, 1 Iowa inf ... 7 may, 61 discharged 20 aug.	pvt. and corpl. co. H, 1 batt. 11 inf. 7 dec. 61 to 20 June, 62 2 lt. 11 inf. 11 June, accepted 20 June, 1 lt 2 July, 63 trs. to 20 inf. 21 sept. 66 capt 22 Jan. 67 maj. 18 inf 12 mar. 94 lt. col. 3 inf 8 aug. 97 col. 1 inf 19 July, 99 brig. gen 16 may, 02 accepted 28 may, retired 28 may,	Pa. 14 aug. 1841.	Army.
Sternberg, George M. 30 may, 93 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		asst. surg 28 may, 61 accepted 31 may, capt. asst. surg 28 may, 66 maj. surg 1 dec. 75 lt. col. surg 2 Jan. 91 brig. gen. surg. gen. 30 may, 93 accepted 31 may, retired 8 June, 02	N. Y. 8 June, 1838.	N. Y.
Lincoln, Sumner H. 29 may, 02 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	pvt. co. B, 1 Vt. inf 2 may, 61 discharged 15 aug. corpl. co. B, 6 Vt. inf. 15 oct. discharged 21 feb. 63 1 lt. adjt. 6 Vt. inf. 21 feb. hon. must. out 28 oct. 64 maj. 6 Vt. inf 10 nov. lt. col. 6 feb. 65 hon. must. out 26 June,	2 lt. 17 inf. 23 feb. 66 1 lt 23 feb. accepted 23 apr. trs. to 26 inf. 21 sept. trs. to 10 inf 19 may, 69 capt 24 mar. 78 maj. 26 apr. 98 lt. col. 13 inf 12 July, 99 trs. to 10 inf. 12 aug. trs. to 30 inf. 21 mar. 01 col. 10 inf. 25 mar. brig. gen 29 may, 02 accepted 9 June, retired 9 June,	Mass. 21 dec. 1840.	Vt.
Bird, Charles 16 apr. 02 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 2, 67. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	1 lt. 1 Del. inf. 20 may, 61 hon. must. out 16 aug. 2 lt. 2 Del. inf. 11 apr. 62 1 lt 1 oct. capt. 15 mar. 63 hon. must. out 30 June, 64 lt. col. 9 Del. inf. 3 sept. hon. must. out 23 dec. lt. col. 1 U. S. vet. inf. 24 dec. col. 30 may, 65 hon. must. out 19 Jan. 66 lt. col. chf. qm 9 may, 98 accepted 19 may, resigned 14 July, col. qm 10 July, accepted 14 July, hon. dis. 13 may, 99 brig. gen 3 Jan. 01 accepted 14 Jan. hon. dis. 20 June,	2 lt. 14 inf. 11 may, 66 accepted 21 aug. trs. to 23 inf 21 sept. 1 lt 23 may, 67 capt. a. qm 14 mar. 82 accepted 20 mar. maj. qm 14 Jan. 95 lt. col. dep. qm. gen 2 feb. 01 brig. gen 16 apr. 02 accepted 5 may, retired 17 June,	Del. 17 June, 1838.	Del.
Smith, Jacob H. 30 mar. 01 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 7, 67. By direction of the President, being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 2 Ky. inf 4 June, 61 capt 28 Jan. 62 hon. must. out 29 June, 63 capt. vet. res. corps. 25 June, accepted 30 June, hon. must. out 21 oct. 65 brig. gen 1 June, 00 accepted 10 June, vacated 1 apr. 01	capt. 13 inf 7 mar. 67 accepted 1 may, [a] maj. judge adv 25 may, 69 accepted 26 may, unassigned 25 may, assd. to 19 inf. 15 dec. 70 maj. 2 inf. 26 nov. 96 lt. col. 12 inf. 30 June, 98 col. 17 inf. 20 oct. 99 brig. gen 30 mar. 01 accepted 1 apr. retired 16 July, 02	Ohio. 29 Jan. 1840.	Ill.
Ward, Thomas. 22 July, 02 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 13, 65. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 59 2 lt. 1 art. 11 June, 63 1 lt 18 July, 64 capt 1 nov. 76 maj. a. a. g. 28 June, 84 accepted 9 July, lt. col. a. a. g. 31 aug. 93 col. a. a. g. 11 sept. 97 brig. gen 22 July, 02 accepted 22 July, retired 22 July,	N. Y. 18 mar. 1839.	M. A. N. Y.

[a] App. of maj. judge adv. revoked by the President 10 Dec. 69, and reverted to position of capt. of inf. unassigned.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Forwood, William H. 8 June, 02 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		asst. surg. 5 aug. 61 accepted 23 aug. capt. asst. surg. 28 July, 66 maj. surg. 26 June, 76 lt. col. surg. 15 June, 91 col. asst. surg. gen. 3 May, 97 brig. gen. surg. gen. 8 June, 02 accepted 28 June, retired 7 sept.	Del 1838.	Pa.
Burbank, James B. 23 apr. 04 Bvt. 1 Lt., Mar. 13, 65. Graduate Artillery School, 1872. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	1 lt. and adjt. 20 Conn. inf. 19 nov. 62 capt. 4 June, 63 resigned 17 dec. bvt. maj. 13 mar. 65	pvt. and sgt. maj. 3 art. 14 May, 64 to 31 mar. 65 2 lt. 3 art. 12 mar. accepted 31 mar. 1 lt. 28 July, 66 capt. 3 nov. 82 maj. 5 art. 8 mar. 98 lt. col. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 col. 1 apr. 02 retired 11 sept. brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 04	Conn. 1838.	Army.
Bisbee, William H. 2 oct. 01 Bvt. Capt., Sept. 1, 64. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		pvt. and 1 sgt. co. A, and sgt. maj. 2 batt. 18 inf. 2 sept. 61 to 11 July, 62 2 lt. 18 inf. 9 June, accepted 11 July, 1 lt. 31 dec. trs. to 27 inf. 21 sept. 66 capt. 21 dec. unassigned 14 June, 69 assd. to 25 inf. 5 July, 70 trs. to 4 inf. 27 oct. maj. 17 inf. 18 May, 93 trs. to 8 inf. 7 aug. 95 lt. col. 1 inf. 4 May, 97 col. 13 inf. 16 June, 99 brig. gen. 2 oct. 01 accepted 5 oct. retired 1 oct. 02	R. I. 1840.	Army.
McKibbin, Chambers 2 oct. 02 Bvt. Capt., Aug. 18, 64. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	brig. gen. 8 July, 98 accepted 11 July, hon. dis. 12 May, 99	pvt. gen. ser. 22 sept. 62 discharged 24 sept. 2 lt. 14 inf. 22 sept. accepted 24 sept. 1 lt. 10 June, 64 trs. to 32 inf. 21 sept. 66 capt. 35 inf. 28 July, accepted 5 Jan. 67 trs. to 15 inf. 12 aug. 69 maj. 25 inf. 25 apr. 92 lt. col. 21 inf. 1 May, 96 col. 12 inf. 1 apr. 99 trs. to 24 inf. 12 aug. 01 brig. gen. 2 oct. 02 accepted 3 oct. retired 3 oct.	Pa. 2 nov. 1841.	Army.
Quinton, William. 6 oct. 02 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	1 sgt. co. C, 19 Ill. inf. 17 June, 61 discharged 2 nov. 2 lt. 19 Ill. inf. 2 nov. 1 lt. 1 mar. 63 hon. must. out 10 sept. 64 2 lt. sig. corps 3 mar. 63 accepted 10 sept. 64 hon. must. out 1 May, 66	1 lt. 33 inf. 12 June, 67 accepted 19 July, unassigned 3 May, 69 assd. to 7 inf. 3 May, 70 capt. 18 apr. 84 trs. to 25 inf. 16 sept. 98 maj. 14 inf. 16 sept. lt. col. 27 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 14 inf. 22 apr. col. 1 inf. 28 May, 02 brig. gen. 6 oct. accepted 7 oct. retired 9 oct.	Ireland Ill. 1838.	Ill.
Rodgers, John I. 14 oct. 02 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	brig. gen. 4 May, 98 accepted 11 May, hon. dis. 30 nov.	cadet M. A. 1 July, 56 2 lt. 2 art. 6 May, 61 1 lt. 14 May, capt. 11 June, 64 maj. 1 art. 2 oct. 83 lt. col. 2 art. 25 oct. 94 col. 5 art. 1 June, 97 brig. gen. 14 oct. 02 accepted 15 oct. retired 15 oct.	Pa. 1839.	M. A. Pa.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Hood, Charles C. 18 oct. 02 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 31 Ohio inf. 20 aug. 61 to 3 feb. 64 1 lt. 31 Ohio inf. 3 feb. capt. 26 oct. hon. must. out. 20 July, 65	capt. 41 inf. 28 July, 66 accepted 24 oct. trs. to 24 inf. 11 nov. 69 maj. 7 inf. 4 July, 92 lt. col. 19 inf. 28 Jan. 97 col. 16 inf. 5 May, 99 brig. gen. 18 oct. 02 accepted 18 oct. retired. 25 Nov.	Ohio... 28 Aug. 1841.	Ohio.
Hennisee, Argalus G. 23 apr. 04 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	1 lt. 1 E. S. Md. inf. 30 sept. 61 capt. 24 July, 62 hon. must. out. 11 feb. 65	2 lt. 19 inf. 22 Jan. 67 accepted 28 Mar. 1 lt. 14 May, 68 unassigned 31 Mar. 69 assd. to 8 cav. 1 Jan. 71 capt. 16 Mar. 81 maj. 2 cav. 31 May, 98 lt. col. 11 cav. 2 feb. 01 col. 5 cav. 13 sept. 02 retired 16 Jan. 03 brig. gen. retired. 23 apr. 04	Md 16 Jan. 1839.	Md.
Davis, Charles L. 26 Jan. 03 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	pvt. ind. co. Pa. art. 24 apr. 61 discharged 5 Aug. 2 lt. 31 Pa. inf. 20 Aug. 1 lt. 1 sept. trs. to 82 Pa. inf. 1 sept. capt. 22 Jan. 63 hon. must. out. 19 June capt. sig. corps. 3 Mar. accepted 19 June bvt. maj. 9 apr. 65 hon. must. out. 18 Aug.	2 lt. 10 inf. 23 feb. 66 1 lt. 23 feb. accepted 19 apr. capt. 20 Mar. 79 maj. 6 inf. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 11 inf. 4 Oct. lt. col. 6 inf. 15 Dec. 99 trs. to 11 inf. 20 sept. 00 col. 5 inf. 11 July, 01 brig. gen. 26 Jan. 03 accepted 10 feb. retired 10 feb.	Pa. 27 feb. 1839.	Del.
Brown, Justus M. 23 apr. 04 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	.....	asst. surg. 11 July, 62 accepted 13 Aug. capt. asst. surg. 28 July, 66 maj. surg. 13 apr. 81 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 15 Nov. 95 col. asst. surg. gen. 2 feb. 01 retired 13 feb. 03 brig. gen. retired. 23 apr. 04	Ohio... 8 Dec. 1840.	Ohio.
Pratt, Richard H. 23 apr. 04 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 7, 67. By direction of the President, being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	corpl. co. A., 9 Ind. inf. 20 apr. 61 discharged 29 July sgt. co. A, 2 Ind. cav. 18 sept. to 19 apr. 64 1 lt. 11 Ind. cav. 20 apr. capt. 1 sept. hon. must. out. 29 May, 65	2 lt. 10 cav. 7 mar. 67 accepted 18 May, 1 lt. 31 July, capt. 17 feb. 83 maj. 1 cav. 1 July, 98 trs. to 10 cav. 2 Aug. 99 lt. col. 14 cav. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 15 cav. 7 Mar. col. 13 cav. 24 Jan. 03 retired 17 feb. brig. gen. retired. 23 apr. 04	N. Y. ... 6 Dec. 1840.	Ind.
Mansfield, Samuel M. 20 feb. 03 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	col. 24 Conn. inf. 18 Nov. 62 hon. must. out. 30 sept. 63	cadet M. A. 1 July, 58 2 lt. eng. 17 June, 62 1 lt. 3 Mar. 63 capt. 15 Aug. 64 maj. 2 sept. 74 lt. col. 22 July, 88 col. 5 July, 98 brig. gen. 20 feb. 03 accepted 20 feb. retired 21 feb.	Conn. ... 25 sept. 1839.	M. A. Conn.
McCrea, Tully. 21 feb. 03 Bvt. Maj., Feb. 20, 64. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	cadet M. A. 1 July, 58 2 lt. 1 art. 17 June, 62 1 lt. 4 Nov. 63 capt. 42 inf. 28 July, 66 accepted 20 Nov. unassigned 22 Apr. 69 assd. to 1 art. 15 Dec. 70 maj. 5 art. 4 Dec. 88 lt. col. 8 Mar. 98 col. 6 art. 15 July, 00 brig. gen. 21 feb. 03 accepted 21 feb. retired 22 feb.	Miss ... 23 July, 1839.	M. A. Ohio.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Huggins, Eli L. 22 feb. 03	pvt. and corpl. co. E, 2 Minn. inf. 5 July, 61 to 14 July, 64	2 lt. 2 art. 23 feb. 66 accepted 16 apr. 1 lt. 24 dec.	Ill.	Minn.
M. H.	pvt. co. K, 1 Minn. art. 16 feb. 65 to 28 feb.	trs. to 2 cav 11 apr. 79 capt 23 apr. maj. 6 cav 13 jan. 97 lt. col. 3 cav 2 feb. 01	1 Aug. 1842.	
Graduate Artillery School, 1872.	1 lt. 1 Minn. art 1 mar. hon. must. out 27 sept. col. 8 U. S. inf 24 may, 98 accepted 4 June, hon. must. out 6 mar. 99	trs. to 13 cav 6 nov. col. 2 cav 16 nov. brig. gen 22 feb. 03 accepted 22 feb. retired 23 feb.		
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Goodale, Greenleaf A. 23 feb. 03	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 6 Me. inf. 7 may, 61 to 2 jan. 64	1 lt. 23 inf 28 July, 66 accepted 24 nov. capt 25 June, 78 maj 26 apr. 98 lt. col. 3 inf 19 July, 99 col. 17 inf. 1 apr. 01 brig. gen 23 feb. 03 accepted 23 feb. retired 24 feb.	Me.	Me.
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67.	1 lt. 77 U. S. c. inf. 2 Jan. 64 capt 24 may, bvt. maj 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out 14 nov. 66		4 July, 1839.	
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Furey, John V. 24 feb. 03	pvt. co. C, 84 N. Y. inf. 18 apr. 61 discharged 28 sept. 62 capt. a. qm. 7 apr. 64 accepted 1 may, bvt. maj 13 mar. 65 vacated 25 mar. 67 col. qm. [act 7 July, 98] 12 July, 98 to 2 mar. 99	capt. a. qm. 18 Jan. 67 accepted 25 mar. maj. qm. 11 nov. 87 lt. col. d. qm. gen 21 aug. 96 col. a. qm. gen 12 aug. 00 brig. gen 24 feb. 03 accepted 24 feb. retired 25 feb.	N. Y.	N. Y.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].			22 may, 1839.	
Dimmick, Eugene D. 23 apr. 04	pvt. co. G, 2 N. J. s. m. 26 apr. 61 discharged 31 July, 1 sgt. co. M, 5 N. Y. cav. 7 oct. to 8 may, 62	2 lt. 9 cav 9 aug. 67 accepted 26 aug. 1 lt. 16 jan. 70 capt 25 oct. 83 maj. 5 cav 13 July, 98 trs. to 10 cav 25 feb. 01 lt. col. 2 cav 1 mar. col. of cav 22 feb. 03 retired 2 mar. brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 04	N. Y.	N. Y.
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.	2 lt. 5 N. Y. cav. 9 may, 1 lt. 10 oct. capt 5 July, 63 hon. must. out 6 nov. 2 lt. vet. res. corps 3 feb. 64 accepted 11 feb. hon. must. out 30 June, 66		31 July, 1840.	
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Vroom, Peter D. 11 apr. 03	1 lt. adjt. 1 N. J. inf. 13 aug. 62 resigned 19 sept. 63 maj. 2 N. J. cav. 25 sept. bvt. col. 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out 24 oct.	2 lt. 3 cav 23 feb. 66 accepted 9 apr. 1 lt. 28 July, capt 17 may, 76 maj. ins. gen 10 dec. 88 accepted 17 jan. 89 lt. col. ins. gen 2 Jan. 95 col. ins. gen 19 dec. 99 brig. gen. ins. gen 11 apr. 03 accepted 11 apr. retired 12 apr.	N. J.	N. J.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].			18 apr. 1842.	
Rawles, Jacob B. 14 apr. 03		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 56 2 lt. 3 art. 6 may, 61 1 lt. 5 art. 14 may, accepted 28 June, capt 28 July, 66 maj. 4 art. 10 aug. 87 lt. col. 1 art. 30 apr. 97 col. 3 art. 23 feb. 99 brig. gen 14 apr. 03 accepted 14 apr. retired 15 apr.	Mich.	M. A. Mich.
Bvt. Maj., Apr. 9, 65.			4 aug. 1839.	
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Baldwin, Theodore A. 19 apr. 03	brig. gen. 6 oct. 98 accepted 8 oct. hon. dis. 31 jan. 99	pvt. and qm. sgt. 19 inf. 3 may, 62 to 3 may, 65 2 lt. 19 inf. 9 feb. 1 lt. 9 feb. accepted 19 may, capt 23 July, 67 unassigned 31 mar. 69 assd. to 10 cav 15 dec. 70 maj. 7 cav 5 oct. 87 lt. col. 10 cav 11 dec. 96 col. 7 cav 6 may, 99 brig. gen 19 apr. 03 accepted 19 apr. retired 20 apr.	N. J.	Army.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].			31 dec. 1839.	

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Rogers, William P. 20 apr. 03 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	corpl. co. H, 7 Md. inf. .21 aug. 62 discharged 4 may, 65	2 lt. 44 inf. 28 july, 66 accepted 24 oct. trs. to 17 inf. 27 may, 69 1 lt. 3 oct. 72 capt. 23 dec. 84 maj. 20 inf. 15 dec. 98 lt. col. 29 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 22 inf. 21 mar. col. 30 inf. 28 june, 02 brig. gen. 20 apr. 03 accepted 20 apr. retired 21 apr.	Md. 16 sept. 1842.	Md.
Page, John H. 26 july, 03 Bvt. Maj., July 2, 63. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	pvt. co. A, 1 Ill. l. art. .25 aug. 61 discharged 24 oct. brig. gen. 21 sept. 98 accepted 29 sept. hon. dis. 30 nov.	2 lt. 3 inf. 5 aug. 61 accepted 24 oct. 1 lt. 12 mar. 62 capt. 6 may, 64 maj. 11 inf. 12 sept. 85 lt. col. 22 inf. 24 feb. 91 col. 3 inf. 31 may, 95 brig. gen. 26 july, 03 accepted 26 july, retired 27 july,	Del. 26 mar. 1842.	Ill.
Woodruff, Charles A. 27 july, 03 Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 10 Vt. inf. 5 june, 62 to 18 aug. 65	cadet M. A. 1 july, 67 2 lt. 7 inf. 12 june, 71 1 lt. 9 aug. 77 capt. com. sub. 28 mar. 78 accepted 15 apr maj. com. sub. 27 dec. 92 lt. col. asst. com. gen. 4 feb. 98 col. asst. com. gen. 11 may, brig. gen. 27 july, 03 accepted 27 july, retired 28 july,	Vt. 26 apr. 1845.	M. A. Vt.
Haskin, William L. 28 july, 03 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	2 lt. 1 art. 5 aug. 61 1 lt. 5 aug. accepted 17 aug. capt. 28 july, 66 maj. 11 aug. 87 lt. col. 2 art. 1 june, 97 col. 16 oct. 99 brig. gen. 28 july, 03 accepted 28 july, retired 29 july,	Me. 31 may, 1841.	N. Y.
Miner, Charles W. 29 july, 03 Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	pvt. co. D, 2 Ohio inf. .17 apr. 61 discharged 9 aug. capt. 22 Ohio inf. 1 may, 62 hon. must. out. 28 aug. 65	2 lt. 19 inf. 31 mar. 66 accepted 22 may, trs. to 28 inf. 21 sept. 1 lt. 1 jan. 67 capt. 22 inf. 7 mar. accepted 28 feb. 68 maj. 6 inf. 29 dec. 94 lt. col. 1 july, 98 col. 15 dec. 99 brig. gen. 29 july, 03 accepted 29 july, retired 30 july,	Ohio. 21 nov. 1840.	Ohio.
Rodney, George B. 4 aug. 03 Bvt. Maj., Sept. 20, 63. Graduate Artillery School, 1869. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	pvt. ind. co. Pa. art. 24 apr. 61 discharged 5 aug.	2 lt. 4 art. 5 aug. 61 1 lt. 5 aug. accepted 15 aug. capt. 4 mar. 69 maj. 28 nov. 92 lt. col. 13 feb. 99 col. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 brig. gen. 4 aug. 03 accepted 4 aug. retired 5 aug.	Del. 17 oct. 1842.	Del.
Cleary, Peter J. A. 6 aug. 03 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	asst. surg. U. S. vol. 4 oct. 62 accepted 28 oct. surg. U. S. vol. 13 apr. 63 accepted 17 apr. bvt. lt. col. 9 aug. 65 hon. must. out. 10 aug.	asst. surg. 9 oct. 67 accepted 14 oct. [a] capt. asst. surg. 26 dec. capt. asst. surg. 8 mar. 69 maj. surg. 30 jan. 83 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 15 nov. 97 col. asst. surg. gen. 4 feb. 01 brig. gen. 6 aug. 03 accepted 6 aug. retired 7 aug.	Malta. 7 nov. 1839.	N. Y.

[a] Out of service 2 july, 68; reinstated 8 mar. 69.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Coolidge, Charles A 8 aug. 03		pvt. 16 inf., and pvt. co. H, 3 batt. 16 inf. 23 oct. 62	Mass..	Army.
Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90.		to 21 July, 64	19 July,	
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		2 lt. 7 inf. 18 May, 64 1 lt. 20 July, 64 accepted 21 July, 64 capt. 9 Aug. 77 maj. 26 Apr. 98 lt. col. 9 inf. 16 May, 99 col. 7 inf. 2 Mar. 01 brig. gen. 8 Aug. 03 accepted 8 Aug. 03 retired 9 Aug. 03	1844.	
Roberts, Cyrus S. 8 aug. 03	pvt. co. A, 22 N. Y. s. m., and pvt. co. A and sgt. maj. 150 N. Y. inf. 28 May, 62	2 lt. 17 inf. 11 May, 66 accepted 24 Sept. 67 1 lt. 18 Sept. 67 capt. 28 June, 78 maj. 26 Apr. 98 lt. col. 13 inf. 14 Aug. 99 trs. to 21 inf. 11 Mar. 01 col. 2 inf. 13 Apr. 01 brig. gen. 8 Aug. 03 accepted 8 Aug. 03 retired 9 Aug. 03	Conn. .	Conn.
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67.	21t. 150 N. Y. inf. 13 Feb. 63 1 lt. 1 Jan. 65 bvt. maj. 13 Mar. 65 hon. must. out. 8 June, 65 capt. a. d. c. 22 June, 65 accepted 26 June, 65 hon. must. out. 7 Dec. 65 lt. col. a. a. g. 9 May, 98 accepted 21 May, 98 resigned 27 Aug. 98		23 Aug. 1841.	
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Thompson, J. Milton 9 aug. 03	pvt. co. E, 7 N. H. inf. 7 Nov. 61 discharged 14 Jan. 63 2 lt. 33 U. S. c. inf. 15 Jan. 63 1 lt. 27 Jan. 63 capt. 7 Nov. 63 hon. must. out. 31 Jan. 66 col. 42 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 20 Aug. 01 hon. dis. 27 June, 01	2 lt. 38 inf. 28 July, 66 accepted 12 Nov. 67 1 lt. 4 Nov. 67 trs. to 24 inf. 11 Nov. 69 capt. 23 Dec. 78 maj. 26 Apr. 98 lt. col. 14 inf. 19 Oct. 99 col. 23 inf. 22 Apr. 01 brig. gen. 9 Aug. 03 accepted 9 Aug. 03 retired 10 Aug. 03	N. H. .	N. H.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Mar. 2, 67.			1 Aug. 1842.	
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Woodruff, Carle A 10 aug. 03		2 lt. 2 art. 22 Oct. 61 accepted 23 Oct. 61 1 lt. 24 July, 62 capt. 2 art. 6 May, 69 maj. 8 Mar. 94 lt. col. 7 art. 13 Feb. 99 col. art. corps. 8 May, 01 brig. gen. 10 Aug. 03 accepted 10 Aug. 03 retired 11 Aug. 03	N. Y. .	D. C.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.			8 Aug. 1841.	
M. H.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Miller, James. 11 aug. 03	pvt. co. B, 50 Mass. inf. 11 Sept. 62 discharged 24 Aug. 63 2 lt. 4 Mass. cav. 9 Jan. 64 1 lt. 8 Feb. 64 hon. must. out. 14 Nov. 65	2 lt. 16 inf. 23 Feb. 66 accepted 26 Apr. 67 1 lt. 28 July, 67 trs. to 2 inf. 17 Apr. 69 capt. 7 June, 79 maj. 20 inf. 26 Apr. 98 trs. to 22 inf. 10 Sept. 00 lt. col. 19 inf. 13 Nov. 01 col. 22 inf. 11 Nov. 01 brig. gen. 11 Aug. 03 accepted 11 Aug. 03 retired 12 Aug. 03	Mass. .	Mass.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].			11 Feb. 1844.	
Craigie, David J. 12 aug. 03	1 lt. 8 Iowa inf. 12 Sept. 61 hon. must. out. 25 July, 64 capt. a. a. g. 2 July, 64 accepted 26 July, 64 hon. must. out. 19 Sept. 65	2 lt. 12 inf. 11 May, 66 accepted 10 Aug. 67 1 lt. 17 Oct. 67 capt. 16 Dec. 80 maj. 25 inf. 26 Apr. 98 lt. col. 8 inf. 17 Jan. 01 col. 11 inf. 14 Apr. 02 trs. to 17 inf. 24 Mar. 03 brig. gen. 12 Aug. 03 accepted 12 Aug. 03 retired 13 Aug. 03	Scot'l'd.	Iowa.
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67.			6 Dec. 1840.	
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Bowman, Alpheus H. 12 aug. 03	capt. 91 Pa. inf. 3 dec. 61 out of service. 12 sept. 62 capt. 91 Pa. inf. 22 dec. hon. must. out. 23 sept. 63 pvt. and 1 sgt. co. L, 3 Pa. art. 24 dec. to 21 mar. 64 2 lt. 2 Pa. art. 21 mar. 1 lt. 1 sept. hon. must. out. 9 nov. 65	2 lt. 27 inf. 28 July, 66 accepted 3 oct. 1 lt. 5 mar. 67 trs. to 9 inf. 14 June. 69 capt. 19 may, 81 maj. 2 inf. 30 June, 98 lt. col. 5 inf. 2 feb. 01 col. 25 inf. 14 apr. 02 brig. gen. 12 aug. 03 accepted 12 aug. retired 13 aug.	Va.	Va.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].			28 feb. 1842.	
Penney, Charles G. 13 aug. 03	pvt. co. C, 76 Ohio inf. 16 aug. 62 discharged 10 July, 63 2 lt. 51 U. S. c. inf. 10 July, 1 lt. 8 Jan. 64 capt. 20 mar. hon. must. out. 16 June, 66 maj. chf. qm. 12 May, 98 accepted 27 May, lt. col. chf. qm. 11 Aug. accepted 18 aug. hon. dis. 15 mar. 99	2 lt. 38 inf. 28 July, 66 accepted 3 oct. 1 lt. 4 Nov. 67 unassigned 11 Nov. 69 assd. to 6 inf. 15 Dec. 70 capt. 26 June, 83 maj. 8 inf. 15 Aug. 98 trs. to 22 inf. 24 oct. lt. col. 23 inf. 2 feb. 01 col. 29 inf. 9 May, 02 brig. gen. 13 Aug. 03 accepted 13 aug. retired 14 aug.	Ohio.	Ohio.
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67.			14 July, 1844.	
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Chance, Jesse C. 14 aug. 03	pvt. co. E, 25 Ohio inf. 9 aug. 62 discharged 17 mar. 65 2 lt. 103 U. S. c. inf. 17 mar. hon. must. out. 16 apr. 66	2 lt. 13 inf. 22 Jan. 67 accepted 4 apr. unassigned 20 July, 69 assd. to 13 inf. 4 mar. 70 1 lt. 18 oct. 71 capt. 16 oct. 84 maj. 5 inf. 28 sept. 98 lt. col. 26 inf. 2 feb. 01 col. 4 inf. 28 May, 02 brig. gen. 14 aug. 03 accepted 14 aug. retired 15 aug.	Ohio.	Ohio.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].			26 Jan. 1843.	
Forbes, Theodore F. 14 aug. 03	corpl. and sgt. co. G, 102 N. Y. inf. 9 nov. 61 to 28 oct. 62 2 lt. 102 N. Y. inf. 29 oct. hon. must. out. 7 mar. 63 2 lt. vet. res. corps. 13 aug. accepted 19 aug. hon. must. out. 12 oct. 66	2 lt. 42 inf. 28 July, 66 accepted 12 oct. unassigned 22 apr. 69 assd. to 5 inf. 15 nov. 1 lt. 31 aug. 75 capt. 8 oct. 85 maj. 4 inf. 27 feb. 99 trs. to 5 inf. 20 mar. lt. col. 29 inf. 28 feb. 01 col. 27 inf. 14 July, 02 brig. gen. 14 aug. 03 accepted 14 aug. retired 15 aug.	Sand. I. Pa.	
Bvt. 1 Lt., Mar. 2, 67.			13 July, 1840.	
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Wheeler, Daniel D. 15 aug. 03	2 lt. 4 Vt. inf. 21 sept. 61 1 lt. 21 apr. 62 hon. must. out. 21 sept. 64 capt. a. a. g. 30 June, accepted 22 sept. maj. a. a. g. 27 dec. accepted 16 May, 65 lt. col. a. a. g. 26 May, to 11 June, 66 bvt. col. 1 dec. 65 hon. must. out. 19 oct. 66 lt. col. chf. qm. 9 May, 98 accepted 8 June, hon. dis. 10 nov. col. qm. [act 7 July, 98] 3 sept. 98 to 2 mar. 99	2 lt. 1 art. 11 May, 66 accepted 31 oct. 1 lt. 12 feb. 67 capt. a. qm. 2 July, 79 accepted 5 July, maj. qm. 6 sept. 93 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 11 Nov. 98 col. a. qm. gen. 2 oct. 02 brig. gen. 15 Aug. 03 accepted 15 Aug. retired 16 Aug.	Vt.	Vt.
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67.			12 July, 1841.	
M. H.				
Graduate Artillery School, 1873.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Matile, Leon A. 15 aug. 03		pvt. and corpl. co. A, 3 batt. 15 inf., and co. A, 33 inf. 3 dec. 63 to 27 apr. 67 2 lt. 24 inf. 7 mar. accepted 27 apr. trs. to 11 inf. 25 Apr. 69 1 lt. 23 dec. 73 capt. 7 Aug. 86 trs. to 14 inf. 21 July, 93 maj. 2 mar. 99 lt. col. 15 inf. 4 mar. 01 col. 1 inf. 7 oct. 02 trs. to 24 inf. 18 oct. brig. gen. 15 Aug. 03 accepted 15 aug. retired 16 aug.	Switz'd. Army.	28 sept. 1844.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond final commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Cooper, Charles L. 16 aug. 03 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	pvt. co. B, 71 N. Y. s. m. 27 may, 62 discharged 2 sept. pvt. co. A, 21 N. Y. s. m. 27 june, 63 discharged 6 aug. 2 lt. 127 U. S. c. inf. 5 sept. 64 1 lt. 5 mar. 65 hon. must. out. 20 oct.	2 lt. 39 inf. 28 july, 66 accepted 9 oct. 1 lt. 5 oct. 67 unassigned. 20 apr. 69 assd. to 10 cav. 1 jan. 71 capt. 15 sept. 83 maj. 5 cav. 5 july, 98 lt. col. 15 cav. 17 feb. 01 trs. to 14 cav. 7 mar. col. 5 cav. 30 jan. 03 brig. gen. 16 aug. accepted 16 aug. retired 17 aug.	N. Y. Pa. 6 mar. 1845.	
Kress, John A. 16 aug. 03 Bvt. Lt. Col., Feb. 27, 90. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	maj. 94 N. Y. inf. 10 july, 62 lt. col. 1 nov. resigned 11 dec. 63 lt. col. 117 U. S. c. inf. 21 mar. 65 hon. must. out. 1 june, lt. col. chf. ord. off. 18 july, 98 accepted 27 july, hon. dis. 12 may, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 58 to 28 oct. 61 2 lt. ord. 24 nov. 63 accepted 12 dec. 1 lt. 16 july, 64 capt. 23 june, 74 maj. 3 jan. 87 lt. col. 5 mar. 00 col. 1 aug. 03 brig. gen. 16 aug. accepted 16 aug. retired 17 aug.	Pa. N. Y. 4 nov. 1839.	
Simpson, John. 17 aug. 03 Graduate Artillery School, 1872. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	pvt. co. A, 5 Ohio cav. 27 sept. 62 discharged 28 may, 65	2 lt. 4 art. 17 aug. 67 accepted 6 sept. 1 lt. 28 mar. 73 capt. a. qm. 17 july, 75 accepted 30 july, maj. qm. 20 apr. 92 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 11 june, 97 col. a. qm. gen. 2 feb. 01 brig. gen. 17 aug. 03 accepted 17 aug. retired 18 aug.	Ohio. Ohio. 21 jan. 1840.	
Mordecai, Alfred. 19 jan. 04 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	cadet M. A. 1 july, 57 bvt. 2 lt. top. eng. 24 june, 61 2 lt. 3 aug. trs. to ord. 23 oct. 1 lt. 8 mar. 63 capt. 1 june maj. 23 june, 74 lt. col. 4 dec. 82 col. 31 jan. 91 brig. gen. 19 jan. 04 accepted 19 jan. retired 20 jan.	Pa. M. A. 30 june, D. C. 1840.	
Taylor, Asher C. 21 jan. 04 Graduate Artillery School, 1876. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	corpl. and sgt. co. D, and sgt. maj. 3 Wis. inf. 25 apr. 61 to 28 oct. 64 1 lt. and adjt. 3 Wis. vet. inf. 29 oct. hon. must. out. 18 july, 65	2 lt. 15 inf. 16 oct. 67 accepted 26 oct. 1 lt. 25 aug. 68 unassigned. 12 aug. 69 assd. to 2 art. 1 jan. 71 capt. 20 jan. 89 maj. 4 art. 18 june, 00 lt. col. art. corps 21 feb. 02 col. 10 aug. 03 brig. gen. 21 jan. 04 accepted 21 jan. retired 22 jan.	N. Y. Wis. 21 feb. 1842.	
Butler, John G. 21 jan. 04 Bvt. 1 Lt., Sept. 20, 63. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	cadet M. A. 1 july, 59 2 lt. 4 art. 11 june, 63 trs. to ord. 29 jan. 64 1 lt. 7 mar. 67 capt. 23 june, 74 maj. 15 sept. 90 lt. col. 2 feb. 01 col. 16 aug. 03 brig. gen. 21 jan. 04 accepted 21 jan. retired 22 jan.	Pa. M. A. 23 jan. Pa. 1842.	
Allen, Charles J. 22 jan. 04 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 26, 65. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	cadet M. A. 1 july, 60 1 lt. eng. 13 june, 64 capt. 7 mar. 67 maj. 10 jan. 83 lt. col. 5 feb. 97 brig. gen. 22 jan. 04 accepted 22 jan. retired 23 jan.	N. Y. M. A. 31 jan. N. Y. 1840.	

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
True, Theodore E.....22 jan. 04 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883. At his own request: after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	corpl. co. B, 7 Ill. inf. ....25 apr. 61 discharged .....25 july, sgt. co. D, 41 Ill. inf. ....30 july, discharged .....15 feb. 62 2 lt. 41 Ill. inf. ....15 feb. hon. must. out. ....28 nov. 63 capt. 6 U. S. c. art. ....28 nov. resigned .....14 sept. 64 maj. qm. [act 7 july, 98] 12 july, 98 to 25 nov. lt. col. qm. [act 7 july, 98] .....26 nov. to 2 mar. 99	2 lt. 4 inf. ....24 july, 66 accepted .....29 aug. 1 lt. ....26 feb. 76 capt. a. qm. ....22 oct. 89 accepted .....30 oct. maj. qm. ....13 nov. 98 lt. col. d. qm. gen. ....24 feb. 03 brig. gen. ....22 jan. 04 accepted .....22 jan. retired .....23 jan.	Ill. 1842.	Ill.
Coxe, Frank M.....23 jan. 04 At his own request: over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 87 U. S. c. inf. ....2 nov. 63 1 lt. ....9 may, 64 1 lt. 81 U. S. c. inf. ....1 dec. capt. 87 U. S. c. inf. ....7 july, 65 capt. 84 U. S. c. inf. ....31 aug. bvt. col. ....13 mar. hon. must. out. ....14 mar. 66	capt. 40 inf. ....28 july, 66 accepted .....17 nov. trs. to 25 inf. ....20 apr. 69 maj. pm. ....3 mar. 75 accepted .....29 apr. lt. col. dep. pm. gen. ....24 feb. 96 col. asst. pm. gen. ....1 feb. 99 brig. gen. ....23 jan. 04 accepted .....23 jan. retired .....24 jan.	Pa. 1842.	Pa.
Dougherty, William E....24 jan. 04 Bvt. 1 Lt., July 4, 63. At his own request: after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		pvt. gen. ser., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. K and G, 1 inf. ....10 apr. 60 to 18 mar. 63 2 lt. 1 inf. ....19 feb. accepted .....18 mar. 1 lt. ....9 apr. 65 capt. ....1 mar. 78 maj. ....26 apr. 98 lt. col. 7 inf. ....20 june, 99 col. 8 inf. ....5 mar. 01 brig. gen. ....24 jan. 04 accepted .....24 jan. retired .....25 jan.	Ireland 1841.	Army.
Wilcox, Timothy E.....26 apr. 04 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	asst. surg. 6 N. Y. h. art. 4 jan. 65 hon. must. out. ....11 may, asst. surg. ....25 apr. accepted .....12 may, hon. must. out. ....4 june, 66 lt. col. chf. surg. ....7 nov. 98 accepted .....12 nov. hon. dis. ....12 may, 99	asst. surg. ....14 may, 67 accepted .....25 may, resigned .....1 july, 68 asst. surg. ....10 nov. 74 accepted .....15 nov. capt. asst. surg. ....10 nov. 79 maj. surg. ....24 feb. 91 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. ....7 may, 01 col. asst. surg. gen. ....22 sept. 03 retired .....26 apr. 04 brig. gen. retired. ....26 apr.	N. Y. 1840.	N. Y.
Vogdes, Anthony W.....20 may, 04 Graduate Artillery School, 1882. At his own request: after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	2 lt. 100 N. Y. inf. ....13 aug. 63 1 lt. ....19 mar. 64 hon. must. out. ....28 aug. 65	2 lt. 4 inf. ....26 apr. 66 accepted .....28 may, 1 lt. ....15 may, 67 trs. to 5 art. ....22 may, 75 capt. ....1 oct. 89 maj. ....5 oct. 00 lt. col. art. corps. ....30 july, 02 col. ....1 nov. 03 retired .....20 may, 04 brig. gen. retired. ....20 may,	N. Y. 1843.	N. Y.
Raymond, Charles W....11 june, 04 At his own request: after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].		cadet M. A. ....1 july, 61 1 lt. eng. ....23 june, 65 capt. ....21 mar. 67 maj. ....20 feb. 83 lt. col. ....18 may, 98 col. ....23 jan. 04 retired .....11 june, brig. gen. retired. ....11 june,	Conn 1842.	M. A. N. Y.
Hains, Peter C.....21 apr. 03 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	brig. gen. ....27 may, 98 accepted .....4 june, hon. dis. ....30 nov.	cadet M. A. ....1 july, 57 2 lt. 2 art. ....24 june, 61 1 lt. ....24 june, trs. to top. eng. ....24 july, 62 trs. to eng. ....3 mar. 63 capt. ....18 july, maj. ....22 sept. 70 lt. col. ....16 sept. 86 col. ....13 aug. 95 brig. gen. ....21 apr. 03 accepted .....21 apr. retired .....6 july, 04	Pa. 1840.	M. A. N. J.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Dunwoody, Henry H. C. . . . 6 July, 04 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	col. chf. sig. off. 20 May, 98 accepted 1 June, resigned 20 July,	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 62 2 lt. 4 art. 18 June, 66 1 lt. 5 Feb. 67 capt. 17 June, 89 maj. sig. corps 18 Dec. 90 accepted 24 Jan. 91 lt. col. 15 Mar. 97 accepted 29 Mar. col. 8 July, 98 brig. gen. 6 July, 04 accepted 6 July, retired 7 July,	Ohio. 23 Oct. 1842.	M. A. Iowa.
Woodward, Samuel L. . . . 8 July, 04 Bvt. Maj., Dec. 11, 67. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	pvt. co. G, 6 Ill. cav. . . . 1 Feb. 62 to 5 Sept. 2 lt. 6 Ill. cav. 6 Sept. 1 lt. 1 Nov. hon. must. out 22 Aug. 63 capt. a. a. g. 21 July, accepted 23 Aug. maj. a. a. g. 11 Feb. 65 accepted 10 Apr. hon. must. out 19 Sept.	2 lt. 10 cav. 18 June, 67 accepted 27 July, 1 lt. 11 Dec. capt. 5 Oct. 87 maj. 1 cav. 10 Jan. 00 lt. col. 7 cav. 22 Feb. 03 brig. gen. 8 July, 04 accepted 8 July, retired 9 July,	N. J. 28 Oct. 1840.	Ky.
Hyde, John McE. 9 July, 04 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	pvt. co. A, 71 N. Y. s. m. 16 June, 61 discharged 30 July, 2 lt. 38 N. Y. inf. 11 Jan. 62 1 lt. 9 Aug. hon. must. out 22 June, 63 1 lt. 38 N. Y. inf. 29 June, hon. must. out 14 Oct. 1 lt. 39 N. Y. inf. 22 Dec. lt. col. 27 Jan. 65 bvt. col. 13 Mar. hon. must. out 15 May, maj. qm. [act 7 July, '98]. 10 Aug. 98 to 2 Mar. 99	2 lt. 33 inf. 3 Sept. 67 accepted 6 Sept. trs. to 8 inf. 3 May, 69 1 lt. 26 Mar. 78 capt. a. qm. 22 Oct. 89 accepted 23 Oct. maj. qm. 13 July, 99 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 12 Apr. 03 brig. gen. 9 July, 04 accepted 9 July, retired 10 July,	N. Y. 1 Nov. 1841.	N. Y.
McGinness, John R. 17 Sept. 04 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 59 1 lt. ord. 11 June, 63 capt. 10 Feb. 69 maj. 1 June, 81 lt. col. 7 July, 98 col. 14 June, 02 retired 17 Sept. 04 brig. gen. retired 17 Sept.	Ireland 17 Sept. 1840.	M. A. Ohio.
O'Connell, John J. 16 Dec. 04 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].		pvt. and artf. co. A, eng 3 Feb. 65 to 11 Nov. 67 2 lt. 1 inf. 28 Oct. accepted 11 Nov. 1 lt. 28 June, 78 capt. 14 Apr. 87 maj. 2 Mar. 99 lt. col. 3 inf. 5 July, 01 col. 30 inf. 20 Apr. 03 retired 16 Dec. 04 brig. gen. retired 16 Dec.	Ireland 16 Dec. 1840.	Army.
Alexander, William L. . . . 19 Jan. 05 At his own request; being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.; act Apr. 23, 04].	1 lt. 30 Iowa inf. 23 Sept. 62 capt. 1 Oct. 63 hon. must. out 27 July, 65 lt. col. com. sub. [act 7 July, 98] 22 July, 98 col. com. sub. [act 7 July, 98] 7 Oct. to 2 Mar. 99	capt. com. sub. 4 Oct. 89 accepted 9 Oct. maj. com. sub. 10 June, 96 lt. col. dep. com. gen. 13 Dec. 00 col. asst. com. gen. 27 July, 03 retired 19 Jan. 05 brig. gen. retired 19 Jan.	Iowa 9 Sept. 1842.	Iowa.
Shaler, Charles. 19 Jan. 05 General Staff, 15 Aug. 03 to 17 Sept. 04. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].	sgt. co. I, 12 Pa. inf. 25 Apr. 61 discharged 5 Aug.	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 63 2 lt. 5 art. 17 June, 67 trs. to ord. 5 July, 1 lt. 23 June, 74 capt. 4 Mar. 79 maj. 22 Feb. 97 lt. col. 18 Feb. 03 col. 17 Sept. 04 retired 19 Jan. 05 brig. gen. retired 19 Jan.	Pa. 23 May, 1843.	M. A. Fla.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Smith, Allen 18 mar. 05 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].		2 lt. 1 inf 18 July, 66 accepted 15 Aug. 68 1 lt. 22 apr. 68 capt. 21 May, 80 trs. to 4 cav. 6 Dec. maj. 1 cav. 21 Nov. 97 lt. col. 2 Feb. 01 col. 6 cav. 28 June, 02 retired 18 Mar. 05 brig. gen. retired 18 Mar.	Fla Pa. 21 Apr. 1849.	
Moore, Francis 25 Feb. 03 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	pvt. and sgt. co. M, 1 Colo. cav 10 Sept. 61 to 29 Dec. 63 capt. 65 U. S. c. inf 29 Dec. 65 lt. col. 65 U. S. c. inf 18 Feb. 65 bvt. lt. col. 13 Mar. hon. must. out 21 June maj. 65 U. S. c. inf 21 June hon. must. out 8 Jan. 67	2 lt. 9 cav 28 July, 66 accepted 21 Nov. 1 lt. 12 July, 67 capt. 24 Aug. 72 maj. 5 cav 28 July, 92 lt. col. 10 cav. 6 May, 99 col. 11 cav 2 Feb. 01 brig. gen. 25 Feb. 03 accepted 25 Feb. retired 6 Apr. 05	Scotl'd. La. 6 Apr. 1841.	
Girard, Alfred C 6 Apr. 05 At his own request; being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.].	lt. col. chf. surg 9 May, 98 accepted 20 May hon. dis. 12 Apr. 99	asst. surg 14 May, 67 accepted 30 May, capt. asst. surg 14 May, 70 maj. surg 17 Nov. 87 lt. col. dep. surg. gen 8 Oct. 00 col. asst. surg. gen 28 June, 02 brig. gen. 6 Apr. 05 accepted 6 Apr. retired 7 Apr.	Switz'd N. Y. 31 July, 1841.	
Robinson, Frank U 8 Apr. 05 At his own request; being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 41 U. S. c. inf 1 Oct. 64 hon. must. out 10 Dec. 65 2 lt. 125 U. S. c. inf 26 Apr. 66 hon. must. out 20 Dec. 67	2 lt. 19 inf 13 Mar. 68 accepted 29 July, unassigned 31 Mar. 69 asst. to 2 cav 14 July, 1 lt. 31 Mar. 78 capt. 28 Dec. 88 maj. 2 Feb. 01 lt. col. 5 cav 25 May, 03 trs. to 13 cav 28 Aug. brig. gen. 8 Apr. 05 accepted 8 Apr. retired 9 Apr.	N. Y. N. Y. 7 Oct. 1841.	
Taylor, Frank 9 Apr. 05 At his own request; being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.].		pvt. and sgt. gen. ser 24 Oct. 60 to 1 Apr. 63 2 lt. 2 inf 29 Oct. 67 accepted 1 Nov. 69 unassigned 17 Apr. 69 asst. to 14 inf 31 July, 1 lt. 25 Feb. 76 capt. 23 Mar. 92 trs. to 8 inf 17 Apr. 00 maj. 15 inf 9 Oct. lt. col. 19 inf 13 Aug. 03 brig. gen. 9 Apr. 05 accepted 9 Apr. retired 10 Apr.	France Iowa. 29 Apr. 1842.	
Fountain, Samuel W 10 Apr. 05 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	pvt. co. K, 140 Ohio inf 2 May, 64 discharged 3 Sept.	cadet M. A. 1 July, 66 2 lt. 8 cav 15 June, 70 1 lt. 22 Oct. 78 capt. 11 Apr. 89 maj. 9 cav 2 Feb. 01 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 28 Feb. lt. col. 13 cav 26 Aug. 03 trs. to 4 cav 28 Aug. brig. gen. 10 Apr. 05 accepted 10 Apr. retired 11 Apr.	Va. M. A. Ohio. 13 Dec. 1846.	
Davis, Edward 11 Apr. 05 Bvt. 1 Lt., June 17, 67. Graduate Artillery School, 1876. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	2 lt. 5 Ky. cav 20 Sept. 62 resigned 2 Nov. 63 2 lt. 3 art. 17 June, 67 maj. a. a. g. 12 May, 98 accepted 24 May, hon. dis 15 Apr. 99	cadet M. A. 20 Oct. 63 2 lt. 3 art. 17 June, 67 1 lt. 14 Apr. 73 capt. 1 Sept. 96 maj. art. corps 1 July, 01 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 3 Dec. 02 lt. col. art. corps 23 Jan. 04 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 22 June, 05 brig. gen. 11 Apr. accepted 11 Apr. retired 12 Apr.	Ky M. A. N. C. 7 July, 1845.	

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Hobbs, Charles W. ....12 apr. 05	2 lt. 113 N. Y. inf. ....19 aug. 62 trs. to 7 N. Y. art. ....19 dec. 63 1 lt. ....13 July, 63 capt. ....12 nov. 64 maj. ....22 mar. 65 hon. must. out. ....3 July,	2 lt. 3 art. ....21 sept. 67 accepted .....24 sept. 1 lt. ....20 dec. 75 capt. ....30 apr. 97 maj. art. corps .....1 July, 01 lt. col. ....7 July, 04 brig. gen. ....12 apr. 05 accepted .....12 apr. retired .....13 apr.	N. Y. N. Y. 2 feb. 1842.	
Bvt. Capt., Sept. 21, 67.				
Graduate Artillery School, 1871, 1888.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Hubbell, Henry W. ....20 may, 05	pvt. co. H, 7 N. Y. s. m. ....17 apr. 61 discharged .....3 June, 2 lt. 40 N. Y. inf. ....4 dec. hon. must. out. ....4 oct. 63 col. 201 N. Y. inf. ....11 July, 98 hon. must. out. ....3 apr. 99 maj. 47 U. S. inf. ....17 aug. accepted .....19 aug. hon. dis. ....26 oct.	2 lt. 1 art. ....18 June, 67 accepted .....17 July, 1 lt. ....17 nov. 73 capt. ....9 aug. 89 maj. 4 art. ....10 aug. 00 lt. col. art. corps .....18 June, 02 col. ....10 aug. 03 retired .....20 May, 05 brig. gen. retired .....20 may,	N. Y. N. Y. 8 feb. 1842.	
Graduate Artillery School, 1872, 1888.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].				
Roberts, Benjamin K. ....19 June, 05	2 lt. 7 Iowa cav. ....25 July, 63 hon. must. out. ....22 dec. 64 capt. a. a. g. ....12 nov. accepted .....23 dec. bvt. maj. ....13 mar. 65 hon. must. out. ....1 July, 66	2 lt. 5 art. ....18 apr. 66 accepted .....2 July, 1 lt. ....7 feb. 67 capt. ....25 apr. 88 maj. 2 art. ....17 oct. 99 lt. col. art. corps .....23 sept. 01 col. ....3 aug. 03 brig. gen. chf. of art. ....19 June, 05 accepted .....19 June, retired .....20 June,	Tenn. Conn. 28 nov. 1846.	
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Jones, William A. ....26 June, 05		cadet M. A. ....1 July, 60 1 lt. eng. ....13 June, 64 capt. ....7 mar. 67 maj. ....30 June, 82 lt. col. ....2 oct. 95 col. ....21 apr. 03 retired .....26 June, 05 brig. gen. retired .....26 June,	Mo. M. A. Ill. 26 June, 1841.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				
Ward, Henry C. ....30 oct. 05	pvt. co. D and sgt. maj. 15 Mass. inf. ....31 July, 61 to 9 apr. 63 2 lt. 15 Mass. inf. ....9 apr. hon. must. out. ....4 sept. 1 lt. 57 Mass. inf. ....9 mar. 64 capt. ....31 July, hon. must. out. ....30 July, 65	2 lt. 11 inf. ....23 feb. 66 1 lt. ....23 feb. accepted .....1 May, trs. to 16 inf. ....14 apr. 69 capt. ....8 feb. 80 maj. ....26 apr. 98 trs. to 12 inf. ....25 May, 00 lt. col. 17 inf. ....7 dec. col. 15 inf. ....31 Jan. 02 retired .....30 oct. 05 brig. gen. retired .....30 oct.	Mass. Mass. 10 sept. 1843.	
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				
Ennis, William .....7 nov. 05	lt. col. chf. ord. off. ....18 July, 98 accepted .....27 July, hon. dis. ....31 dec.	cadet M. A. ....1 July, 60 2 lt. 4 art. ....13 June, 64 1 lt. ....8 May, 66 capt. ....5 oct. 87 maj. 6 art. ....18 mar. 99 lt. col. art. corps .....1 Aug. 01 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....30 July, 02 col. art. corps .....17 apr. 03 retired .....7 nov. 05 brig. gen. retired .....7 nov.	R. I. M. A. R. I. 26 dec. 1841.	
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 13, 65.				
Graduate Artillery School, 1876.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				
Price, Butler D. ....26 dec. 05	2 lt. 2 Pa. cav. ....6 dec. 61 1 lt. ....2 feb. 63 capt. ....23 feb. 64 hon. must. out. ....5 Jan. 65	2 lt. 4 inf. ....11 May, 66 accepted .....2 Aug. 1 lt. ....25 Nov. 73 capt. ....17 sept. 86 maj. ....2 mar. 99 lt. col. 1 inf. ....5 Mar. 01 trs. to 4 inf. ....23 July, col. 16 inf. ....18 oct. 02 retired .....26 dec. 05 brig. gen. retired .....26 dec.	Pa. Pa. 27 May, 1845.	
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				
Thorp, Frank. ....9 feb. 06	2 lt. 28 Me. inf. ....14 oct. 62 hon. must. out. ....31 aug. 63 2 lt. 1 Me. 1 art. ....30 dec. hon. must. out. ....21 June, 65	2 lt. 5 art. ....11 May, 66 accepted .....14 dec. 1 lt. ....6 June, 67 capt. ....24 Apr. 91 maj. unassigned .....25 Jan. 01 lt. col. art. corps .....20 sept. 02 col. ....21 Jan. 04 retired .....9 feb. 06 brig. gen. retired .....9 feb.	Me. Me. 29 mar. 1842.	
Graduate Artillery School, 1875.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Birkhimer, William E. 15 feb. 06	pvt. co. M, 4 Iowa cav. 21 mar. 64 discharged 8 aug. 65 col. 28 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 21 july, 99 hon. must. out 1 may, 01	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 66 2 lt. 3 art. 15 june, 70 1 lt. 10 apr. 79 capt. 10 feb. 98 maj. art. corps. 1 aug. 01 lt. col. 20 may, 05 brig. gen. 15 feb. 06 accepted 16 feb. 06 retired 16 feb.	Ohio. 1 mar. 1848.	M. A. Iowa.
M. H. Honor graduate Artillery School, 1873. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Wood, Palmer G. 16 feb. 06	2 lt. 7 Cal. inf. 28 oct. 64 1 lt. 7 dec. 65 hon. must. out 26 apr. 66 maj. 41 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 15 sept. vacated 2 feb. 01	2 lt. 5 inf. 23 feb. 66 accepted 27 may, 67 1 lt. 7 jan. 67 unassigned 19 may, 69 asst. to 12 inf. 14 july, 73 resigned 24 may, 73 2 lt. 12 inf. 1 mar. 77 accepted 31 mar. 77 1 lt. 16 oct. 82 capt. 11 dec. 93 maj. 28 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 12 inf. 15 july, 01 lt. col. 11 inf. 30 oct. 05 brig. gen. 16 feb. 06 accepted 17 feb. 06 retired 17 feb.	N. Y. 2 june, 1843.	Cal.
Reed, Henry A. 17 feb. 06	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. I, 24 Wis. inf. 14 aug. 62 to 19 feb. 65 1 lt. 21 Wis. inf. 19 feb. 65 hon. must. out 10 june, 65	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 66 2 lt. 2 art. 15 june, 70 1 lt. 21 may, 73 capt. 5 art. 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 lt. col. 16 sept. 05 brig. gen. 17 feb. 06 accepted 19 feb. 06 retired 19 feb.	N. Y. 23 june, 1844.	M. A. Wis.
Graduate Artillery School, 1874. At his own request, after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Carr, Camillo C. C. 17 aug. 03		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. F, and sgt. maj. 1 cav. 15 aug. 62 to 11 nov. 63 2 lt. 1 cav. 31 oct. accepted 12 nov. 1 lt. 28 june, 64 capt. 8 apr. 69 maj. 8 cav. 7 feb. 91 lt. col. 5 cav. 16 oct. 98 col. 4 cav. 23 jan. 00 brig. gen. 17 aug. 03 accepted 17 aug. 03 retired 3 mar. 06	Va. 3 mar. 1842.	Army.
Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Stanton, William 7 mar. 06	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 43 Ohio inf. 3 sept. 62 to 11 mar. 63	2 lt. 2 art. 3 sept. 67 accepted 9 sept. 67 1 lt. 16 nov. 74 trs. to 6 cav. 9 feb. 77 capt. 21 may, 86 maj. 8 cav. 9 june, 99 lt. col. 11 cav. 13 sept. 02 col. 6 cav. 18 mar. 05 retired 7 mar. 06 brig. gen. retired 7 mar.	N. Y. 13 oct. 1843.	Mich.
Graduate Artillery School, 1871. By direction of the President, being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].				
Merrill, Abner H. 16 mar. 06		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 62 2 lt. 1 art. 18 june, 66 1 lt. 1 may, 70 capt. 14 aug. 87 maj. 3 art. 23 feb. 99 lt. col. art. corps. 1 aug. 01 col. 14 apr. 03 retired 16 mar. 06 brig. gen. retired 16 mar.	N. Y. 19 jan. 1843.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1878. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Cooke, Lorenzo W. 9 mar. 06 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	pvt. and corpl. co. H, 27 Wis. inf. 26 July, 62 to 11 dec.	pvt. co. E, 1 batt. 13 inf. 11 dec. 62 to 11 dec. 65 pvt. gen. ser. 13 dec. to 1 oct. 66 2 lt. 3 inf. 21 sept. accepted 1 oct. 1 lt. 17 sept. 68 hon. must. out. 1 jan. 71 2 lt. 3 inf. 13 oct. accepted 16 oct. 1 lt. 31 may, 83 capt. 29 nov. 92 maj. 26 inf. 2 feb. 01 lt. col. 24 jan. 04 brig. gen. 9 mar. 06 accepted 23 mar. retired 24 mar.	N. Y. 8 June, 1847.	Wis.
Califf, Joseph M. 24 mar. 06 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1871. By direction of the President, being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 7 U. S. c. inf. 8 oct. 63 1 lt. 5 mar. 65 bvt. capt. 13 mar. hon. must. out. 13 oct. 66	2 lt. 3 art. 17 aug. 67 accepted 27 aug. 1 lt. 21 may, 75 capt. 29 oct. 96 maj. art. corps. 1 July, 01 lt. col. 20 may, 04 brig. gen. 24 mar. 06 accepted 28 mar. retired 28 mar.	Pa. 31 aug. 1843.	Pa.
Miller, Crosby P. 30 mar. 06 Graduate Artillery School, 1874. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	corpl. co. G, 16 Vt. inf. 4 sept. 62 discharged 12 mar. 63 lt. col. chf. qm. 9 may, 98 accepted 19 may, resigned 12 July, col. qm. [act 7 July, 98] 12 July, to 2 mar. 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 63 2 lt. 4 art. 17 June, 67 1 lt. 1 dec. 69 capt. a. qm. 21 nov. 87 accepted 24 nov. maj. qm. 4 feb. 98 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 2 oct. 02 brig. gen. 30 mar. 06 accepted 31 mar. retired 31 mar.	Vt. 20 oct. 1843.	M. A. Vt.
Suter, Charles R. 5 may, 06 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 58 2 lt. eng. 17 June, 62 1 lt. 3 mar. 63 capt. 17 June, 64 maj. 10 oct. 71 lt. col. 10 Jan. 87 col. 12 oct. 95 retired 5 may, 06 brig. gen. retired. 5 may,	N. Y. 5 may, 1842.	M. A. N. Y.
Buchanan, James A. 14 Apr. 05 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	lt. col. Porto Rico regt. inf. 19 feb. 00 accepted 8 mar. hon. must. out. 30 June, 01 lt. col. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf. 1 July, accepted 1 July, vacated 14 Apr. 02 col. 21 July, accepted 7 Aug. vacated 14 Aug. 03	2 lt. 11 inf. 7 mar. 67 accepted 27 may. 1 lt. 10 dec. 73 capt. 10 June, 90 trs. to 11 inf. 21 July, 93 maj. 15 inf. 4 may, 99 trs. to 12 inf. 28 feb. 01 trs. to 28 inf. 15 July. lt. col. 5 inf. 14 Apr. 02 trs. to 2 inf. 24 dec. trs. to 11 inf. 6 Apr. 03 col. 24 inf. 14 Aug. brig. gen. 14 Apr. 05 accepted 14 Apr. retired 31 May, 06	Md. 11 dec. 1843.	Md.
McClellan, John. 1 June, 06 Graduate Artillery School, 1888. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	maj. chf. ord. off. 18 July, 98 accepted 22 July, hon. dis. 12 May, 99	cadet M. A. 9 sept. 63 2 lt. 5 art. 17 June, 67 1 lt. 5 Jan. 70 capt. 25 Oct. 94 maj. art. corps. 28 Feb. 01 lt. col. 11 Aug. 03 col. 16 Mar. 06 brig. gen. 1 June, accepted 8 June, retired 9 June,	Ill. 11 Apr. 1847.	M. A. Minn.
Whitall, Samuel R. 15 June, 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act Apr. 23, 04].	2 lt. 2 N. Y. art. 5 may, 64 hon. must. out. 23 sept.	2 lt. 11 inf. 7 mar. 67 accepted 10 Apr. trs. to 16 inf. 14 Apr. 69 1 lt. 4 mar. 79 capt. 14 Apr. 87 maj. 2 mar. 99 lt. col. 27 inf. 11 July, 01 col. 3 inf. 26 July, 03 trs. to 27 inf. 10 sept. retired 15 June, 06 brig. gen. retired. 15 June,	Mich. 7 may, 1844.	D. C.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest bre- vet rank beyond lineal com- mission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Pratt, Sedgwick 22 June, 06 Graduate Artillery School, 1882 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	2 lt. 4 N. Y. h. art 26 May, 63 hon. must. out 9 sept.	cadet M. A. 9 sept. 63 2 lt. 3 art. 17 June, 67 1 lt. 21 sept. 71 capt. 10 oct. 94 maj. art. corps 28 feb. 01 lt. col. 10 aug. 03 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 30 June, 05 col. art. corps. 9 feb. 06 retired 22 June, brig. gen. retired 22 June,	D. C. ... 20 May, 1845.	M. A. Ala.
Baldwin, Frank D. 9 June, 02 Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90. M. H. (two). By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	2 lt. Mich. horse- guards 19 sept. 61 hon. must. out 22 nov. 1 lt. 19 Mich. inf. 12 aug. 62 capt 23 Jan. 64 hon. must. out 10 June, 65 lt. col. ins. gen 9 May, 98 accepted 20 June, hon. dis. 12 May, 99	2 lt. 19 inf. 23 feb. 66 1 lt. 23 feb. accepted 10 May, trs. to 87 inf 21 sept. trs. to 5 inf 19 May, 69 capt 20 Mar. 79 maj. 26 Apr. 98 trs. to 3 inf 3 Nov. 99 lt. col. 4 inf. 18 dec. trs. to 1 inf 23 July, 01 col. 27 inf. 26 July, brig. gen 9 June, 02 accepted 28 June, retired 26 June, 06	Mich. ... 26 June, 1842.	Mich.
Ernst, Oswald H. 27 June, 06 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	brig. gen. 27 May, 98 accepted 3 June, hon. dis. 12 June, 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 60 1 lt. eng. 13 June, 64 capt 7 Mar. 67 maj. 5 May, 82 lt. col. 31 Mar. 95 col. 20 feb. 03 retired 27 June, 06 brig. gen. retired 27 June,	Ohio. ... 27 June, 1842.	M. A. Ohio.
Burton, George H. 12 apr. 03 Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 61 2 lt. 12 inf 23 June, 65 1 lt. 23 June, trs. to 21 inf 21 sept. 66 capt 16 Aug. 71 maj. ins. gen. 27 Mar. 85 accepted 1 Apr. lt. col. ins. gen 31 Aug. 88 col. ins. gen 2 Jan. 95 brig. gen. ins. gen. [act 2 feb. 01] 12 apr. 03 accepted 12 apr. retired 30 sept. 06	Del. ... 12 Jan. 1843.	M. A. Del.
Caziarc, Louis V. 1 oct. 06 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. I, 38 Mass. inf. 16 Aug. 62 to 19 Apr. 64 1 lt. 89 U. S. e. inf. 24 Apr. hon. must. out 11 Aug. 1 lt. 81 U. S. e. inf. 30 Aug. hon. must. out 11 Oct. 1 lt. 73 U. S. e. inf. 12 Oct. bvt. capt. 26 Mar. 65 hon. must. out 22 Aug. 1 lt. 81 U. S. e. inf. 23 Aug. hon. must. out 9 sept. 66 maj. a. a. g. 12 May, 98 accepted 3 June, hon. dis. 12 May 99	2 lt. 11 inf. 20 July, 66 accepted 10 sept. 1 lt. 23 Nov. 68 unassigned 14 Apr. 69 assd. to 2 art. 1 Jan. 71 capt 22 May, 91 maj. art. corps 2 feb. 01 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 28 feb. lt. col. art. corps. 15 oct. 02 col. 23 Jan. 04 retired 1 oct. 06 brig. gen. retired 1 oct.	Mass. ... 4 July, 1844.	Mass.
Wallace, William M. 2 oct. 06 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	1 lt. 13 N. Y. art 29 Mar. 64 hon. must. out 6 May,	2 lt. 8 inf 2 oct. 66 accepted 26 oct. 1 lt. 25 sept. 67 unassigned 3 May, 69 assd. to 6 cav 15 dec. 70 capt 17 May, 76 maj. 2 cav 10 Nov. 94 lt. col. 18 oct. 99 col. 15 cav. 1 Mar. 01 retired 2 oct. 06 brig. gen. retired 2 oct.	Wis. ... 9 Jan. 1844.	N. Y.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Noble, Charles H. 20 oct. 06 By direction of the President, being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. and corpl. co. K, 1 Ind. cav. 20 june, 61 to 19 june, 64	2 lt. 16 inf. 23 feb. 66 accepted 4 may, trs. to 34 inf. 21 sept. 1 lt. 10 feb. 67 trs. to 16 inf. 14 apr. 69 capt. 26 nov. 84 maj. 25 inf. 4 oct. 98 lt. col. 16 inf. 2 feb. 01 col. 10 inf. 9 june, 02 retired 20 oct. 06 brig. gen. retired 20 oct.	Ohio... 10 may, 1843.	Ind.
Pitman, John. 12 nov. 06 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. G, 1 R. I. inf. 18 july, 61 discharged 2 aug. pvt. co. D, 10 R. I. inf. 26 may, 62 discharged 30 aug. sgt. maj. 11 R. I. inf. 22 sept. discharged 14 apr. 63 2 lt. 11 R. I. inf. 14 apr. hon. must. out 13 july,	cadet M. A. 29 sept. 63 2 lt. ord. 17 june, 67 1 lt. 23 june, 74 capt. 27 may, 78 maj. 2 sept. 94 lt. col. 17 feb. 03 col. 21 jan. 04 retired 12 nov. 06 brig. gen. retired 12 nov.	R. I. 12 nov. 1842.	M. A. Tenn.
Macklin, James E. 2 dec. 06 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. and corpl. co. B, 16 Ind. inf. 22 apr. 61 to 23 may, 62 pvt. co. K, 16 Ind. inf. 1 june, discharged 18 aug. 2 lt. 16 Ind. inf. 19 aug. 1 lt. 1 mar. 63 capt. 20 dec. 64 hon. must. out 30 june, 65	2 lt. 31 inf. 9 aug. 67 accepted 16 aug. unassigned 15 may, 69 [a] assd. to 22 inf. 14 july, 2 lt. 11 inf. 12 jan. 77 accepted 17 jan. 1 lt. 24 apr. 86 capt. 11 inf. 25 feb. 91 maj. 24 inf. 19 oct. 99 trs. to 11 inf. 17 feb. 00 lt. col. 3 inf. 20 apr. 03 col. 4 inf. 8 may, 06 retired 2 dec. brig. gen. retired 2 dec.	N. Y. ... 18 oct. 1846.	Ind.
Borden, George P. 1 jan. 07 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. C, 121 N. Y. inf. 23 july, 62 discharged 12 oct. 63	cadet M. A. 16 sept. 63 to 23 jan. 64 2 lt. 5 inf. 1 oct. 66 accepted 17 oct. 1 lt. 4 sept. 78 capt. 5 inf. 20 feb. 91 maj. 3 inf. 8 sept. 99 trs. to 5 inf. 3 nov. lt. col. 2 inf. 28 nov. 02 trs. to 5 inf. 24 dec. col. 24 inf. 14 apr. 05 retired 1 jan. 07 brig. gen. retired 1 jan.	Ind. 24 apr. 1844.	Ind.
Jocelyn, Stephen P. 16 june, 06 Bvt. maj., feb. 27, 90. General Staff, 29 jan., 04, to 1 july, 06. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	pvt. co. A, 6 Vt. inf. 22 aug. 63 discharged 6 july, 64 1 lt. 115 U. S. c. inf. 1 aug. hon. must. out 10 feb. 66	2 lt. 6 inf. 23 feb. 66 accepted 13 apr. [b] 1 lt. 28 july, 2 lt. 21 inf. 9 mar. 71 accepted 23 may, [b] 1 lt. 14 apr. 73 capt. 19 may, 74 maj. 19 inf. 27 june, 97 lt. col. 25 inf. 31 mar. 99 col. 14 inf. 28 feb. 01 brig. gen. 16 june, 06 accepted 2 july, retired 1 mar. 07	Vt. 1 mar. 1843.	Vt.
Anderson, Harry R. 5 apr. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1873. By direction of the President, being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	capt. 6 U. S. vol. inf. 28 apr. 65 hon. must. out 12 june, 66	cadet, M. A. 1 july, 64 to 18 jan. 65 2 lt. 6 inf. 7 mar. 67 accepted 8 may, unassigned 22 apr. 69 assd. to 4 art. 14 july, 1 lt. 29 apr. 73 capt. 6 june, 96 maj. art. corps 8 may, 01 lt. col. 14 aug. 03 col. 26 mar. 06 retired 5 apr. 07 brig. gen. retired 5 apr.	Ohio... 20 jan. 1844.	Ohio.

[a] Out of service 20 nov. 76; app. 2 lt. 11 inf. 12 jan. 77.

[b] Hon. must. out 1 jan. 71; app. 2 lt. 21 inf. 9 mar. 71; app. 1 lt. 14 apr. 73, with rank from 28 july, 66 [act 25 feb. 73].

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Duggan, Walter T. 26 June, 06 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	pvt. co. B, 5 Wis. inf. ... 13 June, 61 discharged 31 Aug. 63	hosp. stwd. 7 sept. 63 discharged 23 mar. 67 2 lt. 10 inf. 3 jan. accepted 23 mar. 1 lt. 13 nov. 74 capt. 1 aug. 86 maj. 2 mar. 99 lt. col. 2 mar. 01 col. 24 inf. 3 oct. 02 trs. to 1 inf. 18 oct. brig. gen. 26 June, 06 accepted 3 July, retired 11 apr. 07	Isle of Man. 11 apr. 1843.	Army.
Markley, Alfred C. 2 mar. 07 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	sgt. co. K, 197 Pa. inf. ... 19 July, 64 discharged 5 sept. 2 lt. 127 U. S. c. inf. 9 sept. 1 lt. 5 mar. 65 hon. must. out. 20 oct.	2 lt. 41 inf. 28 July, 66 accepted 13 oct. 1 lt. 31 mar. 68 trs. to 24 inf. 11 nov. 69 capt. 20 mar. 79 maj. 11 inf. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 24 inf. 6 aug. lt. col. 22 inf. 9 June, 00 trs. to 24 inf. 7 aug. col. 13 inf. 5 oct. 01 brig. gen. 2 mar. 07 accepted 7 mar. retired 18 apr.	Pa. 18 apr. 1843.	Pa.
Bubb, John W. 2 apr. 06 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 1 batt. 12 inf. 13 sept. 61 to 24 apr. 66 2 lt. 12 inf. 5 feb. 1 lt. 5 feb. accepted 25 apr. trs. to 30 inf. 21 sept. trs. to 4 inf. 23 mar. 69 capt. 16 mar. 79 maj. 26 apr. 98 lt. col. 12 inf. 20 oct. 99 col. 24 inf. 1 July, 01 trs. to 12 inf. 12 aug. brig. gen. 3 apr. 06 accepted 5 apr. retired 26 apr. 07	Pa. 26 apr. 1843.	Army.
Moseley, Edward B. 10 may, 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251. rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].		asst. surg. 10 nov. 74 accepted 20 nov. capt. asst. surg. 10 nov. 79 maj. surg. 9 jan. 82 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 14 feb. 02 col. asst. surg. gen. 17 mar. 06 retired 10 may, 07 brig. gen. retired. 10 may,	Pa. 1 oct. 1846.	Pa.
Williams, Constant 12 July, 04 Bvt. maj., feb. 27, 90. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	pvt. and sgt. co. B, 31 and 82 Pa. inf. 23 July, 61 to 11 sept. 62	pvt. gen. serv. 20 feb. 63 discharged 29 June, 2 lt. 7 inf. 29 June, accepted 29 June, 1 lt. 1 Jan. 64 capt. 10 may, 73 maj. 7 inf. 28 Jan. 97 trs. to 17 inf. 23 feb. trs. to 19 inf. 21 oct. 98 lt. col. 15 inf. 16 Jan. 99 col. 26 inf. 2 feb. 01 brig. gen. 12 July, 04 accepted 12 July, retired 25 may, 07	Pa. 25 may, 1843.	Army.
Phipps, Frank H. 9 aug. 07 Bvt. capt., mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 59 1 lt. ord. 11 June, 63 capt. 23 June, 74 maj. 4 dec. 82 lt. col. 7 July, 98 col. 17 feb. 03 retired 9 aug. 07 brig. gen. retired. 9 aug.	Mass. 9 aug. 1843.	M. A. Pa.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Grimes, George S .....12 aug. 07	pvt. co. G, 116 N.Y. inf., and sgt. maj. 89 and 93 U.S.c. inf. 16 aug. 62 to 29 mar. 65 2 lt. 81 U.S.c. inf. ....30 mar. 1 lt. ....6 jan. 66 hon. must. out. ....30 nov.	2 lt. 39 inf. ....22 jan. 67 accepted .....23 mar. 1 lt. ....20 july, 68 65 trs. to 25 inf. ....20 apr. 69 unassigned. ....13 july, 66 asst. to 2 art. ....15 dec. 70 capt. ....20 nov. 87 maj. ....31 mar. 99 lt. col. art. corps. ....22 aug. 01 col. ....19 july, 03 asst. to 1 field art. ....6 june, 07 trs. to 3 field art. ....28 june, retired. ....12 aug. brig. gen. retired. ....12 aug.	Engl'd. N. Y. 15 feb. 1846.	
Stickney, Amos .....27 aug. 07		cadet M. A. ....1 july, 60 1 lt. eng. ....13 june, 64 capt. ....7 mar. 67 maj. ....2 jan. 81 lt. col. ....18 may, 93 col. ....2 may, 01 retired. ....27 aug. 07 brig. gen. retired. ....27 aug.	Mo 27 aug. 1843.	M. A. N. Y.
Godfrey, Edward S .....17 jan. 07	pvt. co. D, 21 Ohio inf. ....26 apr. 61 discharged .....12 aug.	cadet M. A. ....1 july, 63 2 lt. 7 cav. ....17 june, 67 1 lt. ....1 feb. 68 capt. ....9 dec. 76 maj. 1 cav. ....8 dec. 96 trs. to 7 cav. ....7 jan. 97 lt. col. 12 cav. ....2 feb. 01 col. 9 cav. ....26 june, brig. gen. ....17 jan. 07 accepted. ....19 jan. retired. ....9 oct.	Ohio... 9 oct. 1843.	M. A. Ohio.
M. H.				
Lydecker, Garrett J. ....15 nov. 07		cadet M. A. ....1 sept. 60 1 lt. eng. ....13 june, 64 capt. ....8 aug. 66 maj. ....31 mar. 80 lt. col. ....14 dec. 91 col. ....30 apr. 01 retired. ....15 nov. 07 brig. gen. retired. ....15 nov.	N. J. 15 nov. 1843.	M. A. N. Y.
Lockwood, Benjamin C. ....23 dec. 07	pvt. co. F, 6 Ky. inf. ... 2 oct. 61 discharged .....7 apr. 63 2 lt. 54 Ky. inf. ....30 sept. 64 hon. must. out. ....1 sept. 65	2 lt. 31 inf. ....7 mar. 67 accepted .....30 apr. trs. to 22 inf. ....15 may, 69 1 lt. ....5 oct. 72 capt. ....2 june, 89 maj. 21 inf. ....13 mar. 99 lt. col. 17 inf. ....31 jan. 02 trs. to 29 inf. ....19 aug. col. ....13 aug. 03 retired. ....23 dec. 07 brig. gen. retired. ....23 dec.	Ky 28 feb. 1844.	Ky.
Smith, Charles S. ....9 oct. 07		cadet M. A. ....1 july, 62 2 lt. 4 art. ....18 june, 66 1 lt. ....28 july, 66 trs. to ord. ....1 nov. 74 capt. ....2 aug. 79 maj. ....7 july, 98 lt. col. ....5 apr. 03 col. ....19 jan. 05 brig. gen. ....9 oct. 07 accepted. ....10 oct. retired. ....26 dec.	Vt. 26 dec. 1843.	M. A. Ill.
Sniffen, Culver C. ....11 sept. 06		maj. pm. ....3 mar. 77 accepted .....6 mar. lt. col. dep. pm. gen. ....31 mar. 99 col. asst. pm. gen. ....3 may, 01 brig. gen. pm. gen. [act 2 feb. 01] ....11 sept. 06 accepted. ....13 sept. retired. ....1 jan. 08	N. Y. 1 jan. 1844.	N. Y.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Crawford, Medorem..... 3 jan. 08		cadet M. A. 1 july, 63 2 lt. 2 art. 17 june, 67 1 lt. 17 june, 74 capt. 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 lt. col. 20 june, 05 col. 25 jan. 07 brig. gen. 3 jan. 08 accepted 20 jan. retired. 27 jan.	Oreg... 27 jan. 1844.	M. A. Oreg.
Graduate Artillery School, 1875, 1890.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Davis, John M. K 25 may, 07	maj. ins. gen. 12 may, 98 accepted 30 may, hon. dis. 7 mar. 99	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 63 2 lt. 1 art. 17 june, 67 1 lt. 23 dec. 71 capt. 14 jan. 88 maj. 5 art. 16 oct. 99 trs. to 1 art. 28 oct. lt. col. art. corps. 22 aug. 01 col. 28 july, 03 brig. gen. 25 may, 07 accepted 27 may, retired. 31 jan. 08	D. C.... 31 jan. 1844.	M. A. Ark.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1869.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Davis, Charles E. L. B.... 29 jan. 08		cadet M. A. 1 july, 62 2 lt. eng. 15 june, 66 1 lt. 7 mar. 67 capt. 12 sept. 77 maj. 7 apr. 88 lt. col. 3 may, 01 col. 15 oct. 05 brig. gen. 29 jan. 08 accepted 14 feb. retired. 16 feb.	Conn .. 16 feb. 1844.	M. A. Conn.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Muhlenberg, John C. 7 apr. 08		maj. pm. 20 mar. 82 accepted 6 apr. lt. col. dep. pm. gen. 23 jan. 04 col. asst. pm. gen. 1 jan. 08 retired 7 apr. brig. gen. retired. 7 apr.	Pa..... 21 july, 1848.	Pa.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].				
Hoxie, Richard L. 7 aug. 08	bugler, pvt. and corpl. co. F, 1 Iowa cav. 13 june, 61 to 9 june, 64	cadet M. A. 1 july, 64 2 lt. eng. 15 june, 68 1 lt. 22 sept. 70 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 15 june, 82 maj. 31 mar. 95 lt. col. 23 apr. 04 col. 9 june, 07 retired 7 aug. 08 brig. gen. retired. 7 aug.	N. Y.... 7 aug. 1844.	M. A. Iowa.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				
Reade, Philip 4 may, 08	maj. ins. gen. 12 may, 98 accepted 30 may, lt. col. ins. gen. 21 dec. accepted 18 jan. 99 hon. dis. 30 june, 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 64 to 14 jan. 65 cadet M. A. 20 june, to 21 jan. 67 2 lt. 3 inf. 13 may, accepted 20 may, 1 lt. 8 dec. 78 capt. 13 nov. 89 maj. 8 inf. 31 mar. 99 trs. to 4 inf. 28 oct. lt. col. 25 inf. 12 mar. 02 trs. to 23 inf. 6 apr. 03 col. 13 aug. brig. gen. 4 may, 08 accepted 9 may, retired. 13 oct.	Mass... 13 oct. 1844.	Mass.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Godwin, Edward A. 15 nov. 08	pvt. co. A, 1 W. Va. cav. 13 feb. 65 discharged 8 july, col. 7 U. S. inf. 24 may, 98 accepted 10 june, hon. must. out 28 feb. 99 col. 40 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 17 aug, hon. must. out 24 june, 01	cadet M. A. 17 oct. 65 2 lt. 8 cav. 15 june, 70 1 lt. 3 oct. 76 capt. 5 july, 86 maj. 7 cav. 1 july, 99 trs. to 10 cav. 2 oct. 02 lt. col. 9 cav. 16 jan. 03 col. 14 cav. 22 june, 05 retired. 15 nov. 08 brig gen. retired. 15 nov.	Va..... 18 may, 1850.	M. A. W. Va.
At his own request: after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Hoskins, John D. C. 27 dec. 08 Graduate Artillery School, 1874. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. G, 17 N. Y. s. m. 8 July, 63 hon. must. out 13 aug.	cadet M. A. 1 July, 64 2 lt. 1 inf. 15 June, 68 unassigned 8 apr. 69 trs. to 3 art 13 May, 75 1 lt. 20 dec. 75 capt. 7 June, 97 maj. art. corps 1 July, 01 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 31 July, 03 lt. col. art. corps 22 mar. 05 col. 22 June, 06 retired 27 dec. 08 brig. gen. retired. 27 dec.	Mo 19 Jan. 1846.	M. A. N. Y.
Hickey, James B. 23 mar. 09 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].	maj. a. a. g. 5 sept. 99 accepted 13 sept. vacated 2 Feb. 01	cadet M. A. 1 July, 67 2 lt. 8 cav. 12 June, 71 1 lt. 23 Apr. 79 capt. 20 Jan. 99 maj. 11 cav. 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 1 cav. 29 Nov. 04 lt. col. 30 Nov. mil. sec. [by detail, act 2, Feb. 01] 16 mar. 05 col. 14 cav. 15 Nov. 08 retired 23 mar. 09 brig. gen. retired. 23 mar.	Md 8 May, 1848.	M. A. N. Y.
Kerr, John B. 13 apr. 08 M. H. General Staff, 15 aug. 03 to 15 aug. 06. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 66 2 lt. 6 cav. 15 June, 70 1 lt. 1 aug. 74 capt. 3 Jan. 85 maj. 10 cav. 24 Oct. 98 lt. col. 9 cav. 31 May, 01 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 15 July, 02 col. 12 cav. 30 Mar. 03 brig. gen. 13 Apr. 08 accepted 14 Apr. retired 20 May, 09	Ky 12 Mar. 1847.	M. A. Ky.
Yeatman, Richard T. 22 May, 09 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 68 2 lt. 14 inf. 14 June, 72 1 lt. 15 Mar. 83 capt. 28 Mar. 92 trs. to 3 inf. 26 Oct. 00 maj. 22 inf. 13 Nov. lt. col. 27 inf. 14 Aug. 03 col. 11 inf. 26 Mar. 07 brig. gen. 22 May, 09 accepted 5 June, retired 5 June,	Ohio 27 Nov. 1848.	M. A. Ohio.
Sweet, Owen J. 4 sept. 09 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].	2 lt. 137 N. Y. inf. 6 sept. 62 1 lt. 19 mar. 63 capt. 21 May, hon. must. out 9 June, 65	2 lt. 40 inf. 27 May, 67 accepted 15 June, trs. to 25 inf. 20 Apr. 69 1 lt. 19 Aug. 73 capt. 19 Oct. 86 maj. 23 inf. 2 Mar. 99 lt. col. 21 inf. 13 Apr. 01 col. 28 inf. 18 Feb. 03 retired 4 sept. 09 brig. gen. retired. 4 sept.	Conn. 4 sept. 1845.	N. Y.
Edgerly, Winfield S. 23 June, 05 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	lt. col. ins. gen. 8 June, 98 accepted 18 June, hon. dis. 12 Apr. 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 66 2 lt. 7 cav. 15 June, 70 1 lt. 25 June, 76 capt. 22 Sept. 83 maj. 6 cav. 9 July, 98 trs. to 7 cav. 5 Jan. 99 lt. col. 10 cav. 19 Feb. 01 trs. to 7 cav. 20 Mar. col. 2 cav. 17 Feb. 03 brig. gen. 23 June, 05 accepted 23 June, retired 29 Dec. 09	N. H. 29 May, 1846.	M. A. N. H.
Knight, John G. D. 30 Nov. 09 General Staff, 15 aug., 03, to 4 Mar. 07. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 64 2 lt. eng. 15 June, 68 1 lt. 22 Jan. 70 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 15 June, 82 maj. 3 Feb. 95 lt. col. 23 Jan. 04 col. 2 Mar. 07 brig. gen. 30 Nov. 09 accepted 3 Dec. retired 24 Jan. 10	Engl'd. 24 Jan. 1846.	M. A. Mo.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Morton, Charles 19 apr. 07 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	pvt. co. I, 13 and 25 Mo. inf., and co. H, 1 Mo. eng 29 July, 61 to 14 Sept. 64	cadet M. A. 1 July, 65 2 lt. 3 cav. 15 June, 69 1 lt. 25 Sept. 76 capt. 17 Nov. 83 maj. 4 cav. 23 Sept. 98 lt. col. 8 cav. 24 Mar. 01 col. 11 cav. 25 Feb. 08 trs. to 7 cav. 21 Apr. 07 brig. gen. 19 Apr. 07 accepted 20 Apr. 07 retired 18 Mar. 10	Ohio... 1846.	M. A. Mo.
Robinson, Wm. W., jr. 21 apr. 10 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. E, 7 Wis. inf. 17 mar. 65 discharged 30 June, 65 maj. qm. 14 aug. 00 accepted 16 aug. 00 vacated 14 nov. 00	cadet M. A. 1 July, 64 to 14 Jan. 65 cadet M. A. 1 July, 65 2 lt. 3 cav. 15 June, 69 trs. to 7 cav. 26 June, 76 1 lt. 14 Aug. 76 capt. a. qm. 1 June, 91 accepted 10 June, 91 maj. qm. 14 Nov. 00 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 20 Jan. 04 col. a. qm. gen. 17 Feb. 10 retired 21 Apr. 10 brig. gen. retired. 21 Apr. 10	Ohio... 1846.	M. A. Wis.
Marshall, William L. 2 July, 08 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	pvt. co. A, 10 Ky. cav. 16 aug. 62 discharged 17 Sept. 63	cadet M. A. 1 July, 64 bvt. 2 lt. eng. 15 June, 68 2 lt. 22 Feb. 69 1 lt. 21 June, 71 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 15 June, 82 maj. 10 May, 95 lt. col. 23 Apr. 04 col. 27 Aug. 07 brig. gen. chf. of eng. 2 July, 08 accepted 6 July, 08 retired 11 June, 10	Ky 11 June, 1846.	M. A. Ky.
Sawyer, J. Estcourt. 3 July, 10 Graduate Artillery School, 1871. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	maj. qm. 12 May, 98 accepted 28 May, 98 hon. dis. 11 Mar. 01	2 lt. 5 art. 11 Nov. 67 accepted 12 Nov. 67 1 lt. 10 Nov. 74 capt. a. qm. 1 Dec. 93 accepted 7 Dec. 93 maj. qm. 2 Feb. 01 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 10 July, 04 col. a. qm. gen. 21 Apr. 10 retired 3 July, 10 brig. gen. retired. 3 July, 10	D. C. 3 July, 1846.	N. J.
Wood, Edward E. 17 Sept. 10 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	com. sgt. and 1 sgt. co. C, 17 Pa. cav. 8 Sept. 62 to 22 July, 64 1 lt. 17 Pa. cav. 22 July, 65 hon. must. out. 7 Aug. 65	cadet M. A. 1 July, 66 2 lt. 8 cav. 15 June, 70 1 lt. 31 July, 73 capt. 20 Jan. 86 professor 1 Oct. 92 accepted 5 Oct. 92 retired 17 Sept. 10 brig. gen. retired. 17 Sept. 10	Pa. 17 Sept. 1846.	M. A. Pa.
Myer, Albert L. 23 mar. 07 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		pvt. co. F, 3 batt. 11 inf., and sgt. and qm. sgt. co. F, 29 inf. 26 Oct. 65 to 11 June, 68 2 lt. 29 inf. 6 Dec. 67 accepted 12 June, 68 trs. to 11 inf. 25 Apr. 69 1 lt. 28 June, 78 capt. 8 Dec. 86 maj. 2 Mar. 99 lt. col. 27 inf. 22 Apr. 01 trs. to 11 inf. 1 Aug. 01 col. 17 inf. 23 Feb. 03 trs. to 11 inf. 24 Mar. 07 brig. gen. 23 Mar. 07 accepted 26 Mar. 07 retired 14 Nov. 10	N. Y. 14 Nov. 1846.	Army.
Howe Walter. 11 Jan. 10 Graduate Artillery School, 1873. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	col. 47 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 17 Aug. 99 hon. must. out. 2 July, 01	cadet M. A. 1 July, 63 2 lt. 4 art. 17 June, 67 1 lt. 1 Sept. 72 capt. 1 July, 91 maj. art. corps. 2 Feb. 01 lt. col. 20 Dec. 02 col. 20 May, 04 brig. gen. 11 Jan. 10 accepted 24 Jan. 10 retired 31 Dec. 10	Ltd. 31 Dec. 1846.	M. A. N. Mex.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Thomas, Earl D 18 apr. 07 Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	pvt. and corpl. co. H, and sgt. maj. 8 Ill. cav 1 apr. 62 to 23 apr. 65 maj. ins. gen. 12 may, 98 accepted 31 may, hon. dis 7 mar. 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 65 2 lt. 5 cav 15 June, 69 1 lt 1 mar. 72 capt 1 apr. 85 maj. 8 cav 14 feb. 99 trs. to 5 cav 23 may, ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 28 feb. 01 lt. col. 13 cav 16 nov. col. 7 cav 19 apr. 03 trs. to 11 cav 21 apr. brig. gen. 18 apr. 07 accepted 18 apr. retired 4 jan. 11	Ill. 4 jan. 1847.	M. A. Ill.
Ward, Frederick K 11 feb. 10 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 66 2 lt. 1 cav 15 June, 70 1 lt. 11 Nov. 75 capt 11 feb. 87 maj. 10 cav 11 July, 99 trs. to 1 cav 2 aug. lt. col. 14 cav 24 Jan. 03 trs. to 1 cav 24 apr. ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 30 Nov. 04 col. 2 cav 23 June, 05 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 1 Oct. 06 asstd. to 7 cav 3 may, 07 brig. gen. 11 feb. 10 accepted 26 feb. retired 19 mar. 11	Ohio 19 mar. 1847.	M. A. Ohio.
Brush, Daniel H. 17 feb. 08 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	pvt. co. F, 145 Ill. inf. 22 may, 64 to 23 sept.	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 67 2 lt. 17 inf 12 June, 71 1 lt 4 Aug. 76 capt 2 may, 92 maj. 25 inf 17 Jan. 01 lt. col. 11 inf 15 Aug. 03 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 29 mar. 04 col. 24 inf 4 may, 07 brig. gen. 17 feb. 08 accepted 8 mar. retired 9 may 12	Ill. 9 may, 1848.	M. A. Ill.
Allison, James N. 7 June, 12 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. C, 39 Ky. inf. 10 aug. 63 discharged 3 June, 65 lt. col. chf. com. sub. 9 may, 98 accepted 25 may, hon. dis 12 apr. 99	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 67 2 lt. 2 cav 12 June, 71 1 lt 20 Dec. 80 capt 15 aug. 92 trs. to sub. dept. 31 Jan. 93 accepted 8 feb. maj. com. sub. 11 may, 98 lt. col. dep. com. gen. 27 July, 03 col. asst. com. gen. 13 Oct. 07 retired 7 June, 12 brig. gen. retired 7 June.	Ky. 4 sept. 1848.	M. A. Ohio.
Hall, William P 23 apr. 04 M. H. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 64 2 lt. 19 inf 15 June, 68 unassigned 31 mar. 69 asstd. to 5 cav 14 July, 1 lt 1 July, 76 capt 8 mar. 87 maj. a. a. g. 6 Nov. 93 accepted 10 Nov. lt. col. a. a. g. 11 sept. 97 col. a. a. g. 18 apr. 01 brig. gen. a. a. g. 23 apr. 04 accepted 5 may, brig. gen. a. g. [5 mar. 07, with rank from 23 apr. 04.] retired 11 June, 12	Mo. 11 June, 1848.	M. A. Mo.
Chase, George F 16 may, 12 Graduate Artillery School, 1882. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 67 2 lt. 9 inf 12 June, 71 trs. to 3 cav 8 may, 72 1 lt 20 mar. 79 capt 25 Nov. 87 maj. 7 cav 2 feb. 01 lt. col. 12 cav 15 apr. 03 col. 15 cav 2 Oct. 06 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 may, 07 brig. gen. 16 may, 12 accepted 19 July. retired 29 July.	Ill. 29 July, 1848.	M. A. Ill.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Anderson, George S 20 mar. 11	col. 38 U. S. inf 17 aug. 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 67	N. J.	M. A.
General Staff 2 oct. 06 to 1 oct. 10.	accepted 17 aug. 01	2 lt. 6 cav. 12 June, 71		N. J.
	hon. dis. 30 June, 01	1 lt. 20 Sept. 74	30 Sept. 1849.	
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		capt. 20 mar. 85		
		maj. 7 cav. 10 Nov. 98		
		trs. to 6 cav. 5 Jan. 99		
		lt. col. 17 Sept. 01		
		col. 8 cav. 18 Apr. 03		
		trs. to 1 cav. 5 Sept. 06		
		trs. to 9 cav. 24 Nov. 08		
		brig. gen. 20 Mar. 11		
		accepted 21 Mar. 11		
		retired 16 Oct. 12		
<i>Colonels.</i>				
Shea, Thomas 23 Apr. 04	1 lt. 22 Ind. inf 15 Aug. 61	1 lt. 44 inf. 22 Jan. 67	Ind.	Ind.
Bvt. Col., Mar. 2, 67.	capt. 10 Jan. 62	accepted 1 Apr. 67	6 Oct. 1838.	
Loss of left arm from wound in line of duty [acts Aug. 3, 61; July 28, 66; Apr. 23, 04].	maj. 10 Dec. 65	capt. 5 June, 67		
	lt. col. 20 May, 65	accepted 6 June, 67		
	col. 9 June, 65	trs. to 17 inf. 27 May, 69		
	hon. must. out 24 July, 65	retired with rank of lt. col. 15 Dec. 70		
		col. retired 23 Apr. 04		
Card, Benjamin C. 23 Apr. 04	col. qm. 2 Aug. 64	1 lt. 12 inf. 27 Sept. 61	R. I.	Kans.
Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 13, 65.	to 1 Jan. 67	accepted 1 Oct. 61	15 Feb. 1825.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].		capt. a. qm. 27 Sept. 61		
		accepted 1 Oct. 61		
		maj. qm. 6 June, 72		
		lt. col. d. qm. gen. 31 Aug. 83		
		retired 15 Feb. 89		
		col. retired 23 Apr. 04		
Forsyth, George A. 23 Apr. 04	1 lt. 8 Ill. cav 18 Sept. 61	maj. 9 cav 28 July, 66	Pa.	Ill.
Bvt. Brig. Gen., Sept. 17, 68.	capt. 12 Feb. 62	accepted 6 Sept. 66	7 Nov. 1837.	
Disability from wounds in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats., act Apr. 23, 04].	maj. 1 Sept. 63	lt. col. 4 cav. 26 June, 81		
	bvt. brig. gen. 13 Mar. 65	retired 25 Mar. 90		
	hon. must. out 1 Feb. 66	col. retired 23 Apr. 04		
Wilcox, John A. 23 Apr. 04		2 lt. 1 cav 28 Mar. 61	D. C.	D. C.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].		accepted 1 Apr. 61	20 Oct. 1828.	
		1 lt. 4 cav 14 May, 63		
		capt. 1 Dec. 63		
		maj. 8 cav 20 Mar. 79		
		lt. col. 1 cav 7 Feb. 91		
		trs. to 3 cav 26 May, 92		
		retired 20 Oct. 92		
		col. retired 23 Apr. 04		
Horton, Samuel M. 23 Apr. 04		asst. surg 26 Aug. 61	Pa.	Pa.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65.		accepted 28 Aug. 61	6 May, 1838.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act Apr. 23, 04].		capt. asst. surg 28 July, 66		
		maj. surg 26 June, 76		
		lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 4 Dec. 93		
		retired 6 June, 94		
		col. retired 23 Apr. 04		
Town, Francis L. 28 June, 94		asst. surg 28 May, 61	N. H.	Pa.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.		accepted 30 May, 61	11 Jan. 1836.	
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		capt. asst. surg 28 May, 66		
		maj. surg 20 Oct. 66		
		lt. col. surg 10 July, 89		
		col. asst. surg. gen. 28 June, 94		
		retired 10 Oct. 96		
Randlett, James F. 23 Apr. 04	capt. 3 N. H. vol. 23 Aug. 61	capt. 39 inf 6 June, 67	N. H.	N. H.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].	maj. 6 Apr. 64	accepted 20 July, 67	8 Dec. 1832.	
	lt. col. 15 Oct. 65	unassigned 20 Apr. 69		
	hon. must. out 20 July, 65	asst. to 8 cav 15 Dec. 70		
		maj. 9 cav 5 July, 86		
		lt. col. 14 Oct. 96		
		retired 8 Dec. 96		
		col. retired 23 Apr. 04		

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonels—Continued.				
Jackson, James.....23 apr. 04		pvt. and sgt. co. C, 2 batt. 12 inf.....8 nov. 61 to 28 apr. 63	N. J.....	Army.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Feb. 27, 90.		2 lt. 12 inf.....22 apr. 63	21 nov. 1833.	
M. H.		accepted.....28 apr. 63		
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].		1 lt.....31 aug. 66 trs. to 30 inf.....21 sept. 66 capt.....17 feb. 68 unassigned.....23 mar. 69 assd. to 1 cav.....1 jan. 71 maj. 2 cav.....23 jan. 89 lt. col. 4 cav.....19 june, 97 trs. to 1 cav.....11 aug. 98 retired.....21 nov. 98 col. retired.....23 apr. 04		
Huntt, George G.....20 apr. 91		2 lt. 1 cav. [4 cav.].....27 mar. 61 accepted.....30 mar. 61	D. C.....	D. C.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		1 lt.....2 may, 61 capt. 4 cav.....17 july, 62 maj. 1 cav.....10 feb. 70 lt. col. 10 cav.....21 apr. 87 col. 2 cav.....20 apr. 91 retired.....31 may, 98	1 sept. 1835.	
Bainbridge, Augustus H.....23 apr. 04		pvt. gen. ser. and sgt. co. A, 2 batt. 14 inf.....11 aug. 58 to 30 july, 62	N. Y.....	Army.
Bvt. Capt., Aug. 18, 64.		2 lt. 14 inf.....14 july, 62 accepted.....30 july, 62	7 dec. 1836.	
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].		1 lt.....9 june, 64 capt.....11 aug. 66 maj. 10 inf.....14 oct. 92 lt. col. 4 inf.....17 apr. 97 retired.....11 aug. 98 col. retired.....23 apr. 04		
Wolverton, William D.....23 apr. 04		asst. surg.....5 aug. 61 accepted.....22 aug. 61	N. J.....	N. J.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.		capt. asst. surg.....28 july, 66 maj. surg.....26 june, 76 lt. col. asst. med. pur.....9 mar. 92 retired.....21 dec. 98 col. retired.....23 apr. 04	21 dec. 1831.	
Bacon, John M.....29 june, 97	2 lt. 11 Ky. cav.....22 sept. 62 hon. must. out.....4 nov. 62	capt. 9 cav.....28 july, 66 accepted.....14 jan. 67	Ky.....	Ky.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Feb. 27, 90.	2 lt. 4 Ky. cav.....5 nov. 63 1 lt.....1 feb. 63	capt. 7 cav.....14 apr. 84 lt. col. 1 cav.....7 apr. 93	17 apr. 1844.	
Graduate Artillery School, 1872.	capt.....14 mar. 64 maj.....20 nov. 64	col. 8 cav.....29 june, 97 retired.....8 may, 99		
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1213, rev. stats.].	hon. must. out.....21 aug. 65 brig. gen.....4 may, 98 accepted.....12 may, 98 hon. dis.....24 feb. 99			
Pearson, Edward P.....14 oct. 91	pvt. co. A, 25 Pa. inf.....18 apr. 61 discharged.....1 may, 61	1 lt. 17 inf.....14 may, 61 accepted.....24 june, 61	Pa.....	Pa.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Sept. 1, 64.	1 lt. adjt. 25 Pa. inf.....1 may, 61 hon. must. out.....24 june, 61	capt.....16 aug. 62 maj. 21 inf.....19 may, 81	22 feb. 1837.	
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	brig. gen.....12 july, 98 accepted.....10 aug. 98 hon. dis.....30 nov. 98	lt. col. 24 inf.....19 apr. 86 col. 10 inf.....14 oct. 91 retired.....16 may, 99		
Van Valzah, David D.....23 may, 96		1 lt. 12 inf.....14 may, 61 accepted.....29 june, 61	Ill.....	Pa.
Bvt. Capt., Aug. 1, 64.		capt.....10 aug. 64	5 jan. 1840.	
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		trs. to 30 inf.....21 sept. 66 unassigned.....23 mar. 69 assd. to 25 inf.....1 jan. 71 maj. 20 inf.....19 oct. 86 lt. col. 24 inf.....14 oct. 91 col. 18 inf.....23 may, 96 retired.....20 june, 99		
Brinkerhoff, Henry R.....23 apr. 04	1 lt. 30 Ohio inf.....29 aug. 61 hon. must. out.....26 july, 63	2 lt. 15 inf.....3 june, 67 accepted.....13 sept. 67	Ohio.....	Mo.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	lt. col. 52 U. S. c. inf.....27 july, 63 resigned.....20 june, 65 lt. col. 52 U. S. c. inf.....16 sept. 65 hon. must. out.....5 may, 66	1 lt.....7 nov. 78 capt. 3 inf.....18 sept. 98 maj. 3 inf.....26 apr. 98 lt. col. 11 inf.....8 sept. 99 trs. to 6 inf.....20 sept. 99 retired.....23 apr. 04 col. retired.....23 apr. 04	9 oct. 1836.	

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Boyle, William H. 23 apr. 04 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	2 lt. 5 N. Y. art. 28 june, 62 1 lt. 27 dec. 64 capt. 7 mar. 65 hon. must. out. 9 mar. capt. 5 N. Y. art. 25 mar. maj. 20 may, hon. must. out. 19 july,	2 lt. 2 inf. 10 may, 66 accepted. 15 june, 1 lt. 15 aug. 67 unassigned. 17 apr. 69 assd. to 21 inf. 15 dec. 70 capt. 23 apr. 77 maj. 9 inf. 25 mar. 98 trs. to 21 inf. 26 sept. lt. col. 19 inf. 5 may, 99 retired. 13 nov. 00 col. retired. 23 apr. 04	N. Y. 1836.	N. Y.
Ingalls, James M. 23 apr. 04 Graduate Artillery School, 1872. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].		pvt. and corpl. co. A, 2 batt. 16 inf., and com. sgt. and qm. sgt. 16 inf. 2 jan. 64 to 21 may, 65 2 lt. 16 inf. 3 may, 1 lt. 3 may, accepted. 21 may, 69 trs. to 2 inf. 17 apr. 69 trs. to art. arm. 1 jan. 71 assd. to 1 art. 1 jan. capt. 1 july, 80 maj. 1 june, 97 trs. to 5 art. 28 oct. 99 lt. col. 3 art. 5 oct. 00 retired. 25 jan. 01 col. retired. 23 apr. 04	Vt. 25 jan. 1837.	Army.
Clague, John J. 13 dec. 00 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	pvt. and sgt. co. F, 6 Minn. inf. 25 june, 62 to 29 aug. 64 capt. 18 U. S. e. inf. 30 aug. hon. must. out. 21 feb. 66 col. com. sub. [act 7 july, 98] 22 july, 98 to 5 aug.	2 lt. 40 inf. 7 mar. 67 accepted. 13 may, unassigned. 20 apr. 69 assd. to 12 inf. 3 aug. 70 1 lt. 1 sept. 73 capt. com. sub. 30 aug. 80 accepted. 6 sept. maj. com. sub. 8 oct. 94 lt. col. asst. com. gen. 11 mar. 98 col. asst. com. gen. 13 dec. 00 retired. 1 apr. 01	Engl'd. 14 may, 1840.	Minn.
Ellis, Philip H. 17 jan. 01 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	pvt. and sgt. co. L, 6 Pa. cav. 11 nov. 62 to 1 may, 63 2 lt. 6 Pa. cav. 1 may, 1 lt. 12 mar. 64 hon. must. out. 3 nov.	2 lt. 13 inf. 23 feb. 66 accepted. 27 apr. trs. to 31 inf. 21 sept. 1 lt. 28 dec. unassigned. 21 june, 69 assd. to 13 inf. 1 jan. 71 capt. 1 apr. 72 maj. 1 oct. 95 lt. col. 8 inf. 17 sept. 98 col. 24 inf. 17 jan. 01 retired. 1 july,	Md. 23 oct. 1842.	Md.
Kirkman, Joel T. 23 apr. 04 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	2 lt. 21 Ill. inf. 14 june, 61 1 lt. 19 sept. 62 capt. 23 sept. 63 resigned. 7 june, 64 capt. 6 U. S. vet. inf. 19 feb. 65 hon. must. out. 9 apr. 66	2 lt. 17 inf. 23 feb. 66 1 lt. 23 feb. accepted. 17 apr. trs. to 26 inf. 21 sept. trs. to 10 inf. 19 may, 69 capt. 11 apr. 82 maj. 16 inf. 23 july, 98 lt. col. 18 inf. 2 feb. 01 retired. 5 july, col. retired. 23 apr. 04	Ill. 5 july, 1837.	Ill.
Dempsey, Charles A. 4 mar. 01 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 61 2 lt. 17 inf. 23 june, 65 1 lt. 23 june, trs. to 35 inf. 21 sept. 66 unassigned. 12 aug. 69 assd. to 2 inf. 3 june, 70 capt. 9 feb. 78 maj. 26 apr. 98 lt. col. 1 inf. 16 june, 99 col. 30 inf. 4 mar. 01 retired. 27 sept.	Va. 15 nov. 1844.	M. A. Va.
Woodruff, Ezra 23 apr. 04 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	hosp. stwd. 15 Ky. inf. 3 dec. 61 discharged. 6 mar. 63 asst. surg. 15 Ky. inf. 7 mar. hon. must. out. 18 nov.	asst. surg. 16 nov. 68 accepted. 25 nov. capt. asst. surg. 7 mar. 71 maj. surg. 23 apr. 89 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 2 feb. 01 retired. 24 oct. col. retired. 23 apr. 04	Ky. 24 oct. 1837.	Ky.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonels—Continued.				
Wilson, David B. 23 apr. 04 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	1 lt. 131 Pa. inf. 18 aug. 62 hon. must. out. 23 may, 63 1 lt. 1 U. S. vet. inf. 4 aug. 64 hon. must. out. 29 sept. 65 maj. com. sub. 20 may, 98 accepted 3 June, hon. dis. 12 may, 99	2 lt. 40 inf. 28 July, 66 accepted 5 mar. 67 trs. to 25 inf. 20 apr. 69 1 lt. 20 dec. 71 capt. 16 July, 86 maj. 2 mar. 99 lt. col. 1 mar. 01 retired. 12 mar. 02 col. retired 23 apr. 04	Pa.	Va.
Winne, Charles K. 23 apr. 04 Bvt. Lt. Col., Sept. 28, 66. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... .....		

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Gardner, Edwin F. 3 aug. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. A, 1 batt. Me. inf. 22 mar. 65 discharged 5 apr. 66	asst. surg. 5 aug. 76 accepted 19 aug. capt. asst. surg. 5 oct. 81 maj. surg. 1 oct. 95 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 22 sept. 03 retired 3 aug. 04 col. retired 3 aug.	Me 4 aug. 1848.	Me.
Richmond, Ephraim T. C. 20 may, 05 Graduate Artillery School, 1870, 1884. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	col. 41 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 18 aug. hon. must. out 3 july, 01	cadet M. A. 1 july, 63 2 lt. 2 art. 17 june, 67 1 lt. 1 apr. 72 capt. 30 sept. 91 maj. art. corps 2 feb. 01 lt. col. 14 apr. 03 col. 20 may, 05 retired 8 june,	Md 1843.	M. A. Md.
Tweedale, John 10 june, 05 M. H. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. cos. B and I, 15 Pa. cav. (160 Pa. vols.) 22 aug. 62 to 28 feb. 65	maj. asst. chf. of record and pension office. 2 mar. 99 accepted 8 mar. lt. col. a. a. g. 23 apr. 04 retired 10 june, 05 col. retired 10 june,	Pa. 10 june, 1841.	Pa.
Handbury, Thomas H. 16 feb. 05 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 61 2 lt. 2 art. 23 june, 65 trs. to eng. 1 may, 66 1 lt. 1 may, capt. 5 sept. 71 maj. 2 june, 81 lt. col. 30 apr. 01 col. 16 feb. 05 retired 15 oct.	Pa. 15 oct. 1841.	M. A. Pa.
Hall, John D. 13 feb. 03 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		asst. surg. 16 nov. 68 accepted 14 dec. capt. asst. surg. 16 nov. 71 maj. surg. 20 aug. 89 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 2 feb. 01 col. asst. surg. gen. 13 feb. 03 retired 17 mar. 06	N. H. 17 mar. 1842.	N. Y.
Lomia, Luigi. 7 nov. 05 Graduate Artillery School, 1875. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 63 2 lt. 5 art. 17 june, 67 1 lt. 24 mar. 69 capt. 3 feb. 94 maj. art. corps 28 feb. 01 lt. col. 4 aug. 03 col. 7 nov. 05 retired 1 apr. 06	Italy 16 sept. 1843.	M. A. Tex.
Stedman, Clarence A. 16 aug. 03 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 65 2 lt. 9 cav. 15 june, 70 1 lt. 19 apr. 75 capt. 3 july, 85 maj. 10 cav. 8 apr. 99 lt. col. 4 cav. 9 june, 02 col. 5 cav. 16 aug. 03 retired 20 aug. 06	Mass. 75 mar. 1846.	M. A. Pa.
Stanton, William S. 14 sept. 04 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 61 1 lt. eng. 23 june, 65 capt. 14 feb. 71 maj. 19 mar. 84 lt. col. 7 feb. 00 col. 14 sept. 04 retired 9 sept. 06	N. Y. 9 sept. 1842.	M. A. N. Y.
Livermore, William R. 23 apr. 04 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	lt. col. chf. eng. 9 may, 98 accepted 26 may, vacated 5 july,	cadet M. A. 1 july, 61 1 lt. eng. 23 june, 65 capt. 22 jan. 70 maj. 12 mar. 84 lt. col. 5 july, 98 col. 23 apr. 04 retired 11 jan. 07	Mass. 10 jan. 1843.	M. A. Mass.
Heuer, William H. 11 june, 04 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 61 1 lt. eng. 23 june, 65 capt. 22 sept. 70 maj. 17 mar. 84 lt. col. 29 jan. 00 col. 11 june, 04 retired 2 mar. 07	Mo. 2 mar. 1843.	M. A. Mo.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonels—Continued.				
Towar, Albert S. 2 feb. 01 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		maj. pm. 3 mar. 75 accepted 23 mar. lt. col. dep. pm. gen. 1 feb. 99 col. asst. pm. gen. 2 feb. 01 retired 15 apr. 07	Canada 10 nov. 1845.	Mich.
Quinn, James B. 5 may, 06 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 62 2 lt. eng. 18 june, 66 1 lt. 7 mar. 67 capt. 4 mar. 79 maj. 22 july, 88 lt. col. 29 jan. 03 col. 5 may, 06 retired 9 june, 07	Ohio... 9 june, 1843.	M. A. Ohio.
Willard, Joseph H. 15 nov. 07 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 64 bvt. 2 lt. eng. 15 june, 68 1 lt. ord. 23 apr. 69 1 lt. 11 july, 71 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 15 june, 82 maj. 13 aug. 95 lt. col. 23 apr. 04 col. 15 nov. 07 retired 28 feb. 08	Ill. 28 feb. 1844.	M. A. Ill.
Russell, Andrew H. 19 sept. 07 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	maj. chf. ord. off. 18 july, 98 accepted 6 aug. hon. dis. 30 nov.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 67 2 lt. 3 cav. 12 june, 71 1 lt. ord. 21 apr. 76 accepted 27 may, capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 12 june, 85 maj. 2 feb. 01 lt. col. 19 jan. 05 col. 19 sept. 07 retired 29 feb. 08	Mass... 21 dec. 1846.	M. A. Mass.
MacNutt, Ira 29 feb. 08 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1875. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 66 2 lt. 3 art. 15 june, 70 1 lt. ord. 13 june, 78 accepted 28 june, capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 14 june, 86 maj. 15 oct. 01 lt. col. 25 june, 06 col. 29 feb. 08 retired 17 mar.	Pa. 25 july, 1850.	M. A. Pa.
Heizmann, Charles L. 7 apr. 02 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		asst. surg. 14 may, 67 accepted 5 june, capt. asst. surg. 14 may, 70 maj. surg. 18 nov. 86 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 28 apr. 00 col. asst. surg. gen. 7 apr. 02 retired 31 mar. 08	Pa. 15 apr. 1846.	Pa.
Robinson, Henry E. 24 oct. 08 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 67 2 lt. 4 inf. 12 june, 71 1 lt. 20 mar. 79 capt. 4 apr. 93 maj. 27 inf. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 4 inf. 14 aug. lt. col. 22 inf. 7 apr. 04 mil. sec. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 28 july, 05 col. of infantry, unas- signed 24 oct. 08 retired 28 oct.	Pa. 19 may, 1850.	M. A. Pa.
Bonus, Peter S. 19 jan. 07 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 66 2 lt. 1 cav. 15 june, 70 1 lt. 5 june, 76 capt. 26 mar. 88 maj. 2 feb. 01 lt. col. 6 cav. 18 apr. 03 col. 9 cav. 19 jan. 07 retired 20 nov. 08	N. Y. ... 25 dec. 1847.	M. A. N. Y.
Harvey, Philip F. 6 aug. 03 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	lt. col. chf. surg. 8 july, 98 accepted 15 july, resigned 31 july,	asst. surg. 16 nov, 68 accepted 26 nov. capt. asst. surg. 16 nov. 71 maj. surg. 9 feb. 90 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 2 feb. 01 col. asst. surg. gen. 6 aug. 03 col. med. corps. 6 aug. retired 12 dec. 08	Ohio... 12 dec. 1844.	Iowa

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Lyle, David A. 26 mar. 07 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 17 oct. 65 2 lt. 2 art. 15 June, 69 1 lt. ord. 1 Nov. 74 accepted 9 Nov. 74 capt. 23 Aug. 81 maj. 7 Apr. 99 lt. col. 21 Jan. 04 col. 26 Mar. 07 retired. 21 Jan. 09	Ohio. 1845.	M. A. Ohio.
Parkhurst, Charles D. 25 Jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1892. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 68 2 lt. 5 cav. 14 June, 72 1 lt. 23 Aug. 78 trs. to 4 art. 12 June, 84 capt. 2 art. 8 Mar. 98 maj. art. corps. 23 Sept. 01 lt. col. 16 Mar. 06 col. 25 Jan. 07 retired. 10 Mar. 09	Mass. 1849.	M. A. R. I.
Heath, Frank. 25 June, 06 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 64 2 lt. 3 art. 15 June, 68 1 lt. ord. 1 Nov. 74 accepted 7 Nov. 74 capt. 18 Dec. 80 maj. 7 July, 98 lt. col. 16 Aug. 03 col. 25 June, 06 retired. 13 June, 09	Engl'd. 1845.	M. A. N. Y.
Ruffner, Ernest H. 9 Sept. 06 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 63 2 lt. eng. 17 June, 67 1 lt. 17 June, 67 capt. 31 Oct. 79 maj. 2 July, 89 lt. col. 13 Apr. 03 col. 9 Sept. 06 retired. 24 June, 09	Ky 1845.	M. A. Va.
Hunt, Levi P. 23 Mar. 09 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 66 2 lt. 10 cav. 15 June, 70 1 lt. 30 June, 75 capt. 25 Mar. 90 maj. 13 cav. 2 Feb. 01 lt. col. 3 cav. 7 Apr. 05 trs. to 2 cav. 27 Sept. 05 col. 14 cav. 23 Mar. 09 trs. to 10 cav. 11 May, 09 retired. 7 Aug. 09	Mo 1845.	M. A. Mo.
Lockwood, Daniel W. 27 June, 06 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 62 2 lt. eng. 18 June, 66 1 lt. 7 Mar. 67 capt. 30 June, 79 maj. 23 July, 88 lt. col. 20 Feb. 03 col. 27 June, 06 retired. 21 Sept. 09	N. Y. 1845.	M. A. N. Y.
McCauley, Chas. A. H. 24 Feb. 03 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 66 2 lt. 3 art. 15 June, 70 trs. to 3 cav. 7 Oct. 78 1 lt. 5 May, 79 capt. a. qm. 18 Feb. 81 accepted 21 Feb. 81 maj. qm. 8 Aug. 94 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 13 July, 99 col. a. qm. gen. 24 Feb. 03 retired. 31 Oct. 09	Md 1847.	M. A. Pa.
Harris, Henry L. 1 Oct. 06 Graduate Artillery School, 1880. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 4 Dec. 65 2 lt. 1 art. 15 June, 69 1 lt. 1 Nov. 76 capt. 26 Aug. 97 maj. art. corps. 1 Aug. 01 lt. col. 12 Apr. 05 col. 1 Oct. 06 retired. 4 Dec. 09	Pa. 1845.	M. A. N. J.
Byrne, Charles B. 9 Aug. 03 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		asst. surg. 16 Nov. 68 accepted 21 Dec. 68 capt. asst. surg. 16 Nov. 71 maj. surg. 2 Jan. 91 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 4 Feb. 01 col. asst. surg. gen. 9 Aug. 03 col. med. corps. 9 Aug. 03 retired. 28 Jan. 10	Md 1846.	Md.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonels—Continued.				
Pullman, John W. 25 June. 04	lt. col. qm. [act 7 July, 98] 10 Aug. 98 to 2 Mar. 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 65 2 lt. 8 cav. 15 June, 69 1 lt. 15 Jan. 73 capt. a. qm. 27 Feb. 84 accepted 4 Apr. maj. qm. 18 Feb. 97 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 5 May, 02 col. a. qm. gen. 25 June, 04 retired 17 Feb. 10	Mich .. 1846.	M. A. Wash.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Havard, Valery 26 Apr. 04	lt. col. chf. surg. 1 Aug. 98 accepted 3 Aug. hon. dis. 5 Nov.	asst. surg. 10 Nov. 74 accepted 20 Nov. capt. asst. surg. 10 Nov. 79 maj. surg. 27 Feb. 91 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 24 Oct. 01 col. asst. surg. gen. 26 Apr. 04 col. med. corps. 26 Apr. retired 18 Feb. 10	France 1846.	N. Y.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Pope, James W. 16 Feb. 07	lt. col. chf. qm. 9 May, 98 accepted 18 May, hon. dis. 2 Sept. 99	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 64 2 lt. 5 inf. 15 June, 68 1 lt. 20 Mar. 79 capt. a. qm. 20 Feb. 85 accepted 7 Mar. maj. qm. 11 June, 97 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 5 July, 02 col. a. qm. gen. 16 Feb. 07 retired 6 June, 10	Ky 6 June 1846.	M. A. Ind.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Girard, Joseph B. 7 Sept. 02		asst. surg. 14 May, 67 accepted 10 June, capt. asst. surg. 14 May, 70 maj. surg. 23 Mar. 88 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 2 Feb. 01 col. asst. surg. gen. 7 Sept. 02 col. med. corps. 7 Sept. retired 26 Dec. 10	France 1846.	Mich
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Williams, Charles A. 23 Jan. 04		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 70 2 lt. 21 inf. 17 June, 74 1 lt. 11 Nov. 79 capt. 14 Nov. 90 maj. 17 inf. 8 June, 99 lt. col. 28 inf. 28 June, 02 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 25 May, 03 col. 21 inf. 23 Jan. 04 retired 3 Apr. 11	Va. 3 Apr. 1852.	M. A. Mo.
Bvt. 1 lt., Feb. 27, 90.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Taylor, Blair D. 31 Mar. 08		asst. surg. 26 June, 75 accepted 1 July, capt. asst. surg. 26 June, 80 maj. surg. 31 May, 93 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 30 June, 02 col. asst. surg. gen. 31 Mar. 08 col. med. corps. 31 Mar. retired 30 Apr. 11	Va. 15 Jan. 1848.	Va.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Andrews, Henry M. 25 Jan. 07		cadet M. A. 1 July, 70 2 lt. 1 art. 17 June, 74 1 lt. 6 July, 78 capt. 8 Mar. 98 maj. art. corps. 23 Sept. 01 lt. col. 3 Mar. 06 col. 25 Jan. 07 assd. to 5 field art. 6 June, trs. to 1 field art. 28 June, retired 2 May, 11	N. Y. 13 Nov. 1850.	M. A. N. Y.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1876.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Niles, Lotus. 12 Aug. 07		cadet M. A. 1 July, 70 2 lt. 2 art. 16 June, 75 1 lt. 29 Jan. 82 capt. 8 Mar. 98 maj. art. corps. 11 Sept. 02 lt. col. 1 Oct. 06 assd. to 3 field art. 6 June, 07 col. 12 Aug. retired 5 May, 11	Ill. 5 Feb. 1853.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Artillery School, 1880.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Dorst, Joseph H. 15 Apr. 03	lt. col. a. a. g. 9 May, 98 accepted 2 June, hon. dis. 12 May, 99 col. 45 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. accepted 17 Aug. hon. must. out. 3 June, 01	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 69 2 lt. 1 cav. 13 June, 73 1 lt. 20 Mar. 79 capt. 2 Mar. 85 maj. 2 cav. 7 Nov. 98 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 01] 28 Feb. 01 lt. col. 12 cav. 26 June, col. 3 cav. 15 Apr. 03 retired 10 Aug. 11	Ky 2 Apr. 1852.	M. A. Ind.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Whistler, Garland N.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1870. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		2 lt. 5 art 9 oct. 67 accepted 12 oct. 1 lt 7 oct. 74 capt. 1 art 8 mar. 98 trs. to 5 art 7 may. maj. art. corps 22 aug. 01 lt. col. 30 june, 05 col. 25 jan. 07 retired 10 aug. 11	N. Y. 10 aug. 1847.	N. Y.
Bailey, Hobart K.....23 dec. 07 Bvt. 1 lt., Feb. 27, 90. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		2 lt. 5 inf. 27 july, 72 accepted 31 july, 1 lt 17 nov. 79 capt. 4 july, 92 maj. 2 feb. 01 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 4 may, lt. col. 25 inf. 31 oct. 03 col. 29 inf. 23 dec. 07 retired 5 sept. 11	Ind. 5 sept. 1847.	Miss.
Taylor, Sydney W .....20 june, 05 Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. Graduate Artillery School, 1871. At his own request: after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		2 lt. 4 art 3 sept. 67 accepted 5 sept. 1 lt 26 apr. 73 capt 28 nov. 92 maj. art. corps 28 feb. 01 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 28 feb. lt. col. art. corps. 31 july, 03 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 14 aug. to 22 june, 04 col. art. corps. 20 june, 05 assd. to 2 field art. 6 june, 07 retired 6 sept. 11	D. C. 21 may, 1849.	N. Y.
Rublen, George.....25 feb. 08 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	maj. chf. qm. 3 june, 98 accepted 9 june, lt. col. qm. [act 7 july, 98] 10 aug. to 2 mar. 99 vacated 6 jan. 00	cadet, M. A. 1 july, 68 2 lt. 17 inf. 14 june, 72 1 lt 18 sept. 76 capt. a. qm. 14 aug. 90 accepted 30 aug. maj. qm. 6 jan. 00 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 2 aug. 03 col. a. qm. gen. 25 feb. 08 retired 21 sept. 11	Germ'y 21 sept. 1847.	M. A. Ohio.
Wheeler, Homer W .....11 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1883. At his own request: over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 5 cav 15 oct. 75 accepted 4 nov. 1 lt 13 oct. 84 capt 7 apr. 93 maj. 9 cav 29 oct. 02 trs. to 11 cav. 27 dec. lt. col. 5 cav. 26 feb. 10 col. of cav 11 mar. 11 retired 24 sept.	Vt. 13 may, 1848.	Kans.
Brown, Edward T..... 25 feb. 08 Graduate Artillery School, 1876. At his own request: after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 69 2 lt. 5 art 13 june, 73 1 lt 13 june, 82 capt. 7 art 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps. 3 dec. 02 lt. col. 25 jan. 07 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june, col. 5 field art. 25 feb. 08 unassigned 11 mar. 11 retired 30 nov.	Me. 7 june, 1849.	M. A. Me.
Deems, Clarence.....10 mar. 09 Graduate Artillery School, 1878, 1892. At his own request: after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 70 2 lt. 4 art 17 june, 74 1 lt 14 sept. 83 capt. 6 art 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps. 31 july, 03 lt. col. 25 jan. 07 col. coast art. corps. 10 mar. 09 retired 4 dec. 11	Va. 10 oct. 1850.	M. A. Md.
Patterson, Robert H 1 apr. 06 Graduate Artillery School, 1871. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		2 lt. 1 art 23 sept. 67 accepted 25 sept. 1 lt 1 oct. 74 capt. 29 june, 96 maj. art. corps. 8 may, 01 lt. col. 1 nov. 03 col. 1 apr. 06 retired 5 dec. 11	D. C. 5 dec. 1847.	D. C.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonels—Continued.				
Thompson, Richard E. 10 feb. 06 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	maj. sig. off. 20 may, 98 accepted 28 may, lt. col. chf. sig. off. 18 july, accepted 28 aug. hon. dis. 17 apr. 99 maj. sig. off. 17 apr. accepted 18 apr. vacated 1 dec.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 64 2 lt. 6 inf. 15 june, 68 1 lt. 30 mar. 80 capt. sig. corps. 20 dec. 90 accepted 24 jan. 91 maj. 1 dec. 99 lt. col. 2 mar. 03 col. 10 feb. 06 retired 18 jan. 12	Me 1848.	M. A. R. I.
Jones, Thaddeus W. 7 aug. 09 General Staff, 24 aug. 06 to 6 aug. 09. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	col. 10 U. S. inf. 13 july, 98 accepted 5 aug. hon. must. out. 8 mar. 99 lt. col. 48 U. S. inf. 9 sept. accepted 13 sept. hon. must. out. 30 june, 01	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 68 2 lt. 10 cav. 14 june, 72 1 lt. 20 nov. 79 capt. 14 jan. 91 maj. 13 cav. 2 feb. 01 lt. col. 7 cav. 20 oct. 05 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 2 mar. 06 unassd. 24 aug. assd. to 8 cav. 6 sept. trs. to 3 cav. 8 mar. 07 col. 10 cav. 7 aug. 09 retired 28 feb. 12	N. C. 31 july, 1848.	M. A. N. C.
Reynolds, Alfred. 17 feb. 06 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 70 2 lt. 20 inf. 17 june, 74 1 lt. 1 june, 80 capt. 24 feb. 91 maj. 22 inf. 20 sept. 99 trs. to 20 inf. 10 sept. 00 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 28 feb. 01 lt. col. 11 inf. 23 feb. 03 trs. to 2 inf. 6 apr. trs. to 10 inf. 18 may, trs. to 20 inf. 27 july, ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 29 mar. 04 col. 22 inf. 17 feb. 06 re ired. 1 mar. 12	Pa. 2 mar. 1849.	M. A. N. J.
Lundeen, John A. 2 oct. 06 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1882. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 69 2 lt. 4 art. 13 june, 73 1 lt. 7 mar. 74 capt. 7 art. 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps. 1 aug. 01 lt. col. 8 june, 05 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 24 feb. 06 col. art. corps. 2 oct. retired. 6 mar. 12	Sweden 6 mar. 1848.	M. A. Minn.
Pitcher, William L. 15 june, 06 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82.]		2 lt. 10 cav. 18 dec. 71 accepted 26 jan. 72 trs. to 8 inf. 13 june, 1 lt. 1 mar. 82 capt. 8 inf. 9 mar. 91 maj. 4 inf. 20 oct. 99 trs. to 8 inf. 28 oct. lt. col. 28 inf. 25 may, 03 col. 27 inf. 15 june, 06 unassigned 26 nov. 11 retired 29 mar. 12	Tex 29 dec. 1852.	D. C.
Hoff, John Van R. 19 jan. 05 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	lt. col. chf. surg. 9 may, 98 accepted 26 may, hon. dis. 5 nov.	asst. surg. 10 nov. 74 accepted 15 nov. capt. asst. surg. 10 nov. 79 maj. surg. 15 june, 91 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 1 jan. 02 col. asst. surg. gen. 19 jan. 05 col. med. corps. 19 jan. retired. 11 apr. 12	N. Y. 11 apr. 1848.	N. Y.
Davis, William B. 1 jan. 09 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		asst. surg. 9 jan. 77 accepted 19 jan. capt. asst. surg. 9 jan. 82 maj. surg. 11 aug. 96 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 19 jan. 05 lt. col. med. corps. 19 jan. col. 1 jan. 09 retired 5 aug. 12	Va. 5 aug. 1848.	Va.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Blunt, Stanhope E.....25 june, 06		cadet M. A.....1 sept. 68 2 lt. 13 inf.....14 june, 72 1 lt.....27 mar. 74 trs. to ord.....1 nov. capt.....24 apr. 80 maj.....7 july, 98 lt. col.....1 aug. 03 col.....25 june, 06 retired.....1 sept. 12	Mass..... N. Y. 20 sept. 1850.	M. A. N. Y.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act. june 30, 82].				
Mansfield, Francis W....12 aug. 03		cadet M. A.....1 sept. 66 2 lt. 11 inf.....12 june, 71 1 lt.....28 june, 78 capt.....13 apr. 89 maj.....2 mar. 99 lt. col. 19 inf.....11 nov. 01 trs. to 1 inf.....26 june, 02 col. 2 inf.....12 aug. 03 retired.....11 nov. 12	Ohio..... Ohio. 11 nov. 1848.	M. A. Ohio.
Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1885.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
<i>Professors, with retired pay of Colonel.</i>				
Bass, Edgar W.....17 apr. 78	sgt. co. K and qm. sgt. 8 Minn. inf.....13 aug. 62 to 30 june, 64	cadet M. A.....1 july, 64 bvt. 2 lt. eng.....15 june, 68 2 lt.....15 feb. 69 1 lt.....14 feb. 71 professor.....17 apr. 78 accepted.....2 may. retired.....7 oct. 98	Wis..... Minn. 30 oct. 1843.	M. A. Minn.
Mathematics.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Tillman, Samuel E.....21 dec. 80		cadet M. A.....1 july, 65 2 lt. 4 art.....15 june, 69 trs. to eng.....10 june, 72 1 lt.....10 june, 72 professor.....21 dec. 80 accepted.....31 dec. retired.....2 oct. 11	Tenn..... Tenn. 2 oct. 1847.	M. A. Tenn.
Chem., Min., and Geol'y.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>				
Runkle, Benjamin P.....23 apr. 04	capt. 13 Ohio inf.....22 apr. 61 maj.....8 nov. hon. must. out.....18 aug. 62 col. 45 Ohio inf.....19 aug. hon. must. out.....21 july, 64 lt. col. vet. res. corps.....22 aug. accepted.....29 aug. bvt. maj. gen.....9 nov. 65 hon. must. out.....5 oct. 66	may. 45 inf.....28 july, 66 accepted.....6 oct. unassigned.....15 mar. 69 retired.....15 dec. 70 lt. col. retired.....23 apr. 04	Ohio..... Ohio. 3 sept. 1836.	Ohio.
Bvt. Col., Mar. 2, 67.				
Wounds in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 04].				
Hawley, William.....23 apr. 04	pvt. co. H, 2 batt. D. C. inf.....15 apr. 61 to 15 july,	2 lt. 3 cav.....5 aug. 61 1 lt.....5 aug. accepted.....15 aug. capt.....15 feb. 64 maj. 4 cav.....20 mar. 79 retired.....14 june, lt. col. retired.....23 apr. 04	D. C..... D. C. 15 oct. 1838.	D. C.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].				
Bentley, Edwin.....23 apr. 04	asst. surg. 4 Conn. inf.....6 june, 61 hon. must. out.....1 oct. surg. U. S. vols.....4 sept. accepted.....1 oct. bvt. lt. col.....13 mar. 65 hon. must. out.....4 june, 66	asst. surg.....28 feb. 66 accepted.....10 june, capt. asst. surg.....28 july, maj. surg.....12 july, 79 retired.....3 july, 88 lt. col. retired.....23 apr. 04	Conn..... Conn. 3 july, 1824.	Conn.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				
Gardiner, Asa Bird.....23 apr. 04	1 lt. 31 N. Y. inf.....27 may, 61 hon. must. out.....7 aug. capt. 22 N. Y. s. m.....31 may, 62 hon. must. out.....5 sept. capt. 22 N. Y. s. m.....18 june, 63 hon. must. out.....24 july, 1 lt. vet. res. corps.....11 feb. 65 accepted.....16 may, bvt. capt.....13 mar. hon. must. out.....13 aug. 66	2 lt. 9 inf.....20 july, 66 accepted.....13 aug. 1 lt.....14 feb. 68 trs. to 1 art.....3 apr. 69 maj. judge adv.....18 aug. 73 accepted.....19 aug. retired.....8 dec. 88 lt. col. retired.....23 apr. 04	N. Y..... N. Y. 30 sept. 1839.	N. Y.
M. H.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].				
Kauffman, Albert B.....23 apr. 04	capt. 11 Mo. cav.....14 sept. 63 maj.....21 mar. 65 hon. must. out.....27 july,	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 11 inf.....18 mar. 47 to 16 aug. 48 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. F, 6 inf.....11 jan. 50 to 21 nov. 59 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. I, 1 and 4 cav.....12 sept. 60 to 14 sept. 63 1 lt. 5 cav.....28 july, 66 accepted.....16 jan. 67 capt.....13 may, 69 maj. 8 cav.....18 feb. 91 trs. to 4 cav.....8 july, retired.....1 jan. 92 lt. col. retired.....23 apr. 04	Pa..... Mo. 16 july, 1828.	Mo.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Patzki, Julius H 23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. G, 15 N. Y. h. art. 13 July, 63 discharged 29 nov. 65 asst. surg. 15 N. Y. h. art. 30 nov. 65 hon. must. out. 22 aug. 65	asst. surg. 11 nov. 67 accepted 15 nov. 69 capt. asst. surg. 30 mar. 69 maj. surg. 28 feb. 89 retired 9 jan. 92 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 04	Prussia Pa. 5 feb. 1838.	
Woodruff, Edward C. 22 apr. 92 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	drum maj. and hosp. stwd. 2 N. J. inf. 2 may, 61 to 31 July, 61 1 lt. 5 N. Y. cav. 31 oct. 62 hon. must. out. 6 apr. 62	2 lt. 7 inf. 24 mar. 62 accepted 7 apr. 63 1 lt. 10 sept. 63 capt. 30 dec. 64 unassigned 19 may, 69 asst. to 12 inf. 14 July, 69 maj. 5 inf. 2 jan. 88 lt. col. 11 inf. 22 apr. 92 retired 4 may, 92	N. Y. N. J. 6 jan. 1839.	
Beaumont, Eugene B. 14 jan. 92 Bvt. Lt. Col., Apr. 2, 65. M. H. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	capt. a. d. c. 13 may, 63 accepted 1 June, 64 vacated 7 nov. 64 maj. a. a. g. 20 oct. 65 accepted 8 nov. 65 bvt. col. 2 apr. 65 hon. must. out. 19 mar. 66	cadet M. A. 1 July, 56 2 lt. 1 cav. [4 cav.] 6 may, 61 1 lt. 4 cav. 14 sept. 61 capt. 25 July, 65 maj. 12 nov. 79 lt. col. 3 cav. 14 Jan. 92 retired 6 may, 92	Pa. M. A. Pa. 2 aug. 1837.	
Poole, De Witt C. 23 apr. 04 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	1 lt. 1 Wis. inf. 17 may, 61 hon. must. out. 21 aug. 61 lt. col. 12 Wis. inf. 31 oct. 63 resigned 3 July, 63 lt. col. vet. res. corps. 15 nov. 66 accepted 25 nov. 66 resigned 10 feb. 66	capt. 25 inf. 22 Jan. 67 accepted 1 apr. 68 unassigned 26 apr. 69 asst. to 22 inf. 25 oct. 70 maj. pm. 5 July, 82 accepted 20 July, 82 retired 28 sept. 92 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 04	N. Y. Wis. 28 sept. 1828.	
Brewerton, Henry F. 23 apr. 04 Bvt. Capt., Oct. 19, 64. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 04].		2 lt. 5 art. 14 may, 61 accepted 24 June, 61 1 lt. 1 mar. 62 capt. 18 sept. 68 retired with rank of maj. 28 nov. 92 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 04	N. Y. Md. 30 June 1838.	
Campbell, Lafayette E. 23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. F, 3 Iowa cav. 20 July, 62 discharged 22 feb. 65 1 lt. 3 U. S. vol. inf. 22 feb. 65 hon. must. out. 29 nov. 65	2 lt. 15 inf. 11 may, 66 accepted 20 aug. 69 trs. to 33 inf. 21 sept. 68 1 lt. 11 oct. 68 unassigned 3 may, 69 asst. to 22 inf. 23 July, 76 capt. a. qm. 29 may, 76 accepted 28 June, 76 retired with rank of maj. 11 dec. 92 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 04	Ohio. Ohio. 9 may, 1846.	
Bartholf, John H. 23 apr. 04 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	asst. surg. 18 N. Y. inf. 5 nov. 62 hon. must. out. 28 may, 65 asst. surg. U. S. vols. 12 Jan. 65 accepted 11 may, 65 bvt. capt. 6 oct. 65 hon. must. out. 9 oct. 65	asst. surg. 14 may, 67 accepted 25 may, 69 capt. asst. surg. 23 may, 69 maj. surg. 4 Jan. 86 retired 13 mar. 94 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 04	N. J. N. Y. 13 mar. 1830.	
Billings, John S. 6 June, 94 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		asst. surg. 16 apr. 62 accepted 16 July, 62 capt. asst. surg. 28 July, 66 maj. surg. 2 dec. 76 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 6 June, 94 retired 1 oct. 95	Ind. Ohio. 12 apr. 1858.	
Waterbury, William M. 23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 04].	2 lt. 4 N. Y. art. 4 Jan. 62 1 lt. 6 Jan. 63 hon. must. out. 3 Jan. 65	1 lt. 19 inf. 28 July, 66 accepted 20 oct. 69 unassigned 31 mar. 69 asst. to 13 inf. 14 July, 71 capt. 18 oct. 71 retired with rank of maj. 5 July, 95 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 04	N. Y. N. Y. 21 apr. 1841.	
Cronkhite, Henry M. 23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. C, 26 N. Y. inf. 29 July, 61 discharged 28 may, 65	asst. surg. 14 may, 67 accepted 1 June, 67 capt. asst. surg. 14 may, 70 maj. surg. 26 July, 86 retired 17 oct. 95 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 04	N. Y. Cal. 14 mar. 1834.	

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteer, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Mathey, Edward G. 23 apr. 04	1 sgt. co. C, 17 Ind. inf. 31 may, 61 discharged 1 may, 62 2 lt. 17 Ind. inf. 1 may, resigned 10 aug. 2 lt. 81 Ind. inf. 1 sept. 1 lt. 21 mar. 63 capt. 8 nov. maj. 12 sept. 64 hon. must. out 13 june, 65	2 lt. 7 cav. 24 sept. 67 accepted 5 oct. 1 lt. 10 may, 70 capt. 30 sept. 77 retired with rank of maj. 11 dec. 96 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 04	France	Ind. 27 oct. 1837.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 04].				
Morgan, James N. 23 apr. 04	2 lt. 22 Ill. inf. 25 june, 61 1 lt. 1 mar. 62 capt. 13 june, 64 hon. must. out 7 july, 64 capt. 144 Ill. inf. 10 sept. maj. 26 sept. lt. col. 18 mar. 65 hon. must. out 14 july,	2 lt. 38 inf. 28 july, 66 accepted 28 jan. 67 1 lt. 12 june, 69 trs. to 21 inf. 11 nov. 73 capt. 20 june, 69 retired with rank of maj. 17 apr. 97 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 04	Ill. Ill.	2 nov. 1837.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 04].				
Darling, John A. 23 apr. 01	1 sgt. 3 Pa. h. art. 31 mar. 63 hon. must. out 1 sept. 65	2 lt. 2 art. 5 aug. 61 accepted 3 sept. 1 lt. 31 may, 62 [a] capt. 9 dec. 67 capt. of art. 24 apr. 78 accepted 29 apr. assd. to 1 art. 20 mar. 79 maj. 5 art. 1 july, 92 trs. to 3 art. 7 oct. 96 retired 7 june, 97 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 04	Me Me.	7 june, 1835.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65.				
At his own request, being 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].				
Pollock, Otis W. 23 apr. 04	1 lt. 63 Ohio inf. 10 oct. 61 capt. 30 june, 62 hon. must. out 8 july, 65	2 lt. 14 inf. 23 feb. 66 accepted 23 feb. 1 lt. 30 apr. 66 trs. to 23 inf. 21 sept. capt. 22 jan. 73 maj. 24 inf. 27 aug. 96 retired 7 aug. 97 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 04	Pa. Pa.	7 aug. 1833.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				
Hobart, Charles. 8 aug. 98	2 lt. 1 Oreg. cav. 16 jan. 62 1 lt. 12 oct. 65 hon. must. out 25 july, 66	1 lt. 8 cav. 28 july, 66 accepted 18 oct. 66 capt. 26 mar. 68 trs. to 3 inf. 29 dec. 73 maj. 15 inf. 25 apr. 95 lt. col. 8 inf. 8 aug. 98 retired 17 sept.	Mass. Oreg.	6 aug. 1836.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Sharp, Thomas. 23 apr. 04	1 sgt. co. A, 7 Pa. res. inf. 21 apr. 61 discharged 18 nov. capt. 65 U. S. c. inf. 29 dec. 63 hon. must. out 15 aug. 65	2 lt. 41 inf. 25 july, 66 accepted 12 feb. 67 1 lt. 14 feb. 68 unassigned 11 nov. 69 assd. to 1 inf. 1 jan. 71 trs. to 17 inf. 23 apr. 78 capt. 26 nov. 84 retired with rank of maj. 1 nov. 98 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 04	Pa. Pa.	6 dec. 1836.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 04].				
Sanborn, Washington L. 23 apr. 01	2 lt. 1 Wash. T. inf. 3 oct. 62 hon. must. out 20 aug. 65 capt. a. a. g. 1 feb. accepted 21 aug. hon. must. out 1 oct.	2 lt. 13 inf. 11 may, 66 accepted 1 oct. 1 lt. 10 feb. 69 unassigned 20 july, assd. to 25 inf. 1 jan. 71 capt. 4 dec. 84 retired with rank of maj. 1 nov. 98 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 04	Me Wash.	24 dec. 1836.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 04].				
Rexford, William H. 23 apr. 04	1 lt. 24 Mich. inf. 13 aug. 62 capt. 20 dec. hon. must. out 21 nov. 63	ord. sk. 16 may, 65 accepted 22 may, capt. ord. sk. 28 july, 66 maj. p. m. nat. armory. 6 dec. 89 retired 3 nov. 98 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 04	Mich. Mich.	15 sept. 1835.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].				
Ritzius, Henry P. 23 apr. 04	1 sgt. co. A, 5 N. Y. s. m. 1 may, 61 discharged 7 aug. 1 sgt. co. G, 52 N. Y. inf. 17 sept. discharged 30 june, 62 2 lt. 52 N. Y. inf. 30 june, 1 lt. 23 aug. capt. 16 sept. 63 hon. must. out 2 aug. 64 maj. 52 N. Y. inf. 8 dec. hon. must. out 1 july, 65 1 lt. 7 U. S. vet. inf. 10 aug. hon. must. out 30 apr. 66	2 lt. 39 inf. 23 oct. 67 accepted 25 oct. trs. to 25 inf. 20 apr. 69 1 lt. 3 mar. 75 capt. 1 sept. 87 retired with rank of maj. 2 mar. 99 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 04	Prussia Pa.	3 jan. 1839.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 04].				

[a] Hon. must. out 1 jan. 71; app. capt. of art. 24 apr. 78, with former rank and date of commission from 9 dec. 67, act of 8 apr. 78.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Quinby, Ira 23 apr. 04	1 sgt. co. D, 2 Colo. inf. 5 sept. 61 discharged 5 june, 62 2 lt. 1 Colo. cav. 5 june, 1 lt 7 may, 64 hon. must. out 18 nov. 65	2 lt. 15 inf. 23 feb. 66 1 lt. 23 mar. accepted 27 apr. trs. to 24 inf. 21 sept. trs. to 11 inf. 25 apr. 69 capt 21 dec. 80 maj. 1 inf. 30 june, 98 retired 13 mar. 99 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 04	N. Y. 13 mar. 1835.	Colo.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				
McLaughlin, Wm. H. 23 july, 98		cadet M. A. 1 july, 61 2 lt. 17 inf. 23 june, 65 1 lt 23 june, trs. to 26 inf. 21 sept. 66 capt 31 july, 67 accepted 10 sept. unassigned 19 may, 69 assd. to 18 inf. 1 jan. 71 maj. 16 inf. 30 jan. 95 lt. col. 23 july, 98 retired 4 may, 99	Pa. 12 aug. 1842.	M. A. Pa.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Humphreys, Henry H. 23 dec. 98	1 lt. 2 Pa. h. art. 3 oct. 62 resigned 26 apr. 65 maj. a. d. c. 5 apr. accepted 27 apr. bvt. lt. col. 9 apr. hon. must. out 10 nov.	2 lt. 17 inf. 23 feb. 66 1 lt 23 feb. accepted 23 apr. trs. to 35 inf. 21 sept. trs. to 15 inf. 12 aug. 69 capt 15 jan. 73 maj. 12 inf. 13 july, 96 lt. col. 22 inf. 23 dec. 98 retired 25 may, 99	Pa. 5 july, 1840.	Pa.
Bvt. Lt. Col., mar. 2, 67.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Murphy, John 23 apr. 04		pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. det. drag. and co. D, 5 art. 21 may, 58 to 21 may, 63 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. det. cav. and co. I, 5 art. 4 june, to 21 aug. 67 2 lt. 14 inf. 16 aug. accepted 21 aug. 1 lt. 1 feb. 76 capt 9 jan. 92 maj. pm 12 july, 99 accepted 15 july, retired 17 july, lt. col. retired 23 apr. 04	Ireland 8 jan. 1836.	Army.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				
Savage, Egbert B. 14 may, 99	1 lt. 115 N. Y. inf. 26 aug. 62 capt 1 nov. hon. must. out 30 aug. 65	2 lt. 15 inf. 23 feb. 66 1 lt 23 feb. accepted 28 apr. trs. to 33 inf. 21 sept. trs. to 8 inf. 3 may, 69 capt 30 may, 77 maj 26 apr. 98 lt. col. 10 inf. 14 may, 99 trs. to 13 inf. 12 aug. retired 14 aug.	N. Y. 2 feb. 1843.	N. Y.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Cavanaugh, Harry G. 23 apr. 04	corpl. and sgt. co. I, 1 Del. inf. 2 sept. 61 to 25 july, 64 1 lt. 1 Del. vet. inf. 26 july, capt 26 dec. hon. must. out 12 july, 65	2 lt. 37 inf. 28 july, 66 accepted 29 oct. trs. to 5 inf. 19 may, 69 unassigned 5 june, assd. to 13 inf. 31 mar. 70 1 lt 4 sept. 71 capt 16 aug. 84 maj 17 sept. 98 retired 16 sept. 99 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 04	Pa. 23 july, 1843.	Del.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].				
Parker, Leopold O. 23 apr. 04	2 lt. 4 U. S. vol. inf. 14 jan. 65 hon. must. out 18 june, 66	2 lt. 1 inf. 9 oct. 66 accepted 22 oct. trs. to 4 cav. 16 sept. 69 1 lt 10 feb. 70 capt 12 nov. 79 trs. to 1 inf. 6 dec. 80 maj. 22 inf. 26 apr. 98 retired 20 sept. 99 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 04	Mo. 6 nov. 1843.	Va.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].				
Gerlach, William 23 apr. 04		pvt. co. H, 4 art. and hosp. stwd 26 feb. 56 to 15 june, 67 2 lt. 37 inf. 22 may, accepted 15 june, trs. to 3 inf. 11 aug. 69 1 lt 8 oct. 79 capt 23 apr. 90 maj. 10 inf. 25 apr. 99 trs. to 12 inf. 31 may, retired 15 nov. lt. col. retired 23 apr. 04	Germ'y 15 nov. 1835.	Army.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Craig, Robert 8 July, 98 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 62 2 lt. 4 art. 18 June, 66 1 lt. 5 Feb. 67 capt. a. qm. 10 Dec. 88 accepted 16 Jan. 89 capt. sig. corps 18 Dec. 90 accepted 1 Mar. 91 maj. 29 Mar. 97 lt. col. 8 July, 98 retired 1 Dec. 99	Pa. 1843.	M. A. Pa.
Kell, William H 23 Apr. 04 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 90; act Apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. F, 1 Ohio inf. 17 Apr. 61 discharged 16 Aug. pvt. co. I, 2 Ohio inf. and co. E, 18 Ohio inf. 15 Sept. 62 to 10 June, 65	2 lt. 22 inf. 12 Dec. 72 accepted 20 Jan. 73 1 lt. 25 June, 79 capt. 19 May, 91 retired with rank of maj. 15 Dec. 99 lt. col. retired 23 Apr. 04	Ohio. 1841.	Ohio.
Hamner, William H 23 Apr. 04 At his own request, after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].	2 lt. 2 R. I. art. 15 Oct. 61 1 lt. 8 May, 63 capt. 9 June, hon. must. out 4 Aug. 65	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, and qm. sgt. 1 art. 13 Feb. 56 to 14 Oct. 61 2 lt. 20 inf. 16 Oct. 67 accepted 17 Oct. 1 lt. 27 July, 75 capt. 31 Aug. 87 maj. pm 17 May, 93 accepted 23 May, retired 18 Jan. 00 lt. col. retired 23 Apr. 04	Tenn. 1838.	N. Y.
Hartz, Wilson T 25 May, 99 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	sgt. maj. 6 Pa. inf. 22 Apr. 61 discharged 27 July, 1 lt. 70 N. Y. inf. 22 Oct. hon. must. out 28 Oct. 62 capt. a. a. g. 23 Oct. accepted 29 Oct. bvt. maj. 13 Mar. 65 hon. must. out 1 Sept. 67	2 lt. 15 inf. 11 May, 66 accepted 11 Sept. 1 lt. 17 June, 67 capt. 23 Aug. 77 maj. 26 Apr. 98 lt. col. 22 inf. 25 May, 99 retired 31 May, 00	Pa. 1836.	Pa.
Fuger, Frederick 23 Apr. 04 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 31, 65. M. H. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, 4 art. 21 Aug. 56 to 9 Nov. 63 2 lt. 4 art. 31 Oct. accepted 9 Nov. 1 lt. 21 Dec. 65 capt. 5 Mar. 87 maj. 13 Feb. 99 retired 18 June, 00 lt. col. retired 23 Apr. 04	Germ'y 1836.	Army.
Scantling, John C 23 Apr. 04 Graduate Artillery School, 1875. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].	corpl. co. K, 9 Ind. inf. 20 Apr. 61 discharged 29 July, capt. 157 Ind. inf. 3 Apr. 65 trs. to 155 Ind. inf. — Apr. maj. 20 Apr. hon. must. out 4 Aug.	pvt. and 1 sgt. co. A, 2 batt. 17 inf. 1 Jan. 62 to 31 Dec. 64 2 lt. 15 inf. 11 May, 66 accepted 6 Sept. trs. to 33 inf. 21 Sept. 1 lt. 1 July, 68 unassigned 3 May, 69 assd. to 2 art. 1 Jan. 71 capt. 2 May, 87 maj. 13 Feb. 99 retired 1 Oct. 00 lt. col. retired 23 Apr. 04	Ind. 1836.	Ind.
Hannay, John W 1 July, 01 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 198 Pa. inf. 29 Oct. 64 resigned 15 Feb. 65 1 lt. 8 U. S. c. h. art. 10 Mar. 66 hon. must. out 10 Feb. 66	2 lt. 3 inf. 28 Sept. 66 accepted 15 Feb. 67 1 lt. 15 Feb. 73 capt. 1 Feb. 87 maj. 2 Mar. 99 lt. col. 12 inf. 1 July, 01 trs. to 30 inf. 1 Oct. retired 15 Oct.	Engl'd. 1845.	Pa.
Jones, Francis B 23 Apr. 04 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].	1 lt. 149 Pa. inf. 30 Aug. 62 capt. 25 Mar. 63 hon. must. out 6 Apr. 65 lt. col. 215 Pa. inf. 16 Apr. hon. must. out 31 July, lt. col. chf. qm. 9 May, 98 accepted 21 May, hon. dis. 13 May, 99	2 lt. 19 inf. 11 May, 66 accepted 28 Aug. trs. to 37 inf. 21 Sept. 1 lt. 21 July, 68 trs. to 3 inf. 11 Aug. 69 capt. a. qm. 16 Apr. 85 accepted 16 Apr. maj. qm. 15 Oct. 97 retired 26 Oct. 01 lt. col. retired 23 Apr. 04	Pa. 1837.	Pa.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.				
Wood, Marshall W. 23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23 04].	pvt. co. E, 186 N. Y. inf. . 5 sept. 64 discharged 15 june, 65	hosp. stwd. 15 july, 70 discharged 12 feb. 75 asst. surg. 26 june, 75 accepted 2 july, 75 capt. asst. surg. 26 june, 80 maj. surg. 28 june, 94 retired 12 aug. 02 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 04	N. Y. ... 3 june, 1846.	N. Y.
Edwards, Eaton A. 23 apr. 04 At his own request; over 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. K, 10 Conn. inf. . 16 oct. 61 discharged 25 aug. 64	hosp. stwd. 26 aug. 64 discharged 16 july, 80 2 lt. 25 inf. 24 june, 80 accepted 16 july, 80 1 lt. 1 sept. 87 capt. 10 mar. 98 trs. to 27 inf. 2 aug. 02 maj. 23 inf. 7 oct. 02 retired 23 june, 03 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 04	Ireland 5 july, 1845.	Army.
McNally, Valentine 18 oct. 03 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		capt. ord. sk. 5 may, 82 accepted 25 may, 82 maj. ord. sk. 6 june, 96 accepted 16 june, 96 retired with rank of lt. col. [act june 30, 02] 18 oct. 03	Scot'l'd. 18 oct. 1839.	D. C.
Gilbert, William W. 23 apr. 04 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].		1 lt. 19 inf. 14 may, 61 accepted 26 june, 61 capt. 7 july, 64 resigned 9 jan. 66 maj. pm 3 nov. 98 accepted 7 nov. 98 retired 3 mar. 04 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 04	N. Y. ... 3 mar. 1840.	N. Y.
Fuller, Ezra B. 13 may, 04 Bvt. 1 lt., feb. 27, 90. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. E, 141 Ill. inf. 17 may, 64 discharged 10 oct. 65 pvt. co. M, 8 Ill. cav. 2 feb. 65 discharged 17 july, 65	cadet M. A. 1 july, 69 2 lt. 8 cav. 13 june, 73 trs. to 7 cav. 26 june, 76 1 lt. 30 sept. 77 capt. 22 mar. 92 maj. 10 cav. 31 may, 01 trs. to 7 cav. 2 oct. 02 retired 13 may, 04 lt. col. retired 13 may, 04	Ill. 4 oct. 1848.	M. A. Ill.
Hein, Otto L. 5 aug. 03 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 66 2 lt. 1 cav. 15 june, 70 1 lt. 30 sept. 77 capt. 16 jan. 89 maj. 3 cav. 2 feb. 01 lt. col. 10 cav. 5 aug. 03 retired 28 july, 04	D. C. 1 may, 1847.	M. A. D. C.
Watrous, Jerome A. 6 sept. 04 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. E, and sgt. maj. . 6 Wis. inf. 16 july, 64 to 18 oct. 64 1 lt. and adjt. 19 oct. 64 bvt. capt. 1 apr. 65 hon. dis. 15 may, 65	maj. pm 15 june, 98 accepted 25 june, 98 retired 6 sept. 04 lt. col. retired 6 sept. 04	N. Y. ... 6 sept. 1840.	Ark.
Becker, Otto. 4 oct. 05 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. F, 23 Mo. inf. 22 nov. 61 to 31 may, 62 maj. add. pm 23 may, 98 accepted 10 june, 98 hon. dis. 7 may, 01	capt. pm 8 feb. 01 accepted 24 apr. 05 maj. pm 15 jan. 05 retired 4 oct. 05 lt. col. retired 4 oct. 05	Germ'y 4 oct. 1841.	Ga.
Pearson, Daniel C. 8 july, 04 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 65 2 lt. 2 cav. 15 june, 70 1 lt. 23 apr. 79 capt. 22 june, 89 maj. 2 feb. 01 lt. col. 7 cav. 8 july, 04 retired 20 oct. 05	Mass. 19 may, 1845.	M. A. Mass.
Tutherly, Herbert E. 22 june, 05 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 68 2 lt. 1 cav. 14 june, 72 1 lt. 4 apr. 79 capt. 17 dec. 90 maj. 11 cav. 2 feb. 01 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 30 july, 02 lt. col. 9 cav. 22 june, 05 retired 1 oct. 06	N. H. ... 5 apr. 1848.	M. A. N. H.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Halford, Elijah W. 13 sept. 06	.....	maj. pm. 10 jan. 93 accepted. 20 feb. lt. col. dep. pm. gen. 13 sept. 06 retired. 4 sept. 07	Engl'd. 1843.	Ind.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	.....	.....	4 sept.	
Swobe, Thomas. 17 mar. 08	corpl. sgt. and 1 sgt. cos. Eund K. 12 Mich. inf. 19 dec. 61 to 7 jan. 65 2 lt. 12 Mich. inf. 7 jan. 1 lt. 13 apr. hon. must. out. 15 feb. 66 capt. a. qm. 28 may, 98 accepted 10 June, hon. dis. 30 June, 01	capt. qm. 2 feb. 01 accepted 9 nov. maj. qm. 16 feb. 07 retired. 17 mar. 08 lt. col. retired. 17 mar.	N. Y. 1844.	Neb.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	.....	.....	17 mar.	
Corbusier, William H. 26 apr. 04	.....	asst. surg. 5 aug. 76 accepted. 20 aug. capt. asst. surg. 5 aug. 81 maj. surg. 17 oct. 95 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 26 apr. 04 retired. 10 apr. 08	N. Y. 1844.	Cal.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	.....	.....	10 apr.	
Powell, Junius L. 31 mar. 08	.....	asst. surg. 6 June, 78 accepted. 22 feb. 79 capt. asst. surg. 6 June, 83 maj. surg. 1 oct. 97 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 31 mar. 08 lt. col. med. corps. 31 mar. retired. 1 may,	Va. 1844.	Md.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	.....	.....	1 may,	
Wyeth, Marlborough C. 1 may, 08	maj. brig. surg. 4 June, 98 accepted 20 June, hon. dis. 22 feb. 99	asst. surg. 18 feb. 81 accepted 1 mar. capt. asst. surg. 18 feb. 86 maj. surg. 8 June, 99 maj. med. corps. 8 June, retired with rank of lt. col. 1 may, 08	R. I. 1855.	N. J.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 5, act apr. 23, 08].	.....	.....	16 sept.	
Borden, William C. 1 jan. 09	maj. brig. surg. 4 June, 98 accepted 22 June, hon. dis. 31 mar. 99	asst. surg. 3 dec. 83 accepted 16 feb. 84 capt. asst. surg. 3 dec. 88 maj. surg. 2 feb. 01 maj. med. corps. 2 feb. retired with rank of lt. col. 1 Jan. 09	N. Y. 1858.	N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 5, act. apr. 23, 08].	.....	.....	19 may,	
Mearns, Edgar A. 1 jan. 09	maj. brig. surg. 4 June, 98 accepted 24 June, maj. chf. surg. 7 Jan. 99 accepted 28 Jan. hon. dis. 22 mar.	asst. surg. 3 dec. 83 accepted 14 feb. 84 capt. asst. surg. 3 dec. 88 maj. surg. 2 feb. 01 maj. med. corps. 2 feb. retired with rank of lt. col. 1 Jan. 09	N. Y. 1856.	N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 5, act apr. 23, 08].	.....	.....	11 sept.	
Jones, Samuel R. 17 aug. 03	maj. qm. 12 May, 98 accepted 23 May, vacated. 1 Nov. 00	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 62 2 lt. 4 art. 17 June, 67 1 lt. 22 Aug. 71 capt. 24 Jan. 91 trs. to qm. dept. 20 Apr. 92 accepted 21 Apr. maj. qm. 1 Nov. 00 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 17 Aug. 03 retired. 6 feb. 09	Pa. 1845.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate Artillery School, 1876.	.....	.....	6 feb.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	.....	.....	26 apr.	
Morris, Edward R. 26 feb. 09	maj. brig. surg. 1 June, 98 accepted 27 June, hon. dis. 31 dec. 99	asst. surg. 17 sept. 85 accepted 2 oct. capt. asst. surg. 17 sept. 90 maj. surg. 2 feb. 01 maj. med. corps. 2 feb. retired with rank of lt. col. 26 feb. 09	Ind. 1858.	Ind.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 5, act apr. 23, 08].	.....	.....	8 dec.	
Gibson, Robert J. 1 Jan. 10	.....	asst. surg. 16 June, 80 accepted 30 June, capt. asst. surg. 16 June, 85 maj. surg. 23 Apr. 98 maj. med. corps. 23 Apr. retired with rank of lt. col. 1 Jan. 10	Conn. 1854.	Conn.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 5, act apr. 23, 08].	.....	.....	26 nov.	
Shillock, Paul. 1 Jan. 10	maj. brig. surg. 4 June, 98 accepted 15 June, hon. dis. 30 Nov. maj. surg. 2 Nov. 00 accepted 7 Nov. hon. dis. 30 June, 01	cadet M. A. 1 July, 82 to 24 June, 84 asst. surg. 31 Jan. 88 accepted 25 feb. capt. asst. surg. 31 Jan. 93 maj. surg. 7 June, 01 maj. med. corps. 7 June, retired with rank of lt. col. 1 Jan. 10	Minn. 1863.	Minn.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 5, act apr. 23, 08].	.....	.....	4 dec.	

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Rafferty, Ogden 1 jan. 10 Disability in line of duty [sec. 5, act apr. 23, 08].	maj. brig. surg. 4 June, 98 accepted 19 June, hon. dis. 30 nov. maj. surg. 27 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 12 July, hon. dis. 1 apr. 01 maj. surg. 6 apr. accepted 10 may, vacated 24 oct.	asst. surg. 26 mar. 88 accepted 13 apr. capt. asst. surg. 26 mar. 93 maj. surg. 24 oct. 01 maj. med. corps. 24 oct. retired with rank of lt. col. 1 jan. 10	N. J. 12 apr. 1860.	N. J.
Fechét, Eugene O. 14 mar. 10 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	sgt. and 1 sgt. art. co., 2 Mich. cav. [batt'y. B, 1 Mich. l. art.] 26 nov. 61 to 10 apr. 64 maj. sig. off. 20 may, 98 accepted 1 June, hon. dis. 17 apr. 99 capt. sig. off. 17 apr. accepted 17 apr. vacated 25 apr. 01	cadet M. A. 1 July, 61 2 lt. 2 art. 15 June, 68 resigned 15 mar. 75 capt. sig. corps. 2 feb. 01 accepted 25 apr. maj. 22 aug. 05 retired 14 mar. 10 lt. col. retired 14 mar.	Mich. 14 mar. 1846.	M. A. Mich.
Purviance, William E. ... 6 aug. 12 Disability in line of duty [sec. 5, act apr. 23, 08.]	.....	asst. surg. 9 mar. 92 accepted 26 mar. capt. asst. surg. 9 mar. 97 maj. surg. 14 aug. 04 maj. med. corps. 14 aug. retired with rank of lt. col. 6 aug. 12	Ind. 3 apr. 1865.	Ill.
Beall, Fielder M. M. 30 mar. 12 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	.....	pvt. and sgt. sig. corps. 1 sept. 70 to 14 oct. 83 2 lt. sig. corps. 15 oct. accepted 15 oct. 2 lt. 5 inf. 4 feb. 91 (to rank from 15 oct. 83) accepted 10 feb. 1 lt. 25 inf. 17 apr. trs. to 18 inf. 20 July, capt. of inf. 30 aug. 98 assd. to 3 inf. 1 jan. 99 maj. 28 inf. 31 oct. 06 lt. col. of inf. 30 mar. 12 assd. to 28 inf. 2 July, retired 15 aug.	Md. 19 may, 1849.	Army.
Arnold, Daniel W. 11 sept. 12 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. B, 134 Ill. inf. 14 may, 64 to 25 oct. maj. add. pm. 17 may, 98 accepted 6 June, hon. dis. 13 June, 99 capt. a. qm. 17 July, accepted 24 July, hon. dis. 30 June, 01	capt. qm. 2 feb. 01 accepted 15 may, maj. qm. 7 June, 10 retired 11 sept. 12 lt. col. retired 11 sept.	Ohio. 11 sept. 1848.	Ill.
Ripley, Henry L. 3 mar. 11 General Staff, 1 dec. 05 to 30 nov. 09. Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. E, batt. eng. 1 apr. 76 to 9 July, 79 2 lt. 24 inf. 28 June, accepted 10 July, 1 lt. 26 nov. 84 trs. to 3 cav. 23 feb. 87 capt. 8 aug. 95 maj. 8 cav. 15 apr. 03 lt. col. 2 cav. 3 mar. 11 retired 16 sept. 12	Mass. 16 sept. 1848.	Army.
<i>Majors.</i>				
Holmes, Charles. 23 apr. 04 Wounds in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 04].	1 sgt. co. B, 2 N. H. inf. 27 may, 61 discharged 30 June, 2 lt. 2 N. H. inf. 1 July, hon. must. out. 11 nov.	capt. 17 inf. 26 oct. 61 accepted 12 nov. retired 28 nov. 63 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	N. H. 30 mar. 1835.	N. H.
Brand, Thomas T. 23 apr. 04 Bvt. Maj., mar. 13, 65. Wounds in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 04].	1 lt. 2 Ohio inf. 29 apr. 61 resigned 22 June,	1 lt. 18 inf. 14 may, 61 accepted 22 June, capt. 11 sept. 63 retired 31 dec. 64 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Ohio. 28 jan. 1835.	Ohio.
Kellogg, Josiah H. 23 apr. 04 Bvt. Maj., July 3, 63. Injuries in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 04].	col. 17 Pa. cav. 19 nov. 62 hon. must. out. 17 dec. 64	cadet M. A. 1 July, 55 bvt. 2 lt. 1 drag. 1 July, 60 2 lt. 8 Jan. 61 1 lt. 1 cav. 13 may, capt. 20 may, 62 retired 6 feb. 65 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Pa. 1 oct. 1836.	M. A. Pa.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
McGown, George.....23 apr. 04		pvt. and corpl. co C, 2 inf. 1 June, 58 to 2 dec. 61 2 lt. 7 inf. 29 nov. accepted 2 dec. 1 lt. 4 July, 63 capt. 19 sept. 64 retired 14 mar. 65 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Ireland 9 June, 1842.	Army.
Bvt. Lt. Col., nov. 15, 65. Disability in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 04].				
McDonald, John .....23 apr. 04		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 1 drag. [1 cav.] 18 aug. 57 to 1 oct. 62 2 lt. 1 cav. 17 July, accepted 1 oct. 1 lt. 29 dec. 63 capt. 1 July, 68 retired 1 July, maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Ireland 24 may, 1836.	Army.
Disability in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 04].				
Hoag, John M. ....23 apr. 04	pvt. and corpl. co. B, 138 N. Y. inf. [9 N. Y. h. art.] 11 aug. 62 to 29 aug. 63	1 lt. 44 inf. 28 July, 66 accepted 3 Jan. 67 unassigned 27 may, 69 retired with rank of capt. 15 dec. 70 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	N. Y. ... 5 may, 1843.	N. Y.
Bvt. Capt., mar. 2, 67. Loss of left arm from wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; July 28, 66; apr. 23, 04].	2 lt. 4 U. S. c. inf. 2 sept. 1 lt. 24 sept. 64 capt. 19 nov. bvt. lt. col. 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out. 28 Jan. 67			
Greene, Charles T. ....23 apr. 04	pvt. co. G, 22 N. Y. s. m. 28 may, 62 discharged 8 aug. 2 lt. 60 N. Y. inf. 21 aug. 1 lt. 10 aug. 63 hon. must. out. 12 sept. capt. a. a. g. 4 sept. accepted 13 sept. bvt. maj. 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out. 19 sept.	capt. 42 inf. 28 July, 66 accepted 2 oct. unassigned 22 apr. 69 retired with rank of capt. mtd. 15 dec. 70 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Md 5 mar. 1842.	N. Y.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67. Loss of right leg from wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; July 28, 66; apr. 23, 04].				
Von Schirach, Fred'k C. ....23 apr. 04	mus. band and co. A, 54 N. Y. inf. 14 oct. 61 to 1 mar. 62 2 lt. 54 N. Y. inf. 1 mar. 1 lt. 1 Jan. 63 hon. must. out. 27 may, 1 lt. vet. res. corps. 26 may, accepted 28 may, bvt. maj. 13 mar. 65 capt. vet. res. corps. 25 mar. accepted 1 apr. hon. must. out. 6 Jan. 67	1 lt. 43 inf. 28 July, 66 accepted 7 Jan. 67 unassigned 7 apr. 69 retired with rank of capt. 15 dec. 70 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Prussia 26 feb. 1842.	Mo.
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67. Loss of right leg from wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; July 28, 66; apr. 23, 04].				
Keller, Jacob W. ....23 apr. 04	pvt. co. K, 6 Mass. inf. 22 apr. 61 discharged 2 aug. 1 lt. 5 N. H. inf. 12 oct. capt. 1 may, 63 hon. must. out. 26 Jan. 64 capt. vet. res. corps. 22 Jan. accepted 27 Jan. hon. must. out. 11 Jan. 67	2 lt. 42 inf. 28 July, 66 accepted 12 Jan. 67 1 lt. 20 mar. unassigned 22 apr. 69 retired with rank of capt. 15 dec. 70 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Prussia 17 oct. 1827.	Conn.
Wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; July 28, 66; apr. 23, 04].				
McLoughlin, George H. ....23 apr. 04	1 lt. 8 Iowa inf. 4 oct. 61 resigned 20 nov.	pvt. and corpl., gen. ser. and corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. M and D, 3 art. 21 feb. 49 to 21 feb. 54 1 sgt. co. E, 2 inf. 12 may, discharged 12 may, 59 pvt. and 1 sgt. co. E, 2 inf. 15 aug. to 4 oct. 61 2 lt. 2 inf. 24 oct. accepted 8 nov. 1 lt. 15 feb. 62 capt. 1 dec. 63 retired 31 dec. 70 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Ireland 17 mar. 1825.	Army.
Bvt. Maj., Aug. 1, 64. Wounds in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 04].				
Rives, Wright. ....23 apr. 04	capt. a. a. d. c. 4 June, 62 accepted 21 June, vacated 23 feb. 64	cadet M. A. 1 July, 56 2 lt. 6 inf. 6 may, 61 1 lt. 17 may, capt. 23 feb. 64 unassigned 22 apr. 69 retired 31 dec. 70 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	D. C. ... 25 Jan. 1838.	M. A. D. C.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. Disability in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 04].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Conway, Edwin J. 23 apr. 04 Bvt. Capt., Apr. 2, 65. Disability in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 04].	1 lt. adjt. 18 Mo. inf. 4 dec. 62 hon. must. out 7 apr. 63	pvt. and corpl. co. H, 1 drag 22 apr. 52 to 22 apr. 57 pvt. co. B, 1 cav. 28 nov. 59 discharged 4 dec. 62 2 lt. 4 cav. 19 feb. 63 accepted 8 apr. 1 lt. 7 sept. 64 capt. 16 aug. 67 retired 31 dec. 70 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Ireland Mo. 15 may, 1828.	
Meyer, Edward S. 23 apr. 04 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 2, 67. Wounds in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 04].	pvt. and sgt. co. F, 4 Ohio inf., and sgt. co. A, 19 Ohio inf. 20 apr. 61 to 31 oct. 1 lt. 19 Ohio inf. 1 nov. resigned 27 sept. 62 capt. 107 Ohio inf. 11 nov. resigned 1 jan. 65 maj. 5 U. S. vet. inf. 16 feb. bvt. brig. gen. 13 mar. hon. must. out 20 mar. 66	capt. 35 inf. 28 july, 66 accepted 19 oct. unassigned 12 aug. 69 assd. to 19 inf. 5 aug. 70 trs. to cav. arm. 1 jan. 71 assd. to 9 cav. 1 jan. retired 24 aug. 72 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Ohio... Ohio. 20 aug. 1843.	
Nelson, William 23 apr. 04 Bvt. Maj., July 4, 63. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].		pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B, 1 batt. 13 inf. 5 sept. 61 to 20 june, 62 2 lt. 13 inf. 31 may, accepted 20 june, 1 lt. 2 oct. trs. to 22 inf. 21 sept. 66 capt. 9 july, 67 unassigned 15 may, 69 assd. to 21 inf. 15 dec. 70 retired 29 may, 74 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Ind. Army. 8 aug. 1840.	
Rittenhouse, Benj. F. 23 apr. 04 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65. Graduate Artillery School, 1869. Wounds in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].		2 lt. 5 art. 14 may, 61 accepted 22 june, 1 lt. 13 july, 62 capt. 5 art. 5 jan. 70 retired 7 oct. 74 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Pa. D. C. 15 dec. 1839.	
Boehm, Peter M. 23 apr. 04 Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. M. H. Wounds in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	2 lt. 15 N. Y. cav. 1 mar. 65 hon. must. out. 4 oct.	pvt. gen. mtd. ser., and bugler co. B, 2 cav. 3 july, 58 to 3 july, 63 pvt. gen. ser. 3 sept. discharged 1 mar. 65 2 lt. 4 cav. 1 may, 66 accepted 19 may, 1 lt. 27 sept. capt. 1 may, 73 retired 1 mar. 78 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	N. Y. ... Mont. 10 feb. 1845.	
Johnston, John L. 23 apr. 04 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	corpl. co. H, 2 Pa. inf. 20 apr. 61 discharged 26 july, 1 sgt. co. H, 148 Pa. inf. 8 aug. 62 to 7 sept. 1 lt. 148 Pa. inf. 8 sept. capt. 15 nov. 63 hon. must. out 1 june, 65 capt. 3 U. S. vet. inf. 8 aug. hon. must. out 21 apr. 66	1 lt. 21 inf. 28 july, 66 accepted 27 oct. capt. 29 may, 74 retired 28 june, 78 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Pa. Pa. 10 may, 1841.	
Tomkins, James S. 23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].		pvt. and corpl. co. G, 1 batt. 12 inf. 27 jan. 65 to 9 june, 65 2 lt. 12 inf. 26 may, 1 lt. 26 may, accepted 9 june, trs. to 30 inf. 21 sept. 66 capt. 30 july, 68 unassigned 23 mar. 69 assd. to 25 inf. 1 jan. 71 retired 20 mar. 79 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Ill. Army. 20 oct. 1844.	

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.				
Schreiner, Herman .....23 apr. 04	capt. com. sub 30 aug. 62 accepted 2 sept. bvt. lt. col. 15 may, 66 hon. must. out 31 may,	2 lt. 11 inf. 24 feb. 66 accepted 26 apr. trs. to 20 inf. 21 sept. 1 lt 1 nov. unassigned 22 may, 69 assd. to 9 cav 31 dec. 70 capt 9 dec. 71 retired 20 mar. 79 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Pa.....	Pa.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].			17 oct. 1837.	
Lee, D. Mortimer .....23 apr. 04	pvt. co. E, 2 Conn. inf. . 7 may, 61 discharged 7 aug. sgt. co. K, 1 Conn. h. art. 4 apr. 62 discharged 31 dec. 63 2 lt. 29 Conn. c. inf. 1 jan. 64 1 lt 1 feb. 65 hon. must. out 24 oct.	2 lt. 19 inf. 23 feb. 66 accepted 3 may, trs. to 37 inf. 21 sept. 1 lt 12 sept. trs. to 5 inf. 19 may, 69 unassigned 22 june, assd. to 6 inf 1 jan. 71 capt 31 oct. 76 retired 26 june, 83 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Conn ..	Conn.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].			9 nov. 1840.	
Armes, George A .....23 apr. 04	pvt. co. B, 16 Va. inf. 1 sept. 62 to 25 nov. 2 lt. 16 Va. inf. 26 nov. hon. must. out 10 june, 63 2 lt. vet. res. corps. 1 july, accepted 2 july, resigned 28 oct. 64 capt. 2 N. Y. h. art. 7 nov. bvt. maj. 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out 29 sept.	2 lt. 2 cav 19 apr. 66 accepted 25 may, [a] capt. 10 cav 28 july, accepted 20 feb. 67 capt. 10 cav 11 may, 78 accepted 11 may, retired 15 sept. 83 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Va.....	D. C.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67.			29 may, 1844.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].				
White, John C .....23 apr. 04	pvt. co. A, 17 Pa. inf. 18 apr. 61 discharged 2 aug. 1 lt. adjt. 180 Pa. vol. 24 nov. 62 hon. must. out 21 feb. 63	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 1 batt. 11 inf. 8 may, 63 to 10 june, 64 2 lt. 10 inf. 18 may, accepted 10 june, 1 lt 13 sept. unassigned 19 may, 69 assd. to 1 art 1 jan. 71 capt 18 july, 79 retired 20 sept. 83 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	N. Y. ...	Army.
Bvt. Capt., Aug. 19, 64.			8 mar. 1841.	
Graduate Artillery School, 1872.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].				
Monahan, Deane .....23 apr. 04		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. 1, mtd. rif.; 1 sgt. co. 1, and sgt. maj. 3 cav. 29 july, 56 to 20 dec. 62 2 lt. 3 cav 17 july, accepted 20 dec. 1 lt 18 may, 65 capt 9 july, 68 retired 26 nov. 84 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Ireland	Army.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Nov. 15, 63.			14 nov. 1836.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].				
Spencer, James H .....23 apr. 04	pvt. co. K, 6 Mass. inf. 16 apr. 61 discharged 2 aug. sgt. co. F, 20 Mass. inf. 23 aug. discharged 23 nov. 63 1 lt. 20 Mass. inf. 23 nov. capt 6 july, 64 hon. must. out 16 july, 65	2 lt. 12 inf. 23 feb. 66 1 lt 23 feb. accepted 23 apr. trs. to 30 inf. 21 sept. trs. to 4 inf. 23 mar. 69 capt 20 mar. 79 retired 3 jan. 85 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Mass. ...	Mass.
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.			12 june, 1840.	
Wound and injury in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].				
Harkins, Charles .....23 apr. 04	pvt. and corpl. co. F, 2 Mass. cav 26 mar. 63 to 9 jan. 65 1 lt. 124 U. S. e. inf. 10 jan. hon. must. out 24 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 6 inf 3 dec. 53 to 3 dec. 58 2 lt. 2 inf. 23 feb. 66 accepted 21 apr. 1 lt 28 july, capt 26 sept. 81 retired 20 mar. 85 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Ireland	Nev.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].			15 aug. 1835.	
Benson, Henry M .....23 apr. 04	1 lt. 1 Cal. inf. 27 aug. 61 capt 1 mar. 63 hon. must. out 31 aug. 64 maj. 4 Cal. inf. 22 may, 65 hon. must. out 31 jan. 66	2 lt. 18 inf. 23 feb. 66 1 lt 23 feb. accepted 2 june, 65 trs. to 36 inf. 21 sept. capt 19 may, 69 retired 1 may, 82 maj. retired 14 nov. 85 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Mo	Cal.
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.			1 dec. 1839.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].				

[a] Dismissed 7 june, 70; amended to hon. dis. as of date of dismissal, with pay and allowances under sec. 3, act 15 july, 70 [act 8 june, 74]; reapp. capt. 10 cav. 11 may, 78, with rank from 28 july, 66 [act 23 apr. 78].

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.				
Jackson, Mason 23 apr. 04	pvt. co. C, Faemont's bodyguard 20 aug. 61 to 30 nov.	pvt. 15 inf. 17 dec. 61 discharged 1 dec. 62 2 lt. 15 inf. 24 nov. accepted 1 dec. 1 lt. 17 dec. 63 trs. to 24 inf. 21 sept. 66 capt 14 sept. 67 trs. to 11 inf. 25 apr. 69 retired 24 apr. 86 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Ohio... 1840.	Army.
Bvt. Capt., Sept. 1, 64.				
Wound and disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].				
Foote, George F 23 apr. 04	pvt. and 1 sgt. co. E, 14 Mich. inf. 2 jan. 62 to 4 feb. 63 2 lt. 14 Mich. inf. 5 feb. 1 lt. 3 aug. 64 bvt. lt. col. 13 mar. 65 capt 27 mar. hon. must. out. 18 july,	2 lt. 9 inf. 28 july, 66 accepted 3 aug. 1 lt. 21 apr. 68 unassigned 14 june, 69 assd. to 9 inf. 17 dec. trs. to 8 cav. 1 feb. 70 capt 18 jan. 81 retired 24 apr. 86 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	N. Y. ... 1839.	Tenn.
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].				
Hamilton, John 23 apr. 04		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, 1 inf., and ord. sgt. 14 oct. 50 to 21 june, 63 2 lt. 1 inf. 12 may, accepted 22 june, 1 lt. 15 mar. 66 capt 6 may, 79 retired 14 apr. 87 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Ireland 1831.	Army.
Bvt. 1 Lt., July 4, 63.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].				
Fletcher, William 23 apr. 04	pvt. co. G, 1 Ohio inf. 10 june, 46 discharged 14 june, 47 pvt. and corpl. co. A, 2 Ohio inf. 31 july, 48 to 26 july, 48	pvt. and corpl. co. F, 1 art. 9 dec. 48 to 9 oct. 58 pvt. and sgt. co. F, 8 inf. 23 june, 59 to 1 nov. 61 2 lt. 11 inf. 29 oct. accepted 1 nov. 1 lt. 12 mar. 62 trs. to 20 inf. 21 sept. 66 capt 2 nov. 66 retired 31 aug. 87 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	N. Y. ... 1831.	Army.
Bvt. Capt., Aug. 30, 62.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				
McNaught, John S. 23 apr. 04		pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. G, B, and C, 1 batt. 11 inf. 16 aug. 61 to 25 mar. 63 2 lt. 11 inf. 19 feb. accepted 25 mar. 1 lt. 29 may, 64 trs. to 20 inf. 21 sept. 66 capt 6 oct. 67 retired 15 oct. 87 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Mass... 1843.	Army.
Bvt. Capt., Aug. 1, 64.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].				
Morrison, John T 23 apr. 04	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 1 Minn. inf. 29 apr. 61 discharged 11 mar. 62 1 lt. adjt. 2 Minn. cav. 20 oct. 63 hon. must. out. 17 nov. 65	2 lt. 10 cav. 7 mar. 67 accepted 4 may, 1 lt. 31 july, 67 capt 19 dec. 82 retired 23 dec. 87 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	N. Y. ... 1838.	Minn.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].				
Smither, Robert G. 23 apr. 04	pvt. co. I, 26 Ind. inf. 28 july, 61 discharged 4 nov. 62 1 sgt. co. H, 7 Ind. cav. 9 aug. 63 to 29 sept. 64 2 lt. 7 Ind. cav. 30 sept. 1 lt. 7 mar. 65 hon. must. out. 18 feb. 66	1 lt. 10 cav. 12 june, 67 accepted 18 july, capt 18 nov. 81 retired 10 may, 88 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Ind. 1816.	Ind.
Disability from wound in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].				
Dawson, Byron 23 apr. 04	1 sgt. co. L, 3 Ind. cav. 5 sept. 62 discharged 31 aug. 64 2 lt. 3 Ind. cav. 1 sept. trs. to 8 Ind. cav. 1 apr. 65 capt 4 may, hon. must. out. 20 july,	2 lt. 9 cav. 28 july, 66 accepted 10 may, 67 1 lt. 31 july, 67 capt 4 apr. 79 retired 15 june, 88 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Ind. 1838.	Ind.
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].				
Wheaton, Charles 23 apr. 04	1 lt. 2 Mass. inf. 25 may, 61 hon. must. out. 26 july, 62 capt. com. sub 17 july, accepted 27 july, lt. col. com. sub 9 june, 65 to 8 jan. 66 bvt. col. 1 dec. 65 hon. must. out. 31 may, 66	capt. 33 inf. 17 july, 67 accepted 12 aug. unassigned 3 may, 69 assd. to 23 inf. 1 jan. 71 retired 22 june, 89 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	R. I. ... 1835.	R. I.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.				
Troxel, Thomas G 23 apr. 04	pvt. and 1 sgt. co. E, 25 Iowa inf. 21 aug. 62 to 6 June, 65	2 lt. 17 inf. 23 feb. 66 accepted 27 apr. 1 lt. 6 July, 67 capt. 28 June, 78 retired 22 June, 89 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Pa.	Iowa.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].			26 July, 1844.	
Bean, John W 23 apr. 04	2 lt. 5 N. H. inf. 15 oct. 61 1 lt. 31 July, 62 capt. 1 Jan. 63 hon. must. out 20 sept. 64	2 lt. 35 inf. 22 Jan. 67 accepted 22 mar. trs. to 15 inf. 12 aug. 69 1 lt. 13 dec. 71 capt. 5 mar. 79 retired 29 sept. 90 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Vt.	N. H.
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67.			8 mar. 1833.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].				
Miller, William A. 23 apr. 04	pvt. and 1 sgt. cos. F and E, 8 Ky. inf. 17 sept. 61 to 20 mar. 65	2 lt. 16 inf. 23 feb. 66 accepted 28 apr. trs. to 25 inf. 21 sept. 1 lt. 21 sept. trs. to 18 inf. 26 apr. 69 capt. 20 feb. 82 retired 20 feb. 91 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Ky.	Ky.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].			24 July, 1845.	
Payne, John A. 23 apr. 04	pvt. co. A, 12 Ill. inf. 26 apr. 61 discharged 31 July, pvt. co. 1, 1 Mo. s. m. 27 dec. discharged 13 mar. 62 1 lt. 1 Mo. s. m. 13 mar. capt. 1 oct. hon. must. out 2 dec. 64 capt. 14 Mo. cav. 3 dec. maj. 31 July, 65 hon. must. out 1 nov.	2 lt. 28 inf. 6 May, 67 accepted 7 oct. trs. to 19 inf. 31 mar. 69 1 lt. 13 May, 78 retired with rank of capt. 20 feb. 91 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Ind.	Ill.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 04].			7 July, 1842.	
Spencer, George K. 23 apr. 04	pvt. co. B, 2 Iowa inf. 27 May, 61 discharged 18 sept. 62 1 lt. 35 Iowa inf. 18 sept. capt. 24 July, 63 hon. must. out 10 aug. 65	2 lt. 19 inf. 17 aug. 67 accepted 26 aug. 1 lt. 28 June, 78 retired with rank of capt. 20 feb. 91 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Pa.	Iowa.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 04].			25 feb. 1842.	
Tyler, William W. 23 apr. 04	pvt. and sgt. co. E, 94 N. Y. inf. 14 oct. 61 to 19 May, 62 1 lt. 94 N. Y. inf. 20 May, capt. 2 mar. 63 hon. must. out 17 mar. 1 lt. vet. res. corps. 6 June, accepted 10 June, capt. 10 dec. accepted 23 dec. hon. must. out 30 sept. 67	2 lt. 9 cav. 13 aug. 67 accepted 1 oct. 1 lt. 9 dec. 71 trs. to 13 inf. 1 aug. 81 retired with rank of capt. 24 feb. 91 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	N. Y. ...	N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 04].			28 sept. 1833.	
Eibrey, Frederick W. 24 feb. 91		asst. surg. 16 nov. 68 accepted 26 nov. capt. asst. surg. 16 nov. 71 retired with rank of maj. 24 feb. 91	Va.	N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].			15 mar. 1840.	
Maize, William R. 23 apr. 04	pvt. co. K, 19 Pa. inf. 13 apr. 61 discharged 9 aug. 2 lt. 78 Pa. inf. 14 oct. 1 lt. 1 sept. 63 hon. must. out 4 nov. 64	2 lt. 2 inf. 23 apr. 66 accepted 4 June, 1 lt. 22 Jan. 67 unassigned 17 apr. 69 asst. to 20 inf. 2 apr. 70 capt. 6 May, 82 retired 24 feb. 91 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Pa.	Pa.
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67.			14 feb. 1844.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].				
Stivers, Edwin J. 23 apr. 04	1st and pvt. co. K, and file maj. and sgt. maj. 89 Ill. inf. 7 aug. 62 to 1 dec. 63	2 lt. 40 inf. 28 July, 66 accepted 5 feb. 67 1 lt. 15 sept. 68 trs. to 25 inf. 20 apr. 69 capt. 19 feb. 83 retired 24 feb. 91 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Ohio.	Ill.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Mar. 2, 67.			14 June, 1835.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].				
Lett, George G. 23 apr. 04	capt. a. a. d. c. 2 July, 62 accepted 8 July, hon. must. out 31 May, 66	cadet M. A. 1 July, 61 to 23 June, 62 2 lt. 24 inf. 7 mar. 67 accepted 11 May, 1 lt. 14 oct. 68 trs. to 11 inf. 25 apr. 69 capt. 1 June, 86 retired 25 feb. 91 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Pa.	Ohio.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].			2 July, 1843.	

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.				
Conline, John 23 apr. 04	pvt. co. E, 1 Vt. inf 2 may, 61 discharged 15 aug. 62	cadet M. A. 9 sept. 63 to 30 June, 68	Vt.	M. A. Ga.
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.	pvt. co. E, 4 Vt. inf 1 mar. 62 discharged 5 sept. 63	cadet M. A. 30 Jan. 69 2 lt. 9 cav 15 June, 70 1 lt 15 Nov. 75 capt 11 Feb. 87 retired 25 Feb. 91 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	9 Feb. 1844.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].				
Clark, Dillard H. 23 apr. 04	pvt. co. D, 14 Ky. cav. 20 aug. 62 discharged 16 sept. 63	cadet M. A. 1 July, 69 2 lt. 15 inf 13 June, 73 1 lt 29 Feb. 76 retired with rank of capt 15 June, 91 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Ky. 27 July, 1847.	M. A. Ky.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 04].				
Cory, William O. 23 apr. 04		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, and com. sgt. 7 inf 5 oct. 64 to 21 May, 67 2 lt. 24 inf 22 Jan. accepted 21 May, 1 lt 16 July, 68 unassigned 25 Apr. 69 assd. to 21 inf 15 Dec. 70 hon. must. out 1 Jan. 71 2 lt. 15 inf 1 Oct. 73 accepted 11 Oct. 1 lt 22 Feb. 77 retired with rank of capt 15 June, 91 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Ohio. 7 Jan. 1844.	Army.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 04].				
Callinan, Daniel F. 23 apr. 04		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 1 inf 5 sept. 60 to 2 oct. 63	Ireland	Army.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].		2 lt. 1 inf 10 aug. accepted 2 oct. 1 lt 28 July, 66 capt 1 July, 79 retired 22 oct. 91 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	24 July, 1839.	
Tobey, Thomas F. 23 apr. 04	sgt. co. D, 10 R. I. inf. 26 may, 62 discharged 6 aug. capt. 7 R. I. inf. 4 sept. maj. 7 Jan. 63 hon. must. out 9 Feb. 64	pvt. and sgt. co. F, 2 batt. 14 inf 27 Feb. 65 to 15 May, 2 lt. 14 inf. 3 may, 1 lt 6 may, accepted 15 may, capt 23 Nov. 74 retired 9 Jan. 92 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	R. I. 30 sept. 1840.	Army.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].				
Harrold, Christopher W. 23 apr. 04	pvt. and sgt. co. B, 17 N. H. inf. 7 Nov. 62 to 16 Apr. 63	2 lt. 3 art. 7 Nov. 66 accepted 20 Nov. 1 lt 21 Sept. 68 retired with rank of capt 13 July, 92 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	N. H. 17 May, 1832.	Mass.
Graduate Artillery School, 1880.	2 lt. 1 N. H. art. 25 aug. 1 lt 14 Nov. 64 hon. must. out 11 sept. 65			
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 04].				
Daugherty, Will W. 23 apr. 04	pvt. co. G and sgt. maj. 27 Ind. inf. 19 aug. 61 to 14 Nov. 62	2 lt. 18 inf 7 mar. 67 accepted 21 may, 1 lt 2 Jan. 69 unassigned 26 apr. assd. to 22 inf. 1 Jan. 71 capt 7 sept. 82 retired 1 feb. 93 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Ind. 14 July, 1840.	Ind.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	2 lt. 27 Ind. inf 14 Nov. 1 lt. adjt. 27 Ind. inf. 7 mar. 63 hon. must. out 4 Nov. 64			
Harris, Moses. 22 July, 92		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 1 cav., and 1 sgt. co. G, 4 cav. 19 mar. 57 to 15 June, 64	N. H. 6 sept. 1839.	Army.
Bvt. Capt., Sept. 19, 64.		2 lt. 1 cav 18 may, accepted 15 June, 1 lt 15 aug. capt 20 June, 72 maj. 8 cav 22 July, 92 retired 7 mar. 93		
M. H.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats].				
Thompson, John P. 23 apr. 04	pvt. co. I, 1 R. I. cav. 28 oct. 61 discharged 22 apr. 64	2 lt. 3 inf. 23 Feb. 66 accepted 1 may, 1 lt 24 July, 67 capt 20 Apr. 86 retired 18 may, 93 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	N. H. 22 July, 1845.	N. H.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	2 lt. 1 N. H. cav 23 apr. hon. must. out 15 July, 65			

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Merriam, Lewis.....23 apr. 04	sgt. co. H, 20 Me. inf. 5 aug. 62 discharged 20 mar. 65 2 lt. 61 U. S. c. inf. 21 mar. hon. must. out 30 dec. 2 lt. 65 U. S. c. inf. 20 feb. 66 1 lt 1 june. hon. must. out 8 jan. 67	2 lt. 4 inf. 27 july, 72 accepted 15 aug. 1 lt 27 apr. 80 retired with rank of capt 18 may, 93 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Me	Me.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 04].			4 apr. 1844.	
Skinner, John O..... 9 mar. 92		asst. surg 10 nov. 74 accepted 24 nov. capt. asst. surg 10 nov. 79 maj. surg 9 mar. 92 retired 26 oct. 93	Md	Md.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			4 may, 1845.	
Quinn, Thomas F.....23 apr. 04		mus. gen. ser. and co. C, 2 art. 14 apr. 53 to 13 apr. 58 pvt. gen. ser. and pvt. band, drum maj., prin. mus., and sgt. maj. 4 inf. 3 feb. 59 to 6 nov. 63 2 lt. 4 inf. 31 oct. accepted 6 nov. 1 lt 2 feb. 65 capt 10 jan. 76 retired 3 feb. 94 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Ireland	Army.
Bvt. Capt., Apr. 2, 65.			17 nov. 1840.	
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				
Throckmorton, Chas. B. . 1 dec. 83		2 lt. 4 art. 16 mar. 61 accepted 28 mar. 1 lt 14 may, capt 18 july, 64 maj. 2 art. 1 dec. 83 retired 8 mar. 94	Va....	Md.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65.			27 may, 1842.	
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Morgan, Algernon S. M. ....23 apr. 04	2 lt. 12 Pa. inf. 25 apr. 61 hon. must. out 31 july, lt. col. 63 Pa. inf. 1 aug. 62 col. 6 oct. 62 hon. must. out 18 apr. 63	ord. sk 5 dec. 63 accepted 12 dec. capt. ord. sk 28 july, 66 retired 6 june, 94 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Pa....	Pa.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].			9 may, 1831.	
Anderson, John .....23 apr. 04	pvt. co. E, 1 Mich. sharpshooters 5 jan. 63 discharged 9 feb. 64 2 lt. 57 Mass. inf. 10 feb. hon. must. out 21 jan. 65 bvt. capt. 13 mar. 2 lt. vet. res. corps. 25 mar. accepted 4 apr. hon. must. out 30 june, 66	2 lt. 25 inf. 10 aug. 67 accepted 13 aug. trs. to 18 inf. 26 apr. 69 1 lt 17 oct. 78 capt 21 june, 90 retired 6 june, 94 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Mass....	Mass.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].			9 jan. 1841.	
Taylor, Alexander H. M. ....23 apr. 04	pvt. co. B, 83 N. Y. inf. 30 nov. 61 discharged 10 sept. 62	sgt. gen. ser. 10 sept. 62 discharged 30 apr. 63 sgt. gen. ser. 5 mar. 64 discharged 31 mar. 2 lt. 17 inf. 16 mar. 66 accepted 25 apr. 1 lt 1 sept. 67 hon. dis 1 dec. 70 hosp. stwd 24 may, 72 discharged 15 oct. 73 2 lt. 19 inf. 1 oct. accepted 15 oct. 1 lt 24 nov. 79 capt 4 may, 92 retired 7 june, 94 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Engl'd	N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].			7 mar. 1840.	
Hoffman, William .....23 apr. 04	sgt. co. G, 5 N. Y. inf. 9 may, 61 discharged 26 july, 62 2 lt. 5 N. Y. inf. 26 july, 1 lt 24 sept. capt 23 jan. 63 hon. must. out 14 may, capt. 13 N. Y. art 29 aug. hon. must. out 24 aug. 65	2 lt. 11 inf. 11 may, 66 accepted 5 sept. trs. to 29 inf. 21 sept. 1 lt 25 june, 67 trs. to 11 inf. 25 apr. 69 capt 24 apr. 86 retired 8 june, 94 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Me	Me.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].			18 feb. 1839.	
Luff, Edmund .....23 apr. 04	pvt. and corpl. Board of Trade batty. Ill. art. 23 july, 62 to 18 feb. 64 1 lt. 12 Ill. cav. 19 feb. capt 3 july, hon. must. out 2 oct. 65	2 lt. 8 cav. 20 nov. 67 accepted 30 nov. 41 lt 23 may, 70 capt 2 apr. 83 retired 3 jan. 95 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	N. Y.	Ill.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].			70 11 june, 1841.	

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Mallery, John C. 14 dec. 91 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 16 sept. 63 2 lt. eng. 17 june, 67 1 lt. 17 june, 68 capt. 31 mar. 80 maj. 14 dec. 91 retired 26 jan. 95	Pa. 11 oct. 1843	M. A. Ala.
Luhn, Gerhard L. 23 apr. 04 Bvt. Capt., Apr. 2, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 6 inf. 10 jan. 53 to 16 nov. 62 2 lt. 4 inf. 19 feb. 63 accepted 3 apr. 63 1 lt. 29 june, 64 capt. 31 dec. 75 retired 19 feb. 95 maj. retired. 23 apr. 04	Germ'y 19 feb. 1831.	Army.
Boutelle, Frazier A. 23 apr. 04 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	qm. sgt. co. A, 5 N. Y. cav. 4 june, 61 to 4 nov. 62 2 lt. 5 N. Y. cav. 5 nov. 62 1 lt. 2 apr. 64 hon. must. out. 31 aug. 64 capt. 5 N. Y. cav. 10 jan. 65 hon. must. out. 19 july, 65	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, and sgt. maj. 1 cav. 12 feb. 66 to 12 feb. 69 2 lt. 1 cav. 2 jan. 69 accepted 8 may, 69 1 lt. 31 july, 73 capt. 24 apr. 86 retired 27 aug. 95 maj. retired. 23 apr. 04	N. Y. 14 sept. 1840.	Army.
Drew, George A. 23 apr. 04 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	capt. 6 Mich. cav. 11 oct. 62 maj. 24 sept. 63 bvt. col. 9 apr. 65 hon. must. out. 11 oct. 65	2 lt. 10 inf. 15 may, 66 accepted 11 july, 66 1 lt. 26 mar. 68 unassigned 19 may, 69 assd. to 3 cav. 1 jan. 71 capt. 20 mar. 79 retired 15 mar. 96 maj. retired. 23 apr. 04	Mich. 15 mar. 1832.	Mich.
Bergland, Eric 12 oct. 95 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 57 Ill. inf. 26 dec. 61 1 lt. 15 apr. 62 hon. must. out. 7 july, 65	cadet M. A. 1 july, 65 2 lt. 5 art. 15 june, 69 trs. to eng. 10 june, 72 1 lt. 10 june, 72 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 10 jan. 84 maj. 12 oct. 95 retired 31 mar. 96	Sweden 725 june, 1844.	M. A. Ill.
O'Brien, John J. 23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. B, K, and F, 1 N. Y. cav. 19 july, 61 to 31 mar. 64 2 lt. 1 N. Y. cav. 1 apr. 64 capt. 27 dec. 64 hon. must. out. 27 june, 65	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 4 art. 4 sept. 64 to 1 sept. 69 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 12 inf. 29 july, 65 to 15 may, 67 2 lt. 30 inf. 6 may, 67 accepted 15 may, 67 trs. to 4 inf. 23 mar. 69 1 lt. 16 mar. 79 capt. 14 sept. 92 retired 22 apr. 96 maj. retired. 23 apr. 04	Ireland 23 june, 1837.	Army.
Williams, William M. 23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. G and qm. sgt. 45 Ohio inf. 31 july, 62 to 8 apr. 63 2 lt. 45 Ohio inf. 8 apr. 63 1 lt. 1 feb. 64 capt. 10 feb. 65 bvt. maj. 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out. 12 june, 65	2 lt. 28 inf. 13 nov. 67 accepted 18 nov. 67 trs. to 19 inf. 31 mar. 69 1 lt. 27 nov. 78 retired with rank of capt. 7 aug. 96 maj. retired. 13 apr. 04	Ohio... 10 may, 1841.	Ohio.
Ingalls, Charles H. 22 sept. 96 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		2 lt. 6 inf. 29 feb. 76 accepted 21 mar. 76 1 lt. 26 june, 83 capt. a. qm. 2 july, 83 accepted 13 july, 83 retired with rank of maj. 22 sept. 96	Me 17 jan. 1855.	Me.
Lauderdale, John V. 3 july, 88 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		asst. surg. 14 may, 67 accepted 25 may, 67 capt. asst. surg. 11 may, 70 maj. surg. 3 july, 88 retired 13 nov. 96	N. Y. 13 nov. 1832.	N. Y.
Ewen, Clarence. 15 apr. 89 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	asst. surg. 53 N. Y. inf. 8 sept. 62 hon. must. out. 13 sept. 62 asst. surg. 182 N. Y. inf. 13 dec. 63 resigned 27 oct. 63 asst. surg. 29 U. S. c. inf. 2 nov. 64 hon. must. out. 6 nov. 65	asst. surg. 16 nov. 68 accepted 17 dec. 68 capt. asst. surg. 23 dec. 69 maj. surg. 15 apr. 89 retired 26 jan. 97	N. Y. 69 25 jan. 1843.	N. Y.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Romeyn, Henry 23 apr. 04 Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90. II. II. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 105 Ill. inf. 15 aug. 62 to 15 nov. 63 capt. 14 U. S. c. inf. 15 nov. bvt. maj. 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out. 26 mar. 66	1 lt. 37 inf. 22 jan. 67 accepted 1 apr. unassigned 19 may, 69 assd. to 5 inf. 14 aug. capt. 10 july, 85 retired 1 june, 97 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	N. Y. 1 june, 1833.	Mich.
Rogers, Benjamin H. 4 may, 97 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	pvt. co. F, 1 R. I. inf. 2 may, 61 discharged 1 aug. corpl. and sgt. co. F, 1 R. I. art. and 1 R. I. cav. 7 oct. to 10 oct. 64	2 lt. 12 inf. 16 mar. 66 accepted 4 may, trs. to 21 inf. 21 sept. 1 lt. 18 feb. 67 unassigned 9 july, 70 assd. to 13 inf. 1 jan. 71 capt. 18 feb. 74 maj. 8 inf. 4 may, 97 retired 6 oct.	R. I. 3 apr. 1843.	R. I.
Corson, Joseph K. 14 nov. 88 II. II. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	corpl. and sgt. co. K, 4 Pa. inf. 20 apr. 61 to 26 july, asst. surg. 85 Pa. inf. 23 mar. 63 hon. must. out. 11 june, 64 bvt. maj. 13 mar. 65	asst. surg. 9 oct. 67 accepted 14 oct. capt. asst. surg. 23 july, 69 maj. surg. 14 nov. 88 retired 30 nov. 97	Pa. 22 nov. 1836.	Pa.
Morton, Alfred 23 apr. 04 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	sgt. co. F, and com. sgt. 2 Cal. cav. 13 sept. 61 to 6 jan. 62 1 lt. 2 Cal. inf. 6 jan. capt. 14 feb. 63 hon. must. out. 25 nov. 64 maj. 7 Cal. inf. 25 nov. hon. must. out. 17 mar. 65	2 lt. 9 inf. 3 mar. 66 accepted 15 may, 1 lt. 28 july, capt. 20 mar. 79 retired 16 jan. 98 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Me 16 jan. 1834.	Cal.
Gifford, John H. 23 apr. 04 Graduate Artillery School, 1873, 1890. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. E, 16 Ind. inf. 23 apr. 61 discharged 23 may, 62	cadet M. A. 1 july, 63 2 lt. 2 art. 17 june, 67 1 lt. 1 nov. 74 retired with rank of capt. 8 mar. 98 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Ind. 15 june, 1843.	M. A. Ind.
Bishop, John S. 23 apr. 04 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	sgt. co. A, 68 Ill. inf. 27 may, 62 discharged 20 june, 1 lt. adjt. 68 Ill. inf. 20 june, hon. must. out. 26 sept. 1 lt. col. 108 U. S. c. inf. 1 july, 64 col. 19 sept. 65 hon. must. out. 21 mar. 66	2 lt. 30 inf. 7 mar. 67 accepted 27 apr. trs. to 4 inf. 23 mar. 69 unassigned 17 june, 74 assd. to 13 inf. 22 nov. 1 lt. 19 jan. 72 capt. 1 mar. 87 retired 23 mar. 98 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Pa. 23 mar. 1834.	Ind.
Grunley, Edward I. 23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. 13 batty. Wis. 1. art. 16 nov. 63 discharged 15 july, 64 1 lt. 37 Wis. inf. 28 oct. hon. must. out. 27 july, 65	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 21 inf. 13 aug. 70 to 13 aug. 75 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. G, 21 inf. 1 sept. to 13 july, 80 2 lt. 17 inf. 24 june, accepted 13 july, 1 lt. 15 july, 88 retired with rank of capt. 26 apr. 98 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Ohio 13 sept. 1847.	Army.
Arthur, William 26 july, 75 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 4 N. Y. art. 29 jan. 62 capt. 1 jan. 63 maj. 23 dec. bvt. lt. col. 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out. 6 apr. capt. vet. res. corps. 19 jan. accepted 29 apr. hon. must. out. 22 feb. 66	2 lt. 3 art. 23 feb. 66 accepted 18 apr. 1 lt. 28 july, maj. pm. 26 july, 75 accepted 28 july, retired 30 apr. 98	Vt. 28 may, 1834.	N. Y.
Wilhelm, Thomas 26 apr. 98 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	capt. 6 Pa. rif. 22 apr. 61 hon. must. out. 26 july, capt. 2 Pa. h. art. 19 dec. maj. 25 nov. 62 col. 2 pro. Pa. h. art. 20 apr. 64 maj. 2 Pa. h. art. 26 aug. hon. must. out. 11 july, 65 capt. 7 U. S. vet. inf. 19 july, hon. must. out. 24 apr. 66	2 lt. 8 inf. 11 may, 66 accepted 13 june, 1 lt. 13 aug. capt. 7 june, 79 maj. 21 inf. 26 apr. 98 retired 16 mar. 99	Pa. 30 june, 1838.	Pa.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.				
Grugan, Frank C 8 mar. 98	pvt. ind. co. Pa. h. art. . . 4 june, 61 discharged 5 aug. 62 2 lt. 114 Pa. inf. 15 aug. 62 1 lt. 1 sept. 63 hon. must. out. 18 dec. 64 1 lt. 3 Pa. cav. 19 dec. 65 trs. to 5 Pa. cav. 8 may, 65 hon. must. out. 7 aug. 65	pvt. gen. ser. 18 aug. 65 discharged 15 may, 66 2 lt. 2 cav. 25 apr. 66 accepted 16 may, 67 1 lt. 1 nov. 67 trs. to 2 art. 11 apr. 79 capt. 18 mar. 85 maj. 6 art. 8 mar. 98 retired 18 mar. 99	Pa. Pa. 4 apr. 1842.	
Graduate Artillery School, 1882.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Dillenback, John W 8 mar. 98	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 10 N. Y. h. art. 7 aug. 62 to 21 aug. 63 capt. 4 U. S. c. inf. 22 aug. 63 bvt. lt. col. 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out. 11 apr. 66	2 lt. 1 art. 23 feb. 66 accepted 12 apr. 66 1 lt. 1 may, 82 capt. 30 june, 82 maj. 2 art. 8 mar. 98 retired 31 mar. 99	N. Y. N. Y. 9 may, 1842.	
Graduate Artillery School, 1869.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Vernou, Charles A. 2 mar. 99	2 lt. 3 Pa. cav. 18 apr. 62 hon. must. out. 8 july, 63 2 lt. 3 Pa. cav. 9 may, 63 hon. must. out. 24 aug. 64 1 lt. 6 Pa. cav. 19 feb. 65 capt. 22 mar. 65 hon. must. out. 7 aug. 65 maj. chf. qm 7 june, 98 accepted 20 june, 98 hon. dis. 17 sept. 98	2 lt. 4 cav. 7 mar. 67 accepted 11 apr. 67 1 lt. 13 jan. 68 trs. to 19 inf. 10 july, 73 capt. 18 dec. 86 maj. 17 inf. 2 mar. 99 retired 8 june, 99	Pa. Pa. 17 june, 1843.	
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Ebstein, Fred'k H. E. 16 jan. 99		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 4 inf. 18 nov. 64 to 19 oct. 67 2 lt. 18 inf. 12 sept. 67 accepted 19 oct. 67 unassigned 26 apr. 69 assd. to 21 inf. 14 july, 69 1 lt. 19 feb. 73 capt. 1 apr. 85 maj. 19 inf. 16 jan. 99 retired 8 july, 99	Prussia Army. 21 apr. 1847.	
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Crowell, William H. H. . . 22 aug. 98	pvt. co. F, 1 Ohio art. . . 21 apr. 61 discharged 27 july, 62 2 lt. 15 Ohio batty . . . 12 dec. 62 resigned 15 dec. 62 2 lt. 2 Ohio art. 17 june, 63 capt. 9 sept. 63 hon. must. out. 23 aug. 65	2 lt. 17 inf. 22 jan. 67 accepted 23 apr. 67 1 lt. 17 dec. 67 unassigned 27 may, 69 assd. to 6 inf. 15 dec. 70 capt. 31 oct. 83 maj. 11 inf. 22 aug. 98 trs. to 6 inf. 4 oct. 98 retired 15 jan. 00	Ohio Ohio. 25 jan. 1841.	
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Mahan, Frederick A. 18 sept. 94		cadet M. A. 1 july, 63 2 lt. eng. 17 june, 67 1 lt. 22 feb. 69 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) . . . 17 june, 81 maj. 18 sept. 94 retired 2 apr. 00	N. Y. M. A. N. Y. 28 mar. 1847.	
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Nickerson, James D. 23 apr. 04	pvt. co. H, 141 Ill. inf. . . 20 may, 64 discharged 10 oct. 64 pvt. co. H, 9 Ill. cav. . . 20 mar. 65 discharged 31 oct. 65	pvt. co. A, 10 inf., and pvt. and corpl. gen. ser. 13 sept. 67 to 23 oct. 75 2 lt. 17 inf. 15 oct. 67 accepted 23 oct. 67 1 lt. 26 june, 82 capt. 23 may, 96 retired 9 july, 00 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Ill. Army. 25 nov. 1845.	
Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.				
Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1889.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].				
Turner, William J. 5 oct. 00		pvt. co. H, 5 cav. 3 oct. 70 discharged 26 june, 71 2 lt. 2 inf. 1 oct. 73 accepted 22 oct. 73 1 lt. 8 may, 81 capt. 22 jan. 92 maj. of inf. 5 oct. 00 assd. to 6 inf. 12 oct. 00 retired 5 dec. 00	R. I. Pa. 26 oct. 1846.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Loeffler, Charles D. A. 23 apr. 04		pvt. troop H, 2 and 5 cav. 10 july, 58 to 14 mar. 63 pvt. and sgt. gen. serv. . 7 aug. 63 to 17 july, 72 capt. m. sk. 5 july, 98 accepted 11 july, 98 retired 12 jan. 01 maj. retired 23 apr. 04	Germ'y D. C. 12 jan. 1837.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Van Ness, William P. 2 feb. 01		2 lt. 1 art. 20 sept. 67 accepted 30 sept. 1 lt. 1 sept. 74 capt. 1 July, 92 retired with rank of maj. 2 feb. 01	N. Y.	Mich.
Graduate Artillery School, 1871.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Whipple, Charles W. 2 feb. 01	lt. col. ins. gen. 22 June, 98 accepted 25 June, hon. dis. 15 mar. 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 64 2 lt. 3 art. 15 June, 68 1 lt. ord. 19 July, 75 accepted 15 aug. capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 9 may, 85 retired with rank of maj. 2 feb. 01	N. H.	M. A. D. C.
Graduate Artillery School, 1874.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Wheeler, Fred. 28 feb. 01		cadet M. A. 1 July, 74 add. 2 lt. 4 cav. 14 June, 78 2 lt. 28 June, 1 lt. 1 Nov. 81 capt. 9 mar. 91 retired with rank of maj. 28 feb. 01	Wis.	M. A. Wis.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Swift, Eugene L. 7 may, 01	maj. brig. surg. 4 June, 98 accepted 22 June, hon. dis. 10 feb. 99 maj. surg. 35 U. S. inf. 11 nov. accepted 12 nov. vacated 14 feb. 00 maj. surg. 24 jan. accepted 14 feb. hon. dis. 30 June, 01	asst. surg. 12 aug. 87 accepted 16 aug. capt. asst. surg. 12 aug. 92 maj. surg. 7 may, 01 retired. 9 dec.	Pa.	N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [acts oct. 1, 90, and feb. 2, 01].				
Peshine, John H. H. 16 apr. 01	2 lt. 31 U. S. c. inf. 14 dec. 64 hon. must. out. 7 nov. 65	2 lt. 13 inf. 1 oct. 73 accepted 13 oct. 1 lt. 7 may, 82 capt. 5 July, 95 maj. 11 inf. 16 apr. 01 retired. 31 dec. 02	N. J.	N. J.
Graduate Artillery School, 1878.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Bridgman, Victor H. 31 July, 03		cadet M. A. 1 July, 71 2 lt. 2 art. 16 June, 75 1 lt. 9 aug. 83 capt. 6 art. 8 mar. 98 retired with rank of maj. 31 July, 03	Vt.	M. A. Vt.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1878.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Vogdes, Charles B. 15 oct. 03		cadet M. A. 4 sept. 76 2 lt. 1 inf. 12 June, 80 1 lt. 20 mar. 89 capt. 26 apr. 98 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 dec. 02 retired with rank of maj. 15 oct. 03	Fla.	M. A. R. I.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Dapray, John A. 20 Jan. 04	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 1 June, hon. dis. 31 aug.	2 lt. 23 inf. 24 nov. 80 accepted 25 nov. 1 lt. 28 June, 89 capt. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 26 inf. 17 apr. 03 retired with rank of maj. 20 Jan. 04	S. C.	D. C.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Sternberg, Theodore 15 sept. 04	1 lt. and qm. 121 N. Y. inf. 23 aug. 62 hon. must. out. 25 June, 65 maj. add. pm. 16 July, 98 accepted 19 July, hon. dis. 6 may, 01	capt. qm. 2 feb. 01 accepted 2 may, retired. 15 sept. 04 maj. retired. 15 sept.	N. Y.	Kans.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].				
Davison, Lorenzo P. 16 dec. 04	maj. Porto Rico baft. of inf. 5 June, 99 accepted 6 June, hon. dis. 1 dec.	cadet M. A. 1 July, 81 2 lt. 7 cav. 28 aug. 85 trs. to 11 inf. 12 mar. 86 1 lt. 28 July, 90 capt. 5 inf. 26 apr. 98 retired with rank of maj. 16 dec. 04	Wis.	M. A. Iowa.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Stiles, Henry R. 1 July, 05		asst. surg. 4 nov. 92 accepted 10 nov. capt. asst. surg. 4 nov. 97 retired with rank of maj. 1 July, 05	Conn.	Conn.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Lloyd, Edward 28 July, 05 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		pvt. and sgt. sig. corps. 22 July 71 to 26 Nov. 80 2 lt. 15 inf. 26 Nov. 80 accepted 27 Nov. 80 1 lt. 29 Sept. 90 capt. 26 Apr. 98 retired with rank of maj. 28 July, 05	Va. 15 Nov. 1850.	D. C.
Catlin, Edward H. 16 Sept. 05 Graduate Artillery School, 1881. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 76 2 lt. 2 art. 12 June, 80 1 lt. 4 Nov. 86 capt. 2 Mar. 99 retired with rank of maj. 16 Sept. 05	N. H. 18 Oct. 1858.	M. A. N. H.
Watson, James W. 21 Feb. 06 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 7, 90. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 76 2 lt. 10 cav. 12 June, 80 1 lt. 23 Dec. 87 capt. 11 Jan. 98 retired with rank of maj. 21 Feb. 06	Miss 3 Oct. 1854.	M. A. Miss.
Ahern, George P. 26 May, 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 78 2 lt. 25 inf. 13 June, 82 1 lt. 4 inf. 20 Feb. 91 trs. to 25 inf. 20 July, 98 capt. 9 inf. 30 June, 98 retired with rank of maj. 26 May, 06	N. Y. 29 Dec. 1859.	M. A. N. Y.
Palmer, Alfred M. 2 Aug. 03 At his own request: over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		pvt. co. I, 5 art. 22 Apr. 67 discharged 22 Apr. 70 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M; sgt. maj. and qm. sgt. 4 art. 16 May to 7 July, 80 2 lt. 21 inf. 24 June, accepted 8 July, 1 lt. 29 Apr. 86 capt. a. qm. 18 Feb. 97 accepted 3 Mar. maj. qm. 2 Aug. 03 retired 30 June, 06	Ind 28 Feb. 1847.	Army.
Walker, Edgar S. 7 Aug. 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 78 2 lt. 17 inf. 13 June, 83 1 lt. 25 inf. 24 Feb. 91 trs. to 8 inf. 20 July, 98 capt. of inf. 10 July, 98 assd. to 8 inf. 1 Jan. 99 retired with rank of maj. 7 Aug. 06	Mo 3 June, 1858.	M. A. Mo.
George, Charles P. 20 Oct. 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		2 lt. 16 inf. 10 Oct. 83 accepted 11 Oct. 1 lt. 8 inf. 9 Mar. 91 trs. to 16 inf. 20 July, 98 capt. of inf. 11 Aug. 98 assd. to 16 inf. 1 Jan. 99 retired with rank of maj. 20 Oct. 06	N. H. 8 Mar. 1830.	N. H.
Creager, Noble H. 4 Nov. 06 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].	corpl. and sgt. co. E, 7 Md. inf. 15 Aug. 62 to 20 Jan. 65 1 lt. 7 Md. inf. 21 Jan. hon. must. out. 31 May, maj. qm. 20 May, 98 accepted 31 May, lt. col. qm. 26 Nov. accepted 6 Dec. hon. dis. 17 Apr. 99 maj. qm. 1 Apr. accepted 17 Apr. hon. dis. 30 June, 01	capt. qm. 2 Feb. 01 accepted 28 June, retired 4 Nov. 06 maj. retired 4 Nov.	Md 4 Nov. 1842.	Md.
Fuller, Alvarado M. 19 Jan. 07 Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1885. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	maj. 1 Mo. inf. 3 June, 98 resigned 26 July,	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 2 cav. 1 Jan. 70 to 1 Jan. 75 pvt. and sgt. maj. 2 cav. 1 Apr. 76 to 8 July, 79 2 lt. 2 cav. 28 June, accepted 8 July, 1 lt. 28 Dec. 88 capt. 9 cav. 13 July, 98 retired with rank of maj. 19 Jan. 07	R. I. 19 June, 1851.	Army.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.				
Palmer, Frederick L.....12 mar. 07		cadet M. A..... 1 July, 80	Ga.....	M. A.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		2 lt. 21 inf.....15 June, 84	8 May, 1863.	Ga.
		1 lt. 2 inf.....22 Apr. 91		
		trs. to 21 inf.....20 July,		
		capt. of inf.....17 Sept. 98		
		assd. to 9 inf..... 1 Jan. 99		
		trs. to 17 inf.....22 Jan. 07		
		retired with rank of maj.....12 mar.		
Cornish, Lester W.....18 apr. 07		cadet M. A..... 1 Sept. 77	Mass.....	M. A.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		2 lt. 5 cav.....11 June, 81	26 Mar. 1859.	Mass.
		1 lt.....16 Jan. 89		
		capt. 9 cav.....16 Oct. 98		
		retired with rank of maj.....18 apr. 07		
Stevens, Raymond R....14 mar. 08		2 lt. 23 inf.....30 Oct. 84	Pa.....	D. C.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		accepted.....31 Oct.	23 Nov. 1861.	
		1 lt. 20 inf.....14 Oct. 91		
		trs. to 23 inf..... 5 Nov.		
		capt. 16 inf..... 6 Feb. 99		
		trs. to 23 inf.....28 Oct.		
		retired with rank of maj.....14 mar. 08		
Krüg, Frederick V..... 14 mar. 08		2 lt. 8 inf.....30 Oct. 84	Pa.....	D. C.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		accepted.....31 Oct.	28 Aug. 1863.	
		1 lt. 23 inf.....21 Oct. 91		
		trs. to 20 inf..... 5 Nov.		
		capt.....27 Feb. 99		
		retired with rank of maj.....14 mar. 08		
Pardee, William J.....14 mar. 08		2 lt. 18 inf.....30 Oct. 84	N. Y.....	N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1887.		accepted.....31 Oct.	25 Mar. 1860.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		1 lt. 25 inf..... 4 Dec. 91		
		capt.....2 Mar. 99		
		trs. to 12 inf.....14 Oct. 01		
		retired with rank of maj.....14 mar. 08		
Lawton, Edward P..... 3 July, 08		cadet M. A..... 1 July, 80	Ga.....	M. A.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		2 lt. 13 inf.....14 June, 85	2 Feb. 1863.	Ga.
		1 lt. 19 inf..... 4 June, 92		
		capt.....2 Mar. 99		
		retired with rank of maj..... 3 July, 08		
McCaskey, Edward W....31 Oct. 08		cadet M. A..... 1 July, 82	Pa.....	M. A.
Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1889.		2 lt. 21 inf..... 1 July, 86	30 Aug. 1863.	Pa.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		1 lt. 4 inf.....17 Sept. 92		
		trs. to 21 inf.....27 Dec. 99		
		capt.....2 Mar. 99		
		retired with rank of maj.....31 Oct. 08		
Webb, Walter D..... 1 Jan. 09	1 lt. asst. surg. 1 U. S. eng.....29 June, 98	asst. surg..... 3 Oct. 00	Minn.....	N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 5, act Apr. 23, 08].	accepted.....12 July,	accepted.....2 Nov.	15 June, 1872.	
	hon. must. out.....25 Jan. 99	capt. asst. surg.....10 Feb.		
	capt. asst. surg. 43 U. S. inf.....17 Aug.	capt. med. corps.....10 Feb.		
	accepted.....24 Aug.	retired with rank of maj..... 1 Jan. 09		
	hon. dis.....12 Nov. 00			
Dawes, James W.....12 Aug. 05	maj. add. pm.....28 May, 98	capt. pm..... 8 Feb. 01	Ohio.....	Neb.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	accepted.....11 June,	capt. pm..... 8 May,	8 Jan. 1845.	
	hon. dis.....11 May, 01	maj. pm.....12 Aug. 05		
		retired..... 8 Jan. 09		
Quinton, William W.....26 Feb. 09		asst. surg.....26 Oct. 98	Ill.....	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1894.		accepted.....2 Nov.	10 May, 1870.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 5, act Apr. 23, 08].		capt. asst. surg.....26 Oct.		
		capt. med. corps.....26 Oct.		
		retired with rank of maj.....26 Feb. 09		
Rockhill, Edward P.....26 Feb. 09		asst. surg..... 9 Jan. 01	Pa.....	Pa.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 5, act Apr. 23, 08].		accepted.....20 Mar.	27 Mar. 1872.	
		capt. asst. surg..... 9 Jan. 06		
		capt. med. corps..... 9 Jan.		
		retired with rank of maj.....26 Feb. 09		

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Yost, John D. 13 mar. 09	1 lt. asst. surg. 8 Cal. inf. 22 June, 98 hon. must. out. 31 Jan. 99	asst. surg. 11 feb. 01 accepted 1 may, 05 capt. asst. surg. 2 July, 05 capt. med. corps 2 July, 05 retired with rank of maj 13 mar. 09	Cal.	Mass.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 5, act apr. 23, 08].				3 mar. 1872.
Johnson, Richard W. 6 nov. 99	maj. brig. surg. 4 June, 98 accepted 2 oct. hon. dis. 11 Jan. 99	asst. surg. 22 oct. 81 accepted 11 nov. capt. asst. surg. 22 oct. 86 maj. surg. 6 nov. 99 maj. med. corps. 6 nov. retired 16 June, 09	Tex.	Minn.
Act mar. 3, 09.				15 Jan. 1855.
Ewing, Charles B. 2 feb. 01	maj. brig. surg. 4 June, 98 accepted 15 June, hon. dis. 30 nov. 99 maj. surg. 1 nov. 99 accepted 2 nov. vacated 2 feb. 01	cadet M. A. 14 June, 76 to 31 oct. asst. surg. 5 July, 84 accepted 18 July, 89 capt. asst. surg. 5 July, 89 maj. surg. 2 feb. 01 maj. med. corps. 2 feb. retired 17 nov. 09	Mo.	Mo.
Act mar. 3, 09.				11 July, 1858.
Farr, Charles W. 1 Jan. 10		asst. surg. 11 feb. 01 accepted 29 mar. capt. asst. surg. 11 feb. 06 capt. med. corps 11 feb. retired with rank of maj 1 Jan. 10	N. Y.	N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 5, act apr. 23, 08].				24 may, 1876.
Baker, Jesse M. 1 aug. 10	pvt. co. H, 6 Pa. inf. 12 may, 98 to 12 July, capt. a. qm. 23 July, accepted 25 July, hon. dis. 30 June, 01	cadet M. A. 1 July, 72 to 28 June, 73 capt. qm. 2 feb. 01 accepted 27 may, retired with rank of maj 1 aug. 10	Pa.	Pa.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				1 mar. 1856.
Cabaniss, Archibald A. ... 3 mar. 11		pvt., corpl., and sgt troop B, 4 cav. 3 Jan. 85 to 14 mar. 88 2 lt. 20 inf. 6 feb. accepted 15 mar. 1 lt. 24 inf. 25 apr. 95 capt. 2 mar. 99 retired with rank of maj 3 mar. 11	Cal.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.				25 dec. 1859.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Cole, Edwin T. 11 mar. 11	maj. 45 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 16 sept. hon. must. out. 3 June, 01	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 85 2 lt. 8 inf. 12 June, 89 1 lt. 6 inf. 27 aug. 96 trs. to 4 inf. 19 June, 99 capt. 11 inf. 12 July, trs. to 6 inf. 24 Jan. 00 trs. to 18 inf. 17 apr. 09 retired with rank of maj 11 mar. 11	Md.	M. A. Pa.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				26 July, 1866.
Wales, Philip G. 27 oct. 02	maj. brig. surg. 4 June, 98 accepted 9 July, hon. dis. 26 apr. 99 maj. surg. 39 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 19 aug. hon. dis. 30 oct. 00	asst. surg. 7 feb. 84 accepted 24 mar. resigned 5 nov. 86 asst. surg. 7 June, 89 accepted 7 June, capt. asst. surg. 7 June, 94 maj. surg. 27 oct. 02 maj. med. corps. 27 oct. retired 13 July, 11	Pa.	D. C.
Act mar. 3, 09.				8 oct. 1861.
Lynch, John R. 13 sept. 06	maj. add. pm. 21 June, 98 accepted 29 June, hon. dis. 13 may, 01	capt. pm. 8 feb. 01 accepted 1 may, maj. pm. 13 sept. 06 retired 10 sept. 11	La.	Miss.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				10 sept. 1847.
<i>Captains.</i>				
Fitch, William G. 23 apr. 04	1 lt. 4 Conn. inf. 22 may, 61 hon. must. out. 16 nov.	2 lt. 2 inf. 29 oct. 61 accepted 16 nov. 1 lt. 12 sept. 62 retired 16 nov. 63 capt. retired 23 apr. 04	Conn.	Conn.
Disability in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 04].				23 aug. 1833.
Reeves, Thomas H. 28 July, 66	pvt. co. D, 4 Tenn. inf. 15 nov. 61 discharged 19 feb. 63 1 lt. 4 Tenn. inf. 19 feb. capt 29 may, maj 10 aug. 64 lt. col 5 June, 65 hon. must. out. 2 aug.	capt. 39 inf. 28 July, 66 accepted 23 nov. retired 5 June, 68	N. C.	Tenn
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 2, 67.				24 feb. 1843.
Disability not incident to the service [act aug. 3, 61].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.				
Halleck, Walter F. 23 apr. 04	pvt. co. I, 11 Mich. inf. 25 July, 62 discharged 13 aug. 63 2 lt. vet. res. corps. 14 apr. 64 accepted 16 apr. 65 hon. must. out 6 sept. 65	2 lt. 18 inf. 30 may, 66 accepted 29 aug. 67 trs. to 27 inf. 21 sept. 67 1 lt. 31 jan. 67 retired 29 sept. 68 capt. retired 23 apr. 04	Mich. 25 may, 1845.	Mich.
Wounds in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61, and apr. 23, 04].				
Du Bois, Richard C. 23 apr. 04	pvt. co. K, 6 Pa. res. 23 apr. 61 discharged 27 jan. 62 sgt. co. B, 17 Pa. cav. 15 sept. discharged 29 nov. 1 lt. adjt. 158 Pa. s. m. 30 nov. hon. must. out 12 aug. 63	pvt. gen. ser 6 mar. 64 to 10 oct. 65 2 lt. 14 inf. 9 oct. 65 1 lt. 9 oct. 1842. accepted 10 oct. 70 retired 15 dec. 70 capt. retired 23 apr. 04	Pa. 19 apr. 1842. 21 June, 1835.	Army.
Disability in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 04].				
Minor, William C. 30 may, 69		asst. surg. 28 feb. 66 accepted 30 may, 69 capt. asst. surg. 30 may, 69 retired 15 dec. 70	E. Ind. 21 June, 1835.	N. Y.
Bvt. Capt., Sept. 28, 66.				
Disability in line of duty [act aug. 3, 61].				
Mullikin, James R. 23 apr. 04	capt. 35 Ind. inf. 9 dec. 61 hon. must. out 24 nov. 62 pvt. and sgt. co. A, 124 Ind. inf. 8 oct. 63 to 16 mar. 64 1 lt. 25 U. S. c. inf. 16 mar. trs. to 97 U. S. c. inf. 7 dec. 65 hon. must. out 30 apr. 66	2 lt. 4 inf. 23 feb. 66 accepted 1 may, 67 1 lt. 13 july, 69 unassigned 23 mar. 69 retired 15 dec. 70 capt. retired 23 apr. 04	N. J. 1 nov. 1836.	Ind.
Disability in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 04].				
Bowker, Hugh D. 23 apr. 04	pvt. co. C, 13 Ohio inf. 6 may, 61 discharged 6 june, 62 corpl. co. D, 8 Ohio inf. 7 june, discharged 26 aug. 62 pvt. and sgt. vet. res. corps. 24 july, 63 to 16 jan. 65 1 lt. 122 U. S. c. inf. 17 jan. hon. must. out 8 feb. 66	1 lt. 45 inf. 22 apr. 67 accepted 20 may, 69 unassigned 22 july, 69 assd. to 13 inf. 1 sept. 70 unassigned 7 may, 70 retired 15 dec. 70 capt. retired 23 apr. 04	Ohio 14 aug. 1842.	Ohio.
Wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 04].				
Hogarty, Michael J. 23 apr. 04	pvt. co. I, 141 N. Y. inf. 30 dec. 63 discharged 1 sept. 64 pvt. co. I, 141 N. Y. inf. 16 sept. discharged 22 apr. 65 1 lt. 141 N. Y. inf. 23 apr. hon. must. out 8 june, 66	1 lt. 42 inf. 28 july, 66 accepted 1 oct. 69 trs. to 6 inf. 22 apr. 69 unassigned 8 july, 70 retired 15 dec. 70 capt. retired 23 apr. 04	Ireland 19 apr. 1835.	N. Y.
Wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 04].				
Rice, Frank R. 23 apr. 04	pvt. co. A, 1 Mich. inf. 1 may, 61 discharged 7 aug. 62 sgt. and 1 sgt. co. F, 1 Mich. inf. 1 sept. to 29 aug. 62 2 lt. 1 Mich. inf. 30 aug. 1 lt. 1 nov. hon. must. out 2 july, 63 2 lt. vet. res. corps. 27 june, accepted 3 july, 63 1 lt. 28 oct. accepted 14 nov. hon. must. out 21 nov. 66	2 lt. 44 inf. 28 july, 66 accepted 22 nov. 67 1 lt. 5 june, 67 unassigned 27 may, 69 retired 15 dec. 70 capt. retired 23 apr. 04	Mich. 20 jan. 1843.	Mich.
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67.				
Loss of left leg from wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61, and apr. 23, 04].				
Carter, Robert G. 23 apr. 04	pvt. co. H, 22 Mass. inf. 5 aug. 62 discharged 4 oct. 64	cadet M. A. 1 july, 65 2 lt. 4 cav. 15 june, 70 1 lt. 21 feb. 75 retired 28 june, 76 capt. retired 23 apr. 04	Me 29 oct. 1845.	M. A. Mass.
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.				
M. H.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].				
Marcotte, Henry. 23 apr. 04	corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. I, 2 N. Y. inf. 14 may, 61 to 12 feb. 63 2 lt. 2 N. Y. inf. 12 feb. hon. must. out 26 may, 2 lt. vet. res. corps. 12 oct. accepted 4 nov. bvt. capt. 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out 23 nov. 66	2 lt. 44 inf. 28 july, 66 accepted 24 nov. 67 1 lt. 5 june, 67 trs. to 17 inf. 27 may, 69 retired 28 june, 78 capt. retired 23 apr. 04	Engl'd. 1 june, 1840.	N. Y.
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67.				
Wound in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.				
Albee, George E .....23 apr. 04	pvt. co. G, 1 U. S. sharp- shooters .....25 june, 62 discharged .....22 oct. 63 pvt. 3 batty. Wis. 1. art. 23 dec. 63 discharged .....7 mar. 64 2 lt. 36 Wis. inf. ....8 mar. 64 1 lt. ....16 jan. 65 hon. must. out .....12 july, 2 lt. 36 U. S. e. inf. ....18 sept. hon. must. out .....28 oct. 66	2 lt. 41 inf. ....28 july, 66 accepted .....3 jan. 67 1 lt. ....4 nov. 67 trs. to 24 inf. ....11 nov. 69 retired .....28 june, 78 capt. retired .....23 apr. 04	N. H.	Minn.
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.			27 jan.	1845.
M. H.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].				
Miller, William H .....23 apr. 04	pvt. co. I, 9 Ind. inf. ....18 apr. 61 discharged .....29 july, sgt. co. E, 48 Ind. inf. ....20 oct. 63 discharged .....9 jan. 63 2 lt. 48 Ind. inf. ....10 jan. 63 capt. ....14 nov. 64 hon. must. out .....15 july, 65	2 lt. 27 inf. ....18 june, 67 accepted .....20 july, trs. to 9 inf. ....14 june, 69 1 lt. ....1 july, 77 retired .....28 june, 78 capt. retired .....23 apr. 04	Pa.	Ill.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].			11 may,	1840.
Whitman, Royal E .....23 apr. 04	sgt. maj. 23 Me. inf. ....10 sept. 62 discharged .....1 mar. 63 capt. 23 Me. inf. ....1 mar. 63 hon. must. out .....15 july, maj. 30 Me. inf. ....29 dec. lt. col. ....1 sept. 64 col. ....14 aug. 65 hon. must. out .....20 aug.	2 lt. 3 cav. ....2 july, 67 accepted .....15 july, 1 lt. ....12 aug. 69 retired .....20 mar. 79 capt. retired .....23 apr. 04	Me.	Me.
Bvt. 1 Lt., July 2, 67.			11 may,	1833.
Injury in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].				
Nelson, William H .....23 apr. 04	1 lt. 5 Tenn. cav. ....6 aug. 63 capt. ....25 june, 65 hon. must. out .....14 aug.	2 lt. 7 inf. ....18 may, 66 accepted .....24 oct. 1 lt. ....7 mar. 71 retired .....20 mar. 79 capt. retired .....23 apr. 04	Tenn.	Tenn.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].			17 may,	1837.
Abbott, Asa T. ....23 apr. 04	pvt. co. E, 1 Minn. inf., and sig. corps. ....29 apr. 61 to 4 sept. 63 2 lt. sig. corps. ....3 mar. accepted .....5 sept. hon. must. out .....29 aug. 65	2 lt. 28 inf. ....7 mar. 67 accepted .....26 apr. unassigned .....31 mar. 69 assd. to 3 art. ....14 july, 1 lt. ....30 june, 76 retired .....23 apr. 79 capt. retired .....23 apr. 04	Me.	Minn.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Mar. 7, 67.			31 may,	1842.
Graduate Artillery School, 1872.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].				
Bowen, Edgar C .....22 feb. 69		cadet M. A. ....1 july, 61 2 lt. 12 inf. ....23 june, 65 1 lt. ....23 june, trs. to 30 inf. ....21 sept. 66 capt. ....22 feb. 69 unassigned .....23 mar. assd. to 11 inf. ....1 jan. 71 retired .....7 june, 79	N. Y.	M. A. Wis.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			10 may,	1842.
King, Charles .....1 may, 79	brig. gen. ....27 may, 98 accepted .....10 june, hon. dis. ....15 apr. 99 brig. gen. ....15 apr. accepted .....22 apr. hon. dis. ....2 aug.	cadet M. A. ....1 july, 62 2 lt. 1 art. ....18 june, 66 1 lt. ....15 may, 70 trs. to cav. arm. ....1 jan. 71 assd. to 5 cav. ....1 jan. capt. ....1 may, 79 retired .....14 june,	N. Y.	M. A. Wis.
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.			12 oct.	1844.
Wounds in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Orleman, Louis H .....23 apr. 04	pvt. co. C, 103 N. Y. inf. ....29 jan. 62 discharged .....8 may, 1 lt. 119 N. Y. inf. ....11 aug. capt. ....3 may, 63 hon. must. out .....27 june, 65	2 lt. 10 cav. ....20 sept. 67 accepted .....24 sept. 1 lt. ....16 oct. 74 retired .....20 nov. 79 capt. retired .....23 apr. 04	Germ'y	D. C.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.			14 june,	1841.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].				
Sands, James H .....23 apr. 04	1 lt. 6 Ind. cav. ....5 aug. 62 capt. ....18 aug. hon. must. out .....17 june, 65	2 lt. 6 cav. ....24 sept. 67 accepted .....2 oct. 1 lt. ....1 dec. 69 retired .....30 nov. 79 capt. retired .....23 apr. 04	Ind.	Ind.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].			69 23 july,	1835.
Bannister, John .....23 apr. 04	pvt. and corpl. co. K, 27 N. Y. inf. ....16 may, 61 to 31 may, 63 pvt. and 1 sgt. co. M, 24 N. Y. cav. ....8 dec. to 8 june, 64 2 lt. 24 N. Y. cav. ....9 june, 1 lt. and r. com. ....17 dec. hon. must. out .....19 july, 65	2 lt. 43 inf. ....22 jan. 67 accepted .....29 mar. unassigned .....8 apr. 69 assd. to 20 inf. ....14 july, 1 lt. ....12 july, 73 retired .....30 nov. 79 capt. retired .....23 apr. 04	N. Y.	N. Y.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Mar. 2, 67.			6 june,	1839.
Loss of right arm from wound in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Walker, John P. 30 nov. 79 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 61 2 lt. 13 inf. 18 June, 66 trs. to 22 inf. 21 sept. 69 1 lt. 5 Jan. 69 unassigned 15 May, 71 assd. to 3 cav. 1 Jan. 71 capt. 30 nov. 79 retired. 17 nov. 83	Ohio... 6 May, 1840.	M. A. Ohio.
Nave, Andrew H. 16 Jan. 84 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 67 2 lt. 7 cav. 12 June, 71 1 lt. 25 June, 76 capt. 16 Jan. 84 retired. 23 sept. 85	Tenn... 23 Feb. 1846.	M. A. Tenn.
Hofman, William E. 3 Feb. 85 Disability not incident to the service [sec. 1252, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 98 Ill. inf. 3 Sept. 62 capt. 1 May, 63 hon. must. out. 27 June, 65	1 lt. 31 inf. 12 June, 67 accepted 20 July, 69 unassigned 15 May, 69 assd. to 9 inf. 4 May, 70 capt. 3 Feb. 85 retired. 28 Sept. 89	Ohio... 25 Dec. 1836.	Ill.
Cherbonnier, Andrew V. 28 July, 66 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		capt. med. sk. 28 July, 66 accepted 19 Nov. 90 retired. 12 Oct. 90	La.... 12 Oct. 1826.	Md.
Maxon, Mason M. 25 Dec. 89 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 64 2 lt. 10 cav. 15 June, 69 1 lt. 24 Apr. 75 capt. 25 Dec. 89 retired. 14 Jan. 91	Wis... 20 Jan. 1847.	M. A. Wis.
Mumford, Thomas S. 24 Feb. 91 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 67 2 lt. 9 cav. 12 June, 71 trs. to 13 inf. 13 June, 72 1 lt. 8 Jan. 73 retired with rank of capt. 24 Feb. 91	Tex... 21 July, 1849.	M. A. Md.
Griffith, Emerson 24 Feb. 91 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 68 2 lt. 13 inf. 14 June, 72 1 lt. 10 June, 76 retired with rank of capt. 24 Feb. 91	Pa.... 27 Feb. 1848.	M. A. Pa.
Wheeler, William H. 25 Feb. 91 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 70 2 lt. 11 inf. 17 June, 74 1 lt. 9 Oct. 85 retired with rank of capt. 25 Feb. 91	Ohio... 10 May 1852.	M. A. Wis.
Mott, Wallace. 9 Mar. 91 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 67 2 lt. 8 inf. 12 June, 71 1 lt. 26 July, 80 retired with rank of capt. 9 Mar. 91	N. Y... 4 Apr. 1847.	M. A. N. Y.
Patch, Alexander M. 9 Mar. 91 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 73 add. 2 lt. 8 cav. 15 June, 77 2 lt. 4 cav. 7 Dec. 80 1 lt. 5 May, 80 retired with rank of capt. 9 Mar. 91	Pa.... 16 Sept. 1854.	M. A. Pa.
Catley, Henry 22 June, 82 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 1 Oreg. inf. 2 Jan. 65 hon. must. out. 9 Feb. 66	pvt. and corpl. co. K, 9 inf. and hosp. stwd. 3 July, 55 to 31 Dec. 64 2 lt. 16 inf. 23 Feb. 66 accepted 31 May, 69 1 lt. 5 Aug. 69 trs. to 2 inf. 17 Apr. 69 capt. 22 June, 82 retired. 17 Apr. 91	Ohio... 9 Sept. 1834.	Oreg.
Phelps, Frederick E. 28 Sept. 89 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 65 2 lt. 8 cav. 15 June, 70 1 lt. 20 Mar. 79 capt. 28 Sept. 89 retired. 20 Apr. 91	Ohio... 8 Oct. 1847.	M. A. Ohio.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.				
King, Josiah H. 20 apr. 91		cadet M. A. 1 July, 71 to 28 June, 73	Pa.	Pa.
Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1883.		2 lt. 8 cav. 15 aug. 76 accepted 23 aug. 76	21 mar. 1850.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		1 lt. 23 May, 83 retired with rank of capt. 20 apr. 91		
Budd, Otho W. 28 dec. 82		2 lt. 4 cav. 8 dec. 68 accepted 10 apr. 69	Pa.	Md.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		1 lt. 5 Jan. 74 capt. 28 dec. 82 retired 22 apr. 91	9 sept. 1841.	
Beck, William B. 30 oct. 76	1 lt. 11 Pa. inf. 24 apr. 61 hon. must. out. 26 June,	cadet M. A. 1 July, 55 to 21 Oct. 56	Pa.	Pa.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.		2 lt. 5 art. 14 May, 61 accepted 27 June, 61	31 July, 1837.	
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		1 lt. 26 Jan. 65 capt. 30 Oct. 76 retired 24 apr. 91		
Cushman, Herbert. 23 apr. 04		2 lt. 20 inf. 23 June, 68 accepted 10 aug. 68	Pa.	Pa.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].		1 lt. 22 Oct. 76 retired 27 apr. 91 capt. retired 23 apr. 04	27 June, 1844.	
Perrine, Henry P. 15 Jan. 84		cadet M. A. 1 July, 65 2 lt. 6 cav. 15 June, 69	N. J.	M. A. N. J.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		1 lt. 20 June, 72 capt. 15 Jan. 84 retired 1 July, 91	10 apr. 1846.	
Biart, Victor. 6 June, 83		asst. surg. 6 June, 78 accepted 21 June, 78	Belg'm	Kans.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		capt. asst. surg. 6 June, 83 retired 21 Oct. 91	9 June, 1847.	
Gibson, Francis M. 5 Feb. 80		2 lt. 7 cav. 5 Oct. 67 accepted 28 Oct. 67	Pa.	Pa.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		1 lt. 11 July, 71 capt. 5 Feb. 80 retired 3 Dec. 91	14 Dec. 1847.	
Burton, Henry G. 5 Aug. 81		asst. surg. 5 Aug. 76 accepted 21 aug. 76	Vt.	Vt.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		capt. asst. surg. 5 Aug. 81 retired 5 Feb. 92	27 Oct. 1846.	
Hasson, Patrick. 8 apr. 89		pvt., corpl. and sgt. co. E, 4 inf. 12 Jan. 56 to 12 Jan. 61	Ireland	Pa.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.		2 lt. 14 inf. 22 Jan. 67 accepted 25 mar. 67	23 Dec. 1834.	
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		1 lt. 12 Apr. 72 capt. 8 Apr. 89 retired 28 Mar. 92		
Howard, Douglas A. 14 June, 92		cadet M. A. 3 Oct. 74 2 lt. 9 inf. 11 June, 78	Ill.	M. A. Ill.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		trs. to 3 art. 13 June, 79 1 lt. ord. 17 Apr. 83 accepted 18 Apr. 83 retired with rank of capt. 14 June, 92	6 Nov. 1856.	
Neide, Horace. 27 apr. 80	2 lt. Pa. res. inf. 27 May, 61 1 lt. 12 Dec. 61 capt. 2 Apr. 62 maj. 1 Aug. 62 resigned 24 Nov. 62 capt. vet. res. corps 8 June, 63 accepted 11 June, 63 accepted 4 Dec. 63 accepted 24 Dec. 63 lt. col. 20 June, 64 accepted 11 Aug. 64 bvt. brig. gen. 13 Mar. 65 hon. must. out. 10 Jan. 67	1 lt. 44 inf. 28 July, 66 accepted 10 Jan. 67 unassigned. 27 May, 69 assd. to 4 inf. 15 Dec. 70 capt. 27 Apr. 80 retired 4 Apr. 93	Pa.	Pa.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67.			21 Dec. 1837.	
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Metcalf, Henry. 4 mar. 79		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 63 2 lt. ord. 15 June, 68	N. Y.	M. A. Miss.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		1 lt. 23 June, 74 capt. 4 Mar. 79 retired 26 Oct. 93	29 Oct. 1847.	

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Beall, George T. 28 July, 66		capt. med. sk. 28 July, 66 accepted 1 Nov. retired 25 Feb. 94	D. C.	N. Mex.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].			25 Feb. 1830.	
Gustin, Joseph H. 1 Mar. 94		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 71 2 lt. 14 inf. 16 June, 75 1 lt. 15 June, 87 retired with rank of capt. 1 Mar. 94	Ohio...	M. A. Ohio.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 90].			20 Apr. 1854.	
Kimball, William A. 13 Aug. 94		cadet M. A. 1 July, 72 to 14 Jan. 73 2 lt. 14 inf. 31 Aug. 76 accepted 6 Sept. 76 1 lt. 6 May, 90 retired with rank of capt. 13 Aug. 94	Ind.	Utah.
Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1883.			26 Mar. 1854.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 90].				
Fletcher, Edmund L. 5 July, 95		cadet M. A. 1 July, 68 dropped 8 Nov. 69 pvt. co. E, 15 inf. 2 Aug. 72 discharged 11 Mar. 73 2 lt. 13 inf. 9 Jan. accepted 11 Mar. 1 lt. 30 June, 79 retired with rank of capt. 5 July, 95	N. Y. ...	Mass. Army.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 90].			1 June, 1851.	
Converse, George L. 8 Aug. 95	capt. co. G, 1 Ohio cav. 11 May, 98 hon. dis. 22 Oct.	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 75 2 lt. 3 cav. 12 June, 80 1 lt. 15 Feb. 84 retired with rank of capt. 8 Aug. 95	Ohio...	M. A. Ohio.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.			9 Dec. 1857.	
Wound in line of duty [sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 90].				
Palfrey, Carl F. 26 Mar. 83		cadet M. A. 17 Oct. 65 2 lt. 1 art. 15 June, 70 trs. to eng. 10 June, 72 1 lt. 2 Sept. 74 capt. 26 Mar. 83 retired 25 Oct. 95	Mass. ...	M. A. Me.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].			4 July, 1846.	
Adams, John Q. 31 Oct. 81	pvt. co. C, 88 Ohio inf. 23 May, 62 discharged 26 Sept. qm. sgt. co. I, 10 Ohio cav. 15 Oct. to 22 Feb. 63 pvt. co. B, batt. cav. Miss. marine brig. 23 Feb. discharged 9 Sept. 64 2 lt. sig. corps 3 Mar. 63 accepted 9 Sept. 64 hon. must. out. 22 Aug. 65	2 lt. 1 cav. 17 Aug. 67 accepted 7 Nov. 1 lt. 14 Sept. 69 capt. 31 Oct. 84 retired 6 Nov. 96	N. Y. ...	Ohio.
Bvt. Capt., Aug. 17, 67.			29 May, 1843.	
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Cotton, Gilbert P. 2 Mar. 89		cadet M. A. 16 Sept. 63 2 lt. 1 art. 17 June, 67 1 lt. 11 Sept. 73 capt. 2 Mar. 89 retired 26 Aug. 97	Ohio...	M. A. La.
Graduate Artillery School, 1873.			22 Mar. 1846.	
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Witherell, Charles T. 20 Mar. 79	sgt. co. K, 6 Me. inf. 7 May, 61 discharged 10 Mar. 62 2 lt. 6 Me. inf. 10 Mar. 1 lt. 12 Feb. 63 capt. 13 Aug. trs. to 1 Me. vet. inf. 21 Aug. 64 bvt. maj. 19 Oct. hon. must. out. 23 June, 65	1 lt. 28 inf. 28 July, 66 accepted 20 Dec. trs. to 19 inf. 31 Mar. 69 capt. 20 Mar. 79 retired 6 Apr. 98	Me	Me.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67.			11 Oct. 1837.	
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Greene, Lewis D. 26 Apr. 98		cadet M. A. 1 July, 74 2 lt. 7 inf. 14 June, 78 1 lt. 16 Dec. 88 retired with rank of capt. 26 Apr. 98	N. Y. ...	M. A. N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 90].			23 May, 1856.	
Augur, Colon. 9 Jan. 86		2 lt. 2 cav. 3 Aug. 68 accepted 17 Aug. 1 lt. 15 Dec. 73 capt. 9 Jan. 86 retired 23 June, 98	N. Y. ...	D. C.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			10 June, 1847.	

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Elliott, Charles P. 9 July, 98 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 78 2 lt. 13 inf. 13 June, 82 trs. to 4 cav. 7 June, 83 1 lt. 2 Oct. 88 retired with rank of capt. 9 July, 98	S. C. 15 Mar. 1860.	M. A. S. C.
Schon, John L. 15 Aug. 98 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	capt. a. a. g. 12 May, 98 accepted 24 May, hon. dis. 15 Nov.	2 lt. 4 inf. 10 Oct. 83 accepted 12 Oct. 1 lt. 11 inf. 12 Mar. 91 trs. to 20 inf. 20 July, retired with rank of capt. 15 Aug. 98	Ga. 9 June, 1862.	Ky.
Ferris, Frank O. 15 Dec. 98 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		pvt. and corpl. batty. L, 3 art. 6 Dec. 81 to 6 Aug. 84 2 lt. 1 inf. 4 Aug. accepted 7 Aug. 1 lt. 18 inf. 10 July, 91 trs. to 1 inf. 20 July, retired with rank of capt. 15 Dec. 98	N. Y. 26 Feb. 1857.	Army.
Williams, Robert C. 2 Mar. 99 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 82 2 lt. 15 inf. 1 July, 86 1 lt. 2 inf. 18 May, 93 trs. to 15 inf. 13 Dec. retired with rank of capt. 2 Mar. 99	Ohio. 5 Feb. 1862.	M. A. Ohio.
Piper, Alexander R. 11 July, 99 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	capt. com. sub. 12 May, 98 accepted 2 June, hon. dis. 12 July, 99	cadet M. A. 14 June, 85 2 lt. 8 inf. 12 June, 89 trs. to 2 inf. 5 June, 91 1 lt. 15 inf. 16 July, 96 retired with rank of capt. 11 July, 99	N. Y. 1 Mar. 1865.	M. A. Idaho.
Sage, George E. 8 Mar. 98 Graduate Artillery School, 1871. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 19 inf. 20 Sept. 68 accepted 5 Oct. unassigned 13 Mar. 69 assd. to 5 art. 14 July, 1 lt. 21 Feb. 81 capt. 6 art. 8 Mar. 98 retired 5 Apr. 00	N. Y. 19 Jan. 1844.	Ill.
O'Connor, Stephen 17 Apr. 97 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. cos. B, E, and C, 8 inf. 21 June, 60 to 26 Mar. 67 2 lt. 8 inf. 28 Dec. 66 accepted 26 Mar. 67 1 lt. 4 Jan. 69 unassigned 3 May, [a] assd. to 23 inf. 1 Jan. 71 [a] 2 lt. 23 inf. 9 June, 77 accepted 9 June, 2 lt. 23 inf. 11 Feb. 78 accepted 15 Feb. 1 lt. 1 Apr. 86 capt. 17 Apr. 97 retired 18 Apr. 00	N. Y. 29 Nov. 1837.	Army.
Clark, Hollis C. 23 Sept. 00 Disability in line of duty [acts oct. 1, 90, and Feb. 2, 01].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 86 2 lt. 23 inf. 12 June, 91 1 lt. 10 inf. 8 Mar. 98 trs. to 25 inf. 18 Apr. capt. 24 inf. 23 Sept. 00 retired 13 May, 01	Ill. 17 Sept. 1867.	M. A. N. Y.
Byroade, George L. 11 Nov. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batt'y. F, 1 art. 23 Jan. 94 to 26 Apr. 97 2 lt. 3 inf. 13 Apr. accepted 27 Apr. 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 trs. to 1 inf. 20 May, retired with rank of capt. 11 Nov. 01	Pa. 11 Sept. 1871.	Army.

[a] Out of service 16 Mar. 77; app. 2 lt. 23 inf. 9 June, 77; expired by con. lim. 1 Dec. 77; reapp. 11 Feb. 78, with rank from 9 June, 77.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Reeves, Ira L. 11 nov. 01 Disability in line of duty due to wounds received in action [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 4 inf 11 dec. 93 to 10 may, 97 2 lt. 17 inf 19 apr. accepted 11 may, 1 lt 2 mar. 99 trs. to 4 inf 31 aug. trs. to 16 inf 2 nov. 01 retired with rank of capt 11 nov.	Mo 8 mar. 1872.	Army.
Cloud, Marshall M. 14 nov. 01 Graduate Army Medical School, 1897. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		asst. surg 13 nov. 96 accepted 14 nov. retired with rank of capt 14 nov. 01	Va. 9 oct. 1868.	Kans.
Dove, Wilbur E. 2 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty due to wound received in battle [act oct. 1, 90, and feb. 2, 01].		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 12 inf 28 jan. 89 to 1 aug. 92 2 lt. 12 inf 18 july, accepted 2 aug. 1 lt 26 apr. 98 capt 2 feb. 01 retired 17 dec.	Cal 19 apr. 1870.	Army.
Horne, William J. D. 2 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [acts oct. 1, 90, and feb. 2, 01].		cadet M. A 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 9 cav 11 june, 88 2 lt 15 june, 1 lt 21 dec. 95 capt 2 feb. 01 retired 31 mar. 02	Oreg. 14 apr. 1864.	M. A. Ariz.
Conrad, William D. 7 nov. 01 Disability in line of duty [acts oct. 1, 90, and feb. 2, 01].		pvt. and corpl. troops C and I, 5 cav 16 aug. 93 to 29 mar. 97 2 lt. 14 inf 2 mar. accepted 30 mar. trs. to 23 inf 4 may, 98 1 lt 2 mar. 99 capt. 15 inf 7 nov. 01 retired 13 june, 02	N. Mex. 6 jan. 1874.	Army.
Rogan, Charles B. 2 mar. 03 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	2 lt. sig. off. 20 may, 98 accepted 7 june, 1 lt. sig. off. 7 july, accepted 30 july, hon. dis. 17 apr. 99 2 lt. sig. off. 17 apr. accepted 18 apr. 1 lt. sig. off. 8 june, 00 accepted 11 june, vacated 8 may, 01	1 lt. sig. corps 2 feb. 01 accepted 8 may, retired with rank of capt 2 mar. 03	Tenn. 6 sept. 1874.	Tenn.
Dare, Jeremiah Z. 2 feb. 01 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	capt. a. qm. 11 aug. 98 accepted 13 aug. maj. qm. [act 7 july, 98] 3 sept. to 2 mar. 99 hon. dis. 25 apr. 01	capt. qm 2 feb. 01 accepted 8 apr. retired 20 july, 03	Ohio. 20 july, 1839.	Ohio.
James, Harry L. 21 jan. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A 16 june, 87 to 3 sept. 91 2 lt. 3 art 9 july, 98 accepted 21 july, 1 lt. art. corps 28 feb. 01 retired with rank of capt 21 jan. 04	Wis. 17 may, 1868.	Wis.
Reilly, John J. 4 feb. 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		asst. surg 4 feb. 01 accepted 15 mar. retired with rank of capt 4 feb. 06	N. Y. 11 may, 1874.	N. Y.
Roberts, William 15 july, 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		pvt., corpl., and sgt., troop K, 5 cav., and pvt., 2d cl. hosp. stwd., actg. hosp. stwd., and hosp. stwd. hosp. corps. 7 may, 83 to 18 may, 00 asst. surg 29 june, 01 accepted 15 july. retired with rank of capt 15 july, 06	Engl'd. Va. 23 dec. 1864.	

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Rucker, Louis S. D., jr. 28 July, 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		2 lt. 15 inf. 9 July, 98 accepted 2 Aug. trs. to 16 inf. 23 Oct. 99 1 lt. 11 inf. 9 July, 00 trs. to 14 inf. 7 Aug. trs. to 16 inf. 21 Jan. 01 retired with rank of capt. 28 July, 06	Mich. 1876.	Mich.
Jean, George W. 7 Nov. 06 Graduate Army Medical School, 1902. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		asst. surg. 30 Oct. 01 accepted 7 Nov. retired with rank of capt. 7 Nov. 06	Ky. 1874.	Ky.
Harrison, William R. 25 Jan. 07 Disability in line of duty due to wound received in action [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	2 lt. 1 D. C. inf. 10 May, 98 hon. must. out. 20 Nov. 2 lt. 47 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 22 Aug. 00 1 lt. 6 July, 00 hon. must. out. 2 July, 01	pvt. co. C, 23 inf. and hosp. corps. 15 Apr. 84 to 14 Apr. 89 1 lt. art. corps. 22 Aug. 01 accepted 15 Oct. retired with rank of capt. 25 Jan. 07	Neb. 1866.	At lge. Va.
Brice, Pressley K. 25 Jan. 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 15 June, 96 2 lt. 14 inf. 13 June, 00 trs. to art. corps. 18 Apr. 01 1 lt. 1 July, 1878. retired with rank of capt. 25 Jan. 07	S. C. 1878.	M. A. S. C.
Britt, Starkey Y. 25 Jan. 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	pvt. and sgt. co. H, and batt. sgt. maj. 4 Oct. 99 47 U. S. inf. to 12 July, 00 2 lt. 47 U. S. inf. 23 May, accepted 13 July, hon. must. out. 2 July, 01	pvt., corpl., and sgt., batty. B, 3 art. 10 Mar. 93 to 9 Mar. 98 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. battys. K, H, and E, 7 art. 6 Apr. to 4 Sept. 1 lt. art. corps. 22 Aug. 01 accepted 14 Nov. retired with rank of capt. 25 Jan. 07	N. C. 1864.	At lge. N. C.
Shelton, Nathan J. 25 Jan. 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	2 lt. 39 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 26 Aug. hon. must. out. 30 June, 01	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. A, 7 art. 15 Apr. 98 to 25 Aug. 99 2 lt. art. corps. 1 Aug. 01 accepted 7 Feb. 02 1 lt. 7 Aug. 03 retired with rank of capt. 25 Jan. 07	Neb. 1873.	At lge. Neb.
Armstrong, George R. 23 Dec. 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	2 lt. 2 Tenn. inf. 18 May, 98 hon. must. out. 8 Feb. 99	2 lt. 5 inf. 10 Apr. 99 accepted 17 Apr. 1 lt. 5 inf. 2 Feb. 01 trs. to 6 inf. 17 June, 02 retired with rank of capt. 23 Dec. 07	Tenn. 1876.	Tenn.
Weirick, Samuel T. 18 June, 08 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. I, 101 Ohio inf. 30 Aug. 62 to 22 Jan. 63 hosp. steward, 164 Ohio n. g. inf. 11 May, 64 to 27 Aug. capt. asst. surg. 20 Apr. 01 accepted 31 May, hon. dis. 1 Feb. 03	1 lt. med. corps. 16 June, 08 accepted 18 June, retired 18 June, capt. retired 18 June,	Pa. 1843.	D. C.
Reagles, James. 12 Sept. 08 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].	1 lt. asst. surg. 62 N. Y. inf. 19 Apr. 64 hon. must. out. 30 Aug. 65	1 lt. med. reserve corps. 7 July, 08 accepted 18 July, 1 lt. med. corps. 9 Sept. accepted 12 Sept. retired 12 Sept. capt. retired 12 Sept.	N. Y. 1841.	N. Y.
Halliday, Francis A. 13 Sept. 08 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. D and hosp. steward, 9 Ill. cav. 26 Sept. 61 to 27 Feb. 65 asst. surg. 9 Ill. cav. 28 Feb. hon. must. out. 31 Oct.	1 lt. med. reserve corps. 7 July, 08 accepted 17 July, 1 lt. med. corps. 9 Sept. accepted 13 Sept. retired 13 Sept. capt. retired 3 Sept.	Mo. 1842.	Ill.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Herring, Joseph.....21 nov. 08 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. E, 3 art.....13 aug. 93 to 21 apr. 99 2 lt. 24 inf.....5 apr. accepted.....22 apr. 1 lt.....2 feb. 01 trs. to 16 inf.....15 aug. 08 retired, with rank of capt.....21 nov.	S. C..... 18 oct. 1872.	Army.
Easton, Alpha T.....12 june, 09 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	capt. 14 Pa. inf.....12 may. 98 hon. must. out.....28 feb. 99 1 lt. 28 U. S. inf.....5 july, accepted.....16 july, hon. must. out.....1 may. 01	1 lt. 29 inf.....2 feb. 01 accepted.....22 aug. retired with rank of capt.....12 june, 09	Pa..... 22 mar. 1868.	Pa.
Carleton, Guy E.....1 july, 09 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A.....19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps.....2 feb. 01 1 lt.....30 june, 05 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....1 july, 07 retired with rank of capt.....1 july, 09	Mich..... 4 oct. 1876.	M. A. Mo.
Goodale, James R.....1 dec. 09 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	sgt. and sgt. maj. 1 N. Y. inf.....20 may. 98 to 17 july, 2 lt. 1 N. Y. inf.....18 july, hon. must. out.....17 mar. 99 1 lt. 12 N. Y. inf.....27 mar. hon. must. out.....20 apr. 1 lt. 26 U. S. inf.....5 july, accepted.....12 july, hon. must. out.....13 may. 01	1 lt. 22 inf.....2 feb. 01 accepted.....28 oct. retired with rank of capt.....1 dec. 09	N. Y..... 30 sept. 1863.	N. Y.
Cameron, Francis H., jr. 3 mar. 11 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	capt. 10 U. S. inf.....20 aug. 98 accepted.....8 sept. hon. must. out.....8 mar. 99 1 lt. 35 U. S. inf.....5 july, accepted.....16 aug. vacated.....26 apr. 00 capt. Sqd. Philippine cav.....3 apr. accepted.....26 apr. hon. dis.....12 june, 01	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop F, 2 cav.....23 aug. 93 to 7 sept. 98 1 lt. 15 cav.....2 feb. 01 accepted.....13 june, trs. to 7 cav.....24 oct. 10 retired with rank of capt.....3 mar. 11	N. C..... 20 oct. 1872.	At lge. Va.
Fonda, Ferdinand W.... 3 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1904. Graduate Army signal School, 1908. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop C, 7 cav.....7 may. 91 to 6 may. 99 pvt. troop B, 3 cav.....1 feb. 00 to 26 mar. 2 lt. 10 cav.....1 mar. accepted.....27 mar. 1 lt.....2 feb. 01 1 lt. sig. corps [by de- tail, act 2 mar. 03].....30 apr. 08 assd. to 7 cav.....18 mar. 10 retired with rank of capt.....3 mar. 11	N. Y..... 12 apr. 1870.	Army.
Tremaine, William C....11 mar. 11 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	2 lt. 35 U. S. inf.....5 july, 99 accepted.....18 july, hon. must. out.....30 june, 01	pvt. and corpl. batty. B, 5 art.....25 nov. 84 to 24 nov. 89 pvt. co. G, 16 inf., and pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. D, 5 art.....14 dec. to 13 dec. 94 1 lt. 15 cav.....2 feb. 01 accepted.....20 sept. retired with rank of capt.....11 mar. 11	Wis..... 28 sept. 1865.	At lge. Ill.
Martin, Howard L.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		2 lt. art. corps.....16 july, 01 accepted.....31 aug. 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 retired with rank of capt.....11 mar. 11	Tex..... 3 nov. 1879.	At lge. Vt.
Abbot, Stephen.....1 apr. 11 Graduate School of Applica- tion for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1904. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A.....20 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps.....12 june, 02 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 retired with rank of capt.....1 apr. 11	Ill..... 8 dec. 1878.	M. A. Ill.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Ward, John W 13 apr. 11	1 lt. 1 Ark. inf. 14 may, 98 hon. must. out. 25 oct.	2 lt. 20 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 20 mar. 02	Ky	Ark.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	1 lt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 22 july, hon. must. out. 30 june, 01	1 lt. 15 inf. 9 june, trs. to 30 inf. 23 nov. 09 retired with rank of capt 13 apr. 11	10 jan. 1875.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Marshall, John S 17 june, 11	pvt. co. G, 2 N. Y. cav. .. 7 sept. 64 to 5 june, 65	dent. surg. 13 apr. 11 accepted 17 june, retired 17 june, capt. retired 17 june,	Engl'd.	Cal.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].			26 june, 1846.	
Bowman, Walter O. 28 mar. 12	corpl. co. K, 160 Ind. inf. 12 may, 98 to 25 apr. 99	1 lt. 2 inf. 2 feb. 01 accepted 5 oct.	Ind	Ind.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	2 lt. 31 U. S. inf. 6 july, accepted 11 july, hon. must. out. 18 june, 01	retired with rank of capt 28 mar. 12	26 july, 1867.	
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>				
Davison, James. 23 apr. 04		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B and qm. sgt. 3 art. 22 mar. 54 to 30 oct. 62	Engl'd.	Army.
Bvt. Capt., July 2, 63.		bvt. 2 lt. 3 art. 22 oct. 2 lt. 5 art. 22 oct. accepted 30 oct. retired 13 jan. 64 with rank of 2 lt. mid. 28 july, 66 and with rank of 2 lt. 3 mar. 75 1 lt. retired 23 apr. 04	7 nov. 1829.	
Wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; july 28, 66; mar. 3, 75; apr. 23, 04].				
Perkins, Rollin. 28 july, 66	corpl. co. K, 6 Mass. inf. 30 aug. 62 discharged 3 june, 63 pvt. and corpl. co. B, 6 Mass. inf. 7 july, 64 to 27 oct.	2 lt. 8 inf. 23 feb. 66 accepted 27 apr. 1 lt. 28 july, retired 10 june, 68	Vt	Mass.
Disability not incident to the service [act aug. 3, 61].	1 lt. 24 U. S. c. inf. 11 apr. 65 hon. must. out. 30 sept.		31 oct. 1844.	
Hogarty, William P. 23 apr. 04	pvt. co. D, 23 N. Y. inf. .. 16 may, 61 discharged 29 jan. 63 2 lt. vet. res. corps. 30 jan. 65 accepted 16 june, bvt. capt. 13 mar. hon. must. out. 16 oct. 66	2 lt. 45 inf. 28 july, 66 accepted 17 oct. unassigned 22 july, 69 retired 31 dec. 70 1 lt. retired 23 apr. 04	N. Y	N. Y.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Mar. 2, 67.			16 feb. 1840.	
M. H.				
Loss of left arm from wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 04].				
Reed, Thomas B. 23 apr. 04	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. D, 5 Pa. res. 5 june, 61 to 5 mar. 63	2 lt. 29 inf. 22 july, 67 accepted 27 july, unassigned 25 apr. 69	Pa	Pa.
Disability in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 04].	1 lt. 5 Pa. res. 5 mar. hon. must. out. 11 june, 64 capt. 205 Pa. inf. 3 sept. bvt. lt. col. 1 june, 65 hon. must. out. 2 june,	asst. to 9 cav. 14 july, trs. to 24 inf. 3 feb. 70 retired 14 nov. 71 1 lt. retired 23 apr. 04	31 aug. 1837.	
Walton, John M. 1 jan. 71		2 lt. 4 cav. 24 oct. 67 accepted 26 oct. 1 lt. 1 jan. 71 retired 28 june, 78	Pa	Pa.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			14 june, 1842.	
Braden, Charles 9 dec. 75		cadet M. A. 17 oct. 65 2 lt. 7 cav. 15 june, 69 1 lt. 9 dec. 75 retired 28 june, 78	Mich	M. A. Mich.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.			23 nov. 1847.	
Wounds in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Williams, William N. 23 apr. 04	1 sgt. co. A, 6 Ind. inf. 19 apr. 61 discharged 2 aug. sgt. maj. 6 Ind. inf. 20 sept. discharged 29 mar. 62 2 lt. 6 Ind. inf. 30 mar. 1 lt. 29 may, hon. must. out. 3 may, 64 1 lt. vet. res. corps. 23 apr. accepted 4 may, resigned 30 june,	2 lt. 3 inf. 18 june, 67 accepted 19 oct. retired 28 june, 78 1 lt. retired 23 apr. 04	15 jan. 1837.	Ireland Ind.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Fowler, Charles S. 7 jan. 91		pvt., saddler, corpl., sgt., and pvt. co E, 4 cav. 14 nov. 72 to 14 nov. 77	Me	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885.		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 19 inf. 22 aug. 78 to 6 july, 82	24 mar. 1852.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		2 lt. 19 inf. 7 june, accepted 7 july, retired with rank of 1 lt. 7 jan. 91		
Cole, Haydn S. 9 jan. 92		cadet M. A. 1 july, 81 2 lt. 3 inf. 14 june, 85 retired with rank of 1 lt. 9 jan. 92	N. Y.	M. A. Ill.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].			12 oct. 1861.	
Johnson, David D. 1 mar. 75		cadet M. A. 1 july, 64 2 lt. 5 art. 15 june, 68 1 lt. 1 mar. 75 retired 1 feb. 96	Pa.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate Artillery School, 1886.			11 dec. 1845.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Lyman, Charles G. 23 may, 96		cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 5 inf. 1 july, 86 trs. to 2 cav. 7 jan. 89 retired with rank of 1 lt. 23 may, 96	N. Y.	M. A. N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].			21 aug. 1861.	
Fox, Joseph C. 7 june, 97		cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 2 lt. 13 inf. 12 june, 90 retired with rank of 1 lt. 7 june, 97	Pa.	M. A. Pa.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].			26 apr. 1867.	
Hamilton, James. 10 feb. 98		cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 2 art. 12 june, 90 2 lt. 3 art. 10 feb. 91 retired with rank of 1 lt. 10 feb. 98	Ireland	M. A. Mass.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].			5 nov. 1866.	
Chambliss, Nathaniel R. 2 feb. 01	1 lt. and adjt. 3 Ala. inf. 6 aug. 98	cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 to 23 june, 98	Ala.	Ala.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	hon. must. out. 20 mar. 99	2 lt. 8 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 3 may, retired with rank of 1 lt. 2 feb. 01	23 oct. 1874.	
Volkmar, Walter S. 2 feb. 01	2 lt. sig. corps. 20 may, 98 accepted 7 june, vacated 7 july,	sgt. sig. corps. 19 aug. 96 to 6 june, 98 2 lt. 4 art. 23 june, accepted 7 july, 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 01 retired 21 sept.	Pa.	Army.
C. M.			15 may, 1874.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90, and act feb. 2, 01].				
West, Eugene R. 6 aug. 05		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) retired with rank of 1 lt. 6 aug. 05	Va.	M. A. Va.
Disability in line of duty from wounds received in action [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].			4 dec. 1876.	
Hagood, Lee. 3 oct. 06		electrician sgt. art. corps. 9 aug. 99 to 24 apr. 01 2 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. accepted 25 apr. trs. to art. corps. 22 may, retired with rank of 1 lt. 3 oct. 06	S. C.	Army.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].			26 aug. 1877.	
Boyce, Arthur E. 2 dec. 06		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. battys. M. 5, and A and N (82 co. coast art.), 7 art. 14 dec. 95 to 2 july, 01 2 lt. 15 inf. 2 feb. accepted 3 july, retired with rank of 1 lt. 2 dec. 06	Cal	Army.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].			13 mar. 1871.	

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Donald, Douglas .....15 dec. 06	pvt. co. B and batt. sgt. maj. 43 U. S. inf. ....11 oct. 99 to 31 may, 01	2 lt. 25 inf. ....2 feb. 01 accepted .....27 nov. retired with rank of 1 lt. ....15 dec. 06	N. Y.	Army. 30 dec. 1877.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Herren, Sam P. ....15 dec. 06		pvt. and corpl. cos. D and H, 18 inf. ....21 apr. 99 to 14 mar. 02 2 lt. 17 inf. ....2 feb. 01 accepted .....15 mar. 02 trs. to 2 inf. ....7 feb. 03 retired with rank of 1 lt. ....15 dec. 06	Tex.	Army. 28 apr. 1877.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Kenney, Franklin R. ....25 jan. 07	pvt. and corpl. co. D, 10 Pa. inf. ....25 june, 98 to 22 aug. 99	2 lt. art. corps .....8 may, 01 accepted .....5 aug. retired with rank of 1 lt. ....25 jan. 07	Pa.	Pa. 13 june, 1878.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Jackman, Andrew W. ....25 jan. 07	pvt. co. F, 1 Ill. inf. ....13 may, 98 to 17 nov.	2 lt. art. corps .....23 sept. 01 accepted .....11 june, 02 retired with rank of 1 lt. ....25 jan. 07	N. Y.	Ill. 18 jan. 1877.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Denny, Van Hamilton ... 1 july, 07		2 lt. 7 inf. ....2 feb. 01 accepted .....6 jan. 02 retired with rank of 1 lt. ....1 july, 07	Ky.	At lge. Ky. 11 jan. 1878.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Leckie, Harry G. ....24 nov. 07		2 lt. 19 inf. ....22 may, 02 accepted .....11 june, trs. to 26 inf. ....18 aug. retired with rank of 1 lt. ....24 nov. 07	Va.	Va. 15 aug. 1880.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Poindexter, Fielding L. ....11 mar. 08	pvt. co. I, 2 Oreg. inf. ....14 may, 98 to 7 aug. 99	2 lt. art. corps .....1 july, 01 accepted .....1 nov. retired with rank of 1 lt. ....11 mar. 08	Va.	Va. 25 feb. 1871.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Ecker, Eugene C. ....15 may, 08		pvt. and corpl. band, and co. A, 5 inf. ....27 aug. 00 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 9 inf. ....17 oct. accepted .....27 oct. retired with rank of 1 lt. ....15 may, 08	Mo.	Army. 1 dec. 1879.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Sabin, Wallace E. ....22 may, 09		1 lt. med. res. corps .....7 july, 08 accepted .....22 july, 1 lt. med. corps .....22 may, 09 accepted .....7 june, retired .....7 june,	Mass.	Ill. 8 apr. 1845.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Maigne, Charles M. ....29 nov. 09		pvt. battys. F, 5, and C and N, 3 art., and 35 co. coast art. ....15 nov. 99 to 24 nov. 01 2 lt. 7 cav. ....2 feb. accepted .....25 nov. 1 lt. 12 cav. ....29 nov. 09 retired .....1 feb. 10	Va.	Army. 11 nov. 1881.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90, and act feb. 2, 01].				
Simpson, Harry L. ....11 mar. 11		cadet M. A. ....1 aug. 00 N. J. ....15 june, 04 2 lt. 3 inf. ....15 june, 04 retired with rank of 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	N. J.	M. A. N. J. 16 mar. 1883.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Morrisson, Robert, jr. ....11 mar. 11		cadet M. A. ....1 aug. 00 to 30 may, 03 cadet M. A. ....28 aug. 2 lt. 30 inf. ....13 june, 05 retired with rank of 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Del.	M. A. Del. 13 oct. 1881.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Roach, Hampton M., jr. ....29 july, 11		pvt. and corpl. co. L, 3 inf. ....16 may, 04 to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 3 inf. ....11 feb. accepted .....28 feb. retired with rank of 1 lt. 29 july, 11	Ariz.	Army. 19 sept. 1884.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
CHAPLAINS.				
With rank of Lieutenant Colonel.				
Robinson, George.....19 mar. 05	2 lt. 123 N. Y. inf.....22 aug. 62 1 lt.....12 feb. 63 bvt. capt.....13 mar. 65 hon. must. out.....8 june,	post chap.....1 mar. 77 accepted.....19 apr. 77 assd. to 1 inf.....25 feb. 01 maj.....19 nov. 04 retired.....19 mar. 05 lt. col. retired.....19 mar.	N. Y.....N. Y. 19 mar. 1841.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				
Allensworth, Allen.....7 apr. 06		chap. 24 inf.....1 apr. 86 accepted.....30 apr. 04 maj.....14 june, 04 retired.....7 apr. 06 lt. col. retired.....7 apr.	Ky.....Ky. 7 apr. 1842.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				
Walkley, Charles S.....26 may, 09	mus. cos. F and C, 58 Pa. inf., and pvt. 61 co., 2 batt., vet. res. ....20 sept. 61 corps.....to 19 sept. 65	post chap.....2 apr. 97 accepted.....17 apr. 97 assd. to art. corps.....25 feb. 01 maj.....6 feb. 08 retired.....26 may, 09 lt. col. retired.....26 may,	Engl'd.....Ohio. 26 may, 1845.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				
With rank of Major.				
Dodd, Stephen G.....23 apr. 04	chap. 25 Mass. inf.....28 may, 64 hon. must. out.....13 july, 65	post chap.....23 june, 79 accepted.....8 july, 79 retired.....24 mar. 90 maj. retired.....23 apr. 04	N. J.....N. J. 24 mar. 1826.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				
Weaver, Francis H.....23 apr. 04	pvt. co. C, 53 Pa. inf.....10 oct. 61 trs. to vet. res. corps.....20 jan. 64 discharged.....17 oct.	pvt. co. K, 44 inf.....1 aug. 68 discharged.....30 nov. 80 chap. 10 cav.....16 june, 80 accepted.....25 june, 80 retired.....16 aug. 97 maj. retired.....23 apr. 04	Pa.....Pa. 20 may, 1844.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].				
Pearson, William H.....23 apr. 04	pvt. co. C, 56 Ohio inf.. 7 mar. 65 to 6 mar. 66	post chap.....1 apr. 86 accepted.....1 may. 86 retired.....2 mar. 98 maj. retired.....23 apr. 04	Ohio...Ohio. 2 jan. 1848.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].				
Hubbard, William F.....23 apr. 04	pvt. co. D, 149 N. Y. inf. 4 sept. 62 to 8 june, 64	post chap.....21 jan. 87 accepted.....5 mar. 87 retired.....26 mar. 98 maj. retired.....23 apr. 04	N. Y....N. Y. 17 dec. 1844.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].				
Hall, Henry H.....23 apr. 04	pvt. batty. B, ind. Pa. l. art.....5 jan. 64 to 12 oct. 65	post chap.....7 sept. 89 accepted.....13 sept. 89 retired.....25 oct. 99 maj. retired.....23 apr. 04	Ohio...Cal. 21 june, 1846.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].				
Macomber, John H.....23 apr. 04	corpl. and sgt. co. C, 1 Vt. h. art.....12 aug. 62 to 10 july, 63 1 lt. 1 Vt. h. art.....11 july, 63 bvt. capt.....2 apr. 65 capt. 1 Vt. h. art.....23 may, 65 hon. must. out.....25 aug.	post chap.....16 june, 80 accepted.....15 sept. 80 retired.....17 feb. 00 maj. retired.....23 apr. 04	N. Y....Minn. 17 feb. 1836.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				
Hammond, Brant C.....23 apr. 04	chap. 5 Wis. inf.....1 oct. 64 hon. must. out.....20 june, 65	post chap.....26 feb. 85 accepted.....16 mar. 85 assd. to 5 inf.....25 feb. 01 retired.....27 aug. 01 maj. retired.....23 apr. 04	Pa....Iowa. 22 nov. 1839.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].				
Kelly, Bernard.....23 apr. 04	1 lt. 103 Ill. inf.....2 oct. 62 capt.....1 may, 63 hon. dis.....13 oct. 64	post chap.....27 oct. 97 accepted.....5 nov. 97 assd. to 10 inf.....25 feb. 01 retired.....15 dec. 02 maj. retired.....23 apr. 04	Va.....Kans. 15 dec. 1838.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				
Vattmann, Edward J.....14 june, 04		post chap.....6 dec. 90 accepted.....7 jan. 91 assd. to 29 inf.....25 feb. 01 trs. to 20 inf.....21 july, 03 trs. to 11 cav.....21 sept. 03 maj.....14 june, 04 retired.....11 sept.	Prussia Ohio. 11 sept. 1840.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Nave, Orville J.....30 apr. 05	pvt. co. A, 111 Ill. inf...14 aug. 62 discharged.....6 june, 65	post chap.....27 july, 82 accepted.....14 aug. 82 assd. to 3 inf.....25 feb. 01 retired.....30 apr. 05 maj. retired.....30 apr.	Ohio...Ohio. 30 apr. 1841.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
CHAPLAINS.				
<i>With rank of Major—Continued.</i>				
Potter, Joseph A. 19 oct. 05	mus. cos. K and B, 60 Ind. inf. 21 nov. 61 to 21 mar. 65	post chap. 26 feb. 85 accepted 7 mar. assd. to 4 inf. 25 feb. 01 trs. to 7 inf. 5 mar. 03 retired. 19 oct. 05 maj. retired 19 oct.	Ohio.	Ind.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].				2 dec. 1814.
Swift, Henry 14 june, 04		post chap. 21 jan. 87 accepted 4 mar. assd. to 13 inf. 25 feb. 01 maj 14 june, 04 trs. to 14 cav. 28 may, 12 retired 21 sept.	Pa.	Dak.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				21 sept. 1848.
<i>With rank of Captain.</i>				
Wills, David 3 june, 79		post chap. 3 june, 79 accepted 14 june, retired 7 jan. 86	Pa.	D. C.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				7 jan. 1822.
Lindesmith, Eli W. J. 19 june, 80		post chap. 19 june, 80 accepted 2 july, retired. 7 sept. 91	Ohio.	Ohio.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				7 sept. 1827.
Scott, William H. 19 feb. 84		post chap. 19 feb. 84 accepted 24 mar. retired. 9 sept. 97	Pa.	Ill.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				5 sept. 1838.
Seibold, John S. 1 apr. 86		post chap. 1 apr. 86 accepted 1 may, retired. 15 sept. 99	N. Y.	N. Y.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				15 sept. 1835.
Steward, Theophilus G. 20 july, 91		chap. 25 inf. 20 july, 91 accepted 21 july, retired. 17 apr. 07	N. J.	D. C.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				17 apr. 1843.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals.</i>				
Wilson, James H. 11 feb. 01	lt. col. asst. ins. gen. . . . 8 nov. 62 to 17 nov. 63	cadet M. A. 1 july, 55 bvt. 2 lt. top. eng. . . . 1 july, 60 2 lt. 10 june, 61 1 lt. 9 sept. 61 trs. to eng. 3 mar. 63 capt. 7 may, 66 lt. col. 35 inf. 28 july, 66 unassigned 15 mar. 69 hon. dis. 31 dec. 70 brig. gen. 11 feb. 01 accepted 2 mar. 01 retired 2 mar. 01	Ill. 2 sept. 1837.	M. A. Ill.
Bvt. Maj. Gen. Mar. 13, 65.	brig. gen. 30 oct. 63 accepted 17 nov. 63			
Act Feb. 2, 01.	bvt. maj. gen. 5 oct. 64 maj. gen. 6 may, 65 accepted 14 july, 66 hon. must. out 8 jan. 66 maj. gen. 4 may, 98 accepted 7 may, 98 hon. dis. 12 apr. 99 brig. gen. 12 apr. 99 accepted 20 apr. 99 hon. dis. 2 mar. 01			Del.
Osterhaus, Peter J. 17 mar. 05	maj. 2 Mo. rif. batt. . . . 27 apr. 61 hon. must. out 27 aug. 62 col. 12 Mo. inf. 19 dec. 62 brig. gen. 9 june, 62 accepted 24 june, 64 maj. gen. 23 july, 64 accepted 1 aug. 66 hon. must. out 15 jan. 66	brig. gen. retired. . . . 17 mar. 05 accepted 21 mar. 05	Prussia 4 jan. 1823.	
<i>Lieutenant Colonel, without pay or emoluments.</i>				
Porter, Joseph Y. 2 mar. 07		asst. surg. 26 june, 75 accepted 12 july, 75 capt. asst. surg. . . . 26 june, 80 resigned 29 aug. 89 [a] lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 2 mar. 07 accepted 8 mar. 07 retired 8 mar. 07	Fla. 21 oct. 1847.	Fla.
Act Mar. 2, 07.				
<i>Majors.</i>				
Carrington, Frank de L. . 23 june, 10	lt. col. 8 Cal. inf. 8 july, 98 hon. must. out 6 feb. 99	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 74 add. 2 lt. 1 inf. 14 june, 78 2 lt. 23 inf. 25 june, 78 trs. to 1 inf. 28 june, 78 1 lt. 7 mar. 83 capt. 30 aug. 93 [b] maj. 2 feb. 01 maj. retired 23 june, 10 accepted 6 july, 10	Ga. 13 oct. 1855.	M. A. Ga.
Act June 23, 10.				
Krebs, Lloyd Le R. 2 july, 12		asst. surg. 29 june, 01 accepted 15 july, 01 capt. asst. surg. . . . 29 june, 06 capt. med. corps. . . . 29 june, 06 hon. dis. 7 mar. 11 maj. med. corps retir'd. 3 july, 12 accepted 6 aug. 12	Iowa . . 31 mar. 1874.	Iowa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1902.				
Act July 3, 12.				
<i>Captains.</i>				
Geddes, Andrew. 18 dec. 00	pvt. co. K, 1 Iowa inf. . 14 may, 61 to 20 aug. 67	1 lt. 40 inf. 12 june, 67 accepted 19 july, 67 trs. to 25 inf. 20 apr. 69 [c] capt. 11 apr. 78 capt. of inf. 18 dec. 00 accepted 21 jan. 01 retired 26 jan. 01 (to date from 14 jan. 01.)	Canada 27 aug. 1841.	Iowa.
Bvt. Maj. June 12, 67.	capt. 8 Iowa inf. 1 oct. 65 lt. col. 11 nov. 65 hon. must. out 20 apr. 66			
Act June 6, 00.				
Jarvis, Nathan S. 29 june, 01	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 23 june, 98 hon. dis. 12 apr. 99	asst. surg. 14 oct. 87 accepted 17 oct. 87 [d] capt. asst. surg. . . 14 oct. 92 capt. asst. surg. . . . 29 june, 01 accepted 10 july, 01 retired 12 july, 01 (to date from 29 june, 01.)	Md. 30 june, 1862.	N. Y.
Retired for disability in pur- sue of a special act of Congress approved Mar. 2, 01.				

[a] Appointed dep. surg. gen. with rank of lt. col., and placed on the retired list 8 mar. 07, without pay or emoluments, under act of mar. 2, 07.

[b] Out of service 15 july, 05; app. maj. on the retired list 23 june, 10 [act 23 june, 10].

[c] Out of service 31 dec. 80; app. capt. of inf. 18 dec. 00 [act june 6, 00].

[d] Resigned 1 july, 97; app. capt. asst. surg. 29 june, 01 [act of mar. 2, 01].

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Detchemendy, George A. 9 may, 03		pvt. and corpl. co. G, 3 inf. 20 mar. 77	Mo	Army
Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1891.		to 19 mar. 82	23 sept.	
Retired for disability in pur- sue of a special act of Congress approved mar. 3, 03.		pvt. co. B, sig. corps. 15 apr. to 12 nov. 85	1859.	
		pvt. and corpl. co. G, and qm. sgt. 3 inf. 23 nov.		
		to 19 mar. 88		
		2 lt. 6 inf. 6 feb.		
		accepted. 20 mar.		
		1 lt. 1 inf. 6 apr. 95		
		capt. 2 mar. 99		
		trs. to 22 inf. 5 may,		
		resigned. 10 mar. 02		
		capt. of inf. 9 may, 03		
		accepted. 29 may,		
		retired. 1 june,		
		(to date from 9 may, 03.)		
Walker, Freeman V. 27 july, 91		asst. surg. 27 july, 86	Ga.	Ga.
Act june 22, 06.		accepted. 28 aug.		
		[a] capt. asst. surg. 27 july, 91	20 july,	
		capt. asst. surg. 27 july,	1860.	
		accepted. 18 aug. 06		
		retired. 20 aug.		
<i>Captain, without pay or allowances.</i>				
Beach, Warren C. 21 feb. 11		cadet M. A. 1 july, 61	N. Y.	M. A.
Act feb. 16, 11.		2 lt. 15 inf. 23 june, 65		
		1 lt. 23 june,	10 feb.	N. Y.
		trs. to 24 inf. 21 sept. 66	1844.	
		trs. to 11 inf. 25 apr. 69		
		[b] capt. 29 oct. 73		D. C.
		capt. of inf. 21 feb. 11		
		accepted. 8 mar.		
		retired. 9 mar.		
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>				
Ferguson, James B. 7 july, 08	pvt. co. G, and hosp.	hosp. stwd. 27 july, 67	Canada	Minn.
Act mar. 4, 11.	stwd. 6 N. Y. cav. 16 oct. 61 to 23 oct. 64	to 27 july, 70		
		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 08	21 jan.	
		accepted. 8 sept.	1840.	
		retired. 27 apr. 11		
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>				
Peyton, J. Randolph 2 apr. 09		cadet M. A. 15 june, 03	Pa	Fla.
Disability in line of duty [act mar. 4, 09].		to 10 sept. 08		
		2 lt. of inf. 2 apr. 09	5 june,	
		accepted. 9 apr.	1883.	
		retired. 9 apr.		

[a] Wholly retired dec. 4, 95; reappointed capt. asst. surg. aug. 14, 06, with rank from july 27, 91, and placed on retired list [Army Board, act june 22, 06].

[b] Resigned june 1, 86; appointed capt. of inf. mar. 3, 11, with rank from feb. 21, 11 [act feb. 16, 11].

SUPERINTENDENT OF THE MILITARY ACADEMY; OFFICER IN CHARGE OF PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS; COMMANDANT OF CADETS AT THE MILITARY ACADEMY, AND ACTING JUDGE ADVOCATE OF MILITARY DEPARTMENT.

SUPERINTENDENT OF THE MILITARY ACADEMY, WEST POINT, N. Y.

Name.	Corps or regimental commission.
Col. Clarence P. Townsley	col. coast artillery corps.

OFFICER IN CHARGE OF PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS IN THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

With the rank of Colonel, under act of March 8, 1873.

Name.	Date of rank.	Corps or regimental commission.
Col. Spencer Cosby	15 mar. 09	maj. corps of engineers.

COMMANDANT OF CADETS AT THE MILITARY ACADEMY, WEST POINT, N. Y.

With the rank and pay of Lieutenant Colonel, under secs. 1310 and 1334, Rev. Stats.

Name.	Date of rank as commandant.	Corps or regimental commission.
Lieut. Col. Fred W. Sladen	19 jan. 11	maj. 11 infantry.

ACTING JUDGE ADVOCATE OF MILITARY DEPARTMENT.

With the rank of Captain of Cavalry, under sec. 1, act of July 5, 1884, and sec. 15, act of February 2, 1901.

Name.	Date of rank.	Corps or regimental commission.
Capt. Edward K. Massee	11 mar. 12	1 lieut. 11 infantry.
Department of California.		

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
<i>Colonels.</i>			<i>Majors—Continued.</i>		
1	Hatfield, Charles A. P	2 mar. 03	13	cavalry.	
2	<i>Kingsbury, Henry P</i>	31 aug. 06	27	ins. gen.	
3	West, Frank	1 oct.	28	2 cavalry.	
4	Parker, James	18 apr. 07	11	cavalry.	
5	Garrard, Joseph	20 apr.	29	Hay, William H.	11 mar.
6	Dodd, George A.	14 apr. 08	31	Elliott, Stephen H.	11 mar.
7	Murray, Cunliffe H.	18 apr. 09	32	<i>Jenkins, John M</i>	11 mar.
8	Hunter, George K.	26 feb. 10	33	Lochridge, P. D.	11 mar.
9	O'Connor, Charles M.	17 jan. 11	34	McClure, Nathaniel F.	11 mar.
10	Wilder, Wilber E.	19 jan.	35	<i>Evans, Ellwood W</i>	11 mar.
11	Guilfoyle, John F.	11 mar.	36	<i>Parlon, Robert G</i>	11 mar.
12	Finley, Walter L.	11 aug.	37	Donaldson, Thomas Q.	21 mar.
13	<i>Gresham, John C</i>	11 aug.	38	Beach, Francis H.	13 june.
14	<i>Gale, George H. G.</i>	29 feb. 12	39	<i>Gray, Alonzo</i>	26 june.
15	Taylor, Charles W.	29 feb.	40	<i>Dade, Alexander D</i>	29 june.
16	Beach, William D.	30 july.	41	Winn, John S.	23 july.
17	Shunk, William A.	2 aug.	42	Hedekin, Charles A.	11 aug.
18	<i>Bishop, Hoel S</i>	3 mar. 11	43	Koester, Francis J.	11 aug.
19	<i>Andrus, Edwin P</i>	3 mar.	44	<i>Hartman, John D. L.</i>	11 sept.
20	<i>Sibley, Frederick W.</i>	3 mar.	45	Howze, Robert L.	18 nov.
21	Read, Robert D.	24 aug. 12	46	Preston, Guy H.	29 feb. 12
22	<i>Swift, Eben.</i>	29 feb.	47	Suplee, Edwin M.	29 feb.
23	Lockett, James.	28 aug.	48	Ryan, John P.	29 feb.
24	<i>Scott, Hugh L</i>	18 aug. 11	49	Anderson, Edward.	29 feb.
25	<i>McCormick, Loyd S</i>	25 sept.	50	<i>Stockle, George E</i>	8 mar.
26	<i>Sickel, Horatio G</i>	30 july. 12	51	Littlebrant, William T.	21 may.
27	<i>Slocum, Herbert J</i>	2 aug.	52	Butler, Matthew C. jr	30 june.
28	<i>Nicholson, William J</i>	24 aug.	53	McNamee, Michael M.	30 july.
29	<i>Brewer, Edwin P</i>	28 aug.	54	Harrison, Ralph	2 aug.
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>			55	Rhodes, Charles D.	26 aug.
1	<i>Blocksom, Augustus P</i>	3 mar. 11	56	Langhorne, George T.	27 aug.
2	Gaston, Joseph A.	3 mar.	57	Young, Charles	28 aug.
3	<i>Galbraith, Jacob G</i>	3 mar.	58	Marshall, Francis C.	3 sept.
4	<i>Erwin, James B.</i>	3 mar.	59	Ryan, James A.	15 sept.
5	Morgan, George H.	3 mar.	60	Caldwell, Frank M.	17 sept.
6	Boughton, Daniel H.	5 mar.	61	Hornbrook, James J.	3 oct.
7	Johnson, Franklin O.	11 mar.	62	Clark, William F.	31 oct.
8	<i>Brown, William C</i>	11 mar.	<i>Captains.</i>		
9	Brett, Lloyd M.	11 mar.	1	Jones, Samuel G.	2 feb. 01
10	<i>Macomb, Augustus C.</i>	11 mar.	2	Rowell, Melvin W.	2 feb.
11	<i>Lewis, Thomas J.</i>	11 mar.	3	Fleming, Lawrence J.	2 feb.
12	Grierson, Charles H.	21 mar.	4	Meyer, Oren B.	2 feb.
13	<i>Benson, Harry C</i>	11 aug.	5	Symmonds, Charles J.	2 feb.
14	Sands, George H.	11 aug.	6	Fenton, Charles W.	2 feb.
15	Dickman, Joseph T.	29 feb. 12	7	Anderson, Edward D.	2 feb.
16	<i>Foltz, Frederick S.</i>	29 feb.	8	White, George P.	2 feb.
17	Carleton, Guy	30 june.	9	<i>Seherer, Louis C</i>	2 feb.
18	Dugan, Thomas B.	30 july.	10	Furlong, John W.	2 feb.
19	McDonald, John B.	2 aug.	11	Coreoran, Thomas M.	2 feb.
20	Rivers, Tyree R.	24 aug.	12	Fleming, Robert J.	2 feb.
21	Allen, Henry T.	28 aug.	13	Winans, Edwin B.	2 feb.
22	Heard, John W.	15 sept.	14	Johnston, William T.	2 feb.
23	Forsyth, William W.	3 oct.	15	<i>Howard, Harold P.</i>	2 feb.
<i>Majors.</i>			16	Lindsley, Elmer	2 feb.
1	<i>Scott, William S.</i>	26 feb. 09	17	<i>Glasgow, William J</i>	2 feb.
2	Tate, Daniel L.	23 mar.	18	<i>Armstrong, Frank S</i>	2 feb.
3	<i>Waterman, John C</i>	18 apr.	19	<i>Harbord, James G</i>	2 feb.
4	Macdonald, Godfrey H.	22 aug.	20	O'Shea, John	2 feb.
5	Cameron, George H.	29 nov.	21	Phillips, Ervin L.	2 feb.
6	Walsh, Robert D.	26 feb. 10	22	Tompkins, Frank.	2 feb.
7	Read, George W.	1 apr.	23	Rockenbach, Samuel D.	2 feb.
8	<i>Cole, James A.</i>	1 oct.	24	Williams, Robert C.	2 feb.
9	Cabell, De Rosey C.	1 dec.	25	Short, Walter C.	2 feb.
10	<i>Sayre, Farrand</i>	17 jan. 11	26	Clayton, Powell, jr	2 feb.
11	<i>Huteschem, Grote</i>	19 jan.	27	Barton, Frank A.	2 feb.
12	Cress, George O.	3 mar.	28	Barnhardt, George C.	2 feb.
13	Hughes, James B.	3 mar.	29	Reeves, James H.	2 feb.
14	<i>Brown, Robert A</i>	3 mar.	30	Walker, Kirby	2 feb.
15	Holbrook, Willard A.	3 mar.	31	Swezey, Claude B.	2 feb.
16	<i>Kocher, Lewis M</i>	3 mar.	32	Adams, Sterling P.	2 feb.
17	Miehie, Robert E. L.	3 mar.	33	Lindsey, Julian R.	2 feb.
18	Byram, George L.	3 mar.	34	Leary, Edmund M.	2 feb.
19	Farber, Charles W.	3 mar.	35	Conrad, Julius T.	2 feb.
20	Tompkins, Selah R. H.	3 mar.	36	Hickok, Howard R.	2 feb.
21	Rice, Sedgwick	3 mar.	37	<i>Arnold, Samuel E.</i>	2 feb.
22	Thayer, Arthur.	3 mar.	38	<i>Rutherford, Samuel McP.</i>	2 feb.
23	<i>Walcutt, Charles C., jr</i>	3 mar.	39	Kirkpatrick, George W.	2 feb.
24	Traub, Peter E.	5 mar.	40	Smith, Cornelius C.	2 feb.
25	<i>Carler, Jesse M</i>	9 mar.	41	<i>Cusack, Joseph E.</i>	2 feb.
			42	Whitman, Walter M.	2 feb.
			43	<i>Andrews, Lincoln C</i>	2 feb.

^a Additional officer, act of Mar. 3, 11.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments or detached from their proper commands.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>			<i>Captains—Continued.</i>		
44	Smedberg, Wm. R., jr. 2 feb.	01 14 cavalry.	130	Guiney, Patrick W. 17 July.	05 qm. corps.
45	Morgan, John M. 2 feb.	12 cavalry.	131	Kroner, Leon B. 2 Aug.	qm. corps.
46	Williams, Andrew E. 2 feb.	3 cavalry.	132	Romeyn, Charles A. 8 Aug.	2 cavalry.
47	Babcock, Walter C. 2 feb.	13 cavalry.	133	Humphrey, Evan H. 16 Aug.	7 cavalry.
48	Crosby, Herbert B. 2 feb.	8 cavalry.	134	Moseley, George V. H. 22 Sept.	1 cavalry.
49	Iyer, Benjamin B. 2 feb.	sig. corps.	135	Farmer, Charles C., jr. 20 Oct.	unassd.
50	Smith, Matthew C. 2 feb.	14 cavalry.	136	Heintzelman, Stuart 20 Oct.	6 cavalry.
51	Walker, Kenzie W. 17 feb.	9 cavalry.	137	Long, John D. 7 Nov.	12 cavalry.
52	Pattison, Harry H. 19 feb.	7 cavalry.	138	Rhea, James C. 28 Dec.	unassd.
53	Parker, Francis Le J. 28 feb.	12 cavalry.	139	Foy, Robert C. 21 feb.	06 unassd.
54	Hamilton, George F. 28 feb.	9 cavalry.	140	Oliver, Llewellyn W. 21 feb.	12 cavalry.
55	Paine, William H. 28 feb.	14 cavalry.	141	McNally, Reginald E. 7 Mar.	8 cavalry.
56	Craig, John W. 28 feb.	unassd.	142	McClure, Albert N. 31 Mar.	4 cavalry.
57	Berkeley, Hugh D. 28 feb.	15 cavalry.	143	Hickman, Edwin A. 18 July.	1 cavalry.
58	Saxton, Albert E. 28 feb.	8 cavalry.	144	Whitside, Warren W. 20 Aug.	qm. corps.
59	Hawkins, Hamilton S. 1 Mar.	4 cavalry.	145	Purviance, Samuel A. 13 Sept.	2 cavalry.
60	Parker, Frank 1 Mar.	11 cavalry.	146	Johnson, Frederick C. 13 Sept.	3 cavalry.
61	Carson, Thomas G. 9 Mar.	10 cavalry.	147	Cushman, Guy 20 Sept.	11 cavalry.
62	Vidmar, George 24 Mar.	unassd.	148	Tilford, James D. 1 Oct.	3 cavalry.
63	Conrad, Casper H., jr. 23 Apr.	qm. corps.	149	Norvell, Guy S. 2 Oct.	8 cavalry.
64	White, Herbert A. 29 Apr.	11 cavalry.	150	Hayne, Paul T., jr. 28 Oct.	12 cavalry.
65	Averill, Nathan K. 29 May.	unassd.	151	Buchan, Fred E. 19 Jan.	07 6 cavalry.
66	Cavenaugh, Harry La T. 31 May.	10 cavalry.	152	Sturges, Edward A. 21 Jan.	5 cavalry.
67	Bizelow, Mortimer O. 30 June.	8 cavalry.	153	Luhn, William L. 18 Mar.	10 cavalry.
68	Sills, William G. 9 July.	1 cavalry.	154	Craigie, Wallace M. 18 Apr.	qm. corps.
69	Nissen, August C. 1 Aug.	qm. corps.	155	Van Leer, Samuel 18 Apr.	4 cavalry.
70	Hawkins, Clyde E. 17 Sept.	2 cavalry.	156	Myers, Hu B. 20 Apr.	6 cavalry.
71	Parker, James S. 15 Oct.	qm. corps.	157	Richmond, Henry R. 1 June.	10 cavalry.
72	Herron, Joseph S. 29 Oct.	2 cavalry.	158	Ryan, John J. 24 July.	qm. corps.
73	Pritchard, George B., jr. 6 Dec.	5 cavalry.	159	Latrobe, Osmon, jr. 7 Sept.	unassd.
74	Anderson, Alvord Van P. 9 Dec.	unassd.	160	Ryan, Thomas F. 23 Sept.	unassd.
75	Eltinge, LeRoy 6 Feb.	02 15 cavalry.	161	Connell, William M. 24 Oct.	qm. corps.
76	Christian, John B. 22 Feb.	8 cavalry.	162	Taylor, Theodore B. 31 Oct.	unassd.
77	Moses, George W. 31 Mar.	15 cavalry.	163	Longstreet, James 18 Feb.	08 qm. corps.
78	Stodier, Charles E. 9 June.	9 cavalry.	164	Rayson, Marion C. 16 Apr.	2 cavalry.
79	Miller, Alexander M. 20 June.	11 cavalry.	165	Schultz, Theodore 10 May.	9 cavalry.
80	Drake, Charles B. 28 June.	14 cavalry.	166	Gillen, Alvan C. 21 Sept.	11 cavalry.
81	Williard, Harry O. 8 July.	5 cavalry.	167	Cowin, William B. 15 Nov.	9 cavalry.
82	Holbrook, Lucius R. 15 July.	4 cavalry.	168	Fitch, Roger S. 20 Nov.	2 cavalry.
83	Wade, John P. 25 July.	2 cavalry.	169	Rubottom, Holland 25 Dec.	sig. corps.
84	Heiberg, Elvin R. 25 July.	6 cavalry.	170	Chapman, Leslie A. I. 8 Jan.	09 7 cavalry.
85	Kochersperger, Stephen M. 30 July.	2 cavalry.	171	Lippincott, Aubrey 28 Jan.	13 cavalry.
86	Bell, Ola W. 22 Aug.	14 cavalry.	172	Parker, Henry W. 26 Feb.	10 cavalry.
87	Lott, Abraham G. 13 Sept.	6 cavalry.	173	Winters, William H. 23 Mar.	3 cavalry.
88	King, Edward L. 4 Oct.	2 cavalry.	174	McCaskey, Douglas 3 Apr.	1 cavalry.
89	Dallam, Samuel F. 29 Oct.	qm. corps.	175	Pearson, Samuel B. 18 Apr.	9 cavalry.
90	Kelly, William, jr. 22 Nov.	9 cavalry.	176	Holcomb, Freeborn P. 26 Apr.	10 cavalry.
91	Boyd, Charles T. 16 Jan.	03 10 cavalry.	177	King, Albert A. 16 June.	8 cavalry.
92	Whitehead, Henry C. 21 Jan.	10 cavalry.	178	Ball, Louis R. 2 July.	6 cavalry.
93	Chitty, William D. 30 Jan.	qm. corps.	179	Van Voorhis, Daniel 7 Aug.	unassd.
94	Kennington, Alfred E. 17 Feb.	7 cavalry.	180	Gaujot, Julien E. 22 Aug.	1 cavalry.
95	Parsons, Lanning 22 Feb.	qm. corps.	181	Casteel, Delphely T. E. 28 Sept.	6 cavalry.
96	Orton, Edward P. 25 Feb.	5 cavalry.	182	McAndrews, Joseph E. 6 Nov.	qm. corps.
97	Powers, Robert B. 23 Mar.	7 cavalry.	183	Lovell, George E. 26 Nov.	14 cavalry.
98	Pope, Francis H. 4 Apr.	14 cavalry.	184	Case, Frank L. 29 Nov.	4 cavalry.
99	Hanna, Matthew E. 15 Apr.	9 cavalry.	185	Lewis, John H. 26 Feb.	10 13 cavalry.
100	Sievert, Herman A. I. 17 Jan.	9 cavalry.	186	Cootes, Harry N. 28 Feb.	13 cavalry.
101	Mitchell, George E. 17 Apr.	03 14 cavalry.	187	Van Way, Charles W. 5 Mar.	3 cavalry.
102	Murphy, Pierce A. 18 Apr.	1 cavalry.	188	Heaton, Wilson G. 1 Apr.	7 cavalry.
103	Arnold, Frederick T. 22 Apr.	12 cavalry.	189	Davis, Edward 4 Apr.	13 cavalry.
104	Munro, James N. 27 Apr.	3 cavalry.	190	Burroughs, James M. 28 May.	2 cavalry.
105	Valentine, William S. 15 May.	14 cavalry.	191	Cullen, Dorsey 2 Aug.	2 cavalry.
106	Smither, Henry C. 17 May.	15 cavalry.	192	Boice, Charles H. 1 Oct.	7 cavalry.
107	Harper, Roy B. 25 May.	qm. corps.	193	Gienty, Daniel H. 1 Dec.	12 cavalry.
108	Roberts, Thomas A. 16 July.	7 cavalry.	194	Kendrick, William J. 17 Jan.	11 qm. corps.
109	Sirmyer, Edgar A. 5 Aug.	unassd.	195	Bowman, George T. 19 Jan.	6 cavalry.
110	McCoy, Frank R. 16 Aug.	3 cavalry.	196	Fair, John S. 3 Mar.	4 cavalry.
111	Hall, Chalmers G. 19 Sept.	3 cavalry.	197	Reaney, Robert J. 3 Mar.	2 cavalry.
112	Day, Clarence R. 28 Sept.	5 cavalry.	198	Coleman, Sherrard 3 Mar.	4 cavalry.
113	McCormack, Willard H. 21 Dec.	10 cavalry.	199	Herringshaw, William F. 3 Mar.	13 cavalry.
114	Craig, Malin 7 May.	04 1 cavalry.	200	Baer, Joseph A. 3 Mar.	6 cavalry.
115	Henry, Guy V. 13 May.	13 cavalry.	201	Whitlock, Frank O. 3 Mar.	14 cavalry.
116	Scales, Wallace B. 8 July.	5 cavalry.	202	Martin, Charles F. 3 Mar.	3 cavalry.
117	Babcock, Conrad S. 28 July.	unassd.	203	Wood, Robert E. 3 Mar.	unassd.
118	Booth, Ewing E. 22 Aug.	unassd.	204	Morris, Willis V. 3 Mar.	6 cavalry.
119	Arnold, Percy W. 15 Sept.	7 cavalry.	205	Grant, Walter S. 3 Mar.	3 cavalry.
120	Wells, Rush S. 17 Sept.	8 cavalry.	206	Jesson, Charles M. 3 Mar.	ord. dept.
121	Brees, Herbert J. 30 Nov.	unassd.	207	Mumma, Morton C. 3 Mar.	2 cavalry.
122	Wallach, Robert R. 30 Mar.	05 10 cavalry.	208	Amos, Frank P. 3 Mar.	11 cavalry.
123	Williams, George 7 Apr.	7 cavalry.	209	Benjamin, Julian A. 3 Mar.	3 cavalry.
124	Haight, Charles S. 8 Apr.	5 cavalry.	210	Watson, John 5 Mar.	8 cavalry.
125	Forsyth, William D. 10 Apr.	5 cavalry.	211	Gleaves, Samuel R. 9 Mar.	1 cavalry.
126	Boniface, John J. 22 Apr.	13 cavalry.	212	Morey, Lewis S. 11 Mar.	12 cavalry.
127	Dean, Warren 2 May.	15 cavalry.	213	Goethe, James 11 Mar.	14 cavalry.
128	Lee, Fitzbugh 26 June.	7 cavalry.	214	Dixon, Varlen D. 11 Mar.	5 cavalry.
129	McKinley, James F. 7 July.	11 cavalry.	215	Rockwell, Verne La S. 11 Mar.	11 cavalry.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments or detached from their proper commands.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.		
Captains—Continued.			First Lieutenants—Continued.				
216	Wilen, John W.	11 mar. 11	13 cavalry.	27	Degen, John Alden.	17 sept. 03	12 cavalry.
217	Comly, George B.	11 mar.	3 cavalry.	28	Disque, Brice P.	17 sept.	3 cavalry.
218	Harvey, Charles G.	11 mar.	2 cavalry.	29	Perkins, Alvin S.	17 sept.	12 cavalry.
219	Thomas, Richard M.	11 mar.	11 cavalry.	30	Barton, Robert M.	19 sept.	5 cavalry.
220	Rodney, George B.	11 mar.	5 cavalry.	31	Scott, Walter J.	28 sept.	10 cavalry.
221	Davidson, Alexander H.	11 mar.	13 cavalry.	32	Jacobs, Douglas H.	21 mar. 04	12 cavalry.
222	Elliot, Duncan.	11 mar.	5 cavalry.	33	Abbott, James E.	2 apr.	10 cavalry.
223	<i>Bach, Christian A.</i>	11 mar.	qm. corps.	34	Ellis, Rowland B.	4 apr.	14 cavalry.
224	Biddle, David H.	11 mar.	6 cavalry.	35	<i>Smith, Seteym D.</i>	13 may,	unassd.
225	Godson, William F. H.	11 mar.	10 cavalry.	36	Westmoreland, Wade H.	28 July,	11 cavalry.
226	Winterburn, George W.	11 mar.	5 cavalry.	37	Culver, Clarence C.	28 July,	7 cavalry.
217	Foerster, Lewis.	11 mar.	5 cavalry.	38	Turner, Frederick G. †	12 nov. 01	13 cavalry.
228	Cass, Lewis W.	11 mar.	12 cavalry.	39	Edwards, Frank B.	22 aug. 04	12 cavalry.
229	Quinlan, Dennis P.	11 mar.	5 cavalry.	40	Schroeter, Anton H.	15 sept.	1 cavalry.
230	Smith, Gilbert C.	11 mar.	3 cavalry.	41	Sayles, John T.	17 sept.	8 cavalry.
231	Moffet, William P.	11 mar.	12 cavalry.	42	Gardenhire, William C.	6 mar. 05	4 cavalry.
232	Commiskey, Archibald F.	11 mar.	7 cavalry.	43	Davis, Benjamin O.	30 mar.	9 cavalry.
233	Cornell, William A.	11 mar.	10 cavalry.	44	Wells, Edward C.	7 apr.	14 cavalry.
234	Oden, George J.	11 mar.	10 cavalry.	45	Walker, Richard W. †	15 oct. 03	12 cavalry.
235	Shelley, James E.	11 mar.	11 cavalry.	46	Trumbo, George A. F.	8 apr. 05	12 cavalry.
236	Lowe, William L.	11 mar.	12 cavalry.	47	Reagan, Taylor M.	10 apr.	15 cavalry.
237	Calvert, Edward.	11 mar.	9 cavalry.	48	Tate, Robert F.	2 may,	15 cavalry.
238	<i>Palmer, Bruce</i>	21 mar.	unassd.	49	Megill, Sebring C.	26 June,	4 cavalry.
239	Fechet, James E.	30 mar.	4 cavalry.	50	<i>Smith, Walter D.</i>	7 July,	unassd.
240	Corbusier, Philip W.	2 apr.	8 cavalry.	51	Jordan, Harry B.	15 July,	8 cavalry.
241	Jones, Frederick M.	13 apr.	12 cavalry.	52	Lahn, Frank P.	15 July,	7 cavalry.
242	Briand, Christian.	13 apr.	4 cavalry.	53	Troxel, Orlando C.	17 July,	10 cavalry.
243	<i>Wagner, John A.</i>	13 apr.	qm. corps.	54	Cox, Creed F.	31 July,	11 cavalry.
244	<i>Müller, Archie.</i>	13 apr.	qm. corps.	55	<i>Beck, Robert McC., jr.</i>	2 aug.	unassd.
245	Wells, William S.	13 apr.	7 cavalry.	56	Russell, George M.	3 aug.	15 cavalry.
246	Clopton, William H., jr.	12 may,	13 cavalry.	57	Brown, Lewis, jr.	8 aug.	7 cavalry.
247	Nolan, Robert M.	13 June,	1 cavalry.	58	Pillow, Jerome G.	16 aug.	13 cavalry.
248	Reed, William O.	13 June,	6 cavalry.	59	Hayden, Ralph N.	2 sept.	3 cavalry.
249	Gibbins, Henry.	29 June,	9 cavalry.	60	Prunty, Leonard W.	22 sept.	4 cavalry.
250	Thomas, Charles O., jr.	23 July,	1 cavalry.	61	Stirling, E. Kearsley.	20 oct.	3 cavalry.
251	Cole, Casper W.	11 aug.	15 cavalry.	62	Naylor, Charles J.	7 nov.	4 cavalry.
252	<i>Tompkins, Edmond R.</i>	11 aug.	qm. corps.	63	Riggs, Kerr T.	18 nov.	unassd.
253	Poillon, Arthur.	11 sept.	1 cavalry.	64	Müller, Carl H.	28 nov.	10 cavalry.
254	Kimball, Gordon N.	14 nov.	4 cavalry.	65	Keyes, Allen C.	5 dec.	14 cavalry.
255	Purington, George A.	18 nov.	8 cavalry.	66	Pearson, John A.	28 dec.	11 cavalry.
256	Biegler, George W.	29 feb. 12	14 cavalry.	67	Burnett, Charles.	3 Jan. 06	4 cavalry.
257	Glover, Francis W.	29 feb.	6 cavalry.	68	Gregory, Daniel D.	18 Jan.	5 cavalry.
258	Carson, Lawrence S.	29 feb.	8 cavalry.	69	Symington, John.	21 feb.	1 cavalry.
259	Coxe, Alexander B.	29 feb.	8 cavalry.	70	Smith, Walter H.	21 feb.	7 cavalry.
260	Coughlan, Timothy M.	8 mar.	1 cavalry.	71	Baird, George H.	27 mar.	11 cavalry.
261	Huston, James.	17 mar.	10 cavalry.	72	Cooley, William M.	29 mar.	6 cavalry.
262	Deitrick, Leonard L.	23 apr.	9 cavalry.	73	<i>Meade, William G.</i>	31 mar.	unassd.
263	Going, Richard B.	21 may,	15 cavalry.	74	Haskell, William N.	26 apr.	8 cavalry.
264	Bowie, Hamilton.	30 may,	13 cavalry.	75	<i>Myer, Henry A., jr.</i>	30 June,	sig. corps.
265	Herman, Frederick J.	30 July,	15 cavalry.	76	Keller, Frank.	18 July,	1 cavalry.
265	Lear, Ben, jr.	10 aug.	15 cavalry.	77	Kent, Guy.	2 aug.	1 cavalry.
267	Tyner, George P.	27 aug.	15 cavalry.	78	Enos, Copley.	10 aug.	1 cavalry.
268	Martin, Walter F.	28 aug.	9 cavalry.	79	Pike, Emory J.	20 aug.	15 cavalry.
269	McKenney, Henry J.	3 sept.	12 cavalry.	80	Martin, Williams S.	13 sept.	4 cavalry.
270	McGee, Oscar A.	3 oct.	12 cavalry.	81	Mears, Frederick.	20 sept.	2 cavalry.
271	Young, John S. E.	31 oct.	8 cavalry.	82	Graham, Alden M.	1 oct.	1 cavalry.
272	Hazzard, Oliver P. M.	13 nov.	9 cavalry.	83	Collins, Robert L.	2 oct.	8 cavalry.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>			<i>First Lieutenants.</i>				
1	Mowry, Philip.	6 feb., 02	15 cavalry.	84	Hunsaker, Irvin L.	22 oct.	11 cavalry.
2	Winnia, Charles C.	8 July,	5 cavalry.	85	Norton, Clifton R.	28 oct.	14 cavalry.
3	McNarney, Frank T.	15 July,	6 cavalry.	86	Ely, Eugene J.	21 Jan. 07	5 cavalry.
4	Knox, Thomas M.	25 July,	1 cavalry.	87	Mayo, Charles R.	21 feb.	10 cavalry.
5	<i>Rittenhouse, Basil N.</i>	25 July,	unassd.	88	Lynch, Arthur J.	28 feb.	14 cavalry.
6	Taylor, William R.	30 July,	3 cavalry.	89	Warren, Rawson.	18 mar.	5 cavalry.
7	Hasson, John P.	22 aug.	6 cavalry.	90	Read, John H., jr.	6 apr.	3 cavalry.
8	MacKinlay, William E. W.	13 sept.	11 cavalry.	91	O'Connor, Marr.	18 apr.	14 cavalry.
9	John-ton, Gordon.	4 oct.	15 cavalry.	92	Barnard, Joseph H.	20 apr.	5 cavalry.
10	Austin, William A.	29 oct.	unassd.	93	Butler, Rodman.	17 may,	2 cavalry.
11	Smysler, Rudolph E.	22 nov.	15 cavalry.	94	Linninger, Clarence.	1 June,	1 cavalry.
12	Righter, Joseph C., jr.	8 dec.	4 cavalry.	95	Offley, Edward M.	24 July,	1 cavalry.
13	Stedje, Jens E.	16 Jan. 03	4 cavalry.	96	Cocke, John.	5 sept.	15 cavalry.
14	Henphill, John E.	21 Jan.	6 cavalry.	97	Donnelly, John T.	7 sept.	13 cavalry.
15	Seoane, Consuelo A.	30 Jan.	3 cavalry.	98	Cox, Edwin L.	23 sept.	11 cavalry.
16	<i>Cartmell, Nathaniel M.</i>	17 feb.	unassd.	99	Fisher, Ronald E.	24 oct.	14 cavalry.
17	Rethorst, Otto W.	22 feb.	8 cavalry.	100	Hathaway, C. Emery.	31 oct.	9 cavalry.
18	Bailey, George F.	25 feb.	2 cavalry.	101	Kuznick, Joseph V.	8 nov.	4 cavalry.
19	<i>Sterrett, Robert.</i>	1 mar.	unassd.	102	Coppock, Edward R.	16 dec.	2 cavalry.
20	Reuzelhausen, William B.	23 mar.	4 cavalry.	103	Hennessey, Peter J.	21 Jan. 08	15 cavalry.
21	Rucker, Kyle.	4 apr.	14 cavalry.	104	Joyce, Kenyon A.	18 feb.	6 cavalry.
22	Caldwell, Ralph C.	18 apr.	7 cavalry.	105	<i>Tatum, Howard C.</i>	25 feb.	sig. corps.
23	<i>Lee, George M.</i>	22 apr.	unassd.	106	<i>Fisher, Arthur G.</i>	6 apr.	unassd.
24	Swift, Eben, jr.	27 apr.	11 cavalry.	107	Grunert, George.	16 apr.	11 cavalry.
25	Terrell, Henry S.	16 July,	10 cavalry.	108	Pope, William R.	30 apr.	10 cavalry.
26	Phillips, Albert E.	5 aug.	10 cavalry.	109	Place, Olney.	6 May,	13 cavalry.
				110	Cunningham, Thomas H.	10 May,	5 cavalry.
				111	Malze, Sidney D.	18 May,	12 cavalry.
				112	<i>Barriger, William S.</i>	1 July,	sig. corps.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments or detached from their proper commands.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments or detached from their proper commands.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.	
Second Lieutenants—Continued.			Second Lieutenants—Continued.			
32	McChord, William C., jr.	14 june, 07	1 cavalry.	107	Bradford, Karl S.	13 june, 11
33	Henry, William R.	14 june,	8 cavalry.	108	Gilbreath, Frederick.	13 june,
34	Patten, George F.	14 june,	13 cavalry.	109	Richards, Harrison H. C.	13 june,
35	Cheney, Robert M.	14 june,	4 cavalry.	110	Conard, Arthur B.	13 june,
36	McIntosh, Lawrence W.	14 feb. 08	ord. dept.	111	Hicks, Frank H.	13 june,
37	Cummins, Richard E.	14 feb.	10 cavalry.	112	Lucas, John P.	13 june,
38	James, Alexander L., jr.	11 feb.	5 cavalry.	113	Blunt, Wilfrid M.	13 june,
39	Rodgers, Robert C.	14 feb.	4 cavalry.	114	Schwenck, James C. R.	13 june,
40	Gordon, Philip.	14 feb.	2 cavalry.	115	O'Neill, William P. J.	13 june,
41	Kennedy, John T.	14 feb.	6 cavalry.	116	Christian, Thomas J. J.	13 june,
42	Hickam, Horace M.	14 feb.	11 cavalry.	117	Van Horn, Frank L.	13 june,
43	Groninger, Homer M.	14 feb.	5 cavalry.	118	Estes, Howell M.	13 june,
44	Elting, Stewart O.	14 feb.	11 cavalry.	119	McLaurin, William B.	13 june,
45	Brown, John K.	14 feb.	2 cavalry.	120	Wall, John F.	13 june,
46	Newman, Richard D.	14 feb.	13 cavalry.	121	Heffernan, Leo G.	13 june,
47	Grisell, Elbert L.	14 feb.	8 cavalry.	122	Hardy, Edwin N.	13 june,
48	Garrison, William H., jr.	14 feb.	12 cavalry.	123	Jewell, Romney T.	30 june,
49	Williams, Sumner M.	14 feb.	7 cavalry.	124	Brett, George H.	10 aug.
50	Hall, Henry W.	14 feb.	4 cavalry.	125	Brady, Robert C.	27 sept.
51	Sumner, Edwin V., jr.	14 feb.	2 cavalry.	126	Ellington, Eric L.	28 sept.
52	Wilbourn, Arthur E.	14 feb.	9 cavalry.	127	Taylor, Herbert E.	29 sept.
53	Shiverick, Nathan C.	14 feb.	3 cavalry.	128	Grimes, William M.	29 sept.
54	Cullum, Ernest G.	14 feb.	4 cavalry.	129	Smith, Henry J. M.	29 sept.
55	Erwin, William W.	14 feb.	9 cavalry.	130	Wheeler-Nicholson, Malcolm.	6 oct.
56	White, Herbert H.	25 sept.	8 cavalry.	131	Coeke, Alexander R.	7 oct.
57	McNeill, Chauncey St. C.	25 sept.	15 cavalry.	132	Johnson, Alexander L. P.	7 oct.
58	Ross, Frank K.	25 sept.	6 cavalry.	133	Rumsey, Dexter C.	7 oct.
59	Kobbé, Herman.	25 sept.	1 cavalry.	134	Winton, Walter F.	7 oct.
60	Warden, John A.	25 sept.	3 cavalry.	135	Jones, Henry L. C.	7 oct.
61	Johnson, John B.	25 sept.	3 cavalry.	136	O'Connor, Edwin.	7 oct.
62	Whitside, Victor M.	25 sept.	7 cavalry.	137	Lohman, Eugene A.	7 oct.
63	Hunt, Claude De B.	14 dec.	13 cavalry.	138	Lord, Kenneth P.	7 oct.
64	Briscoe, N. Butler.	11 june, 09	1 cavalry.	139	Millar, Edward A., jr.	7 oct.
65	Farman, Elbert E., jr.	11 june,	8 cavalry.	140	McConkey, Clyde J.	7 oct.
66	Johnson, Ronald De V.	11 june,	3 cavalry.	141	Rudd, Augustin G.	7 oct.
67	Franklin, Elkin L.	11 june,	13 cavalry.	142	Lutz, Harold C.	7 oct.
68	Patton, George S., jr.	11 june,	15 cavalry.	143	Thompson, John M.	7 oct.
69	Donaldson, Robert S.	11 june,	4 cavalry.	144	Murphy, Daniel E.	23 apr. 12
70	Stearns, Cuthbert P.	11 june,	3 cavalry.	145	Eastham, Kenna G.	24 apr.
71	Hill, James R.	11 june,	13 cavalry.	146	Yancey, James P.	24 apr.
72	Fuller, Horace H.	11 june,	11 cavalry.	147	Hierwig, Leopold J. H.	24 apr.
73	Milling, Thomas De W.	11 june,	15 cavalry.	148	McQuillin, Raymond E.	24 apr.
74	Munnikhuyzen, Henry D. F.	11 june,	1 cavalry.	149	Morton, De Forest W.	24 apr.
75	Rumbough, Stanley M.	11 june,	15 cavalry.	150	Crowley, Francis C. V.	21 apr.
76	Hand, Ellwood S.	14 june, 07	15 cavalry.	151	Reinburg, George E. A.	24 apr.
77	Colley, Archibald T.	11 june, 09	10 cavalry.	152	Timmins, George H.	24 apr.
78	McGee, Hugh H.	11 june,	2 cavalry.	153	Connor, Daniel A.	24 apr.
79	Chapman, Carleton G.	11 june,	7 cavalry.	154	Lang, Clarence D.	24 apr.
80	Plassmeyer, Joseph, jr.	11 june,	15 cavalry.	155	Coldwell, Philip.	24 apr.
81	Mills, Chester P.	11 june,	11 cavalry.	156	Youngs, William H. W.	12 june,
82	Van Deusen, Edwin R.	11 june,	10 cavalry.	157	Jones, Byron Q.	12 june,
83	Hunter, Francis R.	11 june,	2 cavalry.	158	Littlejohn, Robert McG.	12 june,
84	McClelland, Guy W.	11 june,	9 cavalry.	159	Flint, Harry A.	12 june,
85	Tillson, John C. F., jr.	14 july,	13 cavalry.	160	Thomas, Pearl L.	12 june,
86	Raborg, Paul C.	14 july,	9 cavalry.	161	Bingham, Sidney V.	12 june,
87	Taulbee, Edgar W.	15 june, 10	12 cavalry.	162	Schultz, Otto E.	12 june,
88	Shurtleff, Dwight K.	15 june,	ord. dept.	163	Spalding, Isaac.	12 june,
89	Chamberlin, Harry D.	15 june,	7 cavalry.	164	Flynn, Henry L.	12 june,
90	Waterman, John J.	15 june,	7 cavalry.	165	Hyatt, Robert F.	12 june,
91	Millikin, John.	15 june,	6 cavalry.	166	Rayner, Harold M.	12 june,
92	Heard, Jack W.	15 june,	7 cavalry.	167	Walmsley, Stephen M.	12 june,
93	Haverkamp, Charles M.	15 june,	1 cavalry.	168	McLane, John T.	12 june,
94	Chipman, Guy W.	15 june,	6 cavalry.	169	Chase, George McC.	12 june,
95	Burr, Edgar W.	15 june,	9 cavalry.	170	Mooney, James S.	12 june,
96	Robenson, John A.	15 june,	9 cavalry.	171	Harms, Henry W.	12 june,
97	Aleshire, Joseph P.	15 june,	6 cavalry.	172	Lewis, John E.	12 june,
98	Polk, Harding.	15 june,	8 cavalry.	173	Kelly, John D.	12 june,
99	Richard, Duncan G.	15 june,	10 cavalry.	174	Denel, Thorne, jr.	12 june,
100	Barnett, Chester P.	15 june,	15 cavalry.	175	Nalle, William.	12 june,
101	Rhinehardt, Claud K.	17 aug.	1 cavalry.	176	McDonald, Joseph E.	12 june,
102	Collins, Everett.	9 sept.	14 cavalry.	177	Henry Roy O.	22 july,
103	Hartwell, Cushman.	11 feb. 11	10 cavalry.	178	Dorman, William E.	22 july,
104	Aplington, Horace T.	11 feb.	10 cavalry.	179	Prince, John C.	22 july,
105	Surles, Alexander D.	13 june,	15 cavalry.	180	Beach, Lindsley D.	22 july,
106	Kieffer, Philip J.	13 june,	4 cavalry.	181	Dick, Carl P.	23 july,

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
<i>Colonels.</i>			<i>Captains—Continued.</i>		
1	Dyer, Alexander B. 25 jan. 07	4 field art.	44	Welsh, Robert S. 25 jan. 07	qm. corps.
2	Hoyle, Eli D. 3 mar. 11	6 field art.	45	Cotchett, Walter V. 25 jan.	unass'd.
3	Adams, Granger 11 mar.	5 field art.	46	Campbell, Tilm. G. 25 jan.	2 field art.
4	Greble, Edwin St. J. 11 mar.	unass'd.	47	Langdon, Jesse G. 25 jan.	4 field art.
5	Rumbough, David J. 3 may.	1 field art.	48	Craig, Daniel F. 25 jan.	4 field art.
6	Treat, Charles G. 6 may.	3 field art.	49	Warfield, Augustus B. 25 jan.	2 field art.
7	Van Deusen, George W. 7 sept.	unass'd.	50	Burt, William H. 12 June.	4 field art.
8	Millar, Edward A. 1 dec.	unass'd.	51	Hennessy, Frederick B. 25 July.	4 field art.
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>			52	Lawson, Laurin L. 12 aug.	4 field art.
1	Sturgis, Samuel D. 11 mar. 11	3 field art.	53	Locke, Morris E. 25 aug.	1 field art.
2	Berry, Lucien G. 11 mar.	4 field art.	54	Kilbreth, John W., Jr. 1 apr. 04	6 field art.
3	McMahon, John E. 3 may.	unass'd.	55	Bryson, James H. 10 sept. 09	1 field art.
4	Mencher, Charles T. 26 may.	1 field art.	56	Mason, Roger O. 30 sept.	5 field art.
5	Mott, T. Bentley. 7 sept.	2 field art.	57	Reed, Harrie F. 14 Jan. 10	5 field art.
6	Hinds, Ernest. 1 dec.	5 field art.	58	Browning, William S. 15 Nov.	6 field art.
7	March, Peyton C. 8 feb. 12	adjt. gen.	59	Barnes, Joseph F. 3 mar. 11	unass'd.
8	Kenly, William L. 26 aug.	6 field art.	60	Ennis, William P. 11 mar.	1 field art.
<i>Majors.</i>			61	Currie, Dennis H. 11 mar.	5 field art.
1	McGlachlin, Edward F., jr. 12 aug. 07	2 field art.	62	Browne, Beverly F. 11 mar.	5 field art.
2	Lassiter, William. 25 feb. 08	unass'd.	63	Pratt, Raymond S. 11 mar.	qm. corps.
3	Irwin, George L. R. 14 Jan. 10	qm. corps.	64	Brewster, Alden F. 11 mar.	4 field art.
4	McNair, William S. 15 Nov.	6 field art.	65	De Armond, Edward H. 11 mar.	unass'd.
5	Snow, William J. 3 mar. 11	3 field art.	66	Wood, Norton E. 11 mar.	6 field art.
6	Galley, George G. 11 mar.	unass'd.	67	Fuger, Albert S. 11 mar.	4 field art.
7	Lyons, Le Roy S. 11 mar.	ins. gen.	68	Michel, William N. 11 mar.	sig. corps.
8	Horn, Tiemann N. 11 mar.	4 field art.	69	Wheeler, Ernest S. 11 mar.	qm. corps.
9	Summerall, Charles P. 11 mar.	3 field art.	70	Hollyday, Thomas W. 11 mar.	3 field art.
10	Cruikshank, William M. 11 mar.	1 field art.	71	Corey, John B. W. 13 apr.	5 field art.
11	Farr, Otto W. B. 13 apr.	5 field art.	72	Churchill, Marlborough. 13 apr.	5 field art.
12	Aultman, Dwight E. 3 may.	1 field art.	73	Jones, William P. 13 apr.	2 field art.
13	Fleming, Adrain S. 26 may.	adjt. gen.	74	Mortimer, Charles G. 26 may.	1 field art.
14	Payne, Brooks. 7 sept.	2 field art.	75	Marquette, Nelson E. 26 may.	6 field art.
15	Gulgward, William S. 1 dec.	6 field art.	76	Davis, Robert F. 7 June.	5 field art.
16	Bowley, Albert J. 9 feb. 12	4 field art.	77	Myers, Joseph E. 7 sept.	3 field art.
17	Bishop, Harry G. 26 aug.	5 field art.	78	Wood, William S. 8 sept.	2 field art.
<i>Captains.</i>			79	Frankenberger, Samuel. 18 Oct.	1 field art.
1	Newbill, Willard D. 22 aug. 01	3 field art.	80	Allen, Charles M. 1 dec.	2 field art.
2	McMaster, Richard H. 22 aug.	unass'd.	81	Morrison, William F. 9 feb. 12	2 field art.
3	McCloskey, Manus. 23 sept.	unass'd.	82	Ferris, Charles J. 26 aug.	3 field art.
4	Stephens, John E. 23 sept.	unass'd.	83	Hand, Daniel W. J. 25 Jan. 07	1 field art.
5	Merrill, Thomas E. 23 sept.	4 field art.	<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
6	Conner, Fox. 23 sept.	6 field art.	1	Rehkopf, Ned B. 25 Jan. 07	1 field art.
7	Butner, Henry W. 23 sept.	qm. corps.	2	Baker, Scott. 25 Jan.	2 field art.
8	Newbold, Henry L. 23 sept.	4 field art.	3	Howze, Marion W. 25 Jan.	3 field art.
9	Scott, Ernest D. 23 sept.	6 field art.	4	Kilbourne, Henry S., jr. 25 Jan.	4 field art.
10	Smith, Wright. 20 sept. 02	5 field art.	5	McNair, Lesley J. 25 Jan.	4 field art.
11	Starbird, Alfred A. 31 July 03	6 field art.	6	Allin, George R. 25 Jan.	4 field art.
12	Lloyd, Charles R. 14 Aug.	unass'd.	7	Glassford, Pelham D. 25 Jan.	1 field art.
13	Spaulding, Oliver L., jr. 27 Aug.	unass'd.	8	Bryden, William. 25 Jan.	5 field art.
14	Lanza, Conrad H. 1 Nov.	2 field art.	9	Honeycutt, Francis W. 25 Jan.	5 field art.
15	Cassels, Arthur F. 23 Nov.	1 field art.	10	Blakely, Charles S. 25 Jan.	2 field art.
16	Gallup, Fred H. 7 July 04	3 field art.	11	Smith, Emery T. 25 Jan.	5 field art.
17	Farrar, Henry B. 27 sept.	3 field art.	12	Danford, Robert M. 25 Jan.	5 field art.
18	Granger, Ralph S. 2 feb. 05	qm. corps.	13	Quinn, Leo P. 25 Jan.	4 field art.
19	Moore, Dan T. 14 Apr.	5 field art.	14	Gruber, Edmund L. 25 Jan.	5 field art.
20	Hill, Edward. 3 Sept.	6 field art.	15	Neal, Carroll W. 25 Jan.	1 field art.
21	Hopkins, Frank E. 24 feb. 06	1 field art.	16	Cubbins, Donald C. 25 Jan.	unass'd.
22	Austin, Fred T. 14 Apr.	3 field art.	17	McKinlay, Louis H. 25 Jan.	1 field art.
23	Pulis, Charles C. 9 June.	2 field art.	18	Osborne, Thomas D. 25 Jan.	unass'd.
24	Boiseau, Louis T. 25 Jan. 07	6 field art.	19	Scagare, David C. 25 Jan.	ord. dept.
25	Lambdin, William McK. 25 Jan.	qm. corps.	20	Dodds, William H., jr. 25 Jan.	1 field art.
26	Stuart, Edward A. 25 Jan.	2 field art.	21	Lund, John. 25 Jan.	ord. dept.
27	Donnelly, Edward T. 25 Jan.	6 field art.	22	Hammond, John S. 25 Jan.	3 field art.
28	Brooke, George M. 25 Jan.	4 field art.	23	Bishop, Albert T. 25 Jan.	6 field art.
29	Williams, Harry C. 25 Jan.	1 field art.	24	Carter, Arthur H. 25 Jan.	3 field art.
30	Faulkner, Albert U. 25 Jan.	4 field art.	25	Prosser, Walter E. 25 Jan.	sig. corps.
31	Lansing, Cleveland C. 25 Jan.	4 field art.	26	Riley, James W. 25 Jan.	2 field art.
32	Apple, George M. 25 Jan.	1 field art.	27	Morrow, George M., jr. 25 Jan.	unass'd.
33	Yule, Edgar H. 25 Jan.	2 field art.	28	Huntley, Harold W. 25 Jan.	3 field art.
34	Westervelt, William I. 25 Jan.	5 field art.	29	Smith, Edwin De L. 25 Jan.	unass'd.
35	Birnie, Upton, jr. 25 Jan.	6 field art.	30	Pennell, Ralph McT. 6 July.	5 field art.
36	Deems, Clarence, jr. 25 Jan.	1 field art.	31	Sturgill, Walter S. 7 July.	3 field art.
37	Doyle, Fred C. 25 Jan.	unass'd.	32	Miles, Sherman. 8 July.	3 field art.
38	Jones, Clarence N. 25 feb. 08	3 field art.	33	Parker, Cortlandt. 8 July.	6 field art.
39	McIntyre, Augustine. 25 Jan. 07	3 field art.	34	Burleson, Richard C. 9 July.	3 field art.
40	Greene, George R. 25 Jan.	5 field art.	35	Giltmor, Albert. 10 July.	unass'd.
41	Briggs, Raymond W. 25 Jan.	qm. corps.	36	Waring, Roy F. 10 July.	3 field art.
42	Bunker, Charles M. 25 Jan.	qm. corps.	37	Starkey, John R. 11 July.	2 field art.
43	Griffin, Francis W. 25 Jan.	2 field art.	38	Hoyle, René E. De R. 11 July.	6 field art.
			39	Hamstead, Dawson. 12 July.	sig. corps.
			40	Maud, John C. 12 July.	unass'd.
			41	Hall, Albert L. 13 July.	6 field art.
			42	Paine, George H. 13 July.	unass'd.

^a Additional officer, act of mar. 3, 11.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments or detached from their proper commands.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
43	Collins, Leroy P. 16 July,	07 4 field art.	7	Thummel, Claude B. 11 June,	09 5 field art.
44	Lyerly, Ballard 19 July,	4 field art.	8	Miner, Harold E. 11 June,	5 field art.
45	Lewis, Robert H. 26 July,	6 field art.	9	Grebbe, Edwin St. J., jr. 11 June,	3 field art.
46	Booker, Phillip W. 12 Aug.	2 field art.	10	Devers, Jacob L. 11 June,	4 field art.
47	Pritchett, Edwin E. 5 Mar.	08 4 field art.	11	Teague, Frederick W. 11 June,	1 field art.
48	<i>Cruse, Fred T.</i> 1 July,	unassd.	12	Taliaferro, Lucien H. 14 July,	2 field art.
49	Marley, James P. 20 July,	6 field art.	13	Bateman, Harold H. 14 July,	3 field art.
50	Potter, Waldo C. 25 Aug.	1 field art.	14	Turner, Frank A. 13 Nov.	6 field art.
51	Pfeil, Harry 17 Sept.	1 field art.	15	Seaman, George G. 13 Nov.	2 field art.
52	Merrill, Walter W. 16 June,	09 3 field art.	16	Reynolds, Charles C. 13 Nov.	5 field art.
53	Downer, John W. 10 Sept.	3 field art.	17	Gay, George S. 18 Jan.	10 1 field art.
54	Bailey, Benjamin M. 29 Sept.	5 field art.	18	<i>Wallace, Fred C.</i> 15 June,	ord. dept.
55	Sharp, William F. 30 Sept.	2 field art.	19	<i>Lewis, Burton O.</i> 15 June,	ord. dept.
56	Thorp, Frank, jr. 14 Jan.	10 5 field art.	20	Odell, Herbert R. 15 June,	1 field art.
57	Tyndall, John G. 3 Mar.	11 2 field art.	21	Selleck, Clyde A. 15 June,	1 field art.
58	Sands, Alfred L. P. 11 Mar.	6 field art.	22	Dawley, Ernest J. 15 June,	2 field art.
59	George, Charles P., jr. 11 Mar.	2 field art.	23	Beard, Louis A. 15 June,	1 field art.
60	Harlow, Charles W. 11 Mar.	2 field art.	24	Jones, Ivens 15 June,	1 field art.
61	Naylor, Harold S. 11 Mar.	1 field art.	25	Goetz, Robert C. F. 17 Aug.	3 field art.
62	Rucker, William H. 11 Mar.	2 field art.	26	Peyton, Bernard R. 8 Sept.	1 field art.
63	Shepherd, William H. 11 Mar.	3 field art.	27	Magruder, John 9 Sept.	2 field art.
64	Randol, Marshall G. 11 Mar.	6 field art.	28	Riggs, E. Francis. 11 Feb.	11 6 field art.
65	Greely, John N. 11 Mar.	1 field art.	29	Nance, Curtis H. 13 June,	6 field art.
66	Capron, Webster A. 11 Mar.	6 field art.	30	Bowley, Freeman W. 13 June,	1 field art.
67	Sloan, Thomas D. 11 Mar.	4 field art.	31	Beatty, John C. 13 June,	2 field art.
68	Barrows, Frederick M. 11 Mar.	4 field art.	32	Hatch, John E. 13 June,	5 field art.
69	Dunn, William E. 11 Mar.	2 field art.	33	Walker, Charles A., Jr. 13 June,	3 field art.
70	<i>Burns, James H.</i> 11 Mar.	ord. dept.	34	Simpson, Bethel W. 13 June,	3 field art.
71	<i>Hughes, Everett S.</i> 11 Mar.	ord. dept.	35	Finch, Neil G. 13 June,	6 field art.
72	<i>Smith, Thomas J., jr.</i> 11 Mar.	ord. dept.	36	Hobbs, Harvey M. 14 June,	3 field art.
73	Parrott, Roger S. 11 Mar.	3 field art.	37	Andrews, Joseph. 15 June,	1 field art.
74	Gottschalk, Telesphor G. 11 Mar.	5 field art.	38	Oliphan, Thomas G. M. 20 July,	1 field art.
75	Higley, Harvey D. 11 Mar.	6 field art.	39	Proctor, Mert. 20 July,	2 field art.
76	King, Edward P., jr. 13 Apr.	6 field art.	40	Wrona, William J. 20 July,	4 field art.
77	Perkins, Kenneth S. 13 Apr.	2 field art.	41	Erwin, Vincent P. 19 Aug.	6 field art.
78	Kirkwood, Robert G. 13 Apr.	3 field art.	42	Bloom, Frank 27 Sept.	4 field art.
79	Marr, Harold E. 26 May,	1 field art.	43	Meyer, Vincent 28 Sept.	2 field art.
80	Rumbough, Joseph W. 7 June,	6 field art.	44	Hicks, Edward H. 28 Sept.	4 field art.
81	McCleave, William. 13 June,	4 field art.	45	Thomason, Alfred G. 28 Sept.	4 field art.
82	McBride, Allan C. 20 June,	4 field art.	46	Wilson, Robert W. 6 Oct.	2 field art.
83	Brabson, Joe R. 20 June,	2 field art.	47	Morrow, Norman P. 7 Oct.	6 field art.
84	Sparks, Leonard C. 1 July,	4 field art.	48	Deakin, Carl M. 7 Oct.	6 field art.
85	Crane, John A. 1 July,	5 field art.	49	Jones, Lloyd E. 7 Oct.	5 field art.
86	Prince, Frederick A. 1 Apr.	12 5 field art.	50	Polk, Newton N. 7 Oct.	5 field art.
87	Magruder, Marshall. 28 May,	6 field art.	51	Bradley, Follett. 3 Dec.	6 field art.
88	Martin, Truby C. 31 May,	1 field art.	52	Anderson, Jonathan W. 24 Apr.	12 6 field art.
89	Rogers, Wilbur. 31 July,	1 field art.	53	Deshon, Percy 24 Apr.	2 field art.
90	Dougherty, Louis R. 22 Aug.	5 field art.	54	Barnes, Julian F. 24 Apr.	3 field art.
91	Hopkins, Samuel R. 26 Aug.	4 field art.	55	Vanderveer, Harold C. 24 Apr.	4 field art.
92	Hollingsworth, Charles P. 6 Sept.	1 field art.	56	Andrus, Clift 24 Apr.	4 field art.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>			57	Maxwell, Russell L. 12 June,	1 field art.
1	Palmer, Albert K. C. 25 Sept.	08 6 field art.	58	Browne, Charles J. 12 June,	3 field art.
2	Stewart, Frederick W. 25 Sept.	3 field art.	59	Hauser, John N. 12 June,	5 field art.
3	Hayden, Herbert. 10 June,	09 4 field art.	60	Greenwald, Karl C. 12 June,	5 field art.
4	<i>Ahern, Leo J.</i> 11 June,	ord. dept.	61	Anderson, Richard E. 12 June,	2 field art.
5	Beere, Donald M. 11 June,	3 field art.	62	Gillespie, James A. 12 June,	2 field art.
6	Erlenkotter, Herman 11 June	4 field art.	63	Bailey, Wesley M. 12 June,	6 field art.
64			64	von Holtzendorff, John D. 22 July,	6 field art.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments or detached from their proper commands.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.
<i>Chief of Coast Artillery—Brigadier General.</i>		<i>Majors—Continued.</i>	
	Weaver, Erasmus M. 15 mar. 11	36	Patterson George T. (adjt. gen.) 11 mar. 11
<i>Colonels.</i>		37	Fergusson, Frank K. 11 mar.
1	Wisser, John P. 27 may, 07	38	Abernethy, Robert S. 11 mar.
2	Slaker, Adam. 8 dec. 08	39	Sarratt, Edwin O. 1 apr.
3	Ludlow, Henry H. 27 dec.	40	Miller, Laurence S. (qm. corps) 1 apr.
4	White, John V. 31 mar. 09	41	Buckey, Mervyn C. (qm. corps) 4 apr.
(*)	Weaver, Erasmus M. 4 dec.	42	Johnston, Frederick E. 12 apr.
5	Marsh, Frederick 24 jan.	43	Pearce, Earle D. A. 27 may,
6	Allen, Samuel E. 2 feb.	44	Conklin, Arthur S. 7 July,
7	Strong, Frederick S. 11 mar.	45	Koehler, Benjamin M. 29 July,
8	Rafferty, William C. 3 mar.	46	Brady, James F. 11 aug.
9	Phillips, Charles L. 13 mar.	47	Carmichael, Roderick L. (qm. corps) 30 sept.
10	Bailey, Charles J. 11 mar.	48	Moses, Andrew 5 oct.
11	Townesley, Clarence P. 1 apr.	49	Ashburn, Thomas G. (qm. corps) 5 oct.
12	Harmon, Millard F. 13 mar.	50	Bottoms, Sam F. (qm. corps) 5 dec.
13	Cronkhite, Adelbert 11 aug.	51	Cloke, Harold E. 5 dec.
14	Hunter, Charles H. 1 apr.	52	Vestal, Samuel C. 6 dec.
15	Foot, Stephen M. 5 oct.	53	Ward, Philip R. (qm. corps) 6 dec.
16	Bartlett, George T. 5 dec.	54	Nugent, George A. 17 jan.
17	Bennett, Charles A. 6 dec.	55	Cole, William E. 7 mar.
18	Davis, Henry C. 6 dec.	56	Spinks, Marcellus G. 1 apr.
19	Ridgway, Thomas 17 jan.	57	Johnson, Jacob C. 3 apr.
20	Ruckman, John W. 7 mar.	<i>Captains.</i>	
21	Haynes, Ira A. 1 apr.	1	McIntyre, Thomas H. R. 22 aug. 01
22	Walke, Willoughby 3 aug.	2	Jenkins, Albert G. 23 sept.
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>		3	Wyllie, Robert E. 23 sept.
1	Lewis, Isaac N. 3 mar. 11	4	Forse, William 23 sept.
2	Hawthorne, Harry L. 11 mar.	5	Young, Malcolm 23 sept.
3	Barrett, John D. 11 mar.	6	Brown, Laurence C. (qm. corps) 23 sept.
4	Stevens, Gustave W. S. 11 mar.	7	Steele, Harry L. 23 sept.
5	Davis, Richmond P. 13 mar.	8	Dwyer, Thomas F. 29 oct.
6	Landers, George F. 1 apr.	9	Mitchell, James B. 4 nov.
7	Gatchell, George W. 12 apr.	10	Morgan, Alfred S. (qm. corps) 4 nov.
8	Straub, Oscar I. 28 July,	11	Hilton, Charles H. 4 nov.
9	Schumm, Herman C. 11 aug.	12	Glasgow, Edward L. 31 jan.
10	Hunder, Alfred M. (ins. gen.) 3 oct.	13	Foster, Leo F. 21 feb.
11	Hayden, John L. 5 oct.	14	Willis, Percy 5 apr.
12	Wilson, Eugene T. 5 dec.	15	Stewart, William F., jr. 3 June,
13	Blake, Edmund M. 5 dec.	16	Douglas, Joseph B. 18 June,
14	Haan, William G. 6 dec.	17	Patten, Hudson T. 22 July,
15	Jordan, Sidney S. 6 dec.	18	Hall, Harrison 30 July,
16	Barroll, Morris K. 17 jan.	19	Kimmel, Edward 11 sept.
17	Skerrett, Delamere 7 mar.	20	Procter, John R. 6 nov.
18	Campbell, Archibald (adjt. gen.) 1 apr.	21	Phisterer, Frederick W. 3 dec.
<i>Majors.</i>		22	Kelton, Robert H. C. 20 dec.
1	Ellis, Wilmot E. 25 jan. 07	23	Bishop, Percy P. 14 apr. 03
2	Hains, John P. 27 dec.	24	Hatch, Henry J. 14 apr.
3	Todd, Henry D., jr. 20 jan.	25	Wallace, Elmer J. (sig. corps) 2 may,
4	Winston, Thomas W. 21 jan.	26	Hase, William F. 28 July,
5	Hearn, Clint C. 1 may,	27	Doores, William R. 31 July,
6	Davis, William C. 10 July,	28	Howell, James F. 3 aug.
7	Mauldin, Frank G. (ins. gen.) 1 sept.	29	Goodfellow, John C. 4 aug.
8	Ketcham, Daniel W. 10 oct.	30	Geary, John T. 10 aug.
9	Lamoureux, Thomas B. 8 dec.	31	Scott, Guy T. 10 aug.
10	Hero, Andrew, jr. 27 dec.	32	Mills, Morrell M. 11 aug.
11	Harris, Frank E. 14 jan.	33	Carpenter, Edward 14 aug.
12	Blakely, George 8 mar.	34	Merriam, Henry M. 27 aug.
13	Coe, Frank W. 10 mar.	35	Workizer, John G. 27 aug.
14	Smith, William R. 31 mar.	36	Wilbur, Harry P. 28 nov.
15	Whitney, Henry H. (adjt. gen.) 11 apr.	37	Martindale, Elijah B., jr. 21 jan.
16	Chase, Arthur W. 9 sept.	38	Coleman, Le Vert. 7 apr.
17	Kephart, Samuel A. 10 sept.	39	Nichols, Jesse C. (ord. dept.) 7 apr.
18	Burgess, Louis R. 4 dec.	40	Jewell, Frank C. 20 may,
19	Shipton, James A. 7 dec.	41	Schull, Herman W. (ord. dept.) 16 sept.
20	Chamberlaine, William 10 dec.	42	Carter, Clifton C. 7 oct.
21	Heiner, Gordon G. 24 jan.	43	Clark, Henry B. 28 nov.
22	McManus, George H. 1 July,	44	Cooke, Francis N. 1 jan.
23	Timberlake, Edward J. 10 sept.	45	Embeck, Stanley D. 23 jan.
24	Pence, William P. 18 sept.	46	Smith, Clarence B. 20 may,
25	Williams, James M. 2 feb.	47	Reeder, Russell P. 8 June,
26	Hamilton, Alston 3 mar.	48	McMillan, Robert F. 11 June,
27	Gilmore, John C., jr. 3 mar.	49	Ordway, Godwin P. 20 June,
28	Knowlton, Joseph L. 3 mar.	50	Kilbourne, Charles E. 17 July,
29	Wheeler, Joseph, jr. 11 mar.	51	Monroe, William H. 16 sept.
30	Callan, Robert E. 11 mar.	52	Ellis, Richard T. 16 sept.
31	London, Edwin 11 mar.	53	Stopford, Frederick W. 20 dec.
32	McNeill, Clarence H. 11 mar.	54	Sherr, Henry H. (qm. corps) 29 jan.
33	Tracy, Joseph P. 11 mar.	55	Gulick, John W. 16 feb.
34	Kessler, Percy M. 11 mar.	56	Tilton, Ernest E. 3 mar.
35	Hagood, Johnson 11 mar.	57	Grant, Homer B. 3 mar.
		58	Waldron, Leonard T. 9 mar.
		59	Greenough, Ernest A. 16 mar.
		60	Greig, Alexander, jr. 26 mar.

*See act jan. 25, 07.

a Additional officer, act of mar. 3, 11.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments or detached from their proper commands.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>		<i>Captains—Continued.</i>	
61	Ruggles, James A. 5 apr.	147	Landers, Howard L. 25 jan.
62	Murphy, Terence E. (qm. corps) ... 22 june	148	Seaman, Claudius M. 9 apr.
63	Newton, Harry W. 30 june	149	McElgin, Hugh J. B. 11 apr.
64	Raymond, Allen D. 30 june	150	Fuller, Arthur L. 23 apr.
65	Pourie, James R. (qm. corps) ... 30 sept.	151	Casey, Henry R. 27 may
66	Hughes, John L. 1 oct.	152	Perry, Fred L. 1 July
67	Abbott, John W. C. 1 oct.	153	Lomax, Francis H. 26 aug.
68	Matthews, Harry T. 3 oct.	154	Beckham, David Y. 26 dec.
69	Barnes, Harry C. 3 oct.	155	Marshall, Richard C., jr. 20 jan.
70	Mould, Stephen H. (qm. corps) ... 16 oct.	156	Steger, John O. 21 jan.
71	Chappelcar, Louis S. 26 nov.	157	Corput, Rex Van Den. 1 may
72	Sevier, Granville. 5 apr.	158	Thomas, James A. 13 July
73	Woods, Robert F. 25 jan.	159	Ohnstad, John C. 1 sept.
74	Thompson, Albert C., jr. 25 jan.	160	Condon, Clarence M. 21 sept.
75	Steele, Theophilus B. 25 jan.	161	Rorebeck, Curtis G. 28 sept.
76	Gilmer, Ellison L. 25 jan.	162	Watson, James D. 29 sept.
77	McBride, John, jr. 25 jan.	163	Fisher, Charles L. 8 oct.
78	Cravens, Richard K. 25 jan.	164	Winn, Charles D. 10 oct.
79	Hubbard, George O. (qm. corps) ... 25 jan.	165	Hines, Frank T. (qm. corps) ... 8 dec.
80	Hancock, Gwynn R. 12 apr.	166	Totten, James S. 8 dec.
81	Wheeler, James M. 25 jan.	167	Hamilton, Wesley W. K. 18 dec.
82	Kerrick, Harrison S. 25 jan.	168	Brown, Hugh S. 27 dec.
83	Miller, Frank J. 25 jan.	169	Kerfoot, Benjamin H. (qm. corps) ... 28 feb.
84	Golderman, Philip S. 25 jan.	170	Clark, Francis W. 3 mar.
85	Lanham, Charles L. (qm. corps) ... 25 jan.	171	Wieczorek, George A. 10 mar.
86	Connolly, George F. (qm. corps) ... 25 jan.	172	Cantfield, Edward, jr. 15 mar.
87	Yost, Philip. 25 jan.	173	Bryant, Arthur H. 31 mar.
88	Johnston, John S. 25 jan.	174	Peace, Willis G. 14 apr.
89	Hardin, Joseph S. 25 jan.	175	Platt, William P. 1 July
90	Bennett, Louis E. 25 jan.	176	Shinkle, Edward M. (ord. dept.) ... 1 July
91	Hicks, George L., jr. 25 jan.	177	Bettison, William R. 1 July
92	Edwards, Lynn S. 25 jan.	178	Maybach, Alfred A. 18 July
93	Taylor, Hugh K. (qm. corps) ... 25 jan.	179	Berry, John A. 28 aug.
94	Trotter, Alden. 25 jan.	180	Robinson, Gordon. 9 sept.
95	Long, Frank S. (qm. corps) ... 25 jan.	181	Brigham, Claude E. 10 sept.
96	Spurr, John P. (qm. corps) ... 25 jan.	182	Tidball, William. 4 dec.
97	Rulston, Francis W. 25 jan.	183	Prentice, James. 6 dec.
98	Clarke, Adna G. 25 jan.	184	Battle, Marion S. 7 dec.
99	Shartle, Samuel G. 25 jan.	185	Ross, Stanley S. (qm. corps) ... 24 jan.
100	Barry, Michael H. 25 jan.	186	Burt, Charles C. (qm. corps) ... 28 feb.
101	Bunker, Clarence G. 25 jan.	187	Miller, Howard S. 22 apr.
102	Tobin, William H. 25 jan.	188	Menges, William H. 9 may
103	Watson, Harry J. 25 jan.	189	Keesling, Arthur L. 1 July
104	Raymond, William H. 25 jan.	190	Behr, Francis J. 10 sept.
105	Wyke Jacob E. 25 jan.	191	Musgrave, John K. 18 sept.
106	Zollars, Charles O. 25 jan.	192	Butler, Hartman L. 25 oct.
107	Storck, John. 25 jan.	193	Peck, William H. 2 dec.
108	McBride, Robert B. (qm. corps) ... 25 jan.	194	Wilson, James E. 2 dec.
109	Coward, Jacob M. 25 jan.	195	Rhoades, Albert L. 29 jan.
110	Roberts, John L., jr. 25 jan.	196	Murray, William E. 2 feb.
111	Back, Frederick L. 25 jan.	197	Parker, Graham. 3 mar.
112	Hopkins, Jay P. 25 jan.	198	Stayton, Norris. 3 mar.
113	Hillman, Le Roy T. (ord. dept.) ... 25 jan.	199	Furnival, Richard. 11 mar.
114	Sunderland, Archibald H. 25 jan.	200	Taylor, George A. 11 mar.
115	Frohwitter, Charles L. J. (qm. corps) ... 25 jan.	201	Herring, Ralph E. 11 mar.
116	Nones, Edward P. 25 jan.	202	De Sombre, William E. 11 mar.
117	Hyde, Arthur P. S. 25 jan.	203	Wiggin, Carl E. 11 mar.
118	Carson, Clifford C. 25 jan.	204	Jenks, Glen F. 11 mar.
119	Robinson, James P. 25 jan.	205	Weisel, Edmund T. 11 mar.
120	Perkins, George T. 25 jan.	206	Ross, Clarence B. 11 mar.
121	Murphy, John B. 25 jan.	207	Jordan, Richard H. 11 mar.
122	Moore, Jairus A. (qm. corps) ... 25 jan.	208	Bowen, William S. 11 mar.
123	Edwards, Frank B. (qm. corps) ... 25 jan.	209	Page, John M. 11 mar.
124	Merriam, Henry C. 25 jan.	210	Cardwell, Samuel C. 11 mar.
125	McCauley, Harry W. 25 jan.	211	Taylor, James B. 11 mar.
126	Collins Robert W. 25 jan.	212	Taylor, Brainerd. 11 mar.
127	Corington, William A. (sig. corps) ... 25 jan.	213	Hanna, Guy B. G. 11 mar.
128	Abbott, Elisha G. 25 jan.	214	Winslow, Richard P. 11 mar.
129	English, Samuel M. 25 jan.	215	Cooper, Avery J. 11 mar.
130	Hasbrouck, Alfred. 25 jan.	216	Geere, Frank. 11 mar.
131	Dunn, John M. 25 jan.	217	Wertenbaker, George L. 11 mar.
132	Power, Carroll. 25 jan.	218	Baker, Walter C. 11 mar.
133	Koch, Theodore H. 11 mar.	219	Hawes, George P., Jr. 11 mar.
134	Long, James L. 25 jan.	220	McKenney, Richard I. 11 mar.
135	Mitchell, Ralph M. 25 jan.	221	Clark, Charles A. 11 mar.
136	Dengler, Frederick L. 25 jan.	222	Wheatley, Charles E. 11 mar.
137	Williams, Richard H. 25 jan.	223	Paterson, William. 11 mar.
138	Mason, Alfred M. 25 jan.	224	Biscoe, Earl. 11 mar.
139	Ryan, Lewis S. 25 jan.	225	Crawford, Lawrence C. 11 mar.
140	Masteller, Kenneth C. 25 jan.	226	Carpenter, Wade H. 11 mar.
141	Matson, Joseph. 25 jan.	227	Fulton, James M. 11 mar.
142	Lincoln, Francis H. 25 jan.	228	Casad, Adam F. 1 apr.
143	Wilson, William H. (qm. corps) ... 25 jan.	229	Munroe, John E. 1 apr.
144	Powers, Edward D. (qm. corps) ... 25 jan.	230	Crissy, Myron S. 1 apr.
145	Howard, Charles E. N. 25 jan.	231	Wilson, Walter K. 4 apr.
146	Long, Edwin C. 25 jan.	232	Terrell, John P. 12 apr.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments or detached from their proper commands.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>		<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>	
233	Andruss, Malcolm P. 13 apr. 11	57	Mathews, Philip. 7 July, 07
234	Hope, Officere. 13 apr.	58	Thompson, Marcellus H. 7 July,
235	Lecoeq, Franc. 13 apr.	59	McCleary, William R. 8 July,
236	O'Neill, John. 13 apr.	60	Rose, William W. 8 July,
237	Lull, Charles E. T. 13 apr.	61	Holtz, John G. 9 July,
238	Collins, Owen G. 6 may,	62	Mitchell, Clarence A. 10 July,
239	Smith, Frederic H. 27 may,	63	Currier, William P. 11 July,
240	Cochen, George W. 12 June,	64	Spurgin, Horace F. 11 July,
241	Patterson, Charles H. 7 July,	65	Bates, Ralph D. 12 July,
242	Turtle, Lewis. 11 Aug.	66	Brown, Edward A. 13 July,
243	Jones, Clifford. 20 Aug.	67	Donovan, John G. 16 July,
244	<i>Hawkins, Wilford J. (ord. dept.)</i> 25 Aug.	68	Gearhart, Guy L. 16 July,
245	Brinton, Louis C., jr. 25 Aug.	69	Selkirk, Wyatt O. 26 July,
246	Bunker, Paul D. 5 Oct.	70	Wildrick, George A. 16 July,
247	Gray, Quinn. 13 Oct.	71	Kimberly, Allen. 16 July,
248	Dice, Louis R. 5 Dec.	72	Loughry, Howard K. †. 9 July,
249	Colvin, William M. 5 Dec.	73	Clark, Thomas A. 16 July,
250	Hinkle, Francis M. 6 Dec.	74	Mahaffey, Birch O. 16 July,
251	Bunn, Henry W. 6 Dec.	75	Dowd, William S. 16 July,
252	Morse, Harry L. 17 Jan. 12	76	<i>Somers, Richard H. (ord. dept.)</i> 19 July,
253	Ireland, Mark L. 5 Mar.	77	<i>Coles, Thomas L. (ord. dept.)</i> 27 July,
254	Alley, Charles R. 7 Mar.	78	<i>Rose, John B. (ord. dept.)</i> 27 July,
255	Fenton, Chauncey L. 1 Apr.	79	Rogers, Nathaniel P., jr. 27 July,
256	<i>Moody, Lucian B. (ord. dept.)</i> 3 Apr.	80	<i>Harris, Charles T., jr. (ord. dept.)</i> 27 July,
257	McDonald, Donald C. 3 Apr.	81	Murray, Maxwell. 27 July,
258	Gardner, Fulton Q. C. 9 Apr.	82	Bartlett, Geoffrey. 27 July,
259	McKie, John W. 2 June,	83	<i>Shedd, William E., jr.</i> 27 July,
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		84	Gallogly, James A. 27 July,
1	Worcester, Philip H. 25 Jan. 07	85	Greene, Royal K. 27 July,
2	<i>Dillard, James B. (ord. dept.)</i> 25 Jan.	86	<i>Glassburn, Robert P.</i> 27 July,
3	Crain, James K. 25 Jan.	87	<i>Rutherford, Harry K. (ord. dept.)</i> 27 July,
4	<i>Waller, Carr H. (ord. dept.)</i> 25 Jan.	88	<i>Horton, Paul J.</i> 27 July,
5	McKell, David McC. 25 Jan.	89	Arthur, Robert. 7 Aug.
6	Cross, Matthew A. 25 Jan.	90	Keeler John P. 26 Aug.
7	Colley, Henning F. 25 Jan.	91	Booth, Lucian D. 10 Sept.
8	Barkley, Albert H. 25 Jan.	92	McNeill, Thomas F. 1 Jan. 08
9	Singles, Walter. 25 Jan.	93	Peek, George M. 3 Jan.
10	Anderson, Rollo F. 25 Jan.	94	Gallup, Perry M. 20 Jan.
11	Farnsworth, Edward E. 25 Jan.	95	Wilson, William P. 21 Jan.
12	Maek, Jacob A. 25 Jan.	96	Williams, Charles L. 23 Jan.
13	Carpenter, William T. 25 Jan.	97	Stuart, Alexander J. 11 Mar.
14	Holcombe, John L. 25 Jan.	98	Goodier, Chester J. 1 May,
15	Phipps, Frank H., jr. 25 Jan.	99	Townes, John E., jr. 1 July,
16	Duncan, Thomas. 25 Jan.	100	Vose, Robert E. 1 July,
17	Spaulding, Thomas M. 25 Jan.	101	Hall, Dean. 1 July,
18	Williams, Benjamin H. L. 25 Jan.	102	Williams, John S. 13 July,
19	Dunwoody, Halsey. 25 Jan.	103	Ruhlen, George, jr. 27 July,
20	<i>Bartlett, Le Roy.</i> 25 Jan.	104	<i>Mort, John E.</i> 1 Sept.
21	Eddy, Robert C. 25 Jan.	105	<i>Pierce, Junius.</i> 21 Sept.
22	<i>Peterson, Julius C.</i> 25 Jan.	106	<i>Eglin, Henry W. T.</i> 28 Sept.
23	Walker, James F. 25 Jan.	107	Coulter, Halvor G. 29 Sept.
24	<i>Niles, Elmer W.</i> 25 Jan.	108	<i>Jacobs, West C.</i> 8 Oct.
25	Gibson, Adeline. 25 Jan.	109	Lyon, James W. 10 Oct.
26	Dusenbury, James S. 25 Jan.	110	<i>Geiger, Harold.</i> 8 Nov.
27	Magruder, Lloyd B. 25 Jan.	111	Smith, Rodney H. 4 Dec.
28	<i>Guthrie, Sidney H.</i> 25 Jan.	112	Loustalot, Albert L. 8 Dec.
29	Burgin, Henry T. 25 Jan.	113	Donovan, Richard. 18 Dec.
30	Horowitz, Nathan. 25 Jan.	114	<i>Jarman, Sanderford.</i> 18 Dec.
31	Corbin, Clifford L. 25 Jan.	115	Baird, Clair W. 27 Dec.
32	Horsfall, Lloyd P. 25 Jan.	116	Putney, Edward W. 2 Jan. 09
33	<i>Metter, Charles G. (ord. dept.)</i> 25 Jan.	117	Marshall, Gilbert. 27 Jan.
34	Gatewood, Charles B. 25 Jan.	118	Pendleton, Louis L. 25 Feb.
35	<i>Peto, Joseph H. (ord. dept.)</i> 25 Jan.	119	Terry, Thomas A. 28 Feb.
36	<i>Brett, Morgan L. (ord. dept.)</i> 25 Jan.	120	Woodbury, Edward N. 8 Mar.
37	Williford, Forrest E. 25 Jan.	121	Avery, Ray L. 12 Mar.
38	<i>McFarland, Earl (ord. dept.)</i> 25 Jan.	122	Stockton, Edward A., jr. 15 Mar.
39	Green, Joseph A. 25 Jan.	123	Cunningham, James H. 31 Mar.
40	Pendleton, Alexander G. 25 Jan.	124	<i>Marks, Your M.</i> 14 Apr.
41	Henderson, John C. 25 Jan.	125	Deans, Allison B., jr. 4 May,
42	Wilhelm, Walter M. 25 Jan.	126	Welshimer, Robert R. 1 July,
43	Wildrick, Edward W. 25 Jan.	127	Hicks, William W. 1 July,
44	Donahue, Walter E. 25 Jan.	128	Walker, Eugene B. 1 July,
45	Gillespie, Alexander G. 25 Jan.	129	Baldwin, Karl F. 1 July,
46	Pratt, John S. 25 Jan.	130	Wing, Charles K., jr. 1 July,
47	Cullen, Edward J. 25 Jan.	131	Edwards, Robert O. 3 July,
48	Kieffer, Pierre V. 2 July,	132	Mix, Guy A. 18 July,
49	Grace, Joseph J. 3 July,	133	Pirie, John H. 28 Aug.
50	<i>Turner, George E.</i> 3 July,	134	<i>Norton, George R. (ord. dept.)</i> 9 Sept.
51	Schwabe, Harry A. 4 July,	135	Reybold, Eugene. 10 Sept.
52	Russell, Oscar A. 6 July,	136	Danielson, Wilmot A. 6 Dec.
53	Davis, Joseph R. 6 July,	137	Pitz, Hugo E. 7 Dec.
54	Motlow, Felix W. 6 July,	138	Cook, Thomas C. 10 Dec.
55	<i>Bittgenbach, Walter J.</i> 7 July,	139	Longino, Olin H. 24 Jan. 10
56	Schudt, Charles O. 7 July,	140	Otosen, Peter H. 16 Feb.
		141	Thompson, Edgar H. 28 Feb.
		142	Seybt, Clarence E. †. 1 Jan. 08

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments or detached from their proper commands.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>	
143	McLeary, Samuel H. 26 mar. 10	230	Hardaway, Francis P. 22 feb. 12
144	Reynolds, John N. 22 apr.	231	Heth, Clement C. 6 mar.
145	Goodier, Lewis E., jr. 9 may	232	Wallis, John W. 7 mar.
146	Pepin, Louis D. 1 July.	233	Titus, Isaac E. 1 apr.
147	Maddux, Rufus F. 1 July.	234	Price, Frederic A., jr. 3 apr.
148	McCune, Herbert A. 1 July.	235	Noyes, Edward P., jr. 9 apr.
149	Chambers, Lincoln B. 1 July.	236	Ide, Charles E., jr. 23 apr.
150	Knight, Willis C. 10 sept.	237	Frazier, William D. 27 apr.
151	Ellis, John R. 18 sept.	238	Moore, George F. 21 may.
152	Mather, John 20 sept.	239	Lyon, Roy R. 23 may.
153	Snow, Chester R. 25 oct.	240	Austin, Jason McV. 30 may.
154	Goodrick, Robert E. M. 2 dec.	241	Clark, Virginius E. 30 may.
155	Boatwright, Walter P. 2 dec.	242	Steere, Thomas I. 2 June.
156	Smith, John P. 1 Jan. 11	243	Porter, William M. 1 sept.
157	Vaughan, Harry R. 29 Jan.	244	Willett, Maurice B. 20 oct.
158	Payne, Abney 2 feb.	245	Van Deusen, George L. 16 nov.
159	Smith, Edwin K. 3 mar.		
160	Marsh, Clarence T. 3 mar.		
161	Maynard, John B. 11 mar.		
162	Frank, Jacob 11 mar.		
163	Bell, Warren R. 11 mar.		
164	Campbell, Arthur G. 11 mar.		
165	Rowe, John T. 11 mar.		
166	Martin, Frederick L. 11 mar.		
167	Gardiner, Harold L. 11 mar.		
168	Keene, Marcel S. 11 mar.		
169	Garrett, Robert C. 11 mar.		
170	Lawrason, Guy B. 11 mar.		
171	Lohr, Carl A. 11 mar.		
172	Walker, Laurence T. 11 mar.		
173	Tilghman, Samuel H. 11 mar.		
174	Schrader, Otto H. 11 mar.		
175	Sheppard, Cecedy C. (ord. dept.) 11 mar.		
176	Clark, Howard T. 11 mar.		
177	Councilman, H. P. (ord. dept.) 11 mar.		
178	Doig, Arthur H. 11 mar.		
179	Guthrie, Robert E. 11 mar.		
180	Nichols, William R. 11 mar.		
181	Herman, Paul H. 11 mar.		
182	Warner, Oscar C. 11 mar.		
183	Clark, Frank S. 11 mar.		
184	Lemmon, Kelley B. 11 mar.		
185	Fulton, William S. 11 mar.		
186	Humphreys, Thomas O. 11 mar.		
187	Barlow, Edwin F. 11 mar.		
188	Ashbridge, Donald M. 11 mar.		
189	Muller, Hollis Le R. 11 mar.		
190	Bennett, Eli E. 11 mar.		
191	Richardson, Charles T. (ord. dept.) 11 mar.		
192	Oldfield, Homer R. 11 mar.		
193	Beardslee, Norton M. 11 mar.		
194	Whitaker, William C. 11 mar.		
195	Brice, James A. 11 mar.		
196	Dunsworth, James L. 11 mar.		
197	Crissy, Dana H. 11 mar.		
198	Delano, Francis G. 11 mar.		
199	Niz, Raphael R. (ord. dept.) 12 mar.		
200	Walsh, James L. (ord. dept.) 12 mar.		
201	Malven, Henry H., jr. 12 mar.		
202	Kelly, Edward L. 1 apr.		
203	Hughes, Thurston 1 apr.		
204	Meyer, Charles B. 2 apr.		
205	Mountford, Frederick A. 4 apr.		
206	Perego, Fordyce L. 12 apr.		
207	Gage, Philip S. 13 apr.		
208	Hickok, Monte J. 13 apr.		
209	Hanna, Frederick 13 apr.		
210	Chase, Theodore M. 13 apr.		
211	Koenig, William C. 13 apr.		
212	Stephenson, Harry W. 27 may.		
213	Thomas, John J. (ord. dept.) 12 June.		
214	Acheson, Herbert H. 12 June.		
215	Shippam, Willis. 20 June.		
216	Buell, Frank A. 26 June.		
217	Call, Loren H. 1 July.		
218	Applin, Frank D. 7 July.		
219	Eaton, Charles A. (ord. dept.) 11 Aug.		
220	Tilton, Rollin L. 11 Aug.		
221	Jenison, John K. 5 Oct.		
222	Dodd, Townsend F. 13 Oct.		
223	McCammon, Furman E. 5 Dec.		
224	Campbell, James R. 5 Dec.		
225	Lee, Raymond E. 6 Dec.		
226	Bender, Louis B. 6 Dec.		
227	Norton, Augustus. 16 Dec.		
228	Cecil, Thomas J. 17 Jan. 12		
229	Harrison, Ralph C. 24 Jan.		
		1	Hemingway, Hughev S. 25 sept. 09
		2	Kennedy, Belton O'N. 26 May, 10
		3	Wilson, Cary R. 26 May,
		4	Hood, John H. 26 May,
		5	Dodson, Richard S. 26 May,
		6	Peirce, Christopher D. 26 May,
		7	Ljungstedt, Philip M. 26 May,
		8	Cottrell, Joseph F. 26 May,
		9	Dyer, Edward L. 26 May,
		10	Clay, Wallace L. 26 May,
		11	Clark, Walter L. 26 May,
		12	Kingman, Fredrick E. 26 May,
		13	Sperry, Simon W. 26 May,
		14	Swan, Daniel N., jr. 26 May,
		15	Steele, Charles M. (ord. dept.) 26 May,
		16	Stovall, Harry W. 26 May,
		17	Cannon, Fenelon. 26 May,
		18	Cox, Richard F. 26 May,
		19	Chandler, Rex 26 May,
		20	McCaskey, John P., jr. 26 May,
		21	Harrison, Edward S. 26 May,
		22	Miles, Francis H., jr. (ord. dept.) 15 June,
		23	Pillans, Harry T. (ord. dept.) 15 June,
		24	Cocroft, Reginald B. 15 June,
		25	Curtis, LeGrand B. (ord. dept.) 15 June,
		26	Harmon, Kenneth B. 15 June,
		27	Gray, Elmore B. 15 June,
		28	O'Leary, Herbert. 15 June,
		29	Richards, Willard K. 15 June,
		30	Drake, Frank. 15 June,
		31	Wildbrick, Meade 15 June,
		32	Holmer, Frederick A. 15 June,
		33	Seydel, Fred. 15 June,
		34	Chapman, Charles A. 15 June,
		35	Barr, Robert W. 15 June,
		36	Hines, Charles. 15 June,
		37	Pendleton, William A., jr. 15 June,
		38	Dunn, Walter K. 15 June,
		39	Vautsmeier, Walter W. 15 June,
		40	Beller, John E. 15 June,
		41	Smith, Calvin McC. 15 June,
		42	O'Rear, John T. H. 19 June,
		43	Haines, Ralph E. 20 June,
		44	Jones, Thomas H. 20 June,
		45	Watts, Laurence 20 June,
		46	Sumner, Henry N. 20 June,
		47	Roth, Edward, jr. 20 June,
		48	Easterday, George W. 20 June,
		49	Gorham, George B. 20 June,
		50	Wilson, Charles N. 20 June,
		51	Frick, Austin G. 20 June,
		52	Winslow, Sydney S. 20 June,
		53	Torney, Francis J. 20 June,
		54	Colladay, Edgar B. 10 Aug.
		55	Riley, George D. 10 Aug.
		56	Garcin, Frederick R. 17 Aug.
		57	Cordiner, Douglas C. 25 Aug.
		58	Hatcher, Julian S. 26 Aug.
		59	Wilson, Ralph W. 17 sept.
		60	Green, Fred M. 30 sept.
		61	Lenzner, Delmar S. 30 sept.
		62	McDonnell, Austin McC. 30 sept.
		63	Pinger, Roland W. 30 sept.
		64	Armstrong, Donald 30 sept.
		65	Babcock, Franklin. 30 sept.
		66	Zornig, Hermann H. 30 sept.
		67	Barnes, Glendon M. 30 sept.
		68	Ragsdale, Earl J. W. 30 sept.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments or detached from their proper commands.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>	
69	Walsh, Raycroft.....30 sept. 10	134	Ellis, Herbert E.....20 dec. 11
70	Allen, Harvey C.....30 sept.	135	Pendleton, Randolph T.....20 dec.
71	Dennis, Edward B.....30 sept.	136	Stanley, Stewart W.....20 dec.
72	Colton, Roger B.....4 nov.	137	Blood, Kenneth T.....20 dec.
73	Spiller, Oliver L.....30 nov.	138	Shubin, David X.....20 dec.
74	Hall, Ruskin P.....1 dec.	139	Atwood, Roy S.....20 dec.
75	Sloan, John E.....3 feb. 11	140	Hawkins, Samuel F.....20 dec.
76	Hardigg, William B.....13 june.	141	Sinclair, Jesse L.....20 dec.
77	Schmelfenig, Charles A.....13 june.	142	Krupp, Oscar.....20 dec.
78	Baxter, Charles R.....13 june.	143	Thomas-Stable, Charles.....20 dec.
79	Franke, Gustav H.....13 june.	144	Wood, Charles M.....20 dec.
80	Stanton, Hubert G.....13 june.	145	O'Hara, Edwin J.....20 dec.
81	Nichols, Harold F.....13 june.	146	Strong, Alden G.....20 dec.
82	Kemble, Franklin.....13 june.	147	Riefkohl, Rudolf W.....20 dec.
83	Dargue, Herbert A.....13 june.	148	Leavenworth, John P.....20 dec.
84	Booton, John G.....13 june.	149	Sullivan, Alexander C.....20 dec.
85	Crawford, James B.....13 june.	150	Sampson, Harold E.....20 dec.
86	Clark, Robert W., jr.....13 june.	151	Gilbert, Clarence L.....6 mar. 12
87	Gray, Robert L.....13 june.	152	Rowland, Arthur E.....6 mar.
88	Homer, John L.....13 june.	153	Cole, Leon R.....6 mar.
89	Gildart, Robert C.....13 june.	154	Watrous, Lee R., jr.....6 mar.
90	Holland, George D.....13 june.	155	Brown, Joseph D.....6 mar.
91	McNeal, Joseph W.....13 june.	156	Lane, Spencer B.....6 mar.
92	Netherwood, Douglas B.....20 july.	157	Ferron, Paul L.....6 mar.
93	Heinrich, Arnold.....20 july.	158	Mac Dill, Leslie.....6 mar.
94	Cunningham, Roy T.....20 july.	159	French, Charles A.....6 mar.
95	Gross, Felix E.....11 aug.	160	Hoag, John A.....6 mar.
96	Boyd, William T., jr.....12 aug.	161	Eastwood, Oscar A.....6 mar.
97	McLaughlin, Lawrence A.....13 aug.	162	Jouett, William H.....6 mar.
98	Meyer, George R.....14 aug.	163	Metzger, Earl H.....6 mar.
99	Bagg, Homer A.....15 aug.	164	Wright, Lee O.....12 june.
100	Pendleton, Andrew L., jr.....16 aug.	165	Nickerson, Lewis A.....12 june.
101	Brereton, Lewis H.....17 aug.	166	Faymonville, Philip R.....12 june.
102	Newton, Cherubusco, jr.....18 aug.	167	Harrison, William C.....12 june.
103	Smith, Walter.....28 sept.	168	Wood, John S.....12 june.
104	Kuerr, Hugh J.....28 sept.	169	Lee, Robert H.....12 june.
105	Humbert, George F.....28 sept.	170	Crawford, David McL.....12 june.
106	Ford, Arthur W.....28 sept.	171	Gatchell, Oscar J.....12 june.
107	Perley, Reuben N.....28 sept.	172	Burlingame, Cris M.....12 june.
108	Cygon, Joseph R.....28 sept.	173	Cramer, Raymond V.....12 june.
109	Birdsall, John H.....28 sept.	174	Spalding, Sidney P.....12 june.
110	Sessions, Frank R.....29 nov.	175	Barrett, Leonard L.....12 june.
111	Campbell, Levin H., jr.....2 dec.	176	MacGregor, Stephen H.....12 june.
112	Douglas, Harold G.....2 dec.	177	Kirk, James.....12 june.
113	Burdick, Harold De F.....19 dec.	178	Bodine, Robert N.....12 june.
114	Baird, John A.....19 dec.	179	Johnson, James H.....12 june.
115	Blackmore, Philip G.....20 dec.	180	Lindt, John H.....12 june.
116	Davis, Henry C., jr.....20 dec.	181	Du Bois, Bird S.....12 june.
117	Murphy, Theodore R.....20 dec.	182	Phelan, Cyril A.....12 june.
118	Booth, Benjamin N.....20 dec.	183	Hochwalt, Earl B.....12 june.
119	Thatcher, George I.....20 dec.	184	Churchill, John W.....22 july.
120	Silkman, Edwin F.....20 dec.	185	Coleman, Bryon R.....12 aug.
121	De Carré, Octave.....20 dec.	186	Stark, Harry W.....12 aug.
122	Oberly, Robert S.....20 dec.	187	Decker, Stiles M.....12 aug.
123	Thiele, Claude M.....20 dec.	188	Payne, Raymond G.....12 aug.
124	Skene, Cedric M. S.....20 dec.	189	Buyers, Archie S.....25 nov.
125	French, Avery J.....20 dec.	190	Borden, William A.....25 nov.
126	Montgomery, Edward.....20 dec.	191	Armstrong, Francis T.....25 nov.
127	Kimball, Robert E.....20 dec.	192	Spiller, Edwin B.....25 nov.
128	FitzGerald, Shepler W.....20 dec.	193	Young, Cecil G.....25 nov.
129	Weggenmann, William H.....20 dec.	194	Waldmann, Carl A.....25 nov.
130	Zerbe, Leigh F. J.....20 dec.	195	Evans, Paul W.....25 nov.
131	Edwards, Carleton U.....20 dec.	196	Wingate, Henry A.....25 nov.
132	Jenkins, Coleman W.....20 dec.	197	Washington, William C.....25 nov.
133	Scott, Wilmer T.....20 dec.	198	Quinton, Alfred B., jr.....25 nov.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.		
<i>Colonels.</i>			<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>				
1	Cornman, Daniel	8 aug. 03	7 infantry.	35	Taggart, Elmore F.	27 sept. 11	4 infantry.
2	Van Orsdale, John T.	14 aug.	17 infantry.	36	Faison, Samson L.	27 sept.	5 infantry.
3	Cowles, Calvin D.	11 apr. 05	5 infantry.	37	Hasbrouck, Alfred	27 nov.	18 infantry.
4	Gardener, Cornelius	26 dec.	16 infantry.	38	Kreps, Jacob F.	27 nov.	unassd.
5	McGunnegle, George K.	3 July, 06	1 infantry.	39	Perkins, Frederick	2 mar. 12	20 infantry.
6	Greene, Henry A.	20 oct.	10 infantry.	40	Burnham, William P.	2 mar.	unassd.
7	Loughborough, Robert H. R.	7 mar. 07	13 infantry.	41	Arassmith, James M.	12 mar.	6 infantry.
8	Davis, Thomas F.	11 apr.	18 infantry.	42	Johnston, William H.	28 mar.	26 infantry.
9	Booth, Charles A.	1 oct.	unassd.	43	Atkinson, Benjamin W.	30 mar.	unassd.
10	Crane, Charles J.	25 oct.	9 infantry.	44	Nichols, Matur	28 may.	14 infantry.
11	Paulding, William	8 mar. 08	4 infantry.	45	O'Neill, Joseph P.	30 may.	unassd.
12	Sharpe, Alfred C.	9 may.	unassd.	46	Dentler, Clarence E.	8 sept.	unassd.
13	Bowen, William H. C.	1 July.	12 infantry.	47	Styer, Henry D.	12 nov.	17 infantry.
14	Williams, Arthur	6 June, 09	11 infantry.	<i>Majors.</i>			
15	Irons, James A.	26 June.	20 infantry.				
16	Chubb, Charles St. J.	28 Feb. 10	unassd.	1	Ayer, Waldo E.	1 oct. 07	2 infantry.
17	Wood, William T.	12 mar.	unassd.	2	Noble, Robert H.	4 oct.	12 infantry.
18	Wilson, Richard H.	12 June.	14 infantry.	3	Morse, Benjamin C.	20 oct.	unassd.
19	Febiger, Lea	19 Jan. 11	6 infantry.	4	Finley, John P.	23 oct.	unassd.
20	French, Francis H.	15 Feb.	2 infantry.	5	Day, Frederick R.	25 oct.	30 infantry.
21	McClure, Charles	11 mar.	30 infantry.	6	Reichmann, Carl	8 nov.	7 infantry.
22	Buttler, William C.	3 mar.	24 infantry.	7	Roudiez, Leon S.	23 dec.	30 infantry.
23	Rogers, James S.	11 mar.	unassd.	8	Buffington, Abraham P.	27 Jan. 08	21 infantry.
24	Young, George S.	3 mar.	21 infantry.	9	Moore, Tredwell W.	8 mar.	unassd.
25	Bullard, Robert L.	11 mar.	26 infantry.	10	Wright, William M.	14 mar.	adjt. gen.
26	Glenn, Edwin F.	11 mar.	23 infantry.	11	Brewster, André W.	15 mar.	ins. gen.
27	Cecil, George R.	3 mar.	unassd.	12	Muir, Charles H.	24 mar.	unassd.
28	Mann, William A.	3 mar.	unassd.	13	Parmerter, Almon L.	24 apr.	unassd.
29	Waltz, Millard F.	11 mar.	19 infantry.	14	Smiley, Samuel E.	9 may.	21 infantry.
30	Getty, Robert N.	1 June.	27 infantry.	15	Denore, Daniel B.	15 may.	unassd.
31	Jones, Frank B.	21 June.	15 infantry.	16	Buck, Beaumont B.	25 June.	13 infantry.
32	Nichols, William A.	11 mar.	unassd.	17	Martin, William F.	30 June.	5 infantry.
33	Paxton, Alexis R.	3 mar.	unassd.	18	Johnson, Evan M., jr.	3 July.	unassd.
34	Frederick, Daniel A.	27 sept.	22 infantry.	19	McIntyre, Frank	18 July.	insular bu.
35	Tillson, John C. F.	27 Nov.	8 infantry.	20	Baker, David J., jr.	18 July.	adjt. gen.
36	Ducat, Arthur C.	2 mar. 12	unassd.	21	Poore, Benjamin A.	28 oct.	22 infantry.
37	Liggett, Hunter	12 mar.	unassd.	22	McRae, James H.	31 oct.	5 infantry.
38	Kennon, Lyman W. V.	28 mar.	25 infantry.	23	Shattuck, Amos B.	7 dec.	15 infantry.
39	Lassiter, William	3 mar. 11	unassd.	24	Gordon, Walter H.	23 mar. 09	ins. gen.
40	Morton, Charles G.	30 mar. 12	unassd.	25	Lasseigne, Armand I.	25 mar.	5 infantry.
41	Pickering, Abner	30 mar.	unassd.	26	Frier, James H.	5 apr.	ins. gen.
42	Mallory, John S.	28 may.	29 infantry.	27	Winn, Frank L.	5 June.	adjt. gen.
43	Miller, Samuel W.	12 mar.	unassd.	28	Ballou, Charles C.	26 June.	24 infantry.
44	Van Vliet, Robert C.	3 mar. 11	unassd.	29	Smith, Ernest V.	7 July.	2 infantry.
45	Plummer, Edward H.	11 mar.	28 infantry.	30	Duncan, George B.	19 July.	9 infantry.
46	Kirby, Henry	11 mar.	3 infantry.	31	Durfee, Lucius L.	23 July.	26 infantry.
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>			32	Penn, Julius A.	10 Aug.	1 infantry.	
1	Dunning, Samuel W.	3 mar.	unassd.	33	Lewis, Edward M.	4 Sept.	19 infantry.
2	Truitt, Charles M.	3 mar.	29 infantry.	34	Croxson, Richard C.	1 Oct.	unassd.
3	Bell, George, jr.	3 mar.	ins. gen.	35	Jones, Edward N., jr.	16 Nov.	17 infantry.
4	Parke, John S.	3 mar.	unassd.	36	Holley, Dwight E.	1 Dec.	23 infantry.
5	McCoy, Frank B.	3 mar.	24 infantry.	37	Johnson, Arthur	1 Dec.	unassd.
6	Noyes, Charles R.	3 mar.	unassd.	38	Martin, George W.	23 Feb. 10	17 infantry.
7	Blatchford, Richard M.	3 mar.	unassd.	39	Martin, Charles II.	28 Feb.	unassd.
8	Beacom, John H.	3 mar.	ins. gen.	40	Weigel, William	12 mar.	23 infantry.
9	May, Willis T.	3 mar.	28 infantry.	41	Hanson, Thomas G.	24 mar.	8 infantry.
10	Hearn, Lawrence J.	3 mar.	3 infantry.	42	Hall, Herman	31 mar.	12 infantry.
11	Wright, Walter K.	10 mar.	8 infantry.	43	Cronin, Marcus D.	2 Apr.	24 infantry.
12	Pendleton, Edwin P.	3 mar.	23 infantry.	44	Farnsworth, Charles S.	17 Apr.	16 infantry.
13	Penrose, Charles W.	11 mar.	25 infantry.	45	Gerhardt, Charles	12 June.	10 infantry.
14	Howell, Daniel L.	3 mar.	19 infantry.	46	Seay, Samuel	28 Aug.	10 infantry.
15	Kernan, Francis J.	11 mar.	adjt. gen.	47	Dean, James T.	20 Oct.	adjt. gen.
16	Kennedy, Chase W.	11 mar.	16 infantry.	48	McAlexander, Ulysses G.	19 Jan. 11	13 infantry.
17	Griffith, Thomas W.	11 mar.	unassd.	49	Jones, William K.	20 Jan.	qm. corps.
18	McIver, George W.	11 mar.	13 infantry.	50	Wittenmyer, Edmund	15 Feb.	27 infantry.
19	Richardson, Wills P.	11 mar.	unassd.	51	Lenihan, Michael J.	3 Mar.	7 infantry.
20	Barth, Charles H.	11 mar.	adjt. gen.	52	Hersey, Mark L.	3 Mar.	18 infantry.
21	Bundy, Omar	11 mar.	11 infantry.	53	Albright, Frank H.	3 Mar.	14 infantry.
22	Hatch, Everett E.	11 mar.	unassd.	54	Evans, Frederic D.	3 Mar.	adjt. gen.
23	Shanks, David C.	11 mar.	9 infantry.	55	Bayless, James	3 Mar.	9 infantry.
24	Allaire, William H.	11 mar.	7 infantry.	56	Carnahan, Earl C.	3 Mar.	qm. corps.
25	Stamper, Willson Y.	20 mar.	2 infantry.	57	Lewis, Edson A.	3 Mar.	6 infantry.
26	Blauvelt, William F.	11 mar.	10 infantry.	58	Tayman, Charles E.	3 Mar.	1 infantry.
27	Hodges, Henry C., jr.	10 may.	unassd.	59	McAndrew James W.	3 Mar.	unassd.
28	Hirst, Robert L.	1 June.	1 infantry.	60	Chrisman, Edward R.	3 Mar.	29 infantry.
29	Roberts, Harris L.	11 mar.	22 infantry.	61	Harris, Peter C.	3 Mar.	13 infantry.
30	Chatfield, Walter H.	11 mar.	27 infantry.	62	McFarland, Munroe	10 mar.	29 infantry.
31	Morrison, John F.	7 June.	21 infantry.	63	Wilder, William T.	11 mar.	qm. corps.
32	Sage, William H.	13 June.	30 infantry.	64	Sample, William R.	11 mar.	adjt. gen.
33	Root, Edwin A.	6 Sept.	15 infantry.	65	Dashiell, William R.	11 mar.	27 infantry.
34	Hale, Harry C.	6 Sept.	unassd.	66	Helmick, Eli A.	11 mar.	ins. gen.
				67	Rose, Robert W.	11 mar.	12 infantry.

a Additional officer, act of mar. 3, 11.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments or detached from their proper commands.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.	
Majors—Continued.			Captains—Continued.			
68	Bennett, William C.....	11 mar. 11	16 infantry.	29 Stokes, Marcus B.....	2 feb. 01	10 infantry.
69	Sargent, Frederic H.....	11 mar.	qm. corps.	30 Parker, John H.....	2 feb.	unassd.
70	Chase, Wilson.....	11 mar.	21 infantry.	31 Woodward, John E.....	2 feb.	29 infantry.
71	Hagadorn, Charles B.....	11 mar.	23 infantry.	32 Moore, James T.....	2 feb.	27 infantry.
72	Lee, Harry R.....	11 mar.	11 infantry.	33 Davis, William D.....	2 feb.	5 infantry.
73	Bookmiller, Edwin V.....	11 mar.	9 infantry.	34 Weeks, George McD.....	2 feb.	qm. corps.
74	Phillips, William A.....	11 mar.	ord. dept.	35 Erwin, Isaac.....	2 feb.	30 infantry.
75	Taylor, John R. M.....	11 mar.	unassd.	36 Ham, Samuel V.....	2 feb.	7 infantry.
76	Lacey, Francis E., jr.....	11 mar.	18 infantry.	37 McMaster, George H.....	2 feb.	unassd.
77	Cloman, Sydney A.....	11 mar.	26 infantry.	38 Mearns, Robert W.....	2 feb.	20 infantry.
78	Crawford, Charles.....	11 mar.	20 infantry.	39 Lutz, William J.....	2 feb.	28 infantry.
79	Graves, William S.....	11 mar.	20 infantry.	40 Kinnison, Henry L.....	2 feb.	12 infantry.
80	Webster, Frank D.....	11 mar.	20 infantry.	41 Palmer, Guy G.....	2 feb.	18 infantry.
81	Leitch, Joseph D.....	11 mar.	28 infantry.	42 Wolfe, Orrin R.....	2 feb.	qm. corps.
82	Burkhardt, Samuel, jr.....	11 mar.	19 infantry.	43 Laubach, Howard L.....	2 feb.	unassd.
83	Normoyle, James E.....	11 mar.	qm. corps.	44 Clark, Elmer W.....	2 feb.	21 infantry.
84	Alexander, Robert.....	11 mar.	unassd.	45 Smith, Thomas L.....	2 feb.	17 infantry.
85	Johnson, William O.....	11 mar.	8 infantry.	46 Perry, Howard R.....	2 feb.	qm. corps.
86	Lindsay, James R.....	11 mar.	28 infantry.	47 Hulse, George E.....	2 feb.	unassd.
87	Sladen, Fred W.....	11 mar.	11 infantry.	48 Kilbourne, Lincoln F.....	2 feb.	26 infantry.
88	Bandholtz, Harry H.....	12 mar.	22 infantry.	49 Rogers, William C.....	2 feb.	27 infantry.
89	Ferguson, Henry T.....	14 mar.	qm. corps.	50 Jamerson, George H.....	2 feb.	2 infantry.
90	Learnard, Henry G.....	20 mar.	14 infantry.	51 Carey, Edward C.....	2 feb.	1 infantry.
91	Murray, Peter.....	10 may.	22 infantry.	52 Smith, Hamilton A.....	2 feb.	3 infantry.
92	Wolf, Paul A.....	23 may.	4 infantry.	53 Nelson, Hunter B.....	2 feb.	26 infantry.
93	Moore, George D.....	23 may.	18 infantry.	54 Saville, Mathew E.....	2 feb.	27 infantry.
94	Uline, Willis.....	27 may.	qm. corps.	55 Bamford, Frank E.....	2 feb.	28 infantry.
95	Gose, Ernest B.....	27 may.	25 infantry.	56 Knudsen, Fredrik L.....	2 feb.	8 infantry.
96	Clark, Charles C.....	1 June.	15 infantry.	57 Castle, Charles W.....	2 feb.	11 infantry.
97	Caldwell, Vernon A.....	6 June.	25 infantry.	58 Malone, Paul B.....	2 feb.	29 infantry.
98	Butts, Edmund L.....	7 June.	25 infantry.	59 Schindler, S. J. Bayard.....	2 feb.	unassd.
99	Hunt, Henry J.....	13 June.	11 infantry.	60 Preston, John F.....	2 feb.	qm. corps.
100	Miller, Charles.....	21 June.	7 infantry.	61 Lawton, Frederick G.....	2 feb.	19 infantry.
101	Murphy, Truman O.....	2 sept.	19 infantry.	62 Martin, Amos H. ↑.....	2 feb.	14 infantry.
102	Bertsch, William H.....	6 sept.	3 infantry.	63 Crain, Charles F.....	2 feb.	27 infantry.
103	Bush, Ross L.....	8 sept.	26 infantry.	64 Coehen, Frank S.....	2 feb.	10 infantry.
104	Bennet, John B.....	27 sept.	27 infantry.	65 Hunt, Ora E.....	2 feb.	18 infantry.
105	Jarvis, Melville S.....	27 sept.	24 infantry.	66 McArthur, John C.....	2 feb.	qm. corps.
106	Heavey, John W.....	27 nov.	14 infantry.	67 Ely, Frank D.....	2 feb.	qm. corps.
107	Hirsch, Harry J.....	27 nov.	8 infantry.	68 Bell, Edwin.....	2 feb.	qm. corps.
108	Frazier, Joseph.....	31 Jan. 12	1 infantry.	69 Roschbaum, Otho B.....	2 feb.	2 infantry.
109	Upton, La Roy S.....	2 mar.	10 infantry.	70 Estes, George H.....	2 feb.	qm. corps.
110	Smith, Harry A.....	2 mar.	28 infantry.	71 Kilburn, Dana W.....	2 feb.	26 infantry.
111	Saffarans, George C.....	12 mar.	17 infantry.	72 Edwards, Oliver.....	2 feb.	5 infantry.
112	Pierce, Palmer E.....	23 mar.	15 infantry.	73 Battle, John S.....	2 feb.	11 infantry.
113	French, Charles G.....	30 mar.	4 infantry.	74 Welsh, William E.....	2 feb.	30 infantry.
114	Wahl, Lutz.....	30 mar.	3 infantry.	75 Stritzinger, Fred'k G., jr.....	2 feb.	qm. corps.
115	Jackson, William P.....	23 apr.	3 infantry.	76 Smith, Charles C.....	2 feb.	20 infantry.
116	Hines, John L.....	23 May.	6 infantry.	77 Wells, Frank L.....	2 feb.	11 infantry.
117	Crowley, Mathias.....	28 May.	6 infantry.	78 Wells, Briard H.....	2 feb.	qm. corps.
118	Bradley, John J.....	30 May.	30 infantry.	79 Barker, John W.....	2 feb.	3 infantry.
119	Settle, Douglas.....	16 Aug.	29 infantry.	80 Harbeson, James P.....	2 feb.	unassd.
120	Switzer, John S.....	8 sept.	4 infantry.	81 Wise, Hugh D.....	2 feb.	unassd.
121	Williams, Herbert O.....	13 oct.	2 infantry.	82 Whitworth Pegrarn.....	2 feb.	10 infantry.
122	Guyer, George D.....	12 nov.	16 infantry.	83 Moss, James A.....	2 feb.	29 infantry.
Captains.			84 Worrlow, Ulysses G.....	2 feb.	unassd.	
1	Grote, William F.....	2 feb. 01	18 infantry.	85 Morrow, Frank J.....	2 feb.	12 infantry.
2	Jenks, Isaac C.....	2 feb.	unassd.	86 Clement, Henry C., jr.....	2 feb.	29 infantry.
3	Ely, Hanson E.....	2 feb.	unassd.	87 Olney, Robert S.....	2 feb.	1 infantry.
4	Sorley, Lewis S.....	2 feb.	14 infantry.	88 Baldwin, Murray.....	2 feb.	8 infantry.
5	Morrow, William M.....	2 feb.	5 infantry.	89 Lyon, Samuel P.....	2 feb.	25 infantry.
6	Hardaway, Benjamin F.....	2 feb.	17 infantry.	90 Bugge, Jens.....	2 feb.	13 infantry.
7	Schley, Thomas F.....	2 feb.	unassd.	91 Paine, Charles H.....	2 feb.	29 infantry.
8	Dalton, Albert C.....	2 feb.	29 infantry.	92 Darrah, Thomas W.....	2 feb.	29 infantry.
9	Castner, Joseph C.....	2 feb.	14 infantry.	93 Mitchell, Americus.....	2 feb.	5 infantry.
10	Sigerfoos, Edward.....	2 feb.	5 infantry.	94 Miles, Perry L.....	2 feb.	14 infantry.
11	Shuttleworth, Edward A.....	2 feb.	2 infantry.	95 Lynch, James A. ↑.....	2 feb.	28 infantry.
12	Fuger, Frederick W.....	2 feb.	13 infantry.	96 McGrew, Milton L.....	2 feb.	11 infantry.
13	Howard, John.....	2 feb.	19 infantry.	97 Richardson, Lorrain T.....	2 feb.	22 infantry.
14	Van Deman, Ralph H.....	2 feb.	21 infantry.	98 Howland, Charles R.....	2 feb.	21 infantry.
15	Cordray, David P.....	2 feb.	26 infantry.	99 Smith, Morton F.....	2 feb.	20 infantry.
16	Marquart, Peter E.....	2 feb.	2 infantry.	100 Nuttman, Louis M.....	2 feb.	4 infantry.
17	Brooke, William.....	2 feb.	30 infantry.	101 Davis, Glenn H.....	2 feb.	12 infantry.
18	Prior, Harrison J.....	2 feb.	unassd.	102 Hutton, Franklin S.....	2 feb.	12 infantry.
19	Simons, William H.....	2 feb.	6 infantry.	103 Smith, Fine W.....	2 feb.	4 infantry.
20	Madden, John F.....	2 feb.	29 infantry.	104 McBroom, Walter S.....	2 feb.	13 infantry.
21	Wallace, William.....	2 feb.	7 infantry.	105 Simmons, Benjamin T.....	2 feb.	17 infantry.
22	Kobbe, Ferdinand W.....	2 feb.	22 infantry.	106 Sturtevant, Girard.....	1 mar.	24 infantry.
23	Palmer, John McA.....	2 feb.	15 infantry.	107 Bash, Louis H.....	2 mar.	qm. corps.
24	Miller, John K.....	2 feb.	18 infantry.	108 Watson, Frank B.....	5 mar.	3 infantry.
25	Newman, William.....	2 feb.	1 infantry.	109 Charles, Oscar J.....	9 mar.	17 infantry.
26	Wilcox, Frank A.....	2 feb.	unassd.	110 Pearce, Thomas A.....	14 mar.	qm. corps.
27	Threlkeld, Hansford L.....	2 feb.	30 infantry.	111 Simonds, Lawrence B.....	21 mar.	16 infantry.
28	Davison, Peter W.....	2 feb.	unassd.	112 Allen, Robert H.....	25 mar.	29 infantry.
				113 Ryther, Dwight W.....	1 apr.	6 infantry.
				114 Creary, William F.....	9 apr.	8 infantry.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments or detached from their proper commands.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>			<i>Captains—Continued.</i>		
115	Hartmann, Edward T. 11 apr. 01	qm. corps.	200	Harker, Thomas R. 9 aug. 03	qm. corps.
116	Shaw, Frederick B. 15 apr.	8 infantry.	201	Conrad, Bryan 14 aug.	15 infantry.
117	Rethers, Harry F. 19 apr.	9 infantry.	202	Naylor, William K. 14 aug.	9 infantry.
118	Tupes, Herschel 1 may	1 infantry.	203	Oury, William H. 14 aug.	3 infantry.
119	Shelton, George H. 4 may,	unassd.	204	Prescott, Austin F. 15 aug.	qm. corps.
120	Newell, Isaac 13 may,	22 infantry.	205	Fry, Edgar A. 15 aug.	21 infantry.
121	Stewart, Merch B. 12 june,	unassd.	206	Eaton, Harry A. 22 aug.	23 infantry.
122	Lewis, Frederick W. 1 july,	29 infantry.	207	King, Campbell 26 aug.	1 infantry.
123	Nolan, Dennis E. 6 july,	30 infantry.	208	Ross, Tenney 26 aug.	13 infantry.
124	Pickering, James N. 11 july,	3 infantry.	209	Van Horn, Robert O. 27 aug.	17 infantry.
125	Burnside, William A. 23 july,	unassd.	210	Black, Hanson B. 27 aug.	24 infantry.
126	Burt, Reynolds J. 23 july,	sig. corps.	211	Williams, Ezekiel J. 3 sept.	5 infantry.
127	Langdon, Russell C. 26 july,	3 infantry.	212	Falls, Moor N. 14 sept.	28 infantry.
128	Tebbetts, Harry H. 22 sept.	10 infantry.	213	Hannay, John R. R. 28 sept.	22 infantry.
129	Evans, Houston V. 24 sept.	8 infantry.	214	Wygant, Henry S. 9 oct.	25 infantry.
130	Kerwin, Arthur R. 27 sept.	16 infantry.	215	Graham, James M. 10 oct.	19 infantry.
131	Goodale, George S. 28 sept.	23 infantry.	216	Gilbreth, Joseph L. 15 oct.	27 infantry.
132	Bolles, Frank C. 7 oct.	qm. corps.	217	Humphrey, Charles F., jr. 21 nov.	qm. corps.
133	Clinton, James W. 15 oct.	12 infantry.	218	Howell, Willey 24 nov.	4 infantry.
134	Ovenshine, Alexander T. 15 oct.	7 infantry.	219	Tillman, Benjamin J. 28 nov.	27 infantry.
135	Eames, Henry E. 16 oct.	28 infantry.	220	Holden, George J. 10 dec.	13 infantry.
136	Armistead, Carroll F. 29 oct.	21 infantry.	221	Bates, Charles F. 17 dec.	25 infantry.
137	Field, Robert 4 nov.	5 infantry.	222	Cranston, Arthur 26 dec.	6 infantry.
138	Giddings, Paul 8 nov.	3 infantry.	223	Toffey, John J., jr. 2 jan. 04	7 infantry.
139	Walton, Edward S. 11 nov.	qm. corps.	224	Martin, Carl A. 20 jan.	4 infantry.
140	Smith, Alfred T. 17 dec.	12 infantry.	225	Wheeler, Mark 20 jan.	16 infantry.
141	Munson, Fred L. 2 jan. 02	9 infantry.	226	Arrowsmith, George D. 24 jan.	qm. corps.
142	Anderson, Thomas M., jr. 11 jan.	7 infantry.	227	Turner, G. Souland 26 feb.	7 infantry.
143	Roberts, Charles D. 31 jan.	7 infantry.	228	Leonard, Ivers W. 29 mar.	26 infantry.
144	Miller, Claude H. 10 mar.	24 infantry.	229	Shaffer, Pearl M. 7 apr.	qm. corps.
145	Fiske, Harold B. 12 mar.	28 infantry.	230	Curtis, Laurence A. 7 apr.	22 infantry.
146	Hughes, John H. 12 mar.	qm. corps.	231	Clark, Peyton G. 8 apr.	13 infantry.
147	Helms, George W. 21 mar.	19 infantry.	232	Jordan, William H., jr. 14 apr.	12 infantry.
148	Longan, Rufus E. 28 mar.	unassd.	233	Nixon, Courtland 14 apr.	3 infantry.
149	Savage, Frank M. 2 apr.	15 infantry.	234	Carr, Irving J. 5 may.	7 infantry.
150	Frissell, Thomas T. 5 apr.	qm. corps.	235	Gibson, Easton R. 8 june.	13 infantry.
151	Roche, Edward A. 14 apr.	26 infantry.	236	Bonnycastle, Henry C. 12 july.	6 infantry.
152	Fassett, William A. 14 apr.	unassd.	237	Croft, Edward 7 aug.	19 infantry.
153	Dichmann, Henry M. 15 apr.	unassd.	238	Huguet, Adolphe H. 24 aug.	17 infantry.
154	Dorey Halstead 5 may,	unassd.	239	Sheldon, Raymond 20 oct.	18 infantry.
155	Baltzell, George F. 9 may,	5 infantry.	240	Taylor, James D., jr. 5 nov.	qm. corps.
156	Conley, Edgar T. 26 may,	15 infantry.	241	Halstead, Frank 5 nov.	22 infantry.
157	Collins, Edgar T. 28 may,	6 infantry.	242	Knight, Harry E. 16 dec.	1 infantry.
158	Brown, Preston 9 june.	17 infantry.	243	Babcock, Campbell E. 16 dec.	28 infantry.
159	Bridges, Charles H. 28 june.	15 infantry.	244	Harris, Archie J. 30 dec.	2 infantry.
160	Robertson, John 28 june.	27 infantry.	245	Macnab, Alexander J. 31 dec.	qm. corps.
161	Heidt, James V. 4 july,	qm. corps.	246	Parrott, Ralph B. 15 jan. 05	24 infantry.
162	Cochran, William B. 16 apr. 01	qm. corps.	247	Ford, Stanley H. 3 feb.	27 infantry.
163	Lincoln, Charles S. 8 july, 02	2 infantry.	248	Watkins, Benjamin H. 11 feb.	2 infantry.
164	Mullay, Patrick H. 10 july,	14 infantry.	249	Brambila, Robert M. 18 feb.	21 infantry.
165	McCleave, Robert 15 july,	6 infantry.	250	Dalton, Harry F. 11 apr.	qm. corps.
166	Kerth, Monroe C. 17 july,	6 infantry.	251	Wickham, Frank D. 12 aug. 03	12 infantry.
167	Jordan, Lambert W., jr. 30 july,	qm. corps.	252	Straat, John N. 29 apr. 05	29 infantry.
168	Nesbitt, William F. 24 sept.	4 infantry.	253	Catlin, G. de Grasse 13 may.	28 infantry.
169	Gowen, James B. 3 oct.	10 infantry.	254	Childs, Marshall 17 june.	25 infantry.
170	Miller, Harvey W. 7 oct.	13 infantry.	255	Wagner, Henry S. 30 june,	14 infantry.
171	Berry, Daniel G. 18 oct.	13 infantry.	256	Knabenshue, Frederick G. 20 july,	12 infantry.
172	Ingram, Ralph E. 8 nov.	10 infantry.	257	Powens, Thomas J. 25 july,	13 infantry.
173	Davis Robert C. 28 nov.	17 infantry.	258	Bell, James E. 28 july,	2 infantry.
174	Janda, Joseph F. 3 dec.	1 infantry.	259	Crimmins, Martin L. 8 aug.	16 infantry.
175	Read, Alvan C. 5 dec.	12 infantry.	260	Love, James M., jr. 21 aug.	15 infantry.
176	Welborn, Ira C. 29 dec.	9 infantry.	261	McCook, Paul H. 22 sept.	26 infantry.
177	Williams Alexander E. 31 dec.	19 infantry.	262	Coleman, Frederick W. 4 oct.	qm. corps.
178	Exton, Charles W. 10 jan. 03	20 infantry.	263	Pond, George B. 6 oct.	20 infantry.
179	Ridenour, Edgar 4 feb.	16 infantry.	264	Merrill, Dana T. 10 oct.	10 infantry.
180	Humphrey, Chauncey B. 10 feb.	29 infantry.	265	Wetherill, Alexander M. 11 oct.	19 infantry.
181	Enochs, Berkeley 18 feb.	19 infantry.	266	Knox, George H. 28 july,	26 infantry.
182	Cradock, G. Maury 15 mar.	qm. corps.	267	Baldwin, Theodore A., jr. 30 oct.	26 infantry.
183	Gohn, Joseph F. 19 mar.	qm. corps.	268	Cooke, Eleutheros H. 15 nov.	qm. corps.
184	Bradford, James H., jr. 17 apr.	19 infantry.	269	Conger, Arthur L. 29 nov.	21 infantry.
185	Stone, David L. 20 apr.	25 infantry.	270	Kemper, James B. 29 dec.	11 infantry.
186	Bjornstad, Alfred W. 1 may,	28 infantry.	271	Barnes, John W. 28 dec.	18 infantry.
187	Connolly, Patrick A. 25 may,	26 infantry.	272	Saxton, Isaac A. 2 jan. 06	11 infantry.
188	Schoeffel, John B. 25 may,	unassd.	273	Thorne, George E. 4 jan.	7 infantry.
189	Bates, Walter T. 2 june,	27 infantry.	274	Howland, Harry S. 18 jan.	16 infantry.
190	Ovenshine, Englebert G. 23 june,	28 infantry.	275	Aloe, Alfred 24 jan.	1 infantry.
191	Hunt, John E. 11 jan. 02	25 infantry.	276	Rowell, Frank W. 3 mar.	15 infantry.
192	Cochran, Percy M. 26 july, 03	qm. corps.	277	Drum, Hugh A. 23 mar.	23 infantry.
193	Maxey, Robert J. 4 mar.	24 infantry.	278	Allison, James B. 5 apr.	7 infantry.
194	Bomford, George N. 29 july,	22 infantry.	279	De Witt, John L. 25 may,	20 infantry.
195	Nicklin, Benjamin P. 29 july,	9 infantry.	280	Morton, Charles E. 25 may,	11 infantry.
196	French, John W. 30 july,	24 infantry.	281	Breckinridge, Ethelbert L. D. 31 may,	10 infantry.
197	Stacey, Cromwell 31 july,	21 infantry.	282	McCaskey, Garrison 15 june,	15 infantry.
198	Cavenaugh, William A. 7 aug.	15 infantry.	283	Price, Frederick S. L. 25 june,	8 infantry.
199	Grimes, George M. 8 aug.	30 infantry.	284	Kinney, Clifton C. 30 june,	9 infantry.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments or detached from their proper commands.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.		
Captains—Continued.			Captains—Continued.				
285	Hocker, Woodson.....	2 July, 06	3 infantry.	370	Bankhead, Henry M.....	2 June, 09	17 infantry.
286	Young, James S., jr.....	2 July,	17 infantry.	371	McFecly, Henry F.....	5 June	12 infantry.
287	Clark, Charles B.....	3 July,	unassd.	372	Ripley, Henry A.....	12 June	22 infantry.
288	Hunt, Irvin L.....	7 July,	6 infantry.	373	Kent, William A.....	25 June,	4 infantry.
289	Simonds, George S.....	13 July,	22 infantry.	374	Sweeney, Walter C.....	28 June,	21 infantry.
290	Frith, Robert E.....	28 July,	5 infantry.	375	Noyes, Samuel W.....	19 July,	4 infantry.
291	Murphy, Charles N.....	29 Oct. 05	13 infantry.	376	Bentene, Frederick W.....	23 July,	12 infantry.
292	Ansell, Samuel T.....	7 Aug. 06	3 infantry.	377	Weeks, Charles W.....	26 July,	28 infantry.
293	Yates, Halsey E.....	15 Aug.	30 infantry.	378	Watson, James T.....	10 Aug.	7 infantry.
294	Trott, Clement A.....	20 Aug.	5 infantry.	379	McCammon, William W., jr.....	21 Aug.	unassd.
295	Burt, Wilson B.....	11 Sept.	20 infantry.	380	Dolph, Cyrus A.....	4 Sept.	8 infantry.
296	Bundel, Charles M.....	20 Oct.	16 infantry.	381	Coleman, Willis P.....	12 Sept.	4 infantry.
297	Halstead, Laurence.....	20 Oct.	6 infantry.	382	Sloan, Albert B.....	25 Sept.	30 infantry.
298	Van Duyn, Frederick W.....	31 Oct.	4 infantry.	383	Bennett, Lucius C.....	2 Oct.	qm. corps.
299	Herron, Charles D.....	2 Nov.	23 infantry.	384	Morris, John E.....	4 Nov.	6 infantry.
300	Hanson, James.....	2 Dec.	qm. corps.	385	Gracie, William B.....	16 Nov.	qm. corps.
301	Brown, Fred R.....	4 Dec.	unassd.	386	Butler, Lawrence P.....	1 Dec.	4 infantry.
302	Merry, William T.....	15 Dec.	9 infantry.	387	Galleher, Paul C.....	1 Dec.	13 infantry.
303	Cabell, Lawrence D.....	9 Jan. 07	10 infantry.	388	Fries, Claude S.....	1 Dec.	27 infantry.
304	Game, Clifford.....	24 Jan.	qm. corps.	389	Doane, William G.....	18 Dec.	25 infantry.
305	Stuart, George W.....	31 Jan.	7 infantry.	390	Kimbrough, James M., jr.....	31 Jan. 10	unassd.
306	Patten, William T.....	1 Feb.	5 infantry.	391	Baskette, Alvin K.....	2 Feb.	9 infantry.
307	Major, Duncan K., jr.....	16 Feb.	27 infantry.	392	Jordan, John L.....	23 Feb.	12 infantry.
308	Justice, James.....	2 Mar.	unassd.	393	Elliott, Walter B.....	28 Feb.	unassd.
309	Peyton, Ephraim G.....	12 Mar.	unassd.	394	Hannah, James G.....	12 Mar.	18 infantry.
310	Turner, Earle W.....	12 Mar.	qm. corps.	395	McIntyre, Samuel B.....	24 Mar.	qm. corps.
311	Reed, William L.....	26 Mar.	30 infantry.	396	Hilgard, Milosh R.....	31 Mar.	15 infantry.
312	McKain, Charles L.....	4 Apr.	18 infantry.	397	Hanson, Linwood E.....	31 Mar.	9 infantry.
313	Dougherty, Andrew J.....	29 Apr.	8 infantry.	398	Rucker, Lindsey P.....	2 Apr.	26 infantry.
314	Eskridge, Oliver S.....	6 May,	10 infantry.	399	Burton, Frank H.....	17 Apr.	qm. corps.
315	Lee, Joel R.....	21 June,	23 infantry.	400	Sharon, George B.....	9 May,	4 infantry.
316	Stewart, George E.....	15 July,	22 infantry.	401	Christie, A. LaRue.....	12 June,	22 infantry.
317	Sharp, Bernard.....	19 Aug.	3 infantry.	402	White, George H.....	23 June,	16 infantry.
318	Knowles, Alden C.....	1 Oct.	16 infantry.	403	Pendleton, Harris, jr.....	5 Aug.	qm. corps.
319	Hanigan, Henry A.....	4 Oct.	22 infantry.	404	Fleischhauer, William G.....	18 Aug.	25 infantry.
320	Reeve, Earnest M.....	20 Oct.	23 infantry.	405	Murphy, Ernest Van D.....	20 Aug.	18 infantry.
321	Erickson, Hjalmer.....	23 Oct.	unassd.	406	Griffiths, Joseph H.....	24 Aug.	qm. corps.
322	Furlow, James W.....	28 Oct.	7 infantry.	407	Olin, Hilden.....	28 Aug.	23 infantry.
323	Wright, John W.....	8 Nov.	unassd.	408	Goedecke, Frederick.....	21 Sept.	17 infantry.
324	De Funiak, Frederick R., jr.....	11 Dec.	6 infantry.	409	Mayes, James J.....	20 Oct.	10 infantry.
325	McGoy, Ralph.....	23 Dec.	5 infantry.	410	Foreman, Albert W.....	1 Dec.	20 infantry.
326	Townsend, Grosvenor L.....	28 Dec.	1 infantry.	411	Mapes, William S.....	14 Dec.	25 infantry.
327	Brewer, Thomas B.....	1 Jan. 08	23 infantry.	412	Prie, Samuel A.....	28 Dec.	23 infantry.
328	Parsons, James K.....	27 Jan.	qm. corps.	413	Smith, Fred E.....	19 Jan. 11	3 infantry.
329	Ball, George E.....	13 Feb.	16 infantry.	414	Smith, Perrin L.....	21 Jan.	19 infantry.
330	Smith, Reuben.....	5 Mar.	9 infantry.	415	Cooper, Harry L.....	24 Feb.	28 infantry.
331	Doster, Chase.....	8 Mar.	qm. corps.	416	Sinclair, William S.....	3 Mar.	25 infantry.
332	Prie, Howard C.....	14 Mar.	5 infantry.	417	Smith, Richmond.....	3 Mar.	6 infantry.
333	Warfield, Eldred D.....	11 Mar.	16 infantry.	418	Willard, Charles L.....	3 Mar.	25 infantry.
334	McCaskey, Walter B.....	14 Mar.	12 infantry.	419	Sillman, Robert H.....	3 Mar.	15 infantry.
335	Dockery, Oliver H., jr.....	15 Mar.	23 infantry.	420	Widdifield, Samuel W.....	3 Mar.	10 infantry.
336	Thomas, John R., jr.....	16 Mar.	1 infantry.	421	Clark, Rufus B.....	3 Mar.	11 infantry.
337	Elliott, Milton A., jr.....	18 Mar.	qm. corps.	422	Watts, Arthur P.....	3 Mar.	18 infantry.
338	Penfield, Walter G.....	24 Mar.	ord. dept.	423	Seigle, Thaddeus B.....	3 Mar.	27 infantry.
339	Freeman, George D., jr.....	24 Mar.	2 infantry.	424	Carleton, William A.....	3 Mar.	30 infantry.
340	Hunt, William E.....	3 Apr.	qm. corps.	425	Steunburg, George.....	3 Mar.	25 infantry.
341	Haskell, Ernest E.....	3 Apr.	22 infantry.	426	Taylor, William.....	3 Mar.	10 infantry.
342	Hayes, Jack.....	3 Apr.	qm. corps.	427	Caffey, Lochlin W.....	4 Mar.	15 infantry.
343	Waldron, William H.....	3 Apr.	29 infantry.	428	Agnew, Ernest H.....	10 Mar.	6 infantry.
344	Parrello, Joseph K.....	21 Apr.	unassd.	429	Ragsdale, Robert O.....	11 Mar.	3 infantry.
345	Roach, Leon L.....	9 May,	15 infantry.	430	Parker, Austin A.....	11 Mar.	24 infantry.
346	Hobbs, Horace P.....	15 May,	17 infantry.	431	Jackson, Rhees.....	11 Mar.	unassd.
347	Van Schaick, Louis J.....	25 June,	14 infantry.	432	Gordon, Charles M., jr.....	11 Mar.	6 infantry.
348	Tiffany, George S.....	30 June,	21 infantry.	433	Chamberlain, Fred V. S.....	11 Mar.	2 infantry.
349	Myer, Edgar A.....	3 July,	11 infantry.	434	Hughes, William N., jr.....	11 Mar.	7 infantry.
350	Shipp, Arthur M.....	3 July,	20 infantry.	435	Bonaffon, Sylvester, 3d.....	11 Mar.	qm. corps.
351	Beacham, Joseph W., jr.....	18 July,	29 infantry.	436	Humber, Robert C.....	11 Mar.	10 infantry.
352	McConnell, Francis J.....	24 July,	11 infantry.	437	Brady, Joseph C.....	11 Mar.	4 infantry.
353	Wescott, Robert H.....	19 Oct.	11 infantry.	438	Puge, John H., jr.....	11 Mar.	21 infantry.
354	Wallace, George W.....	28 Oct.	8 infantry.	439	Hitt, Parker.....	11 Mar.	sig. corps.
355	Hurst, Paul.....	31 Oct.	3 infantry.	440	Beck, Paul W.....	11 Mar.	17 infantry.
356	Parker, Allen.....	31 Oct.	21 infantry.	441	Rees, Robert I.....	11 Mar.	3 infantry.
357	Smith, Allen, jr.....	21 Nov.	unassd.	442	Cullison, Jesse M.....	11 Mar.	2 infantry.
358	Sanford, John B.....	25 Nov.	unassd.	443	Bennett, William E., jr.....	11 Mar.	25 infantry.
359	Hawkins, Frank B.....	2 Dec.	27 infantry.	444	Noble, William H.....	11 Mar.	qm. corps.
360	Hegenan, Harry A.....	9 Dec.	qm. corps.	445	Wright, Andrew C.....	11 Mar.	12 infantry.
361	Hadsell, G. Arthur.....	21 Dec.	16 infantry.	446	McDaniel, Wilbur A.....	11 Mar.	15 infantry.
362	Johnson, Walt C.....	9 Mar. 09	18 infantry.	447	Wilson, Evert R.....	11 Mar.	11 infantry.
363	Little, J. Millard.....	10 Mar.	28 infantry.	448	Wiegenstein, Henry A.....	11 Mar.	24 infantry.
364	Bond, John L.....	23 Mar.	30 infantry.	449	McLaughlin, Cleward.....	11 Mar.	21 infantry.
365	Cecil, Josephus S.....	23 Mar.	13 infantry.	450	Mitchell, Edward B.....	11 Mar.	14 infantry.
366	Stone, Edward R.....	25 Mar.	14 infantry.	451	Como, James H.....	11 Mar.	18 infantry.
367	Dillingham, Albert R.....	5 Apr.	23 infantry.	452	Coburn, Harold D.....	11 Mar.	20 infantry.
368	Gibson, William R.....	13 Apr.	2 infantry.	453	Greer, Allen J.....	11 Mar.	16 infantry.
369	Point, Will H.....	12 May,	qm. corps.	454	Whitfield, Robert.....	11 Mar.	22 infantry.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments or detached from their proper commands.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>			<i>Captains—Continued.</i>		
455	Brown, Arthur W. 11 mar. 11	27 infantry.	540	Powers, Philip 28 mar. 12	8 infantry.
456	Leob, Abraham U. 11 mar.	9 infantry.	541	Burnett, Frank C. 30 mar.	1 infantry.
457	Baker, William B. 11 mar.	4 infantry.	542	Bail, Collin H. 30 mar.	unassd.
458	Cordier, Constant 11 mar.	26 infantry.	543	Seaman, A. Owen 23 may,	20 infantry.
459	Loud, James M. 11 mar.	8 infantry.	544	Leonori, Clifford U. 28 may,	18 infantry.
460	Sayer, Edmund S., jr. 11 mar.	21 infantry.	545	Fope, Benjamin H. 30 may,	14 infantry.
461	Hall, J. De Camp. 11 mar.	9 infantry.	546	Dodge, Julian L. 16 aug.	22 infantry.
462	Anderson, Davis C. 11 mar.	9 infantry.	547	Glad, Herman 22 aug.	5 infantry.
463	Carter, Robert D. 11 mar.	17 infantry.	548	Bowen, Frank S. 22 oct.	unassd.
464	Potts, Douglas 11 mar.	16 infantry.			
465	Fuqua, Stephen O. 11 mar.	unassd.	<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
466	Elmore, Vincent M. 11 mar.	24 infantry.	1	Dabney, Ward 12 aug. 03	21 infantry.
467	Wade, Benjamin R. 11 mar.	30 infantry.	2	Goodrich, Paul M. 13 aug.	11 infantry.
468	Goodrich, George E. 11 mar.	30 infantry.	3	Kalde, Frank H. 14 aug.	8 infantry.
469	Barber, Charles W. 11 mar.	unassd.	4	Taylor, William W., jr. 14 aug.	12 infantry.
470	Hartshorn, Edwin S. 11 mar.	14 infantry.	5	Hart, Russell C. 14 aug.	13 infantry.
471	Elliott, Clark R. 11 mar.	15 infantry.	6	Bell, Henry A. 15 aug.	unassd.
472	Screws, William P. 11 mar.	19 infantry.	7	Scher, Bruno T. 15 aug.	28 infantry.
473	Lister, Ralph B. 11 mar.	1 infantry.	8	Herbst, George A. 22 aug.	14 infantry.
474	Comstock, Harry E. 11 mar.	27 infantry.	9	Lauber, Philip J. 26 aug.	2 infantry.
475	Standiford, William R. 11 mar.	5 infantry.	10	Hunter, Thomas M. 26 aug.	26 infantry.
476	Young, Frederick S. 11 mar.	23 infantry.	11	Morgan, Gad 26 aug.	7 infantry.
477	Moorman, Thomas S. 11 mar.	8 infantry.	12	Fuller, Elverson E. 27 aug.	12 infantry.
478	Morrow, Charles L. 11 mar.	unassd.	13	Neely, William S. 3 sept.	22 infantry.
479	Gasser, Lorenzo D. 11 mar.	28 infantry.	14	Adams, Frank H. 14 sept.	12 infantry.
480	Ruttentutter, Brady G. 11 mar.	1 infantry.	15	Lewis, George C. 17 sept.	26 infantry.
481	Wilson, Jennings B. 11 mar.	6 infantry.	16	Patterson, William H. 17 sept.	24 infantry.
482	Stone, Charles B., jr. 11 mar.	17 infantry.	17	Mygatt, Leonard J. 17 sept.	5 infantry.
483	Dauids, Howard G. 11 mar.	9 infantry.	18	Norton, Elliott M. 17 sept.	8 infantry.
484	Smith, William O. 11 mar.	qm. corps.	19	Hearn, Roscoe H. 17 sept.	9 infantry.
485	La Motte, Clarence K. 11 mar.	19 infantry.	20	Keck, Morris M. 10 oct.	12 infantry.
486	Holley, George M. 11 mar.	11 infantry.	21	Deutsch, Answell E. 15 oct.	5 infantry.
487	Stayer, Edgar S. 12 mar.	23 infantry.	22	Kay, Joseph C. 16 nov.	2 infantry.
488	Errington, Charles H. 12 mar.	11 infantry.	23	Jonas, Walter C. 24 nov.	18 infantry.
489	Shaw, George C. 13 mar.	24 infantry.	24	Abel, Charles 24 nov.	unassd.
490	Reese, Charles E. 23 mar.	unassd.	25	Gregg, L. Vergne L. 27 nov.	27 infantry.
491	Knox, Robert S. 13 apr.	9 infantry.	26	Snyder, Oliver F. 28 nov.	17 infantry.
492	Castle, William A. 13 apr.	26 infantry.	27	Johnson, Bertram P. 17 dec.	20 infantry.
493	Blasland, Harry D. 13 apr.	30 infantry.	28	Wieser, Gustave A. 26 dec.	15 infantry.
494	Allen, Charles C. 13 apr.	30 infantry.	29	Morison, Charles R. W. 2 jan. 04	16 infantry.
495	Andres, Edward H. 13 apr.	18 infantry.	30	Reed, Walter L. 8 jan.	10 infantry.
496	Rogers, Thomas J. 13 apr.	10 infantry.	31	Fravel, Ira F. 20 jan.	19 infantry.
497	Bracken, Edwin J. 13 apr.	8 infantry.	32	Green, Ned M. 20 jan.	15 infantry.
498	England, George W. 13 apr.	20 infantry.	33	Moss, J. Alfred 28 jan.	23 infantry.
499	Nouten, Edwin J. 13 apr.	unassd.	34	Leonard, Charles F. 28 jan.	sig. corps.
500	Parker, Clyde B. 13 apr.	26 infantry.	35	Jackson, Franklin P. 15 feb.	2 infantry.
501	Voris, Alvin C. 13 apr.	sig. corps.	36	Chambers, John S. 26 feb.	13 infantry.
502	Curtis, Frank R. 13 apr.	24 infantry.	37	Regan, James 2 mar.	9 infantry.
503	Nelson, Charles J. 13 apr.	24 infantry.	38	Allen, Gilbert M. 19 mar.	19 infantry.
504	Davidson, Fred L. 9 may,	7 infantry.	39	Rendolph, John 29 mar.	18 infantry.
505	Kumpe, George E. 17 may,	2 infantry.	40	Graham, Harry 29 mar.	22 infantry.
506	Corey, Milo C. 23 may,	23 infantry.	41	Crusan, Clyde B. 5 apr.	unassd.
507	Ferguson, Arthur M. 23 may,	14 infantry.	42	White, Sherman A. 7 apr.	12 infantry.
508	Chamberlin, De Witt W. 24 may,	2 infantry.	43	Clendinning, William H. 7 apr.	17 infantry.
509	Johanson, Walter H. 27 may,	unassd.	44	Craig, John M. 8 apr.	20 infantry.
510	Rutherford, Robert G., jr. 27 may,	24 infantry.	45	Kelly, John R. 14 apr.	26 infantry.
511	Grinstead, Robert E. 27 may,	unassd.	46	Bell, William G. 29 apr.	2 infantry.
512	Williams, Albert S. 27 may,	19 infantry.	47	Gunter, Walter E. 30 apr.	18 infantry.
513	Graham, William B. 27 may,	20 infantry.	48	Kendrick, William R. 30 apr.	17 infantry.
514	Jeunet, E. Alexis. 1 june,	13 infantry.	49	Packer, Gouverneur V. 30 apr.	1 infantry.
515	Danforth, Charles H. 6 june,	14 infantry.	50	Sykes, Horace F. 5 may,	25 infantry.
516	Williams, Gideon H. 21 june,	28 infantry.	51	Robinson, Oliver P. 8 may,	21 infantry.
517	Bugbee, Fred W. 29 june,	21 infantry.	52	Wilson, George K. 14 may,	unassd.
518	Goodale, William M. 12 july,	qm. corps.	53	Chandler, Louis B. 9 june,	25 infantry.
519	Baker, Leonard T. 12 july,	8 infantry.	54	Quackenbush, Gerrit Van S. 12 july,	23 infantry.
520	Frank, Charles S. 29 july,	19 infantry.	55	Hopson, Sney H. 7 aug.	5 infantry.
521	Leisenring, Franklin S. 3 aug.	4 infantry.	56	Higmore, William E. 8 sept.	28 infantry.
522	Faulkner, William S. 2 sept.	23 infantry.	57	Perrons, William E. 28 sept.	11 infantry.
523	Andrews, Charles F. 8 sept.	13 infantry.	58	Taylor, James G. 20 oct.	sig. corps.
524	Briggs, Allan L. 13 sept.	26 infantry.	59	Supplee, H. Clay M. 5 nov.	unassd.
525	Petty, James M. 27 sept.	20 infantry.	60	Hall, Alex. M. 5 nov.	28 infantry.
526	Novak, Martin 30 sept.	25 infantry.	61	Cazalac, Elliot. 16 dec.	16 infantry.
527	Shuman, John B. 12 oct.	24 infantry.	62	Jones, Carl C. 16 dec.	7 infantry.
528	Lawrence, Charles G. 21 nov.	11 infantry.	63	Booth, Alfred J. 30 dec.	2 infantry.
529	Kellond, Frederic G. 24 nov.	20 infantry.	64	Masse, Edward K. 15 jan. 06	11 infantry.
530	Kitts, William P. 27 nov.	qm. corps.	65	Marmon, Joseph A. 3 feb.	25 infantry.
531	Fales, Henry M. 27 nov.	1 infantry.	66	Higgins, James A. 11 feb.	25 infantry.
532	Evans, Herbert L. 19 dec.	9 infantry.	67	Wood, Rinaldo R. 18 feb.	14 infantry.
533	Harvey, Walter. 18 jan. 12	14 infantry.	68	Cook, Leonard H. 11 apr.	6 infantry.
534	Daive, Frank B. 31 jan.	14 infantry.	69	Lawrence, Horatio J. 11 apr.	unassd.
535	Mitchell, Harry D. 8 feb.	6 infantry.	70	Wallace, William B. 29 apr.	20 infantry.
536	Nichols, Ode C. 9 feb.	30 infantry.	71	Conway, Wylie T. 1 may,	6 infantry.
537	Smith, Kirwin T. 2 mar.	29 infantry.	72	Pike, Shepard L. 4 may,	18 infantry.
538	Bessell, William W. 2 mar.	13 infantry.	73	Manning, Guy E. 4 may,	12 infantry.
539	Miller, John J. 12 mar.	19 infantry.			

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments or detached from their proper commands.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
74	Stahl, Henry G. 13 may, 05	24 infantry.	160	Keller, Charles 4 feb. 07	29 infantry.
75	Kirtland, Roy C. 18 may, ..	14 infantry.	161	Scott, John 4 feb. ..	4 infantry.
76	Arnold, Alfred C. 20 may, ..	26 infantry.	162	Rockwell, George C. 14 feb. ..	21 infantry.
77	Boller, Vernon W. 17 june, ..	2 infantry.	163	Harris, Smith A. 16 feb. ..	14 infantry.
78	McNamara, Wallace 30 june, ..	12 infantry.	164	Wiley, Noble J. 2 mar. ..	5 infantry.
79	Henkes, David A. 20 july, ..	16 infantry.	165	Marshall, George C., jr. 7 mar. ..	4 infantry.
80	Bucker, Guy E. 28 july, ..	15 infantry.	166	Meador, Robert L. 12 mar. ..	9 infantry.
81	Peck, Robert G. 28 july, ..	7 infantry.	167	MacKall, Samuel L. 12 mar. ..	18 infantry.
82	<i>Pinford, Robert J.</i> 28 july, ..	unassd.	168	Herman, Charles C., jr. 15 mar. ..	3 infantry.
83	Brockman, John A. 29 july, ..	11 infantry.	169	Goodwin, Robert D. 26 mar. ..	4 infantry.
84	Adams, Robert W. 8 aug. ..	8 infantry.	170	Short, Walter C. 4 apr. ..	16 infantry.
85	Anding, Sheldon W. 8 aug. ..	30 infantry.	171	Waterman, John C. 6 apr. ..	15 infantry.
86	Murchison, William G. 11 aug. ..	19 infantry.	172	Pardee, Austin M. 16 apr. ..	20 infantry.
87	McCleery, John S. 21 aug. ..	20 infantry.	173	<i>Jewett, Frank F.</i> 20 apr. ..	unassd.
88	Wagner, Elvin H. 30 aug. ..	29 infantry.	174	Harris, Hunter 23 apr. ..	9 infantry.
89	Brown, Thomas W. 2 sept. ..	27 infantry.	175	Dannemiller, Augustus F. 29 apr. ..	6 infantry.
90	Cole, Otis R. 10 sept. ..	unassd.	176	Cheston, Daniel M., jr. 6 may, ..	17 infantry.
91	Leasure, Shelby C. 12 sept. ..	7 infantry.	177	Everington, James W. 4 june, ..	3 infantry.
92	Herr, Charles F. 22 sept. ..	22 infantry.	178	Hickox, Alfred A. 12 june, ..	13 infantry.
93	Turner, Fred H. 4 oct.	23 infantry.	179	Talbot, Samuel G. 24 june, ..	28 infantry.
94	Saunders, Edwin O. 6 oct.	29 infantry.	180	Thompson, Edwin P. 1 july, ..	24 infantry.
95	Krueger, Walter 10 oct.	3 infantry.	181	Green, John E. 15 july, ..	25 infantry.
96	<i>Singleton, Asa L.</i> 24 oct.	sig. corps.	182	Walling, Jason M. 19 aug.	3 infantry.
97	Bump, Arthur L. 29 oct.	25 infantry.	183	Weeks, Robert L. 4 oct.	16 infantry.
98	Mills, Willis E. 30 oct.	24 infantry.	184	Goodwyn, Albert G. 20 oct.	9 infantry.
99	Gregg, Harry W. 2 nov.	14 infantry.	185	Hunt, Charles A. 23 oct.	7 infantry.
100	Campbell, Staley A. 29 nov.	1 infantry.	186	Adams, Harry S. 8 nov.	26 infantry.
101	<i>Brewer, John R.</i> 25 dec.	unassd.	187	<i>Stewart, Gilbert H.</i> 24 nov.	ord. dept.
102	<i>Dewey, Leo A.</i> 28 dec.	unassd.	188	Moran, Edward J. 24 nov.	14 infantry.
103	McAdams, John P. 2 jan. 06	11 infantry.	189	McGuinness, John R. 5 dec.	6 infantry.
104	Ellis, Nolan V. 4 jan.	19 infantry.	190	Nelly, Henry M. 11 dec.	20 infantry.
105	Wetherill, Richard 12 jan.	6 infantry.	191	Black, Frederick F. 23 dec.	11 infantry.
106	Barnes, John B. 18 jan.	5 infantry.	192	Hobson, James M., jr. 23 dec.	21 infantry.
107	<i>Duke, Thomas T.</i> 24 jan.	unassd.	193	Bower, David H. 28 dec.	22 infantry.
108	Wells, Harry A. 5 feb.	1 infantry.	194	Cooper, Hiram M. 1 jan. 08	21 infantry.
109	Harris, George W. 5 feb.	1 infantry.	195	Miller, Benjamin F. 27 jan.	27 infantry.
110	McCleave, Edward G. 7 feb.	25 infantry.	196	Soléhac, Louis. 13 feb.	12 infantry.
111	Cowan, John K. 7 feb.	4 infantry.	197	Blackford, Charles M. 5 mar.	18 infantry.
112	<i>Stevens, Pat M.</i> 17 feb.	unassd.	198	Boswell, Walter O. 8 mar.	21 infantry.
113	Gillis, George S. 18 feb.	12 infantry.	199	Whiting, Deshler 14 mar.	5 infantry.
114	Archer, Deas. 24 feb.	26 infantry.	200	Heidt, Guilielmus V. 14 mar.	10 infantry.
115	Fulmer, John J. 3 mar.	7 infantry.	201	Sutherland, Samuel J. 14 mar.	13 infantry.
116	Pepper, Kelton L. 5 mar.	15 infantry.	202	Adams, Emory S. 15 mar.	15 infantry.
117	Malone, Harry S. 7 mar.	1 infantry.	203	Drury, Ralph W. 16 mar.	16 infantry.
118	Endicott, Francis C. 10 mar.	5 infantry.	204	Fairfax, John C. 18 mar.	21 infantry.
119	Wilson, Frederick E. 23 mar.	6 infantry.	205	Miller, Fred C. 24 mar.	30 infantry.
120	Hossfeld, Henry 24 mar.	3 infantry.	206	Mitchell, Charles L. 3 apr.	24 infantry.
121	<i>Mudgett, John J.</i> 5 apr.	unassd.	207	West, Robert John 3 apr.	16 infantry.
122	Twyman, Wilford 17 may, ..	8 infantry.	208	Huttenstein, Archibald G. 24 apr.	3 infantry.
123	Jervay, William St. J., jr. 24 may, ..	10 infantry.	209	Sampson, Odiorne H. 15 may, ..	28 infantry.
124	Delaplane, Channing E. 25 may, ..	11 infantry.	210	Sturtevant, Charles G. 5 june, ..	9 infantry.
125	Mathews, Laurence O. 31 may, ..	2 infantry.	211	Hardman, Albert 7 june, ..	4 infantry.
126	Strayer, Thorne 6 june, ..	17 infantry.	212	Holliday, William E. 25 june, ..	17 infantry.
127	<i>Eastman, Francis B.</i> 15 june, ..	unassd.	213	Kobes, Frank B. 30 june, ..	14 infantry.
128	Snow, Kneeland S. 30 june, ..	1 infantry.	214	Holmes, Jesse M. 18 july, ..	27 infantry.
129	<i>Caldwell, Robert G.</i> 2 july, ..	unassd.	215	Wells, Maynard A. 24 july, ..	17 infantry.
130	Parker, Hugh A. 2 july, ..	28 infantry.	216	Olson, Hans O. 18 aug.	18 infantry.
131	Tillotson, Charles W. 3 july, ..	19 infantry.	217	Brandt, Alfred 3 apr.	29 infantry.
132	Wills, Will D. 7 july, ..	5 infantry.	218	<i>Thuis, Charles A.</i> 27 aug.	unassd.
133	Dalton, Arthur T. 13 july, ..	20 infantry.	219	Donaldson, Claremont A. 8 sept.	26 infantry.
134	Michaelis, Otto E. 28 july, ..	16 infantry.	220	Burt, Franklin T. 16 sept.	24 infantry.
135	Stoll, William C. 28 july, ..	29 infantry.	221	Hartz, Rutherford S. 28 sept.	21 infantry.
136	Smith, Ira A. 7 aug.	12 infantry.	222	Whelen, Townsend 2 oct.	29 infantry.
137	<i>Ware, James E.</i> 7 aug.	sig. corps.	223	Hamilton, Charles S. 11 oct.	13 infantry.
138	Davis, William J. 9 aug.	8 infantry.	224	Tolley, Oscar K. 15 oct.	13 infantry.
139	<i>Clapham, John F.</i> 15 aug.	unassd.	225	<i>Ware, Joseph F.</i> 19 oct.	unassd.
140	Williams, Kenneth P. 20 aug.	13 infantry.	226	Jordan, Harry L. 27 oct.	20 infantry.
141	<i>Alford, William A.</i> 11 sept.	sig. corps.	227	Halford, Dean 28 oct.	22 infantry.
142	Nolan, Daniel A. 12 sept.	5 infantry.	228	Kingman, Ralph W. 31 oct.	16 infantry.
143	Swartz, Charles E. 6 oct.	10 infantry.	229	Hay, Donald D. 31 oct.	25 infantry.
144	Foulois, Benjamin D. 16 oct.	7 infantry.	230	Wrightson, Philip G. 21 nov.	20 infantry.
145	<i>Ashbrook, Roy W.</i> 16 oct.	unassd.	231	Ewell, George W. 21 nov.	3 infantry.
146	Leavitt, Ralph H. 20 oct.	25 infantry.	232	Bennett, Claire R. 25 nov.	17 infantry.
147	Compton, Goodwin. 25 oct.	13 infantry.	233	Davis, Bowers 25 nov.	24 infantry.
148	Purcell, Launcelot M. 20 oct.	26 infantry.	234	Pruyn, John McE. 2 dec.	27 infantry.
149	Leonard, William R. 29 oct.	9 infantry.	235	Fleet, Henry W. 9 dec.	19 infantry.
150	Farnham, Clarence H. 31 oct.	4 infantry.	236	Burr, Francis H. 11 dec.	7 infantry.
151	McDonald, James E. 2 nov.	5 infantry.	237	Ashburn, John C. 24 dec.	19 infantry.
152	Jepson, William F. C. 2 dec.	14 infantry.	238	Phinney, Robert T. 28 feb. 09	21 infantry.
153	von dem Busche, Carl F. 4 dec.	14 infantry.	239	<i>Kelly, Hugh M.</i> 6 mar.	unassd.
154	<i>Brabson, Fay W.</i> 15 dec.	unassd.	240	Bradford, Horatio K. 9 mar.	26 infantry.
155	Beebe, Royden E. 5 jan. 07	14 infantry.	241	Mason, Charles H. 10 mar.	19 infantry.
156	O'Loughlin, William J. 9 jan.	13 infantry.	242	Campanole, Nicholas W. 15 mar.	1 infantry.
157	Smart, Charles T. 25 jan.	9 infantry.	243	Macomb, John G. 23 mar.	14 infantry.
158	<i>McEntee, Girard L., jr.</i> 31 jan.	sig. corps.	244	Moseley, L. Worthington 23 mar.	30 infantry.
159	Powell, Leighton. 1 feb.	13 infantry.	245	Kelley, Reginald H. 3 apr.	4 infantry.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments or detached from their proper commands.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
246	Pearce, Edward H. 5 apr.	09 18 infantry.	331	Benedict, Jay L. 3 mar.	11 14 infantry.
247	Mauborgne, Joseph O. 13 apr.	3 infantry.	332	Stillwell, Joseph W. 3 mar.	12 infantry.
248	Cummins, Joseph M. 12 may.	18 infantry.	333	Herman, Richard J. 3 mar.	23 infantry.
249	Musgrave, Thomas C. 2 june.	17 infantry.	334	Hooper, Edward L. 4 mar.	12 infantry.
250	Lewis, Converse R. 5 june.	unassd.	335	Phillips, Irving J. 10 mar.	1 infantry.
251	Lynch, George A. 12 june.	29 infantry.	336	Gregory, Edmund B. 11 mar.	14 infantry.
252	Parker, Samuel M. 12 june.	30 infantry.	337	Blain, Wilber A. 11 mar.	23 infantry.
253	Lyon, Robert M. 25 june.	11 infantry.	338	Parker, Robert B. 11 mar.	30 infantry.
254	Farnum, Francis H. 28 june.	24 infantry.	339	Catts, Gordon R. 11 mar.	10 infantry.
255	Grey, Benjamin E. 1 july.	8 infantry.	340	Diller, Ursu M. 11 mar.	3 infantry.
256	Hart, Elvid 19 july.	unassd.	341	Butcher, Edwin 11 mar.	unassd.
257	McClellan, Benjamin F. 23 july.	28 infantry.	342	Venable, Russell V. 11 mar.	22 infantry.
258	Hodges, Campbell B. 26 july.	unassd.	343	Davis, Arthur J. 11 mar.	4 infantry.
259	Wuest, Jacob W. S. 7 aug.	unassd.	344	Dew, Roderick 11 mar.	19 infantry.
260	Garber, Max B. 10 aug.	22 infantry.	345	Wise, Martin C. 11 mar.	20 infantry.
261	Samuelson, Leo J. 18 aug.	1 infantry.	346	White, Andrew J. 11 mar.	10 infantry.
262	Hoffman, Corbit S. 21 aug.	23 infantry.	347	Drysdale, Walter S. 11 mar.	unassd.
263	Gallagher, Walter V. 1 sept.	9 infantry.	348	Dickinson, Ralph 11 mar.	3 infantry.
264	Butler, Clifton M. 4 sept.	17 infantry.	349	Meals, Charles A. 11 mar.	25 infantry.
265	Bull, E. Llewellyn 10 sept.	8 infantry.	350	Thomlinson, Matthew H. 11 mar.	unassd.
266	Caruthers, Truman W. 12 sept.	unassd.	351	Atkins, Joseph A. 11 mar.	16 infantry.
267	Rozelle, George F., jr. 12 sept.	22 infantry.	352	Thompson, Charles F. 11 mar.	13 infantry.
268	Ahrends, Arthur E. 25 sept.	unassd.	353	Van Wormer, Augustus B. 11 mar.	8 infantry.
269	Serverson, Charles F. 2 oct.	17 infantry.	354	Crystal, Thomas L. 11 mar.	5 infantry.
270	Grier, Harry S. 28 oct.	22 infantry.	355	Budd, Arthur P. 11 mar.	ord. dept.
271	Taylor, Reuben C. 4 nov.	20 infantry.	356	Glass, Ralph R. 11 mar.	21 infantry.
272	Moore, Charles B. 16 nov.	unassd.	357	Wilson, Erle M. 11 mar.	9 infantry.
273	Lynn, Clark 1 dec.	sig. corps.	358	Spalding, Merrill E. 11 mar.	17 infantry.
274	Bendel, C. Stockmar 1 dec.	unassd.	359	Burnett, John D. 11 mar.	17 infantry.
275	Boyers, Robert E. 1 dec.	unassd.	360	McAndrew, Joseph A. 11 mar.	2 infantry.
276	Phillips, Burt W. 1 dec.	27 infantry.	361	Hewitt, Robert B. 11 mar.	4 infantry.
277	Ristine, Ben F. 1 dec.	13 infantry.	362	Simpson, William F. L. 11 mar.	6 infantry.
278	Gulld, George R. 16 dec.	sig. corps.	363	Pickering, Richard R. 11 mar.	16 infantry.
279	Howard, Stuart A. 18 dec.	30 infantry.	364	McClure, Lowe A. 11 mar.	15 infantry.
280	Franklin, John F. 12 jan.	10 7 infantry.	365	Conry, Charles F. 11 mar.	10 infantry.
281	Russell, William C. 18 jan.	11 infantry.	366	Wright, Clement H. 11 mar.	2 infantry.
282	Boughton, Roland W. 31 jan.	27 infantry.	367	Scott, William R. 11 mar.	21 infantry.
283	Upham, John S. 2 feb.	unassd.	368	Harris, William W., jr. 11 mar.	30 infantry.
284	Gregory, Keith S. 23 feb.	6 infantry.	369	Riley, Napoleon W. 11 mar.	16 infantry.
285	Madison, Irving M. 28 feb.	7 infantry.	370	Brunzell, Otto L. 11 mar.	13 infantry.
286	Farmer, Ellery 12 mar.	unassd.	371	Lawson, George C. 11 mar.	25 infantry.
287	Bowman, Everett N. 24 mar.	4 infantry.	372	Harbold, Robert P. 11 mar.	25 infantry.
288	Preston, Homer N. 29 mar.	2 infantry.	373	Woolnough, James B. 11 mar.	21 infantry.
289	Gaston, Jesse 31 mar.	unassd.	374	Fulton, Walter S. 11 mar.	4 infantry.
290	Harrell, William F. 31 mar.	10 infantry.	375	Whipple, Sherburne 11 mar.	3 infantry.
291	Elliott, Jesse D. 2 apr.	15 infantry.	376	Hawley, Harry 11 mar.	9 infantry.
292	Tarbuton, Edward H. 8 apr.	13 infantry.	377	Gimperling, Thomas N. 11 mar.	6 infantry.
293	Hodges, Carroll B. 17 apr.	29 infantry.	378	Walthall, Hugh L. 11 mar.	15 infantry.
294	Alderdice, Fitzhugh B. 21 apr.	10 infantry.	379	Richardson, John B. 11 mar.	21 infantry.
295	Churchill, James M. 22 apr.	unassd.	380	Cron, Anton C. 11 mar.	unassd.
296	Bagby, Philip H. 25 apr.	6 infantry.	381	Edgerly, George W. 11 mar.	5 infantry.
297	James, Luther R. 9 may.	1 infantry.	382	Hoop, Oscar W. 11 mar.	12 infantry.
298	Chaffin, Andrew D. 28 may.	29 infantry.	383	Moore, John C. 11 mar.	7 infantry.
299	Smalley, Ernest B. 6 june.	15 infantry.	384	Pearson, William F. 11 mar.	23 infantry.
300	Boschen, Frederick W. 12 june.	16 infantry.	385	Ulio, James A. 11 mar.	1 infantry.
301	Lanza, Manfred 17 june.	27 infantry.	386	Moorman, Frank 11 mar.	24 infantry.
302	Farrell, Louis 23 june.	9 infantry.	387	Bissell, Harry H. 11 mar.	19 infantry.
303	Pitts, Fred W. 29 june.	19 infantry.	388	Elliott, Charles B. 11 mar.	30 infantry.
304	Nalle, James B. 3 july.	12 infantry.	389	Corby, John B. 11 mar.	25 infantry.
305	Robinson, William F., jr. 5 aug.	18 infantry.	390	Minnigerode, Fitzhugh L. 11 mar.	8 infantry.
306	Burleigh, John J. 16 aug.	22 infantry.	391	Topham, Joseph L., jr. 11 mar.	1 infantry.
307	Garrett, Manuel M. 18 aug.	29 infantry.	392	Sampson, Charles L. 11 mar.	15 infantry.
308	Hofmann, Augustine A. 20 aug.	27 infantry.	393	True, John M. 11 mar.	1 infantry.
309	Brinkerhoff, Henry S., jr. 24 aug.	27 infantry.	394	Campbell, Bruce R. 11 mar.	8 infantry.
310	Blyth, James 28 aug.	30 infantry.	395	French, John C. 11 mar.	24 infantry.
311	McCune, Frank C. 13 sept.	11 infantry.	396	McCroskey, Benjamin B. 11 mar.	23 infantry.
312	Gunner, Edwin 21 sept.	unassd.	397	Van Horn, James H. 11 mar.	11 infantry.
313	Palmer, Resolve P. 20 oct.	22 infantry.	398	De Lancy, John B. 11 mar.	10 infantry.
314	McCaunton, Edward E. 22 oct.	3 infantry.	399	Dowell, Cassius M. 11 mar.	11 infantry.
315	Remington, Philip 1 dec.	12 infantry.	400	Malloy, Marvin E. 11 mar.	29 infantry.
316	Rich, Charles H. 14 dec.	25 infantry.	401	Kaempfer, Albert B. 11 mar.	13 infantry.
317	Potter, Paul C. 28 dec.	30 infantry.	402	Overholser, Forrest E. 11 mar.	5 infantry.
318	Rich, Albert T. 19 jan.	3 infantry.	403	Mason, Charles W., jr. 11 mar.	29 infantry.
319	Wood, David P. 21 jan.	16 infantry.	404	Williams, Allan R. 11 mar.	29 infantry.
320	Strong, Donald W. 23 feb.	7 infantry.	405	Grieves, Loren C. 11 mar.	24 infantry.
321	Steever, Edgar Z., sd. 24 feb.	28 infantry.	406	Moreno, Aristides 11 mar.	28 infantry.
322	Evans, Homsby 2 mar.	9 infantry.	407	La Garde, Richard D. 11 mar.	10 infantry.
323	Goodwin, Walton, jr. 3 mar.	5 infantry.	408	Patterson, William L. 11 mar.	18 infantry.
324	Peyton, Philip B. 3 mar.	11 infantry.	409	McClure, Charles W. 11 mar.	7 infantry.
325	Truesdell, Karl 3 mar.	sig. corps.	410	Emery, Ambrose R. 11 mar.	28 infantry.
326	Terrell, Frederick B. 3 mar.	22 infantry.	411	Waddill, Edmund C. 11 mar.	19 infantry.
327	Sharpe, Howard G. 3 mar.	8 infantry.	412	Case, Roland W. 11 mar.	ord. dept.
328	Scott, David H. 3 mar.	3 infantry.	413	Donavin, Charles S. 11 mar.	ord. dept.
329	Dravo, Charles A. 3 mar.	sig. corps.	414	Ramsey, Norman F. 11 mar.	ord. dept.
330	McIlroy, James G. 3 mar.	29 infantry.	415	Grubbs, De Witt C. T. 11 mar.	6 infantry.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff department or detached from their proper commands.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
First Lieutenants—Continued.			First Lieutenants—Continued.		
416	Hammond, Thomas W. ....11 mar. 11	6 infantry.	502	Sharp, Herndon .....28 mar. 12	2 infantry.
417	Titus, Calvin P. ....11 mar.	unassd.	503	Santschi, Eugene, jr. ....29 mar.	15 infantry.
418	Miller, William C. ....11 mar.	23 infantry.	504	Ganco, William A. ....30 mar.	9 infantry.
419	Manley, Frederick W. ....11 mar.	4 infantry.	505	Rice, Elmer F. ....30 mar.	1 infantry.
420	Lane, Arthur W. ....11 mar.	unassd.			
421	Lentz, Bernard .....11 mar.	21 infantry.	Second Lieutenants.		
422	Test, Frederic C. ....11 mar.	22 infantry.	1	McNeil, Edwin C. ....14 June, 07	14 infantry.
423	Albright, Owen S. ....11 mar.	15 infantry.	2	Castle, Benjamin F. ....14 June,	29 infantry.
424	Baird, Fred H. ....11 mar.	19 infantry.	3	Wyman, Charles L. ....14 June,	17 infantry.
425	Early, Clifford C. ....11 mar.	20 infantry.	4	Teall, Edward H. ....14 June,	26 infantry.
426	Wagh, George F. ....11 mar.	27 infantry.	5	Larg, John W. ....14 June,	9 infantry.
427	Rutherford, Allan .....11 mar.	5 infantry.	6	Everett, George T. ....14 June,	28 infantry.
428	Weeks, William S. ....11 mar.	4 infantry.	7	Arnold, Henry H. ....14 June,	29 infantry.
429	Cummings, Avery D. ....11 mar.	10 infantry.	8	Wheeler, Walter R. ....14 June,	15 infantry.
430	Caffery, Charles S. ....11 mar.	28 infantry.	9	Bailey, George F. N. ....14 June,	20 infantry.
431	Gullion, Allen W. ....11 mar.	20 infantry.	10	Yount, Barton K. ....14 June,	27 infantry.
432	Kunzig, Louis A. ....11 mar.	30 infantry.	11	Crafton, Denham B. ....14 June,	3 infantry.
433	Bubb, John P. ....11 mar.	4 infantry.	12	Sebbie, William E. ....14 June,	4 infantry.
434	Barzynski, Joseph E. ....11 mar.	8 infantry.	13	Jenkins, John L. ....14 June,	9 infantry.
435	Feild, Ben W. ....11 mar.	18 infantry.	14	White, Charles H. ....14 June,	5 infantry.
436	Ward, Bloxham .....11 mar.	30 infantry.	15	Gutensohn, Alvin G. ....14 June,	15 infantry.
437	Clark, Paul H. ....11 mar.	23 infantry.	16	James, Stanley L. ....14 June,	28 infantry.
438	Lowe, Thomas H. ....11 mar.	28 infantry.	17	Sullivan, John S. ....14 June,	18 infantry.
439	Maghee, Torrey B. ....11 mar.	24 infantry.	18	Garrison, David G. C. ....14 June,	26 infantry.
440	Maddox, George W. ....11 mar.	27 infantry.	19	Scofield, Seth W. ....14 June,	1 infantry.
441	Pridgen, Walter E. ....12 mar.	1 infantry.	20	Buttler, Bruce B. ....14 June,	30 infantry.
442	Reisinger, James W. H., jr. ....12 mar.	30 infantry.	21	Lewis, Evan E. ....14 June,	25 infantry.
443	Dunford, Rupert A. ....14 mar.	26 infantry.	22	Larned, Paul A. ....14 June,	5 infantry.
444	Bankhead, Charles C. ....21 mar.	28 infantry.	23	Laubach, James H. ....14 June,	19 infantry.
445	Adams, John P. ....23 mar.	22 infantry.	24	Harrison, George R. ....14 June,	25 infantry.
446	Longenecker, Ira .....23 mar.	2 infantry.	25	Dunsbury, Ralph W. ....14 June,	24 infantry.
447	Whitener, William C. ....28 mar.	25 infantry.	26	Spencer, Thomas C. ....14 June,	1 infantry.
448	Ostermann, Fred'k J. ....13 apr.	30 infantry.	27	Miller, Fauntley M. ....14 June,	15 infantry.
449	Connolly, William J. ....13 apr.	11 infantry.	28	Hill, Ray C. ....15 June,	22 infantry.
450	Barlow, Everett D., jr. ....13 apr.	26 infantry.	29	Morrissey, Patrick J. ....15 June,	25 infantry.
451	Hohl, Lawrence E. ....13 apr.	10 infantry.	30	Herron, Thomas M. R. ....1 Jan. 08	28 infantry.
452	Boswell, James G. ....13 apr.	23 infantry.	31	Reardan, John D. ....2 Jan.	11 infantry.
453	Minick, Arthur D. ....13 apr.	ord. dept.	32	Pell, Ernest L. ....2 Jan.	29 infantry.
454	Lewis, Charles A. ....13 apr.	9 infantry.	33	Hattie, Joseph C. ....2 Jan.	1 infantry.
455	Manchester, Paul R. ....13 apr.	27 infantry.	34	Simons, John W., jr. ....4 Jan.	6 infantry.
456	Sneed, Byar .....13 apr.	27 infantry.	35	Early, Jubal A. ....4 Jan.	20 infantry.
457	Westover, Oscar. ....13 apr.	14 infantry.	36	Taylor, Edward G. ....4 Jan.	4 infantry.
458	Shute, Martyn H. ....13 apr.	8 infantry.	37	Erick, Alfred H. ....5 Jan.	5 infantry.
459	Cook, Fred A. ....13 apr.	2 infantry.	38	Jacobs, Fred P. ....5 Jan.	29 infantry.
460	Bartlett, George G. ....14 apr.	18 infantry.	39	Greacen, Walter S. ....5 Jan.	12 infantry.
461	Clagett, Henry B. ....9 May,	23 infantry.	40	Crockett, Cary I. ....5 Jan.	2 infantry.
462	Abraham, Clyde R. ....23 May,	27 infantry.	41	Dickinson, Oliver A. ....14 feb.	5 infantry.
463	Jacob, Richard H. ....23 May,	26 infantry.	42	Slaughter, Homer H. ....14 feb.	14 infantry.
464	Jones, Ralph A. ....24 May,	8 infantry.	43	Mahlenberg, Henry C. K. ....14 feb.	ord. dept.
465	Davenport, Calvert L. ....27 May,	19 infantry.	44	Curry, John F. ....14 feb.	5 infantry.
466	Schultz, Hugo D. ....27 May,	20 infantry.	45	Chaney, James E. ....14 feb.	9 infantry.
467	Elser, Max A. ....27 May,	23 infantry.	46	Fitzmaurice, William J. ....14 feb.	10 infantry.
468	Byrd, George R. ....27 May,	17 infantry.	47	Oakes, Carl C. ....14 feb.	4 infantry.
469	McMillan, William T. ....27 May,	23 infantry.	48	Dixon, Blaine A. ....14 feb.	15 infantry.
470	Fickel, Jacob E. ....1 June,	29 infantry.	49	Meredith, Owen R. ....14 feb.	27 infantry.
471	Boyd, Jesse W. ....6 June,	24 infantry.	50	Williams, James C. ....14 feb.	9 infantry.
472	Beuret, Ebenezer G. ....7 June,	10 infantry.	51	O'Brien, Robert E. ....14 feb.	27 infantry.
473	Lincoln, Rush B. ....7 June,	8 infantry.	52	Hayes, Edward S. ....14 feb.	28 infantry.
474	Hartigan, Walter F. L. ....29 July,	14 infantry.	53	Sward, Francis L. ....14 feb.	26 infantry.
475	Magruder, Bruce .....29 July,	18 infantry.	54	Buckner, Simon B., jr. ....14 feb.	9 infantry.
476	Huddleson, George H. ....29 July,	15 infantry.	55	Bonesteel, Charles H. ....14 feb.	12 infantry.
477	Keleher, George C. ....29 July,	26 infantry.	56	Johnson, Thomas J. ....14 feb.	9 infantry.
478	Pritchett, Harry H. ....29 July,	26 infantry.	57	Fletcher, Robert H., jr. ....14 feb.	8 infantry.
479	Field, Edgar L. ....12 aug.	24 infantry.	58	Barker, Frederick A. ....14 feb.	2 infantry.
480	Buck, Earl C. ....19 aug.	17 infantry.	59	Bailey, Agard H. ....14 feb.	13 infantry.
481	Baxter, Jere. ....19 aug.	28 infantry.	60	Shepherd, Chester A. ....14 feb.	13 infantry.
482	James, Russell .....2 sept.	3 infantry.	61	Bowen, George C. ....14 feb.	20 infantry.
483	Fredendall, Lloyd R. ....13 sept.	2 infantry.	62	Hester, John H. ....14 feb.	17 infantry.
484	Lemly, Rowan P. ....27 sept.	28 infantry.	63	Whitley, Franklin L. ....14 feb.	1 infantry.
485	Brown, A. Ellicott ....30 sept.	23 infantry.	64	Hobley, Alfred H. ....14 feb.	ord. dept.
486	Lockett, James M. ....12 oct.	10 infantry.	65	Hanlon, Arthur J. ....14 feb.	8 infantry.
487	Robinson, Eugene .....26 oct.	16 infantry.	66	Ellis, Olin O. ....14 feb.	15 infantry.
488	Eastman, Clyde L. ....21 nov.	sig. corps.	67	Desobry, Elmer C. ....14 feb.	19 infantry.
489	Drain, Jesse C. ....24 nov.	15 infantry.	68	Cutrer, Emile V. ....14 feb.	11 infantry.
490	Dawson, Wiley E. ....27 nov.	21 infantry.	69	Crea, Harry B. ....14 feb.	23 infantry.
491	Chilton, Alexander W. ....27 nov.	11 infantry.	70	Cotton, Robert C. ....14 feb.	20 infantry.
492	Morrison, William E. ....19 dec.	7 infantry.	71	Glover, G. Barrett, jr. ....14 feb.	20 infantry.
493	McLachlan, Donald J. ....18 Jan. 12	22 infantry.	72	Weeks, Henry J. ....14 feb.	23 infantry.
494	Rice, Charles H. ....31 Jan.	6 infantry.	73	Hill, Roy A. ....14 feb.	7 infantry.
495	Palmer, Irving J. ....9 feb.	30 infantry.	74	Bouton, Arthur E. ....14 feb.	24 infantry.
496	Faris, Melvin G. ....9 feb.	24 infantry.	75	Garey, Enoch B. ....14 feb.	15 infantry.
497	Maish, Alexander W. ....20 feb.	4 infantry.	76	Drennan, Leonard H. ....14 feb.	4 infantry.
498	McCaughy, William J. ....20 feb.	ord. dept.	77	Nulsen, Charles K. ....14 feb.	16 infantry.
499	Householder, Eugene R. ....20 feb.	26 infantry.	78	Muncaster, John H. ....14 feb.	4 infantry.
500	Taylor, James G. ....2 mar.	7 infantry.	79	Spencer, Theodore K. ....14 feb.	7 infantry.
501	Davis, John S. ....12 mar.	19 infantry.			

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.				
Second Lieutenants—Continued.			Second Lieutenants—Continued.						
80	Watson, Edwin M.	14 feb. 08	24	infantry.	166	Hobson, Walker E.	11 june, 09	8	infantry.
81	Hartman, Charles D.	14 feb.	3	infantry.	167	Olsmith, Vernon G.	14 july,	8	infantry.
82	Miller, Edgar S.	14 feb.	29	infantry.	168	Jones, Ralph E.	14 july,	17	infantry.
83	Loneragan, Thomas C.	14 feb.	18	infantry.	169	Chant, Earle M.	14 july,	11	infantry.
84	Sneed, Albert L.	14 feb.	25	infantry.	170	Singleton, John S.	14 july,	3	infantry.
85	Baker, Lester D.	14 feb.	26	infantry.	171	McGrath, James A.	13 nov.	8	infantry.
86	Matile, George A.	14 feb.	24	infantry.	172	Hodges, Courtney H.	13 nov.	13	infantry.
87	Weaver, Walter R.	14 feb.	24	infantry.	173	Ditto, Rollo C.	13 nov.	20	infantry.
88	Lee, Alva.	9 june	15	infantry.	174	Stribling, Samuel L.	13 nov.	22	infantry.
89	Winton, Roy W.	29 aug.	14	infantry.	175	McMurray, Clarence M.	18 jan. 10	17	infantry.
90	Phelps, Frederick C.	29 aug.	12	infantry.	176	Rowe, Guy I.	18 jan.	13	infantry.
91	Frink, James L.	29 aug.	3	infantry.	177	Everitt, Charles M.	18 jan.	25	infantry.
92	Andrews, Edmund R.	29 aug.	17	infantry.	178	Jones, Robert E.	2 apr.	29	infantry.
93	Smith, Spencer M.	29 aug.	19	infantry.	179	Parker, George M., jr.	18 may,	21	infantry.
94	Rogers, Joseph A.	29 aug.	20	infantry.	180	Muir, James I.	15 june,	22	infantry.
95	Taliaferro, Walter R.	29 aug.	21	infantry.	181	Torrey, Daniel H.	15 june,	13	infantry.
96	Damm, Henry J.	29 aug.	26	infantry.	182	Robb, Walter B.	15 june,	29	infantry.
97	Walner, Max R.	29 aug.	28	infantry.	183	Wilson, Durward S.	15 june,	17	infantry.
98	Griffith, Charles T.	29 aug.	4	infantry.	184	Kalloch, Parker C., jr.	15 june,	13	infantry.
99	Willis, Robert H., jr.	4 sept.	6	infantry.	185	Welty, Maurice D.	15 june,	15	infantry.
100	Coates, Charles E.	4 sept.	27	infantry.	186	Carberry, Joseph E.	15 june,	6	infantry.
101	Shallenberger, Martin C.	25 sept.	16	infantry.	187	Scowden, Frank F.	15 june,	8	infantry.
102	Loughborough, William B.	25 sept.	3	infantry.	188	Smith, Emmett W.	29 aug. 08	27	infantry.
103	Peyton, James W.	25 sept.	13	infantry.	189	Marshburn, Herbert E.	15 june, 10	10	infantry.
104	Clark, Oral E.	25 sept.	7	infantry.	190	Bridges, Thomas S.	15 june,	6	infantry.
105	Coker, Robert.	25 sept.	3	infantry.	191	Frank, Walter H.	15 june,	5	infantry.
106	Hoe, William F., jr.	25 sept.	12	infantry.	192	Williams, Roger H.	15 june,	13	infantry.
107	Stutesman, John H.	25 sept.	10	infantry.	193	Carrithers, Fred B.	15 june,	10	infantry.
108	Boddie, William W.	25 sept.	2	infantry.	194	Uhl, Frederick E.	15 june,	8	infantry.
109	Langwill, William G.	25 sept.	27	infantry.	195	Fletcher, Harvey H.	15 june,	12	infantry.
110	Sarratt, James A.	25 sept.	5	infantry.	196	Davies, Jasper A.	15 june,	13	infantry.
111	Kennedy, Frank M.	25 sept.	10	infantry.	197	Landis, John F.	15 june,	7	infantry.
112	Harris, John T.	25 sept.	9	infantry.	198	Leonard, Joseph S.	15 june,	27	infantry.
113	Tucker, Albert S. J.	25 sept.	9	infantry.	199	Moore, Walter.	15 june,	15	infantry.
114	French, Marion O.	25 sept.	3	infantry.	200	Griswold, Oscar W.	15 june,	15	infantry.
115	Whiting, George W. C.	25 sept.	4	infantry.	201	Dunlop, Robert H.	15 june,	26	infantry.
116	Simpson, George R.	25 sept.	9	infantry.	202	Walker, John R.	15 june,	12	infantry.
117	Elliott, Charles W.	25 sept.	15	infantry.	203	Edwards, Allen R.	15 june,	23	infantry.
118	Rivet, James D.	25 sept.	12	infantry.	204	Reinhardt, Emil F.	15 june,	26	infantry.
119	Kochler, George R.	25 sept.	14	infantry.	205	Browne, Harrison C.	15 june,	16	infantry.
120	Merritt, James A.	25 sept.	14	infantry.	206	Thornell, John G.	15 june,	4	infantry.
121	Wood, Oliver S.	25 sept.	16	infantry.	207	Beach, William A.	15 june,	23	infantry.
122	Cleary, Alexander W.	25 sept.	23	infantry.	208	Stevens, James A.	17 aug.	27	infantry.
123	Burdett, Allen M.	25 sept.	17	infantry.	209	Savage, Emmert W.	17 aug.	13	infantry.
124	Fooks, Herbert C.	25 sept.	16	infantry.	210	Feist, Sim L.	17 aug.	30	infantry.
125	Walker, John C., jr.	25 sept.	8	infantry.	211	Hardin, Tolbert F.	17 aug.	6	infantry.
126	Emory, John R., jr.	25 sept.	29	infantry.	212	Byars, David O.	31 aug.	18	infantry.
127	Rudolph, Jacob H.	25 sept.	29	infantry.	213	Conolly, Whitmon R.	9 sept.	24	infantry.
128	Lathrop, Elbe A.	25 sept.	14	infantry.	214	Sloan, Frank A.	9 sept.	11	infantry.
129	Baird, Raymond C.	25 sept.	25	infantry.	215	Hartle, Russell P.	9 sept.	20	infantry.
130	Palen, Matthew A.	25 sept.	25	infantry.	216	Saunders, Oswald H.	9 sept.	25	infantry.
131	Clement, Joseph T.	25 sept.	9	infantry.	217	Akin, Spencer B.	9 sept.	8	infantry.
132	Rogers, Fredrick C.	14 dec.	16	infantry.	218	Sherrard, Robert G.	9 sept.	30	infantry.
133	<i>Partridge, Clarence E.</i>	11 june, 09	ord. dept.	219	Logan, Leon M.	11 oct.	6	infantry.	
134	Everts, Edward A.	11 june,	12	infantry.	220	Ball, Horace G.	11 oct.	20	infantry.
135	Catron, Thom.	11 june,	23	infantry.	221	Vestal, Marion P.	25 jan. 11	12	infantry.
136	Hayes, Philip.	11 june,	18	infantry.	222	Palmer, Frederick R.	11 feb.	20	infantry.
137	<i>Donat, Franz A.</i>	11 june,	ord. dept.	223	Wood, Stanley W.	11 feb.	7	infantry.	
138	Baehr, Carl A.	11 june,	22	infantry.	224	Wilson, Alexander.	11 feb.	4	infantry.
139	Ord, James G.	11 june,	30	infantry.	225	Blauvelt, Xavier F.	11 feb.	7	infantry.
140	Philo, Wallace C.	11 june,	14	infantry.	226	Lackland, Frank D.	11 feb.	11	infantry.
141	Taylor, Herbert L.	11 june,	21	infantry.	227	Gray, Mason W., jr.	11 feb.	10	infantry.
142	Emmons, Delos C.	11 june,	30	infantry.	228	Peake, Albert S.	11 feb.	6	infantry.
143	Krogstad, Arnold N.	11 june,	22	infantry.	229	Carlock, Floyd D.	11 feb.	13	infantry.
144	Denson, Eley P.	11 june,	18	infantry.	230	Boettcher, Arthur.	11 feb.	24	infantry.
145	Coles, Roy H.	11 june,	23	infantry.	231	Post, Henry B.	11 feb.	25	infantry.
146	Eichelberger, Robert L.	11 june,	10	infantry.	232	Walker, Fred L.	11 feb.	13	infantry.
147	Harding, Edwin F.	11 june,	14	infantry.	233	Gillem, Alvan C., jr.	11 feb.	12	infantry.
148	Morrow, Joseph C., jr.	11 june,	23	infantry.	234	Brush, Rapp.	11 feb.	8	infantry.
149	Roberts, Warder H.	11 june,	1	infantry.	235	Taussig, John O'K.	11 feb.	7	infantry.
150	Smith, Raymond D.	11 june,	4	infantry.	236	Atkinson, Bert M.	11 feb.	5	infantry.
151	Underwood, Arthur R.	11 june,	20	infantry.	237	McCormick, Edward G.	11 feb.	24	infantry.
152	Sears, Robert.	11 june,	1	infantry.	238	Reed, William A.	1 apr.	2	infantry.
153	Bowen, Thomas S.	11 june,	6	infantry.	239	Kutz, Harry R.	13 june,	10	infantry.
154	Anderson, William H.	11 june,	30	infantry.	240	Lawrence, Thompson.	13 june,	5	infantry.
155	Davis, Lee D.	11 june,	14	infantry.	241	Keeley, Harry J.	13 june,	15	infantry.
156	Purdon, Frank L.	11 june,	18	infantry.	242	Hall, Charles P.	13 june,	20	infantry.
157	Schillerstrom, Merl P.	11 june,	18	infantry.	243	Larned, William E.	13 june,	29	infantry.
158	Stokely, Carlin C.	11 june,	28	infantry.	244	Betcher, Alfred J.	13 june,	8	infantry.
159	Ford, Louis P.	11 june,	18	infantry.	245	Byrne, Charles L.	13 june,	23	infantry.
160	McDowell, John M.	11 june,	5	infantry.	246	Hicks, George R.	13 june,	26	infantry.
161	Bluemel, Clifford.	11 june,	24	infantry.	247	Shekerjian, Haig.	13 june,	1	infantry.
162	Moss, Wentworth H.	11 june,	3	infantry.	248	Floyd, Charles S.	13 june,	30	infantry.
163	Pullman, John.	11 june,	12	infantry.	249	Lockwood, Benjamin C., jr.	13 june,	22	infantry.
164	Mitchell, Manton C.	11 june,	1	infantry.	250	Bagby, Carroll A.	13 june,	16	infantry.
165	Simpson, William H.	11 june,	6	infantry.	251	McCleary, Oliver S.	13 june,	16	infantry.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
252	Dillman, Frederick G. 13 june, 11	8 infantry.	322	Churchill, Lawrence S. 24 apr. 12	7 infantry.
253	Holsinger, Gregory 13 june,	14 infantry.	323	Arnemann, George E. 24 apr.	28 infantry.
254	Drollinger, Ziba L. 13 june,	16 infantry.	324	McDonald, Dale F. 24 apr.	20 infantry.
255	Clay, Frank B. 13 june,	24 infantry.	325	Johnson, Paul K. 24 apr.	6 infantry.
256	Ladd, Jesse A. 13 june,	1 infantry.	326	Taintor, Harold H. 24 apr.	21 infantry.
257	Baade, Paul W. 13 june,	11 infantry.	327	Bertram, Edward H. 24 apr.	7 infantry.
258	Wier, Joseph L. 13 june,	18 infantry.	328	Kroner, Hayes A. 24 apr.	6 infantry.
259	Weaver, James R. N. 13 june,	8 infantry.	329	Boyd, Allan S., jr. 24 apr.	12 infantry.
260	Burt, James D. 13 june,	26 infantry.	330	Wedgwood, Bruce. 24 apr.	11 infantry.
261	Heidt, Emanuel V. 13 june,	9 infantry.	331	Twaddle, Harry L. 24 apr.	14 infantry.
262	Morris, William H. H., jr. 13 june,	15 infantry.	332	Harrison, John H. 24 apr.	17 infantry.
263	Foster, Sidney H. 13 june,	2 infantry.	333	Tinker, Clarence L. 24 apr.	25 infantry.
264	McKinney, Carl F. 13 june,	8 infantry.	334	White, William R. 24 apr.	16 infantry.
265	Batson, Koscoe C. 13 june,	22 infantry.	335	Sanger, Donald B. 24 apr.	19 infantry.
266	Kimball, Allen R. 13 june,	12 infantry.	336	Scanlon, Martin F. 24 apr.	19 infantry.
267	Rader, Ira A. 13 june,	24 infantry.	337	Gill, William H. 24 apr.	21 infantry.
268	Sandeford, Alvan C. 13 june,	8 infantry.	338	Stewart, Lee H. 24 apr.	21 infantry.
269	Calvert, William J. 13 june,	13 infantry.	339	Gantz, Harry. 24 apr.	23 infantry.
270	Kern, Kenneth E. 13 june,	24 infantry.	340	Pace, Herbert E. 24 apr.	26 infantry.
271	Cowles, David H. 13 june,	15 infantry.	341	Strelinger, Gilbert P. 7 june,	28 infantry.
272	Wyehe, Ira T. 13 june,	30 infantry.	342	Hayes, Thomas J. 12 june,	4 infantry.
273	Evans, Arthur C. 13 june,	17 infantry.	343	Feché, d'Alary. 12 june,	5 infantry.
274	Patch, Joseph D. 20 july,	10 infantry.	344	Wilbur, William H. 12 june,	10 infantry.
275	Cowley, Archibald D. 20 july,	22 infantry.	345	Correll, Edgar S. 12 june,	30 infantry.
276	Frissell, Patrick. 20 july,	15 infantry.	346	Edwards, Basil D. 12 june,	30 infantry.
277	Hoffman, Edward L. 27 sept.	2 infantry.	347	Johnson, Davenport. 12 june,	19 infantry.
278	Rucker, Casper B. 27 sept.	24 infantry.	348	Haislip, Wade H. 12 june,	19 infantry.
279	Edgerly, John P. 28 sept.	2 infantry.	349	Dean, William. 12 june,	23 infantry.
280	Silvester, Lindsay McD. 29 sept.	2 infantry.	350	Robertson, Walter M. 12 june,	1 infantry.
281	Pool, Herbert M. 29 sept.	11 infantry.	351	Malony, Harry J. 12 june,	10 infantry.
282	Gerow, Leonard T. 29 sept.	19 infantry.	352	Hinemom, John H., jr. 12 june,	1 infantry.
283	Murphy, George D. 29 sept.	27 infantry.	353	Sawyer, Charles N. 12 june,	30 infantry.
284	Peeke, Norman W. 29 sept.	30 infantry.	354	Cook, Gilbert R. 12 june,	18 infantry.
285	Short, Mord P. 29 sept.	22 infantry.	355	Sullivan, Max W. 12 june,	16 infantry.
286	Rose, William C. 6 oct.	2 infantry.	356	Sibert, Franklin C. 12 june,	10 infantry.
287	Ayer, Wesley F. 6 oct.	23 infantry.	357	Arnold, Archibald V. 12 june,	18 infantry.
288	Elsley, George C. 7 oct.	11 infantry.	358	Smith, John N., jr. 12 june,	3 infantry.
289	O'Brien, James A. 7 oct.	13 infantry.	359	Weaver, William G. 12 june,	20 infantry.
290	Sanford, George A. 7 oct.	15 infantry.	360	Chamberlin, Stephen J. 12 june,	16 infantry.
291	Lough, Maxon S. 7 oct.	30 infantry.	361	Hobson, William H. 12 june,	9 infantry.
292	Richardson, Ford. 7 oct.	19 infantry.	362	Kilner, Walter G. 12 june,	3 infantry.
293	Wheeler, Lester M. 7 oct.	21 infantry.	363	Barton, Raymond O. 12 june,	30 infantry.
294	Van Sant, William R. 7 oct.	22 infantry.	364	Whiteside, Houston L. 12 june,	23 infantry.
295	Fales, Eugene W. 7 oct.	1 infantry.	365	Walker, Walton H. 12 june,	19 infantry.
296	Rheft, John T. 7 oct.	24 infantry.	366	Harmon, Millard F., jr. 12 june,	28 infantry.
297	Watrous, Livingston. 7 oct.	25 infantry.	367	Rose, Edward C. 12 june,	26 infantry.
298	Gehman, Lester. 7 oct.	27 infantry.	368	Brown, Albert E. 12 june,	4 infantry.
299	Wilson, J. Pendleton. 7 oct.	16 infantry.	369	Holliday, Ralph C. 12 june,	22 infantry.
300	Little, Charles S. 7 oct.	1 infantry.	370	Patterson, Robert E. 12 june,	27 infantry.
301	Wadsworth, Herbert A. 7 oct.	11 infantry.	371	Polheims, Adrian K. 12 june,	2 infantry.
302	Halloran, George M. 7 oct.	2 infantry.	372	Drake, Charles C. 12 june,	7 infantry.
303	Brougher, William E. 7 oct.	3 infantry.	373	Brown, George Le R., jr. 12 june,	5 infantry.
304	Crawford, Medorem, jr. 7 oct.	27 infantry.	374	Murray, Max S. 12 june,	6 infantry.
305	Waite, Sumner. 7 oct.	5 infantry.	375	Morrissey, William J. 12 june,	29 infantry.
306	Jones, Albert M. 7 oct.	10 infantry.	376	Snow, Robert T. 12 june,	21 infantry.
307	Creed, John E. 7 oct.	17 infantry.	377	McLean, Henry C. 12 june,	29 infantry.
308	McAlpine, Harrison. 7 oct.	29 infantry.	378	Gonser, Gustav J. 12 june,	21 infantry.
309	Houston, Samuel H. 7 oct.	25 infantry.	379	Schneider, Frank V. 12 june,	21 infantry.
310	Alfonse, James R. 7 oct.	7 infantry.	380	Riley, Frank J. 12 june,	21 infantry.
311	Cronin, Gerald E. 7 oct.	9 infantry.	381	Delamater, Benjamin F., jr. 12 june,	19 infantry.
312	Wihelm, Glenn P. 7 oct.	4 infantry.	382	Martin, Theodore W. 12 june,	17 infantry.
313	Gardner, Andrew G. 7 oct.	13 infantry.	383	Kimball, Ralph S. 22 july,	17 infantry.
314	Kuegel, Albert S. 7 oct.	24 infantry.	384	Mallon, Francis B. 22 july,	21 infantry.
315	Gunner, Matthew J. 23 apr. 12	27 infantry.	385	Clapham, Lathrop B. 22 july,	28 infantry.
316	Jacobs, James R. 24 apr.	25 infantry.	386	Adler, Carl J. 22 july,	19 infantry.
317	Lytle, Robert S. 24 apr.	10 infantry.	387	Pitz, Otto G. 22 july,	7 infantry.
318	Torrell, Henry, jr. 24 apr.	22 infantry.	388	Steele, Theophilus. 22 july,	14 infantry.
319	Camp, Thomas J. 24 apr.	2 infantry.	389	Read, Burton Y. 22 july,	11 infantry.
320	Mueham, Harry A. 24 apr.	3 infantry.	390	Gardiner, George H. 22 july,	9 infantry.
321	Mahin, Frank C. 24 apr.	11 infantry.	391	Rose, Dabney C. 22 july,	26 infantry.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>Major Generals.</i>			<i>Colonels—Continued.</i>		
1	Wood, Leonard 8 aug. 03	general officer.	42	Perley, Harry O. 1 jan. 09	med. corps.
2	Bell, J. Franklin. 3 jan. 07	do.	43	Gray, William W. 15 jan.	do.
3	Barry, Thomas H. 29 apr. 08	do.	44	Mitcham, Orin B. 21 jan.	ord. dept.
4	Carter, William H. 13 nov. 09	do.	45	Brechemin, Louis. 26 feb.	med. corps.
5	Murray, Arthur 14 mar. 11	do.	46	Rogers, Harry L. 4 mar.	qm. corps.
6	Wotherspoon, Wm. W. 12 may. 12	do.	(*)	Cosby, Spencer 15 mar.	chge. pub. bldgs.
7	Aleshire, James B. 24 aug.	qm. corps.	47	White, John V. 31 mar.	coast art. corps.
<i>Brigadier Generals.</i>			48	Roessler, Solomon W. 11 apr.	corps of eng.
1	Funston, Frederick 1 apr. 01	general officer.	49	Murray, Cunliffe H. 18 apr.	12 cavalry.
2	Crozier, William 22 nov.	ord. dept.	50	Williams, Arthur 5 june.	11 infantry.
3	Bliss, Tasker H. 21 july. 02	general officer.	51	Carbaugh, Harvey C. 14 june.	j. a. gen. dept.
4	Mills, Albert L. 7 may. 04	do.	52	Abbot, Frederic V. 24 june.	corps of eng.
5	Sharpe, Henry G. 12 oct. 05	qm. corps.	53	Irons, James A. 26 june.	20 infantry.
6	Allen, James 10 feb. 06	sig. corps.	54	Townsend, Curtis McD. 16 oct.	corps of eng.
7	Pershing, John J. 20 sept.	general officer.	55	Miller, William H. 31 oct.	qm. corps.
(*)	Garlington, Ernest A. 1 oct.	ins. gen. dept.	56	Goethals, George W. 3 dec.	corps of eng.
8	Bandholtz, Harry H. 30 june. 07	(a)	57	La Garde, Louis A. 1 jan. 10	med. corps.
9	Potts, Ramsay D. 31 jan. 08	general officer.	58	Marsh, Frederick 24 jan.	coast art. corps.
10	Smith, Frederick A. 24 oct.	do.	59	Richard, Charles 18 feb.	med. corps.
11	Torney, George H. 14 jan. 09	med. corps.	60	Hunter, George K. 26 feb.	7 cavalry.
12	Mans, Marion P. 10 june.	general officer.	61	Chubb, Charles St. J. 28 feb.	infantry.
13	Hoyt, Ralph W. 18 mar. 10	do.	62	Wood, William T. 12 mar.	do.
14	Bixby, William H. 12 june.	corps of eng.	63	Von Schrader, Fredk. 13 apr.	qm. corps.
15	Macomb, M. M. 15 nov.	general officer.	64	Wilson, Richard H. 12 june.	14 infantry.
16	Schuyler, Walter S. 5 jan. 11	do.	65	Millis, John 13 june.	corps of eng.
17	Evans, Robert K. 30 jan.	do.	66	Hodgson, Frederick G. 4 july.	qm. corps.
18	Crowder, Enoch H. 15 feb.	j. a. gen. dept.	67	Bellinger, John B. 1 aug.	do.
19	Weaver, Erasmus M. 15 mar.	chf. of coast art.	68	Clark, Charles H. 23 oct.	ord. dept.
20	Smith, George R. 16 feb. 12	qm. corps.	69	Ebert, Rudolph G. 27 dec.	med. corps.
21	Edwards, Clarence R. 12 may.	general officer.	70	Arthur, William H. 1 jan. 11	do.
22	Steever, Adgar Z. 5 aug.	do.	71	O'Connor, Charles M. 17 jan.	6 cavalry.
23	Andrews, George 5 aug.	adjt. gen. dept.	72	Felberg, Lea 19 jan.	6 infantry.
24	McIntyre, Frank 24 aug.	chf. bu. ins. aft.	73	Wilder, Wilber E. 19 jan.	5 cavalry.
25	McClelland, E. J. 27 aug.	general officer.	74	Allen, Samuel E. 2 feb.	coast art. corps.
<i>Colonels.</i>			75	Hull, John A. 15 feb.	j. a. gen. dept.
1	Heistand, Henry O. S. 22 july. 02	adjt. gen. dept.	76	French, Francis H. 15 feb.	2 infantry.
2	Hatfield, Charles A. P. 2 mar. 03	13 cavalry.	77	Biddle, John 27 feb.	corps of eng.
3	Gorgas, William C. 9 mar.	med. corps.	78	Hoyle, Eli D. 3 mar.	6 field art.
4	Mills, Stephen C. 12 apr.	ins. gen. dept.	79	Littell, Isaac W. 3 mar.	qm. corps.
5	Corman, Daniel 8 aug.	7 infantry.	80	Bingham, Gonzalez S. 3 mar.	do.
6	Van Orsdale, John T. 14 aug.	17 infantry.	81	McClure, Charles 11 mar.	30 infantry.
(*)	Clem, John L. 15 aug.	qm. corps.	82	Gulfoyle, John F. 11 mar.	9 cavalry.
8	Harbord, James G. 17 aug.	(b)	83	Buttler, William C. 3 mar.	24 infantry.
9	Simpson, William A. 18 aug.	adjt. gen. dept.	84	Rogers, James S. 11 mar.	infantry.
10	McCain, Henry P. 23 apr. 04	do.	85	Young, George S. 3 mar.	21 infantry.
11	Chamberlain, John L. 21 nov.	ins. gen. dept.	86	Bullard, Robert L. 11 mar.	26 infantry.
12	Cowles, Calvin D. 11 apr. 05	5 infantry.	87	Glenn, Edwin F. 11 mar.	23 infantry.
13	Kerr, James T. 17 june.	adjt. gen. dept.	88	Adams, Granger 11 mar.	5 field art.
14	Dravo, Edward E. 6 oct.	qm. corps.	89	Cecil, George R. 3 mar.	infantry.
15	Smith, Abiel L. 13 oct.	do.	90	Mann, William A. 3 mar.	infantry.
16	Gardener, Cornelius 26 dec.	16 infantry.	91	Waltz, Millard F. 11 mar.	19 infantry.
17	Fiebegger, Gustav J. 26 may. 06	prof. mil. acad.	92	Strong, Frederick S. 11 mar.	coast art. corps.
18	McGunnegle, Geo. K. 3 july.	1 infantry.	93	Greble, Edwin St. J. 11 mar.	field art.
19	Kingsbury, Henry P. 31 aug.	ins. gen. dept.	94	Rafferty, William C. 3 mar.	coast art. corps.
20	West, Frank 1 oct.	2 cavalry.	95	Phillips, Charles L. 13 mar.	do.
21	Greene, Henry A. 20 oct.	10 infantry.	96	Bailey, Charles J. 11 mar.	do.
(*)	Rivers, William C. 26 oct.	(b)	97	Townley, Clarence P. 1 apr.	coast art. corps.
(*)	Hersey, Mark L. 27 oct.	(b)	98	Harmon, Millard F. 13 mar.	do.
23	Dyer, Alexander B. 25 jan. 07	4 field art.	99	Gordon, William B. 5 apr.	prof. mil. acad.
24	Loughborough, R. H. R. 7 mar.	13 infantry.	100	Bushnell, George E. 1 may.	med. corps.
25	Davis, Thomas F. 11 apr.	18 infantry.	101	Rumbough, David J. 3 may.	1 field art.
26	Parker, James 18 apr.	11 cavalry.	102	Treat, Charles G. 6 may.	3 field art.
27	Garrard, Joseph 20 apr.	15 cavalry.	103	Getty, Robert N. 1 june.	27 infantry.
28	Maus, L. Mervin 10 may.	med. corps.	104	Birmingham, Henry P. 7 june.	med. corps.
29	Wisser, John P. 27 may.	coast art. corps.	105	Jones, Frank B. 21 june.	15 infantry.
30	Booth, Charles A. 1 oct.	infantry.	106	Nichols, William A. 11 mar.	infantry.
31	Birnie, R. Gers 10 oct.	ord. dept.	107	Hodges, Harry F. 11 july.	corps of eng.
32	Crane, Charles J. 25 oct.	9 infantry.	108	Benet, J. Walker. 5 aug.	ord. dept.
33	Rossell, William T. 28 feb. 08	corps of eng.	109	Finley, Walter L. 11 aug.	1 cavalry.
34	Faulding, William 8 mar.	4 infantry.	110	Gresham, John C. 11 aug.	10 cavalry.
35	Baker, Frank 17 mar.	ord. dept.	111	Kronkhitze, Adelbert. 11 aug.	coast art. corps.
36	Dod, George A. 14 apr.	cavalry.	112	Hunter, Charles H. 1 apr.	do.
37	Sharpe, Alfred C. 9 may.	infantry.	113	Vinson, Webster 16 aug.	qm. corps.
38	Bowen, William H. C. 1 july.	12 infantry.	114	Paxton, Alexis R. 3 mar.	infantry.
39	Kingman, Dan C. 6 july.	corps of eng.	115	Van Deusen, George W. 7 sept.	field art.
40	Black, William M. 28 july.	do.	116	Devol, Carroll A. 22 sept.	qm. corps.
41	Slaker, Adam 8 dec.	coast art. corps.	(*)	Bennet, John B. 23 sept.	(b)
42	Appel, Daniel M. 12 dec.	med. corps.	117	Frederick, Daniel A. 27 sept.	22 infantry.
43	Ludlow, Henry H. 27 dec.	coast art. corps.	118	Foote, Stephen M. 5 oct.	coast art. corps.
			119	Tillson, John C. F. 27 nov.	8 infantry.
			120	Miller, Edward A. 1 dec.	field art.
			121	Bartlett, George T. 5 dec.	coast art. corps.
			122	Bennett, Charles A. 6 dec.	do.

*Included in his grade in the arm to which he belongs.

(a) Chief of Philippine Constabulary, act of Jan. 30, 1903.

(b) Assistant Chief of Philippine Constabulary, act of Jan. 30, 1903.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regi- ment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regi- ment and corps.
<i>Colonels—Continued.</i>			<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>		
123	Davis, Henry C. 6 dec.	11 coast art. corps.	39	McCarthy, Daniel E. 13 apr.	10 qm. corps.
124	Ridgway, Thomas. 17 jan.	12 do.	40	Keefer, Frank R. 14 apr.	med. corps.
125	Seiven, George P. 19 jan.	sig. corps.	41	Knight, John T. 21 apr.	qm. corps.
126	Wallace, Hamilton S. 16 feb.	qm. corps.	42	Carson, John M., jr. 7 june,	do.
127	Warren, James G. 27 feb.	corps of eng.	43	Holt, Lucius H. 11 june,	prof. mil. acad.
128	Gale, George H. 29 feb.	cavalry.	44	Patrick, Mason M. 13 june,	corps of eng.
129	Taylor, Charles W. 29 feb.	corps of eng.	45	Baxter, John E. 4 july,	qm. corps.
130	Burr, Edward. 2 mar.	infantry.	46	Zalinski, Moses G. 1 aug.	do.
131	Ducat, Arthur C. 2 mar.	coast art. corps.	47	Willcox, C. deW. 18 sept.	prof. mil. acad.
132	Ruckman, John W. 7 mar.	25 infantry.	48	Burr, George W. 23 oct.	ord. dept.
133	Liggett, Hunter. 12 mar.	infantry.	49	Willcox, Charles. 27 dec.	med. corps.
134	Kennon, L. W. V. 28 mar.	25 infantry.	50	Raymond, Thomas U. 1 jan.	11 do.
135	Lassiter, William. 3 mar.	infantry.	51	Snyder, Henry D. 1 jan.	do.
136	Morton, Charles G. 30 mar.	infantry.	52	Smith, Allen M. 1 jan.	do.
137	Pickering, Abner. 30 mar.	infantry.	53	Clarke, Joseph T. 1 jan.	do.
138	Haynes, Ira A. 1 apr.	coast art. corps.	(*)	Sladen, Fred W. 19 jan.	com. of cadets.
139	Stephenson, William. 12 apr.	med. corps.	54	Porter, John Biddle. 15 feb.	j. a. gen. dept.
140	Phillips, John L. 13 apr.	do.	55	Rice, Charles S. 27 feb.	corps of eng.
141	Mallory, John S. 28 may,	29 infantry.	56	Rees, Thomas H. 27 feb.	do.
142	Brainard, David L. 3 june,	qm. corps.	57	Potter, Charles L. 27 feb.	do.
143	Beach, William D. 30 july,	4 cavalry.	58	Blockson, Augustus P. 3 mar.	6 cavalry.
144	Shunk, William A. 2 aug.	cavalry.	59	Gaston, Joseph A. 3 mar.	10 cavalry.
145	Bishop, Noel S. 3 mar.	11 cavalry.	60	Dunning, Samuel W. 3 mar.	infantry.
146	Andrus, Edwin P. 3 mar.	14 cavalry.	61	Galbraith, Jacob G. 3 mar.	4 cavalry.
147	Sibley, Frederick W. 3 mar.	coast art. corps.	62	Erwin, James E. 3 mar.	ins. gen. dept.
148	Walke, Willoughby. 3 aug.	med. corps.	63	Morgan, George H. 3 mar.	11 cavalry.
149	Eddie, Guy L. 24 aug.	adjt. gen. dept.	64	Truitt, Charles M. 3 mar.	29 infantry.
150	Brodie, Alexander O. 24 aug.	8 cavalry.	65	Bell, George, jr. 3 mar.	ins. gen. dept.
151	Read, Robert D. 29 feb.	3 cavalry.	66	Parke, John S. 3 mar.	infantry.
152	Swift, Eben. 29 feb.	3 cavalry.	67	McCoy, Frank B. 3 mar.	24 infantry.
153	Lockett, James. 18 aug.	3 cavalry.	68	Noyes, Charles R. 3 mar.	infantry.
154	McCormick, Loyd S. 18 aug.	11 cavalry.	69	Blatford, Richard M. 3 mar.	ins. gen. dept.
155	Sickle, Horatio G. 30 july,	12 cavalry.	70	Bacon, John H. 3 mar.	28 infantry.
156	Slocum, Horatio J. 24 aug.	cavalry.	71	Mary, Willis T. 3 mar.	3 infantry.
157	Nicholson, William J. 24 aug.	chf. bn. ins. af.	72	Hearn, Lawrence J. 3 mar.	qm. corps.
158	Walcott, Charles C., jr. 27 aug.	ord. dept.	73	Wood, Winthrop B. 3 mar.	do.
159	Braker, Edwin P. 28 aug.	infantry.	74	Baker, Chauncey B. 3 mar.	do.
160	Gibson, William W. 2 sept.	infantry.	75	Williamson, Geo. McK. 3 mar.	do.
161	Miller, Samuel W. 12 nov.	28 infantry.	76	Slavens, Thomas H. 3 mar.	do.
162	Van Vleet, Robert C. 3 mar.	3 infantry.	77	Stanley, David S. 3 mar.	do.
163	Plummer, Edward H. 11 mar.	3 infantry.	78	Lewis, Isaac N. 3 mar.	coast art. corps.
164	Kirby, Henry. 11 mar.		79	Boughton, Daniel H. 5 mar.	8 cavalry.
165			80	Wright, Walter K. 10 mar.	8 infantry.
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>			81	Pendleton, Edwin P. 3 mar.	23 infantry.
1	Dunn, George M. 22 nov.	03 j. a. gen. dept.	82	Penrose, Franklin O. 11 mar.	15 cavalry.
2	Echols, Charles P. 29 june,	04 prof. mil. acad.	83	Penrose, Charles W. 11 mar.	25 infantry.
3	Alford, Benjamin. 17 june,	05 adjt. gen. dept.	84	Howell, Daniel L. 3 mar.	19 infantry.
4	Davis, George B. 6 oct.	06 qm. corps.	85	Kernan, Francis J. 11 mar.	adjt. gen. dept.
5	Glassford, William A. 24 apr.	06 sig. corps.	86	Kennedy, Chase W. 11 mar.	16 infantry.
6	Kniskern, Albert D. 24 apr.	07 qm. corps.	87	Griffith, Thomas W. 11 mar.	infantry.
7	Ladd, Eugene F. 2 mar.	07 adjt. gen. dept.	88	Nyler, George W. 11 mar.	13 infantry.
8	Labitt, Edwin B. 10 oct.	08 ord. dept.	89	Richardson, Wilds P. 11 mar.	infantry.
9	Eastman, Frank F. 13 oct.	08 qm. corps.	90	Barth, Charles H. 11 mar.	adjt. gen. dept.
10	Beach, Lansing H. 28 feb.	08 corps of eng.	91	Bundy, Omar. 11 mar.	11 infantry.
11	Zinn, George A. 8 may,	do.	92	Brown, William C. 11 mar.	cavalry.
12	Langfitt, William C. 2 june,	do.	93	Hatch, Everard E. 11 mar.	infantry.
13	Sanford, James C. 6 july,	do.	94	Shanks, David C. 11 mar.	9 infantry.
14	Crosby, William D. 1 jan.	med. corps.	95	Allaire, William H. 11 mar.	7 infantry.
15	Gandy, Charles M. 1 jan.	do.	96	Brett, Lloyd M. 11 mar.	1 cavalry.
16	McCaw, Walter F. 1 jan.	do.	97	Macomb, Augustus C. 11 mar.	cavalry.
17	Kean, Jefferson R. 1 jan.	do.	98	Lewis, Thomas J. 11 mar.	adjt. gen. dept.
18	Raymond, Henry T. 15 jan.	do.	99	Sturgis, Samuel D. 11 mar.	3 field art.
19	Thompson, John T. 21 jan.	ord. dept.	100	Hawthorne, Harry L. 11 mar.	coast art. corps.
20	Harris, Henry S. T. 26 feb.	med. corps.	101	Barrette, John D. 11 mar.	do.
21	Downey, George F. 4 mar.	qm. corps.	102	Berry, Lucien G. 11 mar.	4 field art.
22	Gallard, David Du B. 11 apr.	corps of eng.	103	Stevens, Gustave W. S. 11 mar.	coast art. corps.
23	Wheeler, Charles B. 13 june,	ord. dept.	104	Davis, Richmond P. 13 mar.	do.
24	Dodds, Frank L. 14 june,	j. a. gen. dept.	105	Stamper, Willson Y. 20 mar.	2 infantry.
25	Taylor, Harry. 24 june,	corps of eng.	106	Blauvelt, William F. 11 mar.	10 infantry.
(*)	Edick, Walter A. 22 aug.	prof. mil. acad.	107	Grierson, Charles H. 21 mar.	cavalry.
26	Sibert, William L. 21 sept.	09 corps of eng.	108	Landers, George F. 12 apr.	coast art. corps.
27	Kuhn, Joseph E. 16 oct.	do.	109	Gatchell, George W. 12 apr.	do.
28	Craigbill, William E. 3 dec.	do.	110	Ruggles, Colden L. H. 13 apr.	ord. dept.
29	Kendall, William P. 1 jan.	10 med. corps.	111	Reiland, Merritt W. 1 may,	med. corps.
30	Banister, William B. 1 jan.	do.	112	McMahon, John E. 3 may,	field art.
31	Woodruff, Charles E. 1 jan.	do.	113	Fodges, Henry C., jr. 10 may,	infantry.
32	Mason, Charles F. 1 jan.	do.	114	Menohet, Charles T. 26 may,	1 field art.
33	Glenan, James D. 1 jan.	do.	115	Hirst, Robert L. 1 june,	1 infantry.
34	Bradley, Alfred E. 28 jan.	do.	116	Roberts, Harris L. 11 mar.	22 infantry.
35	Newcomer, Henry C. 9 feb.	corps of eng.	117	Chatfield, Walter H. 11 mar.	27 infantry.
36	Pearce, William S. 12 feb.	ord. dept.	118	Fisher, Henry C. 7 june,	med. corps.
37	Cruse, Thomas. 17 feb.	qm. corps.	119	Morrison, John F. 7 june,	21 infantry.
38	Frick, Euclid B. 18 feb.	med. corps.	120	Goodman, Thomas C. 13 june,	qm. corps.
			121	Sage, William H. 13 june,	30 infantry.
			122	Shunk, Francis R. 11 july,	corps of eng.

*Included in his grade in the arm to which hebelongs.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>			<i>Majors—Continued.</i>		
123	Straub, Oscar I.	28 July, 11	24	Flagler, Clement A. F. .	5 May, 06
124	Horney, Odus C.	5 Aug.	25	Joyes, John W.	25 June
125	Benson, Harry C.	11 Aug.	26	Hoffer, Jay E.	25 June
126	Sands, George H.	11 Aug.	27	Harding, Chester.	27 June
127	Schumm, Herman C.	11 Aug.	28	Munson, Edward L.	11 July
128	Houston, James B.	16 Aug.	29	Harris, William W.	9 Sept.
129	Root, Edwin A.	6 Sept.	30	Jadwin, Edgar.	26 Sept.
130	Hale, Harry C.	6 Sept.	31	Morton, Kenneth.	12 Nov.
131	Mott, P. Bentley.	7 Sept.	32	Keller, Charles.	11 Jan. 07
132	Montgomery, George.	21 Sept.	33	Keakyno, Herbert.	2 mar.
133	Schofield, E. McA.	22 Sept.	34	Kennedy, James M.	20 mar.
134	Taggart, Elmore F.	27 Sept.	35	Williams, Clarence C.	26 mar.
135	Faison, Samson L.	27 Sept.	36	Stanton, Charles E.	15 Apr.
136	Robins, Wirt.	3 Oct.	37	Howard, Deane C.	24 Apr.
137	Hunter, Alfred M.	3 Oct.	38	Wilson, William H.	10 May,
138	Stuart, Edwin R.	4 Oct.	39	Bromwell, Charles S.	7 June,
139	Hayden, John L.	5 Oct.	40	Cosby, Spencer.	9 June
140	Hasbrouck, Alfred.	27 Nov.	41	Kimball, Amos W.	3 July,
141	Kreps, Jacob F.	27 Nov.	42	Stevens, Pierre C.	23 July,
142	Hinds, Ernest.	1 Dec.	43	Hof, Samuel.	9 Aug.
143	Wilson, Eugene T.	5 Dec.	44	McGlachlin, E. F., jr. .	12 Aug.
144	Blake, Edmund M.	5 Dec.	45	Tschappat, Wm. H.	19 Sept.
145	Haan, William G.	6 Dec.	46	Ayer, Waldo E.	1 Oct.
146	Jordan, Sidney S.	6 Dec.	47	Noble, Robert H.	4 Oct.
147	Barroll, Morris K.	17 Jan. 12	48	Rice, John H.	10 Oct.
148	Greene, Frank.	19 Jan.	49	Morse, Benjamin C.	20 Oct.
149	March, Peyton C.	8 Feb.	50	Finley, John P.	23 Oct.
150	Ray, Beecher B.	16 Feb.	51	Day, Frederick R.	25 Oct.
151	Jervy, Henry.	27 Feb.	52	Ellis, Wilmot E. J.	25 Jan.
152	McKinstry, Charles H.	27 Feb.	53	Reichmann, Carl.	8 Nov.
153	Dickman, Joseph T.	29 Feb.	54	McIndoe, James F.	15 Nov.
154	Foltz, Frederick S.	29 Feb.	55	Rondiez, Leon S.	23 Dec.
155	Judson, William V.	2 Mar.	56	Hains, John P.	27 Dec.
156	Perkins, Frederick.	2 Mar.	57	Batem, Cephus C.	17 Jan. 08
157	Burnham, William P.	2 Mar.	58	Todd, Harry, D., jr.	27 Jan.
158	Skerrett, Delamere.	7 Mar.	59	Winston, Thomas W.	21 Jan.
159	Arasmith, James M.	12 Mar.	60	Buffington, A. P.	27 Jan.
160	Johnston, William H.	28 Mar.	61	Morrow, Jay J.	31 Jan.
161	Atkinson, Benj. W.	30 Mar.	62	Cavanagh, James B.	14 Feb.
162	Campbell, Archibald.	1 Apr.	63	Horton, William E.	25 Feb.
163	Shaw, Henry A.	12 Apr.	64	Lassiter, William.	25 Feb.
164	Winter, Francis A.	13 Apr.	65	Jervy, James P.	28 Feb.
(*)	Tschappat, H.	1 May,	66	King, David M.	29 Feb.
165	Nichols, Maury.	28 May,	67	Moore, Fredwell W.	8 Mar.
166	O'Neill, Joseph P.	30 May,	68	Wright, William M.	14 Mar.
167	Krauthoff, Charles R.	8 June,	69	Brewster, André W.	15 Mar.
168	Carleton, Guy.	30 June,	70	Cheatham, B. Frank.	17 Mar.
(*)	Kochler, Lewis M.	26 July,	71	Ames, Thales L.	17 Mar.
169	Dugan, Thomas B.	30 July,	72	Bailey, George G.	19 Mar.
170	McDonald, John B.	2 Aug.	73	Muir, Charles H.	24 Mar.
171	Deshon, George D.	6 Aug.	74	Groves, Leslie R.	25 Mar.
172	Rivers, Tyree R.	24 Aug.	75	Lewis, William F.	10 Apr.
173	Kenley, William L.	26 Aug.	76	Bratton, Thomas S.	15 Apr.
174	Allen, Henry T.	28 Aug.	77	Kirkpatrick, Thos. J.	22 Apr.
175	Dickson, Tracy C.	2 Sept.	78	Rand, Irving W.	23 Apr.
176	Dentler, Clarence E.	8 Sept.	79	Fauntleroy, Powell C.	23 Apr.
177	Heard, John W.	15 Sept.	80	Wilson, James S.	23 Apr.
178	Forsyth, William W.	3 Oct.	81	Dutcher, Basil H.	23 Apr.
179	Winslow, E. Eveleth.	12 Oct.	82	Fuller, Leigh A.	23 Apr.
180	Styer, Henry D.	12 Nov.	83	Skinner, George A.	23 Apr.
			84	Darnall, Carl R.	23 Apr.
			85	Page, Henry.	23 Apr.
			86	Ashford, Bailey K.	23 Apr.
			87	Webber, Henry A.	23 Apr.
			88	Clayton, Jere B.	23 Apr.
			89	Chamberlain, W. P.	23 Apr.
			90	Schreiner, Edward R.	23 Apr.
			91	Hartssock, Fredk. M.	23 Apr.
			92	Duval, Douglas F.	23 Apr.
			93	Baker, Clarence J.	23 Apr.
			94	Mayer, David.	23 Apr.
			95	Parmerter, Almon L.	24 Apr.
			96	Davidson, Joseph T.	25 Apr.
			97	Truby, Albert E.	1 May,
			98	Church, James R.	1 May,
			99	Hearn, Clint C.	1 May,
			100	Howell, George P.	8 May,
			101	Smiley, Samuel E.	9 May,
			102	Devore, Daniel B.	15 May,
			103	Ford, Joseph H.	20 May,
			104	Kutz, Charles W.	2 June,
			105	Ashburn, Percy M.	24 June,
			106	Buck, Beaumont B.	25 June,
			107	Martin, William F.	30 June,
			108	Johnson, Evan M., jr. .	3 July,
			109	Walker, M. L.	6 July,

*Included in his grade in the arm to which he belongs.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regi- ment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regi- ment and corps.
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>			<i>Majors—Continued.</i>		
110	Davis, William C.....	10 July 08	193	Vose, William E.....	1 Jan. 10 med. corps.
111	Baker, David J., Jr.....	18 July	194	Woodbury, Frank T.....	1 Jan. do.
112	Raymond, Robert R.....	28 July	195	Rutherford, Henry H.....	1 Jan. do.
113	Ladue, William B.....	7 Aug.	196	Rutner, Ernest L.....	1 Jan. do.
114	Mauldin, Frank G.....	1 Sept.	197	Brooks, William H.....	1 Jan. do.
115	Ketchum, Daniel W.....	10 Oct.	198	Whitmore, Eugene R.....	1 Jan. do.
116	Gavitt, Halsey C.....	27 Oct.	199	McAndrew, Patrick H.....	1 Jan. do.
117	Poore, Benjamin A.....	28 Oct.	200	Brownlee, Charles Y.....	1 Jan. do.
118	McRae, James H.....	31 Oct.	201	Murtaghal, John A.....	1 Jan. do.
119	O'Hern, Edward P.....	31 Oct.	202	Ekwurzel, George M.....	1 Jan. do.
120	Brown, Henry A.....	12 Nov.	203	Van Poole, G. McD.....	1 Jan. do.
121	Dean, Elmer A.....	4 Dec.	204	Reno, William W.....	1 Jan. do.
122	Shattuck, Amos B.....	7 Dec.	205	Buck, Carroll D.....	1 Jan. do.
123	LaMoreux, Thos. B.....	8 Dec.	206	Gosman, George H. R.....	1 Jan. do.
(*)	<i>Ely, Hanson E.....</i>	11 Dec.	207	Koerper, Conrad E.....	1 Jan. do.
124	Usher, Francis M. C.....	12 Dec.	208	Allen, John H.....	1 Jan. do.
125	Hero, Andrew, Jr.....	27 Dec.	209	Patterson, Robert U.....	1 Jan. do.
126	Truby, Willard F.....	1 Jan. 09	210	O'Connor, Roderic P.....	1 Jan. do.
127	Russell, Frederick F.....	1 Jan.	211	Noble, Robert E.....	1 Jan. do.
128	Wolfe, Edwin P.....	1 Jan.	212	Van Dusen, James W.....	1 Jan. do.
129	Greenleaf, Henry S.....	1 Jan.	213	Irwin, George LeR.....	14 Jan. qm. corps.
130	Hess, Louis T.....	1 Jan.	214	Heiner, Gordon G.....	24 Jan. coast art. corps.
131	Collins, C. C.....	1 Jan.	215	Brooke, Roger.....	28 Jan. med. corps.
132	Edger, Benj. J., Jr.....	1 Jan.	(*)	<i>Worrlow, Ulysses G.....</i>	5 Feb. Phil. scouts.
133	Waterhouse, S. M.....	1 Jan.	(*)	<i>Peaton, Ephraim G.....</i>	5 Feb. do.
134	Hartnett, Eugene H.....	1 Jan.	216	Connor, William D.....	9 Feb. corps of eng.
135	Ford, Clyde S.....	1 Jan.	217	Easterbrook, E. P.....	14 Feb. chaplain.
136	Marrow, Charles E.....	1 Jan.	218	De Witt, Wallace.....	18 Feb. med. corps.
137	Shockey, M. A. W.....	1 Jan.	219	Martin, George W.....	23 Feb. 17 infantry.
138	Winn, Robert N.....	1 Jan.	220	Walsh, Robert D.....	26 Feb. 11 cavalry.
139	Lyster, Theodore C.....	1 Jan.	221	Martin, Charles H.....	28 Feb. infantry.
140	Wadhams, Sanford H.....	1 Jan.	222	Schull, Herman W.....	5 Mar. ord. dept.
141	Robbins, Chandler P.....	1 Jan.	223	Weigel, William.....	12 Mar. 23 infantry.
142	Rhoads, Thomas L.....	1 Jan.	224	Carr, Daniel J.....	14 Mar. signal corps.
143	Gilchrist, Harry L.....	1 Jan.	225	Hanson, Thomas G.....	24 Mar. 8 infantry.
144	Lyster, William J. L.....	1 Jan.	226	Hillman, James W.....	29 Mar. chaplain.
145	Persons, Elbert E.....	1 Jan.	227	Hall, Herman.....	31 Mar. 12 infantry.
146	Bispham, William N.....	1 Jan.	228	Read, George W.....	1 Apr. 9 cavalry.
147	Harris, Frank E.....	14 Jan.	229	Cronin, Marcus D.....	2 Apr. 24 infantry.
148	Geddings, Edward F.....	15 Jan.	230	Perry, Barton W.....	5 Apr. chaplain.
149	Brieker, Edwin D.....	21 Jan.	231	Thornburgh, Robt. M.....	7 Apr. med. corps.
150	Penrose, George H.....	6 Feb.	232	Grubbs, Robert B.....	14 Apr. med. corps.
151	Scott, William S.....	26 Feb.	233	Farnsworth, Chas. S.....	17 Apr. 16 infantry.
152	Morse, Arthur W.....	26 Feb.	234	Cannon, William C.....	24 Apr. qm. corps.
153	Baker, Frank C.....	26 Feb.	(*)	<i>Harbison, James P.....</i>	9 May. Phil. scouts.
154	Blakely, George.....	8 Mar.	235	Gerhardt, Charles.....	12 June. 10 infantry.
155	Coe, Frank W.....	10 Mar.	236	Oakes, John C.....	13 June. corps of eng.
156	Reynolds, Charles R.....	13 Mar.	237	McLannan, George H.....	1 July. coast art. corps.
157	Tate, Daniel L.....	23 Mar.	238	Scott, William S.....	4 July. qm. corps.
158	Gordon, Walter H.....	23 Mar.	239	Rolfe, Robert H.....	1 Aug. do.
159	Lasseigne, Armand I.....	25 Mar.	240	Seay, Samuel.....	28 Aug. 10 infantry.
160	Smith, William R.....	31 Mar.	241	Timberlake, Edward J.....	10 Sept. coast art. corps.
161	Frier, James H.....	5 Apr.	242	Pence, William P.....	18 Sept. do.
162	Barden, William J.....	11 Apr.	243	Cole, James A.....	1 Oct. qm. corps.
163	Whitney, Henry H.....	14 Apr.	244	Penfield, Walter G.....	13 Oct. ord. dept.
164	Waterman, John C.....	18 Apr.	245	Dean, James T.....	20 Oct. adjt. gen. dept.
165	Randolph, John A.....	22 Apr.	246	Nicholls, Jesse C.....	1 Nov. ord. dept.
166	Winn, Frank L.....	5 June.	247	McNair, William S.....	15 Nov. 6 field art.
167	Hutton, Paul C.....	16 June.	248	Cabell, De Rosey C.....	1 Dec. 11 cavalry.
168	Schulz, Edward H.....	24 June.	249	De Laney, Matthew A.....	27 Dec. med. corps.
169	Read, Beverly A.....	25 June.	250	Bloombergh, Horace D.....	1 Jan. 11 do.
170	Ballou, Charles C.....	26 June.	251	Halloran, Paul S.....	1 Jan. do.
171	Phillips, William A.....	29 June.	252	Nelson, Kent.....	1 Jan. do.
172	Smith, Ernest V.....	7 July.	253	Field, Peter C.....	1 Jan. do.
173	Dale, Frederick A.....	8 July.	254	Shaw, Herbert G.....	1 Jan. do.
174	Duncan, George B.....	19 July.	255	Brechemin, Louis, Jr.....	1 Jan. do.
175	Durfee, Lucius L.....	23 July.	256	Whitcomb, Clement C.....	1 Jan. do.
176	Penn, Julius A.....	10 Aug.	257	Crabtree, George H.....	1 Jan. do.
177	Macdonald, G. H.....	22 Aug.	258	Sayre, Farrand.....	17 Jan. cavalry.
178	Lewis, Edward M.....	4 Sept.	259	McAlexander, U. G.....	19 Jan. 13 infantry.
179	Chase, Arthur W.....	9 Sept.	260	Hutchison, Grote.....	19 Jan. cavalry.
180	Kephart, Samuel A.....	10 Sept.	261	Jones, William K.....	20 Jan. qm. corps.
181	Burgess, Harry.....	21 Sept.	262	Williams, James M.....	2 Feb. coast art. corps.
182	Croxton, Richard C.....	1 Oct.	263	Wittenmyer, Edmund.....	15 Feb. 27 infantry.
183	Jones, E. N., Jr.....	16 Nov.	264	Kreger, Edward A.....	15 Feb. j. a. gen. dept.
184	Roberts, William M.....	17 Nov.	265	Cheney, Sherwood A.....	27 Feb. corps of eng.
185	Cameron, George H.....	29 Nov.	266	Alstaeffer, F. W.....	27 Feb. do.
186	Holley, Dwight E.....	1 Dec.	267	Ferguson, Harley B.....	27 Feb. do.
187	Johnson, Arthur.....	1 Dec.	268	Boggs, Frank C.....	27 Feb. do.
188	Hoffman, George M.....	3 Dec.	269	Smith, Clarke S.....	27 Feb. do.
189	Burgess, Louis R.....	4 Dec.	270	Wooten, William P.....	27 Feb. do.
(*)	<i>Anderson, A. Van P.....</i>	4 Dec.	(*)	<i>Van Voorhis, Daniel.....</i>	1 Mar. Phil. scouts.
190	Shipton, James A.....	7 Dec.	271	Lenthien, Michael J.....	5 Mar. 7 infantry.
191	Chamberlaine, Wm.....	10 Dec.	272	Hersey, Mark L.....	3 Mar. 18 infantry.
192	Shook, Jay Ralph.....	1 Jan. 10	273	Albright, Frank H.....	3 Mar. 14 infantry.

*Included in his grade in the arm to which he belongs.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regi- ment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regi- ment and corps.		
Majors—Continued.			Majors—Continued.				
274	Evans, Frederic D	3 mar. 11	adjt. gen. dept.	359	Donaldson, Thos. Q.	21 mar. 11	8 cavalry.
275	Bayliss, James	3 mar.	9 infantry.	(*)	Erickson, Hjalmer	22 mar.	Phil. scouts.
276	Carnahan, Earl C	3 mar.	qm. corps.	(*)	Brown, Fred R.	28 mar.	do.
277	Lewis, Edson A.	3 mar.	6 infantry.	360	Sarratt, Edwin O.	1 apr.	coast art. corps.
278	Tayman, Charles E.	3 mar.	1 infantry.	361	Miller, Lawrence S.	1 apr.	do.
279	McAndrew, James W.	3 mar.	infantry.	362	Buckey, Mervyn C.	4 apr.	qm. corps.
280	Chrisman, Edward R.	3 mar.	29 infantry.	363	Johnston, Fred'k E.	12 apr.	coast art. corps.
281	Harris, Peter C.	3 mar.	13 infantry.	364	Farr, Otho W. B.	13 apr.	5 field art.
282	Cress, George O.	3 mar.	10 cavalry.	365	Pruden, Aldred A.	26 apr.	chaplain.
283	Hughes, James B.	3 mar.	6 cavalry.	366	Hillman, Leroy T.	29 apr.	ord. dept.
284	Brown, Robert A.	3 mar.	10 cavalry.	367	Davidson, Wilson T.	1 may,	med. corps.
285	Holbrook, Willard A.	3 mar.	10 cavalry.	368	Aultman, Dwight E.	3 may,	1 field art.
286	Koehler, Lewis M.	3 mar.	cavalry.	369	Murray, Peter.	10 may,	22 infantry.
287	Michie, Robert E. L.	3 mar.	13 cavalry.	370	Wolf, Paul A.	23 may,	4 infantry.
288	Byram, George L.	3 mar.	cavalry.	371	Moore, George D.	23 may,	18 infantry.
289	Farber, Charles W.	3 mar.	8 cavalry.	(*)	Stewart, Merch B.	24 may,	P. R. Infantry.
290	Tompkins, Selah R. H.	3 mar.	7 cavalry.	372	Fleming, Adrian S.	26 may,	adjt. gen. dept.
291	Rice, Sedgwick	3 mar.	3 cavalry.	373	Uline, Willis	27 may,	qm. corps.
292	Thayer, Arthur	3 mar.	3 cavalry.	374	Gose, Ernest B.	27 may,	25 infantry.
293	Garrard, Louis F., jr.	3 mar.	qm. corps.	375	Rice, George D.	27 may,	chaplain.
294	Clayton, Bertram T.	3 mar.	do.	376	Pearce, Earle D'A.	27 may,	coast art. corps.
295	Fredendall, Ira L.	3 mar.	do.	377	Clark, Charles C.	1 june,	15 infantry.
296	Pettus, Harry L.	3 mar.	do.	378	Caldwell, Vernon A.	6 june,	25 infantry.
297	Grant, Frank A.	3 mar.	do.	379	Butts, Edmund L.	7 june,	25 infantry.
298	Snow, William J.	3 mar.	3 field art.	380	Bartlett, Cosam J.	7 june,	med. corps.
299	Hamilton, Alston	3 mar.	coast art. corps	381	Hunt, Henry J.	13 june,	11 infantry.
300	Gilmore, John C. jr.	3 mar.	do.	382	Beach, Francis H.	13 june,	7 cavalry.
301	Knowlton, Joseph L.	3 mar.	do.	383	Miller, Charles	21 june,	7 infantry.
302	Hampton, Kensey J.	3 mar.	qm. corps.	384	Miller, Reuben B.	21 june,	med. corps.
303	Traub, Peter E.	5 mar.	7 cavalry.	385	Gray, Alonzo	26 june,	ins. gen. dept.
304	McArter, Jesse McI	9 mar.	cavalry.	386	Dade, Alexander L.	29 june,	do.
305	McFarland, Munroe	10 mar.	29 infantry.	387	Conklin, Arthur S.	7 july,	coast art. corps.
306	Wildner, William T.	11 mar.	qm. corps.	388	Brown, Lytle	11 july,	corps of eng.
307	Sample, William R.	11 mar.	adjt. gen. dept.	389	Ragan, Charles A.	14 july,	med. corps.
308	Dashfield, William R.	11 mar.	27 infantry.	390	Stull, George C.	19 july,	chaplain.
309	Delmick, Eli A.	11 mar.	ins. gen. dept.	391	Winn, John S.	23 july,	2 cavalry.
310	Rose, Robert W.	11 mar.	12 infantry.	392	Koehler, Benjamin M.	29 july,	coast art. corps.
311	Bennett, William C.	11 mar.	16 infantry.	393	Hedekin, Charles A.	11 aug.	15 cavalry.
312	Sargent, Frederic H.	11 mar.	qm. corps.	394	Koester, Francis J.	11 aug.	12 cavalry.
313	Chase, Wilson	11 mar.	21 infantry.	395	Brady, James F.	11 aug.	coast art. corps.
314	Hagadorn, Charles E.	11 mar.	23 infantry.	396	Dickson, Thomas J.	12 aug.	chaplain.
315	Lee, Harry R.	11 mar.	11 infantry.	(*)	Smith, Allen, jr.	16 aug.	Phil. scouts.
316	Bookmiller, Edwin V.	11 mar.	9 infantry.	397	Wesson, Charles M.	25 aug.	ord. dept.
317	Taylor, John R. M.	11 mar.	infantry.	398	Murphy, Truman O.	2 sept.	19 infantry.
318	Lacey, Francis E., jr.	11 mar.	18 infantry.	399	Bertsch, William H.	6 sept.	3 infantry.
319	Cloman, Sydney A.	11 mar.	26 infantry.	400	Payne, Brooke	7 sept.	2 field art.
320	Crawford, Charles	11 mar.	20 infantry.	401	Bush, Ross L.	8 sept.	26 infantry.
321	Graves, William S.	11 mar.	20 infantry.	402	Hartman, John D. L.	11 sept.	qm. corps.
322	Webster, Frank D.	11 mar.	20 infantry.	403	Bennet, John B.	27 sept.	27 infantry.
323	Leitch, Joseph D.	11 mar.	28 infantry.	404	Jarvis, Melville S.	27 sept.	24 infantry.
324	Burkhardt, Sam'l, jr.	11 mar.	19 infantry.	405	Shinkle, Edward M.	29 sept.	ord. dept.
325	Normoyle, James E.	11 mar.	qm. corps.	406	Carmichael, R. L.	30 sept.	qm. corps.
326	Alexander, Robert	11 mar.	infantry.	407	Brown, Earl I.	4 oct.	corps of eng.
327	Johnson, William O.	11 mar.	8 infantry.	408	Moses, Andrew	5 oct.	coast art. corps.
328	Lindsay, James R.	11 mar.	28 infantry.	409	Asnburn, Thomas Q.	5 oct.	qm. corps.
329	Sladen, Fred W.	11 mar.	11 infantry.	410	Lawton, Frank H.	12 nov.	do.
330	Barnum, Malvern-Hill.	11 mar.	8 cavalry.	411	Howze, Robert L.	18 nov.	11 cavalry.
331	Hardeman, Letcher	11 mar.	4 cavalry.	412	Heavey, John W.	27 nov.	14 infantry.
332	Wright, Edmund S.	11 mar.	1 cavalry.	413	Hirsch, Harry J.	27 nov.	8 infantry.
333	Hay, William H.	11 mar.	10 cavalry.	414	Guignard, William S.	1 dec.	6 field art.
334	Elliott, Stephen H.	11 mar.	12 cavalry.	415	Bottoms, Sam F.	5 dec.	qm. corps.
335	Jenkins, John M.	11 mar.	ins. gen. dept.	416	Cloke, Harold E.	5 dec.	coast art. corps.
336	Lochridge, P. D.	11 mar.	13 cavalry.	417	Vestal, Samuel C.	6 dec.	do.
337	McClure, Nathaniel F.	11 mar.	5 cavalry.	418	Ward, Philip R.	6 dec.	qm. corps.
338	Rivers, William C.	11 mar.	cavalry.	419	Grove, William R.	10 dec.	do.
339	Evans, Ellwood W.	11 mar.	qm. corps.	420	Nugent, George A.	17 jan.	coast art. corps.
340	Paxton, Robert G.	11 mar.	do.	421	Hartmann, Carl F.	19 jan.	sig. corps.
341	Gatley, George G.	11 mar.	field art.	422	Frazier, Joseph	31 jan.	1 infantry.
342	Lyon, Le Roy S.	11 mar.	ins. gen. dept.	423	Bowley, Albert J.	9 feb.	4 field art.
343	Horn, Tiemann N.	11 mar.	4 field art.	424	Newsom, Ernest P.	14 feb.	chaplain.
344	Summerall, Chas. P.	11 mar.	3 field art.	425	Fries, Amos A.	27 feb.	corps of eng.
345	Cruikshank, Wm. M.	11 mar.	1 field art.	426	Woodruff, James A.	27 feb.	do.
346	Wheeler, Joseph, jr.	11 mar.	coast art. corps.	427	Kelly, William	27 feb.	do.
347	Callan, Robert E.	11 mar.	do.	428	Stickle, Horton W.	27 feb.	do.
348	Landon, Edwin	11 mar.	do.	429	Rand, Lewis H.	27 feb.	do.
349	McNeil, Clarence H.	11 mar.	do.	430	Markham, Edward M.	27 feb.	do.
350	Tracy, Joseph P.	11 mar.	do.	431	Preston, Guy H.	29 feb.	4 cavalry.
351	Keasler, Percy M.	11 mar.	do.	432	Suplee, Edwin M.	29 feb.	14 cavalry.
352	Hagood, Johnson	11 mar.	do.	433	Ryan, John P.	29 feb.	6 cavalry.
353	Patterson, George T.	11 mar.	adjt. gen. dept.	434	Anderson, Edward	29 feb.	12 cavalry.
354	Ferguson, Frank K.	11 mar.	coast art. corps.	435	Upton, La Roy S.	2 mar.	10 infantry.
355	Abernethy, Robert S.	11 mar.	do.	436	Smith, Harry A.	2 mar.	28 infantry.
356	Bandholtz, Harry H.	12 mar.	22 infantry.	437	Jackson, Thomas H.	2 mar.	corps of eng.
357	Ferguson, Henry T.	14 mar.	qm. corps.	438	Cole, William E.	7 mar.	coast art. corps.
358	Learnard, Henry G.	20 mar.	14 infantry.	439	Stockle, George E.	8 mar.	qm. corps.

* Included in his grade in the arm to which he belongs.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>			<i>Captains—Continued.</i>		
440	Hacker, Theodore B.....	12 mar. 12	42	Newman, William.....	2 feb. 01
441	Saffarans, George C.....	12 mar.	43	Wilcox, Frank A.....	2 feb.
442	O'Keefe, Timothy P.....	22 mar.	44	Threlkeld, Hans'd L.....	2 feb.
443	Pierce, Palmer E.....	28 mar.	45	Davison, Peter W.....	2 feb.
444	French, Charles G.....	30 mar.	46	Stokes, Marcus B.....	2 feb.
445	Wahl, Lutz.....	30 mar.	47	Parker, John H.....	2 feb.
446	Spinks, Marcellus G.....	1 apr.	48	Woodward, John E.....	2 feb.
447	Johnson, Jacob C.....	3 apr.	49	Moore, James T.....	2 feb.
448	Eastman, William R.....	12 apr.	50	Davis, William D.....	2 feb.
449	Hall, James F.....	13 apr.	51	Weeks, George McD.....	2 feb.
(*)	Ripley, Henry A.....	18 apr.	52	Erwin, Isaac.....	2 feb.
450	Jackson, William P.....	23 apr.	53	Ham, Samuel V.....	2 feb.
451	Littebrant, Wm. T.....	21 may.	54	McMaster, George H.....	2 feb.
452	Hines, John L.....	23 may.	55	Mearns, Robert W.....	2 feb.
453	Crowley, Matthias.....	28 may.	56	Lutz, William J.....	2 feb.
454	Bradley, John J.....	30 may.	57	Kinnison, Henry L.....	2 feb.
455	Henry, Morton J.....	8 june.	58	Palmer, Guy G.....	2 feb.
456	Butler Matthew C, jr.....	30 june.	59	Wolfe, Orrin R.....	2 feb.
457	McNamee, Michael M.....	30 july.	60	Laubach, Howard L.....	2 feb.
458	Harrison, Ralph.....	2 aug.	61	Clark, Elmer W.....	2 feb.
459	Metcalf, Raymond F.....	6 aug.	62	Smith, Thomas L.....	2 feb.
460	Rich, Edwin W.....	7 aug.	63	Perry, Howard R.....	2 feb.
461	Settle, Douglas.....	16 aug.	64	Houle, George E.....	2 feb.
462	Rhodes, Charles D.....	26 aug.	65	Kilbourne, Lincoln F.....	2 feb.
463	Bishop, Howard G.....	26 aug.	66	Rogers, William C.....	2 feb.
464	Langhorne, George T.....	27 aug.	67	Jamerson, George H.....	2 feb.
465	Young, Charles.....	28 aug.	68	Carey, Edward C.....	2 feb.
(*)	Sirmyer, Edgar A.....	1 sept.	69	Smith, Hamilton A.....	2 feb.
466	Marshall, Francis C.....	3 sept.	70	Nelson, Hunter B.....	2 feb.
467	Hawkins, Wilford J.....	6 sept.	71	Saville, Mathew E.....	2 feb.
468	Switzer, John S.....	8 sept.	72	Bamford, Frank E.....	2 feb.
469	Ryan, James A.....	15 sept.	73	Knudsen, Fredrik L.....	2 feb.
470	Caldwell, Frank M.....	17 sept.	74	Castle, Charles W.....	2 feb.
471	Headley, Ivory H. B.....	22 sept.	75	Malone, Paul B.....	2 feb.
472	Hornbrook, James J.....	3 oct.	76	Schindler, S. J. Bayard.....	2 feb.
473	Pillsbury, George B.....	12 oct.	77	Preston, John F.....	2 feb.
474	Williams, Herbert O.....	13 oct.	78	Lawton, Frederick G.....	2 feb.
475	Clark, William F.....	31 oct.	79	Martin, Amos H.....	2 feb.
476	Pomroy, Frederic H.....	1 nov.	80	Crain, Charles F.....	2 feb.
477	Guyot, George D.....	12 nov.	81	Cocheu, Frank S.....	2 feb.
(*)	Read, Alton C.....	22 nov.	82	Hunt, Ora E.....	2 feb.
(*)	Latrobe, Osmun, jr.....	1 dec.	83	McArthur, John C.....	2 feb.
			84	Ely, Frank D.....	2 feb.
			85	Bell, Edwin.....	2 feb.
			86	Rosenbaum, Otho B.....	2 feb.
			87	Estes, George H.....	2 feb.
1	Marvine, Walter.....	6 dec. 90	88	Kilburn, Dana W.....	2 feb.
2	Freeland, Charles W.....	18 july, 92	89	Edwards, Oliver.....	2 feb.
3	Springer, Ruter W.....	6 june, 94	90	Battle, John S.....	2 feb.
4	Prieoleau, George W.....	25 apr. 95	91	Welsh, William E.....	2 feb.
5	Bell, Samuel H.....	29 jan. 97	92	Strizinger, F. G., jr.....	2 feb.
6	Jones, Samuel G.....	2 feb. 01	93	Smith, Charles C.....	2 feb.
7	Rowell, Melvin W.....	2 feb.	94	Wells, Frank L.....	2 feb.
8	Fleming, Lawrence J.....	2 feb.	95	Wells, Briant H.....	2 feb.
9	Meyer, Oren B.....	2 feb.	96	Barker, John W.....	2 feb.
10	Symmonds, Charles J.....	2 feb.	97	Harbeson, James P.....	2 feb.
11	Fenton, Charles W.....	2 feb.	98	Wise, Hugh D.....	2 feb.
12	Anderson, Edward D.....	2 feb.	99	Whitworth, Pegram.....	2 feb.
13	White, George P.....	2 feb.	100	Moss, James A.....	2 feb.
14	Scherer, Louis C.....	2 feb.	101	Worriolow, Ulysses G.....	2 feb.
15	Furlong, John W.....	2 feb.	102	Morrow, Frank J.....	2 feb.
16	Corcoran, Thomas M.....	2 feb.	103	Clement, Henry C, jr.....	2 feb.
17	Fleming, Robert J.....	2 feb.	104	Winans, Edwin B.....	2 feb.
18	Grote, William F.....	2 feb.	105	Offley, Robert S.....	2 feb.
19	Jenks, Isaac C.....	2 feb.	106	Johnston, William T.....	2 feb.
20	Ely, Hanson E.....	2 feb.	107	Baldwin, Murray.....	2 feb.
21	Sorley, Lewis S.....	2 feb.	108	Howard, Harold P.....	2 feb.
22	Morrow, William M.....	2 feb.	109	Lindsley, Elmer.....	2 feb.
23	Hardaway, Benj. F.....	2 feb.	110	Lyon, Samuel P.....	2 feb.
24	Schley, Thomas F.....	2 feb.	111	Glasgow, William J.....	2 feb.
25	Daltan, Albert C.....	2 feb.	112	Armstrong, Frank S.....	2 feb.
26	Castner, Joseph C.....	2 feb.	113	Harbord, James G.....	2 feb.
27	Sigerfoos, Edward.....	2 feb.	114	Bugge, Jens.....	2 feb.
28	Shuttleworth, E. A.....	2 feb.	115	Paine, Charles H.....	2 feb.
29	Fuger, Frederick W.....	2 feb.	116	Darrach, Thomas W.....	2 feb.
30	Howard, John.....	2 feb.	117	Mitchell, Americus.....	2 feb.
31	Van Deman, Ralph H.....	2 feb.	118	Miles, Perry L.....	2 feb.
32	Cordray, David P.....	2 feb.	119	Lynch, James A, f.....	2 feb.
33	Marquart, Peter E.....	2 feb.	120	McGrew, Milton L.....	2 feb.
34	Brooke, William.....	2 feb.	121	Richardson, Lorrain T.....	2 feb.
35	Price, Harrison J.....	2 feb.	122	Howland, Charles R.....	2 feb.
36	Simons, William H.....	2 feb.	123	O'Shea, John.....	2 feb.
37	Madden, John F.....	2 feb.	124	Phillips, Ervin L.....	2 feb.
38	Wallace, William.....	2 feb.	125	Tompkins, Frank.....	2 feb.
39	Kobbé, Ferdinand W.....	2 feb.	126	Rockenbach, Sam'l D.....	2 feb.
40	Palmer, John McA.....	2 feb.	127	Williams, Robert C.....	2 feb.
41	Miller, John K.....	2 feb.			

* Included in his grade in the arm to which he belongs.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>			<i>Captains—Continued.</i>		
128	Short, Walter C.	2 feb	01	1 cavalry.	
129	Clayton, Powell, Jr.	2 feb	11 cavalry.		
130	Barton, Frank A.	2 feb.	3 cavalry.		
131	Barnhardt, George C.	2 feb.	15 cavalry.		
132	Reeves, James H.	2 feb.	3 cavalry.		
133	Walker, Kirby	2 feb.	14 cavalry.		
134	Swezey, Claude B.	2 feb.	1 cavalry.		
135	Adams, Sterling P.	2 feb.	14 cavalry.		
136	Lindsey, Julian R.	2 feb.	15 cavalry.		
137	Leary, Edmund M.	2 feb.	11 cavalry.		
138	Conrad, Julius T.	2 feb.	3 cavalry.		
139	Hickok, Howard R.	2 feb.	15 cavalry.		
140	Arnold, Samuel B.	2 feb.	sig. corps.		
141	Rutherford, S. McP.	2 feb.	qm. corps.		
142	Kirkpatrick, Geo. W.	2 feb.	15 cavalry.		
143	Smith, Cornelius C.	2 feb.	4 cavalry.		
144	Cusack, Joseph E.	2 feb.	qm. corps.		
145	Whitman, Walter M.	2 feb.	1 cavalry.		
146	Andrews, Lincoln C.	2 feb.	cavalry.		
147	Smedberg, W. R., Jr.	2 feb.	14 cavalry.		
148	Morgan, John M.	2 feb.	12 cavalry.		
149	Williams, Andrew E.	2 feb.	3 cavalry.		
150	Babcock, Walter C.	2 feb.	13 cavalry.		
151	Crosby, Herbert B.	2 feb.	8 cavalry.		
152	Hyer, Benjamin B.	2 feb.	sig. corps.		
153	Smith, Mathew C.	2 feb.	14 cavalry.		
154	Wildman, Leonard D.	2 feb.	sig. corps.		
155	Cass, David B.	2 feb.	qm. corps.		
156	Elliott, William.	2 feb.	do.		
157	Logan, James A., Jr.	2 feb.	do.		
158	Kilian, Julius N.	2 feb.	do.		
159	Dutton, Salmon F.	2 feb.	do.		
160	Griffes, James L.	2 feb.	chaplain.		
161	Brander, William W.	2 feb.	do.		
162	Clemens, Joseph.	2 feb.	do.		
163	Moose, John M.	2 feb.	do.		
164	Walker, Kenzie W.	17 feb.	9 cavalry.		
165	Pattison, Harry H.	19 feb.	7 cavalry.		
166	Smith, Morton F.	28 feb.	20 infantry.		
167	Nuttman, Louis M.	28 feb.	4 infantry.		
168	Davis, Glenn H.	28 feb.	12 infantry.		
169	Hutton, Franklin S.	28 feb.	do.		
170	Smith, Fine W.	28 feb.	4 infantry.		
171	McBroom, Walter S.	28 feb.	13 infantry.		
172	Simmons, Benj. T.	28 feb.	17 infantry.		
173	Parker, Francis Le J.	28 feb.	12 cavalry.		
174	Hamilton, George F.	28 feb.	9 cavalry.		
175	Paine, William H.	28 feb.	14 cavalry.		
176	Craig, John W.	28 feb.	cavalry.		
177	Berkeley, Hugh D.	28 feb.	15 cavalry.		
178	Saxton, Albert E.	28 feb.	8 cavalry.		
179	Sturtevant, Girard.	1 mar.	24 infantry.		
180	Hawkins, Hamilton S.	1 mar.	4 cavalry.		
181	Parker, Frank.	1 mar.	11 cavalry.		
182	Bash, Louis H.	2 mar.	qm. corps.		
183	Watson, Frank B.	5 mar.	3 infantry.		
184	Charles, Oscar J.	9 mar.	17 infantry.		
185	Carson, Thomas G.	9 mar.	10 cavalry.		
186	Pearce, Thomas A.	14 mar.	qm. corps.		
187	Simonds, Lawrence B.	21 mar.	16 infantry.		
188	Vidmer, George.	24 mar.	cavalry.		
189	Allen, Robert H.	25 mar.	29 infantry.		
190	Ryther, Dwight W.	1 apr.	6 infantry.		
191	Creary, William F.	9 apr.	8 infantry.		
192	Hartmann, Edward T.	11 apr.	qm. corps.		
193	Shaw, Frederick B.	15 apr.	8 infantry.		
194	Rethers, Harry F.	19 apr.	9 infantry.		
195	Conrad, Casper H., Jr.	23 apr.	qm. corps.		
196	White, Herbert A.	29 apr.	11 cavalry.		
197	Tupes, Herschel.	1 may.	1 infantry.		
198	Shelton, George H.	4 may.	infantry.		
199	Newell, Isaac.	13 may.	22 infantry.		
200	Averill, Nathan K.	29 may.	cavalry.		
201	Cavenaugh, H. La T.	31 may.	10 cavalry.		
202	Stewart, Merch B.	12 june.	infantry.		
203	Bigelow, Mortimer O.	30 june.	8 cavalry.		
204	Lewis, Frederick W.	1 july.	29 infantry.		
205	Nolan, Dennis E.	6 july.	30 infantry.		
206	Sills, William G.	9 july.	1 cavalry.		
207	Pickering, James N.	11 july.	3 infantry.		
208	Burnside, William A.	23 july.	infantry.		
209	Burt, Reynolds J.	23 july.	sig. corps.		
210	Langdon, Russell C.	26 july.	3 infantry.		
211	Nissen, August C.	1 aug.	qm. corps.		
212	Newbill, Willard D.	22 aug.	3 field art.		
213	McIntyre, Thos. H. R.	22 aug.	coast art. corps.		
214	McMaster, Richard H.	22 aug.	field art.		
215	Hawkins, Clyde E.	17 sept.	01	2 cavalry.	
216	Tebbetts, Harry H.	22 sept.	10 infantry.		
217	McCloskey, Manus.	23 sept.	field art.		
218	Stephens, John E.	23 sept.	field art.		
219	Merrill, Thomas E.	23 sept.	4 field art.		
220	Conner, Fox.	23 sept.	6 field art.		
221	Butner, Henry W.	23 sept.	qm. corps.		
222	Newbold, Henry L.	23 sept.	4 field art.		
223	Scott, Ernest D.	23 sept.	6 field art.		
224	Jenkins, Albert G.	23 sept.	coast art. corps.		
225	Wyllie, Robert E.	23 sept.	do.		
226	Forse, William.	23 sept.	do.		
227	Young, Malcolm.	23 sept.	do.		
228	Brown, Laurence C.	23 sept.	qm. corps.		
229	Steele, Harry L.	23 sept.	coast art. corps.		
230	Evans, Houston V.	24 sept.	8 infantry.		
231	Kerwin, Arthur R.	27 sept.	16 infantry.		
232	Goodale, George S.	28 sept.	23 infantry.		
233	Bolles, Frank C.	7 oct.	qm. corps.		
234	Clinton, James W.	15 oct.	12 infantry.		
235	Ovenshine, Alex. T.	15 oct.	7 infantry.		
236	Parker, James S.	15 oct.	qm. corps.		
237	Eames, Henry E.	16 oct.	28 infantry.		
238	Herron, Joseph S.	29 oct.	2 cavalry.		
239	Dwyer, Thomas F.	29 oct.	coast art. corps.		
240	Armistead, Carroll F.	29 oct.	21 infantry.		
241	Field, Robert.	4 nov.	5 infantry.		
242	Mitchell, James B.	4 nov.	coast art. corps.		
243	Morgan, Alfred S.	4 nov.	qm. corps.		
244	Hilton, Charles H.	4 nov.	coast art. corps.		
245	Giddings, Paul.	8 nov.	3 infantry.		
246	Smith, Samuel J.	9 nov.	chaplain.		
247	Walton, Edward S.	11 nov.	qm. corps.		
248	Pritchard, Geo. B., Jr.	6 dec.	5 cavalry.		
249	Anderson, A. Van P.	9 dec.	cavalry.		
250	Smith, Alfred T.	17 dec.	12 infantry.		
251	Munson, Fred L.	2 jan.	02	9 infantry.	
252	Anderson, T. M., Jr.	11 jan.	7 infantry.		
253	Roberts, Charles D.	31 jan.	do.		
254	Glasgow, Edward L.	31 jan.	coast art. corps.		
255	Eltinge, Le Roy.	6 feb.	15 cavalry.		
256	Foster, Leo F.	21 feb.	coast art. corps.		
257	Christian, John B.	22 feb.	8 cavalry.		
258	Miller, Claude H.	10 mar.	24 infantry.		
259	Fiske, Harold B.	12 mar.	28 infantry.		
260	Hughes, John H.	12 mar.	qm. corps.		
261	Jones, George H.	13 mar.	chaplain.		
262	Doherty, Francis B.	13 mar.	do.		
263	Ossewaarde, James.	13 mar.	do.		
264	Yates, Julian E.	13 mar.	do.		
265	Helms, George W.	21 mar.	19 infantry.		
266	Longan, Rufus E.	28 mar.	infantry.		
267	Moses, George W.	31 mar.	15 cavalry.		
268	Savage, Frank M.	2 apr.	15 infantry.		
269	Frissell, Thomas T.	5 apr.	qm. corps.		
270	Willis, Percy.	5 apr.	coast art. corps.		
271	Roche, Edward A.	14 apr.	26 infantry.		
272	Fassett, William M.	14 apr.	infantry.		
273	Dichmann, Henry M.	15 apr.	infantry.		
274	Dorey, Halstead.	5 may.	infantry.		
275	Baltzell, George F.	9 may.	5 infantry.		
276	Conley, Edgar T.	26 may.	15 infantry.		
277	Collins, Edgar T.	28 may.	6 infantry.		
278	Stewart, Wm. F., Jr.	3 june.	coast art. corps.		
279	Brown, Preston.	9 june.	17 infantry.		
280	Stodter, Charles E.	9 june.	9 cavalry.		
281	Douglas, Joseph B.	18 june.	coast art. corps.		
282	Miller, Alex. M.	20 june.	11 cavalry.		
283	Bridges, Charles H.	28 june.	15 infantry.		
284	Robertson, John.	28 june.	27 infantry.		
285	Drake, Charles B.	28 june.	14 cavalry.		
286	Heidt, James V.	4 july.	qm. corps.		
287	Cochran, William B.	16 apr.	01	do.	
288	Hunter, Joseph L.	7 july.	02	chaplain.	
289	Lincoln, Charles S.	8 july.	2 infantry.		
290	Williard, Harry O.	8 july.	5 cavalry.		
291	Mullay, Patrick H.	10 july.	14 infantry.		
292	McCleave, Robert.	15 july.	2 infantry.		
293	Holbrook, Lucius R.	15 july.	4 cavalry.		
294	Kerth, Monroe C.	17 july.	6 infantry.		
295	Patten, Hudson T.	22 july.	coast art. corps.		
296	Wade, John P.	25 july.	2 cavalry.		
297	Heiberg, Elvin R.	25 july.	6 cavalry.		
298	Axton, John T.	25 july.	chaplain.		
299	Jordan, L. W., Jr.	30 july.	qm. corps.		
300	Kochersperger, S. M.	30 july.	2 cavalry.		
301	Hall, Harrison.	30 july.	coast art. corps.		

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>			<i>Captains—Continued.</i>		
302	Bell, Ola W. 22 aug.	02 14 cavalry.	389	McCoy, Frank R. 16 aug.	08 3 cavalry.
303	Kimmel, Edward 11 sept.	coast art. corps.	390	Eaton, Harry A. 22 aug.	23 infantry.
304	Lott, Abraham G. 13 sept.	6 cavalry.	391	King, Campbell 26 aug.	1 infantry.
305	Smith, Wright 20 sept.	5 field art.	392	Ross, Tenney 26 aug.	13 infantry.
306	Nesbitt, William F. 24 sept.	4 infantry.	393	Van Horn, Robert O. 27 aug.	17 infantry.
307	Gowen, James B. 3 oct.	10 infantry.	394	Merriam, Henry M. 27 aug.	coast art. corps.
308	King, Edward L. 4 oct.	2 cavalry.	395	Spaulding, O. L., jr. 27 aug.	field art.
309	Miller, Harvey W. 7 oct.	13 infantry.	396	Workizer, John G. 27 aug.	coast art. corps.
310	Berry, Daniel G. 18 oct.	13 infantry.	397	Black, Hanson B. 27 aug.	24 infantry.
311	Dallam, Samuel F. 29 oct.	qm. corps.	398	Williams, Ezekiel J. 3 sept.	5 infantry.
312	Procter, John R. 6 nov.	coast art. corps.	399	Falls, Moor N. 14 sept.	28 infantry.
313	Ingram, Ralph E. 8 nov.	10 infantry.	400	Murphy, Andrew C. 17 sept.	chaplain.
314	Kelly, William, Jr. 22 nov.	9 cavalry.	401	Fleming, David L. 18 sept.	do.
315	Davis, Robert C. 22 nov.	17 infantry.	402	Hall, Chalmers G. 19 sept.	5 cavalry.
316	Janda, Joseph F. 3 dec.	1 infantry.	403	Hannay, John R. R. 28 sept.	22 infantry.
317	Phisterer, Fredk. W. 3 dec.	coast art. corps.	404	Day, Clarence R. 28 sept.	5 cavalry.
318	Read, Alvan C. 5 dec.	12 infantry.	405	Wyant, Henry S. 9 oct.	25 infantry.
319	Kelton, Robert H. C. 20 dec.	coast art. corps.	406	Graham, James M. 10 oct.	19 infantry.
320	Welborn, Ira C. 29 dec.	9 infantry.	407	Gilbreth, Joseph L. 15 oct.	27 infantry.
321	Williams, Alex. E. 31 dec.	19 infantry.	408	Lanza, Conrad H. 1 nov.	2 field art.
322	Exton, Charles W. 10 jan.	20 infantry.	409	Humphrey, C. F., jr. 21 nov.	qm. corps.
323	Boyd, Charles T. 16 jan.	10 cavalry.	410	Cassels, Arthur F. 23 nov.	1 field art.
324	Whitehead, Henry C. 24 jan.	do.	411	Howell, Willey 24 nov.	4 infantry.
325	Chitty, William D. 30 jan.	qm. corps.	412	Tillman, Benjamin J. 28 nov.	27 infantry.
326	Ridenour, Edgar 4 feb.	16 infantry.	413	Wilbur, Harry P. 28 nov.	coast art. corps.
327	Humphrey, C. B. 10 feb.	29 infantry.	414	Holden, George J. 10 dec.	13 infantry.
328	Kennington, Alfred E. 17 feb.	7 cavalry.	415	Bates, Charles F. 17 dec.	25 infantry.
329	Enoch, Berkeley 18 feb.	19 infantry.	416	McCormack, Willard H. 21 dec.	10 cavalry.
330	Parsons, Lanning 22 feb.	qm. corps.	417	Cranson, Arthur 26 dec.	6 infantry.
331	Orton, Edward P. 25 feb.	5 cavalry.	418	Peed, George P. 30 dec.	med. corps.
332	Clarke, Walter L. 2 mar.	sig. corps.	419	Toffey, John J., jr. 2 jan.	04 7 infantry.
333	Lenoir, Basil O. 2 mar.	do.	420	Martin, Carl A. 20 jan.	4 infantry.
334	Mitchell, William 2 mar.	do.	421	Wheeler, Mark 20 jan.	16 infantry.
335	Wallace, Charles S. 2 mar.	do.	422	Matindale, E. B., jr. 21 jan.	coast art. corps.
336	Gibbs, George S. 2 mar.	do.	423	Arrowsmith, George D. 24 jan.	qm. corps.
337	Chandler, Chas. de F. 2 mar.	do.	424	Turner, G. Soudard 26 feb.	7 infantry.
338	Crallé, G. Maury 15 mar.	qm. corps.	425	Leonard, Ivers W. 29 mar.	26 infantry.
339	Gohn, Joseph F. 19 mar.	do.	426	Shaffer, Pearl M. 7 apr.	qm. corps.
340	Powers, Robert B. 23 mar.	7 cavalry.	427	Curtis, Laurence A. 7 apr.	22 infantry.
341	Pope, Francis H. 4 apr.	14 cavalry.	428	Coleman, Le Vert 7 apr.	coast art. corps.
342	Bishop, Percy P. 14 apr.	coast art. corps.	429	Clark, Peyton G. 8 apr.	13 infantry.
343	Hatch, Henry J. 14 apr.	do.	430	Porter, Ralph S. 12 apr.	med. corps.
344	Hanna, Matthew E. 15 apr.	9 cavalry.	431	Jordan, William H., jr. 14 apr.	12 infantry.
345	Sievert, Herman A. 17 jan.	02 9 cavalry.	432	Nixon, Courtland 14 apr.	3 infantry.
346	Bradford, Jas. H., jr. 17 apr.	08 19 infantry.	433	Carr, Irving J. 5 may.	7 infantry.
347	Mitchell, George E. 17 apr.	14 cavalry.	434	Craig, Malin 7 may.	1 cavalry.
348	Murphy, Pierce A. 18 apr.	1 cavalry.	435	Henry, Guy V. 13 may.	13 cavalry.
349	Stone, David L. 20 apr.	25 infantry.	436	Jewell, Frank C. 20 may.	coast art. corps.
350	Arnold, Frederick T. 22 apr.	12 cavalry.	437	Gibson, Easton R. 8 june.	13 infantry.
351	Munro, James N. 27 apr.	3 cavalry.	438	Decker, Stewart McC. 1 july.	P. R. inf.
352	Bjornstad, Alfred W. 1 may.	28 infantry.	439	Field, John M. 3 july.	do.
353	Wallace, Elmer J. 2 may.	sig. corps.	440	Griffith, Edwin J. 4 july.	do.
354	Valentine, William S. 15 may.	14 cavalry.	441	Taubbe, Miles K. 6 july.	do.
355	Snithner, Henry C. 17 may.	15 cavalry.	442	Gallup, Fred H. 7 july.	3 field art.
356	Connolly, Patrick A. 25 may.	26 infantry.	443	Townsend, Orval P. 7 july.	P. R. inf.
357	Schoeffel, John B. 25 may.	infantry.	444	Scales, Wallace B. 8 july.	3 infantry.
358	Harper, Roy B. 25 may.	qm. corps.	445	Bonnycastle, H. C. 12 july.	6 infantry.
359	Bates, Walter T. 2 june.	27 infantry.	446	Babcock, Conrad S. 28 july.	cavalry.
360	Ferry, John A. 4 june.	chaplain.	447	Croft, Edward 7 aug.	19 infantry.
361	Ovenshine, E. G. 23 june.	28 infantry.	448	Booth, Ewing E. 22 aug.	cavalry.
362	Hunt, John E. 14 jan.	02 25 infantry.	449	Huguet, Adolphe H. 24 aug.	17 infantry.
363	Roberts, Thomas A. 16 july.	03 7 cavalry.	450	Arnold, Percy W. 15 sept.	7 cavalry.
364	Cochran, Percy M. 26 july.	qm. corps.	451	Wells, Rush S. 17 sept.	8 cavalry.
365	Maxe, Robert J. 4 mar.	24 infantry.	452	Farrar, Henry B. 27 sept.	1 field art.
366	Hase, William F. 28 july.	coast art. corps.	453	Carter, Clifton C. 7 oct.	coast art. corps.
367	Bomford, George N. 29 july.	22 infantry.	454	Sheldon, Raymond 20 oct.	18 infantry.
368	Nicklin, Benjamin P. 29 july.	9 infantry.	455	Taylor, James D., jr. 5 nov.	qm. corps.
369	French, John W. 30 july.	24 infantry.	456	Halstead, Frank 5 nov.	22 infantry.
370	Stacey, Cromwell 31 july.	21 infantry.	457	Clark, Henry B. 28 nov.	coast art. corps.
371	Doores, William R. 31 july.	coast art. corps.	458	Brees, Herbert J. 30 nov.	cavalry.
372	Starbird, Alfred A. 31 july.	5 field art.	459	Knight, Harry E. 16 dec.	1 infantry.
373	Howell, James F. 3 aug.	coast art. corps.	460	Babcock, Campbell E. 16 dec.	28 infantry.
374	Goodfellow, John C. 4 aug.	do.	461	Harris, Archie J. 30 dec.	2 infantry.
375	Sirmyer, Edgar A. 5 aug.	cavalry.	462	Macnab, Alexander J. 31 dec.	qm. corps.
376	Cayenaugh, Wm. A. 7 aug.	15 infantry.	463	Cooke, Francis N. 1 jan.	05 coast art. corps.
377	Grimes, George M. 8 aug.	30 infantry.	464	Parrott, Ralph B. 15 jan.	24 infantry.
378	Harker, Thomas R. 9 aug.	qm. corps.	465	Embleck, Stanley D. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.
379	Geary, John T. 10 aug.	coast art. corps.	466	Granger, Ralph S. 2 feb.	qm. corps.
380	Scott, Guy T. 10 aug.	do.	467	Ford, Stanley H. 3 feb.	27 infantry.
381	Mills, Morrell M. 11 aug.	do.	468	Watkins, Benjamin H. 11 feb.	2 infantry.
382	Conrad, Bryan 14 aug.	15 infantry.	469	Brambila, Robert M. 18 feb.	21 infantry.
383	Naylor, William K. 14 aug.	9 infantry.	470	Thomason, Henry D. 3 mar.	med. corps.
384	Oury, William H. 14 aug.	3 infantry.	471	Wallach, Robert K. 30 mar.	10 cavalry.
385	Lloyd, Charles R. 14 aug.	6 field art.	472	Williams, George 7 apr.	7 cavalry.
386	Carpenter, Edward 14 aug.	coast art. corps.	473	Haight, Charles S. 8 apr.	5 cavalry.
387	Prescott, Austin F. 15 aug.	qm. corps.	474	Forsyth, William D. 10 apr.	do.
388	Fry, Edgar A. 15 aug.	21 infantry.	475	Dalton, Harry F. 11 apr.	qm. corps.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>			<i>Captains—Continued.</i>		
476	Wickham, Frank D. †.....	12 infantry.	563	Frith, Robert E.....	5 infantry.
477	Moore, Dan T.....	5 field art.	564	Murphy, Charles N. †.....	13 infantry.
478	Boniface, John J.....	13 cavalry.	565	Ansell, Samuel T.....	3 infantry.
479	Strat, John N.....	29 infantry.	566	Yates, Halsey E.....	30 infantry.
480	Dean, Warren.....	15 cavalry.	567	Trott, Clement A.....	5 infantry.
481	Catlin, G. de Grasse.....	28 infantry.	568	Whitside, Warren W.....	qm. corps.
482	Smith, Clarence B.....	coast art. corps.	569	Ottwell, Curtis W.....	corps of eng.
483	Reeder, Russell P.....	do.	570	Burt, Wilson B.....	20 infantry.
484	McMillan, Robert F.....	do.	571	Purviance, Samuel A.....	2 cavalry.
485	Childs, Marshall.....	25 infantry.	572	Johnson, Frederick C.....	3 cavalry.
486	Lee, Fitzhugh.....	7 cavalry.	573	Wigmore, Hubert L.....	corps of eng.
487	Jones, Percy L.....	med. corps.	574	Cushman, Guy.....	11 cavalry.
488	Wagner, Henry S.....	14 infantry.	575	Putnam, Alfred B.....	corps of eng.
489	Ordway, Godwin.....	coast art. corps.	576	Pourie, James R.....	qm. corps.
490	McKinley, James F.....	11 cavalry.	577	Tilford, James D.....	3 cavalry.
491	Guiney, Patrick W.....	qm. corps.	578	Hughes, John L.....	coast art. corps.
492	Kilbourne, Charles E.....	coast art. corps.	579	Abbott, John W. C.....	do.
493	Knabenshue, Fred'k G.....	12 infantry.	580	Norvell, Guy S.....	8 cavalry.
494	Powers, Thomas J.....	13 infantry.	581	Matthews, Harry T.....	coast art. corps.
495	Bell, James E.....	2 infantry.	582	Barnes, Harry C.....	do.
496	Kromer, Leon B.....	qm. corps.	583	Mould, Stephen H.....	qm. corps.
497	Crimmins, Martin L.....	16 infantry.	584	Bundel, Charles M.....	16 infantry.
498	Romeyn, Charles A.....	2 cavalry.	585	Halstead, Laurence.....	6 infantry.
499	Humphrey, Evan H.....	7 cavalry.	586	Hayne, Paul T., jr.....	12 cavalry.
500	Love, James M., jr.....	15 infantry.	587	Boyer, Perry L.....	med. corps.
501	Hill, Edward.....	6 field art.	588	Phalen, James M.....	do.
502	Monroe, William H.....	coast art. corps.	589	Van Duyn, Fred'k W.....	4 infantry.
503	Ellis, Richard T.....	do.	590	Herron, Charles D.....	23 infantry.
504	McCook, Paul H.....	26 infantry.	591	Palmer, Fred W.....	med. corps.
505	Moseley, George V. H.....	1 cavalry.	592	Angel, Laurence.....	P. R. inf.
506	Coleman, Fred W.....	qm. corps.	593	Wood, Frank C.....	do.
507	Pond, George B.....	20 infantry.	594	Woodruff, William S.....	do.
508	Merrill, Dana T.....	10 infantry.	595	Chappelier, Louis S.....	coast art. corps.
509	Wetherill, A. M.....	19 infantry.	596	Moncrief, William H.....	med. corps.
510	Knox, George H. †.....	26 infantry.	597	Hanson, James.....	qm. corps.
511	Farmer, Chas. C., jr.....	cavalry.	598	Brown, Fred R.....	infantry.
512	Heintzelman, Stuart.....	6 cavalry.	599	Merry, William T.....	9 infantry.
513	Baldwin, Theo. A., jr.....	26 infantry.	600	Little, William L.....	med. corps.
514	Long, John D.....	12 cavalry.	601	Cabell, Lawrence D.....	10 infantry.
515	Cooke, Eleutheros H.....	qm. corps.	602	Waldron, Albert E.....	corps of eng.
516	Conger, Arthur L.....	21 infantry.	603	Buchan, Fred E.....	6 cavalry.
517	Stopford, Fred'k W.....	coast art. corps.	604	Sturges, Edward A.....	5 cavalry.
518	Kemper, James B.....	11 infantry.	605	Game, Clyffard.....	qm. corps.
519	Barnes, John W.....	18 infantry.	606	Sevier, Granville.....	coast art. corps.
520	Rhea, James C.....	cavalry.	607	Woods, Robert F.....	do.
521	Saxton, Isaac A.....	11 infantry.	608	Thompson, A. C., jr.....	do.
522	Clifton, Alfred T.....	sig. corps.	609	Steele, Theophilus B.....	do.
523	Thorne, George E.....	7 infantry.	610	Gilmer, Ellison L.....	do.
524	Howland, Harry S.....	16 infantry.	611	McBride, John, jr.....	do.
525	Aloe, Alfred.....	1 infantry.	612	Cravens, Richard K.....	do.
526	Sheen, Henry H.....	qm. corps.	613	Hubbard, George O.....	qm. corps.
527	Gulick, John W.....	coast art. corps.	614	Hancock, Gwynn R. †.....	coast art. corps.
528	Foy, Robert C.....	cavalry.	615	Wheeler, James W.....	do.
529	Oliver, Llewellyn W.....	12 cavalry.	616	Kerrick, Harrison S.....	do.
530	Hopkins, Frank E.....	1 field art.	617	Miller, Frank J.....	do.
531	Rowell, Frank W.....	15 infantry.	618	Golderman, Philip S.....	do.
532	Tilton, Ernest R.....	coast art. corps.	619	Lanham, Charles L.....	qm. corps.
533	Grant, Homer B.....	do.	620	Connolly, George F.....	do.
534	McNally, Reginald E.....	8 cavalry.	621	Boiseau, Louis T.....	6 field art.
535	Waldron, Leonard T.....	coast art. corps.	622	Lambdin, Wm. McK.....	qm. corps.
536	Greenough, Ernest A.....	do.	623	Yost, Philip.....	coast art. corps.
537	Drum, Hugh A.....	23 infantry.	624	Stuart, Edward A.....	2 field art.
538	Greig, Alexander, jr.....	coast art. corps.	625	Johnston, John S.....	coast art. corps.
539	McClure, Albert N.....	4 cavalry.	626	Donnelly, Edward T.....	6 field art.
540	Adams, Edward M.....	corps of eng.	627	Hardin, Joseph S.....	coast art. corps.
541	Allison, James A.....	7 infantry.	628	Bennett, Louis E.....	do.
542	Ruggles, James B.....	coast art. corps.	629	Hicks, George L., jr.....	do.
543	Austin, Fred T.....	3 field art.	630	Edwards, Lynn S.....	do.
544	Lukesh, Gustave R.....	corps of eng.	631	Brooke, George M.....	4 field art.
545	De Witt, John L.....	20 infantry.	632	Taylor, Hugh K.....	qm. corps.
546	Morton, Charles E.....	11 infantry.	633	Williams, Harry C.....	1 field art.
547	Breckinridge, E. L. D.....	10 infantry.	634	Trotter, Alden.....	coast art. corps.
548	Pulis, Charles C.....	2 field art.	635	Long, Frank S.....	qm. corps.
549	McCaskey, Garrison.....	15 infantry.	636	Spurr, John P.....	do.
550	Bevans, James L.....	med. corps.	637	Faulkner, Albert U.....	4 field art.
551	Murphy, Terence E.....	qm. corps.	638	Ralston, Francis W.....	coast art. corps.
552	Price, Frederick S. L.....	8 infantry.	639	Langsing, Cleveland C.....	4 field art.
553	Slattery, John R.....	corps of eng.	640	Clarke, Adna G.....	coast art. corps.
554	Kinney, Clifton C.....	9 infantry.	641	Shartle, Samuel G.....	do.
555	Newton, Harry W.....	coast art. corps.	642	Barry, Michael H.....	do.
556	Raymond, Allen D.....	do.	643	Apple, George M.....	1 field art.
557	Hocker, Woodson.....	3 infantry.	644	Bunker, Clarence G.....	coast art. corps.
558	Young, James S., jr.....	17 infantry.	645	Tobin, William H.....	do.
559	Clark, Charles B.....	infantry.	646	Watson, Harry J.....	do.
560	Hunt, Irvin L.....	6 infantry.	647	Raymond, William H.....	do.
561	Simonds, George S.....	22 infantry.	648	Wyke, Jacob E.....	do.
562	Hickman, Edwin A.....	1 cavalry.	649	Zollars, Charles O.....	do.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>			<i>Captains—Continued.</i>		
650	Storck, John.....25 jan.	07 coast art. corps.	738	Burt, William H.....12 June, 07	4 field art.
651	Yule, Edgar H.....25 jan.	2 field art.	739	Lee, Joel R.....24 June,	23 infantry.
652	McBride, Robert B.....25 jan.	qm. corps.	740	Gapen, Nelson.....24 June,	med. corps.
653	Coward, Jacob M.....25 jan.	coast art. corps.	741	Davis, William T.....24 June,	do.
654	Roberts, John L., jr.....25 jan.	do.	742	Morse, Charles F.....24 June,	do.
655	Westervelt, Wm. I.....25 jan.	5 field art.	743	Hansell, Haywood S.....24 June,	do.
656	Buck, Frederick L.....25 jan.	coast art. corps.	744	Gregory, Junius C.....24 June,	do.
657	Hopkins, Jay P.....25 jan.	do.	745	Connor, Clarence H.....24 June,	do.
658	Birnie, Upton, jr.....25 jan.	6 field art.	746	Grissinger, Jay W.....24 June,	do.
659	Sunderland, A. H.....25 jan.	coast art. corps.	747	Pyles, Will L.....24 June,	do.
660	Deems, Clarence, jr.....25 jan.	1 field art.	748	Smart, William M.....24 June,	do.
661	Frohwitter, C. L. J.....25 jan.	qm. corps.	749	Purnell, Harry S.....24 June,	do.
662	Nones, Edward P.....25 jan.	coast art. corps.	750	Perry, Fred L.....1 July,	coast art. corps.
663	Hyde, Arthur P. S.....25 jan.	do.	751	Stewart, George E.....15 July,	22 infantry.
664	Carson, Clifford C.....25 jan.	1 field art.	752	Blanchard, Robert M.....16 July,	med. corps.
665	Doyle, Fred C.....25 jan.	coast art. corps.	753	Ryan, John J.....26 July,	qm. corps.
666	Robinson, James T.....25 jan.	do.	754	McNessy, Fredk. B.....26 July,	3 field art.
667	Perkins, George T.....25 jan.	3 field art.	755	Davis, William R.....8 aug.	med. corps.
668	Jones, Clarence N.....25 Jan.	08 do.	756	Lawson, Laurin L.....12 aug.	4 field art.
669	McIntyre, Augustine.....25 Jan.	07 coast art. corps.	757	Sharp, Bernard.....19 aug.	3 infantry.
670	Murphy, John B.....25 jan.	qm. corps.	758	Lomax, Francis H.....26 aug.	coast art. corps.
671	Moore, Jairus A.....25 jan.	coast art. corps.	759	Bond, Paul S.....27 aug.	corps of eng.
672	Edwards, Frank B.....25 jan.	5 field art.	760	Latrobe, Osmau, jr.....7 sept.	cavalry.
673	Greene, George R.....25 jan.	coast art. corps.	761	Bourke, James.....9 sept.	med. corps.
674	Merriam, Henry.....25 jan.	qm. corps.	762	De Loffre, Samuel M.....10 sept.	cavalry.
675	Briggs, Raymond W.....25 jan.	do.	763	Ryan, Thomas F.....23 sept.	16 infantry.
676	Bunker, Charles M.....25 jan.	coast art. corps.	764	Knwoles, Alden C.....1 oct.	22 infantry.
677	McCauley, Harry W.....25 jan.	coast art. corps.	765	Hanigan, Henry A.....4 oct.	23 infantry.
678	Collins, Robert W.....25 jan.	sig. corps.	766	Reeve, Earnest M.....20 oct.	infantry.
679	Coxington, Wm. A.....25 jan.	2 field art.	767	Erickson, Hjalmer.....23 oct.	qm. corps.
680	Griffin, Francis W.....25 jan.	coast art. corps.	768	Connell, William M.....24 oct.	med. corps.
681	Abbott, Elisha G.....25 jan.	do.	769	Talbott, Edward M.....27 oct.	do.
682	English, Samuel M.....25 jan.	do.	770	Clark, John A.....27 oct.	do.
683	Hasbrouck, Alfred.....25 jan.	do.	771	Morris, Samuel J.....27 oct.	do.
684	Dunn, John M.....25 jan.	do.	772	Coffin, Jacob M.....27 oct.	do.
685	Power, Carroll.....25 jan.	do.	773	Hanner, John W.....27 oct.	do.
686	Koch, Theodore H.....11 mar.	08 do.	774	Hathaway, Levy M.....27 oct.	do.
687	Long, James L.....25 jan.	07 qm. corps.	775	Murray, Alexander.....27 oct.	do.
688	Welsh, Robert S.....25 jan.	coast art. corps.	776	Huntington, Philip W.....27 oct.	do.
689	Mitchell, Ralph M.....25 jan.	do.	777	File, James D.....27 oct.	do.
690	Dengler, Frederick L.....25 jan.	do.	778	Powell, William A.....27 oct.	do.
691	Williams, Richard H.....25 jan.	field art.	779	Harris, Jesse E.....27 oct.	do.
692	Cotchet, Walter V.....25 jan.	coast art. corps.	780	Scott, George H.....27 oct.	do.
693	Mason, Alfred M.....25 jan.	do.	781	Kilbourne, Edwin D.....27 oct.	do.
694	Ryan, Lewis S.....25 jan.	do.	782	Carswell, Robert L.....27 oct.	do.
695	Masterell, Kenneth C.....25 jan.	2 field art.	783	Furloy, James W.....28 oct.	7 infantry.
696	Campbell, Thman.....25 jan.	coast art. corps.	784	Taylor, Theodore B.....31 oct.	cavalry.
697	Matson, Joseph.....25 jan.	4 field art.	785	Wright, John W.....8 nov.	infantry.
698	Langdon, Jesse G.....25 jan.	coast art. corps.	786	Stokey, William P.....15 nov.	corps of eng.
699	Lincoln, Francis H.....25 jan.	4 field art.	787	De Funiak, F. R., jr.....11 dec.	6 infantry.
700	Craig, Daniel F.....25 jan.	qm. corps.	788	McCoy, Ralph.....23 dec.	5 infantry.
701	Wilson, William H.....25 jan.	coast art. corps.	789	Beckham, David Y.....27 dec.	coast art. corps.
702	Powers, Edward D.....25 jan.	coast art. corps.	790	Townsend, G. L.....28 dec.	1 infantry.
703	Howard, Charles E. N.....25 jan.	do.	791	Brewer, Thomas L.....1 jan.	23 infantry.
704	Long, Edwin C.....25 jan.	2 field art.	792	Marshall, R. C., jr.....20 jan.	qm. corps.
705	Warfield, Augustus B.....25 jan.	coast art. corps.	793	Steger, John O.....21 jan.	coast art. corps.
706	Landers, Howard L.....25 jan.	7 infantry.	794	Parsons, James K.....27 jan.	qm. corps.
707	Stuart, George W.....31 jan.	5 infantry.	795	Johnston, Edward N.....31 jan.	corps of eng.
708	Fatten, William T.....1 feb.	med. corps.	796	Ball, George E.....13 feb.	16 infantry.
709	Williams, Allie W.....4 feb.	27 infantry.	797	Sherill, Clarence O.....14 feb.	corps of eng.
710	Major, Duncan K., jr.....16 feb.	med. corps.	798	Longstreet, James.....18 feb.	qm. corps.
711	Shepard, John L.....21 feb.	infantry.	799	Craig, Charles F.....18 feb.	med. corps.
712	Justice, James.....2 mar.	corps of eng.	800	Hant, William P.....18 feb.	do.
713	McDonough, M. J.....2 mar.	sig. corps.	801	Smith, Reuben.....5 mar.	9 infantry.
714	Cowan, Arthur S.....7 mar.	infantry.	802	Doster, Chase.....8 mar.	qm. corps.
715	Peyton, Ephraim G.....12 mar.	qm. corps.	803	Price, Howard C.....14 mar.	5 infantry.
716	Tanner, Earle W.....12 mar.	10 cavalry.	804	Warfield, Eldred D.....14 mar.	16 infantry.
717	Luhn, William L.....18 mar.	30 infantry.	805	McCaskay, Walter B.....14 mar.	12 infantry.
718	Reed, William L.....26 mar.	18 infantry.	806	Dockery, Oliver H., jr.....15 mar.	23 infantry.
719	McKain, Charles L.....4 apr.	coast art. corps.	807	Thomas, John R., jr.....16 mar.	1 infantry.
720	Seaman, Claudius M.....9 apr.	do.	808	Elliott, Milton A., jr.....18 mar.	qm. corps.
721	McElgin, Hugh J. B.....11 apr.	do.	809	Freeman, George D., jr.....24 mar.	2 infantry.
722	Fuller, Arthur L.....13 apr.	qm. corps.	810	Hunt, William E.....3 apr.	qm. corps.
723	Craigie, Wallace M.....18 apr.	4 cavalry.	811	Haskell, Ernest E.....3 apr.	22 infantry.
724	Van Leer, Samuel.....18 apr.	6 cavalry.	812	Hayes, Jack.....3 apr.	qm. corps.
725	Myers, Hu B.....20 apr.	8 infantry.	813	Waldron, William H.....3 apr.	29 infantry.
726	Dougherty, Andrew J., 2nd.....20 apr.	10 infantry.	814	Raysor, Marion C.....16 apr.	2 cavalry.
727	Esckridge, Oliver S.....6 may.	med. corps.	815	Pierison, Robert H.....23 apr.	med. corps.
728	Duncan, Louis C.....10 may.	coast art. corps.	816	Mabee, James I.....23 apr.	do.
729	Casey, Henry R.....27 may.	ord. dept.	817	Vedder, Edward B.....23 apr.	do.
730	Moody, Lucian B.....29 may.	do.	818	Pipes, Henry F.....23 apr.	do.
731	Dillard, James B.....29 may.	do.	819	Poster, Charles L.....23 apr.	do.
732	Seagrave, David C.....29 may.	10 cavalry.	820	Bosley, John R.....23 apr.	do.
733	Richmond, Henry R.....1 June,	med. corps.	821	Loving, Robert C.....23 apr.	do.
734	Keller, William L.....2 June,	do.	822	Brown, Orville G.....23 apr.	do.
735	Billingslea, Charles C.....2 June,	corps of eng.	823	Juenemann, Geo. F.....23 apr.	do.
736	Pope, Francis A.....7 June,	do.	824	Siler, Joseph F.....23 apr.	do.
737	Youngberg, Gilbert A.....9 June,	do.	825	Whaley, Arthur M.....23 apr.	do.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regi- ment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regi- ment and corps.
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>			<i>Captains—Continued.</i>		
826	Lamson, Theodore.....23 apr.	med. corps.	912	McFeely, Henry F.....5 june, 09	12 infantry.
827	Snyder, Craig R.....23 apr.	do.	913	Ripley, Henry A.....12 june,	22 infantry.
828	Bingham, Ernest G.....23 apr.	do.	914	King, Albert A.....16 june,	8 cavalry.
829	Heynsinger, James D.....23 apr.	do.	915	Willing, Wildurr.....24 june,	corps of eng.
830	Smith, Lloyd L.....23 apr.	do.	916	Kent, William A.....25 june,	4 infantry.
831	Huggins, John B.....23 apr.	do.	917	Sweeney, Walter C.....28 june,	21 infantry.
832	Miller, Edgar W.....23 apr.	do.	918	Love, Albert G.....30 june,	med. corps.
833	Teft, William H.....23 apr.	do.	919	Jones, Harold W.....30 june,	do.
834	Owen, Leartus J.....23 apr.	do.	920	Pinkston, Omar W.....30 june,	do.
835	Culler, Robert M.....23 apr.	do.	921	Reasoner, Mathew A.....30 june,	do.
836	Weed, Frank W.....23 apr.	do.	922	Nichols, Henry J.....30 june,	do.
837	Wickline, William A.....23 apr.	do.	923	Hanson, Louis H.....30 june,	do.
838	Brown, Henry L.....23 apr.	do.	924	Hopwood, Lucius L.....30 june,	do.
839	Bally, Howard H.....23 apr.	do.	925	Freeman, Charles E.....30 june,	do.
840	Humphreys, Harry G.....23 apr.	do.	926	Schmitter, Ferdinand.....30 june,	do.
841	Freeman, Paul L.....23 apr.	do.	927	Platt, William P.....1 july,	coast art. corps.
842	Partello, Joseph K.....24 apr.	infantry.	928	Bettison, William R.....1 july,	do.
843	Corput, Rex Van Den.....1 may,	coast art. corps.	929	Stewart, Gilbert H.....1 july,	ord. dept.
844	Duncan, William A.....1 may,	med. corps.	930	Ball, Louis R.....2 july,	6 cavalry.
845	Bruns, Earl H.....1 may,	do.	931	Waller, Carr W.....3 july,	ord. dept.
846	Gibner, Herbert C.....1 may,	do.	932	Maybach, Alfred A.....18 july,	coast art. corps.
847	Peck, Ernest D.....8 may,	corps of eng.	933	Noyes, Samuel W.....19 july,	4 infantry.
848	Roach, Leon L.....9 may,	15 infantry.	934	Benteen, Frederick W.....23 july,	12 infantry.
849	Schultz, Theodore.....10 may,	9 cavalry.	935	Weeks, Charles W.....26 july,	28 infantry.
850	Cole, Clarence Le R.....13 may,	med. corps.	936	Van Voorhis, Daniel.....7 aug.	cavalry.
851	Hobbs, Horace P.....15 may,	17 infantry.	937	Watson, James T.....10 aug.	7 infantry.
852	Spalding, George R.....2 june,	corps of eng.	938	McCammon, W. W., jr.....21 aug.	1 infantry.
853	Van Schaick, Louis J.....25 june,	14 infantry.	939	Gaujot, Julien E.....22 aug.	1 cavalry.
854	Tiffany, George S.....30 june,	21 infantry.	940	Berry, John A.....28 aug.	coast art. corps.
855	Lund, John.....1 july,	ord. dept.	941	Dolph, Cyrus A.....4 sept.	8 infantry.
856	Myer, Edgar A.....3 july,	11 infantry.	942	Robinson, Gordon.....9 sept.	coast art. corps.
857	Shipp, Arthur M.....3 july,	20 infantry.	943	Bryson, James H.....10 sept.	1 field art.
858	Thet, Elliott J.....6 july,	corps of eng.	944	Brigham, Claude E.....10 sept.	coast art. corps.
859	Thomas, James A.....13 july,	coast art. corps.	945	Coleman, Willis P.....12 sept.	4 infantry.
860	Beacham, J. W., jr.....18 july,	29 infantry.	946	Guthrie, William L.....21 sept.	corps of eng.
861	McConnell, Francis J.....24 july,	11 infantry.	947	Sloan, Albert B.....25 sept.	30 infantry.
862	Capes, W. Goff C.....28 july,	corps of eng.	948	Casteel, Delphcy T. E.....28 sept.	6 cavalry.
863	Jewett, Henry C.....7 aug.	do.	949	Mason, Roger O.....30 sept.	5 field art.
864	Locke, Morris E.....25 aug.	1 field art.	950	Bennett, Lucius C.....2 oct.	qm. corps.
865	Kilbreth, John W., jr.....1 apr. 01	6 field art.	951	Mitchell, William A.....16 oct.	corps of eng.
866	Ohnstad, John C.....1 sept. 08	coast art. corps.	952	Morris, John E.....4 nov.	6 infantry.
867	Gillen, Alvan C.....21 sept.	11 cavalry.	953	McAndrews, Joseph R.....6 nov.	qm. corps.
868	Condon, Clarence M.....21 sept.	coast art. corps.	954	Gracie, William B.....16 nov.	do.
869	Korebeck, Curtis G.....28 sept.	do.	955	Lovell, George E.....26 nov.	14 cavalry.
870	Vatser, James D.....29 sept.	do.	956	Case, Frank L.....29 nov.	4 cavalry.
871	Fisher, Charles L.....8 oct.	do.	957	Butler, Lawrence P.....1 dec.	4 infantry.
872	Winn, Charles D.....10 oct.	do.	958	Galleher, Paul C.....1 dec.	13 infantry.
873	Wescott, Robert H.....19 oct.	11 infantry.	959	Fries, Claude S.....1 dec.	27 infantry.
874	Wallace, George W.....28 oct.	8 infantry.	960	Hannum, Warren T.....3 dec.	corps of eng.
875	Hurst, Paul.....31 oct.	3 infantry.	961	Fidball, William.....4 dec.	coast art. corps.
876	Parker, Allen.....31 oct.	21 infantry.	962	Prentice, James.....6 dec.	do.
877	Cowlin, William B.....15 nov.	9 cavalry.	963	Battle, Marion S.....7 dec.	do.
878	Fitch, Roger S.....20 nov.	2 cavalry.	964	Doane, William G.....18 dec.	25 infantry.
879	Smith, Allen, jr.....21 nov.	infantry.	965	Reed, Harrie F.....14 jan. 10	5 field art.
880	Sanford, John B.....25 nov.	do.	966	Ross, Stanley S.....24 jan.	qm. corps.
881	Hawkins, Frank B.....2 dec.	27 infantry.	967	Kimbrough, J. M., jr.....31 jan.	infantry.
882	Hines, Frank T.....4 dec.	qm. corps.	968	Baskette, Alvin K.....2 feb.	9 infantry.
883	Totten, James.....8 dec.	coast art. corps.	969	Ralston, Robert R.....9 feb.	corps of eng.
884	Hegeman, Harry A.....9 dec.	qm. corps.	970	Jordan, John L.....23 feb.	12 infantry.
885	Hamilton, W. W. K.....18 dec.	coast art. corps.	971	Lewis, John H.....26 feb.	13 cavalry.
886	Hadsell, G. Arthur.....24 dec.	16 infantry.	972	Elthott, Walter B.....28 feb.	infantry.
887	Robottom, Holland.....25 dec.	sig. corps.	973	Cootes, Harry N.....28 feb.	13 cavalry.
888	Brown, Hugh S.....27 dec.	coast art. corps.	974	Burt, Charles C.....28 feb.	qm. corps.
889	Chapman, Leslie A. L.....1 jan. 09	7 cavalry.	975	Van Way, Charles W.....5 mar.	3 cavalry.
890	Lippincott, Aubrey.....28 jan.	13 cavalry.	976	Hannah, James G.....12 mar.	18 infantry.
891	Parker, Henry W.....26 feb.	10 cavalry.	977	McIntyre, Samuel B.....24 mar.	qm. corps.
892	Kerfoot, Benjamin H.....28 feb.	qm. corps.	978	Miller, Abram I.....26 mar.	P. R. infantry.
893	Clark, Francis W.....8 mar.	coast art. corps.	979	Brooke, Mark.....28 mar.	corps of eng.
894	Johnson, Wait C.....9 mar.	18 infantry.	980	Hilgard, Milosh R.....31 mar.	15 infantry.
895	Little, J. Millard.....9 mar.	28 infantry.	981	Hanson, Linwood E.....31 mar.	9 infantry.
896	Wieczorek, George A.....10 mar.	coast art. corps.	982	Heaton, Wilson G.....1 apr.	7 cavalry.
897	Canfield, Edward, jr.....15 mar.	do.	983	Rucker, Lindsey P.....2 apr.	26 infantry.
898	Bond, John L.....23 mar.	30 infantry.	984	Davis, Edward.....4 apr.	13 cavalry.
899	Cecil, Josephus S.....23 mar.	18 infantry.	985	Burton, Frank H.....17 apr.	qm. corps.
900	Winters, William H.....23 mar.	3 cavalry.	986	Miller, Howard S.....22 apr.	coast art. corps.
901	Stone, Edward R.....25 mar.	14 infantry.	987	Sharon, George B.....9 may,	4 infantry.
902	Bryant, Arthur H.....31 mar.	coast art. corps.	988	Menges, William H.....9 may,	coast art. corps.
903	McCaskey, Douglas.....3 apr.	1 cavalry.	989	Burroughs, James M.....28 may,	2 cavalry.
904	Mcillingham, Albert R.....5 apr.	23 infantry.	990	Christie, A. La Rue.....12 june,	22 infantry.
905	Williams, Arthur.....11 apr.	corps of eng.	991	Frazier, Laurence V.....13 june,	corps of eng.
906	Gibson, William R.....13 apr.	2 infantry.	992	Macy, Frederick S.....15 june,	med. corps.
907	Pearce, Willis G.....14 apr.	coast art. corps.	993	Rukke, Guy V.....15 june,	do.
908	Pearson, Samuel B.....18 apr.	9 cavalry.	994	Pillsbury, Henry C.....15 june,	do.
909	Holcomb, Freeborn P.....26 apr.	10 cavalry.	995	King, Edgar.....15 june,	do.
910	Point, Will H.....12 may,	qm. corps.	996	Christie, Arthur C.....15 june,	do.
911	Bankhead, Henry M.....2 june,	17 infantry.	997	Johnson, Howard H.....15 june,	do.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>			<i>Captains—Continued.</i>		
998	Bryan, Ray W. 15 June, 10	med. corps.	1085	Rodney, George B. 11 Mar. 11	5 cavalry.
999	Richardson, Wm. H. 15 June,	do.	1086	Davidson, Alex. H. 11 Mar.	13 cavalry.
1000	Bartlett, William K. 15 June,	do.	1087	Elliott, Duncan A. 11 Mar.	5 cavalry.
1001	White, George H. 23 June,	16 infantry.	1088	Bach, Christian A. 11 Mar.	qm. corps.
1002	Keessing, Arthur L. 1 July,	coast art. corps.	1089	Biddle, David H. 11 Mar.	6 cavalry.
1003	Mettler, Charles G. 1 July,	ord. dept.	1090	Godson, William F. H. 11 Mar.	10 cavalry.
1004	Pelot, Joseph H. 1 July,	do.	1091	Winterburn, Geo. W. 11 Mar.	6 cavalry.
1005	Brett, Morgan L. 1 July,	do.	1092	Foerster, Lewis 11 Mar.	5 cavalry.
1006	McFarland, Earl 1 July,	do.	1093	Cass, Lewis W. 11 Mar.	12 cavalry.
1007	Somers, Richard H. 1 July,	do.	1094	Quinlan, Dennis P. 11 Mar.	5 cavalry.
1008	Coles, Thomas L. 1 July,	do.	1095	Smith, Gilbert C. 11 Mar.	3 cavalry.
1009	Rose, John B. 1 July,	do.	1096	Moffet, William P. 11 Mar.	12 cavalry.
1010	Cullen, Dorsey 2 Aug.	2 cavalry.	1097	Commiskey, Arch. F. 11 Mar.	7 cavalry.
1011	Pendleton, H. Jr. 5 Aug.	qm. corps.	1098	Cornell, William A. 11 Mar.	10 cavalry.
1012	Fleischbauer, W. G. 18 Aug.	25 infantry.	1099	Oden, George J. 11 Mar.	do.
1013	Murphy, E. Van D. 20 Aug.	18 infantry.	1100	Shelley, James E. 11 Mar.	11 cavalry.
1014	Griffiths, Joseph H. 24 Aug.	qm. corps.	1101	Lowe, William L. 11 Mar.	12 cavalry.
1015	Olin, Hilden 28 Aug.	23 infantry.	1102	Calvert, Edward 11 Mar.	9 cavalry.
1016	Behr, Francis J. 10 Sept.	coast art. corps.	1103	Ragsdale, Robert O. 11 Mar.	3 infantry.
1017	Musgrave, John R. 18 Sept.	do.	1104	Parker, Austin A. 11 Mar.	24 infantry.
1018	Goedecke, Fredk. 21 Sept.	17 infantry.	1105	Jackson, Rhees. 11 Mar.	1 infantry.
1019	Boice, Charles H. 1 Oct.	7 cavalry.	1106	Gordon, Chas. M., Jr. 11 Mar.	6 infantry.
1020	Mayes, James J. 20 Oct.	10 infantry.	1107	Chamberlain, F. V. S. 11 Mar.	2 infantry.
1021	Butler, Hartman L. 25 Oct.	coast art. corps.	1108	Hughes, Wm. N., Jr. 11 Mar.	7 infantry.
1022	Browning, Wm. S. 15 Nov.	6 field art.	1109	Bonafont, Sylvr., 3d. 11 Mar.	qm. corps.
1023	Foreman, Albert W. 1 Dec.	20 infantry.	1110	Humber, Robert C. 11 Mar.	10 infantry.
1024	Genty, Daniel H. 1 Dec.	12 cavalry.	1111	Budy, Joseph C. 11 Mar.	4 infantry.
1025	Peek, William H. 2 Dec.	coast art. corps.	1112	Page, John H., Jr. 11 Mar.	21 infantry.
1026	Wilson, James E. 2 Dec.	do.	1113	Hitt, Parker 11 Mar.	sig. corps.
1027	Mapes, William S. 14 Dec.	25 infantry.	1114	Beck, Paul W. 11 Mar.	17 infantry.
1028	Price, Samuel A. 28 Dec.	23 infantry.	1115	Rees, Robert I. 11 Mar.	3 infantry.
1029	Bryant, Samuel S. 15 Jan. 11	P. K. infantry.	1116	Cullison, Jesse M. 11 Mar.	2 infantry.
1030	Kendrick, William J. 17 Jan.	qm. corps.	1117	Bennett, Wm. E., Jr. 11 Mar.	25 infantry.
1031	Smith, Fred E. 19 Jan.	3 infantry.	1118	Noble, William H. 11 Mar.	qm. corps.
1032	Bowman, George T. 19 Jan.	6 cavalry.	1119	Wright, Andrew C. 11 Mar.	12 infantry.
1033	Smith, Perrin L. 21 Jan.	19 infantry.	1120	McDaniel, Wilbur A. 11 Mar.	15 infantry.
1034	Rhoades, Albert L. 29 Jan.	coast art. corps.	1121	Wilson, Evert R. 11 Mar.	11 infantry.
1035	Murray, William E. 2 Feb.	do.	1122	Wiegenstein, H. A. 11 Mar.	24 infantry.
1036	Cooper, Harry L. 24 Feb.	28 infantry.	1123	McLaughlin, Cleward 11 Mar.	21 infantry.
1037	Knight, Clarence H. 27 Feb.	corps of eng.	1124	Mitchell, Edward B. 11 Mar.	14 infantry.
1038	Bell, James F. 27 Feb.	do.	1125	Como, James H. 11 Mar.	18 infantry.
1039	MacArthur, Douglas 27 Feb.	do.	1126	Coburn, Harold D. 11 Mar.	20 infantry.
1040	Fiske, Harold C. 27 Feb.	do.	1127	Green, Allen J. 11 Mar.	16 infantry.
1041	Tyler, Max C. 27 Feb.	do.	1128	Whitfield, Robert 11 Mar.	22 infantry.
1042	Grant, Ulysses S., 3d. 27 Feb.	do.	1129	Brown, Arthur W. 11 Mar.	27 infantry.
1043	Schley, Julian L. 27 Feb.	do.	1130	Loeb, Abraham U. 11 Mar.	9 infantry.
1044	Rose, William H. 27 Feb.	do.	1131	Baker, William B. 11 Mar.	4 infantry.
1045	Moore, Richard C. 27 Feb.	do.	1132	Cordier, Constant 11 Mar.	26 infantry.
1046	Sinclair, William S. 3 Mar.	25 infantry.	1133	Loud, James M. 11 Mar.	8 infantry.
1047	Smith, Richmond 3 Mar.	6 infantry.	1134	Sayer, Edmund S., Jr. 11 Mar.	21 infantry.
1048	Willard, Charles L. 3 Mar.	25 infantry.	1135	Hall, J. De Camp 11 Mar.	4 infantry.
1049	Sillman, Robert H. 3 Mar.	15 infantry.	1136	Anderson, Davis C. 11 Mar.	9 infantry.
1050	Widdfield, Samuel W. 3 Mar.	10 infantry.	1137	Carter, Robert D. 11 Mar.	17 infantry.
1051	Clark, Rufus B. 3 Mar.	11 infantry.	1138	Potts, Douglas 11 Mar.	16 infantry.
1052	Watts, Arthur P. 3 Mar.	18 infantry.	1139	Fuqua, Stephen O. 11 Mar.	1 infantry.
1053	Fair, John S. 3 Mar.	4 cavalry.	1140	Elmore, Vincent M. 11 Mar.	24 infantry.
1054	Reaney, Robert J. 3 Mar.	2 cavalry.	1141	Wade, Benjamin R. 11 Mar.	30 infantry.
1055	Coleman, Sherrard 3 Mar.	4 cavalry.	1142	Goodrich, George E. 11 Mar.	do.
1056	Herringshaw, Wm. F. 3 Mar.	13 cavalry.	1143	Barber, Charles W. 11 Mar.	1 infantry.
1057	Baer, Joseph A. 3 Mar.	6 cavalry.	1144	Hartshorn, Edwin S. 11 Mar.	14 infantry.
1058	Whitlock, Frank O. 3 Mar.	14 cavalry.	1145	Elliott, Clark R. 11 Mar.	15 infantry.
1059	Martin, Charles F. 3 Mar.	3 cavalry.	1146	Screws, William P. 11 Mar.	19 infantry.
1060	Wood, Robert E. 3 Mar.	cavalry.	1147	Lister, Ralph B. 11 Mar.	1 infantry.
1061	Morris, Willis V. 3 Mar.	6 cavalry.	1148	Comstock, Harry E. 11 Mar.	27 infantry.
1062	Grant, Walter S. 3 Mar.	3 cavalry.	1149	Standiford, Wm. R. 11 Mar.	5 infantry.
1063	Mumma, Morton C. 3 Mar.	2 cavalry.	1150	Young, Frederick S. 11 Mar.	23 infantry.
1064	Amos, Frank P. 3 Mar.	11 cavalry.	1151	Moorman, Thos. S. 11 Mar.	8 infantry.
1065	Benjamin, Julian A. 3 Mar.	3 cavalry.	1152	Morrow, Charles H. 11 Mar.	1 infantry.
1066	Seigle, Thaddus B. 3 Mar.	27 infantry.	1153	Gasser, Lorenzo D. 11 Mar.	28 infantry.
1067	Carleton, William A. 3 Mar.	30 infantry.	1154	Ruttenutter, Brady G. 11 Mar.	1 infantry.
1068	Steunenberg, George 3 Mar.	25 infantry.	1155	Wilson, Jennings B. 11 Mar.	6 infantry.
1069	Taylor, William 3 Mar.	10 infantry.	1156	Stone, Charles B., Jr. 11 Mar.	17 infantry.
1070	Barnes, Joseph F. 3 Mar.	field art.	1157	Dauids, Howard G. 11 Mar.	9 infantry.
1071	Parker, Graham 3 Mar.	coast art. corps.	1158	Smith, William O. 11 Mar.	qm. corps.
1072	Stayton, Norris 3 Mar.	do.	1159	La Motte, Clarence K. 11 Mar.	19 infantry.
1073	Caffey, Lochlin W. 4 Mar.	15 infantry.	1160	Holley, George M. 11 Mar.	11 infantry.
1074	Watson, John 5 Mar.	8 cavalry.	1161	Ennis, William P. 11 Mar.	1 field art.
1075	Gleaves, Samuel R. 9 Mar.	1 cavalry.	1162	Currie, Dennis H. 11 Mar.	3 field art.
1076	Agnew, Ernest H. 10 Mar.	6 infantry.	1163	Browne, Beverly F. 11 Mar.	6 field art.
1077	Morey, Lewis S. 11 Mar.	12 cavalry.	1164	Pratt, Raymond S. 11 Mar.	qm. corps.
1078	Goethe, James 11 Mar.	11 cavalry.	1165	Brewster, Alden F. 11 Mar.	4 field art.
1079	Dixon, Varion D. 11 Mar.	5 cavalry.	1166	De Armond, Edward H. 11 Mar.	4 field art.
1080	Rockwell, Verne La S. 11 Mar.	11 cavalry.	1167	Wood, Norton E. 11 Mar.	6 field art.
1081	Wilen, John W. 11 Mar.	13 cavalry.	1168	Fuger, Albert S. 11 Mar.	4 field art.
1082	Comly, George B. 11 Mar.	3 cavalry.	1169	Michel, William N. 11 Mar.	sig. corps.
1083	Harvey, Charles G. 11 Mar.	2 cavalry.	1170	Wheeler, Ernest S. 11 Mar.	qm. corps.
1084	Thomas, Richard M. 11 Mar.	11 cavalry.	1171	Hollyday, Thomas W. 11 Mar.	3 field art.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regi- ment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regi- ment and corps.		
Captains—Continued.			Captains—Continued.				
1172	Furnival, Richard.....	11 mar. 11	coast art. corps.	1257	Davis, Robert.....	7 June, 11	5 field art.
1173	Taylor, George A.....	11 mar.	do.	1258	Cocheu, George W.....	12 June,	coast art. corps.
1174	Herring, Ralph E.....	11 mar.	do.	1259	Nolan, Robert M.....	13 June,	1 cavalry.
1175	De Sombre, William E.....	11 mar.	do.	1260	Reed, William O.....	13 June,	6 cavalry.
1176	Wiggin, Carl E.....	11 mar.	do.	1261	Barber, John R.....	13 June,	med. corps.
1177	Jenks, Glen F.....	11 mar.	do.	1262	Worthington, J. A.....	13 June,	do.
1178	Weisel, Edmund T.....	11 mar.	do.	1263	Ashford, Mahlon.....	13 June,	do.
1179	Ross, Clarence B.....	11 mar.	do.	1264	Huber, Edward G.....	13 June,	do.
1180	Jordan, Richard H.....	11 mar.	do.	1265	Lambie, John S., jr.....	13 June,	do.
1181	Bowen, William S.....	11 mar.	do.	1266	Tasker, Arthur N.....	13 June,	do.
1182	Page, John M.....	11 mar.	do.	1267	Snyder, Howard McC.....	13 June,	do.
1183	Cardwell, Samuel C.....	11 mar.	do.	1268	Cowles, Calvin D., jr.....	13 June,	do.
1184	Taylor, James B.....	11 mar.	do.	1269	McKinney, Garfield L.....	13 June,	do.
1185	Taylor, Brainerd.....	11 mar.	do.	1270	Phillips, Hiram A.....	13 June,	do.
1186	Hanna, Guy B. G.....	11 mar.	do.	1271	Williams, Gideon H.....	21 June,	28 infantry.
1187	Winslow, Richard P.....	11 mar.	do.	1272	Gibbins, Henry.....	29 June,	9 cavalry.
1188	Cooper, Avery J.....	11 mar.	do.	1273	Bugbee, Fred W.....	29 June,	21 infantry.
1189	Geere, Frank.....	11 mar.	do.	1274	Patterson, Charles H.....	7 July,	coast art. corps.
1190	Wertenbaker, Geo. L.....	11 mar.	do.	1275	Adams, Lewis M.....	11 July,	corps of eng.
1191	Baker, Walter C.....	11 mar.	do.	1276	Goodale, William M.....	12 July,	qm. corps.
1192	Hawes, George P., jr.....	11 mar.	do.	1277	Baker, Leonard T.....	12 July,	8 infantry.
1193	McKenney, Richd. I.....	11 mar.	do.	1278	Thomas, Chas. O., jr.....	23 July,	1 cavalry.
1194	Clark, Charles A.....	11 mar.	do.	1279	Frank, Charles S.....	29 July,	19 infantry.
1195	Wheatley, Charles E.....	11 mar.	do.	1280	Leisenring, F. S.....	3 Aug.,	4 infantry.
1196	Paterson, William.....	11 mar.	do.	1281	Cole, Casper W.....	11 Aug.,	15 cavalry.
1197	Biscoe, Earl.....	11 mar.	do.	1282	Tompkins, E. R.....	11 Aug.,	qm. corps.
1198	Crawford, L. C.....	11 mar.	do.	1283	Turtle, Lewis.....	11 Aug.,	coast art. corps.
1199	Carpenter, Wm. H.....	11 mar.	do.	1284	Jones, Clifford.....	20 Aug.,	do.
1200	Fulton, James M.....	11 mar.	do.	1285	Brinton, Louis C., jr.....	25 Aug.,	do.
1201	Stayer, Edgar S.....	12 mar.	23 infantry.	1286	Faulkner, William S.....	2 sept.	23 infantry.
1202	Errington, Charles H.....	12 mar.	11 infantry.	1287	Myers, Joseph E.....	7 sept.	3 field art.
1203	Shaw, George C.....	14 mar.	24 infantry.	1288	Andrews, Charles F.....	8 sept.	13 infantry.
1204	Palmer, Bruce.....	21 mar.	cavalry.	1289	Wood, William S.....	8 sept.	2 field art.
1205	Reese, Charles E.....	23 mar.	infantry.	1290	Poillon, Arthur.....	11 sept.	1 cavalry.
1206	Knox, Robert S.....	28 mar.	24 infantry.	1291	Briggs, Allan L.....	13 sept.	26 infantry.
1207	Fechet, James E.....	30 mar.	4 cavalry.	1292	Hart, William L.....	15 sept.	med. corps.
1208	Armstrong, William H.....	31 mar.	P. K. infantry.	1293	Case, Rolland W.....	18 sept.	ord. dept.
1209	Casad, Adam F.....	1 apr.	coast art. corps.	1294	Donavin, Charles S.....	18 sept.	do.
1210	Munroe, John E.....	1 apr.	do.	1295	Minnick, Arthur D.....	18 sept.	do.
1211	Crissy, Myron S.....	1 apr.	do.	1296	Petty, James M.....	27 sept.	20 infantry.
1212	Corbuser, Philip W.....	2 apr.	8 cavalry.	1297	Novak, Martin.....	30 sept.	25 infantry.
1213	Wilson, Walter K.....	4 apr.	coast art. corps.	1298	Pettis, Charles R.....	4 oct.	corps of eng.
1214	Terrell, John P.....	12 apr.	do.	1299	Bunker, Paul D.....	5 oct.	coast art. corps.
1215	Jones, Frederick M.....	13 apr.	12 cavalry.	1300	Shuman, John B.....	12 oct.	24 infantry.
1216	Briand, Christian.....	13 apr.	4 cavalry.	1301	Gray, Quinn.....	13 oct.	coast art. corps.
1217	Wagner, John A.....	13 apr.	qm. corps.	1302	Frankenberger, Sam'l.....	18 oct.	1 field art.
1218	Miller, Archie.....	13 apr.	do.	1303	Kimball, Gordon N.....	14 nov.	4 cavalry.
1219	Wells, William S.....	13 apr.	7 cavalry.	1304	Purington, George A.....	18 nov.	8 cavalry.
1220	Castle, William A.....	13 apr.	9 infantry.	1305	Lawrence, Charles G.....	21 nov.	11 infantry.
1221	Blasland, Harry D.....	13 apr.	26 infantry.	1306	Kellond, Frederic G.....	24 nov.	20 infantry.
1222	Allen, Charles C.....	13 apr.	30 infantry.	1307	Kitts, William P.....	27 nov.	qm. corps.
1223	Andres, Edward H.....	13 apr.	18 infantry.	1308	Fales, Henry M.....	27 nov.	1 infantry.
1224	Rogers, Thomas J.....	13 apr.	10 infantry.	1309	Allen, Charles M.....	1 dec.	2 field art.
1225	Bracken, Edwin J.....	13 apr.	8 infantry.	1310	Dice, Louis R.....	5 dec.	coast art. corps.
1226	England, George W.....	13 apr.	20 infantry.	1311	Colvin, William M.....	5 dec.	do.
1227	Nowlen, Edwin J.....	13 apr.	infantry.	1312	Hinkle, Francis M.....	6 dec.	do.
1228	Parker, Clyde B.....	13 apr.	26 infantry.	1313	Bunn, Henry W.....	6 dec.	do.
1229	Voris, Alvin C.....	13 apr.	sig. corps.	1314	Evans, Herbert L.....	19 dec.	9 infantry.
1230	Curtis, Frank R.....	13 apr.	24 infantry.	1315	Morse, Harry L.....	17 jan.	coast art. corps.
1231	Nelson, Charles J.....	13 apr.	do.	1316	Harvey, Walter.....	18 jan.	14 infantry.
1232	Corey, John B. W.....	13 apr.	5 field art.	1317	Davis, Frank B.....	31 jan.	do.
1233	Churchill, M.....	13 apr.	do.	1318	Mitchell, Harry D.....	8 feb.	6 infantry.
1234	Jones, William F.....	13 apr.	2 field art.	1319	Nichols, Ode C.....	9 feb.	30 infantry.
1235	Andruss, Malcolm P.....	13 apr.	coast art. corps.	1320	Morrison, William F.....	9 feb.	2 field art.
1236	Hope, Offner.....	13 apr.	do.	1321	Waring, George J.....	10 feb.	chaplain.
1237	Lecocq, Franc.....	13 apr.	do.	1322	Anderson, Wm. D. A.....	27 feb.	corps of eng.
1238	O'Neil, John.....	13 apr.	do.	1323	Ward, Ralph T.....	27 feb.	do.
1239	Lull, Charles E. T.....	13 apr.	do.	1324	Kingman, John J.....	27 feb.	do.
1240	Collins, Owen G.....	6 may,	do.	1325	Howell, Robert P., jr.....	27 feb.	do.
1241	Davidson, Fred L.....	9 may,	7 infantry.	1326	Robert, Henry H.....	27 feb.	do.
1242	Clopton, Wm. H., jr.....	12 may,	13 cavalry.	1327	Earle, Joseph H.....	27 feb.	do.
1243	Kumpe, George E.....	17 may,	2 infantry.	1328	Robins, Thomas M.....	27 feb.	do.
1244	Corey, Milo C.....	23 may,	23 infantry.	1329	Black, Roger D.....	27 feb.	do.
1245	Ferguson, Arthur M.....	23 may,	14 infantry.	1330	Dillon, Theodore H.....	27 feb.	do.
1246	Chamberlin, DeW. W.....	24 may,	2 infantry.	1331	Jones, De Witt C.....	27 feb.	do.
1247	Mortimer, Charles G.....	26 may,	1 field art.	1332	Biegler, George W.....	29 feb.	14 cavalry.
1248	Margetts, Nelson E.....	26 may,	6 field art.	1333	Glover, Francis W.....	29 feb.	6 cavalry.
1249	Johnson, Walter H.....	27 may,	infantry.	1334	Carson, Lawrence S.....	29 feb.	8 cavalry.
1250	Rutherford, R. G., jr.....	27 may,	24 infantry.	1335	Coxe, Alexander B.....	29 feb.	do.
1251	Grinstead, Robert E.....	27 may,	infantry.	1336	Smith, Kirwin T.....	2 mar.	29 infantry.
1252	Williams, Albert S.....	27 may,	19 infantry.	1337	Bessell, William W.....	2 mar.	13 infantry.
1253	Graham, William B.....	27 may,	20 infantry.	1338	Graves, Ernest.....	2 mar.	corps of eng.
1254	Smith, Frederic H.....	27 may,	coast art. corps.	1339	Ireland, Mark L.....	5 mar.	coast art. corps.
1255	Jeunet, E. Alexis.....	1 june,	13 infantry.	1340	Alley, Charles R.....	7 mar.	do.
1256	Danforth, Charles H.....	6 june,	14 infantry.	1341	Coughlan, Timothy M.....	8 mar.	1 cavalry.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>			<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
(*)	Masse, Edward K. 11 mar. 12	actg. judge adv.	14	Hemphill, John E. 24 jan. 03	6 cavalry.
1342	Miller, John J. 12 mar.	19 infantry.	15	Seane, Consuelo A. 30 jan.	3 cavalry.
1343	Huston, James. 17 mar.	10 cavalry.	16	Cartmell, Nath'l M. 17 feb.	cavalry.
1344	Joyce, Francis P. 21 mar.	chaplain.	17	Rethorst, Otto W. 22 feb.	8 cavalry.
1345	Powers, Philip. 28 mar.	8 infantry.	18	Bailey, George F. 25 feb.	2 cavalry.
1346	Burnett, Frank C. 30 mar.	1 infantry.	19	Sterrett, Robert. 1 mar.	cavalry.
1347	Ball, Collin H. 30 mar.	infantry.	20	Renzelhausen, W. B. 23 mar.	4 cavalry.
1348	Fenton, Chauncey L. 1 apr.	coast art. corps.	21	Rucker, Kyle. 4 apr.	14 cavalry.
1349	McDonald, Donald C. 3 apr.	do.	22	Caldwell, Ralph C. 18 apr.	7 cavalry.
1350	Gardner, F. Q. C. 9 apr.	do.	23	Lee, George M. 22 apr.	cavalry.
1351	Deitrick, Leonard L. 23 apr.	9 cavalry.	24	Swift, Eben, jr. 27 apr.	11 cavalry.
1352	Lutz, Simon M. 1 may.	chaplain.	25	Terrell, Henry S. 16 july.	10 cavalry.
1353	Goings, Richard B. 21 may.	15 cavalry.	26	Phillips, Albert E. 5 aug.	10 cavalry.
1354	Seaman, A. Owen. 23 may.	20 infantry.	27	Dabney, Ward. 12 aug.	21 infantry.
1355	Leonori, Clifford U. 28 may.	18 infantry.	28	Goodrich, Paul M. 13 aug.	11 infantry.
1356	Bowie, Hamilton. 30 may.	13 cavalry.	29	Kalde, Frank H. 14 aug.	8 infantry.
1357	Pope, Benjamin H. 30 may.	14 infantry.	30	Taylor, Wm. W., jr. 14 aug.	12 infantry.
1358	McKie, John W. 2 June.	coast art. corps.	31	Hand, Russell C. 14 aug.	13 infantry.
1359	Smith, Herbert S. 19 June.	chaplain.	32	Bell, Henry A. 15 aug.	infantry.
1360	Griffith, Charles T., jr. 20 June.	ord. dept.	33	Scher, Bruno T. 15 aug.	28 infantry.
1361	Rutherford, Harry K. 20 June.	do.	34	Herbst, George A. 22 aug.	14 infantry.
1362	Ramsey, Norman F. 20 June.	do.	35	Lauber, Philip J. 26 aug.	2 infantry.
1363	Burns, James H. 20 June.	do.	36	Hunter, Thomas M. 26 aug.	26 infantry.
1364	Sheppard, Creedy C. 20 June.	do.	37	Morgan, Gad. 26 aug.	7 infantry.
1365	Nix, Raphael R. 20 June.	do.	38	Fuller, Elverson E. 27 aug.	12 infantry.
1366	Walsh, James L. 20 June.	do.	39	Neely, William S. 3 sept.	22 infantry.
1367	McCaughy, Wm. J. 20 June.	do.	40	Adams, Frank H. 14 sept.	12 infantry.
1368	Conburn, Henry C. jr. 25 June.	med. corps.	41	Degen, John Alden. 17 sept.	12 cavalry.
1369	Tuttle, Arnold D. 25 June.	do.	42	Disque, Brice P. 17 sept.	3 cavalry.
1370	Waring, John B. H. 25 June.	do.	43	Perkins, Alvin S. 17 sept.	12 cavalry.
1371	Dear, William R. 25 June.	do.	44	Lewis, George C. 17 sept.	26 infantry.
1372	Doerr, Charles E. 25 June.	do.	45	Patterson, Wm. H. 17 sept.	24 infantry.
1373	Card, Daniel P. 25 June.	do.	46	Myatt, Leonard J. 17 sept.	5 infantry.
1374	Goldthwaite, R. H. 25 June.	do.	47	Norton, Elliott M. 17 sept.	8 infantry.
1375	Wright, Frederick S. 25 June.	do.	48	Hearn, Roscoe H. 17 sept.	9 infantry.
1376	Harmon, Daniel W. 25 June.	do.	49	Barton, Robert M. 19 sept.	5 cavalry.
1377	Magee, James C. 25 June.	do.	50	Scott, Walter J. 28 sept.	10 infantry.
1378	Snow, Corydon G. 25 June.	do.	51	Keck, Morris M. 10 oct.	12 cavalry.
1379	McDiarmid, Norman L. 25 June.	do.	52	Deitsch, Auswell E. 15 oct.	5 infantry.
1380	Treuholtz, Clarence A. 25 June.	do.	53	Kay, Joseph C. 16 nov.	2 infantry.
1381	Hill, Eben C. 25 June.	do.	54	Jones, Walter C. 21 nov.	18 infantry.
1382	McLellan, George H. 25 June.	do.	55	Abel, Charles. 24 nov.	infantry.
1383	Parce, Alexander D. 25 June.	do.	56	Gregg, La Vergne L. 27 nov.	27 infantry.
1384	Wilson, James A. 25 June.	do.	57	Snyder, Oliver F. 28 nov.	17 infantry.
1385	Mueller, Armin. 25 June.	do.	58	Johnson, Bertram P. 17 dec.	20 infantry.
1386	Stayer, Morrison C. 25 June.	do.	59	Wieser, Gustave A. 26 dec.	15 infantry.
1387	Kerr, Robert W. 25 June.	do.	60	Morison, Charles R. W. 2 jan. 04	16 infantry.
1388	Dunbar, Lee R. 25 June.	do.	61	Reed, Walter L. 8 jan.	10 infantry.
1389	Garcia, Leon C. 25 June.	do.	62	Fravel, Ira F. 20 jan.	19 infantry.
1390	Shields, William S. 25 June.	do.	63	Green, Ned M. 20 jan.	15 infantry.
1391	Davis, Addison D. 25 June.	do.	64	Moss, J. Alfred. 28 jan.	23 infantry.
1392	Smith, William H. 25 June.	do.	65	Leonard, Charles F. 28 jan.	sig. corps.
1393	Frank, Clarence E. 25 June.	do.	66	Jackson, Franklin P. 15 feb.	2 infantry.
1394	Heath, Gorge D., jr. 25 June.	do.	67	Chambers, John S. 26 feb.	13 infantry.
1395	Herman, Frederick J. 30 july.	15 cavalry.	68	Regan, James. 2 mar.	9 infantry.
1396	Lear, Ben, jr. 10 aug.	do.	69	Allen, Gilbert M. 19 mar.	19 infantry.
1397	Dodge, Julian L. 16 aug.	22 infantry.	70	Jacobs, Douglas H. 21 mar.	12 cavalry.
1398	Glade, Herman. 22 aug.	5 infantry.	71	Randolph, John. 29 mar.	18 infantry.
1399	Ferris, Charles J. 26 aug.	3 field art.	72	Graham, Harry. 29 mar.	22 infantry.
1400	Hand, Daniel W. 25 jan. 07	1 field art.	73	Abbott, James E. 2 apr.	10 cavalry.
1401	Tyner, George P. 27 aug. 12	15 cavalry.	74	Ellis, Rowland B. 4 apr.	14 cavalry.
1402	Martin, Walter F. 28 aug.	9 cavalry.	75	Crusan, Clyde B. 5 apr.	infantry.
1403	McKenney, Henry J. 3 sept.	12 cavalry.	76	White, Sherman A. 7 apr.	12 infantry.
1404	Wilby, Francis B. 29 sept.	corps of eng.	77	Clendenin, Wm. H. 7 apr.	17 infantry.
1405	McGee, Osear A. 3 oct.	12 cavalry.	78	Craig, John M. 8 apr.	20 infantry.
1406	Ridley, Clarence S. 12 oct.	corps of eng.	79	Kelly, John R. 14 apr.	26 infantry.
1407	Bowen, Frank S. 20 oct.	infantry.	80	Ball, William G. 29 apr.	2 infantry.
1408	Young, John S. E. 31 oct.	8 cavalry.	81	Gunter, Walter E. 30 apr.	18 infantry.
1409	Hazzard, Oliver P. M. 13 nov.	9 cavalry.	82	Kendrick, William R. 30 apr.	17 infantry.
			83	Packer, Gouverneur V. 30 apr.	1 infantry.
			84	Sykes, Horace F. 5 may.	25 infantry.
			85	Robinson, Oliver P. 8 may.	21 infantry.
			86	Smith, Selwyn D. 13 may.	cavalry.
1	Mowry, Philip. 6 feb. 02	15 cavalry.	87	Wilson, George K. 14 may.	infantry.
2	Winnia, Charles C. 8 july.	5 cavalry.	88	Chandler, Louis B. 9 june.	25 infantry.
3	McNarney, Frank T. 15 july.	6 cavalry.	89	Quackenbush, G. V. S. 12 july.	23 infantry.
4	Knox, Thomas M. 25 july.	1 cavalry.	90	Westmoreland, W. H. 28 july.	11 cavalry.
5	Rittenhouse, Basil N. 25 july.	cavalry.	91	Culver, Clarence C. 28 july.	7 cavalry.
6	Taylor, William R. 30 july.	3 cavalry.	92	Turner, Frederick G. 12 nov. 01	13 cavalry.
7	Hasson, John P. 22 aug.	6 cavalry.	93	Hopson, Sydney H. 7 aug. 04	5 infantry.
8	MacKinlay, Wm. E. W. 13 sept.	11 cavalry.	94	Edwards, Frank B. 22 aug.	12 cavalry.
9	Johnston, Gordou. 4 oct.	15 cavalry.	95	Gillmore, William E. 8 sept.	28 infantry.
10	Austin, William A. 29 oct.	cavalry.	96	Schroeter, Anton H. 15 sept.	1 cavalry.
11	Smyster, Rudolph E. 22 nov.	15 cavalry.	97	Sayles, John T. 17 sept.	8 cavalry.
12	Richter, Joseph C., jr. 8 dec.	4 cavalry.	98	Persons, William E. 28 sept.	11 infantry.
13	Stedje, Jens E. 16 jan. 03	do.			
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
1	Mowry, Philip. 6 feb. 02	15 cavalry.			
2	Winnia, Charles C. 8 july.	5 cavalry.			
3	McNarney, Frank T. 15 july.	6 cavalry.			
4	Knox, Thomas M. 25 july.	1 cavalry.			
5	Rittenhouse, Basil N. 25 july.	cavalry.			
6	Taylor, William R. 30 july.	3 cavalry.			
7	Hasson, John P. 22 aug.	6 cavalry.			
8	MacKinlay, Wm. E. W. 13 sept.	11 cavalry.			
9	Johnston, Gordou. 4 oct.	15 cavalry.			
10	Austin, William A. 29 oct.	cavalry.			
11	Smyster, Rudolph E. 22 nov.	15 cavalry.			
12	Richter, Joseph C., jr. 8 dec.	4 cavalry.			
13	Stedje, Jens E. 16 jan. 03	do.			

*Included in his grade in the arm to which he belongs.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
99	Taylor, James G. 20 oct.	04 sig. corps.	186	Archer, Dens. 24 feb.	06 26 infantry.
100	Supplee, H. Clay M. 5 nov.	infantry.	187	Fulmer, John J. 3 mar.	7 infantry.
101	Hall, Alex M. 5 nov.	28 infantry.	188	Pepper, Kelton L. 5 mar.	15 infantry.
102	Czajare, Elliot 16 dec.	16 infantry.	189	Malone, Harry S. 7 mar.	1 infantry.
103	Jones, Carl C. 16 dec.	7 infantry.	190	Edicott, Francis C. 10 mar.	5 infantry.
104	Booth, Alfred J. 30 dec.	2 infantry.	191	Wilson, Frederick E. 23 mar.	6 infantry.
105	Masse, Edward K. 15 jan.	05 11 infantry.	192	Hossfeld, Henry 24 mar.	3 infantry.
106	Marmon, Joseph A. 3 feb.	25 infantry.	193	Baird, George H. 27 mar.	11 cavalry.
107	Higgins, James A. 11 feb.	do.	194	Cooley, William M. 29 mar.	6 cavalry.
108	Wood, Rinaldo R. 18 feb.	14 infantry.	195	Meade, William G. 31 mar.	cavalry.
109	Gardenhire, William C. 6 mar.	4 cavalry.	196	Mudgett, John J. 5 apr.	infantry.
110	Davis, Benjamin O. 30 mar.	9 cavalry.	197	Haskell, William N. 26 apr.	8 cavalry.
111	Rexach, Henry C. 1 apr.	P. R. inf.	198	Twyman, Wilford. 17 may.	8 infantry.
112	Wells, Edward C. 7 apr.	14 cavalry.	199	Gladden, Wash. W. E. 21 may.	chaplain.
113	Walker, Richard W. 15 oct.	03 12 cavalry.	200	Jervey, Wm. St. J., jr. 24 may.	10 infantry.
114	Trumbo, George A. F. 8 apr.	05 do.	201	Delaplane, C. E. 25 may.	11 infantry.
115	Reagan, Taylor M. 10 apr.	15 cavalry.	202	Matthews, Labrance O. 31 may.	2 infantry.
116	Cook, Leonard H. 11 apr.	6 infantry.	203	Strayer, Thorne 6 june.	17 infantry.
117	Lawrence, Horatio I. 11 apr.	infantry.	204	Eastman, Francis B. 15 june.	infantry.
118	Wallace, William B. 29 apr.	20 infantry.	205	Meyer, Henry A., jr. 30 june.	sig. corps.
119	Conway, Wylie T. 1 may.	6 infantry.	206	Snow, Kneeland S. 30 june.	1 infantry.
120	Tate, Robert F. 2 may.	15 cavalry.	207	Caldwell, Robert G. 2 july.	infantry.
121	Pike, Shepard L. 4 may.	18 infantry.	208	Parker, Hugh A. 2 july.	28 infantry.
122	Manning, Guy E. 4 may.	12 infantry.	209	Tillotson, Charles W. 3 july.	19 infantry.
123	Stahl, Henry G. 13 may.	24 infantry.	210	Wills, Will D. 7 july.	5 infantry.
124	Kirtland, Roy C. 18 may.	14 infantry.	211	Dalton, Arthur T. 13 july.	20 infantry.
125	Arnold, Alfred C. 20 may.	26 infantry.	212	Keller, Frank 18 july.	1 cavalry.
126	Boller, Vernon W. 17 june.	2 infantry.	213	Michaelis, Otho E. 28 july.	16 infantry.
127	Megill, Sebring C. 26 june.	4 cavalry.	214	Stoll, William C. 28 july.	29 infantry.
128	McNamara, Wallace. 30 june.	12 infantry.	215	Kent, Guy 2 aug.	1 cavalry.
129	Smith, Walter D. 7 july.	cavalry.	216	Smith, Ira A. 7 aug.	12 infantry.
130	Jordan, Harry B. 15 july.	8 cavalry.	217	Ware, James E. 7 aug.	sig. corps.
131	Lahm, Frank P. 15 july.	7 cavalry.	218	Davis, William J. 9 aug.	8 infantry.
132	Troxel, Orlando C. 17 july.	10 cavalry.	219	Enos, Copley 10 aug.	1 cavalry.
133	Henkes, David A. 20 july.	16 infantry.	220	Clapham, John F. 15 aug.	infantry.
134	Bucker, Guy E. 28 july.	15 infantry.	221	Pike, Emory J. 20 aug.	15 cavalry.
135	Peck, Robert G. 28 july.	7 infantry.	222	Williams, Kenneth P. 20 aug.	13 infantry.
136	Binford, Robert J. 28 july.	infantry.	223	Alfonse, William A. 11 sept.	sig. corps.
137	Brockman, John A. 29 july.	11 infantry.	224	Nolan, Daniel A. 12 sept.	5 infantry.
138	Cox, Creed F. 31 july.	11 cavalry.	225	Martin, Williams S. 13 sept.	4 cavalry.
139	Beck, Robt. McC. 2 aug.	cavalry.	226	Mears, Frederick 20 sept.	2 cavalry.
140	Russell, George M., jr. 3 aug.	15 cavalry.	227	Graham, Alden M. 1 oct.	1 cavalry.
141	Brown, Lewis, jr. 8 aug.	7 cavalry.	228	Collins, Robert L. 2 oct.	8 cavalry.
142	Adams, Robert W. 8 aug.	8 infantry.	229	Swartz, Charles E. 6 oct.	10 infantry.
143	Anding, Sheldon W. 8 aug.	30 infantry.	230	Foulois, Benjamin D. 16 oct.	7 infantry.
144	Murchison, William G. 11 aug.	19 infantry.	231	Ashbrook, Roy W. 16 oct.	infantry.
145	Pillow, Jerome G. 16 aug.	13 cavalry.	232	Leavitt, Ralph H. 20 oct.	25 infantry.
146	McCleery, John S. 21 aug.	20 infantry.	233	Compton, Goodwin 20 oct.	13 infantry.
147	Wagner, Elvin H. 30 aug.	29 infantry.	234	Hunsaker, Irvin L. 22 oct.	11 cavalry.
148	Hayden, Ralph N. 2 sept.	3 cavalry.	235	Purcell, Launcelot M. 25 oct.	26 infantry.
149	Brown, Thomas W. 2 sept.	27 infantry.	236	Norton, Clifton R. 28 oct.	14 cavalry.
150	Cole, Otis R. 10 sept.	infantry.	237	Leonard, William R. 29 oct.	9 infantry.
151	Leasure, Shelby C. 12 sept.	7 infantry.	238	Farnham, Clarence H. 31 oct.	4 infantry.
152	Prunty, Leonard W. 22 sept.	4 cavalry.	239	McDonald, James E. 2 nov.	5 infantry.
153	Herr, Charles F. 22 sept.	22 infantry.	240	Marxwald, Teofilo 20 nov.	P. R. inf.
154	Turner, Fred H. 4 oct.	23 infantry.	241	Iriarte, Eduardo 21 nov.	do.
155	Saunders, Edwin O. 6 oct.	29 infantry.	242	Nadal, Jaime 22 nov.	do.
156	Krueger, Walter 10 oct.	3 infantry.	243	de Hostos, Eugenio C. 23 nov.	do.
157	Sterling, E. Kearsley 20 oct.	3 cavalry.	244	Jepson, William F. C. 2 dec.	14 infantry.
158	Singleton, Asa L. 24 oct.	sig. corps.	245	von dem Bussche, C. F. 4 dec.	do.
159	Bump, Arthur L. 29 oct.	25 infantry.	246	Brabson, Fay W. 15 dec.	infantry.
160	Mills, Willis E. 30 oct.	24 infantry.	247	Beebe, Royden E. 5 jan.	07 14 infantry.
161	Gregg, Harry W. 2 nov.	14 infantry.	248	O'Loughlin, Wm. J. 9 jan.	13 infantry.
162	Naylor, Charles J. 7 nov.	4 cavalry.	249	Ely, Eugene J. 21 jan.	5 cavalry.
163	Riggs, Kerr T. 18 nov.	cavalry.	250	Rehkopf, Ned B. 25 jan.	1 field art.
164	Müller, Carl H. 28 nov.	10 cavalry.	251	Baker, Scott 25 jan.	2 field art.
165	Campbell, Staley A. 29 nov.	1 infantry.	252	Howze, Marion W. 25 jan.	3 field art.
166	Keyes, Allen C. 5 dec.	14 cavalry.	253	Kilbourne, H. S., jr. 25 jan.	4 field art.
167	Brewer, John K. 25 dec.	infantry.	254	McNair, Lesley J. 25 jan.	do.
168	Peerson, John A. 28 dec.	11 cavalry.	255	Allin, George R. 25 jan.	do.
169	Dewey, Leo A. 28 dec.	infantry.	256	Glassford, Pelham D. 25 jan.	1 field art.
170	McAdams, John P. 2 jan.	06 11 infantry.	257	Bryden, William 25 jan.	5 field art.
171	Burnett, Charles 3 jan.	4 cavalry.	258	Honeycutt, F. W. 25 jan.	do.
172	Ellis, Nolan V. 4 jan.	19 infantry.	259	Worcester, Philip H. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.
173	Wetherill, Richard 12 jan.	6 infantry.	260	Blakely, Charles S. 25 jan.	2 field art.
174	Gregory, Daniel D. 18 jan.	5 cavalry.	261	Smith, Emery T. 25 jan.	5 field art.
175	Barnes, John B. 18 jan.	5 infantry.	262	Smart, Charles T. 25 jan.	9 infantry.
176	Duke, Thomas T. 24 jan.	infantry.	263	Danford, Robert M. 25 jan.	5 field art.
177	Wells, Harry A. 5 feb.	1 infantry.	264	Quinn, Leo P. 25 jan.	4 field art.
178	Harris, George W. 5 feb.	do.	265	Crain, James K. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.
179	McCleave, Edward G. 7 feb.	25 infantry.	266	Gruber, Edmund L. 25 jan.	5 field art.
180	Cowan, John K. 7 feb.	4 infantry.	267	McKell, David McC. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.
181	Stevens, Pat M. 17 feb.	infantry.	268	Cross, Matthew A. 25 jan.	do.
182	Gillis, George S. 18 feb.	12 infantry.	269	Colley, Henning F. 25 jan.	do.
183	Symington, John 21 feb.	1 cavalry.	270	Barkley, Albert H. 25 jan.	do.
184	Smith, Walter H. 21 feb.	7 cavalry.	271	Neal, Carroll W. 25 jan.	1 field art.
185	Farra, Pedro J. 23 feb.	P. R. inf.	272	Singles, Walter. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
273	Cubbison, Donald C.....	25 jan. 07 field art.	360	Schudt, Charles O.....	7 july, 07 coast art. corps.
274	Anderson, Rollo F.....	25 jan. coast art. corps.	361	Sturgill, Walter S.....	7 july, 3 field art.
275	Farnsworth, E. E.....	25 jan. do.	362	Mathews, Philip.....	7 july, coast art. corps.
276	Mack, Jacob A.....	25 jan. do.	363	Thompson, M. H.....	7 july, do.
277	Carpenter, Wm. T.....	25 jan. do.	364	Miles, Sherman.....	8 july, 3 field art.
278	Holcombe, John L.....	25 jan. do.	365	McCleary, William R.....	8 july, coast art. corps.
279	Phipps, Frank H., Jr.....	25 jan. do.	366	Parker, Cortlandt.....	8 july, 6 field art.
280	Duncan, Thomas.....	25 jan. do.	367	Rose, William W.....	8 july, coast art. corps.
281	Spaulding, Thos. M.....	25 jan. do.	368	Holtz, John G.....	9 july, do.
282	McKinlay, Louis H.....	25 jan. 1 field art.	369	Burleson, Richard C.....	9 july, 3 field art.
283	Williams, Benj. H. L.....	25 jan. coast art. corps.	370	Gilmor, Albert.....	10 july, field art.
284	Osborne, Thomas D.....	25 jan. field art.	371	Mitchell, Clarence A.....	10 july, coast art. corps.
285	Dunwoody, Halsey.....	25 jan. coast art. corps.	372	Waring, Roy F.....	10 july, 3 field art.
286	Dodds, Wm. H., Jr.....	25 jan. 1 field art.	373	Currier, William P.....	11 july, coast art. corps.
287	Bartlett, Le Roy.....	25 jan. coast art. corps.	374	Starkey, John R.....	11 july, 2 field art.
288	Eddy, Robert C.....	25 jan. do.	375	Hoyle, René E. De R.....	11 july, 6 field art.
289	Peterson, Julius C.....	25 jan. do.	376	Spurgin, Horace F.....	11 july, coast art. corps.
290	Hammond, John S.....	25 jan. 3 field art.	377	Bates, Ralph D.....	12 july, do.
291	Walker, James F.....	25 jan. coast art. corps.	378	Olmstead, Dawson.....	12 july, sig. corps.
292	Niles, Ellery W.....	25 jan. do.	379	Maul, John C.....	12 july, field art.
293	Gibson, Adolph.....	25 jan. do.	380	Brown, Edward A.....	13 july, coast art. corps.
294	Bishop, Albert T.....	25 jan. 6 field art.	381	Hall, Albert L.....	13 july, 6 field art.
295	Dusenbury, James S.....	25 jan. coast art. corps.	382	Paine, George H.....	13 july, field art.
296	Magruder, Lloyd B.....	25 jan. do.	383	Green, John E.....	15 july, 25 infantry.
297	Carter, Arthur H.....	25 jan. 3 field art.	384	Collins, Leroy P.....	16 july, 4 field art.
298	Guthrie, Sidney H.....	25 jan. coast art. corps.	385	Donovan, John G.....	16 july, coast art. corps.
299	Prosser, Walter E.....	25 jan. sig. corps.	386	Gearhart, Guy L.....	16 july, do.
300	Burgin, Henry T.....	25 jan. coast art. corps.	387	Selkirk, Wyatt O.....	26 july, do.
301	Horowitz, Nathan.....	25 jan. do.	388	Wildrick, George A.....	16 july, do.
302	Corbin, Clifford L.....	25 jan. do.	389	Kimberly, Allen.....	16 july, do.
303	Riley, James W.....	25 jan. 2 field art.	390	Loughry, Howard K.†.....	9 july, do.
304	Horsfall, Lloyd P.....	25 jan. coast art. corps.	391	Clark, Thomas A.....	16 july, do.
305	Morrow, Geo. M., Jr.....	25 jan. field art.	392	Mahaffey, Birch O.....	16 july, do.
306	Gatewood, Charles B.....	25 jan. coast art. corps.	393	Dodd, William S.....	16 july, do.
307	Willford, Forrest E.....	25 jan. do.	394	Lyerly, Ballard.....	19 july, 4 field art.
308	Green, Joseph A.....	25 jan. do.	395	Olfley, Edward M.....	24 july, 1 cavalry.
309	Pendleton, A. G.....	25 jan. do.	396	Lewis, Robert H.....	26 july, 6 field art.
310	Henderson, John C.....	25 jan. do.	397	Rogers, N. P., Jr.....	27 july, coast art. corps.
311	Huntley, Harold W.....	25 jan. 3 field art.	398	Murray, Maxwell.....	27 july, do.
312	Wilhelm, William M.....	25 jan. coast art. corps.	399	Bartlett, Geoffrey.....	27 july, do.
313	Wildrick, Edward W.....	25 jan. do.	400	Shedd, Wm. E., Jr.....	27 july, do.
314	Donahue, Walter E.....	25 jan. do.	401	Gallaghy, James A.....	27 july, do.
315	Gillespie, A. G.....	25 jan. do.	402	Greene, Royal K.....	27 july, do.
316	Smith, Edwin De L.....	25 j. n. field art.	403	Glassburn, Robert P.....	27 july, do.
317	Pratt, John S.....	25 jan. coast art. corps.	404	Horton, Paul J.....	27 july, do.
318	Cullen, Edward J.....	25 jan. do.	405	Arthur, Robert.....	7 aug. do.
319	McEntee, G. L., Jr.....	31 jan. sig. corps.	406	Booker, Phillip W.....	12 aug. 2 field art.
320	Powell, Leighton.....	1 feb. 13 infantry.	407	Walling, Jason M.....	19 aug. 3 infantry.
321	Keller, Charles.....	4 feb. 20 infantry.	408	Emmanueli, Felix.....	25 aug. P. R. inf.
322	Scott, John.....	4 feb. 4 infantry.	409	Keeler, John P.....	26 aug. coast art. corps.
323	Rockwell, George C.....	14 feb. 21 infantry.	410	Barber, Alvin B.....	27 aug. corps of eng.
324	Harris, Smith A.....	16 feb. 11 infantry.	411	Cocke, John.....	5 sept. 15 cavalry.
325	Mayo, Charles R.....	21 feb. 10 cavalry.	412	Donnelly, John T.....	7 sept. 13 cavalry.
326	Lynch, Arthur J.....	23 feb. 11 cavalry.	413	Booth, Lucian D.....	10 sept. coast art. corps.
327	Wiley, Noble J.....	2 mar. 5 infantry.	414	Chenoweth, John F.....	12 sept. chaplain.
328	Marsall, Geo. C., Jr.....	7 mar. 4 infantry.	415	Chouinard, H. A.....	12 sept. do.
329	Meador, Robert L.....	12 mar. 9 infantry.	416	Cox, Edwin L.....	23 sept. 11 cavalry.
330	Mackall, Samuel T.....	12 mar. 18 infantry.	417	Weeks, Robert L.....	4 oct. 16 infantry.
331	Herman, Chas. C., Jr.....	15 mar. 3 infantry.	418	Goodwyn, Albert G.....	20 oct. 9 infantry.
332	Warren, Rawson.....	18 mar. 5 cavalry.	419	Hunt, Charles A.....	23 oct. 7 infantry.
333	Goodwin, Robert D.....	26 mar. 4 infantry.	420	Fisher, Ronald E.....	24 oct. 14 cavalry.
334	Short, Walter C.....	4 apr. 16 infantry.	421	Althaway, C. Emery.....	31 oct. 9 cavalry.
335	Read, John H., Jr.....	6 apr. 3 cavalry.	422	Kuznik, Joseph V.....	8 nov. 4 cavalry.
336	Waterman, John C.....	6 apr. 15 infantry.	423	Adams, Harry S.....	8 nov. 26 infantry.
337	Pardo, Austin M.....	16 apr. 20 infantry.	424	Endress, William F.....	15 nov. corps of eng.
338	Scott, Oscar J. W.....	17 apr. chaplain.	425	Moran, Edward J.....	24 nov. 14 infantry.
339	O'Connor, Marr.....	18 apr. 14 cavalry.	426	McGuinness, John R.....	5 dec. 6 infantry.
340	Barnard, Joseph H.....	20 apr. 5 cavalry.	427	Nelly, Henry M.....	11 dec. 20 infantry.
341	Jewett, Frank F.....	20 apr. infantry.	428	Coppock, Edward R.....	16 dec. 2 cavalry.
342	Harris, Hunter.....	23 apr. 9 infantry.	429	Black, Frederick F.....	23 dec. 11 infantry.
343	Dann, Miller, A. F.....	29 apr. 6 infantry.	430	Hobson, James M., Jr.....	23 dec. 21 infantry.
344	Cheston, Daniel M., Jr.....	6 may, 17 infantry.	431	Bower, David H.....	28 dec. 22 infantry.
345	Butler, Rodman.....	17 may, 2 cavalry.	432	Cooper, Hiram M.....	1 jan. 08 21 infantry.
346	Lanning, Clarence.....	1 june, 1 cavalry.	433	McNeill, Thomas F.....	1 jan. coast art. corps.
347	Everington, James W.....	4 june, 3 infantry.	434	Peck, George M.....	3 jan. do.
348	Hickox, Alfred A.....	12 june, 13 infantry.	435	Gallup, Perry M.....	20 jan. do.
349	Talbot, Samuel G.....	24 june, 28 infantry.	436	Hennessey, Peter J.....	21 jan. 15 cavalry.
350	Thompson, Edwin P.....	1 july, 24 infantry.	437	Wilson, William P.....	21 jan. coast art. corps.
351	Kieffer, Pierre V.....	2 july, coast art. corps.	438	Williams, Charles L.....	23 jan. do.
352	Grace, Joseph J.....	3 july, do.	439	Miller, Benjamin F.....	27 jan. 27 infantry.
353	Turner, George E.....	3 july, do.	440	Rain, Jarvis J.....	31 jan. corps of eng.
354	Schwabe, Harry A.....	4 july, do.	441	Soléiac, Louis.....	13 feb. 12 infantry.
355	Russell, Oscar A.....	5 july, do.	442	Emerson, Thomas H.....	14 feb. corps of eng.
356	Davis, Joseph R.....	6 july, do.	443	Joyce, Kenyon A.....	18 feb. 6 cavalry.
357	Motlow, Felix W.....	6 july, do.	444	Tatum, Howard C.....	25 feb. sig. corps.
358	Pennell, Ralph McT.....	6 july, 5 field art.	445	Thomas, Robert S.....	28 feb. corps of eng.
359	Büttgenbach, W. J.....	7 july, coast art. corps.	446	Blackford, Charles M.....	5 mar. 18 infantry.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.	
First Lieutenants—Continued.			First Lieutenants—Continued.			
447	Pritchett, Edwin E.....	5 mar. 08	4 field art.	534	Dougherty, C. A.....	25 dec. 08
448	Boswell, Walter O.....	8 mar.	21 infantry.	535	Baird, Clair W.....	27 dec.
449	Stuart, Alexander J.....	11 mar.	coast art. corps.	536	Putney, Edward W.....	2 jan. 09
450	Whiting, Deshler.....	14 mar.	5 infantry.	537	Marshall, Gilbert.....	27 jan.
451	Heidt, Guilielmus V.....	14 mar.	10 infantry.	538	Martin, Isaac S.....	28 jan.
452	Sutherland, S. J.....	14 mar.	13 infantry.	539	Scott, William R.....	16 feb.
453	Adams, Emory S.....	15 mar.	15 infantry.	540	Feinler, Franz J.....	16 feb.
454	Drury, Ralph W.....	16 mar.	16 infantry.	541	Penckleton, Louis L.....	25 feb.
455	Fairfax, John C.....	18 mar.	21 infantry.	542	Bamberger, R. S.....	26 feb.
456	Miller, Fred C.....	24 mar.	30 infantry.	543	Phinney, Robert T.....	28 feb.
457	Mitchell, Charles L.....	3 apr.	24 infantry.	544	Terry, Thomas A.....	28 feb.
458	West, Robert John.....	3 apr.	16 infantry.	545	Kelly, Hugh M.....	6 mar.
459	Fisher, Arthur G.....	6 apr.	cavalry.	546	Woodbury, Edw. N.....	8 mar.
460	Grunert, George.....	16 apr.	11 cavalry.	547	Bradford, Horatio K.....	9 mar.
461	Hutchinson, A. G.....	24 apr.	3 infantry.	548	Mason, Charles H.....	10 mar.
462	Pope, William R.....	30 apr.	10 cavalry.	549	Avery, Ray L.....	12 mar.
463	Goodier, Chester J.....	1 may.	coast art. corps.	550	Campunole, N. W.....	15 mar.
464	Place, Olney.....	6 may.	13 cavalry.	551	Stoekton, Edw. A., jr.....	15 mar.
465	Cunningham, T. H.....	10 may.	5 cavalry.	552	Somerville, George K.....	23 mar.
466	Sampson, Odilore H.....	15 may.	28 infantry.	553	Macomb, John G.....	23 mar.
467	Maize, Sidney D.....	18 may.	12 cavalry.	554	Moseley, L. W.....	23 mar.
468	Powell, Roger G.....	2 june.	corps of eng.	555	Cunningham, J. H.....	31 mar.
469	Sturtevant, Chas. G.....	5 june.	9 infantry.	556	Camp, Beauford R.....	3 apr.
470	Hartman, Albert.....	7 june.	4 infantry.	557	Kelley, Reginald H.....	3 apr.
471	Lloyd, Walter K.....	9 june.	chaplain.	558	Pearce, Edward H.....	5 apr.
472	Kunzecke, E. L.....	9 june.	do.	559	Johnson, William A.....	11 apr.
473	Chase, Edward R.....	9 june.	do.	560	Mauborgne, Joseph O.....	13 apr.
474	Doran, Michael G.....	9 june.	do.	561	Marks, Your M.....	14 apr.
475	Holliday, William E.....	25 june.	17 infantry.	562	Cook, Seth W.....	18 apr.
476	Wood, Stephen R.....	29 june.	chaplain.	563	Fleming, R. R., jr.....	20 apr.
477	Kobes, Frank B.....	30 june.	14 infantry.	564	Esty, Thomas B.....	26 apr.
478	Barriger, William S.....	1 july.	sig. corps.	565	Deans, Allison B., jr.....	4 may.
479	Cruse, Fred T.....	1 july.	field art.	566	Cummins, Joseph M.....	12 may.
480	Townes, John E., jr.....	1 july.	coast art. corps.	567	Musgrave, Thomas C.....	2 june.
481	Vose, Robert E.....	1 july.	do.	568	Londahl, Marinus M.....	2 june.
482	Hall, Dean.....	1 july.	do.	569	Lewis, Converse R.....	5 june.
483	Hodges, John N.....	6 july.	corps of eng.	570	Lynch, George A.....	12 june.
484	Williams, John S.....	13 july.	coast art. corps.	571	Parker, Samuel M.....	12 june.
485	Holmes, Jesse M.....	18 july.	27 infantry.	572	Holliday, Milton G.....	16 june.
486	Marley, James P.....	20 july.	6 field art.	573	Merrill, Walter V.....	16 june.
487	Wells, Maynard A.....	24 july.	17 infantry.	574	Loving, James J.....	24 june.
488	Rublen, George, jr.....	27 july.	coast art. corps.	575	Lyon, Robert M.....	25 june.
489	Ehrnbeck, Arthur R.....	28 july.	corps of eng.	576	Farnum, Francis H.....	28 june.
490	Parker, Ralph M.....	30 july.	5 cavalry.	577	Wheatley, William F.....	1 july.
491	Howard, John H.....	2 aug.	9 cavalry.	578	Grey, Benjamin E.....	1 july.
492	Hetrick, Harold S.....	7 aug.	corps of eng.	579	Welshimer, Robert R.....	1 july.
493	Olson, Hans O.....	18 aug.	18 infantry.	580	Hicks, William W.....	1 july.
494	Brandt, Alfred J.....	3 apr.	29 infantry.	581	Walker, Eugene B.....	1 july.
495	Potter, Waldo C.....	25 aug.	1 field art.	582	Baldwin, Karl F.....	1 july.
496	Thuis, Charles A.....	27 aug.	infantry.	583	Wing, Charles K., jr.....	1 july.
497	Mort, John E.....	1 sept.	coast art. corps.	584	Coleman, Fred H.....	1 july.
498	Donaldson, C. A.....	8 sept.	26 infantry.	585	Love, Robert R.....	1 july.
499	Burt, Franklin T.....	16 sept.	24 infantry.	586	Edwards, Robert O.....	3 july.
500	Pfeil, Harry.....	17 sept.	1 field art.	587	Mix, Gus A.....	18 july.
501	Hume, John K.....	21 sept.	5 cavalry.	588	Hunt, Elvid.....	19 july.
502	Pierce, Junnius.....	21 sept.	coast art. corps.	589	McClellan, Penj. F.....	23 july.
503	Ramsden, Stanley C.....	22 sept.	chaplain.	590	Hodges, Campbell B.....	26 july.
504	Hartz, Rutherford S.....	28 sept.	21 infantry.	591	Partridge, Leon R.....	7 aug.
505	Eglin, Henry W. T.....	28 sept.	coast art. corps.	592	Wuest, Jacob W. S.....	7 aug.
506	Coulter, Halvor G.....	29 sept.	do.	593	Garber, Max B.....	10 aug.
507	Whelen, Townsend.....	2 oct.	29 infantry.	594	Livingston, Thomas.....	12 aug.
508	Jacobs, West C.....	8 oct.	coast art. corps.	595	Samuelson, Leo I.....	18 aug.
509	Lyon, James W.....	10 oct.	do.	596	Hoffman, Corbit S.....	21 aug.
510	Hamilton, Charles S.....	11 oct.	13 infantry.	597	Bell, William H.....	22 aug.
511	Tolley, Oscar K.....	15 oct.	do.	598	Pirie, John H.....	28 aug.
512	Ware, Joseph F.....	19 oct.	infantry.	599	Gallagher, Walter V.....	1 sept.
513	Jordan, Harry L.....	27 oct.	20 infantry.	600	Butler, Clifton M.....	4 sept.
514	Halford, Dean.....	28 oct.	22 infantry.	601	Norton, George R.....	9 sept.
515	Kingman, Ralph W.....	31 oct.	16 infantry.	602	Bull, E. Llewellyn.....	10 sept.
516	Hay, Donald D.....	31 oct.	25 infantry.	603	Downer, John W.....	10 sept.
517	Geiger, Harold.....	8 nov.	coast art. corps.	604	Reybold, Eugene.....	10 sept.
518	Bristol, Matt C.....	15 nov.	3 cavalry.	605	Carrithers, T. W.....	12 sept.
519	Munro, Horace N.....	20 nov.	1 cavalry.	606	Rozelle, George F., jr.....	12 sept.
520	Wrightson, Philip G.....	21 nov.	20 infantry.	607	Downing, Fred B.....	21 sept.
521	Ewell, George W.....	21 nov.	3 infantry.	608	Ahrends, Arthur E.....	25 sept.
522	Bennett, Claire R.....	25 nov.	17 infantry.	609	Bailey, Benjamin M.....	29 sept.
523	Davis, Bowers.....	25 nov.	24 infantry.	610	Sharp, William F.....	30 sept.
524	Bernard, Thomas P.....	27 nov.	7 cavalry.	611	Severson, Charles F.....	2 oct.
525	Tompkins, Daniel D.....	1 dec.	9 cavalry.	612	Daley, Edmund L.....	16 oct.
526	Prun, John McE.....	2 dec.	27 infantry.	613	Grier, Harry S.....	28 oct.
527	Smith, Rodney H.....	4 dec.	coast art. corps.	614	Taylor, Reuben C.....	4 nov.
528	Loustalot, Albert L.....	8 dec.	do.	615	Neill, Walter H.....	6 nov.
529	Fleet, Henry W.....	9 dec.	19 infantry.	616	Buchanan, Edmund A.....	15 nov.
530	Burr, Francis H.....	11 dec.	7 infantry.	617	Kennedy, Joseph C.....	15 nov.
531	Donovan, Richard.....	18 dec.	coast art. corps.	618	Moore, Charles B.....	16 nov.
532	Jarman, Sanderford.....	18 dec.	do.	619	Roscoe, David L.....	22 nov.
533	Asburn, John C.....	24 dec.	19 infantry.	620	Lynn, Clark.....	1 dec.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
621	Bendel, C. Stockmar	1 dec. 09	708	Davis, Arthur O.	27 may, 10
622	Boyers, Robert E.	1 dec.	709	Chaffin, Andrew D.	28 may,
623	Phillips, Burt W.	1 dec.	710	Kramer, Floyd	28 may,
624	Ristine, Ben F.	1 dec.	711	Napier, Edward L.	29 may,
625	Finch, Henry A.	3 dec.	712	Fisk, Owen C.	30 may,
626	Danielson, Wilnot A.	6 dec.	713	Etter, Harry B.	2 june,
627	Pitz, Hugo E.	7 dec.	714	Davis, W. Cole	3 june,
628	Cook, Thomas C.	10 dec.	715	Smalley, Ernest B.	6 june,
629	Guild, George R.	16 dec.	716	Stiversen, William G.	9 june,
630	Howard, Stuart A.	18 dec.	717	Boschen, Frederick W.	12 june,
631	Houlihan, James F.	10 jan. 10	718	Steele, James G.	13 june,
632	Franklin, John F.	12 jan.	719	Lanza, Mantred	17 june,
633	Thorpe, Frank, jr.	14 jan.	720	Farrell, Louis	23 june,
634	Russell, William C.	18 jan.	721	Pitts, Fred W.	29 june,
635	Longino, Olin H.	24 jan.	722	McIntosh, L. W.	1 july,
636	Boughton, Roland W.	31 jan.	723	Pepin, Louis D.	1 july,
637	Keyes, Edward A.	1 feb.	724	Maddux, Rufus F.	1 july,
638	Upham, John S.	2 feb.	725	McCune, Herbert A.	1 july,
639	Ardery, Edward D.	9 feb.	726	Chambers, Lincoln B.	1 july,
640	Ottosen, Peter H.	16 feb.	727	Donat, Franz A.	1 july,
641	Gregory, Keith S.	23 feb.	728	Nalle, James B.	3 july,
642	Wintler, John G.	26 feb.	729	Alexander, Roger G.	2 aug.
643	Mann, Herbert E.	28 feb.	730	Robinson, Wm. F., jr.	5 aug.
644	Madison, Irving M.	28 feb.	731	Burleigh, John J.	16 aug.
645	Thompson, Edgar H.	28 feb.	732	Garrett, Manuel M.	18 aug.
646	Seybt, Clarence E.	1 jan. 08	733	Hofmann, A. A.	20 aug.
647	Farmer, Ellery	12 mar. 10	734	Brinkerhoff, H. S., jr.	24 aug.
648	Bowman, Everett N.	24 mar.	735	Blyth, James	28 aug.
649	Lopez, Pascual	26 mar.	736	Knight, Willis C.	10 sept.
650	McLeary, Samuel H.	26 mar.	737	McCune, Frank C.	13 sept.
651	Preston, Homer N.	29 mar.	738	Ellis, John R.	18 sept.
652	Gaston, Jesse	31 mar.	739	Mather, John	20 sept.
653	Harrell, William F.	31 mar.	740	Gunner, Edwin	21 sept.
654	Elliott, Jesse D.	2 apr.	741	Williamson, L. P.	22 sept.
655	Palmer, Orlando G.	4 apr.	742	Ruggles, Francis A.	1 oct.
656	Talbutton, Edwd. H.	8 apr.	743	Bull, Henry T.	5 oct.
657	Rockwell, Charles K.	14 apr.	744	Durrant, Henry L.	8 oct.
658	Carter, Louis A.	14 apr.	745	Palmer, Resolve P.	20 oct.
659	Bowen, Albert S.	15 apr.	746	McCammon, Edward E.	22 oct.
660	Gentry, Ernest R.	16 apr.	747	Snow, Chester R.	25 oct.
661	Hodges, Carroll B.	17 apr.	748	Smalley, Howard R.	26 oct.
662	Heflebarrow, Roy C.	17 apr.	749	Love, Moss L.	1 dec.
663	Edwards, George M.	18 apr.	750	Remington, Philip	1 dec.
664	Foster, Geo. B., jr.	19 apr.	751	Goodrick, R. E. M.	2 dec.
665	Casper, Joseph	20 apr.	752	Bahtwright, Walter P.	2 dec.
666	Alderdice, F. B.	21 apr.	753	Smith, Talbot	13 dec.
667	Beecuwkes, Henry	21 apr.	754	Rich, Charles H.	14 dec.
668	Churchill, James M.	22 apr.	755	Potter, Paul C.	28 dec.
669	Reynolds, John N.	22 apr.	756	Smith, John P.	1 jan. 11
670	Welles, Edward M., jr.	22 apr.	757	Emmanuel, Louis S.	15 jan.
671	McCornack, Condon C.	23 apr.	758	Davis, Frank E.	17 jan.
672	Thearle, William H.	24 apr.	759	Overton, William W.	19 jan.
673	Bagby, Philip H.	25 apr.	760	Rich, Albert T.	19 jan.
674	Jones, Glenn I.	25 apr.	761	Wood, David P.	21 jan.
675	Cook, George W.	26 apr.	762	Vaughan, Harry R.	29 jan.
676	Demmer, Charles C.	27 apr.	763	Payne, Abney	2 feb.
677	King, Charles T.	28 apr.	764	Coulter, John S.	2 feb.
678	Johnson, Thomas H.	29 apr.	765	Foucar, Frederick H.	3 feb.
679	Allen, William H.	30 apr.	766	Gibson, Paul W.	4 feb.
680	McAfee, Larry B.	1 may,	767	Lake, George B.	5 feb.
681	Schlanser, Adam E.	2 may,	768	Chilton, Frank N.	6 feb.
682	Holmberg, Carl E.	3 may,	769	Roberson, Horace M.	7 feb.
683	Fletcher, John P.	4 may,	770	Mudd, Leo C.	8 feb.
684	Bastion, Joseph E.	5 may,	771	Hughes, Leonard S.	9 feb.
685	Woodson, Thomas D.	6 may,	772	Whitham, Jay D.	10 feb.
686	Cooper, Alexander T.	7 may,	773	Carter, Henry P.	11 feb.
687	Aydelotte, John T.	8 may,	774	Robinson, James L.	12 feb.
688	James, Luther R.	9 may,	775	Strong, Francis X.	13 feb.
689	Goodier, Lewis E., jr.	9 may,	776	McDonald, Robert C.	14 feb.
690	Darby, Taylor E.	9 may,	777	Clarke, Howard	15 feb.
691	Austin, Thomas C.	10 may,	778	von Schrader, Alleyne	16 feb.
692	Weed, Mark D.	11 may,	779	McMillan, Clemens W.	18 feb.
693	Kremers, Edward D.	12 may,	780	Ford, Harry G.	19 feb.
694	Carr, William B.	13 may,	781	Mills, Raymond W.	20 feb.
695	Haverkamp, Chas. W.	14 may,	782	Landry, Alexander P.	20 feb.
696	Beery, Harry R.	15 may,	783	Brophy, Edward F.	20 feb.
697	Mount, James R.	16 may,	784	Johnston, James F.	21 feb.
698	Reynolds, Royal	17 may,	785	Maddux, Henry C.	22 feb.
699	Fox, James S.	18 may,	786	Strong, Donald, W.	23 feb.
700	Hill, Felix R.	19 may,	787	Creighton, Samuel S.	23 feb.
701	De Voe, Ralph G.	20 may,	788	Steever, Edgar Z., 3d	24 feb.
702	Crum, Wayne H.	21 may,	789	Huntington, Bert R.	24 feb.
703	Burket, John A.	22 may,	790	Michie, Henry C., jr.	25 feb.
704	Cooper, Webb E.	23 may,	791	Eckels, Lauren S.	26 feb.
705	Ferenbaugh, T. L.	24 may,	792	O'Connor, James A.	27 feb.
706	Sheep, William L.	25 may,	793	Watkins, Lewis H.	27 feb.
707	Jones, Edgar C.	26 may,	794	Humphrey, Gilbert E.	27 feb.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regi- ment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regi- ment and corps.
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
795	Park, Richard	27 feb. 11	882	Graham, Ephraim F.	11 mar. 11
796	Sultan, Daniel I.	27 feb. 11	883	Nelson, George E.	11 mar. 11
797	Edgerton, Glen E.	27 feb. 11	884	Sherburne, Thos. L.	11 mar. 11
798	Hall, Charles L.	27 feb. 11	885	Stewart, Charles W.	11 mar. 11
799	Peterson, Virgil L.	27 feb. 11	886	Engel, Emil.	11 mar. 11
800	Goethals, George R.	27 feb. 11	887	Addis, Emmett	11 mar. 11
801	Schulz, John W. N.	27 feb. 11	888	King, Harry L.	11 mar. 11
802	Sturdevant, C. L.	27 feb. 11	889	Hixson, Arthur G.	11 mar. 11
803	Atkisson, Earl J.	27 feb. 11	890	Cooper, Vaughn W.	11 mar. 11
804	Clark, Albert P.	27 feb. 11	891	Richardson, R. C., Jr.	11 mar. 11
805	McBrayer, Charles E.	28 feb. 11	892	Campbell, Robert M.	11 mar. 11
806	Northington, Eugene G.	1 mar. 11	893	Strong, George V.	11 mar. 11
807	Evans, Hornsby.	2 mar. 11	894	Hunter, George B.	11 mar. 11
808	Hallett, Harley J.	2 mar. 11	895	Gregory, Edmund B.	11 mar. 11
809	Rothwell, Thomas A.	3 mar. 11	896	Blain, Wilber A.	11 mar. 11
810	Cathro, Thomas E.	3 mar. 11	897	Parker, Robert B.	11 mar. 11
811	McCabe, E. R. Warner	3 mar. 11	898	Catts, Gordon R.	11 mar. 11
812	Henry, James B., jr.	3 mar. 11	899	Diller, Urs M.	11 mar. 11
813	Harris, Emmet R.	3 mar. 11	900	Butcher, Edwin.	11 mar. 11
814	Pegram, John C.	3 mar. 11	901	Venable, Russell V.	11 mar. 11
815	Hodges, Harry L.	3 mar. 11	902	Davis, Arthur J.	11 mar. 11
816	Foster, Victor S.	3 mar. 11	903	Dew, Roderick.	11 mar. 11
817	Foley, Oscar	3 mar. 11	904	Wise, Martin C.	11 mar. 11
818	Groffick, Fred. D., jr.	3 mar. 11	905	White, Andrew J.	11 mar. 11
819	Dickery, Albert B.	3 mar. 11	906	Drysdale, Walter S.	11 mar. 11
820	Mitchell, Henry E.	3 mar. 11	907	Dickinson, Ralph.	11 mar. 11
821	Zane, Edmund L.	3 mar. 11	908	Meals, Charles A.	11 mar. 11
822	Goodwin, Walton, jr.	3 mar. 11	909	Thomlinson, M. H.	11 mar. 11
823	Peyton, Philip B.	3 mar. 11	910	Atkins, Joseph A.	11 mar. 11
824	Truesdell, Karl.	3 mar. 11	911	Thompson, Charles F.	11 mar. 11
825	Terrell, Frederick B.	3 mar. 11	912	Van Wormer, A. B.	11 mar. 11
826	Sharpe, Howard G.	3 mar. 11	913	Crystal, Thomas L.	11 mar. 11
827	Scott, David H.	3 mar. 11	914	Budd, Arthur D.	11 mar. 11
828	Melroy, Charles A.	3 mar. 11	915	Glass, Ralph R.	11 mar. 11
829	Travo, James G.	3 mar. 11	916	Wilson, Erie M.	11 mar. 11
830	Benedict, Jay L.	3 mar. 11	917	Spalding, Merrill E.	11 mar. 11
831	Stillwell, Joseph W.	3 mar. 11	918	Burnett, John D., jr.	11 mar. 11
832	Herman, Richard J.	3 mar. 11	919	McAndrew, Joseph A.	11 mar. 11
833	Tyndall, John G.	3 mar. 11	920	Hewitt, Robert B.	11 mar. 11
834	Smith, Edwin K.	3 mar. 11	921	Simpson, William F. L.	11 mar. 11
835	Marsh, Clarence T.	3 mar. 11	922	Pickering, Richard R.	11 mar. 11
836	Bolland, Josiah H.	3 mar. 11	923	McClure, Lowe A.	11 mar. 11
837	Eby, Charles McH.	4 mar. 11	924	Conry, Charles F.	11 mar. 11
838	Cowles, William H.	4 mar. 11	925	Wright, Clement H.	11 mar. 11
839	Hooper, Edward L.	4 mar. 11	926	Scott, William R.	11 mar. 11
840	French, Sanford W.	4 mar. 11	927	Harris, William W., jr.	11 mar. 11
841	McCain, William A.	5 mar. 11	928	Riley, Napoleon W.	11 mar. 11
842	Flynn, Thomas J.	5 mar. 11	929	Brunzell, Otto L.	11 mar. 11
843	Pariseau, George E.	6 mar. 11	930	Lawrason, George C.	11 mar. 11
844	Maguire, Daniel F.	8 mar. 11	931	Harbold, Robert P.	11 mar. 11
845	Herr, John K.	9 mar. 11	932	Woolnough, James B.	11 mar. 11
846	Register, Edward C.	9 mar. 11	933	Fulton, Walter S.	11 mar. 11
847	Phillipson, Irving J.	10 mar. 11	934	Whipple, Sherburne.	11 mar. 11
848	Willis, John M.	10 mar. 11	935	Hawley, Harry	11 mar. 11
849	Sheridan, Philip H.	11 mar. 11	936	Gimpering, T. N.	11 mar. 11
850	Taulbee, Joseph F.	11 mar. 11	937	Walball, Hugh L.	11 mar. 11
851	Smith, Andrew W.	11 mar. 11	938	Richardson, John B.	11 mar. 11
852	Miller, Troup	11 mar. 11	939	Cron, Anton C.	11 mar. 11
853	Edwards, William W.	11 mar. 11	940	Edgerly, George W.	11 mar. 11
854	Barry, John A.	11 mar. 11	941	Hoop, Oscar W.	11 mar. 11
855	Gordon, William W.	11 mar. 11	942	Moore, John C.	11 mar. 11
856	Johnson, Harold B.	11 mar. 11	943	Pearson, William F.	11 mar. 11
857	Castleman, James P.	11 mar. 11	944	Ulio, James A.	11 mar. 11
858	Mueller, Albert H.	11 mar. 11	945	Moorman, Frank.	11 mar. 11
859	McLean, Allan F.	11 mar. 11	946	Bissell, Harry H.	11 mar. 11
860	Dilworth, Herman S.	11 mar. 11	947	Elliot, Charles B.	11 mar. 11
861	Spring, John V., jr.	11 mar. 11	948	Corbly, John B.	11 mar. 11
862	Davis, Norman H.	11 mar. 11	949	Münigerode, F. L.	11 mar. 11
863	Telford, Charles.	11 mar. 11	950	Topham, Joseph L., jr.	11 mar. 11
864	Brown, Levi G.	11 mar. 11	951	Samson, Charles L.	11 mar. 11
865	Aleshire, Olan C.	11 mar. 11	952	True, John M.	11 mar. 11
866	Launson, Emil P.	11 mar. 11	953	Campbell, Bruce R.	11 mar. 11
867	Shnyder, F. E.	11 mar. 11	954	French, John C.	11 mar. 11
868	Van Natta, T. F., jr.	11 mar. 11	955	McCroskey, Benj. B.	11 mar. 11
869	Mars, James A.	11 mar. 11	956	Van Horn, James H.	11 mar. 11
870	Morrison, George L.	11 mar. 11	957	DeLancey, John B.	11 mar. 11
871	Tyler, Orville N.	11 mar. 11	958	Dowell, Cassius M.	11 mar. 11
872	Shannon, James A.	11 mar. 11	959	Malloy, Marvin E.	11 mar. 11
873	Pope, Allan M.	11 mar. 11	960	Kaempfer, Albert B.	11 mar. 11
874	Montgomery, John C.	11 mar. 11	961	Overhacker, Forrest E.	11 mar. 11
875	Jones, James S.	11 mar. 11	962	Mason, Charles W., jr.	11 mar. 11
876	Zell, Edward M.	11 mar. 11	963	Williams, Allan K.	11 mar. 11
877	Rodney, Dorsey R.	11 mar. 11	964	Grievs, Loren C.	11 mar. 11
878	Milton, Alexander M.	11 mar. 11	965	Moreno, Aristides.	11 mar. 11
879	Johnson, Hugh S.	11 mar. 11	966	La Garde, Richard D.	11 mar. 11
880	Boyd, Carl	11 mar. 11	967	Patterson, Wm. L.	11 mar. 11
881	Winfree, Stephen W.	11 mar. 11	968	McClure, Charles W.	11 mar. 11

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
969	Emery, Ambrose R.	11 mar. 11	28	infantry.	
970	Wackill, Edmund C.	11 mar.	19	infantry.	
971	Grubbs, DeWitt C. T.	11 mar.	6	infantry.	
972	Hammond, T. W.	11 mar.	6	infantry.	
973	Titus, Calvin P.	11 mar.		infantry.	
974	Miller, William C.	11 mar.	23	infantry.	
975	Manley, Frederick W.	11 mar.	4	infantry.	
976	Lane, Arthur W.	11 mar.		infantry.	
977	Lentz, Bernard.	11 mar.	21	infantry.	
978	Test, Frederic C.	11 mar.	22	infantry.	
979	Albright, Owen S.	11 mar.	15	infantry.	
980	Baird, Fred H.	11 mar.	19	infantry.	
981	Early, Clifford C.	11 mar.	20	infantry.	
982	Waugh, George F.	11 mar.	27	infantry.	
983	Rutherford, Allan.	11 mar.	5	infantry.	
984	Weeks, William S.	11 mar.	4	infantry.	
985	Cummings, Avery D.	11 mar.	10	infantry.	
986	Caffery, Charles S.	11 mar.	28	infantry.	
987	Gullion, Allen W.	11 mar.	20	infantry.	
988	Kunzig, Louis A.	11 mar.	30	infantry.	
989	Bubb, John P.	11 mar.	4	infantry.	
990	Barzynski, Joseph E.	11 mar.	8	infantry.	
991	Feld, Ben W.	11 mar.	18	infantry.	
992	Ward, Blockson.	11 mar.	30	infantry.	
993	Clark, Paul H.	11 mar.	23	infantry.	
994	Lowe, Thomas H.	11 mar.	28	infantry.	
995	Maghee, Torrey B.	11 mar.	21	infantry.	
996	Maddox, George W.	11 mar.	27	infantry.	
997	Sands, Alfred L. P.	11 mar.	6	field art.	
998	George, Charles P., jr.	11 mar.	2	field art.	
999	Harlow, Charles W.	11 mar.		do.	
1000	Naylor, Harold S.	11 mar.	1	field art.	
1001	Rucker, William H.	11 mar.	2	field art.	
1002	Shepherd, William H.	11 mar.	3	field art.	
1003	Randol, Marshall G.	11 mar.	6	field art.	
1004	Greely, John N.	11 mar.	1	field art.	
1005	Capron, Webster A.	11 mar.	6	field art.	
1006	Sloan, Thomas D.	11 mar.	4	field art.	
1007	Barrows, Frederick M.	11 mar.	4	field art.	
1008	Dunn, William E.	11 mar.	2	field art.	
1009	Hughes, Everett S.	11 mar.		ord. dept.	
1010	Smith, Thomas J., jr.	11 mar.		do.	
1011	Parrott, Roger S.	11 mar.	3	field art.	
1012	Gottschalk, T. G.	11 mar.	5	field art.	
1013	Higley, Harvey D.	11 mar.	6	field art.	
1014	Maynard, John B.	11 mar.		coast art. corps.	
1015	Frank, Jacob.	11 mar.		do.	
1016	Bell, Warren R.	11 mar.		do.	
1017	Campbell, Arthur G.	11 mar.		do.	
1018	Rowe, John T.	11 mar.		do.	
1019	Martin, Frederick L.	11 mar.		do.	
1020	Gardiner, Harold L.	11 mar.		do.	
1021	Keene, Marcel S.	11 mar.		do.	
1022	Garrett, Robert C.	11 mar.		do.	
1023	Lawson, Guy B.	11 mar.		do.	
1024	Lohr, Carl A.	11 mar.		do.	
1025	Walker, Laurence T.	11 mar.		do.	
1026	Tilghman, Samuel H.	11 mar.		do.	
1027	Schrader, Otto H.	11 mar.		do.	
1028	Clark, Howard T.	11 mar.		do.	
1029	Councilman, H. P.	11 mar.		ord. dept.	
1030	Boig, Arthur H.	11 mar.		coast art. corps.	
1031	Guthrie, Robert E.	11 mar.		do.	
1032	Nichols, William R.	11 mar.		do.	
1033	Herman, Paul H.	11 mar.		do.	
1034	Warner, Oscar C.	11 mar.		do.	
1035	Clark, Frank S.	11 mar.		do.	
1036	Lemmon, Kelley B.	11 mar.		do.	
1037	Pulton, William S.	11 mar.		do.	
1038	Humphreys, Thos. O.	11 mar.		do.	
1039	Barlow, Edwin F.	11 mar.		do.	
1040	Ashbridge, Donald M.	11 mar.		do.	
1041	Muller, Hollis Le R.	11 mar.		do.	
1042	Bennett, Eli E.	11 mar.		do.	
1043	Richardson, Chas. T.	11 mar.		ord. dept.	
1044	Oldfield, Homer R.	11 mar.		coast art. corps.	
1045	Beardslee, Norton M.	11 mar.		do.	
1046	Whitaker, William C.	11 mar.		do.	
1047	Brice, James A.	11 mar.		do.	
1048	Dunsworth, James L.	11 mar.		do.	
1049	Crissey, Dana H.	11 mar.		do.	
1050	Delano, Francis G.	11 mar.		do.	
1051	Siner, Joseph L.	11 mar.		med. corps.	
1052	Koch, Stanley.	12 mar.		6 cavalry.	
1053	Pridgen, Walter E.	12 mar.		1 infantry.	
1054	Reisinger, Jas. W. H., jr.	12 mar.		30 infantry.	
1055	Malven, Henry H., jr.	12 mar.		coast art. corps.	
1056	Denton, William.	12 mar. 11		med. corps.	
1057	Walkup, Joseph O.	13 mar.		do.	
1058	Dunford, Rupert A.	14 mar.		26 infantry.	
1059	Burnside, Fred R.	14 mar.		med. corps.	
1060	Reddy, John J.	15 mar.		do.	
1061	Reynolds, Stephen C.	16 mar.		7 cavalry.	
1062	Sharpe, Herbert H.	16 mar.		med. corps.	
1063	Kelauger, Lloyd A.	17 mar.		do.	
1064	Craft, Edgar D.	18 mar.		do.	
1065	Cade, William T., jr.	18 mar.		do.	
1066	McKnight, John R.	19 mar.		do.	
1067	Divins, George G.	20 mar.		do.	
1068	Carter, William V.	21 mar.		6 cavalry.	
1069	Bankhead, Charles C.	21 mar.		28 infantry.	
1070	Adams, John P.	23 mar.		22 infantry.	
1071	Longanecker, Ira.	23 mar.		2 infantry.	
1072	Whitener, William C.	23 mar.		25 infantry.	
1073	Pratt, Perry C.	30 mar.		cavalry.	
1074	Rodriguez, Daniel.	31 mar.		P. R. infantry.	
1075	Kelly, Edward L.	1 apr.		coast art. corps.	
1076	Hughes, Thurston.	1 apr.		do.	
1077	Meyer, Charles B.	2 apr.		do.	
1078	Mounford, Fredk. A.	4 apr.		do.	
1079	Perego, Fordyce L.	12 apr.		do.	
1080	Amory, Charles B., jr.	13 apr.		9 cavalry.	
1081	Edmunds, Kinzie E.	13 apr.		8 cavalry.	
1082	Hoyt, Charles S.	13 apr.		15 cavalry.	
1083	Reilly, Henry J.	13 apr.		3 cavalry.	
1084	Ostermann, Fredk. J.	13 apr.		30 infantry.	
1085	Connolly, William J.	13 apr.		11 infantry.	
1086	Barlow, Everett D., jr.	13 apr.		26 infantry.	
1087	Hohl, Lawrence E.	13 apr.		10 infantry.	
1088	Boswell, James G.	13 apr.		23 infantry.	
1089	Lewis, Charles A.	13 apr.		9 infantry.	
1090	Manchester, Paul R.	13 apr.		27 infantry.	
1091	Sneed, Byard.	13 apr.		do.	
1092	Westover, Oscar.	13 apr.		14 infantry.	
1093	Shute, Martyn H.	13 apr.		8 infantry.	
1094	Cook, Fred A.	13 apr.		2 infantry.	
1095	King, Edward P., jr.	13 apr.		6 field art.	
1096	Perkins, Kenneth S.	13 apr.		2 field art.	
1097	Kirkwood, Robert G.	13 apr.		3 field art.	
1098	Gage, Philip S.	13 apr.		coast art. corps.	
1099	Hickok, Monte J.	13 apr.		do.	
1100	Hanna, Frederick.	13 apr.		do.	
1101	Chase, Theodore M.	13 apr.		do.	
1102	Koenig, William C.	13 apr.		do.	
1103	Bartlett, George G.	14 apr.		18 infantry.	
1104	O'Hara, James J.	17 apr.		cavalry.	
1105	Clagett, Henry B.	9 may,		23 infantry.	
1106	Wimberly, Albert C.	12 may,		9 cavalry.	
1107	Abraham, Clyde R.	23 may,		27 infantry.	
1108	Jacob, Richard H.	23 may,		26 infantry.	
1109	Jones, Ralph A.	24 may,		8 infantry.	
1110	Marr, Harold E.	26 may,		2 field art.	
1111	Davenport, Calvert L.	27 may,		19 infantry.	
1112	Schultz, Hugo D.	27 may,		20 infantry.	
1113	Elser, Max A.	27 may,		23 infantry.	
1114	Pyrd, George R.	27 may,		17 infantry.	
1115	MacMillan, William T.	27 may,		23 infantry.	
1116	Stephenson, Harry W.	27 may,		coast art. corps.	
1117	Fickel, Jacob E.	1 june,		29 infantry.	
1118	Boyd, Jesse W.	6 june,		24 infantry.	
1119	Beuret, Ebenezer G.	7 june,		10 infantry.	
1120	Lincoln, Rush B.	7 june,		8 infantry.	
1121	Rumbough, Jos. W.	7 june,		6 field art.	
1122	Thomas, John J.	12 june,		ord. dept.	
1123	Acheson, Herbert H.	12 june,		coast art. corps.	
1124	Holderness, Roy W.	13 june,		6 cavalry.	
1125	McCleave, William.	13 june,		4 field art.	
1126	McBride, Allan C.	20 june,		do.	
1127	Brabson, Joe R.	20 june,		2 field art.	
1128	Shippam, Willis.	20 june,		coast art. corps.	
1129	Eaton, Charles A.	20 june,		ord. dept.	
1130	Muhlenberg, H. C. K.	20 june,		do.	
1131	Hobley, Alfred H.	20 june,		do.	
1132	Abern, Leo J.	20 june,		do.	
1133	Adair, Henry R.	26 june,		10 cavalry.	
1134	Greene, James S.	26 june,		do.	
1135	Brant, Gerald C.	26 june,		9 cavalry.	
1136	Buell, Frank A.	26 june,		coast art. corps.	
1137	Sparks, Leonard C.	1 july,		4 field art.	
1138	Crane, John A.	1 july,		5 field art.	
1139	Call, Loren H.	1 july,		coast art. corps.	
1140	Applin, Frank D.	7 july,		do.	
1141	Colner, Richard T.	11 july,		corps of eng.	
1142	Armstrong, Eugene V.	23 july,		13 cavalry.	

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
1143	Swift, Innis P. 29 July, 11	cavalry.	1230	Meister, William B. 27 apr. 12	medical corps.
1144	Park, Joseph D. 29 July,	14 cavalry.	1231	McKellar, Harry R. 28 apr.	do.
1145	Wilson, Arthur H. 29 July,	6 cavalry.	1232	Hull, Howard L. 29 apr.	do.
1146	Nicholson, Wm. C. F. L. 29 July,	9 cavalry.	1233	Tarleton, Leeson O. 30 apr.	do.
1147	Hartigan, Walter F. L. 29 July,	14 infantry.	1234	Mariette, Shelley U. 1 May,	do.
1148	Magruder, Bruce. 29 July,	15 infantry.	1235	Van Kirk, Harry H. 2 May,	do.
1149	Huddleson, George H. 29 July,	15 infantry.	1236	Skelton, Robert. 3 May,	do.
1150	Keleher, George C. 29 July,	26 infantry.	1237	Quade, Omar H. 4 May,	do.
1151	Pritchett, Harry H. 29 July,	do.	1238	Scott, Thomas E. 5 May,	do.
1152	Dillman, George. 11 Aug.	6 cavalry.	1239	Blodgett, Harry H. 7 May,	do.
1153	Kiehl, Philip J. R. 11 Aug.	11 cavalry.	1240	Upshur, Alfred P. 8 May,	do.
1154	Tilton, Rollin L. 11 Aug.	coast art. corps.	1241	Harwood, Thomas E. jr. 9 May,	do.
1155	Fild, Edgar L. 12 Aug.	21 infantry.	1242	Connolly, Philip B. 10 May,	do.
1156	Lyman, Clarence K. 19 Aug.	4 cavalry.	1243	Turnbull, Samuel J. 11 May,	do.
1157	Buck, Earl C. 19 Aug.	17 infantry.	1244	Dailey, Michael A. 12 May,	do.
1158	Baxter, Jere. 19 Aug.	28 infantry.	1245	Mitchell, Leopold. 13 May,	do.
1159	James, Russell. 2 sept.	3 infantry.	1246	Wilde, Adna G. 14 May,	do.
1160	Scott, Charles L. 11 sept.	12 cavalry.	1247	Kellam, F. C. A., jr. 15 May,	do.
1161	Fredendall, Lloyd R. 13 sept.	2 infantry.	1248	Hammond, Johnson F. 16 May,	do.
1162	Lemley, Rowan P. 27 sept.	28 infantry.	1249	Ingold, John G. 17 May,	do.
1163	Brown, A. Elliott. 30 sept.	23 infantry.	1250	Miller, Alvin C. 18 May,	do.
1164	Dougherty, Robert S. A. 4 Oct.	corps of eng.	1251	Haig, Chester R. 19 May,	do.
1165	Jemison, John K. 5 Oct.	coast art. corps.	1252	Trinder, John H. 20 May,	do.
1166	Lockett, James M. 12 Oct.	10 infantry.	1253	Moore, George F. 21 May,	coast art. corps.
1167	Dodd, Townsend P. 13 Oct.	coast art. corps.	1254	Hall, William E. 21 May,	medical corps.
1168	Dickey, James H. 26 Oct.	15 cavalry.	1255	McMurdo, Hew B. 22 May,	do.
1169	Robinson, Eugene. 26 Oct.	16 infantry.	1256	Lyons, Roy R. 23 May,	coast art. corps.
1170	Talbot, Ralph. 14 Nov.	12 cavalry.	1257	Burnett, Thomas W. 23 May,	medical corps.
1171	Hensley, William N., jr. 16 Nov.	13 cavalry.	1258	Kinard, Kerwin W. 24 May,	do.
1172	Merchant, Berkeley T. 18 Nov.	do.	1259	Hardaway, Robert M. 25 May,	do.
1173	Eastman, Clyde L. 21 Nov.	sig. corps.	1260	Sharrow, John W. 26 May,	do.
1174	Drain, Jesse C. 24 Nov.	15 infantry.	1261	Qualls, Guy L. 27 May,	do.
1175	Dawson, Wiley E. 27 Nov.	21 infantry.	1262	Maquider, Marshall. 28 May,	6 field art.
1176	Chilton, Alexander W. 27 Nov.	11 infantry.	1263	Baylis, James E. 28 May,	medical corps.
1177	McCaumon, Furman E. 5 Dec.	coast art. corps.	1264	Castlen, Charles R. 29 May,	do.
1178	Campbell, James R. 5 Dec.	do.	1265	Austin, Jason McV. 30 May,	coast art. corps.
1179	Lee, Raymond E. 6 Dec.	do.	1266	Clark, Virgilus E. 30 May,	do.
1180	Bender, Louis B. 6 Dec.	do.	1267	McEnery, Douglas W. 30 May,	medical corps.
1181	Norton, Augustus. 16 Dec.	do.	1268	Martin, Truby C. 31 May,	1 field art.
1182	Morrison, William E. 19 Dec.	7 infantry.	1269	Meehan, John W. 31 May,	medical corps.
1183	Cecil, Thomas J. 17 Jan.	coast art. corps.	1270	Walson, Charles M. 1 June,	do.
1184	McLachlan, Donald J. 18 Jan.	22 infantry.	1271	Steele, Thomas I. 2 June,	coast art. corps.
1185	Harrison, Ralph C. 24 Jan.	coast art. corps.	1272	Bane, Thurman H. 20 June,	ord. dept.
1186	Rice, Charles H. 31 Jan.	6 infantry.	1273	Partridge, Clarence E. 20 June,	do.
1187	Palmer, Irving J. 9 Feb.	30 infantry.	1274	Steele, Charles M. 20 June,	do.
1188	Faris, Melvin G. 9 Feb.	24 infantry.	1275	Shurtleff, Dwight K. 20 June,	do.
1189	Broadhurst, Hugh H. 13 Feb.	8 cavalry.	1276	Miles, Francis H., jr. 20 June,	do.
1190	Maish, Alexander W. 20 Feb.	4 infantry.	1277	Wallace, Fred C. 20 June,	do.
1191	Householder, E. R. 20 Feb.	26 infantry.	1278	Pillars, Harry T. 20 June,	do.
1192	Hardaway, Francis P. 22 Feb.	coast art. corps.	1279	Lewis, Burton O. 20 June,	do.
1193	Godfrey, Stuart C. 27 Feb.	corps of eng.	1280	Curtis, Le Grand B. 20 June,	do.
1194	Harrington, Francis C. 27 Feb.	do.	1281	Poult, Luther R. 8 July,	medical corps.
1195	Gee, Cleveland C. 27 Feb.	do.	1282	Nalwright, J. M. 30 July,	1 cavalry.
1196	Wright, John M. 27 Feb.	do.	1283	Rogers, Wilbur. 31 July,	1 field art.
1197	Matheson, John R. D. 27 Feb.	do.	1284	Dougherty, Louis R. 22 Aug.	5 field art.
1198	Sage, William H., jr. 27 Feb.	do.	1285	Hopkins, Samuel R. 26 Aug.	4 field art.
1199	Taylor, Charles J. 27 Feb.	do.	1286	Dickman, Frederick T. 27 Aug.	2 cavalry.
1200	Marks, Edwin H. 27 Feb.	do.	1287	Chaffee, Adna R., jr. 28 Aug.	15 cavalry.
1201	North, Earl. 27 Feb.	do.	1288	Porter, William N. 1 Sept.	coast art. corps.
1202	Acher, Albert H. 27 Feb.	do.	1289	Hollingsworth, C. P. 6 Sept.	1 field art.
1203	Wilkes, Gilbert Van B. 27 Feb.	do.	1290	Watts, Wallace H. 23 Sept.	chaplain.
1204	Lee, John C. H. 27 Feb.	do.	1291	Herkness, Lindsay C. 29 Sept.	corps of eng.
1205	Holderness, Arthur W. 29 Feb.	9 cavalry.	1292	De Armond, George W. 3 Oct.	2 cavalry.
1206	O'Donnell, Louis A. 29 Feb.	10 cavalry.	1293	Lyman, Albert K. B. 12 Oct.	corps of eng.
1207	West, William W., jr. 29 Feb.	13 cavalry.	1294	Willett, Maurice B. 20 Oct.	coast art. corps.
1208	Migdalaki, Reynold F. 29 Feb.	8 cavalry.	1295	Quekemeyer, John G. 31 Oct.	13 cavalry.
1209	Taylor, James G. 2 Mar.	7 infantry.	1296	Kangley, Joseph M. 4 Nov.	chaplain.
1210	Besson, Frank S. 2 Mar.	corps of eng.	1297	Andrews, Frank M. 13 Nov.	2 cavalry.
1211	Heth, Clement C. 5 Mar.	coast art. corps.	1298	Van Deusen, George L. 16 Nov.	coast art. corps.
1212	Wallis, John W. 7 Mar.	do.	1299	de Niedman, William F. 7 July, 08	med. res. corps.
1213	Smalley, Henry R. 8 Mar.	14 cavalry.	1300	Brown, Ira C. 7 July,	do.
1214	Davis, John S. 12 Mar.	19 infantry.	1301	Hereford, John R. 7 July,	do.
1215	Blaine, Robert. 17 Mar.	10 cavalry.	1302	Eber, Albert H. 7 July,	do.
1216	Felker, Luther. 18 Mar.	2 cavalry.	1303	Stearns, Charles H. 7 July,	do.
1217	Sharp, Herndon. 28 Mar.	2 infantry.	1304	Wallace, George S. 7 July,	do.
1218	Santschi, Eugene, jr. 29 Mar.	15 infantry.	1305	Artaud, Frank E. 7 July,	do.
1219	Ganoe, William A. 30 Mar.	9 infantry.	1306	Tenney, Elmer S. 7 July,	do.
1220	Rice, Elmer F. 30 Mar.	1 infantry.	1307	Kennedy, James S. 7 July,	do.
1221	Prince, Frederick A. 1 Apr.	5 field art.	1308	Whitney, Walter. 7 July,	do.
1222	Titus, Isaac E. 1 Apr.	coast art. corps.	1309	Sparrenberger, F. H. 7 July,	do.
1223	Price, Frederic A., jr. 3 Apr.	do.	1310	Cutcliffe, William O. 7 July,	do.
1224	Noyes, Edward P., jr. 9 Apr.	do.	1311	McCord, Donald P. 7 July,	do.
1225	Webb, James M. 15 Apr.	chaplain.	1312	Phelan, Henry du R. 7 July,	do.
1226	Ide, Charles E. 23 Apr.	coast art. corps.	1313	Peck, Luke B. 7 July,	do.
1227	Leary, Thomas J. 25 Apr.	medical corps.	1314	Pascoe, James B. 7 July,	do.
1228	Wood, Neal N. 26 Apr.	do.	1315	Lowe, Thomas S. 7 July,	do.
1229	Fraser, William D. 27 Apr.	coast art. corps.	1316	Le Hardy, Julius C. 7 July,	do.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regi- ment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regi- ment and corps.
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
1317	Kelly, John P. 7 july, 08	med. res. corps.	1404	McFarland, Fletcher O. 29 may, 12	med. res. corps.
1318	Watkins, Victor E. 7 july, do.	do.	1405	McCulloch, Ernest C. 24 june, do.	do.
1319	Harris, Herbert I. 7 july, do.	do.	1406	Duennen, Robert H. 24 june, do.	do.
1320	Newlove, George. 7 july, do.	do.	1407	Bell, Clarence R. 7 aug. do.	do.
1321	Dougherty, James C. 7 july, do.	do.	1408	Cummings, Royal E. 7 aug. do.	do.
1322	Baker, Charles L. 7 july, do.	do.	1409	Harris, Halbert P. 7 aug. do.	do.
1323	Mills, Frederick H. 7 july, do.	do.	1410	Kinsey, Oliver, jr. 7 aug. do.	do.
1324	Hogan, David D. 7 july, do.	do.	1411	Lull, George F. 7 aug. do.	do.
1325	Patterson, Edwin W. 7 july, do.	do.	1412	Smith, Stephen H. 7 aug. do.	do.
1326	Leeper, John F. 7 july, do.	do.	1413	Weidner, Edward T. B. 7 aug. do.	do.
1327	Bell, Leonard P. 7 july, do.	do.	1414	Guinan, Edward R. 7 aug. do.	do.
1328	Merrick, John N. 7 july, do.	do.	1415	Schoenleber, Alvin W. 23 sept. do.	do.
1329	Warriner, Benjamin B. 7 july, do.	do.	1416	Callender, George R. 23 sept. do.	do.
1330	McCown, Thomas B. 7 july, do.	do.	1417	Dale, Harry L. 23 sept. do.	do.
1331	Bowman, Madison H. 7 july, do.	do.	1418	Hillman, Charles C. 23 sept. do.	do.
1332	Dickenson, C. F. 7 july, do.	do.	1419	Oliver, Robert T. 14 apr. 11	dental surg.
1333	Koyle, Fred T. 7 july, do.	do.	1420	Boak, S. Davis. 15 apr. do.	do.
1334	Sievers, Robert E. 7 july, do.	do.	1421	Lauderdale, Clarence E. 16 apr. do.	do.
1335	Wall, Francis M. 7 july, do.	do.	1422	Wing, Franklin F. 17 apr. do.	do.
1336	Chase, Alpha M. 7 july, do.	do.	1423	Mason, George L. 18 apr. do.	do.
1337	Griffis, Frank C. 7 july, do.	do.	1424	Wolven, Frank H. 19 apr. do.	do.
1338	Love, Joseph W. 7 july, do.	do.	1435	Hess, John H. 20 apr. do.	do.
1339	Stuckey, Harrison W. 7 july, do.	do.	1426	Voorhies, Hugh G. 21 apr. do.	do.
1340	Anderson, Everett A. 7 july, do.	do.	1427	Chambers, William H. 22 apr. do.	do.
1341	Jenkins, Frederic E. 7 july, do.	do.	1428	Carpenter, Alden. 23 apr. do.	do.
1342	Hewitt, John M. 7 july, do.	do.	1429	Tignor, Edwin P. 25 apr. do.	do.
1343	Roberts, Ernest E. 7 july, do.	do.	1430	McAlister, John A., jr. 26 apr. do.	do.
1344	Farrow, Edgar J. 7 july, do.	do.	1431	Casaday, George H. 27 apr. do.	do.
1345	Jones, George B. 7 july, do.	do.	1432	Bernheim, Julien R. 28 apr. do.	do.
1346	Coffey, Albion McD. 7 july, do.	do.	1433	Rhoades, Rex H. 29 apr. do.	do.
1347	Yemans, Herbert W. 7 july, do.	do.	1434	Stallman, George E. 30 apr. do.	do.
1348	Lemmon, Robert. 7 july, do.	do.	1435	Gunkel, George I. 1 may, do.	do.
1349	Walker, Thomas C. 7 july, do.	do.	1436	Stone, Frank P. 2 may, do.	do.
1350	Bierbower, Henry C. 7 july, do.	do.	1437	Ingalls, Raymond E. 3 may, do.	do.
1351	Henning, Oswald F. 7 july, do.	do.	1438	Scott, Harold O. 4 may, do.	do.
1352	Myers, William H. 7 july, do.	do.	1439	Ames, John R. 5 may, do.	do.
1353	Halliday, Charles H. 7 july, do.	do.	1440	Ryan, Edward P. R. 6 may, do.	do.
1354	Dulin, Charles T. 7 july, do.	do.	1441	Mills, Robert H. 7 may, do.	do.
1355	Cullen, Charles W. 7 july, do.	do.	1442	Lafamme, Frank L. K. 8 may, do.	do.
1356	Stallman, George P. 7 july, do.	do.	1443	Scott, Minot E. 9 may, do.	do.
1357	Bayley, Edmund W. 7 july, do.	do.	1444	Graham, George D. 10 may, do.	do.
1358	Delacroix, Arthur C. 7 july, do.	do.	1445	Patterson, Robert F. 11 may, do.	do.
1359	Lincoln, Henry F. 7 july, do.	do.	1446	Leslie, Samuel H. 12 may, do.	do.
1360	Freeland, Herbert L. 7 july, do.	do.	<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
1361	Chase, Chauncey L. 7 july, do.	do.	1	Rush, Murray B. 2 jan. 06	14 cavalry.
1362	Archer, William M., jr. 7 july, do.	do.	2	King, Joseph C. 12 june, do.	10 cavalry.
1363	Wilson, Elsworth. 7 july, do.	do.	3	Converse, George L., jr. 12 june, do.	14 cavalry.
1364	Priest, Howard. 7 july, do.	do.	4	Robinson, Donald A. 12 june, do.	11 cavalry.
1365	Drake, Percy G. 7 july, do.	do.	5	Burch, Bruce L. 11 feb. 07	14 cavalry.
1366	Weston, Henry R. 7 july, do.	do.	6	Whiting, Edgar M. 11 feb. do.	10 cavalry.
1367	Newton, Ralph W. 23 sept. do.	do.	7	Elliot, Edward G. 11 feb. do.	9 cavalry.
1368	Ballard, James C. 25 sept. do.	do.	8	Wyman, Guy H. 11 feb. do.	11 cavalry.
1369	Foley, Thomas A. 25 sept. do.	do.	9	Bell, Verne R. 11 feb. do.	1 cavalry.
1370	Betts, Charles A. 30 sept. do.	do.	10	Baird, Henry W. 11 feb. do.	5 cavalry.
1371	Henry, Ziba L. 30 sept. do.	do.	11	Jones, Alexander H. 11 feb. do.	13 cavalry.
1372	Browne, Rhodrie W. 24 nov. do.	do.	12	Stevenson, Charles L. 11 feb. do.	15 cavalry.
1373	Kersbner, Warren E. 24 nov. do.	do.	13	Chapin, Frank K. 12 feb. do.	9 cavalry.
1374	Smith, Herbert H. 24 nov. do.	do.	14	Watson, Henry L. 14 june, do.	1 cavalry.
1375	Giffin, Adolphe M. 23 apr. 09	do.	15	McNeil, Edwin C. 14 june, do.	14 infantry.
1376	Philips, Henry F. 18 aug. do.	do.	16	Robins, Augustine W. 14 june, do.	12 cavalry.
1377	Cohen, Hyman M. 11 sept. do.	do.	17	Castle, Benjamin F. 14 june, do.	29 infantry.
1378	Simpson, James A. 11 sept. do.	do.	18	Geary, William B. 14 june, do.	12 cavalry.
1379	Griffin, John C. 11 sept. do.	do.	19	Wyman, Charles L. 14 june, do.	17 infantry.
1380	Lavanture, Lewis A. 11 sept. do.	do.	20	Teall, Edward H. 14 june, do.	26 infantry.
1381	Borden, William B. 11 sept. do.	do.	21	Wagner, Hayden W. 14 june, do.	3 cavalry.
1382	Milttenberger, Val E. 11 sept. do.	do.	22	Pierson, Emil P. 14 june, do.	14 cavalry.
1383	Bradley, John R. 15 sept. do.	do.	23	Chandler, Clark P. 14 june, do.	11 cavalry.
1384	Penrose, Thomas W. 22 sept. do.	do.	24	Lang, John W. 14 june, do.	9 infantry.
1385	Haines, Edgar F. 23 sept. do.	do.	25	Everett, George T. 14 june, do.	28 infantry.
1386	Van Horn, James B. 30 sept. do.	do.	26	Ardell, Henry H. 14 june, do.	29 infantry.
1387	Darnall, Moses H. 30 nov. do.	do.	27	Wheeler, Walter R. 14 june, do.	15 infantry.
1388	Christensen, W. A. 3 dec. do.	do.	28	Hanson, Arthur W. 14 june, do.	5 cavalry.
1389	Maynard, Edwin B. 7 mar. 10	do.	29	Dailey, George F. N. 14 june, do.	20 infantry.
1390	Boehs, Charles J. 27 mar. 11	do.	30	Kimball, Richard H. 14 june, do.	11 cavalry.
1391	Lombard, Marion S. 6 apr. do.	do.	31	Boone, Abbott. 14 june, do.	3 cavalry.
1392	Baker, Carroll R. 20 may, do.	do.	32	Yount, Barton K. 14 june, do.	27 infantry.
1393	Fetterolf, Daniel W. 3 june, do.	do.	33	Crafton, Denham B. 14 june, do.	3 infantry.
1394	Wilbor, Leon M. 13 july, do.	do.	34	Moose, William L., jr. 14 june, do.	15 cavalry.
1395	Bliss, Raymond W. 19 sept. do.	do.	35	Rogers, Charles D. 14 june, do.	11 cavalry.
1396	Chappell, Sidney L. 28 nov. do.	do.	36	Snyder, Frederick S. 14 june, do.	2 cavalry.
1397	Saurman, John S. 28 nov. do.	do.	37	Selbie, William E. 14 june, do.	4 infantry.
1398	Duckwall, Bertram F. 28 nov. do.	do.	38	Christy, William C. 14 june, do.	5 cavalry.
1399	Carbonell, Arturo 13 feb. 12	do.	39	Doak, Sloan. 14 june, do.	do.
1400	Bull, Raymond C. 21 feb. do.	do.	40	Jenkins, John L. 14 june, do.	9 infantry.
1401	Herbert, William D. 25 mar. do.	do.	41	White, Charles H. 14 june, do.	5 infantry.
1402	Fildlen, John S. C., jr. 29 may, do.	do.			
1403	Kirk, Norman T. 29 may, do.	do.			

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
42	Gutensohn, Alvin G. 14 June, 07	15 infantry.	129	Watson, Edwin M. 14 Feb. 08	24 infantry.
43	James, Stanley L. 14 June,	28 infantry.	130	Erwin, William W. 14 Feb.	9 cavalry.
44	Sullivan, John S. 14 June,	18 infantry.	131	Hartman, Charles D. 14 Feb.	3 infantry.
45	Wadsworth, Leland, Jr. 14 June,	15 cavalry.	132	Miller, Edgar S. 14 Feb.	29 infantry.
46	Garrison, David G. C. 14 June,	26 infantry.	133	Louergan, Thomas C. 14 Feb.	18 infantry.
47	Scofield, Seth W. 14 June,	1 infantry.	134	Sneed, Albert L. 14 Feb.	25 infantry.
48	Collins, James L. 14 June,	8 cavalry.	135	Baker, Lester D. 14 Feb.	26 infantry.
49	Butler, Bruce B. 14 June,	30 infantry.	136	Matile, George A. 14 Feb.	24 infantry.
50	Lewis, Evan E. 14 June,	25 infantry.	137	Weaver, Walter R. 14 Feb.	do.
51	Larned, Paul A. 14 June,	5 infantry.	138	Lee, Alva 9 June,	15 infantry.
52	McChord, Wm. C., Jr. 14 June,	1 cavalry.	139	Winton, Roy W. 29 Aug.	14 infantry.
53	Henry, William R. 14 June,	8 cavalry.	140	Phelps, Frederick C. 29 Aug.	12 infantry.
54	Laubach, James H. 14 June,	19 infantry.	141	Prink, James L. 29 Aug.	3 infantry.
55	Harrison, George R. 14 June,	25 infantry.	142	Andrews, Edmund R. 29 Aug.	17 infantry.
56	Dusenbury, Ralph W. 14 June,	24 infantry.	143	Smith, Spencer M. 29 Aug.	19 infantry.
57	Spencer, Thomas C. 14 June,	1 infantry.	144	Rogers, Joseph A. 29 Aug.	20 infantry.
58	Patten, George F. 14 June,	13 cavalry.	145	Tallafarro, Walter R. 29 Aug.	21 infantry.
59	Cheney, Robert M. 14 June,	4 cavalry.	146	Damm, Henry J. 29 Aug.	26 infantry.
60	Miller, Fauntley M. 14 June,	15 infantry.	147	Walner, Max R. 29 Aug.	28 infantry.
61	Hill, Ray C. 15 June,	22 infantry.	148	Griffith, Charles T. 29 Aug.	4 infantry.
62	Morrissey, Patrick J. 15 June,	25 infantry.	149	Willis, Robert H., Jr. 4 Sept.	6 infantry.
63	Herron, Thomas M. R. 1 Jan. 08	28 infantry.	150	Coates, Charles E. 4 Sept.	27 infantry.
64	Reardan, John D. 2 Jan.	11 infantry.	151	Shallenberger, M. C. 25 Sept.	16 infantry.
65	Pell, Ernest L. 2 Jan.	29 infantry.	152	White, Herbert H. 25 Sept.	8 cavalry.
66	Hatie, Joseph C. 2 Jan.	1 infantry.	153	McNeill, C. St. C. 25 Sept.	15 cavalry.
67	Simons, John W., Jr. 4 Jan.	6 infantry.	154	Loughborough, W. B. 25 Sept.	3 infantry.
68	Early, Jubal A. 4 Jan.	20 infantry.	155	Peyton, James W. 25 Sept.	13 infantry.
69	Taylor, Edward G. 4 Jan.	4 infantry.	156	Ross, Frank K. 25 Sept.	6 cavalry.
70	Erck, Alfred H. 5 Jan.	5 infantry.	157	Clark, Oral E. 25 Sept.	7 infantry.
71	Jacobs, Fred P. 5 Jan.	29 infantry.	158	Kobbé, Herman 25 Sept.	1 cavalry.
72	Greacen, Walter S. 5 Jan.	12 infantry.	159	Coker, Robert 25 Sept.	3 infantry.
73	Crockett, Cary I. 5 Jan.	2 infantry.	160	Hoey, William F., Jr. 25 Sept.	12 infantry.
74	Dickinson, Oliver A. 14 Feb.	5 infantry.	161	Stutesman, John H. 25 Sept.	10 infantry.
75	Cummins, Richard E. 14 Feb.	10 cavalry.	162	Boddie, William W. 25 Sept.	2 infantry.
76	James, A. L., Jr. 14 Feb.	5 cavalry.	163	Warden, John A. 25 Sept.	3 cavalry.
77	Rodgers, Robert C. 14 Feb.	4 cavalry.	164	Langwill, William G. 25 Sept.	27 infantry.
78	Slaughter, Homer H. 14 Feb.	14 infantry.	165	Sarratt, James A. 25 Sept.	5 infantry.
79	Curry, John F. 14 Feb.	5 infantry.	166	Kennedy, Frank M. 25 Sept.	10 infantry.
80	Chaney, James E. 14 Feb.	9 infantry.	167	Harris, John T. 25 Sept.	9 infantry.
81	Gordon, Philip. 14 Feb.	2 cavalry.	168	Tucker, Albert S. J. 25 Sept.	do.
82	Fitzmaurice, Wm. J. 14 Feb.	10 infantry.	169	French, Marion O. 25 Sept.	3 infantry.
83	Oakes, Carl C. 14 Feb.	4 infantry.	170	Palmer, Albert K. C. 25 Sept.	6 field art.
84	Kennedy, John T. 14 Feb.	6 cavalry.	171	Whiting, George W. C. 25 Sept.	4 infantry.
85	Dixon, Elaine A. 14 Feb.	15 infantry.	172	Simpson, George R. 25 Sept.	9 infantry.
86	Hickman, Horace M. 14 Feb.	11 cavalry.	173	Elliott, Charles W. 25 Sept.	15 infantry.
87	Meredith, Owen R. 14 Feb.	27 infantry.	174	Rivet, James D. 25 Sept.	12 infantry.
88	Williams, James C. 14 Feb.	9 infantry.	175	Koehler, George R. 25 Sept.	14 infantry.
89	Groninger, Homer M. 14 Feb.	5 cavalry.	176	Merritt, James A. 25 Sept.	do.
90	O'Brien, Robert E. 14 Feb.	27 infantry.	177	Wood, Oliver S. 25 Sept.	16 infantry.
91	Elting, Stewart O. 14 Feb.	11 cavalry.	178	Clarey, Alexander W. 25 Sept.	23 infantry.
92	Hayes, Edward S. 14 Feb.	28 infantry.	179	Burdett, Allen M. 25 Sept.	17 infantry.
93	Sward, Francis L. 14 Feb.	26 infantry.	180	Fooks, Herbert C. 25 Sept.	16 infantry.
94	Buckner, Simon B., Jr. 14 Feb.	9 infantry.	181	Johnson, John B. 25 Sept.	3 cavalry.
95	Brown, John K. 14 Feb.	2 cavalry.	182	Walker, John C., Jr. 25 Sept.	8 infantry.
96	Bonesteel, Charles H. 14 Feb.	12 infantry.	183	Emory, John R., Jr. 25 Sept.	29 infantry.
97	Newman, Richard D. 11 Feb.	13 cavalry.	184	Stewart, Frederick W. 25 Sept.	3 field art.
98	Grisell, Elbert L. 14 Feb.	8 cavalry.	185	Whitside, Victor M. 25 Sept.	7 cavalry.
99	Johnson, Thomas J. 14 Feb.	9 infantry.	186	Rudolph, Jacob H. 25 Sept.	29 infantry.
100	Fletcher, Robert H., Jr. 14 Feb.	8 infantry.	187	Lathrop, Elbe A. 25 Sept.	14 infantry.
101	Garrison, Wm. H., Jr. 14 Feb.	12 cavalry.	188	Baird, Raymond C. 25 Sept.	25 infantry.
102	Barker, Frederick A. 14 Feb.	2 infantry.	189	Palen, Matthew A. 25 Sept.	do.
103	Bailey, Agard H. 14 Feb.	13 infantry.	190	Clement, John T. 25 Sept.	9 infantry.
104	Williams, Sumner M. 14 Feb.	7 cavalry.	191	Rogers, Fredrick C. 14 Dec.	16 infantry.
105	Shepherd, Chester A. 14 Feb.	13 infantry.	192	Hunt, Claude De B. 14 Dec.	13 cavalry.
106	Bowen, George C. 14 Feb.	20 infantry.	193	Hayden, Herbert 10 June, 09	4 field art.
107	Hall, Henry W. 14 Feb.	4 cavalry.	194	Beere, Donald M. 11 June,	3 field art.
108	Hester, John H. 14 Feb.	17 infantry.	195	Erlenkotter, Herman. 11 June,	4 field art.
109	Whitley, Franklin L. 14 Feb.	1 infantry.	196	Thummel, Claude B. 11 June,	5 field art.
110	Sumner, Edwin V., Jr. 14 Feb.	2 cavalry.	197	Miner, Harold E. 11 June,	do.
111	Hanlon, Arthur J. 14 Feb.	8 infantry.	198	Briscoe, N. Butler 11 June,	1 cavalry.
112	Ellis, Olin O. 14 Feb.	15 infantry.	199	Farman, Elbert E., Jr. 11 June,	8 cavalry.
113	Desobry, Elmer C. 14 Feb.	19 infantry.	200	Johnson, Ronald De V. 11 June,	3 cavalry.
114	Wilbourn, Arthur E. 14 Feb.	9 cavalry.	201	Everts, Edward A. 11 June,	12 infantry.
115	Cutrer, Emile V. 14 Feb.	11 infantry.	202	Catron, Thom 11 June,	23 infantry.
116	Crea, Harry B. 14 Feb.	23 infantry.	203	Greble, Edwin St. J., Jr. 11 June,	3 field art.
117	Cotton, Robert C. 14 Feb.	20 infantry.	204	Devers, Jacob L. 11 June,	4 field art.
118	Glover, G. Barrett, Jr. 14 Feb.	do.	205	Hayes, Philip 11 June,	18 infantry.
119	Weeks, Henry J. 14 Feb.	23 infantry.	206	Baehr, Carl A. 11 June,	22 infantry.
120	Hill, Roy A. 14 Feb.	7 infantry.	207	Franklin, Elkin L. 11 June,	13 cavalry.
121	Bouton, Arthur E. 14 Feb.	24 infantry.	208	Patton, George S., Jr. 11 June,	15 cavalry.
122	Shilverick, Nathan C. 14 Feb.	3 cavalry.	209	Teague, Frederick W. 11 June,	1 field art.
123	Garey, Enoch B. 14 Feb.	15 infantry.	210	Ord, James G. 11 June,	30 infantry.
124	Drennan, Leonard H. 14 Feb.	4 infantry.	211	Donaldson, Robert S. 11 June,	4 cavalry.
125	Nulsen, Charles K. 14 Feb.	16 infantry.	212	Philoon, Wallace C. 11 June,	14 infantry.
126	Muncaster, John H. 14 Feb.	4 infantry.	213	Stearns, Cuthbert P. 11 June,	3 cavalry.
127	Spencer, Theodore K. 14 Feb.	7 infantry.	214	Taylor, Herbert L. 11 June,	21 infantry.
128	Cullum, Ernest G. 14 Feb.	4 cavalry.	215	Hill, James R. 11 June,	13 cavalry.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
216	Fuller, Horace H. 11 June, 09	11 cavalry.	303	Brown, Carey H. 15 June, 10	corps of eng.
217	Emmons, Delos C. 11 June,	30 infantry.	304	Sohlberg, Oscar N. 15 June,	do.
218	Krogstad, Arnold N. 11 June,	22 infantry.	305	Dunn, Beverly C. 15 June,	do.
219	Denson, Eley P. 11 June,	15 infantry.	306	Conolly, Donald H. 15 June,	do.
220	Milling, Thos. De W. 11 June,	13 cavalry.	307	Fowler, Raymond F. 15 June,	do.
221	Coles, Roy H. 11 June,	23 infantry.	308	McCowell, David, Jr. 15 June,	do.
222	Munnikhuyzen, H.D.F. 11 June,	1 cavalry.	309	Lampert, James G. B. 15 June,	do.
223	Eichelberger, R. L. 11 June,	10 infantry.	310	Taulbee, Edgar W. 15 June,	12 cavalry.
224	Rumbough, S. M. 11 June,	15 cavalry.	311	Odell, Herbert R. 15 June,	2 field art.
225	Hand, Ellwood S. 14 June, 07	do.	312	Crocroft, Reginald B. 15 June,	coast art. corps.
226	Colley, Archibald T. 14 June, 09	10 cavalry.	313	Selleck, Clyde A. 15 June,	1 field art.
227	Harding, Edwin F. 11 June,	14 infantry.	314	Harmon, Kenneth B. 15 June,	coast art. corps.
228	Morrow, Joseph C., jr. 11 June,	23 infantry.	315	Dawley, Ernest J. 15 June,	2 field art.
229	McGee, Hugh H. 11 June,	2 cavalry.	316	Gray, Elmore B. 15 June,	coast art. corps.
230	Roberts, Warder H. 11 June,	1 infantry.	317	O'Leary, Herbert 15 June,	do.
231	Smith, Raymond D. 11 June,	4 infantry.	318	Beard, Louie A. 15 June,	1 field art.
232	Chapman, Carleton G. 11 June,	7 cavalry.	319	Richards, Willard K. 15 June,	coast art. corps.
233	Underwood, A. R. 11 June,	20 infantry.	320	Chamberlin, Harry D. 15 June,	7 cavalry.
234	Sears, Robert 11 June,	1 infantry.	321	Muir, James I. 15 June,	22 infantry.
235	Bowen, Thomas S. 11 June,	6 infantry.	322	Watman, John J. 15 June,	7 cavalry.
236	Plassemeyer, J. Jr. 11 June,	15 cavalry.	323	Jones, Ives 15 June,	1 field art.
237	Mills, Chester P. 11 June,	11 cavalry.	324	Drake, Frank 15 June,	coast art. corps.
238	Anderson, William H. 11 June,	30 infantry.	325	Wildrick, Meade 15 June,	do.
239	Davis, Leo D. 11 June,	14 infantry.	326	Holmer, Frederick A. 15 June,	13 infantry.
240	Van Deusen, E. R. 11 June,	10 cavalry.	327	Torrey, Daniel H. 15 June,	5 cavalry.
241	Purdon, Frank L. 11 June,	18 infantry.	328	Millick, John 15 June,	29 infantry.
242	Schillerstrom, M. P. 11 June,	do.	329	Robb, Walter B. 15 June,	coast art. corps.
243	Stokely, Carl C. 11 June,	28 infantry.	330	Seydel, Fred. 15 June,	coast art. corps.
244	Ford, Louis P. 11 June,	18 infantry.	331	Wilson, Durdard S. 15 June,	17 infantry.
245	McDowell, John M. 11 June,	5 infantry.	332	Kellogg, P. C. Jr. 15 June,	13 infantry.
246	Bluemel, Clifford 11 June,	24 infantry.	333	Welty, Maurice D. 15 June,	15 infantry.
247	Moss, Wentworth H. 11 June,	3 infantry.	334	Chapman, Charles A. 15 June,	coast art. corps.
248	Pullman, John 11 June,	12 infantry.	335	Carberry, Joseph E. 15 June,	6 infantry.
249	Hunter, Francis R. 11 June,	2 cavalry.	336	Barr, Robert W. 15 June,	coast art. corps.
250	McClelland, Guy W. 11 June,	9 cavalry.	337	Scoville, Frank F. 15 June,	8 infantry.
251	Mitchell, Mantion C. 11 June,	1 infantry.	338	Smith, Emmett W. 29 Aug. 08	27 infantry.
252	Simpson, William H. 11 June,	6 infantry.	339	Marshall, Herbert B. 15 June, 10	10 infantry.
253	Hobson, Walker E. 11 June,	8 infantry.	340	Hines, Charles 15 June,	coast art. corps.
254	Taliaferro, Lucien H. 14 July,	2 field art.	341	Heard, Jack W. 15 June,	7 cavalry.
255	Tillson, John C. F., jr. 14 July,	13 cavalry.	342	Pendleton, Wm. A., jr. 15 June,	coast art. corps.
256	Ol-smith, Vernon G. 14 July,	8 infantry.	343	Dunn, Walter K. 15 June,	do.
257	Jones, Ralph E. 14 July,	17 infantry.	344	Haverkamp, Charles M. 15 June,	1 cavalry.
258	Raborg, Paul C. 14 July,	9 cavalry.	345	Bridges, Thomas S. 15 June,	6 infantry.
259	Chant, Earle M. 14 July,	11 infantry.	346	Frank, Walter F. 15 June,	5 infantry.
260	Singleton, John S. 14 July,	3 infantry.	347	Williams, Roger H. 15 June,	13 infantry.
261	Batemann, Harold H. 14 July,	3 field art.	348	Vaustmeier, Walter W. 15 June,	coast art. corps.
262	Hemingway, H. S. 14 July,	coast art. corps.	349	Chipman, Guy W. 15 June,	6 cavalry.
263	Mercader, Leopoldo 19 Oct.	P. R. inf.	350	Carruth, Fred B. 15 June,	10 infantry.
264	Nadel, Urbino 19 Oct.	do.	351	Uhl, Frederick E. 15 June,	8 infantry.
265	de Hostos, Adolfo J. 19 Oct.	do.	352	Burr, Edgar W. 15 June,	9 cavalry.
266	de Orbeta, Enrique 19 Oct.	do.	353	Fletcher, Harvey H. 15 June,	12 infantry.
267	Turner, Frank A. 13 Nov.	6 field art.	354	Bellie, John E. 15 June,	coast art. corps.
268	McGrath, James A. 13 Nov.	8 infantry.	355	Davies, Jasper A. 15 June,	13 infantry.
269	Hodges, Courtney H. 13 Nov.	13 infantry.	356	Landis, John F. 15 June,	7 infantry.
270	Seaman, George G. 13 Nov.	2 field art.	357	Leonard, Joseph S. 15 June,	27 infantry.
271	Ditto, Rollo C. 13 Nov.	20 infantry.	358	Robeson, John A. 15 June,	9 cavalry.
272	Reynolds, Charles C. 13 Nov.	5 field art.	359	Moore, Walter 15 June,	6 cavalry.
273	Stribbling, Samuel L. 13 Nov.	22 infantry.	360	Griswold, Oscar W. 15 June,	15 infantry.
274	McMurray, C. M. 18 Jan. 10	17 infantry.	361	Polk, Harding 15 June,	18 infantry.
275	Rowe, Guy I. 18 Jan.	13 infantry.	362	Richard, Duncan G. 15 June,	8 cavalry.
276	Gay, George S. 18 Jan.	1 field art.	363	Dunlop, Robert H. 15 June,	10 cavalry.
277	Everitt, Charles M. 18 Jan.	25 infantry.	364	Walke, John R. 15 June,	26 infantry.
278	Jones, Robert E. 2 Apr.	29 infantry.	365	Barnett, Chester P. 15 June,	12 infantry.
279	Parker, George M., jr. 18 May,	21 art. corps.	366	Edwards, Allen R. 15 June,	15 cavalry.
280	Kennedy, Belton O. N. 26 May,	coast art. corps.	367	Reinhardt, Emil F. 15 June,	23 infantry.
281	Wilson, Cary R. 26 May,	do.	368	Browne, H. C. 15 June,	26 infantry.
282	Hood, John H. 26 May,	do.	369	Smith, Calvin McC. 15 June,	16 infantry.
283	Douison, Richard S. 26 May,	do.	370	Thornell, John G. 15 June,	coast art. corps.
284	Peirce, C. D. 26 May,	do.	371	Beach, William A. 15 June,	4 infantry.
285	Ljungstedt, P. M. 26 May,	do.	372	O'Rear, John T. H. 19 June,	23 infantry.
286	Cottrell, Joseph F. 26 May,	do.	373	Huiber, Ralph E. 20 June,	coast art. corps.
287	Dyer, Edward L. 26 May,	do.	374	Jones, Thomas H. 20 June,	do.
288	Clay, Wallace L. 26 May,	do.	375	Watts, Laurence 20 June,	do.
289	Clark, Walter L. 26 May,	do.	376	Sumner, Henry N. 20 June,	do.
290	Kingman, Fredk. E. 26 May,	do.	377	Roth, Edward, jr. 20 June,	do.
291	Spery, Simon W. 26 May,	do.	378	Easterday, George W. 20 June,	do.
292	Swann, Daniel N., jr. 26 May,	do.	379	Gorham, George B. 20 June,	do.
293	Stovall, Harry W. 26 May,	do.	380	Wilson, Charles N. 20 June,	do.
294	Cannon, Fenelon 26 May,	do.	381	Frisk, Austin G. 20 June,	do.
295	Cox, Richard F. 26 May,	do.	382	Winslow, Sydney S. 20 June,	do.
296	Chandler, Rex 26 May,	do.	383	Torney, Francis J. 20 June,	do.
297	McCaskey, J. P., jr. 26 May,	do.	384	Colladay, Edgar B. 10 Aug.	do.
298	Harrison, Edward S. 26 May,	do.	385	Riley, George D. 10 Aug.	do.
299	Strong, Fredk. S., jr. 15 June,	corps of eng.	386	Stevens, James A. 17 Aug.	27 infantry.
300	Garlington, C. 15 June,	do.	387	Savage, Emmert W. 17 Aug.	13 infantry.
301	Sherman, William C. 15 June,	do.	388	Garcin, Frederick R. 17 Aug.	coast art. corps.
302	Pullen, Daniel D. 15 June,	do.	389		

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
390	Feist, Sim L.	17 aug. 10	30	infantry.	
391	Goetz, Robert C. F.	17 aug.	31	field art.	
392	Hardin, Tolbert F.	17 aug.	32	6 infantry.	
393	Rhinehardt, Claud K.	17 aug.	33	1 cavalry.	
394	Conard, Douglas C.	25 aug.	34	coast art. corps.	
395	Hatcher, Julian S.	26 aug.	35	do.	
396	Byars, David O.	31 aug.	36	18 infantry.	
397	Peyton, Bernard R.	8 sept.	37	1 field art.	
398	Magruder, John.	9 sept.	38	2 field art.	
399	Conolly, Whitmon R.	9 sept.	39	24 infantry.	
400	Sloan, Frank A.	9 sept.	40	11 infantry.	
401	Collins, Everett.	9 sept.	41	14 cavalry.	
402	Hartle, Russell P.	9 sept.	42	20 infantry.	
403	Saunders, Oswald H.	9 sept.	43	25 infantry.	
404	Akin, Spencer B.	9 sept.	44	8 infantry.	
405	Sherrard, Robert G.	9 sept.	45	30 infantry.	
406	Wilson, Ralph W.	17 sept.	46	coast art. corps.	
407	Green, Fred M.	30 sept.	47	do.	
408	Lenzner, Delmar S.	30 sept.	48	do.	
409	McDonnell, A. McC.	30 sept.	49	do.	
410	Pinger, Roland W.	30 sept.	50	co.	
411	Armstrong, Donald.	30 sept.	51	do.	
412	Babcock, Franklin.	30 sept.	52	do.	
413	Zornig, Hermann H.	30 sept.	53	do.	
414	Barnes, Gladeon M.	30 sept.	54	do.	
415	Ragsdale, Earl J. W.	30 sept.	55	do.	
416	Walsh, Raycroft.	30 sept.	56	do.	
417	Allen, Harvey C.	30 sept.	57	do.	
418	Dennis, Edward B.	30 sept.	58	do.	
419	Logan, Leon M.	1 oct.	59	6 infantry.	
420	Ball, Horace G.	11 oct.	60	20 infantry.	
421	Colton, Roger B.	4 nov.	61	coast art. corps.	
422	Urrutia, Enrique, jr.	25 nov.	62	P. R. inf.	
423	Calderon, Arturo M.	25 nov.	63	do.	
424	Lopez, Carlos M.	25 nov.	64	do.	
425	Bird, Rafael.	25 nov.	65	do.	
426	Spiller, Oliver L.	30 nov.	66	coast art. corps.	
427	Hall, Ruskin P.	1 dec.	67	do.	
428	Vestal, Marion P.	25 jan. 11	68	12 infantry.	
429	Sloan, John E.	3 feb.	69	coast art. corps.	
430	Palmer, Frederick R.	11 feb.	70	20 infantry.	
431	Wood, Stanley W.	11 feb.	71	7 infantry.	
432	Wilson, Alexander	11 feb.	72	4 infantry.	
433	Blauvelt, Xavier F.	11 feb.	73	7 infantry.	
434	Lackland, Frank D.	11 feb.	74	11 infantry.	
435	Gray, Mason W., jr.	11 feb.	75	10 infantry.	
436	Peake, Albert S.	11 feb.	76	6 infantry.	
437	Carlock, Floyd D.	11 feb.	77	13 infantry.	
438	Hartwell, Cushman	11 feb.	78	10 cavalry.	
439	Boettcher, Arthur	11 feb.	79	24 infantry.	
440	Riggs, E. Francis.	11 feb.	80	6 field art.	
441	Aplington, Horace T.	11 feb.	81	10 cavalry.	
442	Post, Henry B.	11 feb.	82	25 infantry.	
443	Walker, Fred L.	11 feb.	83	13 infantry.	
444	Gillem, Alvan C., jr.	11 feb.	84	12 infantry.	
445	Brush, Rapp.	11 feb.	85	8 infantry.	
446	Taussig, John O'K.	11 feb.	86	7 infantry.	
447	Atkinson, Bert M.	11 feb.	87	5 infantry.	
448	McCormick, Edward G.	11 feb.	88	24 infantry.	
449	Reed, William A.	1 apr.	89	2 infantry.	
450	Fleming, Philip B.	13 june.	90	corps of eng.	
451	Stewart, John W.	13 june.	91	do.	
452	Mehaffey, Joseph C.	13 june.	92	do.	
453	Reinecke, Paul S.	13 june.	93	do.	
454	Wheeler, Raymond A.	13 june.	94	do.	
455	Hardigg, William B.	13 june.	95	coast art. corps.	
456	Nance, Curtis H.	13 june.	96	6 field art.	
457	Kutz, Harry R.	13 june.	97	10 infantry.	
458	Schmelfennig, C. A.	13 june.	98	coast art. corps.	
459	Lawrence, Thompson.	13 june.	99	5 infantry.	
460	Bowley, Freeman W.	13 june.	100	1 field art.	
461	Baxter, Charles R.	13 june.	101	coast art. corps.	
462	Franke, Gustav H.	13 june.	102	do.	
463	Beatty, John C.	13 june.	103	2 field art.	
464	Stanton, Hubert G.	13 june.	104	coast art. corps.	
465	Hatch, John E.	13 june.	105	5 field art.	
466	Walker, Charles A., jr.	13 june.	106	3 field art.	
467	Simpson, Bethel W.	13 june.	107	do.	
468	Finch, Neil G.	13 june.	108	6 field art.	
469	Nichols, Harold F.	13 june.	109	coast art. corps.	
470	Keeley, Harry J.	13 june.	110	15 infantry.	
471	Hall, Charles P.	13 june.	111	20 infantry.	
472	Surles, Alexander D.	13 june.	112	15 cavalry.	
473	Larned, William E.	13 june.	113	29 infantry.	
474	Kemble, Franklin.	13 june.	114	coast art. corps.	
475	Betcher, Alfred J.	13 june.	115	8 infantry.	
476	Byrne, Charles L.	13 june.	116	23 infantry.	
477	Kieffer, Philip J.	13 june. 11	4	cavalry.	
478	Bradford, Karl S.	13 june.	15	cavalry.	
479	Dargue, Herbert A.	13 june.	16	coast art. corps.	
480	Boon, John G.	13 june.	17	do.	
481	Gilbreath, Frederick.	13 june.	18	8 cavalry.	
482	Hicks, George R.	13 june.	19	26 infantry.	
483	Crawford, James B.	13 june.	20	coast art. corps.	
484	Shekjerian, Haig.	13 june.	21	1 infantry.	
485	Floyd, Charles S.	13 june.	22	30 infantry.	
486	Lockwood, Benj. C., jr.	13 june.	23	22 infantry.	
487	Clark, Robert W., jr.	13 june.	24	coast art. corps.	
488	Richards, H. H. C.	13 june.	25	4 cavalry.	
489	Bagby, Carroll A.	13 june.	26	16 infantry.	
490	Conard, Arthur B.	13 june.	27	10 cavalry.	
491	McCleary, Oliver S.	13 june.	28	16 infantry.	
492	Dillman, Frederick G.	13 june.	29	8 infantry.	
493	Hoisington, Gregory.	13 june.	30	14 infantry.	
494	Gray, Robert L.	13 june.	31	coast art. corps.	
495	Drollinger, Ziba L.	13 june.	32	16 infantry.	
496	Clay, Frank B.	13 june.	33	24 infantry.	
497	Ladd, Jesse A.	13 june.	34	1 infantry.	
498	Baade, Paul W.	13 june.	35	11 infantry.	
499	Wier, Joseph L.	13 june.	36	18 infantry.	
500	Hicks, Frank H.	13 june.	37	8 cavalry.	
501	Weaver, James R. N.	13 june.	38	8 infantry.	
502	Burt, James D.	13 june.	39	26 infantry.	
503	Heidt, Emanuel V.	13 june.	40	9 infantry.	
504	Lucas, John P.	13 june.	41	8 cavalry.	
505	Morris, William H., jr.	13 june.	42	15 infantry.	
506	Foster, Sidney H.	13 june.	43	2 infantry.	
507	McKinney, Carl F.	13 june.	44	8 infantry.	
508	Batson, Roscoe C.	13 june.	45	22 infantry.	
509	Kimball, Allen R.	13 june.	46	12 infantry.	
510	Blunt, Wilfrid M.	13 june.	47	8 cavalry.	
511	Rader, Ira A.	13 june.	48	24 infantry.	
512	Sandeford, Alvan C.	13 june.	49	8 infantry.	
513	Calvert, William J.	13 june.	50	13 infantry.	
514	Kern, Kenneth E.	13 june.	51	24 infantry.	
515	Cowles, David H.	13 june.	52	15 infantry.	
516	Wyche, Ira T.	13 june.	53	30 infantry.	
517	Schwenck, J. C. R.	13 june.	54	6 cavalry.	
518	Evans, Arthur C.	13 june.	55	17 infantry.	
519	O'Neill, William P. J.	13 june.	56	6 cavalry.	
520	Homer, John L.	13 june.	57	coast art. corps.	
521	Gildart, Robert C.	13 june.	58	do.	
522	Christian, Thos. J. J.	13 june.	59	7 cavalry.	
523	Van Horn, Frank L.	13 june.	60	do.	
524	Holland, George D.	13 june.	61	coast art. corps.	
525	McNeal, Joseph W.	13 june.	62	do.	
526	Estes, How. H. M.	13 june.	63	11 cavalry.	
527	McLaurin, William B.	13 june.	64	1 cavalry.	
528	Wall, John F.	13 june.	65	do.	
529	Heffernan, Leo G.	13 june.	66	5 cavalry.	
530	Hardy, Edwin N.	13 june.	67	8 cavalry.	
531	Hobbs, Harvey M.	14 june.	68	3 field art.	
532	Andrews, Joseph.	15 june.	69	1 field art.	
533	Jewell, Romney T.	30 june.	70	7 cavalry.	
534	Olipphant, T. G. M.	20 july.	71	5 field art.	
535	Netherwood, D. B.	20 july.	72	coast art. corps.	
536	Proctor, Mert.	20 july.	73	2 field art.	
537	Heinrich, Arnold.	20 july.	74	coast art. corps.	
538	Patch, Joseph D.	20 july.	75	10 infantry.	
539	Cunningham, Roy T.	20 july.	76	coast art. corps.	
540	Cowley, Archibald D.	20 july.	77	22 infantry.	
541	Wrona, William J.	20 july.	78	4 field art.	
542	Frissell, Patrick.	20 july.	79	15 infantry.	
543	Brett, George H.	10 aug.	80	2 cavalry.	
544	Gross, Felix E.	11 aug.	81	coast art. corps.	
545	Boyd, William T., jr.	12 aug.	82	do.	
546	McLaughlin, L. A.	13 aug.	83	do.	
547	Meyer, George R.	14 aug.	84	do.	
548	Bagg, Homer A.	15 aug.	85	do.	
549	Pendleton, A. L., jr.	16 aug.	86	do.	
550	Breerton, Lewis H.	17 aug.	87	do.	
551	Newton, C., jr.	18 aug.	88	do.	
552	Erwin, Vincent P.	19 aug.	89	6 field art.	
553	Hoffman, Edward L.	27 sept.	90	2 infantry.	
554	Bloom, Frank.	27 sept.	91	4 field art.	
555	Rucker, Casper B.	27 sept.	92	24 infantry.	
556	Brady, Robert C.	27 sept.	93	6 cavalry.	
557	Smith, Walter.	28 sept.	94	coast art. corps.	
558	Knerr, Hugh J.	28 sept.	95	do.	
559	Ellington, Eric L.	28 sept.	96	3 cavalry.	
560	Egerly, John P.	28 sept.	97	2 infantry.	
561	Humbert, George F.	28 sept.	98	coast art. corps.	
562	Ford, Arthur W.	28 sept.	99	do.	
563	Perley, Reuben N.	28 sept.	100	do.	

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
564	Meyer, Vincent 28 sept. 11	2 field art.	651	Edwards, Carleton U. 20 dec.	11 coast art. corps.
565	Cygon, Joseph R. 28 sept.	coast art. corps.	652	Jenkins, Coleman W. 20 dec.	do.
566	Hicks, Edward H. 28 sept.	4 field art.	653	Scott, Wilmer T. 20 dec.	do.
567	Birdsall, John H. 28 sept.	coast art. corps.	654	Ellis, Herbert E. 20 dec.	do.
568	Taylor, Herbert E. 28 sept.	6 cavalry.	655	Pendleton, Randolph T. 20 dec.	do.
569	Thomason, Alfred G. 29 sept.	4 field art.	656	Stanley, Stewart W. 20 dec.	do.
570	Silvester, L. McD. 29 sept.	2 infantry.	657	Blood, Kenneth T. 20 dec.	do.
571	Grimes, William M. 29 sept.	12 cavalry.	658	Shubin, David X. 20 dec.	do.
572	Pool, Herbert M. 29 sept.	11 infantry.	659	Atwood, Roy S. 20 dec.	do.
573	Gerow, Leonard T. 29 sept.	19 infantry.	660	Hawkins, Samuel F. 20 dec.	do.
574	Smith, Henry J. M. 29 sept.	12 cavalry.	661	Sinclair, Jesse L. 20 dec.	do.
575	Murphey, George D. 29 sept.	27 infantry.	662	Krupp, Oscar. 20 dec.	do.
576	Peek, Norman W. 29 sept.	30 infantry.	663	Thomas-Stable, C. 20 dec.	do.
577	Short, Mord P. 29 sept.	22 infantry.	664	Wood, Charles M. 20 dec.	do.
578	Rose, William C. 6 oct.	2 infantry.	665	O'Hara, Edwin J. 20 dec.	do.
579	Wilson, Robert W. 6 oct.	2 field art.	666	Strong, Alden G. 20 dec.	do.
580	Ayer, Wesley F. 6 oct.	23 infantry.	667	Riefkohl, Rudolf W. 20 dec.	do.
581	Wheeler-Nicholson, M. 6 oct.	2 cavalry.	668	Leavenworth, J. P. 20 dec.	do.
582	Morrow, Norman P. 7 oct.	4 field art.	669	Sullivan, Alex. C. 20 dec.	do.
583	Elsey, George C. 7 oct.	11 infantry.	670	Sampson, Harold B. 20 dec.	do.
584	O'Brien, James A. 7 oct.	13 infantry.	671	Gilbert, Clarence L. 6 mar.	12 do.
585	Cooke, Alexander R. 7 oct.	3 cavalry.	672	Rowland, Arthur E. 6 mar.	do.
586	Deakin, Carl M. 7 oct.	6 field art.	673	Cole, Leon R. 6 mar.	do.
587	Jones, Lloyd E. 7 oct.	5 field art.	674	Watrous, Lee R., jr. 6 mar.	do.
588	Sanford, George A. 7 oct.	15 infantry.	675	Brown, Joseph D. 6 mar.	do.
589	Johnson, Alex. L. P. 7 oct.	4 cavalry.	676	Lane, Spencer B. 6 mar.	do.
590	Rumsey, Dexter C. 7 oct.	6 cavalry.	677	Ferron, Paul L. 6 mar.	do.
591	Winton, Walter F. 7 oct.	7 cavalry.	678	Mac Dill, Leslie. 6 mar.	do.
592	Lough, Maxon S. 7 oct.	30 infantry.	679	French, Charles A. 6 mar.	do.
593	Polk, Newton N. 7 oct.	5 field art.	680	Hoag, John A. 6 mar.	do.
594	Richardson, Ford. 7 oct.	19 infantry.	681	Eastwood, Oscar A. 6 mar.	do.
595	Jones, Henry L. C. 7 oct.	12 cavalry.	682	Jouett, William H. 6 mar.	do.
596	Wheeler, Lester M. 7 oct.	21 infantry.	683	Metzger, Earl H. 6 mar.	do.
597	Van Sant, William R. 7 oct.	22 infantry.	684	Chubb, Wistar M. 23 apr.	corps of eng.
598	O'Connor, Edwin. 7 oct.	6 cavalry.	685	Gunner, Matthew J. 23 apr.	27 infantry.
599	Lohman, Eugene A. 7 oct.	13 cavalry.	686	Murphy, Daniel E. 23 apr.	14 cavalry.
600	Lord, Kenneth P. 7 oct.	7 cavalry.	687	Deshon, Percy. 24 apr.	1 field art.
601	Fales, Eugene W. 7 oct.	1 infantry.	688	Jacobs, James R. 24 apr.	28 infantry.
602	Millar, Edward A., jr. 7 oct.	5 cavalry.	689	Barnes, Julian F. 24 apr.	2 field art.
603	Rhett, John T. 7 oct.	24 infantry.	690	Lytle, Robert S. 24 apr.	10 infantry.
604	Watrous, Livingston. 7 oct.	25 infantry.	691	Vanderveer, H. C. 24 apr.	3 field art.
605	Gehman, Lester. 7 oct.	27 infantry.	692	Enstham, Kenna G. 24 apr.	2 cavalry.
606	McConkey, Clyde J. 7 oct.	3 cavalry.	693	Terrell, Henry, jr. 24 apr.	22 infantry.
607	Rudd, Augustin G. 7 oct.	4 cavalry.	694	Camp, Thomas J. 24 apr.	2 infantry.
608	Wilson, J. Pendleton. 7 oct.	16 infantry.	695	Andrus, Cliff. 24 apr.	4 field art.
609	Little, Charles S. 7 oct.	1 infantry.	696	Yancey, James P. 24 apr.	13 cavalry.
610	Wadsworth, Herbert A. 7 oct.	11 infantry.	697	Musham, Harry A. 24 apr.	3 infantry.
611	Lutz, Harold C. 7 oct.	12 cavalry.	698	Mabin, Frank C. 24 apr.	11 infantry.
612	Thompson, John M. 7 oct.	13 cavalry.	699	Churchill, L. S. 24 apr.	7 infantry.
613	Halloran, George M. 7 oct.	2 infantry.	700	Herwig, Leopold J. H. 24 apr.	9 cavalry.
614	Brougher, William E. 7 oct.	3 infantry.	701	Arnemann, George E. 24 apr.	28 infantry.
615	Crawford, Medorem, jr. 7 oct.	27 infantry.	702	McDonald, Dale F. 24 apr.	20 infantry.
616	Waite, Sumner. 7 oct.	5 infantry.	703	Johnson, Paul K. 24 apr.	6 infantry.
617	Jones, Albert M. 7 oct.	10 infantry.	704	Taintor, Harold H. 24 apr.	21 infantry.
618	Creed, John E. 7 oct.	17 infantry.	705	McQuillin, Raymond E. 24 apr.	3 cavalry.
619	McAlpine, Harrison. 7 oct.	29 infantry.	706	Bertram, Edward H. 24 apr.	7 infantry.
620	Houston, Samuel H. 7 oct.	28 infantry.	707	Kroner, Hayes A. 24 apr.	6 infantry.
621	Alfonse, James R. 7 oct.	7 infantry.	708	Morton, De Forest W. 24 apr.	10 cavalry.
622	Cronin, Gerald E. 7 oct.	9 infantry.	709	Boyd, Allan S., jr. 24 apr.	12 infantry.
623	Wilhelm, Glenn P. 7 oct.	4 infantry.	710	Wedgwood, Bruce. 24 apr.	11 infantry.
624	Gardner, Andrew G. 7 oct.	13 infantry.	711	Crowley, Francis C. V. 24 apr.	5 cavalry.
625	Kuegle, Albert S. 7 oct.	24 infantry.	712	Twaddle, Harry L. 24 apr.	14 infantry.
626	Sessions, Frank R. 29 nov.	coast art. corps.	713	Reinbarg, Geo. E. A. 24 apr.	9 cavalry.
627	Campbell, Leven H., jr. 2 dec.	do.	714	Harrison, John H. 24 apr.	17 infantry.
628	Douglas, Harold G. 2 dec.	do.	715	Tinker, Clarence L. 24 apr.	25 infantry.
629	Bradley, Follett. 2 dec.	6 field art.	716	White, William R. 24 apr.	16 infantry.
630	Anderson, Jonathan W. 3 dec.	do.	717	Timmins, George H. 24 apr.	11 cavalry.
631	Montesinos, Serafin M. 8 dec.	Porto Rico inf.	718	Sanger, Donald B. 24 apr.	19 infantry.
632	Hernandez, Pedro A. 8 dec.	do.	719	Connor, Daniel A. 24 apr.	14 cavalry.
633	Burdick, Harold De F. 19 dec.	coast art. corps.	720	Lang, Clarence D. 24 apr.	7 cavalry.
634	Baird, John A. 19 dec.	do.	721	Scanlon, Martin F. 24 apr.	19 infantry.
635	Blackmore, Philip G. 20 dec.	do.	722	Coldwell, Philip. 24 apr.	6 cavalry.
636	Davis, Henry C., jr. 20 dec.	do.	723	Gill, William H. 24 apr.	21 infantry.
637	Murphy, Theodore R. 20 dec.	do.	724	Stewart, Lee H. 24 apr.	do.
638	Booth, Benjamin N. 20 dec.	do.	725	Gantz, Harry. 24 apr.	23 infantry.
639	Thatcher, George I. 20 dec.	do.	726	Pace, Herbert E. 24 apr.	26 infantry.
640	Silkman, Edwin F. 20 dec.	do.	727	Strelinger, Gilbert P. 7 june,	28 infantry.
641	De Carré, Octave. 20 dec.	do.	728	Bennion, Howard S. 12 june,	corps of eng.
642	Oberly, Robert S. 20 dec.	do.	729	Kuldell, Rudolph C. 12 june,	do.
643	Thiele, Claude M. 20 dec.	do.	730	Crawford, Roscoe C. 12 june,	do.
644	Skene, Cedric M. S. 20 dec.	do.	731	Paulsen, Earl G. 12 june,	do.
645	French, Avery J. 20 dec.	do.	732	Cynoweth, B. G. 12 june,	do.
646	Montgomery, Edward. 20 dec.	do.	733	Fox, Milo P. 12 june,	do.
647	Kimball, Robert E. 20 dec.	do.	734	Wright, Lee O. 12 june,	coast art. corps.
648	FitzGerald, Shepler W. 20 dec.	do.	735	Nickerson, Lewis A. 12 june,	do.
649	Weggenmann, Wm. H. 20 dec.	do.	736	Faymonville, P. R. 12 june,	do.
650	Zerbee, Leigh F. J. 20 dec.	do.	737	Maxwell, Russell L. 12 june,	1 field art.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
738	Harrison, William C.....	12 June, 12	796	Mooney, James S.....	12 June, 12
739	Wood, John S.....	12 June	797	Whiteside, Houston L.....	12 June
740	Browne, Charles J.....	12 June	798	Harms, Henry W.....	12 June
741	Lee, Robert H.....	12 June	799	Lewis, John E.....	12 June
742	Youngs, William H. W.....	12 June	800	Walker, Walton H.....	12 June
743	Crawford, David McL.....	12 June	801	Harmon, Millard F., jr.....	12 June
744	Gatebell, Oscar J.....	12 June	802	Kelly, John D.....	12 June
745	Hauser, John N.....	12 June	803	Deuel, Thorne, jr.....	12 June
746	Greenwald, Karl C.....	12 June	804	Rose, Edward C.....	12 June
747	Hayes, Thomas J.....	12 June	805	Brown, Albert E.....	12 June
748	Anderson, Richard E.....	12 June	806	Nalle, William.....	12 June
749	Fechét, d'Alary.....	12 June	807	Holliday, Ralph C.....	12 June
750	Burlingame, Cris M.....	12 June	808	Patterson, Robert E.....	12 June
751	Cramer, Raymond V.....	12 June	809	Polhemus, Adrian K.....	12 June
752	Wilbur, William H.....	12 June	810	Drake, Charles C.....	12 June
753	Spalding, Sidney P.....	12 June	811	Brown, George LeR., jr.....	12 June
754	Jones, Byron Q.....	12 June	812	Murray, Max S.....	12 June
755	Barrett, Leonard L.....	12 June	813	Hochwalt, Earl B.....	12 June
756	MacGregor, S. H.....	12 June	814	Morrissey, Wm. J.....	12 June
757	Gillespie, James A.....	12 June	815	Snow, Robert T.....	12 June
758	Bailey, Wesley M.....	12 June	816	McLean, Henry C.....	12 June
759	Gorrell, Edgar S.....	12 June	817	Gonser, Gustav J.....	12 June
760	Edwards, Basil D.....	12 June	818	McDonald, Joseph E.....	12 June
761	Johnson, Davenport.....	12 June	819	Schneider, Frank V.....	12 June
762	Kirk, James.....	12 June	820	Riley, Frank J.....	12 June
763	Littlejohn, R. McG.....	12 June	821	Delamater, B. F., jr.....	12 June
764	Haislip, Wade H.....	12 June	822	Martin, Theodore W.....	12 June
765	Bodine, Robert N.....	12 June	823	Kimball, Ralph S.....	12 June
766	Dean, William.....	12 June	824	Henry, Roy O.....	22 July
767	Johnson, James H.....	12 June	825	Mallon, Francis B.....	22 July
768	Flint, Harry A.....	12 June	826	Clapham, Lathrop B.....	22 July
769	Robertson, Walter M.....	12 June	827	Dorman, William E.....	22 July
770	Lindt, John H.....	12 June	828	Prince, John C.....	22 July
771	Thomas, Pearl L.....	12 June	829	von Holtzendorff, J. D.....	22 July
772	Bingham, Sidney V.....	12 June	830	Adler, Carl J.....	22 July
773	Schultz, Otto E.....	12 June	831	Pitz, Otto G.....	22 July
774	Du Bois, Bird S.....	12 June	832	Steele, Theophilus.....	22 July
775	Spalding, Isaac.....	12 June	833	Beach, Lindsley D.....	22 July
776	Phelan, Cyril A.....	12 June	834	Read, Burton Y.....	22 July
777	Malony, Harry J.....	12 June	835	Churchill, John W.....	22 July
778	Hinemon, J. H., jr.....	12 June	836	Gardiner, George H.....	22 July
779	Flynn, Henry L.....	12 June	837	Rose, Dabney C.....	22 July
780	Hyatt, Robert F.....	12 June	838	Dick, Carl P.....	23 July
781	Rayner, Harold M.....	12 June	839	Coleman, Byron R.....	12 Aug.
782	Sawyer, Charles N.....	12 June	840	Stark, Harry W.....	12 Aug.
783	Cook, Gilbert R.....	12 June	841	Decker, Stiles M.....	12 Aug.
784	Sullivan, Max W.....	12 June	842	Payne, Raymond G.....	12 Aug.
785	Walmsley, Stephen M.....	12 June	843	Buyers, Archie S.....	25 Nov.
786	Sibert, Franklin C.....	12 June	844	Borden, William A.....	25 Nov.
787	Arnold, Archibald V.....	12 June	845	Armstrong, Francis T.....	25 Nov.
788	Smith, John N., jr.....	12 June	846	Spiller, Edwin B.....	25 Nov.
789	Weaver, William G.....	12 June	847	Young, Cecil G.....	25 Nov.
790	Chamberlin, S. J.....	12 June	848	Waldmann, Carl A.....	25 Nov.
791	McLane, John T.....	12 June	849	Evans, Paul W.....	25 Nov.
792	Hobson, William H.....	12 June	850	Wingate, Henry A.....	25 Nov.
793	Kilner, Walter G.....	12 June	851	Washington, Wm. C.....	25 Nov.
794	Chase, George McC.....	12 June	852	Quinton, Alfred B., jr.....	25 Nov.
795	Barton, Raymond O.....	12 June			

List of officers who have received commissions for specific distinguished services.

Name.	Present commission.	Commission.	Specific services for which commissioned.
Miles, Nelson A.	lieut. gen. ret. . .	brig. gen. vol. . . 12 may, 64	For distinguished services during the recent battles of the Old Wilderness and Spottsylvania Court House, Virginia.
Brooke, John R.	maj. gen. ret. . .	brig. gen. vol. . . 12 may, 64	For distinguished services during the recent battles of the Old Wilderness and Spottsylvania Court House, Virginia.
Brainard, David L.	col., gm. corps.	2 lieut. 2 cav. . . 22 oct. 86	As a recognition of the gallant and meritorious services rendered by him in the Arctic expedition of 1881-1884

NOTE.—Other commissions have been conferred for distinguished services, but as the facts are not specifically set forth in the wording of such commissions, the names of the officers who have received them are not inserted in the foregoing list.

REGULAR ARMY.

Resigned. (25)

Major Haldimand P. Young, Quartermaster Corps, October 30, 1912.
 Captain Graham L. Johnson, Eighth Infantry, October 19, 1912.
 Captain Henry B. McIntyre, Medical Corps, January 10, 1912.
 Captain James D. Reams, Thirtieth Infantry, February 8, 1912.
 Captain Robert L. Richards, Medical Corps, September 20, 1912.
 First Lieutenant Edward Bailey, Medical Reserve Corps, September 8, 1912.
 First Lieutenant Morris H. Boerner, Medical Reserve Corps, June 20, 1912.
 Chaplain Laurence L. Denning, Coast Artillery Corps, September 1, 1912.
 First Lieutenant Robert W. Holmes, Medical Corps, October 6, 1912.
 First Lieutenant Otho V. Kean, Field Artillery, September 5, 1912.
 First Lieutenant Thomas J. Leary, Medical Corps, March 15, 1912.
 First Lieutenant Charles J. Long, Dental Surgeon, February 6, 1912.
 First Lieutenant Basil G. Moon, Coast Artillery Corps, December 15, 1911.
 First Lieutenant Henry C. Osborne, Medical Reserve Corps, January 4, 1912.
 First Lieutenant Ernest F. Slater, Medical Reserve Corps, August 20, 1912.
 First Lieutenant Goss L. Stryker, Thirteenth Cavalry, March 17, 1912.
 First Lieutenant Henry W. Torney, Coast Artillery Corps, April 26, 1912.
 First Lieutenant Francis B. Upham, Coast Artillery Corps, November 15, 1912.
 First Lieutenant Francis M. Wells, Medical Reserve Corps, April 10, 1912.
 First Lieutenant J. Marchal Wheate, Medical Reserve Corps, September 8, 1912.
 Second Lieutenant George W. Beavers, jr., Second Cavalry, October 21, 1912.
 Second Lieutenant Frank W. Braden, Twenty-sixth Infantry, March 6, 1912.
 Second Lieutenant Harry S. Gillespie, Seventh Infantry, July 15, 1912.
 Second Lieutenant Lewis V. Greer, Eighteenth Infantry, September 1, 1912.
 Second Lieutenant John W. Quillian, Coast Artillery Corps, March 6, 1912.

Died. (75)

Lieutenant General Arthur MacArthur, retired, September 5, 1912, at Milwaukee, Wisconsin.
 Major General Frederick D. Grant, April 11, 1912, at New York, New York.
 Major General Charles L. Hodges, retired, December 26, 1911, at Washington, District of Columbia.
 Major General Henry C. Merriam, retired, November 18, 1912, at Portland, Maine.
 Major General Robert M. O'Reilly, retired, November 3, 1912, at Washington, District of Columbia.
 Brigadier General Asa B. Carey, retired, April 4, 1912, at Orlando, Florida.
 Brigadier General Henry B. Carrington, retired, October 26, 1912, at Hyde Park, Massachusetts.
 Brigadier General Joseph W. Duncan, May 14, 1912, at San Antonio, Texas.
 Brigadier General Ezra P. Ewers, retired, January 16, 1912, at St. Petersburg, Florida.
 Brigadier General Joseph P. Farley, retired, April 6, 1912, at Charleston, South Carolina.
 Brigadier General George G. Greenough, retired, June 27, 1912, at Charleston, South Carolina.
 Brigadier General Forrest H. Hathaway, retired, July 29, 1912, at Portland, Oregon.
 Brigadier General Edward M. Hayes, retired, August 15, 1912, at Morganton, North Carolina.
 Brigadier General Charles Morris, retired, October 27, 1912, at Portland, Maine.
 Brigadier General Clinton B. Sears, retired, February 16, 1912, at Boston, Massachusetts.
 Brigadier General Frank G. Smith, retired, October 7, 1912, at Washington, District of Columbia.
 Brigadier General William Smith, retired, January 17, 1912, at Pelham Manor, New York.
 Brigadier General Edwin V. Sumner, retired, August 23, 1912, at San Francisco, California.
 Brigadier General Almond B. Wells, retired, September 7, 1912, at Geneva, New York.
 Colonel Leven C. Allen, retired, January 20, 1912, at the Presidio of San Francisco, California.
 Colonel Robert Avery, retired, October 1, 1912, at Brooklyn, New York.
 Colonel William L. Buck, Infantry, October 20, 1912, at Takoma Park, District of Columbia.
 Colonel John H. Calef, retired, January 4, 1912, at St. Louis, Missouri.
 Colonel William H. Coffin, Coast Artillery Corps, August 2, 1912, at Rochester, Minnesota.
 Colonel Louis W. Crampton, Medical Corps, April 12, 1912, at San Bernardino, California.
 Colonel Charles W. Foster, Field Artillery, February 7, 1912, on railroad train en route to Chicago, Illinois.
 Colonel Egon A. Koerper, retired, January 10, 1912, at Washington, District of Columbia.
 Colonel James M. Marshall, retired, February 23, 1912, at Eureka Springs, Arkansas.
 Colonel Lyster M. O'Brien, retired, April 12, 1912, at Columbus, Ohio.
 Lieutenant Colonel Frank Bridgman, retired, April 20, 1912, at Coronado, California.
 Lieutenant Colonel Jacob E. Burbank, retired, November 27, 1912, at Malden, Massachusetts.
 Lieutenant Colonel Ferdinand E. De Courcy, retired, March 28, 1912, at New York, New York.
 Lieutenant Colonel Herbert M. Enos, retired, August 9, 1912, at Waukesha, Wisconsin.
 Lieutenant Colonel Francis H. Hardie, retired, April 26, 1912, at New York, New York.
 Lieutenant Colonel Henry M. Kendall, retired, October 2, 1912, at Takoma Park, District of Columbia.
 Lieutenant Colonel Ormond M. Lissak, retired, May 22, 1912, at the Presidio of San Francisco, California.
 Lieutenant Colonel Henry B. Moon, retired, September 2, 1912, at Washington, District of Columbia.
 Major Albert Barnitz, retired, July 18, 1912, at Asbury Park, New Jersey.
 Major Archibald W. Butt, quartermaster, April 15, 1912, at sea.
 Major Harry B. Chamberlin, quartermaster, March 30, 1912, at Fort Bayard, New Mexico.
 Major Henry G. Cole, quartermaster, October 13, 1912, at Takoma Park, District of Columbia.
 Major William M. Coulling, quartermaster, March 4, 1912, at Hot Springs, Arkansas.
 Major Robert W. Dowdy, retired, March 23, 1912, at Colorado Springs, Colorado.
 Major Clarence E. Dutton, retired, January 4, 1912, at Englewood, New Jersey.
 Major William P. Gould, retired, October 20, 1912, at Vincennes, Indiana.
 Major John B. Keefer, retired, November 9, 1912, at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.
 Major Frederic A. Kendall, retired, February 14, 1912, at Cleveland, Ohio.
 Chaplain Delmar R. Lowell, retired, February 1, 1912, at Takoma Park, District of Columbia.
 Major Theodore Mosher, retired, December 21, 1911, at Washington, District of Columbia.
 Major Jerauld A. Olmsted, retired, December 19, 1911, at Des Moines, Iowa.
 Major James C. Ord, retired, March 15, 1912, at Chevy Chase, Maryland.
 Major Charles Steelhammer, retired, February 27, 1912, at Spjutsbygd, Sweden.
 Major James Ulio, retired, October 13, 1912, at Fargo, North Dakota.
 Major John H. Wholley, Second Infantry, October 12, 1912, at Fort Shafter, Honolulu.
 Captain Daniel F. Anglum, retired, December 30, 1911, at New York, New York.
 Captain George W. Budd, retired, April 12, 1912, at Minneapolis, Minnesota.
 Captain William H. H. Chapman, Twentieth Infantry, December 18, 1911, at Fort Douglas, Utah.
 Captain David H. Cortelyou, retired, June 8, 1912, at Tompkinsville, Staten Island, New York.
 Chaplain John E. Dallam, Twenty-third Infantry, March —, 1912, at Mercedosa, Illinois.
 Captain Frederick A. Himman, retired, August 16, 1912, at Flushing, New York.
 Captain Henry R. Jones, retired, July 20, 1912, at New Hartford, Connecticut.

Chaplain John A. Mills, Coast Artillery Corps, October 8, 1912, at *Clifton Springs, New York*.
 Captain Freeman E. Olmstead, retired, August 12, 1912, at *the Presidio of San Francisco, California*.
 Captain Edward W. Robinson, Thirteenth Cavalry, October 24, 1912, at *Fort Bliss, Texas*.
 Chaplain George W. Simpson, retired, August 18, 1912, at *Baltimore, Maryland*.
 Captain John F. Trout, retired, May 23, 1912, at *Jersey City, New Jersey*.
 First Lieutenant Nelson A. Goodspeed, retired, January 7, 1912, at *Fort Bayard, New Mexico*.
 First Lieutenant Samuel V. McClure, retired, January 29, 1912, at *Los Angeles, California*.
 First Lieutenant Hunter B. Porter, retired, June 18, 1912, at *Portsmouth, Virginia*.
 First Lieutenant Reynolds J. Powers, Eighth Cavalry, February 12, 1912, at *Guagua, Philippine Islands*.
 First Lieutenant Harry D. R. Zimmerman, Fourth Field Artillery, March 31, 1912, at *Fort D. A. Russell, Wyoming*.
 Second Lieutenant Edward A. Benjamin, retired, December 6, 1911, at *Brooklyn, New York*.
 Second Lieutenant Leighton W. Hazlehurst, junior, Seventeenth Infantry, June 11, 1912, at *College Park, Maryland*.
 Second Lieutenant Robert L. Lounsbury, First Cavalry, October 2, 1912, at *Fort Yellowstone, Wyoming*.
 Second Lieutenant Lewis C. Rockwell, Tenth Infantry, September 28, 1912, at *Takoma Park, District of Columbia*.

Dropped. (1)

In accordance with section 1229, Revised Statutes.

Second Lieutenant Gibbs Lykes, Ninth Cavalry, February 20, 1912.

Honorably discharged. (3)

First Lieutenant Rozier C. Bayly, Medical Corps, May 16, 1912.
 First Lieutenant Maurice Buchsbaum, Medical Reserve Corps, January 15, 1912.
 First Lieutenant Alwin M. Guittard, Medical Reserve Corps, October 31, 1912.

Dismissed. (5)

Captain Augustus H. Bishop, First Infantry, November 23, 1912.
 Captain Jacques de L. Lafitte, Twelfth Infantry, September 6, 1912.
 First Lieutenant Chester H. Loop, Coast Artillery Corps, January 23, 1912.
 First Lieutenant Samuel C. Orchard, Third Infantry, February 19, 1912.
 Second Lieutenant Armine W. Smith, Third Field Artillery, November 23, 1912.

Officers of the Medical Reserve Corps relieved from active duty under section 3, act of April 23, 1903. (24).

First Lieutenant Leo B. Allen, February 6, 1912.
 First Lieutenant Isaac W. Brewer, October 27, 1912.
 First Lieutenant Sidney M. Bunker, February 5, 1912.
 First Lieutenant George F. Campbell, January 6, 1912.
 First Lieutenant George R. Clayton, December 16, 1911.
 First Lieutenant Fred J. Conzelmann, October 24, 1912.
 First Lieutenant Henry W. Eliot, November 7, 1912.
 First Lieutenant William J. Enders, April 7, 1912.
 First Lieutenant William G. Gill, February 7, 1912.
 First Lieutenant Walter O. Howell, October 6, 1912.
 First Lieutenant Michael E. Hughes, October 2, 1912.
 First Lieutenant Thomas W. Jackson, October 12, 1912.
 First Lieutenant Ernest K. Johnstone, August 12, 1912.
 First Lieutenant Preston S. Kellogg, November 19, 1912.
 First Lieutenant Charles P. Kennedy, February 6, 1912.
 First Lieutenant Charles E. McDonald, May 15, 1912.
 First Lieutenant Wilson Murray, February 29, 1912.
 First Lieutenant Seaton Norman, March 1, 1912.
 First Lieutenant William P. J. Ruddy, February 7, 1912.
 First Lieutenant Frank Suggs, March 26, 1912.
 First Lieutenant Charles A. Tetrault, February 6, 1912.
 First Lieutenant George B. Tuttle, October 30, 1912.
 First Lieutenant Clark I. Wertenbaker, November 10, 1912.
 First Lieutenant William F. Wild, June 2, 1912.

Commissions declined. (3.)

By Robert Sherman Barr, of New Jersey, his commission as second lieutenant of infantry, January 1, 1912.
 By Thomas Cochran, of Pennsylvania, his commission as second lieutenant of infantry, January 2, 1912.
 By Ensign Moses King Goodridge, United States Navy, his commission as second lieutenant of infantry, May 6, 1912.

PHILIPPINE SCOUTS.

Resigned. (8.)

Captain Lindzy E. Cheatham, September 18, 1912.
 Captain Edward Dworak, March 5, 1912.
 Captain Thomas M. Kite, January 1, 1912.
 First Lieutenant Ygnacio Abelino, September 16, 1912.
 First Lieutenant Harry Cohen, February 26, 1912.
 First Lieutenant George Dany, December 3, 1911.
 First Lieutenant Morrow C. Oustin, September 18, 1912.
 First Lieutenant Herbert Barker, April 26, 1912.

Honorably discharged. (1.)

Second Lieutenant John J. Ross, December 4, 1911.

Declined. (1.)

By Squadron Sergeant Major William P. Randolph, Fifth Cavalry, his commission as second lieutenant, Philippine Scouts, March 1, 1912.

Dismissed. (2.)

Captain Boss Reese, September 10, 1912.
 Captain Orra L. Houser, March 25, 1912.

MEMORANDUM OF RETIREMENTS BY OPERATION OF LAW.

DECEMBER 1, 1912, to DECEMBER 1, 1913.

Brigadier General Edward J. McClelland, December 29, 1912.
Colonel William H. Miller, Quartermaster Corps, January 31, 1913.
Colonel George R. Cecil, Infantry, February 12, 1913.
Brigadier General James Allen, Chief Signal Officer, February 13, 1913.
Lieutenant Colonel Frank Greene, Signal Corps, March 16, 1913.
Colonel Louis A. La Garde, Medical Corps, April 15, 1913.
Brigadier General Walter S. Schuyler, April 26, 1913.
Colonel Arthur Williams, Eleventh Infantry, April 29, 1913.
Brigadier General Frederick A. Smith, May 15, 1913.
Colonel Calvin D. Cowles, Fifth Infantry, June 26, 1913.
Brigadier General Edgar Z. Steever, August 20, 1913.
Colonel Cornelius Gardener, Sixteenth Infantry, September 4, 1913.
Colonel Alexls R. Paxton, Infantry, October 5, 1913.
Brigadier General Ralph W. Hoyt, October 9, 1913.
Colonel William T. Rossell, Corps of Engineers, October 11, 1913.
Colonel Frank Baker, Ordnance Department, October 29, 1913.
Colonel Alexander O. Brodie, Adjutant General, November 13, 1913.
Chaplain Samuel H. Bell, First Field Artillery, November 15, 1913.

Organization of the Army

	Lieutenant Generals.	Major Generals.	Brigadier Generals.	Colonels.	Lieutenant Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	First Lieutenants.	Second Lieutenants.	Sergeants Major, Regimental.	Sergeants Major, Senior Grade.
1 General Officers.....	6	15									
2 *Adjutant General's Department.....		1	5	7	10						
3 *Inspector General's Department.....		1	3	4	9						
4 Judge Advocate General's Department.....		1	3	5	6						
5 *Quartermaster Corps.....	1	2	14	20	52	114					
6 Medical Department.....		1	15	24	105	132	a 348				
7 Corps of Engineers.....		1	12	19	39	b 51	47	43			
8 *Ordnance Department.....		1	6	9	19	25	25				
9 *Signal Corps.....		1	1	2	6	18	18				
10 Bureau of Insular Affairs.....			1	1	1						
11 Chaplains.....					15	c 23	29				
12 Fifteen Regiments of Cavalry.....				15	15	45	225	225	225	15	
13 Additional and detached officers of Cavalry.....				13	6	6	18	19			
14 Six Regiments of Field Artillery.....				6	6	12	66	78	78	6	
15 Additional and detached officers of Field Artillery.....				2	1	2	6	6			
16 Coast Artillery Corps.....			1	14	14	42	210	210	210		21
17 Additional and detached officers in the Coast Artillery Corps.....				8	2	6	17	17			
18 Thirty-one Regiments of Infantry.....				30	30	90	461	460	460	31	
19 Additional and detached officers of Infantry.....				16	13	13	36	37			
20 Military Academy.....				2	5						
21 Enlisted men unattached to regiments.....										6	4
22 Indian Scouts.....											
23 Grand aggregate.....	7	26	165	180	478	1,402	1,519	1,016	58	25	
24 Retired Officers.....	4	23	231	129	102	220	198	92	22		
25 Retired Enlisted Men.....										98	6

*Sec. 26 of the act of February 2, 1901, provides "that so long as there remain any officers holding permanent appointments in * * * the Inspector General's Department, the Ordnance Department, and the Signal Corps, including those appointed to original vacancies in the grades of Captain and First Lieutenant under the provisions of sections sixteen, seventeen, twenty-one, and twenty-four of this act, they shall be promoted according to seniority in the several grades, as now provided by law, and nothing herein contained shall be deemed to apply to vacancies which can be filled by such promotions or to the periods for which the officers so promoted shall hold their appointments, and when any vacancy, except that of the chief of the department or corps, shall occur, which can not be filled by promotion as provided in this section, it shall be filled by detail from the line of the Army, and no more permanent appointments shall be made in those departments or corps after the original vacancies created by this act shall have been filled. Such details shall be made from the grade in which the vacancies exist, under such system of examination as the President may from time to time prescribe."

Section 3, act of August 21, 1912, consolidated the Quartermaster's, Subsistence, and Pay Departments into a corps to be known as the Quartermaster Corps, and extended the provisions of sections 26 and 27, act of February 2, 1901, so as to apply to the consolidated corps.

"All officers so detailed shall serve for a period of four years, at the expiration of which time they shall return to duty with the line, and officers below the rank of Lieutenant Colonel shall not again be eligible for selection in any staff department until they shall have served two years with the line." [Under section 2 of an act approved June 25, 1906, details to the Ordnance Department under section 26 of the act of February 2, 1901, may be made from the grade in which the vacancy exists or from the grade below. Officers so detailed in the grades below that of major shall not be again eligible for such detail until after they shall have served for at least one year out of that department.]

of the United States.

	Master Electricians.	Master Signal Electricians.	Engineers.	Electrician Sergeants, First Class.	Ordnance Sergeants.	Quartermaster Sergeants, Qm. Corps.	Post Commissary Sergeants.	Post Quartermaster Sergeants.	Sergeants First Class, Hospital Corps.	Sergeants, First Class.	Electrician Sergeants Second Class.	Master Gunners.	Quartermaster Sergeants, Regimental.	Commissary Sergeants, Regimental.	Chief Musicians.	Sergeants Major, Squadron.	Sergeants Major, Battalion.	Sergeants Major, Junior Grade.	Color Sergeants.	Chief Trumpeters.
1																				
2																				
3																				
4																				
5	15					403			300	600										
6																				
7					165										1		3			
8																				
9	36									132										
10																				
11																				
12													15	15	15	45			30	15
13																				
14													6	6	6		12		12	6
15																				
16	26		60	74							74	42								
17																				
18													31	31	31		92		62	
19																				
20				1							1	1								
21	4	7	6	5		4			5	3	3	5	2	3	5	6	11	2		
22																				
23	45	43	66	80	165	407			305	735	78	48	54	55	72	51	118	44	104	35
24																				
25	12	1		173			178	111	114	24			97	63	88	15	35		130	15

NOTE.—Sections 1104 and 1108, Revised Statutes, provide that the enlisted men of two regiments of cavalry and two regiments of infantry shall be colored men.

^a Includes 120 first lieutenants, Medical Reserve Corps, and 60 first lieutenants, Dental Corps. The act of Congress approved April 23, 1908, provides that the Medical Department shall consist of a Medical Corps, a Medical Reserve Corps, etc. The act of March 3, 1911, added a Dental Corps, to consist of 60 dental surgeons, and such number of acting dental surgeons as may be authorized by law, the total number not to exceed the proportion of 1 to each 1,000 of actual enlisted strength of the Army.

^b By section 9 of the act of March 3, 1853, a Lieutenant of Engineers, having served fourteen years continuously as Lieutenant, is entitled to promotion to the rank of Captain; but such promotion is not to increase the whole number of officers in the Corps.

^c Sec. 12 of the act of February 2, 1901, provides "That the President is authorized to appoint, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, Chaplains in the Army, at the rate of one for each regiment of cavalry and infantry in the United States service, * * * with the rank, pay, and allowances of captains of infantry." By the act of June 12, 1906, one Chaplain is authorized for the Corps of Engineers. By the act of January 25, 1907, fourteen Chaplains are authorized for the Coast Artillery Corps, and one for each regiment of Field Artillery. By the act of April 21, 1904, the President may select from among the Chaplains of not less than ten years' service, in the grade of Captain, those who have been commended as worthy of special distinction for exceptional efficiency, and may, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, promote such to be Chaplains with the grade, pay, and allowances of Major; the number in active service so promoted shall not at any time exceed fifteen. The remaining Chaplains shall have the grade, pay, and allowances of Captain, mounted, after seven years' service. Chaplains appointed after April 21, 1904, shall have the grade, pay, and allowances of First Lieutenant, mounted, until they shall have completed seven years' service.

Organization of the Army of

		Saddler Sergeants.	Principal Musicians.	Quartermaster Sergeants.	First Sergeants.	Drum Majors.	Sergeants.	Quartermaster Sergeants, Company.	Stable Sergeants.	Sergeants, Hospital Corps.	Corporals, Hospital Corps.	Corporals.	Firemen.	Cooks.	Acting Cooks, Hospital Corps.	Farriers.	Horseshoers.	Farriers and blacksmiths.	Saddlers.	Wagoners.
1	General Officers.....																			
2	*Adjutant General's Department.....																			
3	*Inspector General's Department.....																			
4	Judge Advocate General's Department.....																			
5	*Quartermaster Corps.....						1,000					650		45						
6	Medical Department.....						148	12	350	50		224		25	200					
7	Corps of Engineers.....	1	3	12	1		58					85								
8	*Ordnance Department.....						144					156		24						
9	*Signal Corps.....																			
10	Bureau of Insular Affairs.....																			
11	Chaplains.....																			
12	Fifteen Regiments of Cavalry.	15	....	180	15	1,140	180	....	....	....	1,312	....	375	....	....	180	180	....	180	180
13	Additional and detached officers of Cavalry.....																			
14	Six Regiments of Field Artillery.....	6	12	36	6	277	36	36	....	....	528	....	114	....	....	....	36	....	....	....
15	Additional and detached officers of Field Artillery.....																			
16	Coast Artillery Corps.....	14	....	170	14	1,416	170	....	....	....	2,152	60	354	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
17	Additional and detached officers in the Coast Artillery Corps.....																			
18	Thirty-one Regiments of Infantry.....	31	....	368	31	1,869	368	....	....	....	2,764	....	767	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
19	Additional and detached officers of Infantry.....																			
20	Military Academy.....			4	....	29	3	2	....	....	43	....	11	....	....	1	1	....	1	1
21	Enlisted men unattached to regiments.....	5	4	36	5	643	30	....	....	....	515	5	81	....	....	9	9	....	3	2
22	Indian Scouts.....																			
23	Grand aggregate.....	72	19	806	72	6,724	799	38	350	50	8,429	65	1,796	200	190	226	....	134	183	
24	Retired Officers.....																			
25	Retired Enlisted Men.....	7	32	5	923	28	615	17	2	34	6	145	1	204	15	....	....	8	6	....

the United States—Continued.

	Trumpeters.	Chief Mechanics.	Mechanics.	Musicians.	Artificers.	Privates, 1st class.	Privates, 2d class.	Privates, First Class, Hospital Corps.	Privates, Hospital Corps.	Privates.	Total commissioned.	Total enlisted.	Cadets, Military Academy.	Aggregate.
1	21	.....	.....	21
2	23	.....	.....	23
3	17	.....	.....	17
4	12	.....	.....	12
5	2,500	.....	.....	.....	1,190	203	46,403	.....	6,606
6	768	708	1,733	867	.....	625	3,500	.....	4,125
7	24	.....	222	205	.....	.....	12	212	1,942	.....	2,154
8	552	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	735	.....	820
9	168	46	1,212	.....	1,258
10	3	.....	.....	3
11	67	.....	.....	67
12	360	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,376	750	13,823	.....	14,573
13	62	.....	.....	62
14	36	115	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,035	246	5,417	.....	5,663
15	17	.....	.....	17
16	340	340	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,074	701	18,471	.....	19,172
17	50	.....	.....	50
18	736	368	.....	.....	.....	.....	28,352	1,581	30,932	.....	32,463
19	115	.....	.....	115
20	4	1	4	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	480	7	630	7 635	1,272
21	5	20	46	34	.....	.....	6	.....	6,368	.....	7,907	.....	7,907
22	75	.....	75
23	364	42	479	1,278	402	4,042	913	1,739	867	58,055	4,793	81,547	7 635	96,475
24
25	1	.....	10	20	24	45	2	44	1	146	.....	.....	.....	1,021
	3,501

^dThe act of Aug. 24, 1912, provides that not to exceed six thousand enlisted men of the Quartermaster Corps shall not be counted as part of the enlisted force provided by law.

^eThe act of Mar. 1, 1887, organizing the Hospital Corps, provides that it shall consist of Hospital Stewards, Acting Hospital Stewards, and Privates, and that it shall be permanently attached to the Medical Department, and shall not be included in the effective strength of the Army nor counted as a part of the enlisted force provided by law.

The act of Mar. 2, 1903, provides "that hereafter the Hospital Corps of the United States Army shall consist of sergeants first class, sergeants, corporals, privates first class, and privates."

Sec. 2 of the act of Mar. 2, 1899, provides for two veterinarians for each regiment of cavalry, one of whom "shall have the pay and allowances of a second lieutenant of cavalry, and one shall have the pay of seventy-five dollars per month and the allowance of a sergeant major." Sec. 20 of the act of Feb. 2, 1901, abolishes the grade of veterinarian of the second class in cavalry regiments, and provides that hereafter the two veterinarians authorized for each cavalry regiment shall receive the pay and allowances of second lieutenants, mounted. The act of Jan. 25, 1907, provides for two veterinarians for each regiment of Field Artillery. Veterinarians are not included in the organization table.

Indian Scouts employed in the Territories and Indian country receive the pay and allowances of cavalry soldiers. An act approved Apr. 19, 1910, provides that hereafter, for six years from July 1, 1910, whenever any cadet shall have finished three years of his course at the United States Military Academy his successor may be admitted to the academy; and the corps of cadets is hereby increased to meet this provision.

Organization of regi

		Colonel.	Lieutenant Colonel.	Majors.	Captains.	First Lieutenants.	Second Lieutenants.	Sergeant Major, Regimental.	Quartermaster Sergeant, Regimental.	Commissary Sergeant, Regimental.	Chief Musician.	Sergeants Major, Squadron.	Sergeants Major, Battalion.
1	Twelve Regiments of Cavalry—each	1	1	3	15	15	15	1	1	1	1	3	...
2	One Regiment of Cavalry	1	1	3	15	15	15	1	1	1	1	3	...
3	Two Regiments of Cavalry—each	1	1	3	15	15	15	1	1	1	1	3	...
4	One hundred and forty-four Troops of Cavalry—each .....	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	Twelve Troops of Cavalry—each .....	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	Twenty-four Troops of Cavalry—each .....	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	Fifteen Regimental Bands (Cavalry)—each .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
8	Four Regiments of Field Artillery (Light and Mountain)—each	1	1	2	11	13	13	1	1	1	1	...	2
9	One Regiment of Field Artillery (Horse)	1	1	2	11	13	13	1	1	1	1	...	2
10	One Regiment of Field Artillery (Light)—each	1	1	2	11	13	13	1	1	1	1	...	2
11	Twenty-nine Batteries Field Artillery (Light and Mountain)—each .....	...	...	...	1	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
12	Six Batteries Field Artillery (Horse)—each .....	...	...	...	1	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	One Battery Field Artillery (Light) .....	...	...	...	1	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	Six Regimental Bands (Field Artillery)—each .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
15	One hundred and seventy Companies Coast Artillery Corps—each .....	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
16	Fourteen Bands (Coast Artillery Corps)—each .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
17	Twenty-three Regiments of Infantry—each	1	1	3	15	15	15	1	1	1	1	...	3
18	Three Regiments of Infantry—each	1	1	3	15	15	15	1	1	1	1	...	3
19	Four Regiments of Infantry—each	1	1	3	15	15	15	1	1	1	1	...	3
20	Porto Rico Regiment of Infantry .....	...	...	...	11	10	10	1	1	1	1	...	2
21	Two hundred and eighty-four Companies of Infantry—each .....	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
22	Thirty-six Companies of Infantry—each .....	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
23	Forty-eight Companies of Infantry—each .....	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
24	Thirty-one Regimental Bands (Infantry)—each .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
25	Three Battalions of Engineers .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3
26	Twelve Companies of Engineers—each .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
27	One Band (Engineers) .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...

NOTE.—Additional strength: For 4 troops of cavalry at Fort Myer, 2 corporals and 18 privates each; for 1 squadron (4 troops) of cavalry, 4 corporals and 72 privates, when stationed at Fort Yellowstone, Wyo.; for 2 troops of cavalry, while on duty in Yosemite National Park, Cal., 10 privates each; for 2 companies of infantry, 1 sergeant, 1 corporal, and 1 private each, while on duty at the School of Musketry at the Presidio of Monterey, Cal. To provide noncommissioned officers for duty with the Organized Militia, 115 sergeants, to be assigned to companies of infantry and batteries of field artillery as prescribed in orders from the War Department. To provide a noncommissioned officer for duty with the Apache prisoners of war, 1 sergeant for Battery C, 5th Field Artillery; for each infantry company while stationed at Fort Jay, N. Y., 1 sergeant, 2 corporals, and 4 privates. Total additional, 326.

ments and companies.

	Color Sergeants.	Chief Trumpeter.	Principal Musician.	Battalion Quartermaster Sergeant.	First Sergeants.	Drum Major.	Sergeants.	Quartermaster Sergeants—Company.	Stable Sergeants—Battery.	Corporals.	Cooks.	Farriers.	Horseshoers.	Saddlers.	Wagoners.	Trumpeters.	Chief Mechanics.	Mechanics.	Musicians.	Artificers.	Privates, First Class.	Privates, Second Class.	Privates.	Total commissioned.	Total enlisted.	Aggregate.
1	2	1	1	12	1	1	76	12	84	25	12	12	12	12	12	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	562	50	855	905
2	2	1	1	12	1	1	76	12	84	25	12	12	12	12	12	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	622	50	915	965
3	2	1	1	12	1	1	76	12	104	25	12	12	12	12	12	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	923	50	1,236	1,286
4	...	...	...	...	1	...	6	1	6	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	43	3	65	68
5	...	...	...	...	1	...	6	1	6	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	3	70	73
6	...	...	...	...	1	...	6	1	8	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	76	3	100	103
7	...	1	1	...	1	4	...	...	8	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	28	28
8	2	1	1	2	6	1	42	6	6	88	19	...	6	...	...	...	6	18	15	...	...	...	652	41	877	918
9	2	1	1	2	6	1	42	6	6	88	19	...	6	...	...	...	6	24	15	...	...	...	748	41	979	1,020
10	2	1	1	2	6	1	42	6	6	88	19	...	6	...	...	...	6	19	15	...	...	...	679	41	905	946
11	...	...	...	...	1	...	6	1	1	12	3	...	1	...	...	...	1	3	2	...	...	...	102	5	133	138
12	...	...	...	...	1	...	6	1	1	12	3	...	1	...	...	...	1	4	2	...	...	...	118	5	150	155
13	...	...	...	...	1	...	6	1	1	12	3	...	1	...	...	...	1	4	2	...	...	...	129	5	161	166
14	...	1	1	...	1	4	...	...	8	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	28	28
15	...	...	...	...	1	...	8	1	...	12	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	76	3	104	107
16	...	1	1	...	1	4	...	...	8	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	28	28
17	2	...	1	...	12	1	55	12	...	84	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	12	...	...	635	50	870	920
18	2	...	1	...	12	1	55	12	...	84	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	12	...	...	719	50	954	1,004
19	2	...	1	...	12	1	76	12	...	128	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	12	...	...	1536	50	1,836	1,886
20	2	...	1	...	8	1	38	8	...	58	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	8	...	...	428	31	591	622
21	...	...	...	...	1	...	4	1	...	6	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	48	3	65	68
22	...	...	...	...	1	...	4	1	...	6	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	55	3	72	75
23	...	...	...	...	1	...	6	1	...	10	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	127	3	150	153
24	...	1	...	...	1	4	...	...	8	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	28	28
25	...	...	1	3	12	1	148	12	...	224	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	...	768	708	12	...	1,942	1,942
26	...	...	...	...	1	...	12	1	...	18	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	64	59	...	...	159	159
27	...	...	1	...	1	4	...	...	8	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	28	28

Table of pay allowed by law to officers of the Army, annexed to the Army Register conformably to the resolution of the House of Representatives of Aug. 30, 1842.

GRADE.	PAY OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE.						PAY OF RETIRED OFFICERS. ^b					
	PAY OF GRADE.		MONTHLY PAY. ^a				PAY OF GRADE.		MONTHLY PAY.			
	Yearly.	Monthly.	After 5 years' service.	After 10 years' service.	After 15 years' service.	After 20 years' service.	Yearly.	Monthly.	After 5 years' service.	After 10 years' service.	After 15 years' service.	After 20 years' service.
Lieutenant General.....	\$11,000.00	\$916.67	10 per ct.	20 per ct.	30 per ct.	40 per ct.	\$8,250.00	\$687.50				
Major General.....	8,000.00	666.67					6,000.00	500.00				
Brigadier General.....	6,000.00	500.00					3,000.00	250.00				
Colonel.....	4,000.00	333.33	\$266.67	\$400.00	\$416.67	\$433.33	2,625.00	218.75	\$275.00	\$300.00	\$312.50	\$325.00
Lieutenant Colonel.....	3,500.00	291.67	\$275.00	350.00	\$375.00	\$383.33	2,325.00	193.75	210.62	225.00	243.75	250.00
Major.....	3,000.00	250.00	275.00	300.00	325.00	333.33	1,800.00	150.00	165.00	180.00	195.00	210.00
Captain.....	2,400.00	200.00	220.00	240.00	260.00	280.00	1,500.00	125.00	137.50	150.00	162.50	175.00
First Lieutenant.....	2,000.00	166.67	183.33	200.00	216.67	233.33	1,275.00	106.25	116.87	127.50	138.12	148.75
Second Lieutenant.....	1,700.00	141.67	155.83	170.00	184.17	198.33						

^aOfficers below the rank of Brigadier General receive 10 per cent on the yearly pay of the grade for each term of five years' service, not to exceed 40 per cent in all.—[R. S., 1262, 1263.] (Except Colonel, Lieutenant Colonel, and Major.)

^bRetired officers receive 75 per cent of the pay of their grade (salary and increase).—[R. S., 1274.] No increase of longevity after retirement unless retired for wounds received in battle.—[Act Mar. 2, 1903.]

^cThe maximum pay of a Colonel is \$5,000, that of a Lieutenant Colonel \$4,500, and that of a Major \$4,000.—[Act May 11, 1908.]

NOTES.

1. The Lieutenant General may select two Aids and a Military Secretary, who shall have the rank of a Lieutenant Colonel while so serving.—[R. S., 1097.]
2. An Aid to a Major General is allowed \$200 and an Aid to a Brigadier General \$150 per year in addition to the pay of his rank.—[R. S., 1261.]
3. Any officer below the grade of Major, required to be mounted, shall receive \$150 per annum additional if he provides one suitable mount at his own expense, and \$200 if he provides two mounts.—[Act May 11, 1908.]
4. Regimental and battalion or squadron staff officers receive the pay of their respective grades on and after May 11, 1908.
5. Lieutenants of the Medical Corps are entitled to pay of Captain after three years' service.—[Act Apr. 23, 1903.]
6. An Acting Judge Advocate detailed by the Secretary of War is entitled to the pay of Captain.—[Acts July 5, 1884; Feb. 2, 1901.]
7. Ten per cent increase on pay of all officers serving outside the United States, except Canal Zone, Panama, in Porto Rico or Hawaii.—[Act Aug. 24, 1912.]
8. Chaplains appointed prior to Apr. 21, 1904, are entitled to pay of Captain; appointed subsequent to Apr. 21, 1904, entitled to pay of First Lieutenant for first seven years of service, thereafter to pay of Captain; retired from active service prior to Apr. 21, 1904, entitled to the retired pay of a Captain.—[Acts Feb. 3, 1901; Apr. 21, 1904; 10 Comp., 765; May 1, 1904.]
9. Retired officers below the grade of Lieutenant Colonel detailed for active duty other than at colleges are entitled to the full pay and allowances of their grade; detailed at colleges under act Nov. 3, 1898, are entitled to the full pay of their grade. Colonels and Lieutenant Colonels similarly detailed receive the same pay a Major would receive in the same assignment and the allowances of his grade; general officers receive their retired pay, and mileage for travel under proper orders.—[Acts Apr. 23, 1904; Mar. 2, 1905; June 12, 1906.]

Office.	Grade or pay.	Laws for.
Superintendent.....	Pay of Colonel.....	Revised Statutes, 1334.
Commandant of Cadets.....	Pay of Lieutenant Colonel.....	Do.
Adjutant (not above rank of Captain).....	\$600 in addition to pay of grade.....	Act May 28, 1908.
Treasurer, Quartermaster, and Commissary of Cadets.....	\$600 in addition to pay as Captain.....	Do.
Line officer on duty in Quartermaster's Department.....	\$400 in addition to pay as First Lieutenant.....	Act June 6, 1900.
Professor, more than 10 years' service at Academy.....	Pay of Colonel.....	Revised Statutes, 1336; act June 23, 1879.
Professor, less than 10 years' service at Academy.....	Pay of Lieutenant Colonel.....	Do.
Professor of Ordnance, etc.....	Do.....	Act Mar. 2, 1907.
Associate Professor of Mathematics.....	Pay of Major.....	Act Mar. 3, 1905.
Associate Professor of Modern Languages.....	Do.....	Act Mar. 3, 1903.
Battalion Commander.....	Do.....	Act May 28, 1908.
Instructor of Practical Military Engineering.....	Pay of Captain.....	Revised Statutes, 1336.
Assistant Professor.....	Do.....	Revised Statutes, 1337; act Apr. 29, 1812.
Senior Assistant Instructor of Tactics.....	Do.....	Do.
Assistant Instructor of Tactics.....	Do.....	Act Mar. 3, 1875.
Chaplain.....	Do.....	Act Feb. 18, 1896.
Master of the Sword.....	Do.....	Act Mar. 3, 1905.
Teacher of Music.....	Pay of Second Lieutenant.....	Do.
Cadet.....	\$600 per annum.....	Act May 11, 1908.
<i>Miscellaneous rates of pay.</i>		
Office.	Pay per month.	Laws for.
Acting dental surgeon.....	\$150.00.....	Act Mar. 3, 1911.
Veterinarian.....	Do.....	Act Feb. 2, 1901.
Nurse corps:		
Superintendent.....	150.00.....	Do.
Nurses and reserve nurses:(a)		
First three years' service.....	50.00.....	Act Apr. 23, 1910.
Second three years' service.....	55.00.....	Do.
Third three years' service.....	60.00.....	Do.
After nine years' service.....	65.00.....	Do.
Foreign service increase.....	10.00.....	Do.
Hospital matron.....	10.00.....	Revised Statutes, 1277.
Clerks, military headquarters:		
Chief clerk (Chief of Staff).....	166.67.....	Annual appropriation act
Class 4.....	150.00.....	Do.
Class 3.....	133.33.....	Do.
Class 2.....	116.67.....	Do.
Class 1.....	100.00.....	Do.
Class E.....	83.33.....	Do.
Class F.....	75.00.....	Do.
Class G.....	60.00.....	Do.

(a) When serving as chief nurses may be increased by authority of the Secretary of War not to exceed \$30 per month.

Table of monthly pay of enlisted men of the United States Army.

Rank and arm of service.	If reenlisted within three months.						
	First enlistment.	Second enlistment.*	Fourth enlistment.				
			Third enlistment.	Fifth enlistment.	Sixth enlistment.	Seventh enlistment.	
CORPS, REGIMENT, BATTALION.							
Master signal electrician.....	\$75	\$79	\$83	\$87	\$91	\$95	\$99
Master electrician—Coast Artillery, Quartermaster Corps.....							
Engineer—Coast Artillery.....	65	69	73	77	81	85	89
First class electrician sergeant—Coast Artillery.....							
Battalion sergeant major, quartermaster sergeant—Engineers.....							
Regimental sergeant major, quartermaster sergeant, commissary sergeant—Field Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry.....	45	49	53	57	61	65	69
Senior sergeant major—Coast Artillery.....							
Battalion sergeant major—Field Artillery, Infantry.....							
Squadron sergeant major—Cavalry.....							
Battalion quartermaster sergeant—Field Artillery.....	40	44	48	52	56	60	64
Battalion sergeant major—Coast Artillery.....							
Junior sergeant major—Coast Artillery.....							
Master electrician—Coast Artillery.....							
Second class electrician sergeant—Coast Artillery.....	36	40	44	48	52	56	60
Color sergeant—Field Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry.....	30	33	36	39	42	45	48
Firemen—Coast Artillery.....							
BATTERY, TROOP, COMPANY.							
Sergeant, first class—Signal Corps, Quartermaster Corps.....							
First sergeant—Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry, Engineers.....	45	49	53	57	61	65	69
Sergeant—Engineers, Ordnance, Signal Corps, Quartermaster Corps.....							
Quartermaster sergeant—Engineers.....	36	40	44	48	52	56	60
Cook—Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry, Engineers, Signal Corps, Quartermaster Corps.....							
Sergeant—Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry.....	30	33	36	39	42	45	48
Quartermaster sergeant—Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry.....							
Stable sergeant—Field Artillery.....							
Horseboots—Cavalry, Field Artillery.....							
Corporal—Engineers, Ordnance, Signal Corps, Quartermaster Corps.....	24	27	30	33	36	39	42
Mechanic—Coast Artillery.....							
Chief mechanic—Field Artillery.....							
Corporal—Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry.....							
Artificer—Infantry.....	21	24	27	30	33	36	39
Mechanic—Field Artillery.....							
Farrier, saddler, wagoner—Cavalry.....							
Private, first class—Engineers, Ordnance, Signal Corps, Quartermaster Corps.....	18	21	24	27	30	33	36
Trumpeter—Cavalry.....							
Musician—Artillery, Infantry, Engineers.....							
Private—Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry, Signal Corps, Quartermaster Corps.....	15	18	21	22	23	24	25
Private, second class—Engineers, Ordnance.....							
BANDS—ARTILLERY, CAVALRY, INFANTRY, ENGINEERS.							
Chief musician.....	75	79	83	87	91	95	99
Chief trumpeter—Artillery, Cavalry.....							
Principal musician.....	40	44	48	52	56	60	64
Sergeant.....							
Drum major.....	36	40	44	48	52	56	60

Cook.....	30	33	36	39	42	45	48
Corporal.....	24	27	30	33	36	39	42
Private.....							
POST, NONCOMMISSIONED STAFF.							
Ordnance sergeant.....	45	49	53	57	61	65	69
Quartermaster sergeant—Quartermaster Corps.....							
HOSPITAL CORPS.							
Sergeant first class.....	50	54	58	62	66	70	74
Sergeant.....	30	33	36	39	42	45	48
Acting cook.....							
Corporal.....	24	27	30	33	36	39	42
Private, first class.....	18	21	24	27	30	33	36
Private.....	16	19	22	25	28	31	34
BAND—MILITARY ACADEMY (ACT MAY 28, 1908).							
Band sergeant and assistant leader.....	75	79	83	87	91	95	99
Musician, first class.....	45	49	53	57	61	65	69
Musician, second class.....	36	40	44	48	52	56	60
Musician, third class.....	30	33	36	39	42	45	48
FIELD MUSICIAN—MILITARY ACADEMY.							
Sergeant.....	50	54	58	62	66	70	74

* Discharged at termination of enlistment and reenlisted after three months, entitled pay of second enlistment.—[Act May 11, 1908.]

NOTES.

1. Men of the Philippine Scouts receive the pay fixed by G. O. 236, War Dept., 1904, effective Mar. 1, 1910.

2. Additional pay per month: Tascante electrician, observer (first class) and plotters, \$9 each; chief planter, chief loader, observer (second class), gun commander and gun pointer, \$7 each; mess sergeant, \$6; expert rifleman, \$5; sharpshooter and first-class gunner, \$3 each; second-class gunner and marksman, \$2 each; but no enlisted man shall receive at the same time additional pay for more than one of these classifications.—[Act May 11, 1908.] For additional pay for expert riflemen, sharpshooters, and marksmen, Philippine Scouts, see G. O., 28, War Dept., 1908.

3. Extra-duty pay at 35 cents a day for not less than ten days in the offices of district artillery engineers and ordnance officers and switchboard operators at seacoast fortifications and each interior post.—[Acts June 12, 1906; Mar. 2, 1907.]

4. A certificate of merit entitles a soldier to \$2 per month, payable in full to officer or enlisted man on active or retired list.—[Act Feb. 9, 1901; 7 Comp., 550; 8 Comp., 405.]

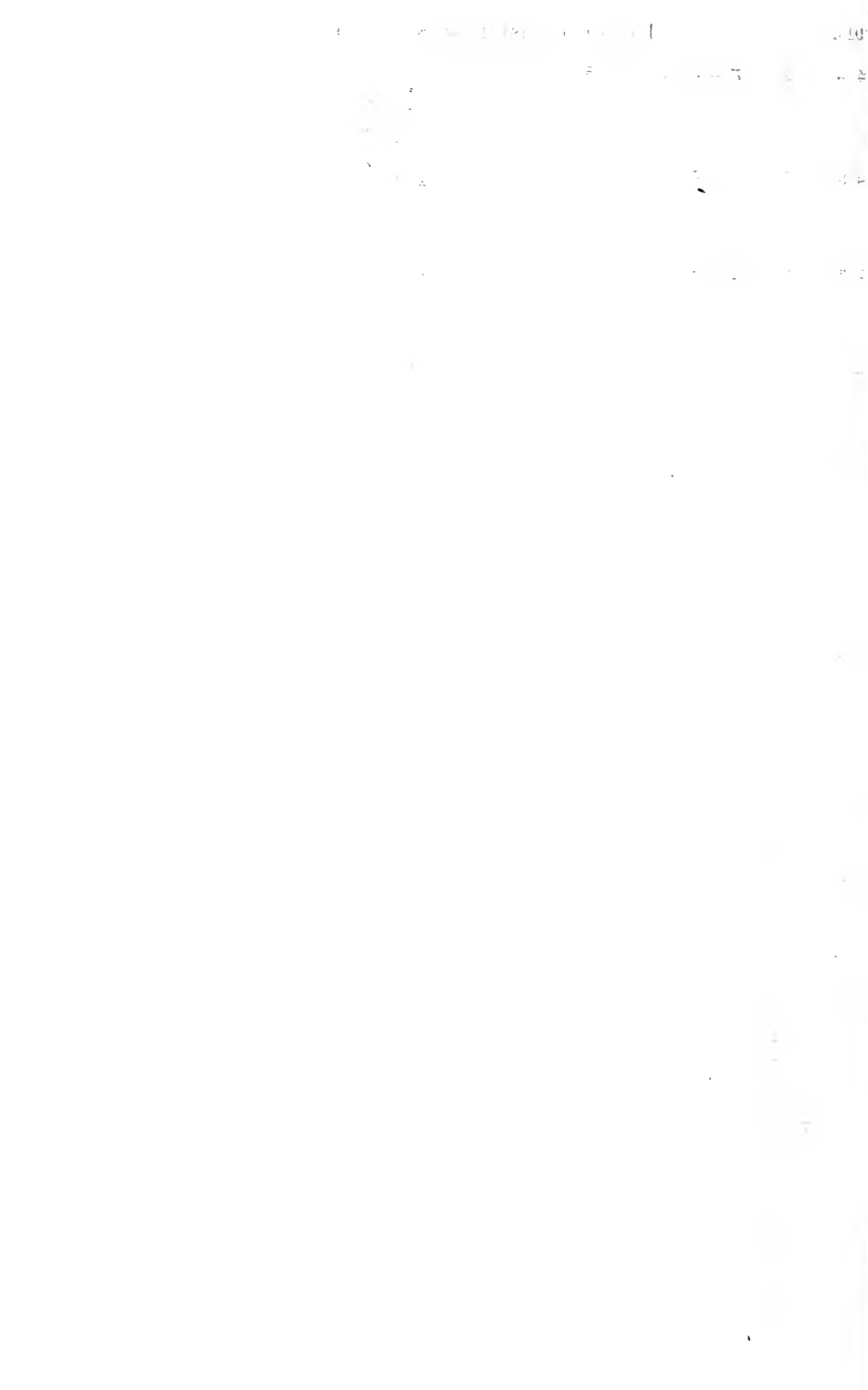
5. Twenty per cent increase on pay of enlisted men serving outside the States of the Union, except in Canal Zone, Panama, Porto Rico, or Hawaii.—[Act Aug. 24, 1912.]

6. Retired enlisted men receive 75 per cent of the pay of their rank and enlistment period at date of retirement.—[Act Feb. 14, 1885; Mar. 2, 1907; May 11 and 28, 1908; Comp., May 7, 1907; and June 26, 1908.]

7. Continuous-service pay does not accrue after retirement.—[G. O. 43; A. G. O., 1889.]

8. \$5.75 per month to each retired enlisted man as commutation of clothing, rations, quarters, fuel, and light.—[Act Mar. 2, 1907; Comp., May 7, 1907.]

9. The Porto Rico Regiment of Infantry became a part of the Regular Army June 30, 1908.—[Act of Mar. 27, 1908.]



INDEX.

	Page.		Page.
Abbot, Charles W., jr., maj. retired.	450	Anderson, George L., col. retired.	442
Abbot, Frederic V., col. eng.	79	Anderson, George S., brig. gen. retired.	512
Abbot, Henry L., brig. gen. retired.	481	Anderson, Harry R., brig. gen. retired.	505
Abbot, Stephen, capt. retired.	552	Anderson, John, maj. retired.	536
Abbott, Asa T., capt. retired.	545	Anderson, Jonathan W., 2 lt. 6 field art.	214
Abbott, Elisha G., capt. coast art.	236	Anderson, Richard E., 2 lt. 4 field art.	208
Abbott, George F., capt. Phil. scouts.	421, 424	Anderson, Rollo F., 1 lt. coast art.	246
Abbott, James E., 1 lt. 10 cav.	162	Anderson, Thomas M., brig. gen. retired.	484
Abbott, John W. C., capt. coast art.	231	Anderson, Thomas M., jr., capt. 7 inf.	297
Abel, Charles, 1 lt. inf.	415	Anderson, William D. A., capt. eng.	87
Abelino, Ygnacio	612	Anderson, William H., 2 lt. 30 inf.	401
Abercrombie, William R., lt. col. retired.	447	Anderson, William T., chap. retired.	473
Abernethy, Robert S., maj. coast art.	225	Anding, Sheldon W., 1 lt. 30 inf.	400
Abraham, Clyde R., 1 lt. 27 inf.	388	Andres, Edward H., capt. 13 inf.	348
Acher, Albert H., 1 lt. eng.	91	Andrews, Charles F., capt. 13 inf.	326
Acheson, Herbert H., 1 lt. coast art.	258	Andrews, Edmund R., 2 lt. 17 inf.	346
Adair, George W., col. retired.	442	Andrews, Frank M., 1 lt. 2 cav.	129
Adair, Henry R., 1 lt. 10 cav.	162	Andrews, George, brig. gen. adjt. gen. dept.	10
Adams, Edward M., capt. eng.	85	Andrews, George L., brig. gen. retired.	479
Adams, Emory S., 1 lt. 15 inf.	336	Andrews, Henry M., col. retired.	519
Adams, Frank H., 1 lt. 12 inf.	323	Andrews, Joseph, 2 lt. 1 field art.	196
Adams, Granger, col. 5 field art.	209	Andrews, Lincoln C., capt. cav.	189
Adams, Harry S., 1 lt. 26 inf.	383	Andrus, Clift, 2 lt. 4 field art.	208
Adams, John P., 1 lt. 22 inf.	366	Andrus, Edwin P., col. cav.	185
Adams, John Q., capt. retired.	548	Andrus, Frank B., maj. retired.	452
Adams, Lewis M., capt. eng.	87	Andruss, Malcolm P., capt. coast art.	244
Adams, Robert W., 1 lt. 8 inf.	304	Angel, Laurance, capt. P. R. inf.	403
Adams, Sterling P., capt. 14 cav.	177	Anglum, Daniel F.	611
Addis, Emmett, 1 lt. 10 cav.	162	Ansell, Samuel T., capt. 3 inf.	282
Alder, Carl J., 2 lt. 19 inf.	354	Anshelm, William, 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	421, 431
Agnew, Ernest H., capt. 6 inf.	294	Anstead, Joseph, 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	421, 437
Ahern, George P., maj. retired.	541	Applington, Horace T., 2 lt. 10 cav.	163
Ahern, Leo J., 1 lt. ord. dept.	100	Appel, Aaron H., col. retired.	443
Ahrends, Arthur E., 1 lt. inf.	417	Appel, Daniel M., col. med. corps.	41
Ainsworth, Fred C., maj. gen. ret.	440	Apple, George M., capt. 1 field art.	193
Akin, Spencer B., 2 lt. 8 inf.	305	Applewhite, Hugh La F., capt. retired.	451
Albee, George E., capt. retired.	545	Applin, Frank D., 1 lt. coast art.	268
Albright, Frank H., maj. 14 inf.	337	Archer, Deas, 1 lt. 26 inf.	383
Albright, Owen S., 1 lt. 15 inf.	330	Archer, William M., jr., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	73
Alden, Clinton T., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	420, 434	Ardery, Edward D., 1 lt. eng.	89
Aleshire, James B., maj. gen. qm. corps.	19	Arnes, George A., maj. retired.	532
Aleshire, Joseph P., 2 lt. 6 cav.	146	Armistead, Carroll F., capt. 21 inf.	359
Aleshire, Olan C., 1 lt. 12 cav.	171	Armstrong, Donald, 2 lt. coast art.	263
Alexander, Charles T., brig. gen. retired.	482	Armstrong, Eugene V., 1 lt. 13 cav.	175
Alexander, Robert, maj. inf.	410	Armstrong, Francis T., 2 lt. coast art.	271
Alexander, Roger G., 1 lt. eng.	89, 113	Armstrong, Frank S., capt. qm. corps.	30
Alexander, William L., brig. gen. retired.	499	Armstrong, Frederick M., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	420, 435
Alfonse, James R., 2 lt. 7 inf.	300	Armstrong, George R., capt. retired.	551
Alfonse, William A., 1 lt. sig. corps.	104	Armstrong, William H., capt. P. R. inf.	403
Allaire, William H., lt. col. 7 inf.	297	Arnemann, George E., 2 lt. 28 inf.	392
Allderdice, Fitzhugh B., 1 lt. 10 inf.	313	Arnold, Alfred C., 1 lt. 26 inf.	388
Allen, Charles C., capt. 30 inf.	399	Arnold, Archibald V., 2 lt. 18 inf.	350
Allen, Charles J., brig. gen. retired.	497	Arnold, Daniel W., lt. col. retired.	529
Allen, Charles M., capt. 2 field art.	198	Arnold, Frederick T., capt. 12 cav.	169
Allen, Gilbert M., 1 lt. 19 inf.	353	Arnold, Henry H., 2 lt. 29 inf.	397
Allen, Harvey C., 2 lt. coast art.	263	Arnold, Percy W., capt. 7 cav.	147
Allen, Henry T., lt. col. cav.	187	Arnold, Samuel B., capt. sig. corps.	103
Allen, James, brig. gen. sig. corps.	101, 613	Arrasmith, James M., lt. col. 6 inf.	293
Allen, John H., maj. med. corps.	50	Arrowsmith, George D., capt. qm. corps.	33
Allen, Leo B.	612	Artaud, Frank E., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	70
Allen, Leven C.	611	Arthur, Joseph D., jr., cadet mil. acad.	117
Allen, Robert H., capt. 29 inf.	395	Arthur, Robert, 1 lt. coast art.	251
Allen, Samuel E., capt. coast art.	218	Arthur, William, maj. retired.	538
Allen, William H., 1 lt. med. corps.	62	Arthur, William H., col. med. corps.	42
Allensworth, Allen, chap. retired.	556	Astbridge, Donald M., 1 lt. coast art.	257
Alley, Charles R., capt. coast art.	112, 245	Ashbrook, Roy W., 1 lt. inf.	416
Allin, George R., 1 lt. 4 field art.	206	Ashburn, John C., 1 lt. 19 inf.	353
Allison, James B., capt. 7 inf.	298	Ashburn, Thomas M., maj. med. corps.	47
Allison, James N., brig. gen. ret.	511	Ashburn, Thomas Q., maj. qm. corps.	28
Alloe, Alfred, capt. 1 inf.	273	Ashford, Bailey K., maj. med. corps.	46
Altstaetter, Frederick W., maj. eng.	83	Ashford, Mahlon, capt. med. corps.	58
Alvord, Benjamin, lt. col. adjt. gen. dept.	11	Atkins, Joseph A., 1 lt. 16 inf.	341
Ames, John R., 1 lt. dent. corps.	78	Atkinson, Benjamin W., lt. col. inf.	118, 408
Ames, Robert F., lt. col. retired.	447	Atkinson, Bert M., 2 lt. 5 inf.	292
Ames, Thales L., maj. ord. dept.	95	Atkinson, Earl J., 1 lt. eng.	90, 120
Amery, Charles B., jr., 1 lt. 9 cav.	158	Atwood, Roy S., 2 lt. coast art.	267
Amos, Frank P., capt. 11 cav.	165	Aurur, Colon, capt. retired.	543
Anderson, Alvord Van P., capt. cav.	189, 419	Aultman, Dwight E., maj. 1 field art.	193
Anderson, Davis C., capt. 9 inf.	308	Auman, William, brig. gen. retired.	489
Anderson, Edward, maj. 12 cav.	169	Austin, Fred T., capt. 3 field art.	201
Anderson, Edward D., capt. cav.	188	Austin, Jason McV., 1 lt. coast art.	259
Anderson, Everett A., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	72	Austin, Thomas C., 1 lt. med. corps.	62

	Page.		Page.
Austin, William A., 1 lt. cav	191	Barkley, Albert H., 1 lt. coast art.	246
Averill, Nathan K., capt. cav	189	Barlow, Edwin F., 1 lt. coast art	256
Avery, Frank P., capt. retired	457	Barlow, Everett D., jr., 1 lt. 26 inf	383
Avery, Ray L., 1 lt. coast art	113, 253	Barlow, John W., brig. gen. retired	487
Avery, Robert	611	Barlow, Moses T., capt. Phil. scouts	420, 424
Axton, John T., chap	109	Barlow, Warren S., capt. retired	459
Aydelotte, John T., 1 lt. med. corps	62	Barnard, Joseph H., 1 lt. 5 cav	141
Ayer, Waldo E., maj. 2 inf	276	Barnes, Gladeon M., 2 lt. coast art	263
Ayer, Wesley F., 2 lt. 23 inf	370	Barnes, Harry C., capt. coast art	232
Ayers, William J., capt. Phil. scouts	421, 428	Barnes, John B., 1 lt. 5 inf	291
Baade, Paul W., 2 lt. 11 inf	319	Barnes, John W., capt. 18 inf	348
Babbitt, Edwin B., lt. col. ord. dept	93	Barnes, Joseph F., capt. field art	216
Babcock, Campbell E., capt. 28 inf	390	Barnes, Julian F., 2 lt. 2 field art	200
Babcock, Conrad S., capt. cav	112, 189	Barnett, Chester P., 2 lt. 15 cav	184
Babcock, Franklin, 2 lt. coast art	263	Barnett, John T., 2 lt. retired	471
Babcock, Walter C., capt. 13 cav	173	Barney, Charles N., maj. retired	455
Bach, Christian A., capt. qm corps	39, 120	Barney, George F., lt. col. retired	446
Bacon, John M., col. retired	513	Barney, James P., 1 lt. retired	470
Bader, Albert J., chap. retired	473	Barnhardt, George C., capt. 15 cav	9, 181
Baehr, Carl A., 2 lt. 22 inf	366	Barnitz, Albert	611
Baer, Joseph A., capt. 6 cav	144	Barnum, Malvern-Hill, maj. 8 cav	151
Bagby, Carroll A., 2 lt. 16 inf	342	Barr, Robert S.	612
Bagby, Philip H., 1 lt. 6 inf	235	Barr, Robert W., 2 lt. coast art	261
Bagg, Homer A., 2 lt. coast art	265	Barr, Thomas F., brig. gen. retired	487
Bailey, Agard H., 2 lt. 13 inf	328	Barrett, Leonard L., 2 lt. coast art	270
Bailey, Benjamin M., 1 lt. 5 field art	210	Barrette, John D., lt. col. coast art	221
Bailey, Charles J., col. coast art	219	Barriger, William S., 1 lt. sig. corps	105
Bailey, Clarence M., brig. gen. retired	483	Barroll, Morris K., lt. col. coast art	222
Bailey, Edward	611	Barros, Vicente R., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	421, 438
Bailey, George F., 1 lt. 2 cav	127	Barrows, Frederick M., 1 lt. 4 field art	207
Bailey, George G., maj. qm. corps	24	Barry, Archie W., capt. Phil. scouts	421, 427
Bailey, Harry L., lt. col. retired	447	Barry, John A., 1 lt. 2 cav	128
Bailey, Hobart K., col. retired	520	Barry, Michael H., capt. coast art	234
Bailey, Wesley M., 2 lt. 6 field art	214	Barry, Paul A., 1 lt. retired	467
Baily, Howard H., capt. med. corps	57	Barry, Thomas H., maj. gen.	5
Bain, Jarvis J., 1 lt. eng	88	Barth, Charles H., lt. col. adjt. gen. dept	11
Bainbridge, Augustus H., col. retired	513	Bartholf, John H., lt. col. retired	523
Baird, Clair W., 1 lt. coast art	252	Bartlett, Cosm J., maj. med. corps	112, 52
Baird, Fred H., 1 lt. 19 inf	353	Bartlett, Geoffrey, 1 lt. coast art	112, 250
Baird, George H., 1 lt. 11 cav	166	Bartlett, George G., 1 lt. 18 inf	113, 350
Baird, Henry W., 2 lt. 5 cav	142	Bartlett, George T., col. coast art	220
Baird, John A., 2 lt. coast art	266	Bartlett, Le Roy, 1 lt. coast art	247
Baird, Raymond C., 2 lt. 25 inf	379	Bartlett, William K., capt. med. corps	58
Baird, William, capt. retired	457	Barton, Frank A., capt. 3 cav	130
Baker, Carroll R., 1 lt. med. res. corps	75	Barton, Raymond O., 2 lt. 30 inf	401
Baker, Charles L., 1 lt. med. res. corps	71	Barton, Robert M., 1 lt. 5 cav	141
Baker, Chauncey B., lt. col. qm. corps	22	Barzynski, Joseph E., 1 lt. 8 inf	305
Baker, David, maj. med. corps	46	Bash, Louis H., capt. qm. corps	30
Baker, David J., jr., maj. adjt. gen. dept.	12	Baskette, Alvin K., capt. 9 inf	308
Baker, Frank, col. ord. dept.	93, 613	Bass, Edgar W., prof. retired	522
Baker, Frank C., maj. med. corps	49	Bastion, Joseph E., 1 lt. med. corps	62
Baker, Jesse M., maj. retired	543	Bateman, Cephas C., chap	107
Baker, John H., 1 lt. retired	469	Bateman, Harold H., 2 lt. 3 field art	203
Baker, Leonard T., capt. 8 inf	303	Bates, Charles F., capt. 25 inf	377
Baker, Lester D., 2 lt. 26 inf	384	Bates, John C., lieutenant, gen. retired	474
Baker, Scott, 1 lt. 2 field art	198	Bates, Ralph D., 1 lt. coast art	249
Baker, Walter C., capt. coast art	243	Bates, Walter T., capt. 27 inf	386
Baker, William B., capt. 4 inf	286	Batson, Matthew A., capt. retired	458
Baldwin, Frank D., brig. gen. retired	504	Batson, Roscoe C., 2 lt. 22 inf	366
Baldwin, Karl F., 1 lt. coast art	253	Battle, John S., capt. 11 inf	316
Baldwin, Murray, capt. 8 inf	302	Battle, Marion S., capt. coast art	240
Baldwin, Theodore A., brig. gen. retired	493	Baxter, Charles R., 2 lt. coast art	264
Baldwin, Theodore A., jr., capt. 26 inf	382	Baxter, Jere., 1 lt. 28 inf	392
Ball, Collin H., capt. inf	414	Baxter, John E., lt. col. qm. corps	22
Ball, George E., capt. 16 inf	340	Bayley, Edmund W., 1 lt. med. res. corps	73
Ball, Horace G., 2 lt. 20 inf	358	Baylies, James, maj. 9 inf	307
Ball, Louis R., capt. 6 cav	144	Baylis, James E., 1 lt. med. corps	68
Ball, William G., 1 lt. 2 inf	278	Bayly, Rozier C.	612
Ballard, James C., 1 lt. med. res. corps	74	Beach, Francis H., maj. 7 cav	147
Ballin, Alfred, capt. Phil. scouts	420, 426	Beach, Lansing H., lt. col. eng	80
Ballou, Charles C., maj. 24 inf	571	Beach, Lindsley D., 2 lt. 14 cav	180
Baltzell, George F., capt. 5 inf	290	Beach, Warren C., capt. retired	559
Bamberger, Raymond S., 1 lt. 2 cav	128	Beach, William A., 2 lt. 23 inf	370
Bamford, Frank E., capt. 28 inf	339	Beach, William D., col. 4 cav	134
Bandholtz, Harry H., maj. 22 inf	363	Beacham, Joseph W., jr., capt. 29 inf	395
Banc, Thurman H., 1 lt. ord. dept	100	Beacom, John H., lt. col. ins. gen. dept	14
Bangert, Francis, Sgt. qm. corps	121	Beall, Fielder M. M., lt. col. retired	529
Banister, John M., col. retired	443	Beall, George T., capt. retired	548
Banister, William B., lt. col. med. corps	43	Beals, Frank L., 2 lt. retired	472
Bankhead, Charles C., 1 lt. 28 inf	392	Bean, John W., maj. retired	534
Bankhead, Henry M., capt. 17 inf	344	Beard, Louie A., 2 lt. 1 field art	195
Bannister, John, capt. retired	545	Beardlee, Norton M., 1 lt. coast art	257
Banta, William P., capt. med. corps	54	Beatty, John C., 2 lt. 2 field art	200
Barber, Alvin B., 1 lt. eng.	88	Beaumont, Eugene B., lt. col. retired	523
Barber, Charles W., capt. inf	414	Beavers, George W., jr.	611
Barber, Henry A., maj. retired	450	Beck, Paul W., capt. 17 inf	344
Barber, John K., capt. med. corps	58	Beck, Robert McC., jr., 1 lt. cav	191
Barden, William J., maj. eng	83, 120, 121	Beck, William B., capt. retired	547
Barker, Ester M., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	420, 429	Becker, Otto, lt. col. retired	527
Barker, Frederick A., 2 lt. 2 inf	279	Beckham, David Y., capt. coast art	288
Barker, Herbert	612	Beebe, Royden E., 1 lt. 14 inf	119, 332
Barker, John W., capt. 3 inf	281	Beere, Donald M., 2 lt. 3 field art	203

	Page.		Page.
Beery, Harry R., 1 lt. med. corps	63	Black, Hanson B., capt. 24 inf.	372
Beeuwkes, Henry, 1 lt. med. corps	61	Black, Roger D., capt. eng.	88
Behr, Francis J., capt. coast art.	119, 240	Black, William M., col. eng.	79
Bell, Clarence R., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	76	Blackford, Charles M., 1 lt. 18 inf.	349
Bell, Edwin, capt. qm. corps.	29	Blackmore, Philip G., 2 lt. coast art.	369
Bell, George, Jr., lt. col. ins. gen. dept.	14	Blain, Wilber A., 1 lt. 23 inf.	163
Bell, Henry A., 1 lt. inf.	417	Blaine, Robert, 1 lt. 10 cav.	221
Bell, James E., capt. 2 inf.	275	Blake, Edmund M., lt. col. coast art.	198
Bell, James F., capt. eng.	87, 112, 116	Blakely, Charles S., 1 lt. 2 field art.	223
Bell, J. Franklin, maj. gen.	5	Blakely, George, maj. coast art.	422, 425
Bell, James M., brig. gen. retired.	488	Blanchard, Joseph W., capt. Phil. scouts	282
Bell, Leonard P., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	71	Blanchard, Robert M., capt. med. corps.	382
Bell, Ola W., capt. 14 cav.	178	Blasland, Harry D., capt. 26 inf.	407
Bell, Samuel H., chap.	108, 618	Blatchford, Richard M., lt. col. inf.	311
Bell, Verne R., 2 lt. 1 cav.	125	Blauvelt, William F., lt. col. 10 inf.	300
Bell, Warren R., 1 lt. coast art.	166	Blauvelt, Xavier F., 2 lt. 7 inf.	75
Bell, William H., 1 lt. 11 cav.	255	Bliss, Raymond W., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	6
Belier, John E., 2 lt. coast art.	262	Bliss, Tasker H., brig. gen.	143
Bellinger, John B., col. qm. corps.	30	Blockson, Augustus P., lt. col. 6 cav.	67
Bendel, C. Stockmar, 1 lt. inf.	417	Blodgett, Harry H., 1 lt. med. corps.	267
Bender, Louis B., lt. coast art.	258	Blood, Kenneth T., 2 lt. coast art.	408
Benedict, Jay L., 1 lt. 14 inf.	332	Bloom, Frank, 2 lt. 4 field art.	255
Benet, J. Walker, col. ord. dept.	93	Bloom, Jacob E., maj. retired.	468
Benjamin, Edward A.	612	Blumberg, Horace D., maj. med. corps.	371
Benjamin, Julian A., capt. 3 cav.	131	Bluemel, Clifford, 2 lt. 24 inf.	514
Bennet, John B., maj. 27 inf.	385	Blunt, Albert C., lt. col. retired.	447
Bennett, Charles A., col. coast art.	220	Blunt, Stanhope E., col. retired.	522
Bennett, Claire R., 1 lt. 17 inf.	345	Blunt, Wilfrid M., 2 lt. 8 cav.	154
Bennett, Edward, capt. Phil. scouts	420, 427	Blyth, James, 1 lt. 30 inf.	400
Bennett, Eli E., 1 lt. coast art.	257	Boak, S. Davis, 1 lt. dent. corps.	77, 114
Bennett, Lloyd B., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	421, 438	Boatwright, Walter P., 1 lt. coast art.	255
Bennett, Lucius C., capt. qm. corps.	283	Boddie, William W., 2 lt. 2 inf.	279
Bennett, William C., maj. 16 inf.	339	Bodine, Robert N., 2 lt. coast art.	270
Bennett, William J., Jr., capt. 25 inf.	377	Boehm, Peter M., maj. retired.	531
Bennion, Howard S., 2 lt. eng.	92, 117	Boehs, Charles J., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	611
Benson, Harry C., lt. col. cav.	9, 187	Boerner, Morris H.	375
Benson, Henry M., maj. retired.	582	Boettcher, Arthur, 2 lt. 24 inf.	148
Benteen, Frederick W., capt. 12 inf.	322	Boggs, Frank C., maj. eng.	212
Bentley, Edwin, lt. col. retired.	522	Boice, Charles H., capt. 7 cav.	118
Benton, Elsha, R., maj. retired.	454	Boiseau, Louis T., capt. 6 field art.	278
Bergland, Eric, R., retired.	537	Boller, Vernon W., 1 lt. 2 inf.	31
Berkeley, Hugh D., capt. 15 cav.	182	Bolles, Frank C., capt. qm. corps.	443
Bernard, Thomas P., 1 lt. 7 cav.	149	Bolton, Edwin B., col. retired.	364
Bernheim, Julien R., 1 lt. dent. corps.	77	Bomford, George N., capt. 22 inf.	517
Berry, Daniel G., capt. 13 inf.	326	Bonus, Peter S., col. retired.	399
Berry, John A., capt. coast art.	240	Bond, John L., capt. 30 inf.	86
Berry, Lucien G., lt. col. 4 field art.	205	Bond, Paul S., capt. eng.	324
Bertram, Edward H., 2 lt. 7 inf.	300	Bonesteel, Charles H., 2 lt. 12 inf.	173
Bertsch, William H., maj. 3 inf.	281	Boniface, John J., capt. 13 cav.	39
Bessell, William W., capt. 13 inf.	327	Bonnaillon, Sylvester, 3d, capt. qm. corps.	294
Besson, Frank S., 1 lt. eng.	91	Bonnycastle, Henry C., capt. 6 inf.	198
Betcher, Alfred J., 2 lt. 8 inf.	206	Booker, Phillip W., 1 lt. 2 field art.	307
Bethel, Walter A., maj. 1 a. gen. dept.	17, 113, 115	Bookmiller, Edwin V., maj. 9 inf.	133
Bettison, William R., capt. coast art.	239	Boone, Abbott, 2 lt. 3 cav.	278
Betts, Charles A., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	74	Booth, Alfred J., 1 lt. 2 inf.	266
Benet, Ebenezer G., 1 lt. 10 inf.	314	Booth, Benjamin N., 2 lt. coast art.	405
Bevans, James L., capt. med. corps.	52	Booth, Charles A., col. inf.	189
Blair, Victor, capt. retired.	547	Booth, Ewing E., capt. cav.	112, 251
Biddle, David H., capt. 6 cav.	144	Booth, Lucian D., 1 lt. coast art.	467
Biddle, John, col. eng.	9, 79, 118	Booth, Olin R., 1 lt. retired.	264
Biegler, George W., capt. 14 cav.	178	Bootton, John G., 2 lt. coast art.	505
Bierbower, Henry C., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	450	Borden, George P., brig. gen. retired.	271
Bigelow, John, maj. retired.	151	Borden, William A., 2 lt. coast art.	74
Bigelow, Mortimer O., capt. 8 cav.	523	Borden, William C., lt. col. retired.	528
Billings, John S., lt. col. retired.	53	Borup, Henry D., maj. retired.	450
Billingslea, Charles C., capt. med. corps.	415	Boschen, Frederick W., 1 lt. 16 inf.	341
Binford, Robert J., 1 lt. inf.	56, 78	Bosley, John R., capt. med. corps.	55
Bingham, Ernest G., capt. med. corps.	150	Boswell, James G., 1 lt. 23 inf.	369
Bingham, Gonzalez S., col. qm. corps.	20	Boswell, Walter O., 1 lt. 21 inf.	28
Bingham, Sidney V., 2 lt. 9 cav.	490	Bottoms, Sam F., maj. qm. corps.	151
Bingham, Theodore A., brig. gen. retired.	440	Boughton, Daniel H., lt. col. 8 cav.	387
Bird, Charles, brig. gen. retired.	404	Boughton, Roland W., 1 lt. 27 inf.	53
Bird, Rafael, 2 lt. P. R. inf.	266	Bourke, James, capt. med. corps.	537
Birdsall, John H., 2 lt. coast art.	502	Boutelle, Frazier A., maj. retired.	374
Birkhimer, William E., brig. gen. retired.	61	Bouton, Arthur E., 2 lt. 24 inf.	420, 435
Birmingham, Henry P., col. med. corps.	93	Bowen, Albert S., 1 lt. med. corps.	545
Birmie, Rogers, col. ord. dept.	213	Bowen, Burton E., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	414
Birney, Upson, Jr., capt. 6 field art.	491	Bowen, Edgar C., capt. retired.	358
Bisbee, William H., brig. gen. retired.	243	Bowen, Frank S., capt. inf.	296
Biscoe, Earl, capt. coast art.	612	Bowen, George C., 2 lt. 20 inf.	321
Bishop, Albert T., 1 lt. 6 field art.	213	Bowen, Thomas S., 2 lt. 6 inf.	242
Bishop, Augustus H.	118, 209	Bowen, William H. C., col. 12 inf.	365
Bishop, Harry G., maj. 5 field art.	185	Bowen, William S., capt. coast art.	174
Bishop, Hoot S., col. cav.	583	Bower, David H., 1 lt. 22 inf.	544
Bishop, John S., maj. retired.	228	Bowie, Hamilton, capt. 13 cav.	205
Bishop, Percy P., capt. coast art.	48, 118, 119	Bowler, Hugh D., capt. retired.	196
Bispham, William N., maj. med. corps.	358	Bowley, Albert J., maj. 4 field art.	496
Bissell, Harry H., 1 lt. 19 inf.	79	Bowley, Freeman W., 2 lt. 1 field art.	287
Bixby, William H., brig. gen. eng.	390	Bowman, Alpheus H., brig. gen. retired.	144
Bjornstad, Alfred W., capt. 28 inf.	318	Bowman, Everett N., 1 lt. 4 inf.	
Black, Frederick F., 1 lt. 11 inf.		Bowman, George T., capt. 6 cav.	

	Page.		Page.
Bowman, Madison H., 1 lt. med. res. corps	71	Brown, Arthur W., capt. 27 inf.	386
Bowman, Raymond S., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	420, 433	Brown, Carey H., 2 lt. eng.	91
Bowman, Walter O., capt. retired	553	Brown, Earl I., maj. eng.	84
Boyce, Arthur E., 1 lt. retired	554	Brown, Edward A., 1 lt. coast art.	249
Boyd, Allan S., jr., 2 lt. 12 inf.	324	Brown, Edward T., col. retired	520
Boyd, Carl, 1 lt. 3 cav.	113, 132	Brown, Fred R., capt. inf.	412, 419, 421
Boyd, Charles T., capt. 10 cav.	160	Brown, George Le R., col. retired	441
Boyd, Jesse W., 1 lt. 24 inf.	374	Brown, George Le R., jr., 2 lt. 5 inf.	292
Boyd, William T., jr., 2 lt. coast art.	265	Brown, Henry A., chap.	107
Boyer, Perry L., capt. med. corps	52	Brown, Henry L., capt. med. corps	57
Boyers, Robert E., 1 lt. inf.	417	Brown, Hugh S., capt. coast art.	239
Beale, Junius I., capt. Phil. scouts	421, 424	Brown, Ira C., 1 lt. med. res. corps	69
Boyle, William H., col. retired	514	Brown, John F., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	420, 437
Brabson, Fay W., 1 lt. inf.	416	Brown, John K., 2 lt. 2 cav.	129
Brabson, Joe R., 1 lt. 2 field art.	199	Brown, José P., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	421, 430
Bracken, Edwin J., capt. 8 inf.	303	Brown, Joseph D., 2 lt. coast art.	268
Braden, Charles, 1 lt. retired	553	Brown, Justus M., brig. gen. retired	492
Braden, Frank W.	611	Brown, Laurence C., capt. qm. corps	31
Bradford, Horatio K., 1 lt. 26 inf.	383	Brown, Levi G., 1 lt. cav.	192
Bradford, James H., jr., capt. 19 inf.	352	Brown, Lewis, jr., 1 lt. 7 cav.	149
Bradford, Karl S., 2 lt. 15 cav.	184	Brown, Lytle, maj. eng.	84
Bradley, Alfred E., 3 lt. col. med. corps	43	Brown, Orville G., capt. med. corps	56
Bradley, Follett, 2 lt. 6 field art.	214	Brown, Preston, capt. 17 inf.	344
Bradley, John J., maj. 30 inf.	398	Brown, Robert A., maj. cav.	9, 118, 188
Bradley, John R., 1 lt. med. res. corps	74	Brown, Thomas W., 1 lt. 27 inf.	387
Bradshaw, James S., 1 lt. retired	469	Brown, Walters, capt. retired	462
Brady, Francis E., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	421, 431	Brown, William C., lt. col. cav.	186
Brady, George F., 1 lt. retired	470	Browne, Beverly F., capt. 5 field art.	210
Brady, James F., maj. coast art.	226	Browne, Charles J., 2 lt. 3 field art.	204
Brady, Joseph C., capt. 4 inf.	286	Browne, Harrison C., 2 lt. 16 inf.	342
Brady, Robert C., 2 lt. 6 cav.	146	Browne, Rhodrie W., 1 lt. med. res. corps	74
Brainard, David L., col. qm. corps	21, 610	Browne, William J., capt. Phil. scouts	420, 427
Brambila, Robert M., capt. 21 inf.	360	Browning, William S., capt. 6 field art.	213
Brand, Thomas T., maj. retired	529	Brownlee, Charles Y., maj. med. corps	50
Brauder, William W., chap.	108	Bruns, Earl H., capt. med. corps	57
Brandt, Alfred, 1 lt. 29 inf.	396	Brunzell, Otto L., 1 lt. 13 inf.	328
Brant, Gerald C., 1 lt. 9 cav.	158	Brush, Daniel H., brig. gen. retired	511
Brant, Louis P., capt. retired	457	Brush, Rapp, 2 lt. 8 inf.	305
Bratton, Thomas S., maj. med. corps	45	Bryan, Ray W., capt. med. corps	58
Brechemin, Louis, col. med. corps	41	Bryan, Roger B., capt. retired	459
Brechemin, Louis, jr., maj. med. corps	51	Bryant, Arthur H., capt. coast art.	239
Breck, Samuel, brig. gen. retired	482	Bryant, Samuel S., capt. P. R. inf.	403
Breckinridge, Ethelbert L. D., capt. 10 inf.	312	Bryden, William, 1 lt. 5 field art.	210
Breckinridge, Joseph C., maj. gen. retired	475	Bryson, James H., capt. 1 field art.	194
Brees, Herbert J., capt. cav.	189	Bubb, John P., 1 lt. 4 inf.	288
Breton, Lewis H., 2 lt. coast art.	265	Bubb, John W., brig. gen. retired	506
Brett, Lloyd M., lt. col. 1 cav.	122	Buchan, Fred E., capt. 6 cav.	144
Brett, George H., 2 lt. 2 cav.	129	Buchanan, Edmund A., 1 lt. 2 cav.	128
Brett, Morgan L., capt. ord. dept.	97	Buchanan, James A., brig. gen. retired	503
Brewer, Boltoes E., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	420, 436	Buchsbaum, Maurice	612
Brewer, Edwin P., col. cav.	186	Buck, Beaumont B., maj. 13 inf.	325
Brewer, Isaac W.	612	Buck, Carroll D., maj. med. corps	50
Brewer, John R., 1 lt. inf.	415	Buck, Earl C., 1 lt. 17 inf.	346
Brewer, Thomas L., capt. 23 inf.	368	Buck, Frederick L., capt. coast art.	235
Brewerton, Henry F., lt. col. retired	523	Buck, William L.	611
Brewster, Alden F., capt. 4 field art.	206	Bucker, Guy E., 1 lt. 15 inf.	336
Brewster, André W., maj. ins. gen. dept.	15	Buckey, Mervyn C., maj. qm. corps	27
Brezina, Frank, 2 lt. Phil. scouts	437	Buckner, Simon B., jr., 2 lt. 9 inf.	310
Briand, Christian, capt. 4 cav.	136	Budd, Arthur D., 1 lt. ord. dept.	99
Brice, James A., 1 lt. coast art.	257	Budd, George W.	611
Brice, Pressley K., capt. retired	551	Budd, Otho W., capt. retired	547
Bricker, Edwin D., maj. ord. dept.	95	Buell, Frank A., 1 lt. coast art.	258
Bridges, Charles H., capt. 15 inf.	335	Buerkle, William, 1 lt. Phil. scouts	420, 432
Bridges, Thomas S., 2 lt. 6 inf.	296	Buffington, Abraham P., maj. 21 inf.	359
Bridgman, Frank	611	Buffington, Adelbert R., brig. gen. retired	488
Bridgman, Victor H., maj. retired	540	Bugbee, Fred W., capt. 21 inf.	360
Briggs, Allan L., capt. 26 inf.	382	Bugge, Jens, capt. 13 inf.	325
Briggs, Raymond W., capt. qm. corps	36	Bull, E. Llewellyn, 1 lt. 8 inf.	304
Brigham, Claude E., capt. coast art.	240	Bull, Henry T., 1 lt. 13 cav.	175
Brinkerhoff, Henry R., col. retired	513	Bull, Raymond C., 1 lt. med. res. corps	75
Brinkerhoff, Henry S., jr., 1 lt. 27 inf.	387	Bullard, Peter C., cadet mil. acad.	117
Brinton, Louis C., jr., capt. coast art.	245	Bullard, Robert L., col. 26 inf.	381
Briscoe, N. Butler, 2 lt. 1 cav.	125	Bump, Arthur L., 1 lt. 25 inf.	378
Bristol, Matt C., 1 lt. 3 cav.	132	Bundel, Charles M., capt. 16 inf.	340
Britt, Starkey Y., capt. retired	551	Bundy, Omar, lt. col. 11 inf.	113, 316
Broadhurst, Hugh H., 1 lt. 8 cav.	154	Bunker, Charles M., capt. qm. corps	36
Brockman, John A., 1 lt. 11 inf.	318	Bunker, Clarence G., capt. coast art.	234
Brodie, Alexander O., col. adjt. gen. dept.	10, 613	Bunker, Paul D., capt. coast art.	245
Bromwell, Charles S., maj. eng.	82	Bunker, Sidney M.	612
Brooke, George M., capt. 4 field art.	205	Bunn, Henry W., capt. coast art.	245
Brooke, John R., maj. gen. retired	475, 610	Burbank, Jacob E.	611
Brooke, Mark, capt. eng.	87	Burbank, James B., brig. gen. retired	491
Brooke, Roger, maj. med. corps	51	Burch, Bruce L., 2 lt. 14 cav.	180
Brooke, William, capt. 30 inf.	398	Burdett, Allen M., 2 lt. 17 inf.	346
Brookes, Albert S., capt. retired	462	Burdick, Harold D. F., 2 lt. coast art.	266
Brooks, John C. W., col. retired	445	Burgess, Harry, maj. eng.	83
Brooks, Robert E., capt. Phil. scouts	421, 423	Burgess, Louis E., maj. coast art.	223
Brooks, William H., maj. med. corps	49	Burgin, Henry T., 1 lt. coast art.	247
Brophy, Edward F., chap.	111	Burket, John A., 1 lt. med. corps	63
Brougher, William E., 2 lt. 3 inf.	284	Burkhardt, Samuel, jr., maj. 19 inf.	351
Brown, Albert E., 2 lt. 4 inf.	288	Burleigh, John J., 1 lt. 22 inf.	365
Brown, A. Ellicott, 1 lt. 23 inf.	370	Burleson, Richard C., 1 lt. 3 field art.	113, 203

	Page.		Page.
Burlingame, Cris M., 2 lt. coast art.	269	Capron, Webster A., 1 lt. 6 field art.	214
Burnett, Charles, 1 lt. 4 cav	136	Carbaugh, Harvey C., col. j. a. gen. dept.	17
Burnett, Frank C., capt. 1 inf.	273	Carberry, Joseph E., 2 lt. 6 inf.	296
Burnett, John D., 1 lt. 17 inf.	346	Carbonell, Arturo, 1 lt. med. res. corps	75
Burnett, Thomas W., 1 lt. med. corps	68	Card, Benjamin C., col. retired.	512
Burnham, William P., lt. col. inf.	118, 408	Card, Daniel P., capt. med. corps.	59
Burns, James H., capt. ord. dept.	98	Cardwell, Samuel C., capt. coast art.	242
Burnside, Fred R., 1 lt. med. corps	66	Carey, Asa B.	611
Burnside, William A., capt. inf.	412	Carey, Edward C., capt. 1 inf.	272
Burr, Edgar W., 2 lt. 9 cav	158	Carey, Patrick P., chap. retired	473
Burr, Edward, col. eng.	80	Carleton, Guy, lt. col. 3 cav.	130
Burr, Francis H., 1 lt. 7 inf.	299	Carleton, Guy E., capt. retired	552
Burr, George W., lt. col. ord. dept.	94	Carleton, William A., capt. 30 inf.	399
Burroughs, James M., capt. 2 cav	127	Carlock, Floyd, 2 lt. 13 inf.	329
Burt, Andrew S., brig. gen. retired	489	Carlton, Caleb H., brig. gen. retired	482
Burt, Charles C., capt. qm. corps	38	Carmichael, Roderick L., maj. qm. corps.	27
Burt, Franklin T., 1 lt. 24 inf.	373	Carnahan, Earl C., maj. qm. corps	26
Burt, James D., 2 lt. 26 inf.	384	Carpenter, Alden, 1 lt. dent. corps	77, 114
Burt, Reynolds J., capt. sig. corps.	103	Carpenter, Edward, capt. coast art.	229
Burt, William H., capt. 4 field art.	206	Carpenter, Louis H., brig. gen. retired	484
Burton, Frank H., capt. qm. corps	38	Carpenter, Wade H., capt. coast art.	243
Burton, George H., brig. gen. retired	504	Carpenter, William T., 1 lt. coast art.	246
Burton, Henry G., capt. retired.	547	Carr, Camillo C. C., brig. gen. retired.	502
Burt, Wilson B., capt. 20 inf.	356	Carr, Daniel J., maj. sig. corps.	102
Bush, Ross L., maj. 26 inf.	381	Carr, Irving J., capt. 7 inf.	298
Bushnell, George E., col. med. corps.	42	Carr, William B., 1 lt. med. corps.	62
Butcher, Edwin, 1 lt. inf.	418	Carrington, Frank deL., maj. retired	558
Butler, Clifton M., 1 lt. 17 inf.	345	Carrington, Henry B.	611
Butler, Hartman L., capt. coast art.	241	Carrithers, Fred B., 2 lt. 10 inf.	314
Butler, John G., brig. gen. retired.	497	Carrithers, Truman W., 1 lt. inf.	417
Butler, Lawrence P., capt. 4 inf.	286	Carroll, Benjamin L., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	422, 436
Butler, Matthew C., jr., maj. 6 cav.	143	Carson, Clifford C., capt. coast art.	235
Butler, Rodman, 1 lt. 2 cav.	128	Carson, John M., jr., lt. col. qm. corps.	22
Butner, Henry W., capt. qm. corps.	31	Carson, Lawrence S., capt. 8 cav.	152
Butt, Archibald W.	611	Carson, Thomas G., capt. 10 cav.	160
Büttgenbach, Walter J., 1 lt. coast art.	249	Carswell, Robert L., capt. med. corps	54
Buttler, Bruce B., 2 lt. 30 inf.	401	Carter, Arthur H., 1 lt. 3 field art.	118, 202
Buttler, William C., col. 24 inf.	371	Carter, Clifton C., capt. coast art.	229
Butts, Edmund L., maj. 25 inf.	276	Carter, Henry P., 1 lt. med. corps.	64
Buyers, Archie S., 2 lt. coast art.	270	Carter, Jesse McF., maj. cav.	9, 188
Byars, David O., 2 lt. 18 inf.	350	Carter, Louis A., chap.	110
Byram, George L., maj. cav.	188	Carter, Max H., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	421, 437
Byrd, George R., 1 lt. 17 inf.	346	Carter, Robert D., capt. 17 inf.	345
Byrne, Charles, lt. col. retired	446	Carter, Robert G., capt. retired.	544
Byrne, Charles B., col. retired.	518	Carter, W. Fitzhugh, maj. retired	453
Byrne, Charles C., brig. gen. retired	487	Carter, William G., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	422, 429
Byrne, Charles L., 2 lt. 23 inf.	370	Carter, William H., maj. gen.	6
Byroade, George L., capt. retired.	549	Carter, William V., 1 lt. 6 cav.	145
Cabaniss, Archibald A., maj. retired	543	Cartmell, Nathaniel M., 1 lt. cav.	191
Cabaniss, Charles H., jr., 1 lt. retired	466	Casad, Adam F., capt. coast art.	243
Cabell, De Rosey C., maj. 11 cav.	118, 164	Casaday, George H., 1 lt. dent. corps	77
Cabell, Henry C., lt. col. retired	148	Case, David B., capt. qm. corps.	28
Cabell, Julian M., capt. retired.	457	Case, Frank L., capt. 4 cav.	135
Cabell, Lawrence D., capt. 10 inf.	312	Case, Rolland W., capt. ord. dept.	98
Cade, William T., jr., 1 lt. med. corps	66	Casey, Henry R., capt. coast art.	238
Caffery, Charles S., 1 lt. 28 inf.	113, 391	Casey, Thomas L., col. retired.	444
Caffey, Lochlin W., capt. 15 inf.	335	Casper, Joseph, 1 lt. med. corps.	61
Calderon, Arturo M., 2 lt. P. R. inf.	404	Cass, Lewis W., capt. 12 cav.	170
Caldwell, Frank M., maj. 14 cav.	177	Cassels, Arthur F., capt. 1 field art.	193
Caldwell, Ralph C., 1 lt. 7 cav.	148	Casteel, Delpehy T. E., capt. 6 cav.	144
Caldwell, Robert G., 1 lt. inf.	416	Castle, Benjamin F., 2 lt. 29 inf.	113, 397
Caldwell, Vernon A., maj. 25 inf.	376	Castle, Charles W., capt. 11 inf.	316
Calef, John H.	611	Castle, William A., capt. 9 inf.	308
Califf, Joseph M., brig. gen. retired.	503	Castleman, James P., 1 lt. 11 cav.	167
Call, Loren H., 1 lt. coast art.	258	Castlen, Charles R., 1 lt. med. corps.	68
Callan, Robert E., maj. coast art.	224	Castles, Harry J., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	421, 434
Callender, George R., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	76	Castner, Joseph C., capt. 14 inf.	330
Callinan, Daniel F., maj. retired	535	Cathro, Thomas E., 1 lt. 9 cav.	157
Calvert, Edward, capt. 9 cav.	156	Catley, Henry, capt. retired	546
Calvert, William J., 2 lt. 13 inf.	329	Catlin, Edward H., maj. retired	541
Cameron, Francis H., jr., capt. retired.	552	Catlin, G. de Grasse, capt. 28 inf.	390
Cameron, George H., maj. 14 cav.	177	Catlin, Isaac S., brig. gen. retired.	478
Camp, Beauford R., 1 lt. 9 cav.	157	Catron, Thom, 2 lt. 23 inf.	119, 370
Camp, Thomas J., 2 lt. 2 inf.	280	Catts, Gordon R., 1 lt. 10 inf.	313
Campanole, Nicholas W., 1 lt. 1 inf.	274	Cavanaugh, James B., maj. eng.	82
Campbell, Archibald, lt. col. adjt. gen. dept.	11	Cavanaugh, Harry G., lt. col. retired	525
Campbell, Arthur G., 1 lt. coast art.	255	Cavanaugh, Harry La T., capt. 10 cav.	160
Campbell, Bruce R., 1 lt. 8 inf.	303	Cavanaugh, William A., capt. 15 inf.	335
Campbell, George F.	612	Caziare, Elliot, 1 lt. 16 inf.	340
Campbell, James R., 1 lt. coast art.	258	Caziare, Louis V., brig. gen. retired	504
Campbell, John M., capt. retired	464	Cecil, Charles N., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	421, 430
Campbell, Lafayette E., lt. col. retired	523	Cecil, George R., col. inf.	405, 613
Campbell, Levin H., jr., 2 lt. coast art.	266	Cecil, Josephus S., capt. 18 inf.	348
Campbell, Robert M., 1 lt. 9 cav.	113, 157	Cecil, Thomas J., 1 lt. coast art.	259
Campbell, Staley A., 1 lt. 1 inf.	274	Chaffee, Adna R., lt. gen. retired.	474
Campbell, Tilman, capt. 2 field art.	198	Chaffee, Adna R., jr., 1 lt. 15 cav.	119, 184
Campbell, William A., capt. retired	459	Chaffin, Andrew D., 1 lt. 29 inf.	396
Canby, James, maj. qm. corps	23	Chamberlain, Fred V. S., capt. 2 inf.	277
Canfield, Edward, jr., capt. coast art.	119, 229	Chamberlain, John L., col. ins. gen. dept.	14, 118
Cannon, Fenelon, 2 lt. coast art.	260	Chamberlain, Peter M., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	439
Cannon, William C., maj. qm. corps	24	Chamberlain, Weston P., maj. med. corps	46
Caples, W. Goff, capt. eng.	86	Chamberlain, William, maj. coast art.	119, 224

	Page.		Page.
Chamberlin, De Witt W., capt. 2 inf	278	Clark, Virginius E., 1 lt. coast art.	259
Chamberlin, Harry B., 2 lt. 7 cav	611	Clark, Wallis O., maj. retired	453
Chamberlin, Harry B., 2 lt. 16 inf	150	Clark, Walter L., 2 lt. coast art.	260
Chamberlin, Stephen J., 2 lt. 16 inf	342	Clark, William F., maj. 2 cav	126
Chambers, John S., 1 lt. 13 inf	327	Clarke, Adna G., capt. coast art.	234
Chambers, Lincoln B., 1 lt. coast art.	254	Clarke, Howard, 1 lt. med. corps	64
Chambers, William H., 1 lt. dent. corps	77	Clarke, Joseph T., lt. col. med. corps	44
Chambliss, Nathaniel R., 1 lt. retired	554	Clarke, Walter L., capt. sig. corps	102
Chance, Jesse C., brig. gen. retired	496	Clay, Charles D., capt. retired	458
Chandler, Charles de F., capt. sig. corps	102	Clay, Frank B., 2 lt. 24 inf	375
Chandler, Clark P., 2 lt. 11 cav	167	Clay, Thomas J., 1 lt. retired	466
Chandler, John G., brig. gen. retired	480	Clay, Wallace L., 2 lt. coast art.	260
Chandler, Louis B., 1 lt. 25 inf	378	Clayton, Bertram T., maj. qm. corps	25, 114
Chandler, Rex, 2 lt. coast art.	261	Clayton, George R.	612
Chaney, James E., 2 lt. 9 inf	113, 310	Clayton, Jere B., maj. med. corps	46
Chant, Earle M., 2 lt. 11 inf	319	Clayton, Powell, jr., capt. 11 cav	164
Chapin, Alonzo R., capt. retired	457	Cleary, Alexander W., 2 lt. 23 inf	370
Chapin, Frank K., 2 lt. 9 cav	158	Cleary, Peter J. A., brig. gen. retired	494
Chapman, Carleton G., 2 lt. 7 cav	150	Clem, John L., col. qm. corps	19
Chapman, Charles A., 2 lt. coast art.	148	Clemens, Joseph, chap	108
Chapman, Leslie A., capt. 7 cav	611	Clement, Henry C., jr., capt. 29 inf	395
Chapman, William H.	232	Clement, Joseph T., 2 lt. 9 inf	310
Chapplear, Louis S., capt. coast art.	75	Cledenin, William H., 1 lt. 17 inf	345
Chappell, Sidney L., 1 lt. med. res. corps	344	Clevenger, George M., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	421, 431
Charles, Oscar J., capt. 17 inf	428	Clifton, Alfred T., capt. sig. corps	103
Charlton, George C., capt. Phil. scouts	72	Clinton, James W., capt. 12 inf	322
Chase, Alpha M., 1 lt. med. res. corps	223	Cloke, Harold E., maj. coast art.	226
Chase, Arthur W., maj. coast art.	73	Cloman, Sydney A., maj. 26 inf	381
Chase, Chauncey L., 1 lt. med. res. corps	110	Clopton, William H., jr., capt. 13 cav	174
Chase, Edward H., chap	511	Closson, Henry W., brig. gen. retired	481
Chase, George F., brig. gen. retired	125	Cloud, Marshall M., capt. retired	550
Chase, George McC., 2 lt. 1 cav	465	Coates, Charles E., 2 lt. 27 inf	388
Chase, George N., 1 lt. retired	258	Coates, Edwin M., brig. gen. retired	484
Chase, Theodore M., 1 lt. coast art.	359	Coburn, Harold D., capt. 20 inf	356
Chase, Wilson, maj. 21 inf	385	Coburn, Henry C., jr., capt. med. corps	59
Chatfield, Walter H., lt. col. 27 inf	24	Cochau, Frank S., capt. 10 inf	311
Cheatham, B. Frank, maj. qm. corps	417	Cochau, George W., capt. coast art.	113, 244
Cheatham, Lindsey E.	417	Cochran, Percy M., capt. qm. corps	32
Cheever, Benjamin H., lt. col. retired	137	Cochran, Thomas	612
Cheney, Robert M., 2 lt. 4 cav	83	Cochran, William B., capt. qm. corps	32
Cheney, Sherwood A., maj. eng	109	Cocke, Alexander R., 2 lt. 3 cav	133
Chenoweth, John F., chap	546	Cocke, John, 1 lt. 15 cav	183
Cherbonnier, Andrew V., capt. retired	345	Cocroft, Reginald B., 2 lt. coast art.	261
Cheston, Daniel M., jr., 1 lt. 17 inf	377	Codori, Charles E., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	421, 433
Childs, Marshall, capt. 25 inf	319	Cody, Arthur, 2 lt. Phil. scouts	420, 437
Chilton, Alexander W., 1 lt. 11 inf	116	Coe, Frank W., maj. coast art.	223
Chilton, Frank N., 1 lt. med. corps	430, 434	Coffey, Abion M., 1 lt. med. res. corps	72
Chipman, Guy W., 2 lt. 6 cav	40	Coffey, Edgar N., 1 lt. retired	469
Chisum, Jenner Y., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	430, 434	Coffin, Jacob M., capt. med. corps	54
Chittenden, Hiram M., brig. gen. retired	32	Coffin, William H.	611
Chitty, William D., capt. qm. corps	109	Cohen, Harry	612
Chouinard, Horace A., chap	294	Cohen, Hyman M., 1 lt. med. res. corps	74
Chrisman, Edward R., maj. 29 inf	75	Coiner, Richard T., 1 lt. eng	90
Christensen, Valdemar A., 1 lt. med. res. corps	151	Coker, Robert, 2 lt. 3 inf	284
Christian, John B., capt. 8 cav	150	Coldwell, Philip, 2 lt. 6 cav	146
Christian, Thomas J. J., 2 lt. 7 cav	364	Cole, Casper W., capt. 15 cav	182
Christie, A. La Rue, capt. 22 inf	58, 120	Cole, Clarence Le R., capt. med. corps	57
Christie, Arthur C., capt. med. corps	142	Cole, Edwin T., maj. retired	543
Christy, William C., 2 lt. 5 cav	405	Cole, Haydn S., 1 lt. retired	554
Chubb, Charles St. J., col. inf	92	Cole, Henry G.	611
Chubb, W. Morris, prob. 2 lt. eng	47	Cole, James A., maj., qm. corps	26
Church, James R., maj. med. corps	119	Cole, Leon R., 2 lt. coast art.	268
Churchill, Frank G.	418	Cole, Otis R., 1 lt. inf	415
Churchill, James M., 1 lt. inf	270	Cole, William E., maj. coast art.	226
Churchill, John W., 2 lt. coast art	300	Coleman, Byron R., 2 lt. coast art.	37
Churchill, Lawrence S., 2 lt. 7 inf	121, 210	Coleman, Frederick W., capt. qm. corps	240
Churchill, Marlborough, capt. 5 field art	92, 117	Coleman, Fred H., 1 lt. ord. dept.	95
Chynoweth, Bradford G., 2 lt. eng	514	Coleman, Le Vert, capt. coast art	223
Claggett, Henry B., 1 lt. 23 inf	416	Coleman, Sherrard, capt. 4 cav	135
Clague, John J., col. retired	393	Coleman, Willis P., capt. 4 inf	284
Clapham, John F., 1 lt. inf	65	Coles, Roy H., 2 lt. 23 inf	370
Clapham, Lathrop B., 2 lt. 28 inf	472	Coles, Thomas L., capt. ord. dept.	98
Clark, Albert P., 1 lt. med. corps	243	Colladay, Edgar B., 2 lt. coast art.	26
Clark, Albin L., 2 lt. retired	412	Colley, Archibald T., 2 lt. 10 cav	162
Clark, Charles A., capt. coast art.	334	Colley, Henning F., 1 lt. coast art.	240
Clark, Charles B., capt. inf	93	Collins, Christopher C., maj. med. corps	4
Clark, Charles C., maj. 15 inf	585	Collins, Edgar T., capt. 6 inf	29
Clark, Charles H., col. ord. dept	359	Collins, Everett, 2 lt. 14 cav	181
Clark, Dillard H., maj. retired	239	Collins, James L., 2 lt. 8 cav	15
Clark, Elmer W., capt. 21 inf	256	Collins, Leroy P., 1 lt. 4 field art	20
Clark, Francis W., capt. coast art.	229	Collins, Owen G., capt. coast art.	15
Clark, Frank S., 1 lt. coast art.	549	Collins, Robert L., 1 lt. 8 cav	23
Clark, Henry B., capt. coast art.	256	Collins, Robert W., capt. coast art	238
Clark, Hollis C., capt. retired	54	Colton, Roger B., 2 lt. coast art	26
Clark, Howard T., 1 lt. coast art	300	Colvin, William M., capt. coast art	24
Clark, John A., capt. med. corps	369	Comegys, William H., col. retired	44
Clark, Oral E., 2 lt. 7 inf	326	Comly, George B., capt. 3 cav	13
Clark, Paul H., 1 lt. 23 inf	264	Commiskey, Archibald F., capt. 7 cav	14
Clark, Peyton G., capt. 13 inf	317	Como, James H., capt. 18 inf	34
Clark, Robert W., jr., 2 lt. coast art	119, 250	Compton, Goodwin, 1 lt. 13 inf	32
Clark, Rufus B., capt. 11 inf		Comstock, Harry E., capt. 27 inf	38
Clark, Thomas A., 1 lt. coast art.		Conard, Arthur B., 2 lt. 10 cav	16

	Page.		Page.
Condon, Clarence M., capt. coast art	238	Cowles, William H., 1 lt. 4 cav	137
Conger, Arthur L., capt. 21 inf	118, 360	Cowley, Archibald D., 2 lt. 22 inf.	366
Conklin, Arthur S., maj. coast art	9, 225	Cox, Creed F., 1 lt. 11 cav	166
Conklin, Frank M., capt. Phil. scouts	420, 427	Cox, Edward J., sgt.	121
Conklin, John, col. retired	445	Cox, Edwin L., 1 lt. 11 cav	166
Conley, Edgar T., capt. 15 inf	334	Cox, Richard F., 2 lt. coast art	261
Conline, John, maj. retired	535	Coxe, Alexander B., capt. 8 cav	152
Connell, William M., capt. qm. corps	212	Coxe, Frank M., brig. gen. retired	498
Conner, Fox, capt. 6 field art	37	Crabbs, Joseph T., maj. retired	452
Connolly, Donald H., 2 lt. eng	91	Craibtree, George H., maj. med. corps	52
Connolly, George F., capt. qm. corps	35, 121	Craft, Edgar D., 1 lt. med. corps	65
Connolly, Patrick A., capt. 26 inf	382	Crafton, Denham B., 2 lt. 3 inf	284
Connolly, Philip B., 1 lt. med. corps	67	Craig, Charles F., capt. med. corps	54, 120
Connolly, William J., 1 lt. 11 inf	319	Craig, Daniel F., capt. 4 field art	206
Connor, Clarence H., capt. med. corps	53	Craig, John M., 1 lt. 20 inf	357
Connor, Daniel A., 2 lt. 14 cav	180	Craig, John W., capt. cav	189
Connor, William D., maj. eng	9, 83, 118	Craig, Malin, capt. 1 cav	122
Conolly, Whitmon R., 2 lt. 24 inf	374	Craig, Robert, lt. col. retired	526
Conrad, Bryan, capt. 15 inf	355	Craighill, William E., lt. col. eng.	81
Conrad, Casper H., Jr., capt. qm. corps	130	Craigie, David J., brig. gen. retired	495
Conrad, Julius T., capt. 3 cav	550	Craigie, Wallace M., capt. qm. corps	36
Conrad, William D., capt. retired	420, 431	Crain, Charles F., capt. 27 inf	385
Conroy, Andrew J., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	313	Crain, James K., 1 lt. coast art	246
Conry, Charles F., 1 lt. 10 inf	548	Cralle, G. Maury, capt. qm. corps	32
Converse, George L., capt. retired	180	Cramer, Raymond V., 2 lt. coast art	269
Converse, George L., Jr., 2 lt. 14 cav	551	Crampton, Louis W.	613
Conway, Edwin J., maj. retired	295	Crane, Charles J., col. 9 inf.	307
Conway, Wylie T., 1 lt. 6 inf	612	Crane, John A., 1 lt. 5 field art	211
Conzelmann, Fred J.	279	Cranston, Arthur, capt. 6 inf.	294
Cook, Fred A., 1 lt. 2 inf.	61	Craven, Ralph G., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	420, 429
Cook, George W., 1 lt. med. corps	350	Cravens, Richard K., capt. coast art	232
Cook, Gilbert R., 2 lt. 18 inf	482	Crawford, Charles, maj. 20 inf.	355
Cook, Henry C., brig. gen. retired	295	Crawford, David McL., 2 lt. coast art	269
Cook, Leonard H., 1 lt. 6 inf	423	Crawford, James B., 2 lt. coast art	264
Cook, Norman E., capt. Phil. scouts	157	Crawford, Lawrence C., capt. coast art	243
Cook, Seth W., 1 lt. 4 cav	34	Crawford, Medorem, brig. gen. retired	508
Cook, Thomas C., 1 lt. coast art	229	Crawford, Medorem, jr., 2 lt. 27 inf	388
Cooke, Eleutheros H., capt. qm. corps	402	Crawford, Robert W., cadet mil. acad.	117
Cooke, Francis N., capt. coast art	145	Crawford, Roscoe C., 2 lt. eng.	92, 117
Cooke, George F., col. retired	495	Crawford, Samuel D., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	421, 430
Cooke, Lorenzo W., brig. gen. retired	453	Crea, Harry B., 2 lt. 23 inf.	370
Cooley, William M., 1 lt. 6 cav	420, 434	Creager, Noble H., maj. retired	541
Cooldige, Charles A., brig. gen. retired	62	Creary, William F., capt. 8 inf.	302
Cooney, Michael, brig. gen. retired	497	Cree, John K., maj. retired	455
Cooney, Michael F., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	390	Creed, John E., 2 lt. 17 inf.	346
Cooper, Alexander T., 1 lt. med. corps	371	Creighton, Samuel S., 1 lt. med. corps	65
Cooper, Avery J., capt. coast art	161	Cress, George O., maj. 10 cav	160
Cooper, Charles L., brig. gen. retired	363	Cress, James B., cadet mil. acad.	117
Cooper, Harry L., capt. 28 inf	371	Crimmins, Martin L., capt. 16 inf.	339
Cooper, Hiram M., 1 lt. 21 inf	174	Crissy, Dana H., 1 lt. coast art	257
Cooper, Vaughn W., 1 lt. 12 cav	128	Crissy, Myron S., capt. coast art	243
Cooper, Webb E., 1 lt. med. corps	247	Crittenden, John J., lt. col. retired	446
Cootes, Harry N., capt. 13 cav	379	Crockett, Cary I., 2 lt. 2 inf.	279
Coppock, Edward R., 1 lt. 2 cav	152	Croft, Edward, capt. 19 inf.	352
Corbin, Clifford L., 1 lt. coast art	528	Cron, Anton C., 1 lt. inf.	418
Corby, John E., 1 lt. 25 inf	173	Cronin, Gerald C., 2 lt. 9 inf.	310
Corbusier, Philip W., capt. 8 cav	382	Cronin, Marcus D., maj. 24 inf.	371
Corbusier, William H., lt. col. retired	262	Cronkhite, Adelbert, col. coast art	219
Corcoran, Thomas M., capt. 13 cav	381	Cronkhite, Henry M., lt. col. retired	523
Cordier, Constant, capt. 26 inf	210	Crosby, Herbert B., capt. 8 cav	151
Cordiner, Douglas C., 2 lt. coast art	368	Crosby, William D., lt. col. med. corps	42
Cordray, David P., capt. 26 inf	101	Cross, Matthew A., 1 lt. coast art	112, 246
Corey, John B. W., capt. 5 field art	161	Crowder, Enoch H., brig. gen. j. a. gen. dept.	17
Corey, Milo C., capt. 23 inf	363	Crowell, William H. H., maj. retired	539
Cornell, William A., capt. 10 cav	542	Crowley, Francis C. V., 2 lt. 5 cav	142
Cornish, Lester W., maj. retired	297	Crowley, Matthias, maj. 6 inf	293
Cornuman, Daniel, col. 7 inf.	238	Croxton, Richard C., maj. inf.	410
Corput, Rex Van Den, capt. coast art	538	Crozier, William, brig. gen. ord. dept.	93, 118
Corson, Joseph K., maj. retired	611	Cruikshank, William M., maj. 1 field art	193
Cortelyou, David H.	82, 560	Crum, Wayne H., 1 lt. med. corps	63
Cory, William O., maj. retired	421, 424	Crusan, Clyde B., 1 lt. inf.	415
Cosby, Spencer, maj. eng	216	Cruse, Fred T., 1 lt. field art	113, 217
Costello, Israel F., capt. Phil. scouts	454	Cruse, Thomas, lt. col. qm. corps	21
Cotchett, Walter V., capt. field art	548	Crystal, Thomas L., 1 lt. 5 inf.	292
Cotter, John, maj. retired	358	Cubbison, Donald C., 1 lt. field art	216
Cotton, Gilbert P., capt. retired	545	Cullen, Charles W., 1 lt. med. res. corps	73
Cotton, Robert C., 2 lt. 20 inf	127	Cullen, Dorsey, capt. 2 cav.	127
Cottrell, Joseph F., 2 lt. coast art	260	Cullen, Edward J., 1 lt. coast art	248
Coughlan, Timothy M., capt. 1 cav	611	Culler, Robert M., capt. med. corps	56
Coulling, William M.	278	Cullison, Jesse M., capt. 2 inf.	278
Coulter, Halvor G., 1 lt. coast art	137	Cullum, Ernest G., 2 lt. 4 cav	137
Coulter, John S., 1 lt. med. corps	148	Culver, Clarence C., 1 lt. 7 cav	148
Councilman, Halstead P., 1 lt. ord. dept	314	Cummings, Avery D., 1 lt. 10 inf.	314
Covell, William E. R., cadet mil. acad.	76	Cummings, Royal E., 1 lt. med. res. corps	76
Covington, William A., capt. sig. corps	103, 118	Cummins, Albert S., col. retired	441
Cowan, Arthur S., capt. sig. corps	287	Cummins, Joseph M., 1 lt. 18 inf.	349
Cowan, John K., 1 lt. 4 inf.	254	Cummins, Richard E., 2 lt. 10 cav	163
Coward, Jacob M., capt. coast art	289, 613	Cunningham, James H., 1 lt. coast art	253
Cowin, William B., capt. 9 cav	59, 114	Cunningham, Mack K., capt. retired	464
Cowles, Calvin D., col. 5 inf.	338	Cunningham, Roy T., 2 lt. coast art	265
Cowles, Calvin D., Jr., capt. med. corps		Cunningham, Thomas H., 1 lt. 5 cav	141
Cowles, David H., 2 lt. 15 inf.		Currie, Dennis H., capt. 3 field art	202

Currier, William P., 1 lt. coast art.	
Curry, John F., 2 lt. 5 inf.	113, 292
Curtis, Frank R., capt. 24 inf.	372
Curtis, Laurence A., capt. 22 inf.	364
Curtis, Le Grand B., 1 lt. ord. dept.	300
Cusack, Joseph E., capt. qm. corps	30
Cushman, Guy, capt. 11 cav.	165
Cushman, Herbert, capt. retired.	547
Cutcliffe, William O., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	570
Cutrer, Emily V., 2 lt. 11 inf.	319
Cygon, Joseph R., 2 lt. coast art.	266
Dabney, Ward, 1 lt. 24 inf.	360
Dade, Alexander L., maj. ins. gen. dept.	16
Daggett, Aaron S., brig. gen. retired.	486
Dagley, Harley, 2 lt. Phil. scouts	421, 426
Dalley, George F. N., 2 lt. 20 inf.	358
Dalley, Michael A., 1 lt. med. corps	67
Dale, Frederick A., maj. med. corps.	49
Dale, Harry L., 1 lt. med. res. corps	76
Daley, Edmund L., 1 lt. eng.	89, 112
Dallam, John E.,	611
Dallam, Samuel F., capt. qm. corps	32
Dalton, Albert C., capt. 29 inf.	394
Dalton, Arthur T., 1 lt. 20 inf.	357
Dalton, Harry F., capt. qm. corps	33
Daly, Beverly C., 1 lt. retired	470
Damm, Henry J., 2 lt. 26 inf.	384
Damman, Fred, 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	421, 429
Danford, Robert M., 1 lt. 5 field art.	210
Danforth, Charles H., capt. 14 inf.	331
Danielson, Wilmot A., 1 lt. coast art.	254
Dannemiller, Augustus F., 1 lt. 6 inf.	295
Dany, George	612
Dapray, John A., maj. retired.	540
Darby, Taylor E., 1 lt. med. corps.	62
Dare, Jeremiah Z., capt. retired.	550
Dargue, Herbert A., 2 lt. coast art.	264
Darling, John A., lt. col. retired.	524
Darnall, Carl R., maj. med. corps.	46, 120
Darnall, Moses H., 1 lt. med. res. corps	75
Darrah, Thomas W., capt. 29 inf.	395
Dashiell, William R., maj. 27 inf.	385
Daugherty, Will W., maj. retired.	535
Davenport, Calvert L., 1 lt. 19 inf.	353
Davids, Howard G., capt. 9 inf.	308
Davidson, Alexander H., capt. 13 cav.	174
Davidson, Fred L., capt. 7 inf.	298
Davidson, Joseph T., maj. qm. corps.	24
Davidson, Wilson T., maj. med. corps	52
Davis, Jasper A., 2 lt. 13 inf.	328
Davis, Addison D., capt. med. corps	60
Davis, Alexander M., maj. qm. corps	23
Davis, Arthur J., 1 lt. 4 inf.	287
Davis, Arthur O., 1 lt. med. corps.	63
Davis, Benjamin O., 1 lt. 9 cav.	157
Davis, Bowers, 1 lt. 24 inf.	373
Davis, Charles E. L. B., brig. gen. retired	508
Davis, Charles L., brig. gen. retired	492
Davis, Edward, brig. gen. retired.	500
Davis, Edward, capt. 13 cav.	119, 174
Davis, Edwin G., capt. retired.	463
Davis, Frank B., capt. 24 inf.	331
Davis, Frank E., 1 lt. 7 cav.	149
Davis, George B., maj. gen. retired	478
Davis, George B., lt. col. qm. corps	21
Davis, George W., maj. gen. retired	475
Davis, Glenn H., capt. 12 inf.	118, 321
Davis, Henry C., col. coast art.	118, 220
Davis, Henry C., jr., 2 lt. coast art.	266
Davis, John M. K., brig. gen. retired	508
Davis, John S., 1 lt. 19 inf.	354
Davis, Joseph R., 1 lt. coast art.	249
Davis, Lee D., 2 lt. 14 inf.	333
Davis, Milton F., maj. retired.	453
Davis, Norman H., 1 lt. 14 cav.	179
Davis, Richmond P., lt. col. coast art.	221
Davis, Robert, capt. 5 field art.	210
Davis, Robert C., capt. 17 inf.	344
Davis, Thomas F., col. 18 inf.	347
Davis, William B., col. retired.	521
Davis, William C., maj. coast art.	222
Davis, W. Cole, 1 lt. med. corps.	64
Davis, William D., capt. 5 inf.	289
Davis, William J., 1 lt. 8 inf.	304
Davis, William R., capt. med. corps	56
Davis, William T., capt. mcd. corps	53, 120
Davis, Wirt, brig. gen. retired.	486
Davison, James, 1 lt. retired.	553
Davison, Lorenzo P., maj. retired.	540
Davison, Peter W., capt. inf.	411

Dawes, James W., maj. retired.	Page. 542
Dawley, Ernest J., 2 lt. 2 field art.	200
Dawson, Byron, maj. retired.	533
Dawson, Frank W., 1 lt. retired.	470
Dawson, Wiley E., 1 lt. 21 inf.	361
Day, Clarence R., capt. 5 cav.	139
Day, Frederick R., maj. 30 inf.	118, 398
Day, Matthias W., col. retired.	444
Day, Selden A., col. retired.	515
Daye, John F., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	438
Deakin, Carl M., 2 lt. 6 field art.	214
Deakynne, Herbert, maj. eng.	82
Dean, Elmer A., maj. med. corps.	47
Dean, James T., maj. adj. gen. dept.	182
Dean, Warren, capt. 15 cav.	370
Dean, William, 2 lt. 23 inf.	253
Deans, Allison B., jr., 1 lt. coast art.	59
Dear, William R., capt. med. corps.	112, 216
De Armond, Edward H., capt. field art.	112, 129
De Armond, George W., 1 lt. 2 cav.	266
De Carré, Octave, 2 lt. coast art.	402
Decker, Stewart McC., capt. P. R. inf.	270
Decker, Stiles M., 2 lt. coast art.	611
De Courcy, Ferdinand E.	421, 424
De Court, Julian, capt. Phil. scouts	520
Deems, Clarence, col. retired.	194
Deems, Clarence, jr., capt. 1 field art.	466
Defrees, Thomas M., 1 lt. retired	294
De Funiak, Frederick R., jr., capt. 6 inf.	170
Degen, John Alden, 1 lt. 12 cav.	404
de Hostos, Adolfo J., 2 lt. P. R. inf.	404
de Hostos, Eugenio C., 1 lt. P. R. inf.	156
Detrick, Leonard L., capt. 9 cav.	291
Deitch, Anselm E., 1 lt. 5 inf.	73
Delacroix, Arthur C., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	421, 437
del Alamo, Joseph W., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	354
Delamater, Benjamin F., jr., 2 lt. 19 inf.	313
De Lancey, John B., 1 lt. 10 inf.	61
De Lancey, Matthew A., maj. med. corps.	257
Delano, Francis G., 1 lt. coast art.	318
Delaplane, Channing E., 1 lt. 11 inf.	53
De Lofre, Samuel M., capt. med. corps.	61
Denmer, Charles C., 1 lt. med. corps.	420, 431
Denmer, Mathew, 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	514
Dempsey, Charles A., col. retired.	236
Dengler, Frederick L., capt. coast art.	611
Denning, Laurence L.	69
de Niedman, William F., 1 lt. med. res. corps	263
Dennis, Edward B., 2 lt. coast art.	555
Denny, Van Hamilton, 1 lt. retired.	350
Denson, Eley P., 2 lt. 18 inf.	86
Dent, Elliott J., capt. eng.	442
Dent, John C., col. retired.	409
Dentler, Clarence E., lt. col. inf.	66
Denton, William, 1 lt. med. corps.	404
de Orbeta, Enrique, 2 lt. P. R. inf.	446
Derby, George McC., lt. col. retired.	471
Derbyshire, George A., 2 lt. retired.	489
De Russey, Isaac D., brig. gen. retired.	44
Deshon, George D., lt. col. med. corps.	196
Deshon, Percy, 2 lt. 1 field art.	354
Desobry, Elmer C., 2 lt. 19 inf.	242
De Sombre, William E., capt. coast art.	559
Detchemendy, George A., capt. retired	163
Deuel, Thorne, jr., 2 lt. 10 cav.	207
Devers, Jacob L., 2 lt. 4 field art.	63
Devoy, Ralph G., 1 lt. med. corps.	20
Devoll, Carroll A., col. qm. corps.	9, 118, 409
Devore, Daniel B., maj. inf.	113, 353
Dew, Roderick, 1 lt. 19 inf.	416
Dewey, Leo A., 1 lt. inf.	356
De Witt, John L., capt. 20 inf.	51
De Witt, Wallace, maj. med. corps.	245
Dice, Louis R., capt. coast art.	412
Dichmann, Henry M., capt. inf.	180
Dick, Carl P., 2 lt. 14 cav.	71
Dickenson, Clarence F., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	292
Dickey, James H., 1 lt. 15 cav.	283
Dickinson, Oliver A., 2 lt. 5 inf.	112, 128
Dickinson, Ralph, 1 lt. 3 inf.	137
Dickman, Frederick T., 1 lt. 2 cav.	420, 425
Dickman, Joseph T., lt. col. cav.	107
Dickson, Robert, capt. Phil. scouts	97
Dickson, Thomas J., chap.	589
Dillard, James B., capt. ord. dept.	283
Dillenback, John W., maj. retired.	368
Diller, Ursula M., 1 lt., 3 inf.	306
Dillingham, Albert R., capt. 23 inf.	112, 146
Dillman, Frederick G., 2 lt. 8 inf.	
Dillman, George, 1 lt. 6 cav.	

	Page.		Page.
Dillon, Theodore H., capt. eng	88	Dunlop, Robert H., 2 lt. 26 inf.	384
Dillworth, Herman S., 1 lt. 10 cav	162	Dunn, Beverly C., 2 lt. eng.	91
Dimmick, Eugene D., brig. gen. retired	493	Dunn, Beverly W., lt. col. retired	448
Disque, Brice P., 1 lt. 3 cav	132	Dunn, George M., lt. col. j. a. gen. dept	17
Ditto, Rollo C., 2 lt. 20 inf.	358	Dunn, John M., capt. coast art.	236
Divins, George G., 1 lt. med. corps.	66	Dunn, Walter K., 2 lt. coast art.	261
Dixon, Blaine A., 2 lt. 15 inf.	337	Dunn, William E., 1 lt. 2 field art.	199
Dixon, Henry B., capt. retired	465	Dunne, Patrick, gm. sgt. qm. corps	120
Dixon, Varlen D., capt. 5 cav.	140	Dunning, Samuel W., lt. col. inf.	407
Doak, Sloan, 2 lt. 5 cav	142	Dunsworth, James L., 1 lt. coast art.	257
Doane, William G., capt. 25 inf.	377	Dunwoody, Halsey, 1 lt. coast art.	112, 247
Dockery, Albert B., 1 lt. 5 cav	141	Dunwoody, Henry H. C., brig. gen. retired	499
Dockery, Oliver H., jr., capt. 23 inf.	368	Durfee, Lucius L., maj. 26 inf.	381
Dodd, George A., col. cav	185	Durrant, Henry L., chap.	110
Dodd, Stephen G., chap. retired	556	Dusenbury, James S., 1 lt. coast art.	199
Dodd, Townsend F., 1 lt. coast art.	258	Dusenbury, Ralph W., 2 lt. 24 inf.	374
Dodds, Frank L., lt. col. j. a. gen. dept.	157	Dutcher, Basil H., maj. med. corps	46
Dodds, William H., jr., 1 lt. 1 field art.	112, 195	Dutton, Clarence E.	611
Dodge, Julian L., capt. 22 inf.	365	Dutton, Salmon F., capt. qm. corps	195
Dodson, Richard S., 2 lt. coast art.	260	Duval, Douglas F., maj. med. corps	46
Doerr, Charles E., capt. med. corps.	59	Duval, John H., maj. retired	449
Doherty, Francis B., chap.	108	Duval, William P., maj. gen. retired	478
Doig, Arthur H., 1 lt. coast art.	256	Dworak, Edward	612
Dolph, Cyrus A., capt. 8 inf.	303	Dwyer, Charles G., maj. retired	454
Donahue, Walter E., 1 lt. coast art.	248	Dwyer, Thomas F., capt. coast art.	227
Donald, Douglas, 1 lt. retired	555	Dyer, Alexander B., col. 4 field art.	205
Donaldson, Claremont A., 1 lt. 26 inf.	383	Dyer, Edward L., 2 lt. coast art.	260
Donaldson, Robert S., 2 lt. 4 cav	137	Eagan, Charles P., brig. gen. retired	485
Donaldson, Thomas Q., maj. 8 cav	151	Eames, Henry E., capt. 28 inf.	389
Donavin, Charles S., capt. ord. dept.	98	Earle, Joseph H., capt. eng.	88
Doniat, Franz A., 1 lt. ord. dept.	99	Early, Clifford C., 1 lt. 20 inf.	357
Donnelly, Edward T., capt. 6 field art.	212	Early, Jubal A., 2 lt. 20 inf.	358
Donnelly, John T., 1 lt. 13 cav.	175	Easterbrook, Edmund P., chap.	107
Donovan, John G., 1 lt. coast art.	250	Easterday, George W., 2 lt. coast art.	262
Donovan, Richard, 1 lt. coast art.	113, 252	Eastham, Kenna G., 2 lt. 2 cav	129
Doores, William R., capt. coast art.	228	Eastman, Clyde L., 1 lt. sig. corps	105
Doran, Michael G., chap.	110	Eastman, Francis B., 1 lt. inf.	416
Dorcy, Ben H., capt. retired.	460	Eastman, Frank F., lt. col. qm. corps	21
Dorey, Halstead, capt. inf.	9, 412	Eastman, William R., maj. med. corps	52
Dority, Charles E., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	434	Easton, Alpha T., capt. retired	552
Dorman, William E., 2 lt. 4 cav	138	Eastwood, Oscar A., 2 lt. coast art.	269
Dorst, Joseph H., col. retired	519	Eaton, Charles A., 1 lt. ord. dept.	100
Doster, Chase, capt. qm. corps.	37	Eaton, Harry A., capt. 23 inf.	367
Dougherty, Andrew J., capt. 8 inf.	103	Eber, Albert H., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	69
Dougherty, Clarence A., 1 lt. sig. corps	305	Ebert, Rudolph G., col. med. corps	41
Dougherty, James C., 1 lt. med. res. corps	71	Ebstein, Frederick H. E., maj. retired.	539
Dougherty, Louis R., 1 lt. 5 field art.	211	Eby, Charles M. H., 1 lt. 12 cav	171
Dougherty, Robert S. A., 1 lt. eng.	90	Echols, Charles P., prof. mil. acad.	112, 115
Dougherty, William E., brig. gen. retired	498	Eckels, Lauren S., 1 lt. med. corps	65
Douglas, Harold G., 2 lt. coast art.	226	Ecker, Eugene C., 1 lt. retired	555
Douglas, Joseph B., capt. coast art.	268	Eckerson, Theodore H., capt. retired	456
Dove, Wilbur E., capt. retired.	550	Eddy, Robert C., 1 lt. coast art.	113, 247
Dowd, William S., 1 lt. coast art.	250	Edger, Benjamin J., jr., maj. med. corps	47
Dowdy, Robert W.	611	Edgerly, George W., 1 lt. 5 inf.	292
Dowell, Cassius M., 1 lt. 11 inf.	319	Edgerly, John P., 2 lt. 2 inf.	279
Downer, John W., 1 lt. 3 field art.	203	Edgerly, Winfield S., brig. gen. retired	509
Downey, George F., lt. col. qm. corps	21	Edgerton, Glen E., 1 lt. eng.	90
Downing, Frederick B., 1 lt. eng.	89, 112	Edie, Guy L., col. med. corps.	42
Doyle, Fred C., capt. field art.	216	Edmunds, Kinzie B., 1 lt. 8 cav	154
Drain, Jesse C., 1 lt. 15 inf.	337	Edwards, Allen R., 2 lt. 23 inf.	370
Drake, Charles B., capt. 14 cav.	177	Edwards, Arthur M., maj. retired.	456
Drake, Charles C., 2 lt. 7 inf.	301	Edwards, Basil D., 2 lt. 30 inf.	401
Drake, Frank, 2 lt. coast art.	261	Edwards, Carleton U., 2 lt. coast art.	267
Drake, Henry R., capt. Phil. scouts	421, 426	Edwards, Clarence R., brig. gen.	7
Drake, Percy G., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	73	Edwards, David H., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	421, 431
Dravo, Charles A., 1 lt. sig. corps	105	Edwards, Eaton A., lt. col. retired.	527
Dravo, Edward E., col. qm. corps	19	Edwards, Frank A., col. retired	444
Drennan, Leonard H., 2 lt. 4 inf.	113, 288	Edwards, Frank B., capt. qm. corps	36
Drew, George A., maj. retired	537	Edwards, Frank B., 1 lt. 12 cav	171
Drollinger, Ziba L., 2 lt. 16 inf.	342	Edwards, George M., 1 lt. med. corps.	61
Drum, Hugh A., capt. 23 inf.	367	Edwards, Lynn S., capt. coast art.	233
Drury, Ralph W., 1 lt. 16 inf.	341	Edwards, Oliver, capt. 5 inf.	289
Drysdale, Walter S., 1 lt. inf.	418	Edwards, Robert O., 1 lt. coast art.	253
Du Bois, Bird S., 2 lt. coast art.	270	Edwards, William W., 1 lt. 10 cav	162
Du Bois, Richard C., capt. retired	544	Egan, Peter R., maj. retired.	451
Ducat, Arthur C., col. inf.	406	Eglin, Henry W. T., 1 lt. coast art.	252
Duckwall, Bertram F., 1 lt. med. res. corps	76	Egner, Phillip	114
Dudley, Clark D., capt. retired	463	Ehrnbeck, Arthur R., 1 lt. eng.	89
Duenner, Robert H., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	118, 187	Eichelberger, Robert L., 2 lt. 10 inf.	314
Dugan, Thomas B., lt. col. cav	506	Ekwurzel, George M., maj. med. corps	50
Duggan, Walter T., brig. gen. retired	416	Elbrey, Frederick W., maj. retired	534
Duke, Thomas T., 1 lt. inf.	421, 438	Eliot, Henry W.	612
Dulay, Pedro D., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	73	Ellington, Eric L., 2 lt. 3 cav	133
Dulin, Charles T., 1 lt. med. res. corps	60	Elliott, Duncan, capt. 5 cav	140
Dunbar, Lee R., capt. med. corps	70	Elliott, Charles B., 1 lt. 30 inf.	400
Duncan, George B., maj. 9 inf.	307	Elliott, Charles P., capt. retired	549
Duncan, George O., 1 lt. retired.	468	Elliott, Charles W., 2 lt. 15 inf.	337
Duncan, Joseph W.	611	Elliott, Clark R., capt. 15 inf.	336
Duncan, Louis C., capt. med. corps	53	Elliott, Edward G., 2 lt. 9 cav	158
Duncan, Thomas, 1 lt. coast art.	246	Elliott, Jesse D., 1 lt. 15 inf.	336
Duncan, William A., capt. med. corps	57	Elliott, Milton A., jr., capt. qm. corps	37
Dunford, Rupert A., 1 lt. 26 inf.	383	Elliott, Stephen H., maj. 12 cav	169

	Page.		Page.
Elliott, Walter B., capt. inf.	413	Farrow, Edgar J., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	72
Elliott, William, capt. qm. corps	28	Farrow, Ernest E., capt. Phil. scouts.	420, 428
Ellis, Frank W., 2 lt. retired.	471	Fassett, William M., capt. inf.	412
Ellis, Herbert E., 2 lt. coast art.	267	Faulkner, Albert U., capt. 4 field art.	205
Ellis, John R., 1 lt. coast art.	254	Faulkner, William S., capt. 23 inf.	369
Ellis, Nolan V., 1 lt. 19 inf.	553	Fauntleroy, Powell C., maj. med. corps.	45
Ellis, Olin O., 2 lt. 15 inf.	337	Faymonville, Philip K., 2 lt. coast art.	269
Ellis, Philip H., col. retired.	514	Fealy, Thomas J., capt. retired.	462
Ellis, Richard T., capt. coast art.	230	Feamster, Claude N., 2 lt. retired.	472
Ellis, Rowland B., 1 lt. 14 cav.	178	Febiger, Lea, col. 6 inf.	293
Ellis, Wilmot E., maj. coast art.	222	Fechet, d'Alary, 2 lt. 5 inf.	292
Elmore, Vincent M., capt. 24 inf.	372	Fechet, Eugene O., lt. col. retired.	529
Elser, Max A., 1 lt. 23 inf.	370	Fechet, James E., capt. 4 cav.	135
Elsey, George C., 2 lt. 11 inf.	319	Feld, Ben W., 1 lt. 18 inf.	350
Elting, Stewart O., 2 lt. 11 cav.	167	Feldner, Franz J., chap.	110
Eltzing, Le Roy, capt. 15 cav.	182	Feist, Sim L., 2 lt. 30 inf.	401
Ely, Eugene J., 1 lt. 5 cav.	141	Felker, Luther, 1 lt. 2 cav.	128
Ely, Frank D., capt. qm. corps	29	Fenton, Charles W., capt. 2 cav.	126
Ely, Hanson E., capt. inf.	410, 419, 420	Fenton, Chauncey L., capt. coast art.	245
Embleck, Stanley D., capt. coast art.	250	Ferrenbaugh, Thomas L., 1 lt. med. corps.	63
Emerson, Thomas H., 1 lt. eng.	88	Ferguson, Arthur M., capt. 14 inf.	331
Emery, Ambrose R., 1 lt. 28 inf.	391	Ferguson, Harry B., maj. eng.	84, 118
Emery, Jonas A., maj. retired.	452	Ferguson, Henry T., maj. qm. corps.	559
Emmanuelli, Felix, 1 lt. P. R. inf.	404	Ferguson, James B., 1 lt. retired.	225
Emmanuelli, Louis S., 1 lt. P. R. inf.	401	Ferguson, Frank K., maj. coast art.	202
Emmons, Delos C., 2 lt. 30 inf.	404	Ferris, Charles J., capt. 3 field art.	549
Emory, John R., jr., 2 lt. 29 inf.	397	Ferris, Paul L., 2 lt. coast art.	269
Enders, William J.	612	Ferry, John A., chap.	109
Endicott, Francis C., 1 lt. 5 inf.	291	Fetterolf, Daniel W., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	75
Endress, William F., 1 lt. eng.	88, 120	Fickel, Jacob E., 1 lt. 29 inf.	37
Engel, Emil, 1 lt. 9 cav.	157	Fiebert, Gustav J., prof. mil. acad.	112, 115
England, George W., capt. 20 inf.	356	Field, Edgar L., 1 lt. 24 inf.	374
English, Samuel M., capt. coast art.	236	Field, John M., capt. P. R. inf.	402
Ennis, William, brig. gen. retired.	501	Field, Peter C., maj. med. corps.	51
Ennis, William P., capt. 1 field art.	194	Field, Robert C., capt. 5 inf.	290
Enochs, Berkeley, capt. 19 inf.	118, 351	Fielden, John S. C., jr., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	76
Enos, Copley, 1 lt. 1 cav.	124	Fife, James D., capt. med. corps.	54
Enos, Herbert M.	611	Finch, Henry A., 1 lt. eng.	80
Erek, Alfred H., 2 lt. 5 inf.	292	Finch, Neil G., 2 lt. 6 field art.	214
Erlenkotter, Herman, 2 lt. 4 field art.	207	Finley, John P., maj. inf.	400
Ernst, Oswald H., brig. gen. retired.	504	Finley, Walter L., col. 1 cav.	122
Erickson, Hjalmer, capt. inf.	413, 419, 420	Fisher, Arthur G., 1 lt. cav.	191
Errington, Charles H., capt. 11 inf.	317	Fisher, Charles L., capt. coast art.	239
Erwin, Isaac, capt. 30 inf.	398	Fisher, Henry C., lt. col. med. corps.	44
Erwin, James B., lt. col. ins. gen. dept.	14	Fisher, Ronald E., 1 lt. 14 cav.	179
Erwin, Vincent P., 2 lt. 6 field art.	214	Fisk, Owen C., 1 lt. med. corps.	63
Erwin, William W., 2 lt. 9 cav.	158	Fisk, Walter I., col. retired.	444
Eskridge, Oliver S., capt. 10 inf.	312	Fiske, Harold B., capt. 2 inf.	118, 359
Estes, George H., capt. qm. corps.	29, 114	Fiske, Harold C., capt. eng.	87
Estes, Howell M., 2 lt. 11 cav.	168	Fitch, Graham D., lt. col. retired.	149
Esty, Thomas B., 1 lt. 14 cav.	179	Fitch, Roger S., capt. 2 cav.	127
Etter, Harry B., 1 lt. med. corps.	63	Fitz, William G., capt. retired.	543
Evans, Arthur C., 2 lt. 17 inf.	346	Fitz-Gerald, Edward H., chap. retired.	473
Evans, Ellwood W., maj. qm. corps.	27	Fitz-Gerald, Sherard W., 2 lt. coast art.	267
Evans, Frederic D., maj. adjt. gen. dept.	12	Fitzmaurice, William J., 2 lt. 10 inf.	314
Evans, Herbert L., capt. 9 inf.	308	Fleat, Clement A. F., maj. eng.	82
Evans, Hornsby, 1 lt. 9 inf.	309	Fleat, Henry W., 1 lt. 19 inf.	353
Evans, Houston V., capt. 8 inf.	303	Fleischauer, William G., capt. 25 inf.	377
Evans, Paul W., 2 lt. coast art.	271	Fleming, Adrian S., maj. adjt. gen. dept.	109
Evans, Robert K., brig. gen.	7	Fleming, David L., chap.	143
Evans, William P., col. retired.	445	Fleming, Lawrence J., capt. 6 cav.	92
Everett, George T., 2 lt. 28 inf.	392	Fleming, Robert J., capt. 10 cav.	160
Everington, James W., 1 lt. 3 inf.	283	Fleming, Robert R., jr., chap.	110
Everitt, Charles M., 2 lt. 25 inf.	379	Fletcher, Allen S., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	420, 428
Everts, Edward A., 2 lt. 22 inf.	324	Fletcher, Edmund L., capt. retired.	548
Ewell, George W., 1 lt. 3 inf.	283	Fletcher, Harvey H., 2 lt. 12 inf.	324
Ewen, Clarence, maj. retired.	557	Fletcher, John P., 1 lt. med. corps.	62
Ewers, Ezra P.	611	Fletcher, Ralph K., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	420, 439
Ewing, Charles B., maj. retired.	543	Fletcher, Robert H., 1 lt. retired.	465
Exton, Charles W., capt. 20 inf.	355	Fletcher, Robert H., jr., 2 lt. 8 inf.	305
Fain, Thomas C., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	422, 432	Fletcher, William, maj. retired.	533
Fair, John S., capt. 4 cav.	135	Fliet, Harry A., 2 lt. 4 cav.	138
Fairfax, John C., 1 lt. 21 inf.	361	Floyd, Charles S., 2 lt. 30 inf.	401
Faison, Samson L., lt. col. 5 inf.	289	Flynn, Henry L., 2 lt. 11 cav.	168
Fales, Eugene W., 2 lt. 1 inf.	275	Flynn, Thomas J., 1 lt. med. corps.	65
Fales, Henry M., capt. 1 inf.	273	Flynn, William F., maj. retired.	456
Falls, Moor N., capt. 28 inf.	390	Foerster, Lewis, capt. 5 cav.	140
Famel, Charles, capt. Phil. scouts.	421, 427	Foley, Oscar, 1 lt. 16 cav.	145
Farber, Charles W., maj. 8 cav.	151	Foley, Thomas M., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	74
Faris, Melvin G., 1 lt. 24 inf.	374	Foltz, Frederick S., lt. col. cav.	9, 118, 187
Farley, Joseph P.	611	Folwell, William B., capt. retired.	460
Farman, Elbert E., jr., 2 lt. 8 cav.	154	Fonda, Ferdinand W., capt. retired.	552
Farmer, Charles C., jr., capt. cav.	417	Fooks, Herbert C., 2 lt. 16 inf.	342
Farmer, Ellery, 1 lt. inf.	287	Footo, George F., maj. retired.	533
Farnham, Clarence H., 1 lt. 4 inf.	339	Footo, Stephen M., col. coast art.	118, 219
Farnsworth, Charles S., maj. 16 inf.	248	Forbes, Theodore F., brig. gen. retired.	496
Farnsworth, Edward E., 1 lt. coast art.	373	Ford, Arthur W., 2 lt. coast art.	266
Farnum, Francis H., 1 lt. 24 inf.	643	Ford, Clyde S., maj. med. corps.	48
Farr, Charles W., maj. retired.	209	Ford, Harry G., 1 lt. med. corps.	65
Farr, Otto W. B., maj. 5 field art.	201	Ford, Joseph H., maj. med. corps.	47
Farrar, Henry B., capt. 3 field art.	309		
Farrell, Louis, 1 lt. 9 inf.	309		

	Page.
Ford, Louis P., 2 lt. 18 inf.	350
Ford, Stanley H., capt. 27 inf.	386
Foreman, Albert W., capt. 20 inf.	356
Forse, William, capt. coast art.	227
Forsyth, George A., col. retired.	512
Forsyth, William D., capt. 5 cav.	140
Forsyth, William W., lt. col. cav.	187
Forwood, William H., brig. gen. retired.	491
Foster, Charles L., capt. med. corps.	55
Foster, Charles W.	611
Foster, George B., jr., 1 lt. med. corps.	61
Foster, Herbert S., col. retired.	441
Foster, Leo F., capt. coast art.	227
Foster, Sidney H., 2 lt. 2 inf.	279
Foster, Victor S., 1 lt. 15 cav.	183
Foucar, Frederick H., 1 lt. med. corps.	64
Foulois, Benjamin D., 1 lt. 7 inf.	299
Fountain, Samuel W., brig. gen. retired.	500
Fowler, Charles S., 1 lt. retired.	554
Fowler, Raymond F., 2 lt. eng.	91
Fox, James S., 1 lt. med. corps.	63
Fox, Joseph C., 1 lt. retired.	554
Fox, Milo P., 2 lt. eng.	92
Foy, Robert C., capt. cav.	190
Frank, Charles S., capt. 19 inf.	352
Frank, Jacob, 1 lt. coast art.	255
Frank, Walter H., 2 lt. 5 inf.	292
Franke, Gustav H., 2 lt. coast art.	264
Frankenberger, Samuel, capt. 1 field art.	194
Franklin, Elkin L., 2 lt. 13 cav.	176
Franklin, John F., 1 lt. 7 inf.	299
Fravel, Ira F., 1 lt. 19 inf.	352
Frazier, William D., 1 lt. coast art.	259
Frazier, Joseph, maj. 1 inf.	272
Frazier, Laurence V., capt. eng.	87
Frear, Seth H., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	421, 437
Fredendall, Ira L., maj. qm. corps.	25
Fredendall, Lloyd R., 1 lt. 2 inf.	279
Frederick, Daniel A., col. 22 inf.	363
Freeland, Charles W., chap.	108
Freeland, Herbert L., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	73
Freeman, Charles E., capt. med. corps.	57
Freeman, George D., jr., capt. 2 inf.	277
Freeman, Henry B., brig. gen. retired.	485
Freeman, Paul L., capt. med. corps.	57
Freeman, Samuel D., maj. retired.	453
French, Avery J., 2 lt. coast art.	267
French, Charles A., 2 lt. coast art.	269
French, Charles G., maj. 4 inf.	285
French, Francis H., col. 2 inf.	276
French, George E., capt. retired.	461
French, John C., 1 lt. 24 inf.	374
French, John W., capt. 24 inf.	372
French, Marion O., 2 lt. 3 inf.	284
French, Sanford W., 1 lt. med. corps.	65
French, William E. P., capt. retired.	458
Frick, Austin G., 2 lt. coast art.	262
Frick, Euclid B., lt. col. med. corps.	43
Frier, James H., maj. ins. gen. dept.	15
Fries, Amos A., maj. eng.	84, 120
Fries, Claude S., capt. 27 inf.	386
Frink, James L., 2 lt. 3 inf.	284
Frissell, Patrick, 2 lt. 15 inf.	338
Frissell, Thomas T., capt. qm. corps.	31
Frith, Robert E., capt. 5 inf.	290
Frohwitter, Charles L. J., capt. qm. corps.	35
Fronk, Clarence E., capt. med. corps.	61
Frost, Alfred S., maj. retired.	449
Fry, Edgar A., capt. 21 inf.	360
Fuger, Albert S., capt. 4 field art.	206
Fuger, Frederick, lt. col. retired.	526
Fuger, Frederick W., capt. 13 inf.	325
Fuller, Alvarado M., maj. retired.	541
Fuller, Arthur L., capt. coast art.	237
Fuller, Elverson E., 1 lt. 12 inf.	523
Fuller, Ezra B., lt. col. retired.	118, 527
Fuller, Horace H., 2 lt. 11 cav.	167
Fuller, Lawson M., maj. retired.	453
Fuller, Leigh A., maj. med. corps.	46
Fulmer, John J., 1 lt. 7 inf.	299
Fulton, James M., capt. coast art.	243
Fulton, Walter S., 1 lt. 4 inf.	237
Fulton, William S., 1 lt. coast art.	256
Funston, Frederick, brig. gen.	6
Fuqua, Stephen O., capt. inf.	414
Furey, John V., brig. gen. retired.	493
Furlong, John W., capt. 6 cav.	143
Furlow, James W., capt. 7 inf.	298
Furnival, Richard, capt. coast art.	241
Furrer, Albert A., cook.	121
Gage, Philip S., 1 lt. coast art.	257
Gaillard, David Du B., lt. col. eng.	80

	Page.
Galbraith, Jacob G., lt. col. 4 cav.	134
Gale, George H. G., col. cav.	185
Gallagher, Hugh J., maj. qm. corps.	23
Gallagher, Walter V., 1 lt. 9 inf.	309
Galleher, Paul C., capt. 13 inf.	326
Galligly, James A., 1 lt. coast art.	251
Gallup, Fred H., capt. 3 field art.	201
Gallup, Perry M., 1 lt. coast art.	251
Gambrill, William G., maj. qm. corps.	23
Game, Clyffard, capt. qm. corps.	34
Gandy, Charles M., lt. col. med. corps.	42
Ganoe, William A., 1 lt. 9 inf.	114, 310
Gantz, Harry, 2 lt. 23 inf.	370
Gapen, Nelson, capt. med. corps.	53
Garber, Max B., 1 lt. 22 inf.	365
Garcia, Leon C., capt. med. corps.	60
Garcin, Frederick R., 2 lt. coast art.	262
Gardener, Cornelius, col. 16 inf.	121, 339, 613
Gardenhire, William C., 1 lt. 4 cav.	136
Gardiner, Asa Bird, lt. col. retired.	522
Gardiner, Clifford A., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	439
Gardiner, George H., 2 lt. 9 inf.	319
Gardiner, Harold L., 1 lt. coast art.	250
Gardner, Andrew G., 2 lt. 13 inf.	325
Gardner, Edwin F., col. retired.	516
Gardner, Fulton Q. C., capt. coast art.	245
Gardner, John H., lt. col. retired.	448
Garey, Enoch B., 2 lt. 15 inf.	337
Garfinkel, Abraham, 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	421, 433
Garity, George, 1 lt. retired.	470
Garlington, Creswell, 2 lt. eng.	91
Garlington, Ernest A., brig. gen. ins. gen. dept.	14
Garrard, Joseph, col. 15 cav.	181
Garrard, Louis F., jr., maj. qm. corps.	25
Garrett, Manuel M., 1 lt. 29 inf.	396
Garrett, Robert C., 1 lt. coast art.	255
Garrison, David G. C., 2 lt. 26 inf.	384
Garrison, William H., jr., 2 lt. 12 cav.	172
Gasser, Lorenzo D., capt. 23 inf.	390
Gaston, Jesse, 1 lt. inf.	417
Gaston, Joseph A., lt. col. 10 cav.	160
Gatchell, George W., lt. col. coast art.	221
Gatchell, Oscar J., 2 lt. coast art.	269
Gatewood, Charles B., 1 lt. coast art.	248
Gatley, George G., maj. field art.	215
Gaujot, Julien E., capt. 1 cav.	123
Gavitt, Halsey C., chap.	107
Gay, George S., 2 lt. 1 field art.	195
Gearhart, Guy L., 1 lt. coast art.	119, 250
Geary, John T., capt. coast art.	229
Geary, William D., 2 lt. 12 cav.	172
Geddes, Andrew, capt. retired.	558
Geddings, Edward F., maj. med. corps.	49
Gee, Cleveland C., 1 lt. eng.	90
Geer, Charles C., 1 lt. retired.	467
Geere, Frank, capt. coast art.	243
Gehman, Lester, 2 lt. 27 inf.	388
Gelger, Harold, 1 lt. coast art.	252
Gentry, Ernest R., 1 lt. med. corps.	61
George, Charles P., maj. retired.	541
George, Charles P., jr., 1 lt. 2 field art.	199
Gerhardt, Charles, maj. 10 inf.	118, 311
Gerlach, William, lt. col. retired.	525
Gerow, Leonard T., 2 lt. 19 inf.	354
Getty, Robert N., col. 27 inf.	385
Gibbins, Henry, capt. 9 cav.	156
Gibbs, George S., capt. sig. corps.	102
Gibner, Herbert C., capt. med. corps.	57
Gibson, Adeline, 1 lt. coast art.	247
Gibson, Easton R., capt. 13 inf.	326
Gibson, Francis M., capt. retired.	547
Gibson, Horatio G., brig. gen. retired.	479
Gibson, Paul W., 1 lt. med. corps.	64
Gibson, Robert J., lt. col. retired.	528
Gibson, William R., capt. 2 inf.	277
Gibson, William W., col. ord. dept.	93
Giddings, Paul, capt. 3 inf.	282
Gienty, Daniel H., capt. 12 cav.	170
Giffin, Adolphe M., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	74
Gifford, John H., maj. retired.	538
Gilbert, Clarence L., 2 lt. coast art.	268
Gilbert, William W., lt. col. retired.	527
Gilbreath, Frederick, 2 lt. 8 cav.	164
Gilbreth, Joseph L., capt. 27 inf.	386
Gilchrist, Harry L., maj. med. corps.	48
Gildart, Robert C., 2 lt. coast art.	264
Gill, William G.	612
Gill, William H., 2 lt. 21 inf.	362
Gillem, Alvan C., capt. 11 cav.	165
Gillem, Alvan C., jr., 2 lt. 12 inf.	324
Gillespie, Alexander G., 1 lt. coast art.	248
Gillespie, George L., maj. gen. retired.	476

	Page.		Page.
Gillespie, Harry S.	611	Grant, Frank A., maj. qm. corps	25
Gillespie, James A., 2 lt. 2 field art.	200	Grant, Frederick D.	611
Gillis, George S., 1 lt. 12 inf.	323	Grant, Homer B., capt. coast art.	231
Gillmore, Quincy O'M., capt. retired	457	Grant, Ulysses S., 3d. capt. eng.	87
Gillmore, Robert A., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	421, 433	Grant, Walter S., capt. 3 cav.	131
Gillmore, William E., 1 lt. 28 inf.	391	Graves, Ernest, capt. eng.	88
Gilmer, Ellison L., capt. coast art.	232	Graves, William S., maj. 20 inf.	355
Gilmor, Albert, 1 lt. field art.	217	Gray, Alonzo, maj. ins. gen. dept.	16
Gilmor, John C., brig. gen. retired	486	Gray, Elmore B., 2 lt. coast art.	261
Gilmore, John C., jr., maj. coast art.	224	Gray, Mason W., jr., 2 lt. 10 inf.	314
Gimpering, Thomas N., 1 lt. 6 inf.	296	Gray, Quinn, capt. coast art.	245
Girard, Alfred C., brig. gen. retired	500	Gray, Robert L., 2 lt. coast art.	264
Girard, Joseph B., col. retired	519	Gray, William W., col. med. corps	41
Gladde, Washington W. E., chap.	109	Greacen, Walter S., 2 lt. 12 inf.	324
Glade, Herman, capt. 5 inf.	112, 290	Grebbe, Edwin St. J., col. field art.	9, 215
Glasgow, Edward L., capt. coast art.	227	Grebbe, Edwin St. J., jr., 2 lt. 3 field art.	203
Glasgow, William J., capt. cav.	9, 188	Greeley, Adolphus W., maj. gen. retired	477
Glass, Ralph R., 1 lt. 21 inf.	361	Greeley, John N., 1 lt. 1 field art.	195
Glass, Roy E., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	421, 431	Greene, Fred M., 2 lt. coast art.	263
Glassburn, Robert P., 1 lt. coast art.	251	Green, James O., 1 lt. retired	466
Glassford, Pelham D., 1 lt. 1 field art.	194	Green, John E., 1 lt. 25 inf.	378
Glassford, William A., lt. col. sig. corps	101	Green, Joseph A., 1 lt. coast art.	112, 248
Glaves, Samuel R., capt. 1 cav.	123	Green, Malcolm, 2 lt. Phil. scouts	421, 437
Glenn, Edmund C., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	421, 436	Green, Ned M., 1 lt. 15 inf.	336
Glenn, Edwin F., col. 23 inf.	367	Greene, Charles T., maj. retired	530
Glenn, James D., lt. col. med. corps	43	Greene, Frank, lt. col. sig. corps	101, 613
Glover, Francis W., capt. 6 cav.	144	Greene, George R., capt. 5 field art.	209
Glover, G. Barrett, jr., 2 lt. 20 inf.	358	Greene, Henry A., col. 10 inf.	311
Godfrey, Edward S., brig. gen. retired	507	Greene, James S., 1 lt. 10 cav.	163
Godfrey, Stuart C., 1 lt. eng.	90	Greene, Lewis D., capt. retired	548
Godson, William F. H., capt. 10 cav.	161	Greene, Royal K., 1 lt. coast art.	112, 251
Godwin, Edward A., brig. gen. retired	508	Greenleaf, Henry S., maj. med. corps	47
Goe, James B., maj. retired	452	Greenough, Ernest A., capt. coast art.	231
Goecke, Frederick, capt. 17 inf.	344	Greenough, George G.	611
Goethals, George R., 1 lt. eng.	90	Greenwald, Karl C., 2 lt. 5 field art.	211
Goethals, George W., col. eng.	79	Greer, Allen J., capt. 16 inf.	340
Goethe, James, capt. 14 cav.	178	Greer, Lewis V.	611
Goetz, Robert C. F., 2 lt. 3 field art.	204	Gregg, Harry W., 1 lt. 14 inf.	332
Gohn, Joseph F., capt. qm. corps	32	Gregg, La Vergne L., 1 lt. 27 inf.	356
Goins, Richard B., capt. 15 cav.	182	Gregg, Daniel D., 1 lt. 5 cav.	141
Golden, Philip J., 2 lt. retired	472	Gregory, Edmund B., 1 lt. 14 inf.	114, 332
Golderman, Philip S., capt. coast art.	233	Gregory, Junius C., capt. med. corps	293
Goldman, Henry J., lt. col. retired	448	Gregory, Keith S., 1 lt. 6 inf.	293
Goldthwaite, Ralph H., capt. med. corps	59	Greig, Alexander, jr., capt. coast art.	231
Gonser, Gustav J., 2 lt. 21 inf.	362	Gresham, John C., col. 10 cav.	160
Goodale, George S., capt. 23 inf.	367	Grey, Benjamin E., 1 lt. 8 inf.	304
Goodale, Greenleaf A., brig. gen. retired	493	Grier, Harry S., 1 lt. 22 inf.	365
Goodale, James R., capt. retired	552	Grierson, Charles H., lt. col. cav.	186
Goodale, William M., capt. qm. corps	40	Grievess, Loren C., 1 lt. 24 inf.	374
Goode, George W., maj. retired	455	Griffes, James L., chap.	108
Goodfellow, John C., capt. coast art.	229	Griffin, Francis W., capt. 2 field art.	197
Goodier, Chester J., 1 lt. coast art.	251	Griffin, Gerald E., yct. 3 field art.	118
Goodier, Lewis E., maj. j. a. gen. dept.	17	Griffin, John C., 1 lt. med. res. corps	74
Goodier, Lewis E., jr., 1 lt. coast art.	254	Griffis, Frank C., 1 lt. med. res. corps	72
Goodin, James A., lt. col. retired	448	Griffith, Charles T., 2 lt. 4 inf.	258
Goodman, Thomas C., lt. col. qm. corps	22	Griffith, Edwin J., capt. P. R. inf.	402
Goodrich, George E., capt. 30 inf.	399	Griffith, Emerson, capt. retired	546
Goodrich, Paul M., 1 lt. 11 inf.	318	Griffith, Frederick D., jr., 1 lt. 6 cav.	145
Goodridge, Moses K.	612	Griffith, Thomas W., lt. col. inf.	407
Goodspeed, Nelson A.	612	Griffiths, Joseph H., capt. qm. corps	38
Goodwin, Robert D., 1 lt. 4 inf.	287	Grimes, George M., capt. 30 inf.	399
Goodwin, Walton, jr., 1 lt. 5 inf.	292	Grimes, George S., brig. gen. retired	507
Goodwyn, Albert G., 1 lt. 9 inf.	369	Grimes, William M., 2 lt. 12 cav.	172
Gooldrick, Robert E. M., 1 lt. coast art.	255	Grinstead, Robert E., capt. inf.	410
Gootes, Henry C., sgt.	121	Grisard, John S., maj. retired	454
Gordon, Charles M., jr., capt. 6 inf.	294	Grisell, Elbert L., 2 lt. 8 cav.	154
Gordon, David S., brig. gen. retired	481	Crisinger, Jay W., capt. med. corps	53
Gordon, Philip, 2 lt. 2 cav.	113, 129	Griswood, Oscar W., 2 lt. 18 inf.	350
Gordon, Thomas, 1 lt. Phil. scouts	421, 429	Groninger, Homer M., 2 lt. 5 cav.	142
Gordon, Walter H., maj. ins. gen. dept.	15	Gross, Charles P., cadet mil. acad.	117
Gordon, William B., prof. mil. acad.	112, 115	Gross, Felix E., 2 lt. coast art.	265
Gordon, William W., 1 lt. 2 cav.	128	Grote, William F., capt. 18 inf.	347
Gorgas, William C., col. med. corps	41	Grove, William R., maj. qm. corps	25
Gorham, George B., 2 lt. coast art.	262	Groves, Leslie R., chap.	107
Gorrell, Edgar S., 2 lt. 30 inf.	401	Grubbs, De Witt C. T., 1 lt. 6 inf.	296
Gose, Ernest B., maj. 25 inf.	376	Grubbs, Robert B., maj. med. corps	51
Gosman, George H. R., maj. med. corps	50	Gruber, Edmund L., 1 lt. 5 field art.	119, 210
Gottschalk, Telesphor G., 1 lt. 5 field art.	211	Grugan, Frank C., maj. retired	539
Gould, Clarence S., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	421, 430	Grumley, Edward I., maj. retired	538
Gould, William P.	611	Grunert, George, 1 lt. 11 cav.	166
Gowen, James B., capt. 10 inf.	312	Guenther, Francis L., brig. gen. retired	489
Grace, Joseph J., 1 lt. coast art.	248	Guest, John, capt. retired	456
Gracie, William B., capt. qm. corps	38	Guignard, William S., maj. 6 field art.	212
Graham, Alden M., 1 lt. 1 cav.	124	Guild, George R., 1 lt. sig. corps	105
Graham, Ephraim F., 1 lt. 15 cav.	183	Guilfoyle, John F., col. 9 cav.	155
Graham, George D., 1 lt. dent. corps	78	Guinan, Edward R., 1 lt. med. res. corps	76
Graham, Frank L., capt. retired	464	Guiney, Patrick W., capt. qm. corps	34
Graham, Harry, 1 lt. 22 inf.	365	Guittard, Alwin M.	612
Graham, James M., capt. 19 inf.	352	Gulick, John W., capt. coast art.	230
Graham, William B., capt. 20 inf.	356	Gullion, Allen W., 1 lt. 20 inf.	357
Graham, William Montrose, brig. gen. retired	482	Gump, David R., 2 lt. retired	471
Granger, Ralph S., capt. qm. corps	33	Gunckel, George I., 1 lt. dent. corps	78

	Page.		Page.
Gunn, James C., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	420, 429	Hanson, Arthur W., 2 lt. 5 cav	142
Gunn, Thomas W., 1 lt. retired.	466	Hanson, James, capt. qm. corps	34
Gunner, Edwin, 1 lt. inf.	418	Hanson, Linwood E., capt. 9 inf.	308
Gunner, Matthew J., 2 lt. 27 inf.	388	Hanson, Louis H., capt. med. corps	57
Gunster, Walter E., 1 lt. 18 inf.	349	Hanson, Thomas G., maj. 8 inf.	302
Gustin, Joseph H., capt. retired	518	Harbach, Abram A., brig. gen. retired	490
Gustin, Morrow C.	612	Harbeson, James F., capt. inf.	411, 419, 422
Gutensohn, Alvin G., 2 lt. 15 inf.	337	Harbold, Robert P., 1 lt. 25 inf.	189
Guthrie, Robert E., 1 lt. coast art.	256	Harbord, James G., capt. cav.	379
Guthrie, Sidney H., 1 lt. coast art.	247	Hardaway, Benjamin F., capt. 17 inf.	343
Guthrie, William L., capt. eng.	86	Hardaway, Francis P., 1 lt. coast art.	259
Guyer, George D., maj. 16 inf.	339	Hardaway, Robert M., 1 lt. med. corps	68
Haan, William G., lt. col. coast art.	9, 221	Hardeman, Letcher, maj. 4 cav.	131
Hacker, Theodore B., maj. qm. corps	25	Hardie, Francis H.	611
Hackney, Stephen M., maj. retired.	456	Hardigg, William B., 2 lt. coast art.	264
Hadsell, G. Arthur, capt. 16 inf.	340	Hardin, Charles B., maj. retired.	451
Hagadorn, Charles B., maj. 23 inf.	367	Hardin, Edward E., lt. col. retired.	446
Hagood, Johnson, maj. coast art.	225	Hardin, Joseph S., capt. coast art.	233
Hagood, Lee, 1 lt. retired.	554	Hardin, Martin D., brig. gen. retired	479
Haig, Chester R., 1 lt. med. corps.	68, 114	Hardin, Tolbert F., 2 lt. 6 inf.	296
Haigh, Charles S., capt. 5 cav.	140	Harding, Chester, maj. eng.	82
Haines, Edgar F., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	75	Harding, Edwin F., 2 lt. 14 inf.	333
Haines, Ralph E., 2 lt. coast art.	262	Hardman, Albert, 1 lt. 4 inf.	287
Hains, John P., maj. coast art.	222	Hardy, Edwin N., 2 lt. 8 cav.	154
Hains, Peter C., brig. gen. retired.	498	Hare, Luther R., maj. retired	450
Haislip, Wade H., 2 lt. 19 inf.	354	Harker, Thomas R., capt. qm. corps	33
Hale, Harry C., lt. col. inf.	408	Harkins, Charles, maj. retired.	532
Halford, Dean, 1 lt. 22 inf.	365	Harlow, Charles W., 1 lt. 2 field art.	199
Halford, Elijah W., lt. col. retired.	528	Harmon, Daniel W., capt. med. corps	59
Hall, Albert L., 1 lt. 6 field art.	213	Harmon, Kenneth B., 2 lt. coast art.	261
Hall, Alex M., 1 lt. 28 inf.	391	Harmon, Millard F., col. coast art.	219
Hall, Chalmers G., capt. 5 cav.	139	Harmon, Millard F., jr., 2 lt. 23 inf.	393
Hall, Charles B., maj. gen. retired.	477	Harns, Henry W., 2 lt. 9 cav.	159
Hall, Charles L., 1 lt. eng.	90	Harper, Roy B., capt. qm. corps	32
Hall, Charles P., 2 lt. 20 inf.	358	Harper, Winfield, 1 lt. retired.	469
Hall, Dean, 1 lt. coast art.	252	Harrell, William F., 1 lt. 10 inf.	313
Hall, George W., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	420, 434	Harrington, Francis C., 1 lt. eng.	90
Hall, Harrison, capt. coast art.	9, 228	Harris, Archie J., capt. 2 inf.	277
Hall, Henry H., chap. retired.	556	Harris, Charles T., jr., capt. ord. dept.	98
Hall, Henry W., 2 lt. 4 cav.	137	Harris, Charles W., 2 lt. retired.	471
Hall, Herman, maj. 12 inf.	321	Harris, Emmet R., 1 lt. 11 cav.	167
Hall, James F., maj. med. corps	52	Harris, Frank E., maj. coast art.	9, 223
Hall, John D., col. retired.	516	Harris, George W., 1 lt. 1 inf.	274
Hall, J. De Camp, capt. 4 inf.	286	Harris, Halbert P., 1 lt. med. res. corps	76
Hall, Robert H., brig. gen. retired.	483	Harris, Henry L., col. retired.	518
Hall, Ruskin P., 2 lt. coast art.	264	Harris, Henry L., jr., 1 lt. retired.	469
Hall, William E., 1 lt. med. corps.	68	Harris, Henry S. T., lt. col. med. corps.	43
Hall, William P., brig. gen. retired.	511	Harris, Herbert L., 1 lt. med. res. corps	70
Hallock, Walter F., capt. retired.	544	Harris, Hunter, 1 lt. 9 inf.	309
Hallett, Harley J., 1 lt. med. corps	65	Harris, Jesse R., capt. med. corps	54
Haliday, Charles H., 1 lt. med. res. corps	73	Harris, John T., 2 lt. 9 inf.	370
Haliday, Francis A., capt. retired.	551	Harris, Joseph M., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	421, 428
Hallock, Harry M., maj. retired.	452	Harris, Moses, maj. retired.	585
Halloran, George M., 2 lt. 2 inf.	120	Harris, Peter C., maj. 13 inf.	325
Halloran, Paul S., maj. med. corps	51, 129	Harris, Smith A., 1 lt. 14 inf.	832
Halpin, Arthur F., 1 lt. retired.	468	Harris, William W., jr., 1 lt. 30 inf.	400
Halstead, Frank, capt. 22 inf.	364	Harrison, Edward S., 2 lt. coast art.	261
Halstead, Laurence, capt. 6 inf.	118, 294	Harrison, George R., 2 lt. 25 inf.	379
Hale, Samuel V., capt. 7 inf.	297	Harrison, John H., 2 lt. 17 inf.	346
Hamilton, Alston, maj. coast art.	224	Harrison, Ralph, maj. 4 cav.	134
Hamilton, Charles S., 1 lt. 13 inf.	327	Harrison, Ralph C., 1 lt. coast art.	259
Hamilton, George F., capt. 9 cav.	155	Harrison, William C., 2 lt. coast art.	269
Hamilton, James, 1 lt. retired.	554	Harrison, William R., capt. retired.	551
Hamilton, John, maj. retired.	533	Harrold, Christopher W., maj. retired.	535
Hamilton, Robert L., capt. retired.	460	Hart, Patrick J., chap. retired.	473
Hamilton, Wesley W. K., capt. coast art.	239	Hart, Verling K., capt. retired.	464
Hamilton, William R., col. retired.	443	Hart, William H., maj. qm. corps	23
Hamilton, William W., capt. retired.	464	Hart, William L., capt. med. corps	59
Hammond, Brant C., chap. retired.	556	Hartigan, Walter F. L., 1 lt. 14 inf.	333
Hammond, John S., 1 lt. 3 field art.	202	Hartle, Russell P., 2 lt. 20 inf.	358
Hammond, Johnson F., 1 lt. med. corps	68, 78	Hartman, Charles D., 2 lt. 3 inf.	284
Hammond, Thomas W., 1 lt. 6 inf.	112, 296	Hartman, John D. L., maj. qm. corps	27
Hamner, William H., lt. col. retired.	526	Hartmann, Carl F., maj. sig. corps	102
Hampton, Celwyn E., capt. retired.	464	Hartmann, Edward T., capt. qm. corps	30
Hampton, Kensey J., maj. qm. corps	25	Hartnett, Eugene H., maj. med. corps	48
Hancock, Gwynn R., capt. coast art.	232	Harts, William W., maj. eng.	82, 118
Hancock, William F., maj. retired.	453	Hartshorn, Edwin S., capt. 14 inf.	331
Hand, Daniel W., capt. 1 field art.	194	Hartsock, Frederick M., maj. med. corps	46
Hand, Ellwood S., 2 lt. 15 cav.	184	Hartwell, Cushman, 2 lt. 10 cav.	163
Hand, Russell C., 1 lt. 13 inf.	327	Hartz, Rutherford S., 1 lt. 21 inf.	361
Handbury, Thomas H., col. retired.	516	Hartz, Wilson T., lt. col. retired.	526
Hanigan, Henry A., capt. 22 inf.	364	Harvey, Charles G., capt. 2 cav.	127
Hanlon, Arthur J., 2 lt. 8 inf.	305	Harvey, Philip F., col. retired.	517
Hanna, Frederick, 1 lt. coast art.	252	Harvey, Walter, capt. 14 inf.	331
Hanna, Guy B. G., capt. coast art.	248	Harwood, Thomas E., jr., 1 lt. med. corps	67
Hanna, Matthew E., capt. 9 cav.	155	Hasbrouck, Alfred, lt. col. 18 inf.	118, 347
Hannah, James G., capt. 18 inf.	348	Hasbrouck, Alfred, capt. coast art.	256
Hannay, John R. R., capt. 22 inf.	364	Hase, William F., capt. coast art.	228
Hannay, John W., lt. col. retired.	526	Haskell, Ernest E., capt. 22 inf.	364
Hanner, John W., capt. med. corps	54	Haskell, William N., 1 lt. 8 cav.	153
Hannum, Warren T., capt. eng.	87	Haskin, William L., brig. gen. retired.	494
Hansell, Haywood S., capt. med. corps	53	Hasson, John P., 1 lt. 6 cav.	143

	Page.		Page.
Hasson, Patrick, capt. retired	517	Hero, Andrew, jr., maj. coast art	223
Hatch, Everard E., lt. col. inf.	408	Herr, Charles F., 1 lt. 22 inf.	365
Hatch, Henry J., capt. coast art	228	Herr, John K., 1 lt. cav.	112, 192
Hatch, John E., 2 lt. 5 field art	211	Herren, Sam P., 1 lt. retired	555
Hatcher, Julian S., 2 lt. coast art	263	Herring, Joseph, capt. retired	562
Hatfield, Charles A. P., col. 13 cav	173	Herring, Ralph E., capt. coast art	241
Hathaway, C. Emery, 1 lt. 9 cav	157	Herringshaw, William F., capt. 13 cav	174
Hathaway, Forrest H.	611	Herron, Charles D., capt. 23 inf.	367
Hathaway, Henry S., capt. retired	462	Herron, Joseph S., capt. 2 cav	126
Hathaway, Levy M., capt. med. corps	54	Herron, Thomas M. R., 2 lt. 25 inf.	392
Hatic, Joseph C., 2 lt. 1 inf.	275	Hersey, Mark L., maj. 18 inf.	347
Hauser, John N., 2 lt. 5 field art	211	Hersbier, Fred W., capt. retired	465
Havard, Valery, col. retired	519	Herwig, Leopold J. H., 2 lt. 9 cav	158
Haverkamp, Charles N., 2 lt. 1 cav	125	Hess, John H., 1 lt. dent. corps	77
Haverkamp, Charles W., 1 lt. med. corps	62	Hess, Louis T., maj. med. corps	47
Hawes, George P., jr., capt. coast art	243	Hester, John H., 2 lt. 17 inf.	346
Hawkins, Clyde E., capt. 2 cav	126	Heth, Clement C., 1 lt. coast art	259
Hawkins, Frank B., capt. 27 inf.	386	Hetrick, Harold S., 1 lt. eng.	89
Hawkins, Hamilton S., capt. 4 cav	135	Heuberger, Joseph, sgt.	120
Hawkins, John P., brig. gen. retired	480	Heuer, William H., col. retired	516
Hawkins, Samuel F., 2 lt. coast art	268	Hewitt, John M., 1 lt. med. res. corps	72
Hawkins, Wilford J., maj. ord. dept.	96	Hewitt, Robert B., 1 lt. 4 inf.	287
Hawley, Harry, 1 lt. 9 inf.	309	Heyl, Charles H., col. retired	441
Hawley, William, lt. col. retired	522	Heysinger, James D., capt. med. corps	56
Hawthorne, Harry L., lt. col. coast art	220	Hickam, Horace M., 2 lt. 11 cav	167
Hay, Donald D., 1 lt. 25 inf.	379	Hickey, James B., brig. gen. retired	509
Hay, William H., maj. 10 cav	118, 160	Hickman, Edwin A., capt. 1 cav	122
Hayden, Herbert, 2 lt. 4 field art	207	Hickok, Howard R., capt. 15 cav	181
Hayden, John L., lt. col. coast art	221	Hickok, Monte J., 1 lt. coast art	258
Hayden, Ralph N., 1 lt. 3 cav	132	Hickox, Alfred A., 1 lt. 13 inf.	327
Hayes, Edward M.	611	Hicks, Edward H., 2 lt. 4 field art	208
Hayes, Edward S., 2 lt. 28 inf.	392	Hicks, Frank H., 2 lt. 8 cav.	15
Hayes, Jack, capt. qm. corps	37	Hicks, George L., jr., capt. coast art	233
Hayes, Philip, 2 lt. 18 inf.	350	Hicks, George R., 2 lt. 26 inf.	38
Hayes, Thomas J., 2 lt. 4 inf.	288	Hicks, William W., 1 lt. coast art	251
Hayne, Paul T., jr., capt. 12 cav	170	Hiett, Benjamin H., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	421, 43
Haynes, Ira A., col. coast art	220	Higgins, James A., 1 lt. 25 inf.	371
Hazlehurst, Leighton W., jr.	612	Higley, Harvey D., 1 lt. 6 field art	112, 21
Hazzard, Oliver P. M., capt. 9 cav	157	Hilgard, Milosh R., capt. 15 inf.	33
Headley, Ivory H. B., chap.	108	Hill, Eben C., capt. med. corps	6
Heard, Jack W., 2 lt. 7 cav.	150	Hill, Edward, capt. 6 field art	21
Heard, John W., lt. col. cav.	187	Hill, Felix R., 1 lt. med. corps	6
Hearn, Clint C., maj. coast art	222	Hill, James R., 2 lt. 13 cav	120, 17
Hearn, Lawrence J., lt. col. 3 inf.	281	Hill, Ray C., 2 lt. 22 inf.	36
Hearn, Roscoe H., 1 lt. 9 inf.	308	Hill, Roy A., 2 lt. 7 inf.	30
Heath, Charles O., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	420, 430	Hillman, Charles C., 1 lt. med. res. corps	7
Heath, Frank, col. retired	518	Hillman, James W., chap.	10
Heath, George D., jr., capt. med. corps	61	Hillman, Leroy T., maj. ord. dept.	9
Heaton, Wilson G., capt. 7 cav	148	Hilton, Charles H., capt. coast art	22
Heavey, John W., maj. 14 inf.	118, 330	Hinds, Ernest, lt. col. 5 field art	20
Hedekin, Charles A., maj. 15 cav	118, 181	Hinemon, John H., jr., 2 lt. 1 inf.	27
Heffernan, Leo G., 2 lt. 5 cav	142	Hines, Charles, 2 lt. coast art	21
Hefebower, Roy C., 1 lt. med. corps	61	Hines, Frank T., capt. qm. corps	8
Hegeman, Harry A., capt. qm. corps	37	Hines, John L., maj. 6 inf.	20
Heiberg, Elvin R., capt. 6 cav	143	Hinkle, Francis M., capt. coast art	29
Heidt, Emanuel V., 2 lt. 9 inf.	310	Hinman, Frederick A.	61
Heidt, Grayson V., capt. retired	461	Hinrichs, Frederic W., jr., capt. retired	40
Heidt, Gulielmus V., 1 lt. 10 inf.	313	Hirsch, Harry J., maj. 8 inf.	30
Heidt, James V., capt. qm. corps	81	Hirst, Robert L., lt. col. 1 inf.	21
Hein, Otto L., lt. col. retired	527	Hitt, Parker, capt. sig. corps	103, 11
Heiner, Gordon G., maj. coast art	224	Hixson, Arthur G., 1 lt. 14 cav	17
Heinrich, Arnold, 2 lt. coast art	265	Hoag, John A., 2 lt. coast art	20
Heintzelman, Stuart, capt. 6 cav	144	Hoag, John M., maj. retired	53
Heistand, Henry O. S., col. adjt. gen. dept.	10	Hobart, Charles, lt. col. retired	5
Heizmann, Charles L., col. retired	517	Hobbs, Charles W., brig. gen. retired	50
Helmick, Eli A., maj. ins. gen. dept.	15	Hobbs, Harvey M., 2 lt. 3 field art	20
Helms, George W., capt. 19 inf.	351	Hobbs, Horace P., capt. 17 inf.	34
Hemingway, Hughey S., 2 lt. coast art	260	Hobley, Alfred H., 1 lt. ord. dept.	10
Hemphill, John E., 1 lt. 6 cav	145	Hobson, James M., jr., 1 lt. 21 inf.	114, 30
Henderson, John C., 1 lt. coast art	112, 248	Hobson, Walker E., 2 lt. 8 inf.	30
Henkes, David A., 1 lt. 16 inf.	341	Hobson, William H., 2 lt. 9 inf.	30
Hennessey, Peter J., 1 lt. 15 cav	183	Hochwalt, Earl B., 2 lt. coast art	27
Hennessey, Frederick B., capt. 3 field art	202	Hocker, Woodson, capt. 3 inf.	20
Henning, Oswald F., 1 lt. med. res. corps	72	Hodges, Campbell B., 1 lt. inf.	4
Hennisce, Argalus G., brig. gen. retired	492	Hodges, Carroll B., 1 lt. 29 inf.	38
Henny, Guy V., capt. 13 cav	119, 173	Hodges, Charles L.	6
Henny, James B., jr., 1 lt. 13 cav	175	Hodges, Courtney H., 2 lt. 13 inf.	30
Henny, Morton J., maj. qm. corps	25	Hodges, Harry F., col. eng.	1
Henny, Roy O., 2 lt. 12 cav.	172	Hodges, Harry L., 1 lt. 1 cav	114, 1
Henny, William R., 2 lt. 8 cav.	164	Hodges, Henry C., brig. gen. retired	4
Henny, Ziba L., 1 lt. med. res. corps	74	Hodges, Henry C., jr., lt. col. inf.	9, 40
Hensley, William N., jr., 1 lt. 13 cav	175	Hodges, John N., 1 lt. eng.	1
Hepburn, Charles B., capt. retired	463	Hodgson, Frederick G., col. qm. corps	1
Herbert, William D., 1 lt. med. res. corps	76	Hoerner, Frank L., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	420, 4
Herbst, George A., 1 lt. 14 inf.	332	Hoe, William F., jr., 2 lt. 12 inf.	30
Hereford, John R., 1 lt. med. res. corps	69	Hof, Samuel, maj. ord. dept.	5
Herkness, Lindsay C., 1 lt. eng.	91	Hoff, John Van R., col. retired	5
Herman, Charles C., jr., 1 lt. 3 inf.	283	Hoffer, Jay E., maj. ord. dept.	2
Herman, Frederick J., capt. 15 cav	182	Hoffman, Corbit S., 1 lt. 25 inf.	3
Herman, Paul H., 1 lt. coast art	256	Hoffman, Edward L., 2 lt. 2 inf.	2
Herman, Richard J., 1 lt. 23 inf.	369	Hoffman, George M., maj. eng.	5
Hernandez, Pedro A., 2 lt. P. R. inf.	404	Hoffman, William, maj. retired	5

	Page.		Page.
Hofman, William E., capt. retired	546	Huddleson, George H., 1 lt. 15 inf	387
Hofmann, Augustine A., 1 lt. 27 inf.	387	Huebcher, Emil J., capt. retired	464
Hogan, David D., 1 lt. med. res. corps	71	Huggins, Eli L., brig. gen. retired	493
Hogarty, Michael J., capt. retired	544	Huggins, John B., capt. med. corps	56
Hogarty, William P., 1 lt. retired	553	Hughes, Everett S., 1 lt. ord. dept.	99
Hohl, Lawrence E., 1 lt. 10 inf	314	Hughes, James B., maj. 1 cav	122
Hoisington, Gregory, 2 lt. 14 inf.	333	Hughes, John H., capt. qm. corps	31, 114
Holbrook, Lucius R., capt. 4 cav	135	Hughes, John L., capt. coast art.	231
Holbrook, Willard A., maj. 10 cav.	160	Hughes, Leonard S., 1 lt. med. corps	64
Holcomb, Freeborn P., capt. 10 cav	161	Hughes, Michael E.	612
Holcombe, John L., 1 lt. coast art.	246	Hughes, Thurston, 1 lt. coast art.	257
Holcombe, William H., cadet mil. acad.	117	Hughes, William N., capt. retired	458
Holden, George J., capt. 13 inf.	326	Hughes, William N., jr., capt. 7 inf.	298
Holderness, Arthur W., 1 lt. 9 cav	158	Huguet, Adolphe H., capt. 17 inf.	344
Holderness, Roy W., 1 lt. 6 cav	145	Hull, Howard L., 1 lt. med. corps	67
Holland, George D., 2 lt. coast art.	264	Hull, John A., col. j. a. gen. dept.	17
Holland, Josiah H., 1 lt. med. corps	65	Humber, Robert C., capt. 10 inf.	312
Holley, Dwight E., maj. 23 inf.	367	Humbert, George F., 2 lt. coast art.	265
Holley, George M., capt. 11 inf.	317	Hume, John K., 1 lt. 5 cav	141
Holliday, Milton G., 1 lt. 8 cav	153	Humphrey, Charles F., maj. gen. retired	477
Holliday, Ralph C., 2 lt. 22 inf.	366	Humphrey, Charles F., jr., capt. qm. corps	33
Holliday, William E., 1 lt. 17 inf.	345	Humphrey, Chauncey B., capt. 29 inf.	395
Hollingsworth, Charles P., 1 lt. 1 field art.	195	Humphrey, Evan H., capt. 7 cav	148
Holloway, George T., maj. retired	455	Humphrey, Gilbert E., 1 lt. eng.	89
Hollyday, Thomas W., capt. 3 field art.	202	Humphreys, Harry G., capt. med. corps	57
Holmberg, Carl E., 1 lt. med. corps	62	Humphreys, Henry H., 1 lt. col. retired	525
Holmer, Frederick A., 2 lt. coast art.	261	Humphreys, Thomas O., 1 lt. coast art.	256
Holmes, Charles, maj. retired	529	Hunsaker, Irvin L., 1 lt. 11 cav	166
Holmes, Jesse M., 1 lt. 27 inf.	357	Hunt, Charles A., 1 lt. 7 inf.	299
Holmes, Robert W.	611	Hunt, Claude De B., 2 lt. 13 cav	176
Holt, Lucius H., prof. mil. acad.	114, 115	Hunt, Clyde D.V., capt. retired	464
Homer, John L., 2 lt. coast art.	264	Hunt, Earle L., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	420, 438
Honeycutt, Francis W., 1 lt. 5 field art.	210	Hunt, Elvid, 1 lt. inf.	417
Good, Charles C., brig. gen. retired	492	Hunt, Henry J., maj. 11 inf.	316
Good, John H., 2 lt. coast art.	260	Hunt, Irvin L., capt. 6 inf.	294
Goop, Oscar W., 1 lt. 12 inf.	324	Hunt, John E., capt. 25 inf.	376
Gooper, Edward L., 1 lt. 12 inf.	324	Hunt, Levi P., col. retired	518
Gooton, Mott, brig. gen. retired	489	Hunt, Ora E., capt. 18 inf.	347
Gope, Offner, capt. coast art.	244	Hunt, William E., capt. qm. corps	37
Gopkins, Frank E., capt. 1 field art.	193	Hunter, Alfred M., lt. col. ius. gen. dept.	15
Gopkins, Jay P., capt. coast art.	235	Hunter, Charles H., col. coast art.	219
Gopkins, Samuel R., 1 lt. 4 field art.	207	Hunter, Edward, col. retired	515
Gopson, Sydney H., 1 lt. 5 inf.	291	Hunter, Francis R., 2 lt. 2 cav	129
Goopwood, Lucius L., capt. med. corps	57, 78	Hunter, George B., 1 lt. 13 cav	112, 175
Gorn, Tiemann N., maj. 4 field art.	205	Hunter, George K., col. 7 cav	147
Gornbrook, James J., maj. 6 cav	143	Hunter, Joseph L., chap.	169
Gorne, William J. D., capt. retired	550	Hunter, Thomas M., 1 lt. 26 inf.	382
Gorney, Odus C., lt. col. ord. dept.	94	Huntington, Bert R., 1 lt. med. corps	65
Gorowitz, Nathan, 1 lt. coast art.	247	Huntington, Philip W., capt. med. corps	54
Gorsfall, Lloyd P., 1 lt. coast art.	257	Huntley, Harold W., 1 lt. 3 field art.	112, 203
Gorton, Paul J., 1 lt. coast art.	251	Hunt, George G., col. retired	513
Gorton, Samuel M., col. retired	512	Hurst, Paul, capt. 3 inf.	282
Gorton, William E., maj. qm. corps	24	Huston, James, capt. 10 cav	161
Goskins, John D. C., brig. gen. retired	509	Huston, Joseph F., col. retired	442
Gossfeld, Henry, 1 lt. 3 inf.	119, 283	Hutcheson, Grote, maj. cav	188
Gott, John G., 1 lt. coast art.	249	Hutchinson, Archibald G., 1 lt. 3 inf.	283
Goule, George E., capt. inf.	411	Hutchinson, James B., capt. Phil. scouts	421, 425
Goulihan, James F., chap.	110	Hutton, Franklin S., capt. 12 inf.	321
Gouseholder, Eugene R., 1 lt. 26 inf.	112, 384	Hutton, Paul C., maj. med. corps	49
Gouser, Orra L.	612	Hyatt, Robert F., 2 lt. 7 cav	150
Gouston, James B., lt. col. qm. corps	23	Hyde, Arthur P. S., capt. coast art.	235
Gouston, Samuel H., 2 lt. 28 inf.	392	Hyde, John McE., brig. gen. retired	499
Goward, Charles E. N., capt. coast art.	237	Hyer, Benjamin B., capt. sig. corps	103
Goward, Deane C., maj. med. corps	45	Idc, Charles E., 1 lt. coast art.	259
Goward, Douglas A., capt. retired	547	Iglehart, Edmund B., 1 lt. retired	470
Goward, Harold P., capt. qm. corps	30	Igoe, Robert G., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	420, 433
Goward, John, capt. 19 inf.	351	Ingalls, James H., maj. retired	537
Goward, John H., 1 lt. 9 cav	157	Ingalls, James M., col. retired	514
Goward, Stuart A., 1 lt. 30 inf.	400	Ingalls, Raymond E., 1 lt. dent. corps	78
Gowe, Edgar W., lt. col. retired	447	Ingold, John G., 1 lt. med. corps	68
Gowe, Walter, brig. gen. retired	510	Ingram, Ralph E., capt. 10 inf.	312
Gowell, Daniel L., lt. col. 19 inf.	351	Ireland, Mark L., capt. coast art.	245
Gowell, George P., maj. eng.	83	Ireland, Merritt W., lt. col. med. corps	44
Gowell, James F., capt. coast art.	228	Iriarte, Eduardo, 1 lt. P. R. inf.	403
Gowell, Robert P., jr., capt. eng.	612	Irons, James A., col. 20 inf.	355
Gowell, Walter O.	612	Irwin, Bernard J. D., brig. gen. retired	480
Gowell, Willey, capt. 4 inf.	25	Irwin, Francis G., maj. retired	453
Gowland, Carver, maj. retired	449	Irwin, George Le R., maj. qm. corps	26
Gowland, Charles R., capt. 21 inf.	359	Jackman, Andrew W., 1 lt. retired	555
Gowland, Harry S., capt. 16 inf.	340	Jackson, Franklin P., 1 lt. 2 inf.	278
Gowze, Marion W., 1 lt. 3 field art.	202	Jackson, Harold L., capt. retired	460
Gowze, Robert L., maj. 11 cav	164	Jackson, James, col. retired	513
Goxie, Richard L., brig. gen. retired	508	Jackson, James B., col. retired	445
Gyle, Eli D., col. 6 field art.	212	Jackson, John, 2 lt. retired	471
Gyle, René E. De K., 1 lt. 6 field art.	213	Jackson, Mason, maj. retired	533
Gyt, Charles S., 1 lt. 15 cav	183	Jackson, Rhces, capt. inf.	119, 414
Gyt, Ralph W., brig. gen.	7, 613	Jackson, Robert F., 1 lt. retired	468
Gubbard, Elmer W., lt. col. retired	448	Jackson, Thomas H., maj. eng.	85
Gubbard, George O., capt. qm. corps	35	Jackson, Thomas W.	612
Gubbard, William F., chap. retired	556	Jackson, William P., maj. 3 inf.	281
Gubbell, Henry W., brig. gen. retired	501	Jacob, Frank N., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	420, 430
Guber, Edward G., capt. med. corps	58	Jacob, Richard H., 1 lt. 26 inf.	383

	Page.		Page.
Jacobs, Douglas H., 1 lt. 12 cav	171	Jones, Lloyd E., 2 lt. 5 field art.	211
Jacobs, Fred P., 2 lt. 29 inf.	397	Jones, Percy L., capt. med. corps	55, 78
Jacobs, James R., 2 lt. 28 inf.	392	Jones, Ralph A., 1 lt. 8 inf.	306
Jacobs, West C., 1 lt. coast art.	113, 252	Jones, Ralph E., 2 lt. 17 inf.	346
Jadwin, Edgar, maj. eng.	82	Jones, Robert E., 2 lt. 29 inf.	397
Jamerson, George H., capt. 2 inf.	277	Jones, Samuel G., capt. cav. retired	188
James, Alexander L., jr., 2 lt. 5 cav.	142	Jones, Thaddeus W., col. retired	528
James, Harry L., capt. retired.	550	Jones, Thomas H., 2 lt. coast art.	521
James, Luther R., 1 lt. 1 inf.	274	Jones, Walter C., 1 lt. 18 inf.	349
James, Russell, 1 lt. 3 inf.	284	Jones, William A., brig. gen. retired.	501
James, Stanley L., 2 lt. 28 inf.	392	Jones, William F., capt. 2 field art.	198
James, William H. W., col. retired	440	Jones, William K., maj. qm. corps	26
Jamieson, Charles C., maj. retired	455	Jordan, Harry B., 1 lt. 8 cav.	153
Janda, Joseph F., capt. 1 inf.	273	Jordan, Harry L., 1 lt. 20 inf.	357
Jarman, Sanderford, 1 lt. coast art.	112, 252	Jordan, John L., capt. 12 inf.	322
Jarvis, Melville S., maj. 24 inf.	371	Jordan, Lambert W., jr., capt. qm. corps	32, 121
Jarvis, Nathan S., capt. retired	558	Jordan, Richard H., capt. coast art.	242
Jean, George W., capt. retired	551	Jordan, Sidney S., lt. coast art.	222
Jeffers, Solomon L., 1 lt. retired	467	Jordan, William H., jr., capt. 12 inf.	322
Jemison, John K., 1 lt. coast art.	258	Jos. Harold M., capt. Phil. scouts	421, 426
Jenkins, Albert G., capt. coast art.	267	Jouett, William H., 2 lt. coast art.	269
Jenkins, Coleman W., 2 lt. coast art.	310	Joyce, Francis P., chap.	105
Jenkins, John L., 2 lt. 9 inf.	15	Joyce, Kenyon A., 1 lt. 6 cav.	145
Jenkins, John M., maj. ins. gen. dept.	72	Jude, John W., maj. ord. dept.	94
Jenkins, Frederic E., 1 lt. med. res. corps	242	Judson, William V., lt. col. eng.	81
Jenks, Glen F., capt. coast art.	410	Juenemann, George F., capt. med. corps	56
Jenks, Isaac C., capt. inf.	472	Justice, James, capt. inf.	415
Jennings, Charles H., 2 lt. retired	382	Kaempfe, Albert B., 1 lt. 13 inf.	328
Jenson, William F. C., 1 lt. 14 inf.	81	Kalder, Frank H., 1 lt. 8 inf.	304
Jervey, Henry, lt. col. eng.	82	Kallock, Parker C., jr., 2 lt. 13 inf.	328
Jervey, James P., maj. eng.	313	Kangley, Joseph M., chap.	11
Jervey, William St. J., jr., 1 lt. 10 inf.	336	Kauffman, Albert B., lt. col. retired	52
Jeunet, E. Alexis, capt. 1 inf.	229	Kay, J. C., 1 lt. 2 inf.	27
Jewell, Frank C., capt. coast art.	150	Kean, Jefferson R., lt. col. med. corps	61
Jewell, Romney T., 2 lt. 7 cav.	416	Kean, Otto V.	32
Jewett, Frank F., 1 lt. inf.	56	Keck, Morris M., 1 lt. 12 inf.	114, 115
Jewett, Henry C., capt. eng.	138	Keefe, Frank K., lt. col. med. corps	61
Joelyn, Stephen P., brig. gen. retired.	410	Keefe, John B.	112, 25
Johnson, Alexander L. P., 2 lt. 4 cav.	356	Keefe, John P., 1 lt. coast art.	33
Johnson, Arthur, maj. inf.	454	Keene, Henry C., capt. retired	45
Johnson, Bertram P., 1 lt. 20 inf.	354	Keene, Marcel S., 1 lt. coast art.	25
Johnson, Carter P., maj. retired.	554	Keene, Reginald H., capt. coast art.	24
Johnson, Davenport, 2 lt. 19 inf.	409	Kefauver, Lloyd A., lt. med. corps	6
Johnson, David D., 1 lt. retired.	181	Kelcher, George C., 1 lt. 26 inf.	38
Johnson, Evan M., jr., maj. inf.	181	Kelcher, Timothy D., maj. retired	45
Johnson, Franklin O., lt. col. 15 cav.	611	Kell, William H., lt. med. corps	52
Johnson, Frederick C., capt. 3 cav.	132	Kellam, Frederick C. A., jr., 1 lt. med. corps	6
Johnson, Graham L.	58	Kellam, William P., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	420, 4
Johnson, Harold B., 1 lt. 3 cav.	125	Keller, Charles, maj. eng.	8
Johnson, Howard H., capt. med. corps	226	Keller, Charles, 1 lt. 29 inf.	36
Johnson, Hugh S., 1 lt. 1 cav.	270	Keller, Frank, 1 lt. 1 cav.	1
Johnson, Jacob C., maj. coast art.	133	Keller, Jacob W., maj. retired	58
Johnson, James H., 2 lt. coast art.	296	Keller, William L., capt. med. corps	53, 11
Johnson, John B., 2 lt. 3 cav.	543	Kelley, Reginald H., 1 lt. 4 inf.	29
Johnson, Paul K., 2 lt. 6 inf.	62	Kellogg, Edgar R., brig. gen. retired	48
Johnson, Richard W., maj. retired	310	Kellogg, Josiah H., maj. retired	59
Johnson, Ronald D., 2 lt. 3 cav.	348	Kellogg, Preston C., capt. 20 inf.	3
Johnson, Thomas H., 1 lt. med. corps	414	Kelly, Frederic G., capt. retired	58
Johnson, Thomas J., 2 lt. 9 inf.	89, 112	Kelly, Bernard, chap. retired	2
Johnson, Wait C., capt. 18 inf.	86	Kelly, Edward L., 1 lt. coast art.	2
Johnson, Walter H., capt. inf.	225	Kelly, Hugh M., 1 lt. inf.	41
Johnson, William A., 1 lt. eng.	183	Kelly, John D., 2 lt. 13 cav.	1
Johnson, William O., maj. 8 inf.	65	Kelly, John P., 1 lt. med. res. corps	38
Johnson, Edward N., capt. eng.	581	Kelly, John R., 1 lt. 26 inf.	8
Johnston, Frederick E., maj. coast art.	233	Kelly, William, maj. eng.	119, 1
Johnston, Gordon, 1 lt. 15 cav.	381	Kelso, John M., jr., 1 lt. retired.	40
Johnston, James F., 1 lt. med. corps	181	Kelton, Robert H. C., capt. coast art.	2
Johnston, John L., maj. retired	612	Kemble, Franklin, 2 lt. coast art.	20
Johnston, John S., capt. coast art.	314	Kempet, James B., capt. 11 inf.	31
Johnston, William H., lt. col. 26 inf.	175	Kendall, Frederic A.	6
Johnston, William T., capt. 15 cav.	180	Kendall, Henry F., maj. retired	48
Johnstone, Ernest K.	299	Kendall, Henry M.	6
Jones, Albert M., 2 lt. 10 inf.	202	Kendall, William F., lt. col. med. corps	
Jones, Alexander H., 2 lt. 13 cav.	113, 245	Kendrick, William J., capt. qm. corps	
Jones, Byron O., 2 lt. 11 cav.	88, 112	Kendrick, William R., 1 lt. 17 inf.	3
Jones, Carl C., 1 lt. 7 inf.	63	Kenly, William L., lt. col. 6 field art.	2
Jones, Clarence N., capt. 3 field art.	243	Kennedy, Belton O'N., 2 lt. coast art.	20
Jones, Clifford, capt. coast art.	526	Kennedy, Charles P.	6
Jones, De Witt C., capt. eng.	334	Kennedy, Chase W., lt. col. 16 inf.	3
Jones, Edgar C., 1 lt. med. corps	170	Kennedy, Frank M., 2 lt. 10 inf.	3
Jones, Edward N., jr., maj. 17 inf.	72	Kennedy, James M., maj. med. corps	
Jones, Francis B., lt. col. retired	108	Kennedy, James S., 1 lt. med. res. corps	
Jones, Frank B., col. 15 inf.	61	Kennedy, John T., 2 lt. 6 cav.	1
Jones, Frederick M., capt. 12 cav.	57	Kennedy, Joseph C., chap.	1
Jones, George B., 1 lt. med. res. corps	172	Kenney, Franklin R., 1 lt. retired.	58
Jones, George H., chap.	611	Kennington, Alfred E., capt. 7 cav.	1
Jones, Glenn I., 1 lt. med. corps	195	Kennon, Lyman W. V., col. 25 inf.	3
Jones, Harold W., capt. med. corps	112, 145	Kent, Guy, 1 lt. 1 cav.	1
Jones, Henry L. C., 2 lt. 12 cav.		Kent, Jacob F., brig. gen. retired.	4
Jones, Henry R.			
Jones, Ivens, 2 lt. 1 field art.			
Jones, James S., 1 lt. 6 cav.			

	Page.		Page.
Kent, William A., capt. 4 inf.	286	Kobes, Frank B., 1 lt. 14 inf.	332
Kephart, Samuel A., maj. coast art.	223	Koch, Stanley, 1 lt. 6 cav.	145
Kerfoot, Benjamin H., capt. qm. corps.	37	Koch, Theodore H., capt. coast art.	236
Kern, Kenneth E., 2 lt. 24 inf.	375	Kochersperger, Stephen M., capt. 2 cav.	126
Kernan, Francis J., lt. col. adjt. gen. dept.	11	Koehler, Benjamin M., maj. coast art.	226
Kernan, Randal, capt. Phil. scouts.	421, 426	Koehler, George R., 2 lt. 14 inf.	333
Kerr, James T., col. adjt. gen. dept.	10	Koehler, Herman J., swordmaster.	114
Kerr, John B., brig. gen. retired.	509	Koehler, Lewis M., maj. cav.	188, 402
Kerr, Robert W., capt. med. corps.	60	Koenig, William C., 1 lt. coast art.	258
Kerrick, Harrison S., capt. coast art.	232	Koerper, Conrad E., maj. med. corps.	50
Kershner, Warren E., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	74	Koerper, Egon A.	611
Kerth, Monroe C., capt. 6 inf.	294	Koester, Francis J., maj. 12 cav.	169
Kerwin, Arthur R., capt. 16 inf.	339	Korjan, Emil, 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	420, 439
Kessler, Percy M., maj. coast art.	225	Koyle, Fred T., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	71
Ketcham, Daniel W., maj. coast art.	9, 118, 223	Kramer, Floyd, 1 lt. med. corps.	63
Keyes, Allen C., 1 lt. 14 cav.	179	Krauthoff, Charles R., lt. col. qm. corps.	23
Keyes, Edward A., 1 lt. 12 cav.	171	Krebs, Lloyd Le R., maj. retired.	558
Kieffer, Philip J., 2 lt. 4 cav.	137	Kreger, Edward A., maj. j. a. gen. dept.	18
Kieffer, Pierre V., 1 lt. coast art.	248	Kremers, Edward D., 1 lt. med. corps.	62
Kiehl, Philip J. R., 1 lt. 11 cav.	167	Kreps, Jacob F., lt. col. inf.	408
Kilbourne, Charles E., capt. coast art.	9, 230	Kress, John A., brig. gen. retired.	497
Kilbourne, Edwin D., capt. med. corps.	51	Krogstad, Arnold N., 2 lt. 22 inf.	366
Kilbourne, Henry S., jr., 1 lt. 4 field art.	206	Kromer, Leon B., capt. qm. corps.	34
Kilbourne, Lincoln F., capt. 26 inf.	381	Kroner, Hayes A., 2 lt. 6 inf.	296
Kilbreth, John W., jr., capt. 6 field art.	213	Krueger, Walter, 1 lt. 3 inf.	283
Kilburn, Dana W., capt. 26 inf.	381	Krug, Frederick V., maj. retired.	542
Kilian, Julius N., capt. qm. corps.	28	Krupp, Oscar, 2 lt. coast art.	268
Kilner, Walter G., 2 lt. 3 inf.	284	Kuegle, Albert S., 2 lt. 24 inf.	375
Kimball, Allen R., 2 lt. 12 inf.	324	Kuhn, Joseph E., lt. col. eng.	80
Kimball, Amos W., maj. qm. corps.	24	Kuldell, Rudolph C., 2 lt. eng.	92, 117
Kimball, Gordon N., capt. 4 cav.	136	Kumpe, George E., capt. 2 inf.	278
Kimball, Ralph S., 2 lt. 17 inf.	346	Kunnecke, Frederick L., chap.	110
Kimball, Richard H., 2 lt. 11 cav.	167	Kunzig, Louis A., 1 lt. 30 inf.	400
Kimball, Robert E., 2 lt. coast art.	267	Kutz, Charles W., maj. eng.	83
Kimball, William A., capt. retired.	548	Kutz, Harry R., 2 lt. 10 inf.	314
Kimberly, Allen, 1 lt. coast art.	250	Kuznik, Joseph V., 1 lt. 4 cav.	137
Kimble, Edwin R., cadet mil. acad.	117	Lacey, Francis E., jr., maj. 18 inf.	247
Kimbrough, James M., jr., capt. inf.	418	Lacey, John O., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	422, 432
Kimmel, Edward, capt. coast art.	228	Lackland, Frank D., 2 lt. 11 inf.	319
Kinard, Kerwin W., 1 lt. med. corps.	68	Ladd, Eugene F., lt. col. adjt. gen. dept.	11
King, Albert A., capt. 8 cav.	152	Ladd, Jesse A., 2 lt. 1 inf.	275
King, Campbell, capt. 1 inf.	273	Ladd, Oliver M., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	421, 439
King, Charles, capt. retired.	545	Ladue, William B., maj. eng.	83
King, Charles T., 1 lt. med. corps.	62	Lafitte, Jacques de L.	612
King, David M., maj. ord. dept.	95	Lafamme, Frank L. K., 1 lt. dent. corps.	78
King, Edgar, capt. med. corps.	58	La Garde, Louis A., col. med. corps.	41, 613
King, Edward L., capt. 2 cav.	127	La Garde, Richard D., 1 lt. 10 inf.	313
King, Edward P., jr., 1 lt. 6 field art.	214	Lahn, Frank P., 1 lt. 7 cav.	149
King, Harry L., 1 lt. 3 cav.	132	Lake, George B., 1 lt. med. corps.	64
King, Harry R., capt. Phil. scouts.	420, 423	Lambdin, William McK., capt. qm. corps.	35
King, Joseph C., 2 lt. 10 cav.	163	Lambie, John S., jr., capt. med. corps.	58
King, Josiah H., capt. retired.	547	Lamoureux, Thomas B., maj. coast art.	223
Kingman, Dan C., col. eng.	79	La Motte, Clarence K., capt. 19 inf.	352
Kingman, Fredrick E., 2 lt. coast art.	260	Lanson, Theodore, capt. med. corps.	56
Kingman, John J., capt. eng.	88	Lampert, James G. B., 2 lt. eng.	92
Kingman, Ralph W., 1 lt. 16 inf.	341	Landers, George F., lt. col. coast art.	221
Kingsbury, Henry P., col. ins. gen. dept.	14	Landers, Howard L., capt. coast art.	237
Kinney, Clifton C., capt. 9 inf.	308	Landis, J. F. Reynolds, lt. col. retired.	448
Kinnison, Henry L., capt. 12 inf.	321	Landis, John F., 2 lt. 7 inf.	300
Kinsey, Oliver, jr., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	76	Landon, Edwin, maj. coast art.	225
Kinzie, John, capt. retired.	457	Landry, Alexander P., chap.	110
Kirby, Henry, col. 3 inf.	281	Lane, Arthur W., 1 lt. inf.	418
Kirk, James, 2 lt. coast art.	270	Lane, Spencer B., 2 lt. coast art.	268
Kirk, Norman T., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	76	Lang, Clarence D., 2 lt. 7 cav.	150
Kirkman, Joel T., col. retired.	514	Lang, Frank R., maj. retired.	453
Kirkpatrick, George W., capt. 15 cav.	181	Lang, John W., 2 lt. 9 inf.	113, 310
Kirkpatrick, Thomas J., maj. med. corps.	45	Langdon, Jesse G., capt. 4 field art.	206
Kirkwood, Robert G., 1 lt. 3 field art.	203	Langdon, Russell C., capt. 3 inf.	282
Kirtland, Roy C., 1 lt. 14 inf.	332	Langfitt, William C., lt. col. eng.	80
Kite, Thomas M.	612	Langhorne, George T., maj. 5 cav.	118, 139
Kitts, William P., capt. qm. corps.	40	Langwill, William G., 2 lt. 27 inf.	388
Kivlen, Charles H., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	420, 432	Langham, Charles L., capt. qm. corps.	35
Kleitzi, Anthony, 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	434	Lansing, Cleveland C., capt. 4 field art.	206
Knabenshue, Frederick G., capt. 12 inf.	322	Lantz, Charles H., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	420, 436
Kneidler, William L., maj. retired.	451	Lanza, Conrad H., capt. 2 field art.	197
Knerr, Hugh J., 2 lt. coast art.	265	Lanza, Manfred, 1 lt. 27 inf.	387
Knight, Clarence H., capt. eng.	87	Larned, Paul A., 2 lt. 5 inf.	113, 292
Knight, Harry E., capt. 1 inf.	273	Larned, William E., 2 lt. 29 inf.	397
Knight, John G. D., brig. gen. retired.	509	Lasseigne, Armand I., maj. 5 inf.	289
Knight, John T., lt. col. qm. corps.	21	Lassiter, William, maj. field art.	9, 118, 215
Knight, Willis C., 1 lt. coast art.	254	Lassiter, William, col. inf.	406
Kniskern, Albert D., lt. col. qm. corps.	21	Lathrop, Elbe A., 2 lt. 14 inf.	333
Knowles, Alden C., capt. 16 inf.	340	Latrobe, Osmun, jr., capt. cav.	190, 419, 421
Knowlton, Joseph L., maj. coast art.	224	Laubach, Howard L., capt. inf.	411
Knox, George H., capt. 26 inf.	382	Laubach, James H., 2 lt. 19 inf.	354
Knox, Robert S., capt. 24 inf.	372	Lauber, Philip J., 1 lt. 2 inf.	278
Knox, Thomas M., 1 lt. 1 cav.	123	Lauderdale, Clarence E., 1 lt. dent. corps.	77
Knox, Thomas T., col. retired.	440	Lauderdale, John V., maj. retired.	537
Knudsen, Fredrik L., capt. 8 inf.	302	Laursen, Emil P., 1 lt. 11 cav.	167
Kobbé, Ferdinand W., capt. 22 inf.	363	Lavature, Lewis A., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	74
Kobbé, Herman, 2 lt. 1 cav.	125	Lawrance, Horatio I., 1 lt. 25 inf.	415
Kobbé, William A., maj. gen. retired.	475	Lawson, George C., 1 lt. inf.	379

	Page.		Page.
Lawrason, Guy B., 1 lt. coast art.	256	Livingston, Thomas, chap.	110
Lawrence, Charles G., capt. 11 inf.	317	Ljungstedt, Philip M., 2 lt. coast art.	260
Lawrence, Thompson, 2 lt. 5 inf.	292	Lloyd, Charles K., capt. 6 field art.	212
Lawson, Laurin L., capt. 4 field art.	206	Lloyd, Edward, maj. retired.	541
Lawton, Dwight B., 1 lt. retired.	470	Lloyd, Walter K., chap.	109
Lawton, Edward P., maj. retired.	542	Lochridge, P. D., maj. 13 cav.	173
Lawton, Frank H., maj. qm. corps.	25	Locke, Morris E., capt. 1 field art.	194
Lawton, Frederick G., capt. 19 inf.	351	Lockett, James, col. cav.	119, 185
Lawton, Louis B., maj. retired.	450	Lockett, James M., 1 lt. 10 inf.	314
Lawton, Manley, 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	422, 434	Lockwood, Benjamin C., brig. gen. retired.	304
Lazelle, Henry M., brig. gen. retired.	480	Lockwood, Benjamin C., jr., 2 lt. 22 inf.	366
Lear, Ben, jr., capt. 15 cav.	182	Lockwood, Daniel W., col. retired.	518
Learnard, Henry G., maj. 14 inf.	330	Lockwood, John A., capt. retired.	458
Leary, Edmund M., capt. 11 cav.	165	Lodor, Richard, brig. gen. retired.	481
Leary, Thomas J., 1 lt. med. corps.	66, 611	Loeb, Abraham U., capt. 9 inf.	308
Leasure, Shelby C., 1 lt. 7 inf.	299	Loeffler, Charles D. A., maj. retired.	539
Leavenworth, John P., 2 lt. coast art.	268	Logan, James A., jr., capt. qm. corps.	28, 118
Leavitt, Ralph H., 1 lt. 25 inf.	378	Logan, Leon M., 2 lt. 6 inf.	296
Leckie, Harry G., 1 lt. retired.	555	Lohman, Eugene A., 2 lt. 13 cav.	176
Lecocq, Franc, capt. coast art.	244	Lohr, Carl A., 1 lt. coast art.	256
Lee, Alva, 2 lt. 15 inf.	337	Lomax, Francis H., capt. coast art.	238
Lee, D. Mortimer, maj. retired.	532	Lombard, Marion S., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	75
Lee, Fitzhugh, capt. 7 cav.	148	Lomia, Luigi, col. retired.	516
Lee, George M., 1 lt. cav.	119, 191	Londahl, Marinus M., chap.	110
Lee, Harry R., maj. 11 inf.	118, 316	Loneragan, Thomas C., 2 lt. 13 inf.	350
Lee, James G. C., brig. gen. retired.	485	Long, Charles J.	611
Lee, Jesse M., maj. gen. retired.	476	Long, Edwin C., capt. coast art.	237
Lee, Joel R., capt. 23 inf.	368	Long, Frank S., capt. qm. corps.	35
Lee, John C. H., 1 lt. eng.	91	Long, James L., capt. coast art.	236
Lee, Raymond E., 1 lt. coast art.	258	Long, John D., capt. 12 cav.	169
Lee, Robert H., 2 lt. coast art.	269	Long, Oscar F., brig. gen. retired.	440
Leeds, Charles T., capt. retired.	465	Longan, Rufus E., capt. inf.	112, 412
Leeper, John F., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	71	Longenecker, Ira, 1 lt. 2 inf.	279
Le Hardy, Julius C., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	70	Longino, Olin H., 1 lt. coast art.	254
Leisenring, Franklin S., capt. 4 inf.	286	Longstreet, James, capt. qm. corps.	37
Leitch, Joseph D., maj. 28 inf.	9, 118, 389	Loop, Chester H.	612
Lemly, Henry R., capt. retired.	457	Lopez, Carlos M., 2 lt. P. R. inf.	404
Lemly, Rowan P., 1 lt. 28 inf.	392	Lopez, Pascual, 1 lt. P. R. inf.	404
Lemmon, Kelley B., 1 lt. coast art.	256	Lord, Herbert M., maj. qm. corps.	23
Lemmon, Robert, 1 lt. med. res. corps.	72	Lord, Kenneth P., 2 lt. 7 cav.	150
Lenihan, Michael J., maj. 7 inf.	297	Loring, Sylvester C., 1 lt. retired.	469
Lenoir, Basil O., capt. sig. corps.	102	Lott, Abraham G., capt. 6 cav.	144
Lentz, Bernard, 1 lt. 21 inf.	361	Lott, George G., maj. retired.	534
Lenzner, Delmar S., 2 lt. coast art.	263	Lond, James M., capt. 8 inf.	303
Leonard, Charles F., 1 lt. sig. corps.	104	Lough, Maxon S., 2 lt. 30 inf.	401
Leonard, Ivers W., capt. 26 inf.	382	Loughborough, Robert H. R., col. 13 inf.	325
Leonard, Joseph S., 2 lt. 27 inf.	388	Loughborough, William B., 2 lt. 3 inf.	284
Leonard, William R., 1 lt. 9 inf.	309	Loughry, Howard K., 1 lt. coast art.	250
Leonhaeuser, Harry A., maj. retired.	452	Lonsbury, Robert L.	612
Leonori, Clifford U., capt. 18 inf.	348	Loustalot, Albert L., 1 lt. coast art.	113, 252
Leshier, Robert W., 1 lt. retired.	469	Love, Albert G., capt. med. corps.	57
Leslie, Samuel H., 1 lt. dent. corps.	78	Love, James M., jr., capt. 15 inf.	335
Lewis, Burton O., 1 lt. ord. dept.	100	Love, Joseph W., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	72
Lewis, Charles A., 1 lt. 9 inf.	310	Love, Moss L., 1 lt. sig. corps.	105
Lewis, Converse R., 1 lt. inf.	417	Love, Robert R., 1 lt. 13 cav.	175
Lewis, Edson A., maj. 6 inf.	293	Lovell, George E., capt. 14 cav.	178
Lewis, Edward M., maj. 19 inf.	351	Lovering, Leonard A., col. retired.	442
Lewis, Evan E., 2 lt. 25 inf.	379	Loving, James J., 1 lt. eng.	89
Lewis, Frederick W., capt. 29 inf.	395	Loving, Robert C., capt. med. corps.	55
Lewis, George C., 1 lt. 26 inf.	382	Lowe, Thomas H., 1 lt. 28 inf.	392
Lewis, Isaac N., lt. col. coast art.	220	Lowe, Thomas S., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	70
Lewis, John E., 2 lt. 10 cav.	163	Lowe, William L., capt. 12 cav.	170
Lewis, John H., capt. 13 cav.	174	Lowell, Delmar R.	611
Lewis, Robert H., 1 lt. 6 field art.	213	Lucas, John P., 2 lt. 8 cav.	154
Lewis, Thomas J., lt. col. adjt. gen. dept.	11	Ludington, Marshall I., maj. gen. retired.	475
Lewis, William F., maj. med. corps.	45	Ludlow, Henry H., col. coast art.	218
Lieber, G. Norman, brig. gen. retired.	487	Luff, Edmund, maj. retired.	536
Liggett, Hunter, col. inf.	118, 406	Luhn, Gerhard L., maj. retired.	537
Lincoln, Charles S., capt. 2 inf.	277	Luhn, William L., capt. 10 cav.	161
Lincoln, Francis H., capt. coast art.	237	Lukesh, Gustave R., capt. eng.	85
Lincoln, Henry F., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	73	Lull, Charles E. T., capt. coast art.	244
Lincoln, Rush B., 1 lt. 8 inf.	305	Lull, George S., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	76
Lincoln, Sumner H., brig. gen. retired.	490	Lund, John, capt. ord. dept.	97
Lindenstruth, Julius, 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	420, 432	Lundeen, John A., col. retired.	521
Lindesmith, Eli W. J., chap. retired.	557	Lusk, Oscar S., 1 lt. retired.	468
Lindsay, James R., maj. 25 inf.	389	Lutz, Harold C., 2d lt. 12 cav.	172
Lindsey, Julian R., capt. 15 cav.	181	Lutz, Simon M., chap.	109
Lindsley, Elmer, capt. 4 cav.	134	Lutz, William J., capt. 28 inf.	359
Lindt, John H., 2 lt. coast art.	270	Lydecker, Garrett J., brig. gen. retired.	507
Linninger, Clarence, 1 lt. 1 cav.	124	Lylyly, Ballard, 1 lt. 4 field art.	207
Lippincott, Aubrey, capt. 13 cav.	174	Lykes, Gibbes.	612
Lissak, Ormond M.	611	Lyle, David A., col. retired.	518
Lister, Ralph B., capt. 1 inf.	273	Lyman, Albert K. B., 1 lt. eng.	91
Littibrant, William T., maj. 9 cav.	155	Lyman, Charles G., 1 lt. retired.	554
Littell, Isaac W., col. qm. corps.	20	Lyman, Clarence K., 1 lt. 4 cav.	137
Little, Charles S., 2 lt. 1 inf.	275	Lynch, Arthur J., 1 lt. 14 cav.	179
Little, J. Millard, capt. 28 inf.	390	Lynch, Charles, maj. med. corps.	45
Little, William L., capt. med. corps.	52	Lynch, George A., 1 lt. 29 inf.	396
Littlejohn, Robert McG., 2 lt. 8 cav.	154	Lynch, James A., capt. 25 inf.	389
Livermore, Richard L., capt. retired.	459	Lynch, John R., maj. retired.	543
Livermore, William R., col. retired.	516	Lynch, Thomas A., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	421, 438
Livingston, John G., 1 lt. retired.	466	Lynn, Clark, 1 lt. sig. corps.	105

	Page.		Page.
Lyon, James W., 1 lt. coast art.	252	McDonald, John B., lt. col. cav.	118, 187
Lyon, Le Roy S., maj. ins. gen. dept.	15	McDonald, Joseph E., 2 lt. 12 cav.	172
Lyon, Robert M., 1 lt. 11 inf.	114, 318	McDonald, Robert C., 1 lt. med. corps.	64
Lyon, Roy R., 1 lt. coast art.	259	McDonnell, Austin McC., 2 lt. coast art.	263
Lyon, Samuel P., capt. 25 inf.	376	McDonough, Michael J., capt. eng.	85
Lyster, Theodore C., maj. med. corps.	48	McDowell, John M., 2 lt. 5 inf.	292
Lyster, William J. L., maj. med. corps.	48	McElderry, Harry, capt. Phil. scouts	420, 426
Lytle, Robert S., 2 lt. 10 inf.	314	McElgin, Hugh J. B., capt. coast art.	237
Mabee, James I., capt. med. corps.	55	McEnery, Douglas W., 1 lt. med. corps.	69
McAdams, John P., 1 lt. 11 inf.	318	McEntee, Girard L., jr., 1 lt. sig. corps.	105
McAfee, Larry B., 1 lt. med. corps.	62	McFarland, Earl, capt. ord. dept.	97, 113
McAlexander, Ulysses G., maj. 13 inf.	325	McFarland, Ernest C., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	76
McAllister, John A., jr., 1 lt. dent. corps.	77	McFarland, Fletcher O., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	76
McAllister, Samuel D., capt. retired	461	McFarland, Munroe, maj. 29 inf.	394
McAlpine, Harrison, 2 lt. 29 inf.	397	McFarland, William C., capt. retired	457
McAndrew, James W., maj. inf.	118, 410	McFeely, Henry F., capt. 12 inf.	322
McAndrew, Joseph A., 1 lt. 2 inf.	279	McGee, Hugh H., 2 lt. 2 cav.	129
McAndrew, Patrick H., maj. med. corps.	50	McGee, Oscar A., capt. 12 cav.	170
McAndrews, Joseph R., capt. qm. corps.	38	McGinness, John R., brig. gen. retired	499
MacArthur, Arthur	611	McGinness, John R., 1 lt. 6 inf.	295
MacArthur, Douglas, capt. eng.	87	McGlachlin, Edward F., jr., maj. 2 field art.	197
MacArthur, John C., capt. qm. corps.	29	McGown, George, maj. retired	530
McBrayer, Charles E., 1 lt. med. corps.	65	McGrath, James A., 2 lt. 8 inf.	305
McBride, Allan C., 1 lt. 4 field art.	207	MacGregor, Stephen H., 2 lt. coast art.	270
McBride, John, jr., capt. coast art.	232	McGregor, Thomas, brig. gen. retired	487
McBride, Robert B., capt. qm. corps.	35	McGrew, Milton L., capt. 11 inf.	316
McBroom, Walter S., capt. 13 inf.	325	McGunnegle, George K., col. 1 inf.	272
McCabe, E. R., Warner, 1 lt. cav.	192	McIlroy, James G., 1 lt. 29 inf.	396
McCabe, Frank T., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	439	McIndoe, James F., maj. eng.	82
McCain, Henry P., col. adjt. gen. dept.	10	McIntosh, Lawrence W., 1 lt. ord. dept.	99
McCain, William A., 1 lt. 8 cav.	153	McIntyre, Augustine, capt. 3 field art.	121, 202
McCaleb, Thomas S., maj. retired	419	McIntyre, Frank, brig. gen. bu. ins. af.	106
McCammon, Edward E., 1 lt. 3 inf.	258	McIntyre, Henry B.	611
McCammon, Furlan E., 1 lt. coast art.	258	McIntyre, Samuel B., capt. qm. corps.	38
McCammon, William W., jr., capt. inf.	413	McIntyre, Thomas H. R., capt. coast art.	226
McCarthy, Daniel E., lt. col. qm. corps.	21	McIver, George W., lt. col. 13 inf.	325
McCaskey, Douglas, capt. 1 cav.	123	Mack, Jacob A., 1 lt. coast art.	246
McCaskey, Edward W., maj. retired	542	McKain, Charles L., capt. 18 inf.	348
McCaskey, Garrison, capt. 15 inf.	335	Mackall, Samuel T., 1 lt. 18 inf.	349
McCaskey, John P., jr., 2 lt. coast art.	261	McKell, David McC., 1 lt. coast art.	113, 246
McCaskey, Walter B., capt. 12 inf.	322	McKeil, Harry R., 1 lt. med. corps.	67
McCaskey, William S., maj. gen. retired	477	McKenney, Henry J., capt. 12 cav.	170
McCaughy, William J., capt. ord. dept.	99	McKenney, Richard A., capt. coast art.	243
McCauley, Charles A. H., col. retired	515	McKenzie, Alexander, maj. gen. retired	478
McCauley, Harry W., capt. coast art.	235	McKibbin, Chambers, brig. gen. retired	491
McCaw, Walter D., lt. col. med. corps.	42, 120	McKie, John W., capt. coast art.	246
McChord, William C., jr., 2 lt. 1 cav.	125	McKinlay, Louis H., 1 lt. 1 field art.	194
McCleary, Oliver S., 2 lt. 16 inf.	342	McKinlay, William E. W., 1 lt. 11 cav.	165
McCleary, William E., 1 lt. coast art.	249	McKinley, James F., capt. 11 cav.	165
McCleave, Edward G., 1 lt. 25 inf.	378	McKinney, Carl F., 2 lt. 8 inf.	306
McCleave, Robert, capt. 2 inf.	277	McKinney, Garfield L., capt. med. corps.	59
McCleave, William, 1 lt. 4 field art.	207	McKinstry, Charles H., lt. col. eng.	81
McCleary, John S., 1 lt. 20 inf.	357	McKlin, James E., brig. gen. retired.	505
McClellan, Benjamin F., 1 lt. 28 inf.	391	McKnight, John R., 1 lt. med. corps.	66
McClellan, John, brig. gen. retired	503	McLachlan, Donald J., 1 lt. 22 inf.	112, 366
McClelland, Guy W., 2 lt. 9 cav.	158	McLane, John T., 2 lt. 14 cav.	180
McClelland, Edward J., brig. gen.	8, 613	McLaughlin, Cleland, capt. 21 inf.	360
McCloskey, Manus, capt. field art.	112, 216	McLaughlin, Lawrence A., 2 lt. coast art.	265
McClure, Albert N., capt. 4 cav.	135	McLaughlin, William H., lt. col. retired	525
McClure, Charles, col. 30 inf.	398	McLaurin, William B., 2 lt. 1 cav.	125
McClure, Charles W., 1 lt. 7 inf.	300	McLean, Allan F., 1 lt. 7 cav.	149
McClure, Lowe A., 1 lt. 15 inf.	337	McLean, Henry C., 2 lt. 29 inf.	397
McClure, Nathaniel F., maj. 5 cav.	139	McLeary, Samuel H., 1 lt. coast art.	254
McClure, Samuel V.	612	McLellan, George H., capt. med. corps.	60
McCoach, David, jr., 2 lt. eng.	92	McLoughlin, George H., maj. retired	530
McConkey, Clyde J., 2 lt. 3 cav.	133	McMahon, John E., lt. col. field art.	9, 118, 215
McConnell, Francis J., capt. 11 inf.	317	Macmanus, Augustus F. W., 1 lt. retired	467
McCook, Paul H., capt. 26 inf.	382	Macmanus, George H., maj. coast art.	224
McCord, Donald P., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	70	McMaster, George H., capt. inf.	411
McCormick, Edward G., 2 lt. 24 inf.	375	McMaster, Richard H., capt. field art.	113, 215
McCormick, Loyd S., col. cav.	186	McMillan, Clemens W., 1 lt. med. corps.	65
McCormack, Condon C., 1 lt. med. corps.	61	McMillan, Robert F., capt. coast art.	230
McCormack, Willard H., capt. 10 cav.	161	McMillan, William T., 1 lt. 23 inf.	370
McCown, Thomas B., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	71	McMullen, Joseph I., 2 lt. retired	471
McCoy, Frank B., lt. col. 24 inf.	371	McMurdo, Hew B., 1 lt. med. corps.	68
McCoy, Frank R., capt. 3 cav.	9, 131	McMurray, Clarence M., 2 lt. 17 inf.	346
McCoy, Ralph, capt. 5 inf.	290	Macnab, Alexander J., capt. qm. corps.	33
McCrea, Tully, brig. gen. retired	492	McNabb, Thomas H., 2 lt. retired	472
McCroskey, Benjamin B., 1 lt. 23 inf.	369	McNair, Lesley J., 1 lt. 4 field art.	206
McCulloch, Champe C., jr., maj. med. corps.	44	McNair, William S., maj. 6 field art.	212
McCune, Frank C., 1 lt. 11 inf.	318	McNally, Patrick, capt. Phil. scouts	421, 423
McCune, Herbert A., 1 lt. coast art.	254	McNally, Reginald E., capt. 8 cav.	152
McDaniel, Wilbur A., capt. 15 inf.	336	McNally, Valentine, lt. col. retired	527
McDiarmid, Norman L., capt. med. corps.	269	McNamara, Wallace, 1 lt. 12 inf.	323
McDill, Leslie, 2 lt. coast art.	60	McNamee, Michael M., maj. 15 cav.	181
McDonald, Albert J., capt. Phil. scouts	421, 427	McNarney, Frank T., 1 lt. 6 cav.	145
McDonald, Charles F.	612	McNaught, John S., maj. retired	533
McDonald, Dale F., 2 lt. 20 inf.	358	McNeal, Joseph W., 2 lt. coast art.	265
McDonald, Donald C., capt. coast art.	113, 245	McNeil, Clarence H., maj. coast art.	225
McDonald, Godfrey H., maj. 13 cav.	173	McNeil, Edwin C., 2 lt. 14 inf.	113, 333
McDonald, James E., 1 lt. 5 inf.	291	McNeil, John, 2 lt. Phil. scouts	421, 435
McDonald, John, maj. retired	530	McNeil, Chauncey St. C., 2 lt. 15 cav.	184

	Page.		Page.
McNeill, Thomas F., 1 lt. coast art	251	Marxuach, Teofilo, 1 lt. P. R. inf.	403
MacNutt, Ira, col. retired	517	Mason, Alfred M., capt. coast art	237
Macomb, Augustus C., lt. col. cav	186	Mason, Charles F., 1 lt. col. med. corps	436
Macomb, John G., 1 lt. 14 inf.	532	Mason, Charles H., 1 lt. 19 inf.	353
Macomb, Montgomery M., brig. gen.	7	Mason, Charles W., col. retired	444
Macomber, John H., chap. retired	556	Mason, Charles W., Jr., 1 lt. 29 inf.	397
Macon, Edward N., capt. retired	461	Mason, George L., 1 lt. dent. corps	77
McQuillin, Raymond E., 2 lt. 3 cav.	133	Mason, Roger O., capt. 5 field art.	210
McRae, James H., maj. 5 inf.	289	Massee, Edward K., 1 lt. 11 inf.	318, 560
Macy, Frederick S., capt. med. corps	58	Masteller, Kenneth C., capt. coast art	119, 237
Madden, John F., capt. 29 inf.	394	Mather, John, 1 lt. coast art	254
Maddox, George W., 1 lt. 27 inf.	387	Matheson, John R. D., 1 lt. eng.	90
Maddux, Henry C., 1 lt. med. corps	65	Mathews, Laurence O., 1 lt. 2 inf.	278
Maddux, Rufus F., 1 lt. coast art	254	Mathews, Philip, 1 lt. coast art	249
Madison, Irving M., 1 lt. 7 inf.	299	Mathew, Edward G., lt. col. retired	524
Magee, James C., capt. med. corps	59	Matile, George A., 2 lt. 24 inf.	374
Maghee, Torrey B., 1 lt. 24 inf.	374	Matile, Leon A., brig. gen. retired	496
Maginnis, Thomas F., capt. retired	459	Matson, Joseph, capt. coast art	237
Magruder, Bruce, 1 lt. 18 inf.	350	Matthews, Harry T., capt. coast art	231
Magruder, John, 2 lt. 2 field art.	200	Mauborgne, Joseph O., 1 lt. 3 inf.	119, 283
Magruder, Lloyd B., 1 lt. coast art	247	Maul, John C., 1 lt. field art.	217
Magruder, Marshall, 1 lt. 6 field art.	214	Mauldin, Frank G., maj. ins. gen. dept.	15
Maguire, Daniel F., 1 lt. med. corps	66	Maus, L. Mervin, col. med. corps	41
Mahaffey, Birch O., 1 lt. coast art	250	Maus, Marion P., brig. gen.	7
Mahan, Frederick A., maj. retired	539	Maxey, Robert J., capt. 24 inf.	371
Mahin, Frank C., 2 lt. 11 inf.	320	Maxfield, Joseph E., maj. retired	451
Maigne, Charles M., 1 lt. retired	555	Maxon, Mason M., capt. retired	516
Maish, Alexander W., 1 lt. 4 inf.	288	Maxwell, Russell L., 2 lt. 1 field art.	196
Maize, Sidney D., 1 lt. 12 cav.	171	May, Willis T., lt. col. 23 inf.	389
Maize, William R., maj. retired	554	Maybach, Alfred A., capt. coast art	240
Major, Duncan K., jr., capt. 27 inf.	386	Mayes, James J., capt. 10 inf.	312
Mallery, John C., maj. retired	537	Maynard, Edwin B., 1 lt. med. res. corps	75
Mallon, Francis B., 2 lt. 21 inf.	362	Maynard, John B., 1 lt. coast art	255
Mallory, John S., col. 29 inf.	394	Mayo, Charles R., 1 lt. 10 cav.	162
Mallory, Marvin E., 1 lt. 29 inf.	396	Meade, William G., 1 lt. cav.	191
Malone, Harry S., 1 lt. 1 inf.	274	Meador, Robert L., 1 lt. 9 inf.	309
Malone, Paul B., capt. 29 inf.	394	Meals, Charles A., 1 lt. 25 inf.	379
Malony, Harry J., 2 lt. 10 inf.	315	Mearns, Edgar A., lt. col. retired	528
Malven, Henry H., jr., 1 lt. coast art	257	Mearns, Robert W., capt. 20 inf.	355
Manchester, Paul R., 1 lt. 27 inf.	114, 387	Mears, Frederick, 1 lt. 2 cav.	127
Maney, James A., col. retired	444	Meehan, John W., 1 lt. med. corps	69
Manley, Frederick W., 1 lt. 4 cav.	287	Megill, Sebring C., 1 lt. 4 cav.	136
Manly, Clarence J., maj. med. corps	46	Mehaffey, Joseph C., 2 lt. eng.	92
Mann, Frederick H., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	421, 435	Meister, William B., 1 lt. med. corps	67
Mann, Herbert E., 1 lt. 12 cav.	171	Mellom, John H., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	422, 437
Mann, William A., col. inf.	9, 406	Menges, William H., capt. coast art	240
Manning, Guy E., 1 lt. 12 inf.	323	Menober, Charles T., lt. col. 1 field art.	193
Manseau, Oscar A., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	421, 430	Mercader, Leopoldo, 2 lt. P. R. inf.	404
Mansfield, Francis W., col. retired	522	Mercer, William A., maj. retired	455
Mansfield, Samuel M., brig. gen. retired	492	MERCHANT, Berkeley T., 1 lt. 13 cav.	175
Mapes, William S., capt. 25 inf.	377	Meredith, Owen R., 2 lt. 27 inf.	358
March, Peyton C., lt. col. adjt. gen. dept.	11	Merillat, Alfred C., capt. retired	458
Marcotie, Henry, capt. retired	544	Mervether, Frank T., 1 lt. retired	466
Margetts, Nelson E., capt. 6 field art.	213	Merriam, Henry C.	611
Marietta, Shelley C., 1 lt. med. corps	67	Merriam, Henry C., capt. coast art	235
Markham, Edward M., maj. eng.	84	Merriam, Henry M., capt. coast art	225
Markley, Alfred C., brig. gen. retired	506	Merriam, Lewis, maj. retired	536
Marks, Edwin H., 1 lt. eng.	91	Merrick, John N., 1 lt. med. res. corps	71
Marks, Your M., 1 lt. coast art	253	Merrill, Abner H., brig. gen. retired	502
Marley, James P., 1 lt. 6 field art.	213	Merrill, Dana T., capt. 10 inf.	312
Marmon, Joseph A., 1 lt. 25 inf.	378	Merrill, Thomas E., capt. 4 field art.	205
Marquart, Peter E., capt. 2 inf.	277	Merrill, Walter W., 1 lt. 3 field art.	203
Marr, Harold E., 1 lt. 1 field art.	195	Merritt, James A., 2 lt. 14 inf.	333
Marrow, Charles E., maj. med. corps	48	Merry, William T., capt. 9 inf.	308
Mars, James A., 1 lt. 2 cav.	128	Metcalf, Willis C., capt. retired	465
Marsh, Clarence T., 1 lt. coast art	255	Metcalf, Henry, capt. retired	547
Marsh, Frederick, col. coast art	218	Metcalf, Raymond F., maj. med. corps	57
Marshall, Francis C., maj. 2 cav.	126	Mettler, Charles G., capt. ord. dept.	299
Marshall, George C., jr., 1 lt. 4 inf.	282	Metzger, Earl H., 2 lt. coast art	297
Marshall, Gilbert, 1 lt. coast art	252	Meyer, Charles B., 1 lt. coast art	531
Marshall, James M.	611	Meyer, Edward S., maj. retired	265
Marshall, John S., capt. retired	553	Meyer, George R., 2 lt. coast art	104
Marshall, Richard C., jr., capt. coast art	238	Meyer, Henry A., jr., 1 lt. sig. corps	177
Marshall, William L., brig. gen. retired	510	Meyer, Oren B., capt. 14 cav.	200
Marshburn, Herbert E., 2 lt. 10 inf.	314	Meyer, Vincent, 2 lt. 2 field art.	341
Martin, Amos H., capt. 14 inf.	330	Michaels, Otho E., 1 lt. 16 inf.	333
Martin, Carl A., capt. 4 inf.	286	Michel, William N., capt. sig. corps	104
Martin, Charles F., capt. 3 cav.	119, 131	Michie, Henry C., jr., 1 lt. med. corps	65
Martin, Charles H., maj. inf.	9, 118, 410	Michie, Robert E. L., maj. 13 cav.	173
Martin, Frederick L., 1 lt. coast art	255	Migdalecki, Reynold F., 1 lt. 8 cav.	154
Martin, George C., capt. retired	402	Miles, Francis H., jr., 1 lt. ord. dept.	100
Martin, George W., maj. 17 inf.	343	Miles, Nelson A., lt. gen. retired	474, 610
Martin, Howard L., capt. retired	552	Miles, Perry L., capt. 34 inf.	330
Martin, Isaac S., 1 lt. cav.	119, 192	Miles, Sherman, 1 lt. 3 field art.	202
Martin, Medad C., lt. col. retired	445	Miller, Edward A., col. field art.	215
Martin, Theodore W., 2 lt. 17 inf.	346	Miller, Edward A., jr., 2 lt. 5 cav.	142
Martin, Truby C., 1 lt. 1 field art.	195	Miller, Abram L., capt. P. R. inf.	403
Martin, Walter F., capt. 9 cav.	156	Miller, Alexander M., capt. 11 cav.	165
Martin, William F., maj. 5 inf.	118, 288	Miller, Alvin C., lt. med. corps	68
Martin, Williams S., 1 lt. 4 cav.	137	Miller, Archie, capt. gm. corps	39
Martindale, Elijah B., jr., capt. coast art	229	Miller, Benjamin F., 1 lt. 27 inf.	387
Martine, Walter, chap.	108	Miller, Bernard A., cadet mil. acad.	117

	Page		Page
Miller, Charles, maj. 7 inf.	297	Moose, John M., chap.	108
Miller, Claude H., capt. 24 inf.	371	Moose, William L., jr., 2 lt. 15 cav.	184
Miller, Crosby P., brig. gen. retired.	503	Moran, Edward J., 1 lt. 14 inf.	332
Miller, Eacott B., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	420, 434	Mordecai, Alfred, brig. gen. retired.	497
Miller, Edgar S., 2 lt. 29 inf.	397	Moreno, Aristides, 1 lt. 28 inf.	391
Miller, Edgar W., capt. med. corps.	56	Morey, Lewis S., capt. 12 cav.	170
Miller, Fauntley M., 2 lt. 15 inf.	337	Morgan, Alfred S., capt. qm. corps.	31
Miller, Frank J., capt. coast art.	233	Morgan, Algernon S. M., maj. retired.	536
Miller, Fred C., 1 lt. 30 inf.	400	Morgan, Gad., 1 lt. 7 inf.	299
Miller, Harvey W., capt. 13 inf.	325	Morgan, George H., lt. col. 11 cav.	164
Miller, Howard S., capt. coast art.	240	Morgan, James N., lt. col. retired.	524
Miller, James, brig. gen. retired.	495	Morgan, John M., capt. 12 cav.	169
Miller, John F., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	421, 434	Morlarty, Ambrose I., 2 lt. retired.	471
Miller, John J., capt. 19 inf.	352	Morison, Charles R. W., 1 lt. 16 inf.	340
Miller, John K., capt. 18 inf.	347	Morrill, Fred H., pvt.	121
Miller, Lawrence S., maj. qm. corps.	27	Morris, Charles	528
Miller, Keuben B., maj. med. corps.	52	Morris, Edward R., lt. col. retired.	294
Miller, Samuel W., col. inf.	407	Morris, John E., capt. 6 inf.	294
Miller, Troup, 1 lt. 7 cav.	149	Morris, Michael E., capt. Phil. scouts.	421, 426
Miller, William A., maj. retired.	534	Morris, Samuel J., capt. med. corps.	54
Miller, William C., 1 lt. 23 inf.	369	Morris, William H. H., jr., 2 lt. 15 inf.	338
Miller, William H., col. qm. corps.	20, 613	Morris, Willis V., capt. 6 cav.	144
Miller, William H., capt. retired.	545	Morrison, George L., 1 lt. 5 cav.	141
Millikin, John, 2 lt. 5 cav.	142	Morrison, John F., lt. col. 21 inf.	359
Milling, Thomas DeW., 2 lt. 15 cav.	154	Morrison, John T., maj. retired.	533
Mills, John, col. eng.	79	Morrison, William E., 1 lt. 7 inf.	113, 306
Mills, Albert L., brig. gen.	6, 9	Morrison, William F., capt. 2 field art.	198
Mills, Anson, brig. gen. retired.	482	Morrissey, Patrick J., 2 lt. 25 inf.	113, 379
Mills, Chester P., 2 lt. 11 cav.	167	Morrissey, William J., 2 lt. 29 inf.	397
Mills, Frederick H., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	71	Morrisson, Robert, jr., 1 lt. retired.	555
Mills, John A.	612	Morrow, Charles H., capt. inf.	414
Mills, Morrell M., capt. coast art.	226	Morrow, Frank J., capt. 12 inf.	321
Mills, Raymond W., 1 lt. med. corps.	65	Morrow, George M., jr., 1 lt. field art.	216
Mills, Robert H., 1 lt. dent. corps.	78	Morrow, Henry M., maj. j. a. gen. dept.	17
Mills, Stephen C., col. ins. gen. dept.	14	Morrow, Jay J., maj. eng.	82
Mills, Willis E., 1 lt. 24 inf.	373	Morrow, Joseph C., jr., 2 lt. 23 inf.	370
Miltenberger, Val E., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	74	Morrow, Norman P., 2 lt. 4 field art.	208
Milton, Alexander M., 1 lt. 4 cav.	137	Morrow, William M., capt. 5 inf.	289
Miner, Charles W., brig. gen. retired.	494	Morse, Arthur W., maj. med. corps.	409
Miner, Harold E., 2 lt. 5 field art.	211	Morse, Benjamin C., maj. inf.	53
Minick, Arthur D., capt. ord. dept.	304	Morse, Charles F., capt. med. corps.	245
Minnigerode, Fitzhugh L., 1 lt. 8 inf.	544	Morse, Harry L., capt. coast art.	252
Minor, William C., capt. retired.	462	Mort, John E., 1 lt. coast art.	421, 437
Minus, Josiah C., capt. retired.	290	Mortenson, Gunnar J., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	194
Mitcham, Orin B., col. ord. dept.	373	Mortimer, Charles G., capt. 1 field art.	538
Mitchell, Americus, capt. 5 inf.	331	Morton, Alfred, maj. retired.	610
Mitchell, Charles L., 1 lt. 24 inf.	249	Morton, Charles, brig. gen. retired.	317
Mitchell, Clarence A., 1 lt. coast art.	331	Morton, Charles E., capt. 11 inf.	406
Mitchell, Edward B., capt. 14 inf.	178	Morton, Charles G., col. inf.	163
Mitchell, George E., capt. 14 cav.	236	Morton, De Forest W., 2 lt. 10 cav.	94
Mitchell, Harry D., capt. 6 inf.	153	Morton, Kenneth, maj. ord. dept.	506
Mitchell, Harry E., capt. retired.	162	Moseley, Edward B., brig. gen. retired.	123
Mitchell, Henry E., 1 lt. 8 cav.	227	Moseley, George V. H., capt. 1 cav.	400
Mitchell, James B., capt. coast art.	275	Moseley, L. Worthington, 1 lt. 30 inf.	421, 424
Mitchell, Leopold, 1 lt. med. corps.	236	Moseley, Robert L., capt. Phil. scouts.	226
Mitchell, Manton C., 2 lt. 1 inf.	182	Moses, Andrew, maj. coast art.	236
Mitchell, Ralph M., capt. coast art.	102	Moses, George W., capt. 15 cav.	431
Mitchell, William, capt. sig. corps.	86	Mosher, Louis C., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	369
Mitchell, William A., capt. eng.	253	Mosher, Theodore	395
Mix, Guy A., 1 lt. coast art.	458	Moss, J. Alfred, 1 lt. 23 inf.	284
Mizner, Henry R., brig. gen. retired.	170	Moss, James A., capt. 29 inf.	294
Moale, Edward, brig. gen. retired.	532	Moss, Wentworth H., 2 lt. 3 inf.	197
Moffet, William P., capt. 12 cav.	53	Moulov, Felix W., 1 lt. coast art.	546
Monahan, Deane, maj. retired.	230	Mott, T. Bentley, lt. col. 2 field art.	34
Moncrief, William H., capt. med. corps.	404	Mott, Wallace, capt. retired.	468
Monroe, William H., capt. coast art.	267	Mould, Stephen H., capt. qm. corps.	63
Montesinos, Serafin M., 2 lt. P. R. inf.	149	Mould, William E., 1 lt. retired.	257
Montgomery, Benjamin F., capt. retired.	94	Mount, James K., 1 lt. med. corps.	182
Montgomery, Edward, 2 lt. coast art.	194	Mountford, Frederick A., 1 lt. coast art.	420, 428
Montgomery, George, lt. col. ord. dept.	463	Mowry, Philip, 1 lt. 15 cav.	422, 423
Montgomery, John C., 1 lt. 7 cav.	611	Moylan, Patrick, 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	64
Moody, Lucian B., capt. ord. dept.	611	Moynihan, Daniel J., capt. Phil. scouts.	416
Moody, Thomas M., capt. retired.	611	Mudd, Leo C., 1 lt. med. corps.	153
Moon, Basil G.	129	Mudgett, John J., 1 lt. inf.	80
Moon, Henry B.	112, 417	Mueller, Albert H., 1 lt. 8 cav.	100
Mooney, James S., 2 lt. 2 cav.	121, 209	Mueller, Armin, capt. med. corps.	508
Moore, Charles B., 1 lt. inf.	500	Muhlenberg, Henry C. K., 1 lt. ord. dept.	409
Moore, Dan T., capt. 5 field art.	118, 347	Muhlenberg, John C., brig. gen. retired.	366
Moore, Francis, brig. gen. retired.	259	Muir, Charles H., maj. inf.	420, 430
Moore, George D., maj. 18 inf.	35	Mull, James L., 2 lt. 22 inf.	330
Moore, George F., 1 lt. coast art.	9, 385	Muldoon, William G., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	168
Moore, Henry H., capt. Phil. scouts.	300	Mullay, Patrick H., capt. 14 inf.	127
Moore, Jairus A., capt. qm. corps.	405	Mullen, George C., 1 lt. retired.	346
Moore, James T., capt. 27 inf.	409	Müller, Carl H., 1 lt. 10 cav.	257
Moore, John C., 1 lt. 7 inf.	338	Muller, Hollis Le R., 1 lt. coast art.	546
Moore, John W., capt. retired.	462	Mullikin, James R., capt. retired.	127
Moore, Richard C., capt. eng.	373	Mumford, Thomas S., capt. retired.	288
Moore, Fredwell W., maj. inf.	308	Mumma, Morton C., capt. 2 cav.	125
Moore, Walter, 2 lt. 15 inf.	308	Munaster, John H., 2 lt. 4 inf.	124
Moore, William K., capt. retired.	308	Munnikhuysen, Henry D. F., 2 lt. 1 cav.	130
Moorman, Frank, 1 lt. 24 inf.	308	Munro, Horace N., 1 lt. 1 cav.	
Moorman, Thomas S., capt. 8 inf.	308	Munro, James N., capt. 8 cav.	

	Page.		Page.
Munroe, John E., capt. coast art.	119, 243	Nickerson, Lewis A., 2 lt. coast art.	269
Munson, Edward L., maj. med. corps.	45	Nicklin, Benjamin P., capt. 9 inf.	307
Munson, Fred L., capt. 9 inf.	307	Niles, Ellery W., 1 lt. coast art.	112, 247
Murchison, William G., 1 lt. 19 inf.	353	Niles, Lotus, col. retired.	519
Murphey, George D., 2 lt. 27 inf.	388	Nissen, August C., capt. qm. corps.	30
Murphy, Andrew C., chap.	109	Nix, Raphael R., capt. ord. dept.	99
Murphy, Charles N., capt. 13 inf.	326	Nixon, Courtland, capt. 3 inf.	282
Murphy, Daniel E., 2 lt. 14 cav.	180	Noble, Charles H., brig. gen. retired.	505
Murphy, Ernest Van D., capt. 18 inf.	348	Noble, Robert E., maj. med. corps.	50
Murphy, John, lt. col. retired.	525	Noble, Robert H., maj. 12 inf.	321
Murphy, John B., capt. coast art.	235	Noble, William H., capt. qm. corps.	39
Murphy, Pierce A., capt. 1 cav.	122	Nolan, Daniel A., 1 lt. 5 inf.	291
Murphy, Terence E., capt. qm. corps.	34	Nolan, Dennis E., capt. 30 inf.	399
Murphy, Theodore R., 2 lt. coast art.	266	Nolan, Robert M., capt. 1 cav.	123
Murphy, Truman O., maj. 19 inf.	351	Nones, Edward P., capt. coast art.	235
Murray, Alexander, capt. med. corps.	54	Norman, Seaton	612
Murray, Arthur, maj. gen.	6	Normoyle, James E., maj. qm. corps.	26
Murray, Cunliffe H., col. 12 cav.	169	North, Earl, 1 lt. eng.	91
Murray, Max S., 2 lt. 6 inf.	296	Northington, Eugene G., 1 lt. med. corps.	65
Murray, Maxwell, 1 lt. coast art.	250	Norton, Augustus, 1 lt. coast art.	258
Murray, Michael S., capt. retired.	460	Norton, Clifton R., 1 lt. 14 cav.	179
Murray, Peter, maj. 22 inf.	363	Norton, Elliott M., 1 lt. 8 inf.	304
Murray, Robert, brig. gen. retired.	479	Norton, George R., 1 lt. ord. dept.	99
Murray, William E., capt. coast art.	241	Norvell, Guy S., capt. 8 cav.	152
Murray, Wilson	612	Novak, Martin, capt. 25 inf.	378
Murtagh, John A., maj. med. corps.	50, 78	Nowlen, Edwin J., capt. inf.	414
Musgrave, John R., capt. coast art.	241	Noyes, Charles R., lt. col. inf.	9, 407
Musgrave, Thomas C., 1 lt. 17 inf.	345	Noyes, Edward P., jr., 1 lt. coast art.	259
Musham, Harry A., 2 lt. 3 inf.	284	Noyes, Henry E., brig. gen. retired.	458
Myer, Albert L., brig. gen. retired.	510	Noyes, Samuel W., capt. 4 inf.	286
Myer, Edgar A., capt. 11 inf.	317	Nugent, George A., maj. coast art.	226
Myers, Hu. B., capt. 6 cav.	144	Nulsen, Charles K., 2 lt. 16 inf.	342
Myers, Joseph E., capt. 3 field art.	202	Nuttman, Louis M., capt. 4 inf.	285
Myers, William H., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	73	Oakes, Carl C., 2 lt. 4 inf.	112, 288
Mygatt, Leonard J., 1 lt. 5 inf.	291	Oakes, George A., sgt.	121
Nadal, Jaime, 1 lt. P. R. inf.	404	Oakes, John C., maj. eng.	83
Nadal, Urbino, 2 lt. P. R. inf.	404	Oberly, Robert S., 2 lt. coast art.	266
Nalle, James B., 1 lt. 12 inf.	323	O'Brien, James A., 2 lt. 13 inf.	329
Nalle, William, 2 lt. 4 cav.	138	O'Brien, John, 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	421, 438
Nance, Curtis H., 2 lt. 6 field art.	214	O'Brien, John J., maj. retired.	537
Nance, John T., maj. retired.	456	O'Brien, Lyster M.	611
Napier, Edward L., 1 lt. med. corps.	63	O'Brien, Robert E., 2 lt. 27 inf.	112, 388
Nave, Andrew H., capt. retired.	546	O'Connell, John J., brig. gen. retired.	499
Nave, Orville J., chap. retired.	556	O'Connor, Charles M., col. 6 cav.	143
Naylor, Charles J., 1 lt. 4 cav.	136	O'Connor, Edwin, 2 lt. 6 cav.	146
Naylor, Harold S., 1 lt. 1 field art.	195	O'Connor, James A., 1 lt. eng.	89
Naylor, William K., capt. 9 inf.	308	O'Connor, Marr, 1 lt. 14 cav.	179
Neal, Carroll W., 1 lt. 1 field art.	134	O'Connor, Roderic P., maj. med. corps.	50
Neely, William S., 1 lt. 22 inf.	365	O'Connor, Stephen, capt. retired.	549
Neff, John H., capt. Phil. scouts.	422, 423	Odell, Herbert R., 2 lt. 2 field art.	199
Neide, Horace, capt. retired.	547	Oden, George J., capt. 10 cav.	161
Neill, Walter H., 1 lt. 13 cav.	175	O'Donnell, Louis A., 1 lt. 10 cav.	163
Neisser, Stanislaus M., capt. Phil. scouts.	420, 426	Offley, Edward M., 1 lt. 1 cav.	124
Nelly, Henry M., 1 lt. 20 inf.	357	Offley, Robert S., capt. 1 inf.	272
Nelson, Charles J., capt. 24 inf.	372	Ogborn, David, sgt.	121
Nelson, George E., 1 lt. 3 cav.	132	O'Hara, Edwin J., 2 lt. coast art.	268
Nelson, Hunter B., capt. 26 inf.	381	O'Hara, James, col. retired.	515
Nelson, Kent, maj. med. corps.	51	O'Hara, James J., 1 lt. cav.	114, 192
Nelson, William, maj. retired.	531	O'Hern, Edward P., maj. ord. dept.	95
Nelson, William H., capt. retired.	545	Ohnstad, John C., capt. coast art.	119, 238
Nesbitt, William F., capt. 4 inf.	285	O'Keefe, Michael, capt. Phil. scouts.	421, 427
Nesmith, Otto A., capt. retired.	463	O'Keefe, Timothy P., chap.	107
Netherwood, Douglas B., 2 lt. coast art.	265	Oldfield, Homer R., 1 lt. coast art.	257
Newbill, Willard D., capt. 3 field art.	201	O'Leary, Herbert, 2 lt. coast art.	261
Newbold, Henry L., capt. 4 field art.	205	Olin, Hilden, capt. 23 inf.	368
Newcomb, Warren P., col. retired.	444	Olipphant, Thomas G. M., 2 lt. 5 field art.	211
Newcomer, Francis K., cadet mil. acad.	117	Oliver, Edward J., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	438
Newcomer, Henry C., lt. col. eng.	81	Oliver, Llewellyn W., capt. 12 cav.	169
Newell, Isaac, capt. 22 inf.	363	Oliver, Robert T., 1 lt. dent. corps.	77
Newgarden, George J., maj. retired.	452	Olmstead, Dawson, 1 lt. sig. corps.	105
Newlove, George, 1 lt. med. res. corps.	70	Olmstead, Freeman E.	612
Newman, Richard D., 2 lt. 13 cav.	113, 176	Olmstead, Jerald A.	611
Newman, William, capt. 1 inf.	272	O'Loughlin, Frank C., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	421, 433
Newsom, Ernest P., chap.	107	O'Loughlin, William J., 1 lt. 13 inf.	327
Newton, Cherubusco, jr., 2 lt. coast art.	265	Olsmith, Vernon G., 2 lt. 8 inf.	305
Newton, Harry W., capt. coast art.	231	Olson, Hans O., 1 lt. 18 inf.	349
Newton, Ralph W., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	73	Omlor, Joseph, sgt.	121
Nichol, Isaac J., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	420, 435	O'Neill, John, capt. coast art.	244
Nicholas, Richard P., cadet mil. acad.	117	O'Neill, Joseph P., lt. col. inf.	408
Nicholls, Jesse C., maj. ord. dept.	96	O'Neill, William P. J., 2 lt. 6 cav.	146
Nichols, Harold F., 2 lt. coast art.	264	Orchard, Samuel C.	459
Nichols, Henry J., capt. med. corps.	57, 120	Ord, Edward O. C., capt. retired.	611
Nichols, Maury, lt. col. 14 inf.	330	Ord, James C.	401
Nichols, Ode C., capt. 30 inf.	399	Ord, James G., 2 lt. 30 inf.	230
Nichols, Taylor A., capt. Phil. scouts.	428	Ordway, Godwin, capt. coast art.	262
Nichols, William A., col. inf.	9, 406	O'Rear, John T. H., 2 lt. coast art.	611
Nichols, William R., 1 lt. coast art.	256	O'Reilly, Robert M.	545
Nicholson, William C. F., 1 lt. 9 cav.	158	Orieman, Louis H., capt. retired.	139
Nicholson, William J., col. cav.	186	Orton, Edward P., capt. 5 cav.	611
Nickerson, Bert E., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	433	Osborn, Henry C.	216
Nickerson, Frank, capt. Phil. scouts.	420, 423	Osborne, Thomas D., 1 lt. field art.	135
Nickerson, James D., maj. retired.	539	O'Shea, John, capt. 4 cav.	135

	Page.
Ossewaarde, James, chap	108
Osterhaus, Peter J., brig. gen. retired	558
Ostermann, Frederick J., 1 lt. 30 inf.	401
Ottosen, Peter H., 1 lt. coast art.	254
Otwell, Curtis W., capt. eng.	85
Oury, William H., capt. 3 inf.	282
Ovenshine, Alexander T., capt. 7 inf.	297
Ovenshine, Englebert G., capt. 28 inf.	390
Ovenshine, Samuel, brig. gen. retired	484
Overholser, Forrest E., 1 lt. 5 inf.	292
Overton, William W., 1 lt. 15 cav.	183
Overton, Winfield S., capt. retired	461
Owen, Leartus J., capt. med. corps.	56
Owen, William O., maj. retired	451
Pace, Herbert E., 2 lt. 26 inf.	384
Packer, Gouverneur V., 1 lt. 1 inf.	273
Paddock, George H., lt. col. retired	446
Paegelow, John A., capt. Phil. scouts.	420, 423
Page, Henry, maj. med. corps	46
Page, John H., brig. gen. retired	494
Page, John H., jr., capt. 21 inf.	360
Page, John M., capt. coast art.	242
Paine, Charles H., capt. 29 inf.	395
Paine, George H., 1 lt. field art.	217
Paine, William H., capt. 14 cav.	177
Palen, Matthew A., 2 lt. 25 inf.	379
Palfray, Carl F., capt. retired	548
Palmer, Albert K. C., 2 lt. 6 field art.	214
Palmer, Alfred M., maj. retired	541
Palmer, Bruce, capt. cav.	190
Palmer, Frederick L., maj. retired	542
Palmer, Frederick R., 2 lt. 20 inf.	358
Palmer, Fred W., capt. med. corps	55
Palmer, George, maj. retired	452
Palmer, Guy G., capt. 18 inf.	347
Palmer, Irving J., 1 lt. 30 inf.	401
Palmer, John McCa., capt. 15 inf.	334
Palmer, Orlando G., 1 lt. 7 cav.	149
Palmer, Resolve P., 1 lt. 22 inf.	365
Parce, Alexander D., capt. med. corps	60
Pardee, Austin M., 1 lt. 20 inf.	357
Pardee, William J., maj. retired	542
Parfit, Edward, 1 lt. Phil. scouts	421, 433
Pariseau, George E., 1 lt. med. corps	66
Park, Joseph D., 1 lt. 14 cav.	179
Park, Richard, 1 lt. eng.	89
Parke, John S., lt. col. inf.	407
Parker, Allen, capt. 21 inf.	360
Parker, Austin A., capt. 24 inf.	372
Parker, Clyde B., capt. 26 inf.	382
Parker, Cortlandt, 1 lt. 6 field art.	213
Parker, Daingerfield, brig. gen. retired	481
Parker, Francis Le J., capt. 12 cav.	169
Parker, Frank, capt. 11 cav.	165
Parker, George M., jr., 2 lt. 21 inf.	362
Parker, Graham, capt. coast art.	241
Parker, Henry W., capt. 10 cav.	161
Parker, Hugh A., 1 lt. 23 inf.	391
Parker, James, col. 11 cav.	164
Parker, James S., capt. gm. corps	31, 114
Parker, John H., capt. inf.	411
Parker, Leopold O., lt. col. retired	525
Parker, Ralph M., 1 lt. 5 cav.	141
Parker, Robert B., 1 lt. 30 inf.	400
Parker, Samuel M., 1 lt. 30 inf.	400
Parker, William M., capt. retired	461
Parkhurst, Charles D., col. retired	518
Parmerter, Almon L., maj. inf.	409
Parra, Pedro J., 1 lt. P. R. inf.	403
Parrott, Houston B., capt. Phil. scouts	420, 425
Parrott, Ralph B., capt. 24 inf.	372
Parrott, Roger S., 1 lt. 3 field art.	121, 203
Parsons, James K., capt. gm. corps	37
Parsons, Lanning, capt. gm. corps	32
Partello, Joseph K., capt. inf.	413
Partello, Joseph M. T., lt. col. retired	447
Partridge, Clarence E., 1 lt. ord. dept.	100
Partridge, Leon R., 1 lt. 3 cav.	132
Pascoe, James B., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	70
Patajo, Crispulo, capt. Phil. scouts	420, 425
Patch, Alexander M., capt. retired	546
Patch, Joseph D., 2 lt. 10 inf.	314
Paterson, William, capt. coast art.	243
Patrick, Mason M., lt. col. eng.	81
Patten, George F., 2 lt. 13 cav.	176
Patten, George H., capt. retired	459
Patten, Hudson T., capt. coast art.	228
Patten, William S., col. retired	442
Patten, William T., capt. 5 inf.	290
Patterson, Charles H., capt. coast art.	244
Patterson, Edwin W., 1 lt. med. res. corps	71
Patterson, George T., maj. adjt. gen. dept.	13

	Page.
Patterson, John H., brig. gen. retired	483
Patterson, Robert E., 2 lt. 27 inf.	388
Patterson, Robert F., 1 lt. dent. corps	78
Patterson, Robert H., col. retired	520
Patterson, Robert O., 1 lt. retired	467
Patterson, Robert U., maj. med. corps	50
Patterson, William H., 1 lt. 24 inf.	373
Patterson, William L., 1 lt. 18 inf.	118, 349
Pattison, Harry H., capt. 7 cav.	147
Patton, George S., jr., 2 lt. 15 cav.	184
Patzki, Julius H., lt. col. retired	523
Paulding, William, col. 4 inf.	285
Pauls, Earl G., 2 lt. eng.	92, 117
Paxton, Alexis R., col. inf.	406, 613
Paxton, Robert G., maj. gm. corps	27
Payne, Abney, 1 lt. coast art.	255
Payne, Brooke, maj. 2 field art.	197
Payne, John A., maj. retired	634
Payne, Raymond G., 2 lt. coast art.	270
Payson, Francis L., lt. col. retired	447
Peace, Willis G., capt. coast art.	239
Peake, Albert S., 2 lt. 6 inf.	296
Pearce, Earle D. A., maj. coast art.	225
Pearce, Edward H., 1 lt. 18 inf.	349
Pearce, Thomas A., capt. gm. corps	30
Pearson, Daniel C., lt. col. retired	527
Pearson, Edward P., col. retired	513
Pearson, John A., 1 lt. 11 cav.	166
Pearson, Samuel B., capt. 9 cav.	156
Pearson, William F., 1 lt. 23 inf.	369
Pearson, William H., chap. retired	556
Peck, Luke B., 1 lt. med. res. corps	70
Peck, Robert G., 1 lt. 7 inf.	299
Peed, George P., capt. med. corps	55
Peek, Ernest D., capt. eng.	86
Peek, George M., 1 lt. coast art.	251
Peek, Norman W., 2 lt. 30 inf.	401
Peek, William H., capt. coast art.	241
Pegram, John C., 1 lt. 1 cav.	124
Peirce, Christopher D., 2 lt. coast art.	260
Peirce, William S., lt. col. ord. dept.	94
Pelot, Joseph H., capt. ord. dept.	97
Pell, Ernest L., 2 lt. 29 inf.	397
Pence, William P., maj. coast art.	119, 224
Pendleton, Alexander G., 1 lt. coast art.	248
Pendleton, Andrew L., jr., 2 lt. coast art.	265
Pendleton, Edwin P., lt. col. 23 inf.	367
Pendleton, Harris, jr., capt. gm. corps	38
Pendleton, Louis L., 1 lt. coast art.	253
Pendleton, Randolph T., 2 lt. coast art.	267
Pendleton, William A., jr., 2 lt. coast art.	261
Penfield, Walter G., maj. ord. dept.	96
Penn, Julius A., maj. 1 inf.	272
Pennell, Ralph McT., 1 lt. 5 field art.	121, 210
Penney, Charles G., brig. gen. retired	496
Pennington, Alexander C. M., brig. gen. retired	483
Pennypacker, Galusha, brig. gen. retired	479
Penrose, Charles W., lt. col. 25 inf.	376
Penrose, George H., maj. gm. corps	24
Penrose, Thomas W., 1 lt. med. res. corps	75
Pepin, Louis D., 1 lt. coast art.	254
Pepper, Kelton L., 1 lt. 15 inf.	336
Perego, Fordyce L., 1 lt. coast art.	257
Perkins, Alvin S., 1 lt. 12 cav.	170
Perkins, Frederick, lt. col. 20 inf.	355
Perkins, George T., capt. coast art.	235
Perkins, Kenneth S., 1 lt. 2 field art.	199
Perkins, Rollin, 1 lt. retired	553
Perley, Harry O., col. med. corps	41
Perley, Reuben N., 2 lt. coast art.	266
Perrine, Henry P., capt. retired	547
Perry, Alexander J., brig. gen. retired	480
Perry, Alexander W., capt. retired	459
Perry, Barton W., chap.	107
Perry, Fred L., capt. coast art.	238
Perry, Howard R., capt. gm. corps	29
Perry, John Adams, capt. retired	453
Pershing, John J., brig. gen.	6
Persons, Elbert E., maj. med. corps	48
Persons, William E., 1 lt. 12 inf.	318
Peshine, John H. H., maj. retired	540
Peterson, Julius C., 1 lt. coast art.	247
Peterson, Peter, capt. Phil. scouts	421, 424
Peterson, Virgil L., 1 lt. eng.	90
Pettis, Charles R., capt. eng.	87, 112
Pettus, Harry L., maj. gm. corps	25
Petty, James M., capt. 20 inf.	356
Peyton, Bernard R., 2 lt. 1 field art.	195
Peyton, Ephraim G., capt. inf.	413, 419, 420
Peyton, James W., 2 lt. 13 inf.	328
Peyton, J. Randolph, 2 lt. retired	559
Peyton, Philip B., 1 lt. 11 inf.	319

	Page.		Page.
Pfeil, Harry, 1 lt. 1 field art	195	Power, Carroll, capt. coast art	236
Phalen, James M., capt. med. corps	52	Powers, Edward D., capt. qm. corps	36
Phelan, Cyril A., 2 lt. coast art	270	Powers, Philip, capt. 8 inf	303
Phelan, Henry du R., 1 lt. med. res. corps	70	Powers, Reynolds J.	612
Phelps, Frederick C., 2 lt. 12 inf	324	Powers, Robert B., capt. 7 cav	147
Phelps, Frederick E., capt. retired	546	Powers, Thomas J., capt. 13 inf	326
Phillips, Henry F., 1 lt. med. res. corps	74	Pratt, Edward B., brig. gen. retired	440
Phillips, Albert E., 1 lt. 10 cav	162	Pratt, Henry C., 1 lt. cav	192
Phillips, Burt W., 1 lt. 27 inf	387	Pratt, John S., 1 lt. coast art	248
Phillips, Charles L., col. coast art	219	Pratt, Raymond S., capt. qm. corps	39
Phillips, Ervin L., capt. 13 cav	173	Pratt, Richard H., brig. gen. retired	492
Phillips, Hiram A., capt. med. corps	59	Pratt, Sedgwick, brig. gen. retired	504
Phillips, John L., col. med. corps	42	Prentice, James, capt. coast art	210
Phillips, William A., maj. ord. dept	95	Prescott, Austin F., capt. qm. corps	33
Phillipson, Irving J., 1 lt. 1 inf	274	Preston, Guy H., maj. 4 cav	134
Philoan, Wallace C., 2 lt. 14 inf	333	Preston, Homer N., 1 lt. 2 inf	279
Phinney, Robert T., 1 lt. 21 inf	361	Preston, John F., capt. qm. corps	29
Phipps, Frank H., brig. gen. retired	506	Price, Butler D., brig. gen. retired	501
Phipps, Frank H., jr., 1 lt. coast art	246	Price, David, maj. retired	451
Phisterer, Frederick W., capt. coast art	228	Price, Frederic A., jr., 1 lt. coast art	259
Pickel, Arthur N., 1 lt. retired	468	Price, Frederick S. L., capt. 8 inf	303
Pickering, Abner, col. inf	406	Price, George E., 1 lt. retired	471
Pickering, James N., capt. 3 inf	281	Price, Harrison J., capt. inf	411
Pickering, Richard R., 1 lt. 16 inf	341	Price, Howard C., capt. 5 inf	290
Pierce, Charles C., chap. retired	473	Price, Samuel A., capt. 23 inf	368
Pierce, Junnius, 1 lt. coast art	252	Pridgen, Walter E., 1 lt. 1 inf	275
Pierce, Palmer E., maj. 15 inf	334	Priest, Howard, 1 lt. med. res. corps	73
Pierson, Emil P., 2 lt. 14 cav	180	Prince, Frederick A., 1 lt. 5 field art	211
Pierson, Robert H., capt. med. corps	55	Prince, John C., 2 lt. 13 cav	176
Pike, Emory J., 1 lt. 15 cav	183	Prioleau, George W., chap	108
Pike, Shepard L., 1 lt. 18 inf	349	Pritchard, George B., jr., capt. 5 cav	139
Pilcher, Winston, 1 lt. retired	467	Pritchett, Edwin E., 1 lt. 4 field art	113, 207
Pillans, Harry T., 1 lt. ord. dept	100	Pritchett, Harry H., 1 lt. 26 inf	383
Pillow, Jerome G., 1 lt. 13 cav	174	Procter, John K., capt. coast art	9, 228
Pillsbury, George B., maj. eng	85	Procter, Mert, 2 lt. 2 field art	200
Pillsbury, Henry C., capt. med. corps	58	Prosser, Walter E., 1 lt. sig. corps	104
Pinger, Roland W., 2 lt. coast art	263	Pruden, Aldred A., chap	107
Pinkston, Omar W., capt. med. corps	57	Prunty, Leonard W., 1 lt. 4 cav	136
Piper, Alexander R., capt. retired	549	Pruyn, John McE., 1 lt. 27 inf	387
Pipes, Henry F., capt. med. corps	55	Fryor, George H., qm. sgt.	121
Pirie, John H., 1 lt. coast art	253	Pulis, Charles C., capt. 2 field art	197
Pitcher, John, lt. col. retired	446	Pullen, Daniel D., 2 lt. eng	91
Pitcher, William L., col. retired	521	Pullman, John, 2 lt. 12 inf	324
Pitman, John, brig. gen. retired	505	Pullman, John W., col. retired	519
Pitney, Charles L., capt. Phil. scouts	420, 425	Purcell, Launcelot M., 1 lt. 26 inf	383
Pitts, Fred W., 1 lt. 19 inf	353	Purdon, Frank L., 2 lt. 18 inf	350
Pitz, Hugo E., 1 lt. coast art	254	Purdy, Clarence N., capt. retired	460
Pitz, Otto G., 2 lt. 7 inf	301	Purinton, George A., capt. 8 cav	152
Pivrotto, Carlo A., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	439	Purnell, Harry S., capt. med. corps	53
Place, Olney, 1 lt. 13 cav	175	Pursell, Benjamin M., maj. retired	452
Plasmeyer, Joseph, jr., 2 lt. 15 cav	184	Purviance, Samuel A., capt. 2 cav	127
Platt, Clay, capt. Phil. scouts	421, 427	Purviance, William E., lt. col. retired	529
Platt, William P., capt. coast art	239	Putnam, Alfred B., capt. eng	85
Plummer, Alexander, vetn. 13 cav	119	Putney, Edward W., 1 lt. coast art	252
Plummer, Edward H., col. 28 inf	89	Pyle, Frank L., capt. Phil. scouts	422, 426
Poillon, Arthur, capt. 1 cav	123	Pyles, Will L., capt. med. corps	53
Poindexter, Fielding L., 1 lt. retired	555	Quackenbush, Gerrit Van S., 1 lt. 23 inf	369
Point, Will H., capt. qm. corps	38	Quade, Omar H., 1 lt. med. corps	67
Pohlhaus, Adrian K., 2 lt. 2 inf	280	Qualls, Guy L., 1 lt. med. corps	68
Polk, Harding, 2 lt. 8 cav	154	Quekemeyer, John G., 1 lt. 13 cav	175
Polk, Newton N., 2 lt. 5 field art	211	Quillian, John W.	611
Pollock, Otis W., lt. col. retired	524	Quinby, Ira, lt. col. retired	525
Pomroy, Frederic H., maj. qm. corps	25	Quinlan, Dennis P., capt. 5 cav	140
Pond, George B., capt. 20 inf	255	Quinn, James B., col. retired	517
Pool, Herbert M., 2 lt. 11 inf	319	Quinn, Leo P., 1 lt. 4 field art	207
Poole, De Witt C., lt. col. retired	523	Quinn, Thomas F., maj. retired	536
Poore, Benjamin A., maj. 22 inf	9, 118, 363	Quinton, Alfred B., jr., 2 lt. coast art	271
Pope, Allan M., 1 lt. cav	192	Quinton, William, brig. gen. retired	491
Pope, Benjamin H., capt. 14 inf	331	Quinton, William W., maj. retired	542
Pope, Francis A., capt. eng	85	Raborg, Paul C., 2 lt. 9 cav	158
Pope, Francis H., capt. 14 cav	178	Rackley, Edwin H., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	433
Pope, James W., col. retired	519	Rader, Ira A., 2 lt. 24 inf	375
Pope, William R., 1 lt. 10 cav	162	Rafferty, Ogden, lt. col. retired	529
Porter, Hunter B.	612	Rafferty, William C., col. coast art	219
Porter, John B., lt. col. j. a. gen. dept	17, 119	Ragan, Charles A., maj. med. corps	52
Porter, Joseph Y., lt. col. retired	558	Ragsdale, Earl J. W., 2 lt. coast art	263
Porter, Ralph S., capt. med. corps	55	Ragsdale, Robert O., capt. 8 inf	282
Porter, William N., 1 lt. coast art	259	Ralston, Francis W., capt. coast art	233
Post, Henry B., 2 lt. 25 inf	380	Ralston, Robert R., capt. eng	87
Potter, Charles L., lt. col. eng	81	Ramee, Per, 2 lt. Phil. scouts	421, 436
Potter, Joseph A., chap. retired	557	Ramsden, Stanley C., chap	110
Potter, Paul C., 1 lt. 30 inf	400	Ramsey, Norman F., capt. ord. dept	98
Potter, Waldo C., 1 lt. 1 field art	195	Rand, Irving W., maj. med. corps	45
Potts, Douglas, capt. 16 inf	340	Rand, Lewis H., maj. eng	84
Potts, Ramsay D., brig. gen.	6, 118	Randall, George M., maj. gen. retired	476
Pourie, James R., capt. qm. corps	34	Randlett, James F., col. retired	512
Poust, Luther R., 1 lt. med. corps	69	Randol, Marshall G., 1 lt. 6 field art	214
Powell, Hiram McL., capt. retired	462	Randolph, John, 1 lt. 18 inf	349
Powell, Junius L., lt. col. retired	523	Randolph, John A., chap	107
Powell, Leighton, 1 lt. 13 inf	327	Randolph, William P.	612
Powell, Roger G., 1 lt. eng	89, 113	Rathgeber, George H., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	420, 429
Powell, William A., capt. med. corps	54	Rawles, Jacob B., brig. gen. retired	493

	Page.		Page.
Ray, Beecher B., lt. col. qm. corps.	23	Richardson, Ford, 2 lt. 19 inf.	354
Raymond, Allen D., capt. coast art.	231	Richardson, John B., 1 lt. 21 inf.	361
Raymond, Charles W., brig. gen. retired	498	Richardson, Lorrain T., capt. 22 inf.	363
Raymond, Henry I., lt. col. med. corps	83	Richardson, Robert C., jr., 1 lt. 14 cav.	179
Raymond, Robert R., maj. eng.	43	Richardson, Wilds P., lt. col. inf.	407
Raymond, Thomas U., lt. col. med. corps	44	Richardson, William H., capt. med. corps.	58
Raymond, William H., capt. coast art.	9, 118, 234	Richart, Duncan G., 2 lt. 10 cav.	163
Rayner, Harold M., 2 lt. 3 cav.	133	Riché, Charles S., lt. col. eng.	81
Rayson, Marion C., capt. 2 inf.	127	Richmond, Ephraim T. C., col. retired.	516
Read, Alvan C., capt. 12 inf.	322, 402	Richmond, Henry R., capt. 10 cav.	119, 161
Read, Beverly A., maj. j. a. gen. dept.	18	Ricker, Lawrence C., 2 lt. retired.	472
Read, Burton Y., 2 lt. 11 inf.	320	Rickour, Edgar, capt. 16 inf.	339
Read, George W., maj. 9 cav.	155	Ridley, Clarence S., capt. eng.	88
Read, John H., jr., 1 lt. 3 cav.	132	Ridgway, Thomas, col. coast art.	220
Read, Robert D., col. cav.	185	Riefkohl, Rudolf W., 2 lt. coast art.	268
Reade, Philip, brig. gen. retired.	508	Rifenberck, Richard P., jr., capt. retired.	463
Reagan, Taylor M., 1 lt. 15 cav.	153	Riggs, E. Francis, 2 lt. 6 field art.	214
Reagles, James, capt. retired.	581	Riggs, Kerr T., 1 lt. cav.	113, 191
Reams, James D.	611	Richter, Joseph C., jr., 1 lt. 4 cav.	136
Reaney, Robert J., capt. 2 cav.	127	Riley, Frank J., 2 lt. 21 inf.	362
Reardon, John D., 2 lt. 11 inf.	319	Riley, George D., 2 lt. coast art.	262
Reasoner, Matthew A., capt. med. corps.	57	Riley, James W., 1 lt. 2 field art.	112, 198
Reber, Samuel, maj. sig. corps.	101	Riley, Napoleon W., 1 lt. 16 inf.	341
Reddy, John J., 1 lt. med. corps.	66	Rimmer, Hugh M., lt. Phil. scouts.	421, 432
Reed, Harrie F., capt. 5 field art.	210	Ripley, Henry A., capt. 22 inf.	364, 419, 421
Reed, Henry A., brig. gen. retired.	502	Ripley, Henry L., lt. col. retired.	529
Reed, Hugh T., 1 lt. retired.	455	Ristine, Ben F., 1 lt. 13 inf.	328
Reed, Thomas B., 1 lt. retired.	563	Rittenhouse, Basil N., 1 lt. cav.	190
Reed, Walter L., 1 lt. 10 inf.	312	Rittenhouse, Benjamin F., maj. retired.	531
Reed, William A., 2 lt. 2 inf.	279	Ritzius, Henry P., lt. col. retired.	524
Reed, William L., capt. 20 inf.	399	Rivers, Tyree R., lt. col. cav.	187
Reed, William O., capt. 6 cav.	144	Rivers, William C., maj. cav.	188
Reeder, Russell P., capt. coast art.	230	Rives, Wright, maj. retired.	530
Rees, Robert I., capt. 3 inf.	283	Rivet, James D., 2 lt. 12 inf.	324
Rees, Thomas H., lt. col. eng.	81	Roach, Hampton M., 2 lt. retired.	471
Reese, Boss.	612	Roach, Hampton M., jr., 1 lt. retired.	555
Reese, Charles E., capt. inf.	414	Roach, Leon L., capt. 15 inf.	363
Reeve, Ernest M., capt. 23 inf.	368	Robb, Walter B., 2 lt. 29 inf.	397
Reeves, Ira L., capt. retired.	550	Robbins, Chandler P., maj. med. corps.	48
Reeves, James H., capt. 3 cav.	130	Robenson, John A., 2 lt. 9 cav.	158
Reeves, Thomas H., capt. retired.	513	Roberson, Horace M., 1 lt. med. corps.	64
Regan, James, 1 lt. 9 inf.	309	Robert, Henry H., capt. eng.	487
Register, Edward C., 1 lt. med. corps.	66	Robert, Henry M., brig. gen. retired.	501
Rehkopf, Ned B., 1 lt. 1 field art.	194	Roberts, Benjamin K., brig. gen. retired.	238
Reichmann, Carl, maj. 7 inf.	9, 118, 294	Roberts, Charles D., capt. 7 inf.	495
Reid, Frank, 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	422, 437	Roberts, Cyrus S., brig. gen. retired.	72
Reilly, Henry J., 1 lt. 3 cav.	114, 133	Roberts, Ernest E., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	363
Reilly, John J., capt. retired.	550	Roberts, Harris L., lt. col. 22 inf.	235
Reinburg, George E. A., 2 lt. 9 cav.	159	Roberts, John L., jr., capt. coast art.	147
Reinecke, Paul S., 2 lt. eng.	92	Roberts, Thomas A., capt. 7 cav.	275
Reinhardt, Emil F., 1 lt. 26 inf.	384	Roberts, Warder H., 2 lt. 1 inf.	550
Reisinger, James W. H., jr., 1 lt. 30 inf.	400	Roberts, William, capt. retired.	409
Remington, Philip, 1 lt. 12 inf.	323	Roberts, William E., 1 lt. retired.	441
Reno, William W., maj. med. corps.	50, 78	Roberts, William M., maj. med. corps.	49
Renziehausen, William B., 1 lt. 4 cav.	136	Robertson, Edgar B., col. retired.	21
Rethers, Harry F., capt. 9 inf.	307	Robertson, John, capt. 27 inf.	386
Rethorst, Otto W., 1 lt. 8 cav.	153	Robertson, Walter M., 2 lt. 1 inf.	275
Rexach, Henry C., 1 lt. P. R. inf.	403	Robins, Augustine W., 2 lt. 12 cav.	112, 172
Rexford, William H., lt. col. retired.	524	Robins, Thomas M., capt. eng.	88, 120
Reybold, Eugene, 1 lt. coast art.	253	Robinson, Donald A., 2 lt. 11 cav.	167
Reynolds, Alfred, col. retired.	521	Robinson, Edward W.	612
Reynolds, Charles C., 2 lt. 5 field art.	211	Robinson, Eugene, 1 lt. 16 inf.	342
Reynolds, Charles R., maj. med. corps.	49, 120	Robinson, Frank U., brig. gen. retired.	556
Reynolds, Frederick P., maj. med. corps.	44	Robinson, George, chap. retired.	240
Reynolds, James H., jr., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	420, 436	Robinson, Gordon, capt. coast art.	517
Reynolds, John N., 1 lt. coast art.	254	Robinson, Henry E., col. retired.	64
Reynolds, Royal, 1 lt. med. corps.	63	Robinson, James L., 1 lt. med. corps.	9, 118, 235
Reynolds, Stephen C., 1 lt. 7 cav.	149	Robinson, James P., capt. coast art.	360
Rhea, James C., capt. cav.	190	Robinson, William F., jr., 1 lt. 18 inf.	349
Rhett, John T., 2 lt. 2 inf.	375	Robinson, William W., jr., brig. gen. retired.	510
Rhinehardt, Claud K., 2 lt. 1 cav.	125	Robinson, Wirt, prof. mil. acad.	113, 115
Rhoades, Albert L., capt. coast art.	241	Roche, Edward A., capt. 26 inf.	381
Rhoades, Rex H., 1 lt. 6 med. corps.	77	Rochester, William B., maj. qm. corps.	23
Rhoads, Thomas L., maj. med. corps.	48	Rockenbach, Samuel D., capt. 11 cav.	164
Rhodes, Charles D., maj. 15 cav.	181	Rockhill, Edward P., maj. retired.	542
Rice, Charles H., 1 lt. 6 inf.	113, 296	Rockwell, Charles K., 1 lt. eng.	69
Rice, Elmer F., 1 lt. 1 inf.	113, 275	Rockwell, George C., 1 lt. 21 inf.	361
Rice, Frank R., capt. retired.	544	Rockwell, Lewis C.	612
Rice, George D., chap.	107	Rockwell, Verne L. S., capt. 11 cav.	165
Rice, John H., maj. ord. dept.	95	Rodenbough, Theophilus F., brig. gen. retired.	478
Rice, Sedgwick, maj. 3 cav.	130	Rodgers, Alexander, col. retired.	443
Rich, Albert T., 1 lt. 3 inf.	283	Rodgers, Henry, capt. Phil. scouts.	420, 425
Rich, C. Perry, 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	422, 437	Rodgers, John I., brig. gen. retired.	491
Rich, Charles H., 1 lt. 25 inf.	379	Rodgers, Robert C., 2 lt. 4 cav.	137
Rich, Edwin W., maj. med. corps.	52	Rodney, Dorsey R., 1 lt. 5 cav.	142
Richard, Charles, col. med. corps.	41, 120	Rodney, George B., brig. gen. retired.	494
Richards, Harrison H. C., 2 lt. 4 cav.	137	Rodney, George B., capt. 5 cav.	110
Richards, James R., capt. retired.	457	Rodriguez, Daniel, 1 lt. P. R. inf.	401
Richards, Melzar C., 1 lt. retired.	465	Roe, Fayette W., capt. retired.	457
Richards, Robert L.	611	Roessler, Solomon W., col. eng.	79
Richards, Willard K., 2 lt. coast art.	261	Rogan, Charles B., capt. retired.	550
Richardson, Charles T., 1 lt. ord. dept.	99		

	Page.		Page.
Rogers, Benjamin H., maj. retired	538	Sabin, Wallace E., 1 lt. retired	555
Rogers, Charles D., 2 lt. 11 cav.	167	Saffarrans, George C., maj. 17 inf.	343
Rogers, Frederick C., 2 lt. 16 inf.	342	Sage, George E., capt. retired	549
Rogers, Harry L., col. gm. corps.	19	Sage, William H., lt. col. 30 inf.	398
Rogers, James S., col. inf.	405	Sage, William H., jr., 1 lt. eng.	90
Rogers, Joseph A., 2 lt. 20 inf.	358	Saltzman, Charles McK., maj. sig. corps.	101
Rogers, Nathaniel P., jr., 1 lt. coast art.	250	Sample, William R., maj. adjt. gen. dept.	19
Rogers, Thomas J., capt. 10 inf.	312	Sampson, Charles L., 1 lt. 15 inf.	537
Rogers, Wilbur, 1 lt. 1 field art.	195	Sampson, Harold B., 2 lt. coast art.	268
Rogers, William C., capt. 27 inf.	385	Sampson, Odionne H., 1 lt. 28 inf.	891
Rogers, William P., brig. gen. retired	494	Samuelson, Leo I., 1 lt. 1 inf.	274
Rolfe, Robert H., maj. gm. corps	25	Sanborn, Washington I., lt. col. retired	524
Romeyn, Charles A., capt. 2 cav.	127	Sandeford, Alvan C., 2 lt. 8 inf.	306
Romeyn, Henry, maj. retired	538	Sanderlin, James	119
Ronayne, James, capt. retired	462	Sands, Alfred L. P., 1 lt. 6 field art.	213
Root, Edwin A., lt. col. 15 inf.	334	Sands, George H., lt. col. 15 cav.	173
Rorebeck, Curtis G., capt. coast art.	238	Sands, James H., capt. retired	546
Roscoe, David L., 1 lt. 1 cav.	124	Sanford, George A., 2 lt. 15 inf.	338
Rose, Dabney C., 2 lt. 26 inf.	384	Sanford, James C., lt. col. eng.	80
Rose, Edward C., 2 lt. 26 inf.	384	Sanford, John B., capt. inf.	413
Rose, John B., capt. ord. dept.	98	Sanger, Donald B., 2 lt. 19 inf.	354
Rose, Robert W., maj. 12 inf.	321	Sanger, Joseph P., maj. gen. retired	476
Rose, William C., 2 lt. 2 inf.	280	Santschi, Eugene, jr., 1 lt. 15 inf.	337
Rose, William H., capt. eng.	87	Sargent, Frederic H., maj. qm. corps	26
Rose, William W., 1 lt. coast art.	219	Sargent, Herbert H., maj. retired	455
Rosenbaum, Otto B., capt. 2 inf.	277	Sarratt, Edwin O., maj. coast art.	225
Ross, Clarence B., capt. coast art.	242	Sarratt, James A., 2 lt. 5 inf.	292
Ross, Frank K., 2 lt. 6 cav.	146	Saunders, Edwin O., 1 lt. 25 inf.	396
Ross, James O., 1 lt. retired	467	Saunders, Oswald H., 2 lt. 25 inf.	380
Ross, John J.	612	Saurman, John S., 1 lt. med. res. corps	75
Ross, Stanley S., capt. qm. corps.	38	Savage, Egbert B., lt. col. retired	535
Ross, Tenney, capt. 13 inf.	826	Savage, Emmert W., 2 lt. 13 inf.	329
Rossell, William T., col. eng.	79, 613	Savage, Frank M., capt. 15 inf.	354
Roth, Edward, jr., 2 lt. coast art.	262	Saville, Mathew E., capt. 27 inf.	385
Rothwell, Thomas A., 1 lt. 9 cav.	157	Sawtelle, Charles G., brig. gen. retired	482
Roudiez, Leon S., maj. 30 inf.	398	Sawyer, Charles N., 2 lt. 30 inf.	401
Rowan, Andrew S., maj. retired	454	Sawyer, J. Estcourt, brig. gen. retired	510
Rowan, Hamilton, maj. retired	451	Saxton, Albert E., capt. 8 cav.	151
Rowe, Guy I., 2 lt. 13 inf.	328	Saxton, Isaac A., capt. 11 inf.	317
Rowe, John T., 1 lt. coast art.	255	Sayer, Edmund S., jr., capt. 21 inf.	360
Rowell, Frank W., capt. 15 inf.	335	Sayles, John T., 1 lt. 8 cav.	153
Rowell, Melvin W., capt. 11 cav.	164	Sayre, Farrand, maj. cav.	118, 188
Rowland, Arthur E., 2 lt. coast art.	268	Scales, Wallace B., capt. 5 cav.	139
Roynen, Herbert N., capt. retired	458	Scanlon, Martin F., 2 lt. 19 inf.	354
Rozelle, George F., jr., 1 lt. 22 inf.	365	Seantling, John C., lt. col. retired	526
Rnbottom, Holland, capt. sig. corps.	103	Schaaf, Bernard A., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	421, 433
Rucker, Casper B., 2 lt. 24 inf.	375	Scher, Bruno T., 1 lt. 28 inf.	391
Rucker, Kyle, 1 lt. 14 cav.	178	Scherer, Louis C., capt. qm. corps	28
Rucker, Lindsey P., capt. 26 inf.	382	Schick, Jacob, 1 lt. retired	470
Rucker, Louis S. D., jr., capt. retired	551	Schillerstrom, Merl P., 2 lt. 18 inf.	356
Rucker, William H., 1 lt. 2 field art.	199	Schmelfenig, Charles A., 2 lt. coast art.	264
Ruckman, John W., col. coast art.	220	Schindel, S. J. Bayard, capt. inf.	9, 118, 441
Rudd, Augustin G., 2 lt. 4 cav.	138	Schlanzer, Adam E., 1 lt. med. corps.	62
Ruddy, William P., J.	612	Schley, Julian L., capt. eng.	87
Rudolph, Jacob H., 2 lt. 29 inf.	397	Schley, Thomas F., capt. inf.	410
Ruffner, Ernest H., col. retired	518	Schmitter, Ferdinand, capt. med. corps	58
Ruffner, Ernest L., maj. med. corps	49	Schneider, Frank V., 2 lt. 21 inf.	362
Ruggles, Colden L. H., lt. col. ord. dept.	94	Schoeffel, Francis H., maj. retired	450
Ruggles, Francis A., 1 lt. 11 cav.	166	Schoeffel, John B., capt. inf.	412
Ruggles, James A., capt. coast art.	251	Schoenleber, Alvin W., 1 lt. med. res. corps	76
Ruhlen, George, col. retired	520	Schofield, Richmond McK., lt. col. qm. corps	23
Ruhlen, George, jr., 1 lt. coast art.	252	Schrader, Otto H., 1 lt. coast art.	256
Rukke, Guy V., capt. med. corps	58	Schreiner, Edward R., maj. med. corps	46
Rumbough, David J., col. 1 field art.	193	Schreiner, Herman, maj. retired	532
Rumbough, Joseph W., 1 lt. 6 field art.	214	Schroeder, Henry F., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	421, 428
Rumbough, Stanley M., 2 lt. 15 cav.	184	Schroeter, Anton H., 1 lt. 1 cav.	124
Rumsey, Dexter C., 2 lt. 6 cav.	146	Schudt, Charles O., 1 lt. coast art.	249
Runcie, James E., 1 lt. retired	466	Schull, Herman W., maj. ord. dept.	357
Runkle, Benjamin P., lt. col. retired	522	Schultz, Hugo D., 1 lt. 20 inf.	357
Rush, Murray B., 2 lt. 14 cav.	180	Schultz, Otto E., 2 lt. 2 cav.	129
Russ, Joseph, 1 lt. Phil. scouts	432	Schultz, Theodore, capt. 9 cav.	156
Russel, Edgar, maj. sig. corps.	101	Schultz, Edward H., maj. eng.	80
Russell, Andrew H., col. retired	517	Schulz, John W. N., 1 lt. eng.	93
Russell, Frederick F., maj. med. corps	47, 120	Schumma, Herman C., lt. col. coast art.	221
Russell, George M., 1 lt. 15 cav.	183	Schuyler, Walter S., brig. gen.	7, 613
Russell, Oscar A., 1 lt. coast art.	249	Schwabe, Harry A., 1 lt. coast art.	438
Russell, William C., 1 lt. 11 inf.	318	Schwan, Theodore, brig. gen. retired	248
Rutherford, Allan, 1 lt. 5 inf.	292	Schwenck, James C. R., 2 lt. 6 cav.	146
Rutherford, Harry K., capt. ord. dept.	98	Seoffield, Seth W., 2 lt. 1 inf.	275
Rutherford, Henry H., maj. med. corps	373	Scott, Charles L., 1 lt. 12 cav.	171
Rutherford, Robert G., jr., capt. 24 inf.	80	Scott, David H., 1 lt. 3 inf.	283
Rutherford, Samuel McP., capt. qm. corps	456	Scott, Ernest D., capt. 6 field art.	212
Ruthers, George W., maj. retired	273	Scott, George H., capt. med. corps	54
Ruttencutter, Brady G., capt. 1 inf.	78	Scott, George L., maj. retired	451
Ryan, Edward P. R., 1 lt. dent. corps.	130	Scott, Guy T., capt. coast art.	229
Ryan, James A., maj. 5 cav.	113, 116, 139	Scott, Harold O., 1 lt. dent. corps.	78
Ryan, John J., capt. qm. corps	37	Scott, Harry H., capt. retired	464
Ryan, John P., maj. 6 cav.	118, 143	Scott, Hugh L., col. 3 cav.	130
Ryan, Lewis S., capt. coast art.	237	Scott, John, 1 lt. 4 inf.	287
Ryan, Thomas F., capt. cav.	190	Scott, Minot E., 1 lt. dent. corps	73
Kyther, Dwight W., capt. 6 inf.	293	Scott, Oscar J. W., chap.	109

	Page.		Page.
Scott, Thomas E., 1 lt. med. corps	67	Shuman, John B., capt. 24 inf.	373
Scott, Walter J., 1 lt. 10 cav.	162	Shunk, Francis R., lt. col. eng.	81
Scott, Walter S., col. retired	443	Shunk, William A., col. cav.	185
Scott, William H., chap. retired	557	Shurtleff, Dwight K., 1 lt. ord. dept.	100
Scott, William K., chap.	110	Shute, Martyn H., 1 lt. 8 inf.	365
Scott, William K., 1 lt. 2 inf.	32	Shuttleworth, Edward A., capt. 2 inf.	275
Scott, William S., maj. adjt. gen. dept.	361	Sibert, Franklin C., 2 lt. 10 inf.	315
Scott, William S., maj. qm. corps.	24	Sibert, William L., lt. col. eng.	89
Scott, Wilmer T., 2 lt. coast art.	267	Sibley, Frederick W., col. 14 cav.	177
Scowden, Frank F., 2 lt. 8 inf.	305	Sieckel, Horatio G., col. cav.	186
Screws, William P., capt. 19 inf.	352	Sieckles, Daniel E., maj. gen. retired	474
Scriven, George P., col. sig. corps.	101	Sievers, Robert E., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	71
Scully, James W., brig. gen. retired	485	Siever, Herman A., capt. 9 cav.	156
Seagrave, David C., capt. ord. dept.	97	Sigerfoos, Edward, capt. 5 inf.	119, 289
Seaman, A. Owen, capt. 20 inf.	356	Siler, Joseph F., capt. med. corps.	266
Seaman, Claudius M., capt. coast art.	237	Silkman, Edwin F., 2 lt. coast art.	335
Seaman, George G., 2 lt. 2 field art.	199	Sillman, Robert H., capt. 15 inf.	122
Sears, Clinton B.	611	Sills, William G., capt. 1 cav.	279
Sears, Robert, 2 lt. 1 inf.	275	Silvester, Lindsay, McD., 2 lt. 2 inf.	343
Seay, Samuel, maj. 10 inf.	311	Simmons, Benjamin T., capt. 17 inf.	364
Sebald, Max, 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	421, 435	Simonds, George S., capt. 22 inf.	339
Sehon, John L., capt. retired	549	Simonds, Lawrence B., capt. 16 inf.	296
Seibold, John S., chap. retired	557	Simons, John W., jr., 2 lt. 6 inf.	293
Seigle, Thaddeus B., capt. 27 inf.	386	Simons, William H., capt. 6 inf.	204
Selbie, William E., 2 lt. 4 inf.	288	Simpson, Bethel W., 2 lt. 3 field art.	310
Selkirk, Wyatt O., 1 lt. coast art.	250	Simpson, George R., 2 lt. 9 inf.	612
Selleck, Clyde A., 2 lt. 1 field art.	195	Simpson, George W.	131
Seoane, Consuelo A., 1 lt. 3 cav.	266	Simpson, Harry L., 1 lt. retired	555
Sessions, Frank R., 2 lt. coast art.	394	Simpson, James A., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	497
Settle, Douglas, maj. 29 inf.	345	Simpson, John, brig. gen. retired	448
Severson, Charles F., 1 lt. 17 inf.	232	Simpson, Wendell L., lt. col., retired	10
Sevier, Granville, capt. coast art.	251	Simpson, William A., col. adjt. gen. dept.	296
Seybt, Clarence E., 1 lt. coast art.	264	Simpson, William F., L., 1 lt. 6 inf.	296
Seydel, Fred, 2 lt. coast art.	420, 436	Simpson, William H., 2 lt. 6 inf.	268
Seymour, Harry A., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	33	Sinclair, William S., capt. 25 inf.	377
Shaffer, Pearl M., capt. qm. corps.	499	Sinclair, Jesse L., 2 lt. coast art.	366
Shaler, Charles, brig. gen. retired	842	Singer, Joseph L., 1 lt. med. corps.	246
Shallenberger, Martin C., 2 lt. 16 inf.	307	Singles, Walter, 1 lt. coast art.	104
Shanks, David C., lt. col. 9 inf.	149	Singleton, Asa L., 1 lt. sig. corps.	284
Shannon, James A., 1 lt. 7 cav.	286	Singleton, John S., 2 lt. 3 inf.	67
Sharon, George B., capt. 4 inf.	282	Simayer, Edgar A., capt. cav.	189, 419, 420
Sharp, Bernard, capt. 3 inf.	279	Skelton, Robert, 1 lt. med. corps.	267
Sharp, Herndon, 1 lt. 2 inf.	524	Skene, Cedric M. S., 2 lt. coast art.	222
Sharp, Thomas, lt. col. retired	199	Skerrett, Delamere, lt. col. coast art.	46
Sharp, William F., 1 lt. 2 field art.	405	Skinner, George A., maj. med. corps.	536
Sharpe, Alfred C., col. inf.	19	Skinner, John O., maj. retired	112, 316, 560
Sharpe, Henry G., brig. gen. qm. corps.	66	Sladen, Fred W., maj. 11 inf.	218
Sharpe, Herbert H., 1 lt. med. corps.	304	Slaker, Adam, col. coast art.	611
Sharpe, Howard G., 1 lt. 8 inf.	234	Slater, Ernest F.	85
Shartle, Samuel G., capt. coast art.	334	Slattery, John R., capt. eng.	333
Shattuck, Amos B., maj. 15 inf.	303	Slaughter, Homer H., 2 lt. 11 inf.	22
Shaw, Frederick B., capt. 8 inf.	372	Slavens, Thomas H., lt. col. qm. corps.	421, 429
Shaw, George C., capt. 24 inf.	342	Sliney, Michael E., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	399
Shaw, Henry A., lt. col. med. corps.	51	Sloan, Albert B., capt. 30 inf.	319
Shaw, Herbert G., maj. med. corps.	512	Sloan, Frank A., 2 lt. 11 inf.	264
Shea, Thomas, col. retired	420, 436	Sloan, John E., 2 lt. coast art.	207
Shearer, Spencer E., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	112, 250	Sloan, Thomas D., 1 lt. 4 field art.	186
Shedd, William E., jr., 1 lt. coast art.	34	Slocum, Herbert J., col. cav.	449
Sheen, Henry H., capt. qm. corps.	63	Slocum, Stephen L. H., lt. col. retired	420, 426
Sheep, William L., 1 lt. med. corps.	275	Small, Edson I., capt. Phil. scouts	336
Shekerjian, Haig, 2 lt. 1 inf.	348	Smalley, Ernest B., 1 lt. 15 inf.	180
Sheldon, Raymond, capt. 18 inf.	165	Smalley, Henry K., 1 lt. 14 cav.	128
Shelley, James E., capt. 11 cav.	412	Smalley, Howard R., 1 lt. 2 cav.	309
Shelton, George H., capt. inf.	421, 427	Smart, Charles T., 1 lt. 9 inf.	58
Shelton, George M., capt. Phil. scouts	551	Smart, William M., capt. med. corps.	177
Shelton, Nathan J., capt. retired	52	Smadberg, William R., jr., capt. 14 cav.	359
Shepard, John L., capt. med. corps.	328	Smiley, Samuel E., maj. 21 inf.	19
Shepard, Chester A., 2 lt. 13 inf.	203	Smith, Abiel L., col. qm. corps.	322
Shepherd, William H., 1 lt. 3 field art.	99	Smith, Alfred T., capt. 12 inf.	500
Sheppard, Cedy C., capt. ord. dept.	154	Smith, Allen, brig. gen. retired.	413, 419, 421
Sherburne, Thomas L., 1 lt. 8 cav.	489	Smith, Allen, jr., capt. inf.	44
Sheridan, Michael V., brig. gen. retired.	141	Smith, Allen M., lt. col. med. corps.	132
Sheridan, Philip H., 1 lt. 5 cav.	91	Smith, Andrew W., 1 lt. 3 cav.	612
Sherman, William C., 2 lt. eng.	401	Smith, Armine W.	262
Sherrard, Robert G., 2 lt. 30 inf.	86	Smith, Calvin McC., 2 lt. coast art.	355
Sherrill, Clarence O., capt. eng.	68	Smith, Charles C., capt. 20 inf.	507
Sherwood, John W., 1 lt. med. corps.	60	Smith, Charles S., brig. gen. retired	230
Shields, William S., capt. med. corps.	528	Smith, Clarence B., capt. coast art.	84
Shillock, Paul, lt. col. retired.	96	Smith, Clarke S., maj. eng.	135
Shinkle, Edward M., maj. ord. dept.	356	Smith, Cornelius C., capt. 4 cav.	214
Shipp, Arthur M., capt. 20 inf.	258	Smith, Edwin De L., 1 lt. field art.	114, 216
Shippam, Willis, 1 lt. coast art.	223	Smith, Edwin K., 1 lt. coast art.	210
Shipton, James A., maj. coast art.	133	Smith, Emery T., 1 lt. 5 field art.	388
Shiverick, Nathan C., 2 lt. 3 cav.	153	Smith, Emmett W., 2 lt. 27 inf.	276
Shnyder, Frederick E., 1 lt. 8 cav.	48	Smith, Ernesto V., maj. 2 inf.	285
Shockley, M. A. W., maj. med. corps.	396	Smith, Fine W., capt. 4 inf.	611
Shook, Jay Ralph, maj. med. corps.	122	Smith, Frank G.	420, 429
Short, Mord P., 2 lt. 22 inf.	341	Smith, Frank O., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	282
Short, Walter C., capt. 1 cav.	267	Smith, Fred E., capt. 3 inf.	244
Short, Walter C., 1 lt. 16 inf.	449	Smith, Frederic H., capt. coast art.	7, 613
Shubin, David X., 2 lt. coast art.	449	Smith, Frederick A., brig. gen.	19
Shafield, Robert W., maj. retired		Smith, George R., brig. gen. qm. corps	

	Page.		Page.
Smith, Gilbert C., capt. 3 cav.	131	Stallman, George P., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	73
Smith, Hamilton A., capt. 3 inf.	281	Stamey, Nelson V., sgt.	121
Smith, Harry A., maj. 28 inf.	118, 389	Stamford, Henry W., capt. retired.	465
Smith, Henry J. M., 2 lt. 12 cav.	172	Stamper, Willson Y., lt. col. 2 inf.	276
Smith, Herbert H., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	74	Standiford, William R., capt. 5 inf.	200
Smith, Herbert S., chap.	109	Stanley, David S., lt. col. qm. corps.	22
Smith, Ira A., 1 lt. 12 inf.	323	Stanley, Stewart W., 2 lt. coast art.	267
Smith, Jacob H., brig. gen. retired.	490	Stanton, Charles E., maj. qm. corps.	24
Smith, John N., jr., 2 lt. 3 inf.	284	Stanton, Hubert G., 2 lt. coast art.	264
Smith, John P., 1 lt. coast art.	255	Stanton, William, brig. gen. retired.	502
Smith, Kirwin T., capt. 29 inf.	396	Stanton, William S., col. retired.	516
Smith, Lloyd L., capt. med. corps.	56	Staples, Chester C., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	439
Smith, Mathew C., capt. 14 cav.	177	Starbird, Alfred A., capt. 5 field art.	209
Smith, Morton F., capt. 20 inf.	355	Stark, Alexander N., maj. med. corps.	45
Smith, Perrin L., capt. 19 inf.	352	Stark, Harry W., 2 lt. coast art.	270
Smith, Raymond D., 2 lt. 4 inf.	288	Starkey, John R., 1 lt. 2 field art.	198
Smith, Reuben, capt. 9 inf.	308	Starr, Charles G., lt. col. retired.	446
Smith, Richmond, capt. 6 inf.	294	Stayer, Edgar S., capt. 23 inf.	368
Smith, Robert S., maj. qm. corps.	23	Stayer, Morrison C., capt. med. corps.	60
Smith, Rodney, brig. gen. retired.	450	Stayton, Norris, capt. coast art.	241
Smith, Rodney H., 1 lt. coast art.	252	Stearns, Charles H., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	69
Smith, Samuel J., chap.	108	Stearns, Cuthbert P., 2 lt. 3 cav.	133
Smith, Selwyn D., 1 lt. cav.	191	Stedje, Jens E., 1 lt. 4 cav.	136
Smith, Spencer M., 2 lt. 19 inf.	354	Stedman, Clarence A., col. retired.	516
Smith, Stephen H., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	76	Steedman, Richard R., maj. retired.	454
Smith, Sydney, 1 lt. retired.	468	Steele, Harry L., capt. coast art.	227
Smith, Talbot, 1 lt. 6 cav.	145	Steele, Matthew F., maj. retired.	456
Smith, Thomas J., jr., 1 lt. ord. dept.	99	Steele, Theophilus, 2 lt. 14 inf.	333
Smith, Thomas L., capt. 17 inf.	343	Steele, Theophilus B., capt. coast art.	232
Smith, Walter, 2 lt. coast art.	265	Steelhammer, Charles.	611
Smith, Walter D., 1 lt. cav.	191	Steere, Thomas I., 1 lt. coast art.	259
Smith, Walter H., 1 lt. 7 cav.	149	Steese, Charles M., 1 lt. ord. dept.	100
Smith, William.	611	Steese, James G., 1 lt. eng.	89
Smith, William H., capt. med. corps.	61	Steever, Edgar Z., brig. gen.	8, 613
Smith, William O., capt. qm. corps.	39	Steever, Edgar Z., 3d, 1 lt. 28 inf.	391
Smith, William R., maj. coast art.	223	Steger, John O., capt. coast art.	238
Smith, Wright, capt. 5 field art.	209	Steinmetz, Charles L., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	420, 436
Smither, Henry C., capt. 15 cav.	182	Stephens, John E., capt. field art.	216
Smither, Robert G., maj. retired.	533	Stephenson, Harry W., 1 lt. coast art.	258
Snoke, Samuel A., capt. retired.	458	Stephenson, William, col. med. corps.	42
Snylie, John S., cadet mil. acad.	117	Sterling, E. Kearsley, 1 lt. 3 cav.	132
Snyder, Rudolph E., 1 lt. 15 cav.	183	Sterling, John A., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	421, 435
Sneed, Albert L., 2 lt. 25 inf.	379	Sternberg, George M., brig. gen. retired.	490
Sneed, Byard, 1 lt. 27 inf.	387	Sternberg, Theodore, maj. retired.	540
Sniffen, Culver C., brig. gen. retired.	507	Stetrett, Robert, 1 lt. cav.	191
Snow, Chester R., 1 lt. coast art.	255	Stetson, Frederic T., 1 lt. retired.	466
Snow, Corydon G., capt. med. corps.	60	Steuenberg, George, capt. 25 inf.	377
Snow, Kneeland S., 1 lt. 1 inf.	274	Stevens, Charles J., maj. retired.	453
Snow, Robert T., 2 lt. 21 inf.	362	Stevens, Gustave W. S., lt. col. coast art.	221
Snow, William J., maj. 3 field art.	201	Stevens, James A., 2 lt. 27 inf.	388
Snyder, Craig R., capt. med. corps.	56	Stevens, Pat M., 1 lt. inf.	416
Snyder, Frederick S., 2 lt. 2 cav.	129	Stevens, Pierre C., maj. qm. corps.	24
Snyder, Henry D., lt. col. med. corps.	44	Stevens, Raymond R., maj. retired.	542
Snyder, Howard McC., capt. med. corps.	58	Stevens, Robert R., col. retired.	443
Snyder, Oliver F., 1 lt. 17 inf.	345	Stevenson, Charles L., 2 lt. 15 cav.	184
Snyder, Simon, brig. gen. retired.	489	Steward, Theophilus G., chap. retired.	557
Sohlberg, Oscar N., 2 lt. eng.	91	Stewart, Charles W., 1 lt. 5 cav.	142
Soldiac, Louis, 1 lt. 12 inf.	323	Stewart, Frederick W., 2 lt. 3 field art.	203
Somers, Richard H., capt. ord. dept.	98	Stewart, George E., capt. 22 inf.	364
Somerville, George R., 1 lt. 3 cav.	132	Stewart, Gilbert H., capt. ord. dept.	97
Sorley, Lewis S., capt. 14 inf.	330	Stewart, John W., 2 lt. eng.	92
Spalding, George R., capt. eng.	86, 119	Stewart, Lee H., 2 lt. 21 inf.	362
Spalding, Isaac, 2 lt. 8 cav.	154	Stewart, Merch B., capt. inf.	402, 412
Spalding, Merrill E., 1 lt. 17 inf.	112, 346	Stewart, William F., col. retired.	441
Spalding, Sidney P., 2 lt. coast art.	270	Stewart, William F., jr., capt. coast art.	228
Sparks, Leonard C., 1 lt. 4 field art.	207	Stickle, Horton W., maj. eng.	84
Sparrenberger, Frederick H., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	70	Stickney, Amos, brig. gen. retired.	507
Spaulding, Oliver L., jr., capt. field art.	216	Stiles, Henry R., maj. retired.	540
Spaulding, Thomas M., 1 lt. coast art.	247	Stillwell, Joseph W., 1 lt. 12 inf.	324
Spears, Clifton M., capt. Phil. scouts.	420, 428	Stivers, Edwin J., maj. retired.	534
Spence, Robert E. L., capt. retired.	460	Stiverson, William G., chap.	110
Spencer, George K., maj. retired.	534	Stoeckle, George E., maj. qm. corps.	28
Spencer, James H., maj. retired.	532	Stockton, Edward A., jr., 1 lt. coast art.	253
Spencer, Theodore K., 2 lt. 7 inf.	300	Stodter, Charles E., capt. 9 cav.	118, 155
Spencer, Thomas C., 2 lt. 1 inf.	275	Stogsall, Ralph R., capt. retired.	463
Sperbeck, Frank, 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	421, 431	Stokely, Carlin C., 2 lt. 28 inf.	392
Sperry, Simon W., 2 lt. coast art.	260	Stokes, Marcus B., capt. 10 inf.	311
Speth, Emil, capt. Phil. scouts.	421, 423	Stokes, Wilfred J., vet. 6 field art.	119
Spiller, Edwin V., 2 lt. coast art.	271	Stokey, William P., capt. eng.	86
Spiller, Oliver L., 2 lt. coast art.	263	Stoll, William C., 1 lt. 29 inf.	396
Spiller, Robert K., 1 lt. retired.	468	Stone, Carl L., capt. Phil. scouts.	421, 423
Spinks, Marcellus G., maj. coast art.	226	Stone, Charles B., jr., capt. 17 inf.	345
Spreckels, Charles J. D., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	421, 430	Stone, David L., capt. 25 inf.	376
Spring, John V., jr., 1 lt. 7 cav.	149	Stone, Edward R., capt. 14 inf.	331
Springer, Ruter W., chap.	108	Stone, Frank P., 1 lt. dent. corps.	78
Spurgin, Horace F., 1 lt. coast art.	249	Stone, John H., maj. retired.	455
Spurr, John P., capt. qm. corps.	35	Stone, William C., 1 lt. retired.	468
Squier, George O., maj. sig. corps.	101	Stone, William P., maj. retired.	454
Stacey, Cromwell, capt. 21 inf.	359	Stoneburn, Roy P., capt. Phil. scouts.	421, 425
Stafford, John, maj. retired.	451	Stopford, Frederick W., capt. coast art.	230
Stahl, Henry G., 1 lt. 24 inf.	373	Stork, John, capt. coast art.	234
Stallman, George E., 1 lt. dent. corps.	77	Story, John P., maj. gen. retired.	476

	Page.
Stovall, Harry W., 2 lt. coast art.	260
Straat, John N., capt. 29 inf.	395
Strachan, Joseph W., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	420, 433
Straub, Oscar L., 1 lt. col. coast art.	221
Straub, Paul F., maj. med. corps	45
Straughn, Hugh, 1 lt. Phil. scouts	421, 433
Strayer, Thorne, 1 lt. 17 inf.	345
Street, Cyrus R., 2 lt. retired.	472
Strellinger, Gilbert P., 2 lt. 28 inf.	393
Stretch, John F., col. retired	515
Stribling, Samuel L., 2 lt. 22 inf.	366
Stritzinger, Frederick G., jr., capt. qm. corps	29
Strohm, John W., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	420, 435
Strong, Alden G., 2 lt. coast art.	268
Strong, Donald W., 1 lt. 7 inf.	300
Strong, Francis X., 1 lt. med. corps	64
Strong, Frederick S., col. coast art.	119, 219
Strong, Frederick S., jr., 2 lt. eng.	61
Strong, George V., 1 lt. 6 cav.	145
Stryker, Goss L.	611
Stuart, Alexander J., 1 lt. coast art.	251
Stuart, Edward A., capt. 2 field art.	197
Stuart, Edwin R., prof. mil. acad.	113, 115
Stuart, George W., capt. 7 inf.	238
Stuckey, Harrison W., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	72
Stull, George C., chap.	107
Sturdevant, Clarence L., 1 lt. eng.	140
Sturges, Edward A., capt. 5 cav.	203
Sturgill, Walter S., 1 lt. 3 field art.	201
Sturgis, Samuel D., lt. col. 3 field art.	309
Sturtevant, Charles G., 1 lt. 9 inf.	371
Sturtevant, Girard, capt. 24 inf.	314
Stutesman, John H., 2 lt. 10 inf.	343
Styer, Henry D., lt. col. 17 inf.	612
Suggs, Frank	268
Sullivan, Alexander C., 2 lt. coast art.	350
Sullivan, John S., 2 lt. 18 inf.	342
Sullivan, Max W., 2 lt. 16 inf.	421, 435
Sullivan, William H., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	90, 112
Sultan, Daniel L., 1 lt. eng.	201
Summerall, Charles P., maj. 3 field art.	129
Sumner, Edwin V.	262
Sumner, Edwin V. jr., 2 lt. 2 cav.	122
Sumner, Henry M., 2 lt. coast art.	476
Sumner, Samuel S., maj. gen. retired	235
Sunderland, Archibald H., capt. coast art.	177
Supplee, Edwin M., maj. 14 cav.	415
Supplee, H. Clay M., 1 lt. 4 cav.	184
Surles, Alexander D., 2 lt. 15 cav.	503
Suter, Charles R., brig. gen. retired	473
Sutherland, Joseph H., chap. retired	320
Sutherland, Samuel J., 1 lt. 13 inf.	354
Swan, Daniel N., jr., 2 lt. coast art.	313
Sward, Francis L., 2 lt. 26 inf.	360
Swartz, Charles E., 1 lt. 10 inf.	509
Sweeney, Walter C., capt. 21 inf.	122
Sweet, Owen J., brig. gen. retired	151
Sweezy, Claude B., capt. 1 cav.	118, 166
Swift, Eben, jr., 1 lt. 11 cav.	540
Swift, Eugene L., maj. retired	357
Swift, Henry, chap.	192
Swift, Innis P., 1 lt. cav.	515
Swigert, Samuel M., col. retired	285
Switzer, John S., maj. 4 inf.	528
Swope, Thomas, lt. col. retired	378
Sykes, Horace F., 1 lt. 25 inf.	124
Symington, John, 1 lt. 1 cav.	169
Symmonds, Charles J., capt. 12 cav.	441
Symons, Thomas W., col. retired	285
Taggart, Elmore F., lt. col. 4 inf.	362
Talbot, Harold H., 2 lt. 21 inf.	171
Talbot, Ralph, jr., 1 lt. 12 cav.	54
Talbott, Edward M., capt. med. corps	391
Talbott, Samuel G., 1 lt. 28 inf.	199
Taliaferro, Lucien H., 2 lt. 2 field art.	361
Taliaferro, Walter R., 2 lt. 21 inf.	472
Talley, David B., 2 lt. retired.	36
Tanner, Earle W., capt. qm. corps	328
Tarbutton, Edward H., 1 lt. 13 inf.	67
Tarleton, Leeson O., 1 lt. med. corps	469
Tarleton, Charles S., 1 lt. retired	58
Tasker, Arthur N., capt. med. corps	130
Tate, Daniel L., maj. 3 cav.	183
Tate, Robert F., 1 lt. 15 cav.	105
Tatum, Howard C., 1 lt. sig. corps	172
Taulbee, Edgar W., 2 lt. 12 cav.	128
Taulbee, Joseph F., 1 lt. 2 cav.	402
Taulbee, Miles K., capt. P. R. inf.	300
Tausig, John O. K., 2 lt. 7 inf.	402
Taylor, Alexander H. M., maj. retired	536
Taylor, Arthur W., capt. retired	456

	Page.
Taylor, Asher C., brig. gen. retired	497
Taylor, Blair D., col. retired	519
Taylor, Brainerd, capt. coast art.	242
Taylor, Charles J., 1 lt. eng.	90
Taylor, Charles W., col. cav.	185
Taylor, Edward G., 2 lt. 4 inf.	288
Taylor, Frank, brig. gen. retired	500
Taylor, George A., capt. coast art.	241
Taylor, Harry, lt. col. eng.	80
Taylor, Herbert E., 2 lt. 6 cav.	146
Taylor, Herbert L., 2 lt. 21 inf.	362
Taylor, Hugh K., capt. qm. corps	55
Taylor, James B., capt. coast art.	119, 242
Taylor, James D., jr., capt. qm. corps	33
Taylor, James G., 1 lt. sig. corps	104
Taylor, James G., 1 lt. 7 inf.	300
Taylor, John R. M., maj. inf.	410
Taylor, Reuben C., 1 lt. 20 inf.	357
Taylor, Sydney W., col. retired	520
Taylor, Theodore B., capt. cav.	118, 190
Taylor, William, capt. 10 inf.	312
Taylor, William R., 1 lt. 3 cav.	131
Taylor, William W., jr., 1 lt. 12 inf.	322
Teague, Charles E., maj. 1 inf.	272
Teague, Frederick W., 2 lt. 1 field art.	195
Teall, Edward H., 2 lt. 26 inf.	384
Tebbetts, Harry H., capt. med. corps	311
Tefft, William H., capt. med. corps	56
Telford, Charles, 1 lt. 12 cav.	171
Ten Eyck, Benjamin L., maj. retired	450
Tenney, Elmer S., 1 lt. med. res. corps	70
Terrell, Frederick B., 1 lt. 22 inf.	365
Terrell, Henry, jr., 2 lt. 22 inf.	366
Terrell, Henry P., 1 lt. 10 cav.	162
Terrell, John P., capt. coast art.	244
Terrell, Willie F., col. retired	445
Terry, Thomas A., 1 lt. coast art.	253
Test, Frederic C., 1 lt. 22 inf.	306
Tetault, Charles A.	612
Thatcher, George L., 2 lt. coast art.	266
Thayer, Arthur, maj. 3 cav.	130
Thearle, William H., 1 lt. med. corps	61
Thiele, Claude M., 2 lt. coast art.	267
Thomas, Charles O., jr., capt. 1 cav.	123
Thomas, Earl D., brig. gen. retired	511
Thomas, James A., capt. coast art.	238
Thomas, John J., 1 lt. ord. dept.	100
Thomas, John K., jr., capt. 1 inf.	473
Thomas, Joseph C., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	421, 435
Thomas, Pearl L., 2 lt. 6 cav.	146
Thomas, Richard M., capt. 11 cav.	165
Thomas, Robert S., 1 lt. eng.	88
Thomason, Alfred G., 2 lt. 4 field art.	208
Thomason, Henry D., capt. med. corps	55
Thomas, Stahl, Charles, 2 lt. coast art.	268
Thomlinson, Matthew H., 1 lt. inf.	112, 418
Thompson, Albert C., jr., capt. coast art.	232
Thompson, Edgar F., 1 lt. 13 inf.	328
Thompson, Edwin P., 1 lt. coast art.	254
Thompson, J. Milton, brig. gen. retired	373
Thompson, John M., 2 lt. 13 cav.	495
Thompson, John P., maj. retired	176
Thompson, John T., lt. col. ord. dept.	535
Thompson, Marcellus H., 1 lt. coast art.	249
Thompson, Richard E., col. retired	521
Thornburgh, Robert M., maj. med. corps	51
Thorne, George E., capt. 7 inf.	298
Thornell, John G., 2 lt. 4 inf.	288
Thorp, Frank, jr., 1 lt. 5 field art.	501
Thorpe, Truman D., 1 lt. retired	211
Threlkeld, Hansford L., capt. 30 inf.	469
Throckmorton, Charles B., maj. retired	398
Thuis, Charles A., 1 lt. inf.	536
Thummel, Claude B., 2 lt. 5 field art.	416
Tidball, William, capt. coast art.	240
Tierney, James H., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	420, 435
Tiffany, George S., capt. 21 inf.	360
Tignor, Edwin P., 1 lt. dent. corps	77
Tilford, James D., capt. 3 cav.	131
Tilghman, Samuel H., 1 lt. coast art.	256
Tillman, Benjamin J., capt. 27 inf.	386
Tillman, Samuel E., prof. retired	522
Tillotson, Charles W., 1 lt. 19 inf.	353
Tillson, John C. F., col. 8 inf.	302
Tillson, John C. F., jr., 2 lt. 13 cav.	176
Tilton, Ernest R., capt. coast art.	230
Tilton, Rollin L., 1 lt. coast art.	258
Timberlake, Edward J., maj. coast art.	221
Timmins, George H., 2 lt. 11 cav.	168
Tinker, Clarence L., 2 lt. 25 inf.	380

	Page.		Page.
Titus, Calvin P., 1 lt. inf.	418	Valentine, William S., capt. 14 cav.	178
Titus, Isaac E., 1 lt. coast art.	259	Vance, Willis R., capt. retired.	461
Tobey, Thomas F., maj. retired.	535	Vance, Zebulon B., maj. retired.	452
Tobin, William H., capt. coast art.	234	Van Deman, Ralph H., capt. 21 inf.	359
Todd, Albert, col. retired.	443	Vanderveer, Harold C., 2 lt. 3 field art.	204
Todd, Charles C., 1 lt. retired.	466	Van Deusen, Edwin R., 2 lt. 10 cav.	163
Todd, Henry D., jr., maj. coast art.	222	Van Deusen, George L., 1 lt. coast art.	260
Toffey, John J., jr., capt. 7 inf.	298	Van Deusen, George W., col. field art.	215
Tolley, Oscar K., 1 lt. 13 inf.	328	Van Dusen, James W., maj. med. corps.	51
Tompkins, James S., maj. retired.	531	Van Duyne, Frederick W., capt. 4 inf.	286
Tompkins, Charles H., brig. gen. retired.	480	Van Horn, Frank L., 2 lt. 7 cav.	150
Tompkins, Daniel D., 1 lt. 9 cav.	157	Van Horn, James B., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	75
Tompkins, Edmond R., capt. qm. corps.	40	Van Horn, James H., 1 lt. 11 inf.	319
Tompkins, Frank, capt. 11 cav.	164	Van Horn, Robert O., capt. 17 inf.	344
Tompkins, Selah R. H., maj. 7 cav.	147	Van Horne, William M., brig. gen. retired.	488
Tompkins, William F., jr. cadet mil. acad.	117	Van Kirk, Harry H., 1 lt. med. corps.	67
Topham, Joseph L., jr., 1 lt. 1 inf.	274	Van Leer, Samuel, capt. 4 cav.	135
Torney, Francis J., 2 lt. coast art.	262	Van Natta, Thomas F., jr., 1 lt. 8 cav.	153
Torney, George H., brig. gen. med. corps.	41	Van Ness, William P., maj. retired.	540
Torney, Henry W.	611	Van Orsdale, John T., col. 17 inf.	343
Torrey, Daniel H., 2 lt. 13 inf.	328	Van Poole, Gideon McD., maj. med. corps.	50
Totten, James, capt. coast art.	119, 239	Van Sant, William R., 2 lt. 22 inf.	366
Towar, Albert S., col. retired.	517	Van Schaick, Louis J., capt. 14 inf.	331
Town, Francis L., col. retired.	512	Van Valzah, David D., col. retired.	513
Townes, John E., jr., 1 lt. coast art.	251	Van Vliet, Robert C., col. inf.	407
Townsend, Charles B., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	420, 430	Van Voast, James, brig. gen. retired.	479
Townsend, Curtis McD., col. eng.	79	Van Voorhis, Daniel, capt. cav.	190, 419, 420
Townsend, Grosvenor L., capt. 1 inf.	273	Van Way, Charles W., capt. 3 cav.	131
Townsend, William, 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	420, 432	Van Wormer, Augustus B., 1 lt. 8 inf.	304
Townshend, Orval P., capt. P. R. inf.	402	Varney, Almon L., col. retired.	515
Townslay, Clarence P., col. coast art.	112, 219, 500	Varnum, Charles A., lt. col. retired.	446
Towsley, Charles D., 2 lt. retired.	471	Vattnann, Edward J., chap. retired.	556
Tracy, Joseph P., maj. coast art.	225	Vaughan, Harry R., 1 lt. coast art.	255
Traub, Peter E., maj. 7 cav.	147	Vautsmeier, Walter W., 2 lt. coast art.	261
Travers, Edward S., chap. mil. acad.	114, 116	Vedder, Edward B., capt. med. corps.	55
Treat, Charles G., col. 3 field art.	201	Venable, Russell V., 1 lt. 22 inf.	365
Tremaine, William C., capt. retired.	552	Vergonet, Henry, cook.	121
Trenholtz, Clarence A., capt. med. corps.	60	Vernou, Charles A., maj. retired.	539
Trinder, John H., 1 lt. med. corps.	68	Vestal, Marion P., 2 lt. 12 inf.	324
Trippie, Percy E., 1 lt. retired.	449	Vestal, Samuel C., maj. coast art.	226
Trott, Clement A., capt. 5 inf.	118, 290	Vestal, Solomon P., capt. retired.	461
Trotter, Alden, capt. coast art.	233	Vidmer, George, capt. cav.	114, 189
Trout, John F.	612	Viele, Charles D., brig. gen. retired.	484
Troxel, Orlando C., 1 lt. 10 cav.	162	Vinson, Webster, col. qm. corps.	20
Troxel, Thomas G., maj. retired.	534	Vogdes, Anthony W., brig. gen. retired.	498
Truby, Albert E., maj. med. corps.	47	Vogdes, Charles B., maj. retired.	540
Truby, Willard F., maj. med. corps.	47	Volkmar, Walter S., 1 lt. retired.	554
True, John M., 1 lt. 1 inf.	275	von dem Busche, Carl F., 1 lt. 14 inf.	332
True, Theodore E., brig. gen. retired.	498	von Holtzendorff, John D., 2 lt. 6 field art.	214
Truesdell, Karl, 1 lt. sig. corps.	105	Von Schirach, Frederick C., maj. retired.	530
Truitt, Charles M., lt. col. 29 inf.	394	von Schrader, Alleyne, 1 lt. med. corps.	65
Trumbo, George A. F., 1 lt. 12 cav.	171	Von Schrader, Frederick, col. qm. corps.	20
Tschappat, William H., maj. ord. dept.	95, 113, 115	Voorhies, Hugh G., 1 lt. dent. corp.	77
Tucker, Albert, 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	420, 438	Voris, Alvin C., capt. sig. corps.	104
Tucker, Albert S. J., 2 lt. 9 inf.	310	Vose, Robert E., 1 lt. coast art.	251
Tucker, Bates, 1 lt. retired.	470	Vose, William E., maj. med. corps.	49
Tucker, William F., col. retired.	442	Vroom, Peter D., brig. gen. retired.	493
Tupes, Herschel, capt. 1 inf.	273	Waddill, Edmund C., 1 lt. 19 inf.	353
Turnbull, Samuel J., 1 lt. med. corps.	67	Wade, Benjamin R., capt. 30 inf.	399
Turner, Frank A., 2 lt. 6 field art.	214	Wade, James F., maj. gen. retired.	477
Turner, Fred H., 1 lt. 23 inf.	369	Wade, John P., capt. 2 cav.	126
Turner, Frederick G., 1 lt. 13 cav.	174	Wadhams, Sanford H., maj. med. corps.	48
Turner, G. Souland, capt. 7 inf.	298	Wadsworth, Herbert A., 2 lt. 11 inf.	319
Turner, George E., 1 lt. coast art.	248	Wadsworth, Leland, jr., 2 lt. 15 cav.	184
Turner, Reuben B., col. retired.	445	Wagner, Elvin H., 1 lt. 29 inf.	396
Turner, William J., maj. retired.	539	Wagner, Hayden W., 2 lt. 3 cav.	133
Turtle, Lewis, capt. coast art.	244	Wagner, Henry S., capt. 14 inf.	331
Tuteur, Clifford M., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	420, 438	Wagner, John A., capt. qm. corps.	39
Tutherly, Herbert E., lt. col. retired.	527	Wahl, Lutz, maj. 3 inf.	281
Tuttle, Arnold D., capt. med. corps.	59	Wainer, Max R., 2 lt. 28 inf.	392
Tuttle, George B.	612	Wainwright, Jonathan M., 1 lt. 1 cav.	125
Twaddle, Harry L., 2 lt. 14 inf.	333	Waite, Sumner, 2 lt. 5 inf.	292
Tweeddale, John, col. retired.	516	Walcutt, Charles C., jr., col. bu. ins. aff.	106
Twyman, Wilford, 1 lt. 8 inf.	304	Waldemann, Carl A., 2 lt. coast art.	271
Tyler, Max C., capt. eng.	87	Waldron, Albert E., capt. eng.	85
Tyler, Orville N., 1 lt. 4 cav.	137	Waldron, Leonard T., capt. coast art.	231
Tyler, William W., maj. retired.	534	Waldron, William H., capt. 29 inf.	395
Tyndall, John G., 1 lt. 2 field art.	199	Wales, Philip G., maj. retired.	543
Tyner, George P., capt. 15 cav.	182	Walke, Willoughby, col. coast art.	220
Uhl, Frederick E., 2 lt. 8 inf.	305	Walker, Charles A., jr., 2 lt. 3 field art.	204
Uline, Willis, maj. qm. corps.	27	Walker, Edgar S., maj. retired.	541
Ulio, James	611	Walker, Eugene B., 1 lt. coast art.	253
Ulio, James A., 1 lt. 1 inf.	274	Walker, Fred L., 2 lt. 13 inf.	329
Underwood, Arthur R., 2 lt. 20 inf.	358	Walker, Freeman V., capt. retired.	559
Upham, Francis B.	611	Walker, James F., 1 lt. coast art.	247
Upham, John S., 1 lt. inf.	417	Walker, John C., jr., 2 lt. 8 inf.	305
Upshur, Alfred P., 1 lt. med. corps.	67	Walker, John P., capt. retired.	546
Upton, La Roy S., capt. 10 inf.	311	Walker, John R., 2 lt. 12 inf.	324
Urrutia, Enrique, jr., 2 lt. P. R. inf.	404	Walker, Kenzie W., capt. 9 cav.	155
Usher, Francis M. C., maj. med. corps.	47	Walker, Kirby, capt. 14 cav.	177
Usry, John F., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	421, 430	Walker, Laurence T., 1 lt. coast art.	256
Vachon, Joseph P., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	421, 438	Walker, Meriwether L., maj. eng.	83, 118, 119

	Page.		Page.
Walker, Philip E. M., capt. retired	460	Weeks, Henry J., 2 lt. 23 inf	370
Walker, Richard W., 1 lt. 12 cav	171	Weeks, Marion M., capt. retired	463
Walker, Thomas C., 1 lt. med. res. corps	72	Weeks, Robert L., 1 lt. 16 inf	341
Walker, Walton H., 2 lt. 19 inf	354	Weeks, William S., 1 lt. 4 inf	287
Walkley, Charles S., chap. retired	556	Weggenmann, William H., 2 lt. coast art	267
Walkup, Joseph O., 1 lt. med. corps	66	Weidner, Edward T. B., 1 lt. med. res. corps	76
Wall, Francis M., 1 lt. med. res. corps	71	Weigel, William, maj. 23 inf	367
Wall, John F., 2 lt. 1 cav	125	Weirick, Samuel T., capt. retired	551
Wallace, Charles S., capt. sig. corps	102	Weisel, Edmund T., capt. coast art	242
Wallace, Elmer J., capt. sig. corps	103	Welborn, Ira C., capt. 9 inf	307
Wallace, Fred C., 1 lt. ord. dept.	100	Welborn, Luther S., 1 lt. retired	465
Wallace, George S., 1 lt. med. res. corps	69	Welch, Lyman M., capt. retired	460
Wallace, George W., capt. 9 inf	303	Weid, Seth L., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	422, 432
Wallace, Hamilton S., col. qm. corps	20	Welles, Edward M., jr., 1 lt. med. corps	61
Wallace, William, capt. 7 inf	297	Wells, Almond B	611
Wallace, William B., 1 lt. 20 inf	357	Wells, Briant H., capt. qm. corps	29
Wallace, William M., brig. gen. retired	504	Wells, Edward C., 1 lt. 14 cav	178
Wallach, Robert R., capt. 10 cav	161	Wells, Francis M.	611
Wallen, Seeley A., 1 lt. retired	470	Wells, Frank L., capt. 11 inf	316
Waller, Carr W., capt. ord. dept.	97	Wells, George M., maj. retired	450
Walling, Jason M., 1 lt. 3 inf	283	Wells, Harry A., 1 lt. 1 inf	274
Wallis, John W., 1 lt. coast art	259	Wells, Maynard A., 1 lt. 17 inf	345
Walmsley, Stephen M., 2 lt. 7 cav	199	Wells, Rush S., capt. 8 cav	152
Walsh, James L., capt. ord. dept.	99	Wells, William S., capt. 7 cav	148
Walsh, Raycroft, 2 lt. coast art	263	Welsh, Blanton C., 1 lt. retired	466
Walsh, Robert D., maj. 11 cav	164	Welsh, Robert S., capt. qm. corps	36
Walson, Charles M., 1 lt. med. corps	69	Welsh, William E., capt. 30 inf	398
Walshall, Hugh L., 1 lt. 15 inf	387	Weishimer, Robert R., 1 lt. coast art	253
Walton, Edward S., capt. qm. corps	31	Welty, Maurice D., 2 lt. 15 inf	338
Walton, John M., 1 lt. retired	553	Wertenbaker, Clark I.	612
Walton, Romulus F., capt. retired	463	Wertenbaker, George L., capt. coast art	243
Waltz, Millard F., col. 19 inf	351	Wescott, Robert H., capt. 11 inf	317
Ward, Bloxham, 1 lt. 30 inf	401	Wessells, Henry W., jr., brig. gen. retired	485
Ward, Frederick K., brig. gen. retired	501	Wesson, Charles M., maj. ord. dept.	96
Ward, Henry C., brig. gen. retired	511	West, Emory S., 1 lt. retired	469
Ward, John W., capt. retired	553	West, Eugene R., 1 lt. retired	554
Ward, Philip R., maj. qm. corps	28	West, Frank, col. 2 cav	126
Ward, Ralph T., capt. eng.	87, 119	West, Parker W., maj. retired	454
Ward, Thomas, brig. gen. retired	490	West, Robert John, 1 lt. 16 inf	341
Warden, John A., 2 lt. 3 cav	133	West, William W., jr., 1 lt. 13 cav	175
Ware, James E., 1 lt. sig. corps	107	Westervelt, William L., capt. 5 field art	209
Ware, Joseph F., 1 lt. inf.	417	Westmoreland, Wade H., 1 lt. 11 cav	166
Warfield, Augustus B., capt. 2 field art	198	Weston, Henry R., 1 lt. med. res. corps	73
Warfield, Eldred D., capt. 16 inf	349	Weston, John F., maj. gen. retired	478
Waring, George J., chap.	100	Westover, Oscar, 1 lt. 14 inf	332
Waring, John B. H., capt. med. corps	203	Wetherill, Alexander M., capt. 19 inf	352
Waring, Roy F., 1 lt. 3 field art	59	Wetherill, Richard, 1 lt. 6 inf	295
Warner, Oscar C., 1 lt. coast art	256	Weyrauch, Paul H., 2 lt. retired	472
Warren, James G., col. eng.	80	Whaley, Arthur M., capt. med. corps	56
Warren, Rawson, 1 lt. 5 cav	141	Wheat, Alonzo E., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	420, 437
Warriner, Benjamin B., 1 lt. med. res. corps	71	Wheat, J. Marchal	611
Washington, William C., 2 lt. coast art	271	Wheatley, Charles E., capt. coast art	243
Waterbury, William M., lt. col. retired	523	Wheatley, William F., 1 lt. cav	192
Waterhouse, Samuel M., maj. med. corps	47	Wheaton, Charles, maj. retired	533
Waterman, John C., maj. qm. corps	25	Wheaton, Loyd, maj. gen. retired	475
Waterman, John C., 1 lt. 15 inf	336	Wheelan, James N., brig. gen. retired	488
Waterman, John J., 2 lt. 7 cav	150	Wheeler, Charles B., lt. col. ord. dept.	94
Watkins, Benjamin H., capt. 2 inf	277	Wheeler, Daniel D., brig. gen. retired	496
Watkins, Lewis H., 1 lt. eng.	89	Wheeler, Ernest S., capt. qm. corps	39
Watkins, Robert B., 1 lt. retired	466	Wheeler, Fred, maj. retired	540
Watkins, Victor E., 1 lt. med. res. corps	70	Wheeler, Homer W., col. retired	520
Watrous, Jerome A., lt. col. retired	527	Wheeler, James M., capt. coast art	232
Watrous, Lee R., jr., 2 lt. coast art	268	Wheeler, Joseph, jr., maj. coast art	224
Watrous, Livingston, 2 lt. 25 inf	370	Wheeler, Lester M., 2 lt. 21 inf	362
Watson, Edwin M., 2 lt. 24 inf	354	Wheeler, Mark, capt. 16 inf	339
Watson, Frank B., capt. 3 inf	281	Wheeler, Raymond A., 2 lt. eng.	92
Watson, Harry J., capt. coast art	234	Wheeler, Walter R., 2 lt. 15 inf	337
Watson, Henry L., 2 lt. 1 cav	113, 125	Wheeler, William H., capt. retired	546
Watson, James D., capt. coast art	238	Wheeler, Nicholson, Malcolm, 2 lt. 2 cav	129
Watson, James T., capt. 7 inf	298	Whelen, Townsend, 1 lt. 29 inf	396
Watson, James W., maj. retired	541	Wherry, William M., brig. gen. retired	483
Watson, John, capt. 8 cav	152	Whipple, Charles H., brig. gen. retired	440
Watts, Arthur P., capt. 18 inf	348	Whipple, Charles H., jr., 1 lt. retired	467
Watts, Charles H., col. retired	443	Whipple, Charles W., maj. retired	540
Watts, Laurence, 2 lt. coast art	262	Whipple, Herbert S., capt. retired	459
Watts, Wallace H., chap.	111	Whipple, Sherburne, 1 lt. 3 inf	284
Waugh, George F., 1 lt. 27 inf	387	Whistler, Garland N., col. retired	520
Weaver, Erasmus M., brig. gen. coast art	9, 218	Whitaker, William C., 1 lt. coast art	257
Weaver, Francis H., chap. retired	556	Whitall, Samuel R., brig. gen. retired	503
Weaver, Francis R. N., 2 lt. 8 inf	306	Whitecomb, Clement C., maj. med. corps	51
Weaver, Walter R., 2 lt. 24 inf	374	White, Andrew J., 1 lt. 10 inf	313
Weaver, William G., 2 lt. 20 inf	358	White, Charles H., 2 lt. 5 inf	292
Webb, James M., chap.	111	White, George H., capt. 16 inf	340
Webb, Walter D., maj. retired	542	White, George P., capt. 9 cav	155
Webber, Henry A., maj. med. corps	46	White, Herbert A., capt. 11 cav	165
Webster, Frank D., maj. 20 inf	118, 355	White, Herbert H., 2 lt. 8 cav	154
Webster, John M. C., capt. retired	457	White, Howard, capt. Phil. scouts	420, 425
Wedgwood, Bruce, 2 lt. 11 inf	320	White, James M., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	421, 436
Weed, Frank W., capt. med. corps	56	White, John C., maj. retired	532
Weed, Mark D., lt. med. corps	62	White, John V., col. coast art	218
Weeks, Charles W., capt. 28 inf	890	White, Sherman A., 1 lt. 12 inf	323
Weeks, George McD., capt. qm. corps	28	White, William R., 2 lt. 16 inf	342

	Page.		Page.
Whitehead, Henry C., capt. 10 cav	160	Williford, Forrest E., 1 lt. coast art.	112, 248
Whitener, William C., 1 lt. 25 inf.	379	Willing, Wildurr, capt. eng.	28
Whiteside, Houston L., 2 lt. 23 inf.	370	Willis, John M., 1 lt. med. corps	64
Whitfield, Robert, capt. 22 inf.	364	Willis, Percy, capt. coast art.	228
Whitham, Jay D., 1 lt. med. corps	64	Willis, Robert H., jr., 2 lt. 6 inf.	290
Whiting, Desher, 1 lt. 5 inf.	291	Williston, Edward B., brig. gen. retired	481
Whiting, Edgar M., 2 lt. 10 cav	163	Willis, David, chap. retired	557
Whiting, George W. C., 2 lt. 4 inf.	288	Willis, Will D., 1 lt. 5 inf.	297
Whitley, Franklin L., 2 lt. 1 inf.	275	Wilson, Alexander, 2 lt. 4 inf.	288
Whitlock, Frank O., capt. 14 cav	178	Wilson, Arthur H., 1 lt. 6 cav	14
Whitman, Royal E., capt. retired	545	Wilson, Cary K., 2 lt. coast art.	260
Whitman, Walter M., capt. 1 cav	122	Wilson, Charles L., brig. gen. retired	48
Whitmore, Eugene R., maj. med. corps	50	Wilson, Charles N., 2 lt. coast art.	26
Whitney, Frederic W., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	421, 438	Wilson, David B., col. retired	51
Whitney, Henry H., maj. adjt. gen. dept.	12	Wilson, Durward S., 2 lt. 17 inf.	34
Whitney, Walter, 1 lt. med. res. corps	70	Wilson, Elsworth, 1 lt. med. res. corps	7
Whitside, Victor M., 2 lt. 7 cav	150	Wilson, Erle M., 1 lt. 9 inf.	30
Whitside, Warren W., capt. qm. corps	34	Wilson, Eugene T., col. coast art.	22
Whittemore, James M., brig. gen. retired	485	Wilson, Evert R., capt. 11 inf.	31
Whitworth, Pegram, capt. 10 inf.	311	Wilson, Frederick E., 1 lt. 6 inf.	29
Wholey, John H.	611	Wilson, George K., 1 lt. inf.	41
Wickham, Frank D., capt. 12 inf.	322	Wilson, Harry F., capt. Phil. scouts	42
Wickline, William A., capt. med. corps	57, 120	Wilson, James A., capt. med. corps	6
Widdfield, Samuel W., capt. 10 inf.	312	Wilson, James E., capt. coast art.	24
Wieczorek, George A., capt. coast art.	239	Wilson, James H., brig. gen. retired	55
Wiegenstein, Henry A., capt. 24 inf.	372	Wilson, James S., maj. med. corps	4
Wier, Joseph L., 2 lt. 18 inf.	350	Wilson, Jennings B., capt. 6 inf.	29
Wieser, Gustave A., 1 lt. 15 inf.	336	Wilson, John M., brig. gen. retired	48
Wiggin, Carl E., capt. coast art.	242	Wilson, J. Pendleton, 2 lt. 16 inf.	34
Wignore, Hubert L., capt. eng.	85	Wilson, Joseph C., 1 lt. retired	46
Wilbor, Leon M., 1 lt. med. res. corps	75	Wilson, Ralph W., 2 lt. coast art.	26
Wilbourn, Arthur E., 2 lt. 9 cav	158	Wilson, Richard H., col. 14 inf.	33
Wilbur, Harry P., capt. coast art.	229	Wilson, Robert W., 2 lt. 2 field art.	20
Wilbur, William H., 2 lt. 10 inf.	315	Wilson, Walter K., capt. coast art.	24
Wilby, Francis B., capt. eng.	88	Wilson, William H., maj. med. corps	3
Wilcox, Frank A., capt. inf.	112, 411	Wilson, William H., capt. qm. corps	4
Wilcox, John A., col. retired	512	Wilson, William P., 1 lt. coast art.	25
Wilcox, Timothy E., brig. gen. retired	498	Wimberly, Albert C., 1 lt. 9 cav	15
Wild, William F.	612	Winans, Edwin B., capt. 4 cav.	13
Wilde, Adna G., 1 lt. med. corps	68	Wintree, Stephen W., 1 lt. cav.	113, 19
Wilder, Wilber E., col. 5 cav	139	Wing, Charles K., jr., 1 lt. coast art.	25
Wilder, William T., maj. qm. corps	26	Wing, Franklin F., 1 lt. dent. corps	7
Wildman, Leonard D., capt. sig. corps	102	Wingate, Henry A., 2 lt. coast art.	27
Wildrick, Edward W., 1 lt. coast art.	248	Winn, Charles D., capt. coast art.	25
Wildrick, George A., 1 lt. coast art.	250	Winn, Frank L., maj. adjt. gen. dept.	1
Wildrick, Meade, 2 lt. coast art.	261	Winn, John S., maj. 2 cav	15
Wilen, John W., capt. 13 cav	174	Winn, Robert N., maj. med. corps	4
Wiley, Noble J., 1 lt. 5 inf.	291	Winn, Willard A., sgt.	15
Wilhelm, Glenn P., 2 lt. 4 inf.	288	Winne, Charles K., col. retired	51
Wilhelm, Thomas, maj. retired	538	Winnia, Charles K., 1 lt. 5 cav.	15
Wilhelm, Walter M., 1 lt. coast art.	248	Winship, Blanton, maj. j. a. gen. dept.	1
Wilkes, Gilbert Van B., 1 lt. eng.	91	Winslow, E. Eveleth, lt. col. eng.	8
Wilkins, Harry E., maj. qm. corps	24	Winslow, Richard P., capt. coast art.	25
Willard, Charles L., capt. 25 inf.	377	Winslow, Sydney S., 2 lt. coast art.	26
Willard, Joseph H., col. retired	517	Winston, Edward T., capt. retired	45
Willcox, Charles, lt. col. med. corps	43	Winston, Thomas W., maj. coast art.	2
Willcox, Cornelius De W., prof. mil. acad.	113, 115	Winter, Francis A., lt. col. med. corps	44, 11
Willcott, Maurice B., 1 lt. coast art.	259	Winter, John G., 1 lt. 5 cav	15
Williams, Albert S., capt. 19 inf.	352	Winterburn, George W., capt. 5 cav	14
Williams, Alexander E., capt. 19 inf.	351	Winters, William H., capt. 3 cav	15
Williams, Allan R., 1 lt. 29 inf.	397	Winton, Roy W., 2 lt. 14 inf.	35
Williams, Allie W., capt. med. corps	52	Winton, Walter F., 2 lt. 7 cav	15
Williams, Andrew E., capt. 3 cav	130	Wise, Hugh D., capt. inf.	41
Williams, Arthur, col. 11 inf.	316, 613	Wise, Martin C., 1 lt. 20 inf.	35
Williams, Arthur, capt. eng.	86	Wisser, John P., col. coast art.	21
Williams, Benjamin H. L., 1 lt. coast art.	114, 247	Witherell, Charles T., capt. retired	59
Williams, Charles A., col. retired	519	Wittenmyer, Edmund, maj. 27 inf.	38
Williams, Charles F., cadet mil. acad.	117	Wittich, Willis, lt. col. retired	43
Williams, Charles L., 1 lt. coast art.	251	Wolbert, Edward, sgt.	15
Williams, Clarence C., maj. ord. dept.	95	Wolf, Paul A., maj. 4 inf.	25
Williams, Constant, brig. gen. retired	506	Wolf, Silas A., lt. col. retired	44
Williams, Ezekiel J., capt. 5 inf.	290	Wolfe, Edwin P., maj. med. corps	4
Williams, George, capt. 7 cav	148	Wolfe, Orrin E., capt. qm. corps	7
Williams, Gideon H., capt. 28 inf.	139	Wolven, Frank H., 1 lt. dent. corps	7
Williams, Harry C., capt. 1 field art.	193	Wolverton, William D., col. retired	51
Williams, Herbert O., maj. 2 inf.	276	Wood, Charles M., 2 lt. coast art.	26
Williams, James C., 2 lt. 9 inf.	310	Wood, David P., 1 lt. 16 inf.	34
Williams, James M., maj. coast art.	119, 224	Wood, Edward E., brig. gen. retired	51
Williams, John R., col. retired	442	Wood, Frank C., capt. P. R. inf.	40
Williams, John S., 1 lt. coast art.	252	Wood, Henry C., brig. gen. retired	48
Williams, Kenneth P., 1 lt. 13 inf.	327	Wood, John S., 2 lt. coast art.	26
Williams, Lesey J., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	421, 438	Wood, Leonard, maj. gen.	5
Williams, Richard H., capt. coast art.	236	Wood, Marshall W., lt. col. retired	52
Williams, Robert C., capt. 7 cav	147	Wood, Neal N., 1 lt. med. corps	6
Williams, Robert C., capt. retired	549	Wood, Norton E., capt. 6 field art.	21
Williams, Roger H., 2 lt. 13 inf.	328	Wood, Oliver S., 2 lt. 16 inf.	34
Williams, Sumner M., 2 lt. 7 cav	150	Wood, Palmer G., brig. gen. retired	50
Williams, William M., maj. retired	537	Wood, Rinaldo R., 1 lt. 14 inf.	33
Williams, William N., 1 lt. retired	558	Wood, Robert E., capt. cav	19
Williamson, George McK., lt. col. qm. corps	22	Wood, Stanley W., 2 lt. 7 inf.	30
Williamson, Llewellyn P., 1 lt. med. corps	64	Wood, Stephen R., chap.	11
Willard, Harry O., capt. 5 cav	139	Wood, William S., capt. field art.	19

	Page.		Page.
Wood, William T., col. inf.	405	Wuest, Jacob W. S., 1 lt. inf.	417
Wood, Winthrop S., lt. col. qm. corps.	22	Wyche, Ira T., 2 lt. 30 inf.	401
Woodbury, Edward N., 1 lt. coast art.	253	Wyeth, Marlborough C., lt. col. retired.	528
Woodbury, Frank T., maj. med. corps.	49	Wygant, Henry, col. retired.	441
Woodhull, Alfred A., brig. gen. retired.	486	Wygant, Henry S., capt. 25 inf.	377
Woodruff, Carle A., brig. gen. retired.	495	Wyke, Jacob E., capt. coast art.	234
Woodruff, Charles A., brig. gen. retired.	494	Wyllie, Robert E., capt. coast art.	227
Woodruff, Charles E., lt. col. med. corps.	43	Wyman, Charles L., 2 lt. 17 inf.	346
Woodruff, Edward C., lt. col. retired.	523	Wyman, Guy H., 2 lt. 11 cav.	167
Woodruff, Ezra, col. retired.	514	Yancey, James P., 2 lt. 13 cav.	176
Woodruff, James A., capt. eng.	84	Yates, Arthur W., maj. qm. corps.	24
Woodruff, William S., capt. P. R. inf.	403	Yates, Halsey E., capt. 39 inf.	399
Woods, Robert F., capt. coast art.	232	Yates, Julian E., chap.	109
Woodson, Pickens E., 2 lt. retired.	472	Yeatman, Richard T., brig. gen. retired.	509
Woodson, Robert S., maj. retired.	455	Yemans, Herbert W., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	72
Woodson, Thomas D., 1 lt. med. corps.	62	Yost, John D., maj. retired.	543
Woodward, Charles G., col. retired.	441	Yost, Philip, capt. coast art.	233
Woodward, George A., brig. gen. retired.	475	Young, Cecil G., 2 lt. coast art.	271
Woodward, John E., capt. 29 inf.	394	Young, Charles, maj. 9 cav.	155
Woodward, Samuel L., brig. gen. retired.	499	Young, Frederick S., capt. 23 inf.	368
Woolnough, James B., 1 lt. 21 inf.	361	Young, George S., col. 21 inf.	359
Wooten, William P., maj. eng.	84	Young, Gordon R., cadet mil. acad.	117
Worcester, Philip H., 1 lt. coast art.	113, 246	Young, Haldimand P.	611
Workizer, John G., capt. coast art.	229	Young, James S., jr., capt. 17 inf.	344
Worrlow, Ulysses G., capt. inf.	411, 419, 421	Young, John S., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	420, 432
Worthington, Joseph A., capt. med. corps.	58	Young, John S. E., capt. 8 cav.	152
Wotherspoon, William W., maj. gen.	6, 9	Young, Malcolm, capt. coast art.	227
Wray, George M., capt. Phil. scouts.	421, 423	Young, Samuel B. M., lt. gen. retired.	474
Wright, Andrew C., capt. 12 inf.	322	Youngberg, Gilbert A., capt. eng.	85, 113
Wright, Clement H., 1 lt. 2 inf.	279	Younglof, Albert, 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	421, 429
Wright, Edmund S., maj. 1 cav.	122	Youngs, William H. W., 2 lt. 5 cav.	142
Wright, Ernest C., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	421, 432	Yount, Barton K., 2 lt. 27 inf.	388
Wright, Frederick S., capt. med. corps.	59	Yule, Edgar H., capt. 2 field art.	197
Wright, George H., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	420, 429	Zalinski, Moses G., lt. col. qm. corps.	22
Wright, Henry H., maj. retired.	449	Zane, Edmund L., 1 lt. 14 cav.	179
Wright, John M., 1 lt. eng.	90	Zell, Edward M., 1 lt. 7 cav.	149
Wright, John W., capt. inf.	9, 118, 413	Zerbee, Leigh F. J., 2 lt. coast art.	267
Wright, Lee O., 2 lt. coast art.	269	Zimmerman, Harry D. R.	612
Wright, Walter K., lt. col. 8 inf.	302	Zinn, Edwin L., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	422, 436
Wright, William M., maj. adjt. gen. dept.	12	Zinn, George A., lt. col. eng.	80
Wrightson, Philip G., 1 lt. 20 inf.	357	Zollars, Charles O., capt. coast art.	234
Wrona, William J., 2 lt. 4 field art.	207	Zornig, Hermann H., 2 lt. coast art.	263

ADDENDA.

CHANGES AMONG COMMISSIONED OFFICERS RECORDED IN THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE BETWEEN DECEMBER 1, 1912, AND FEBRUARY 1, 1913.

REGULAR ARMY.

APPOINTMENTS.

INFANTRY ARM.

To be second lieutenants, with rank from November 30, 1912.

Roy Messick Jones, of Maryland, to the Twenty-second Infantry.
Carl Jay Ballinger, of Kansas, to the Seventh Infantry.

REAPPOINTMENT.

Brigadier General George H. Torney, reappointed surgeon general for a period of four years from January 14, 1913.

TRANSFERS.

Chaplains.

Chaplain Franz J. Feinler, from the First to the Thirteenth Infantry, December 27, 1912.
Chaplain Simon J. Lutz, from the Eighth Infantry to the Fourth Cavalry, January 8, 1913.

CAVALRY ARM.

Captain Varlen D. Dixon, from the Fifth to the Fourth Cavalry, December 5, 1912.
Captain Frederick J. Herman, from the Fifteenth to the Ninth Cavalry, December 5, 1912.
Captain Charles F. Martin, from the Third to the Fifteenth Cavalry, December 5, 1912.
Captain Walter F. Martin, from the Ninth to the Second Cavalry, December 5, 1912.
Captain Morton C. Mumma, from the Second to the Fourteenth Cavalry, January 7, 1913.
Captain Henry R. Richmond, from the Tenth to the Thirteenth Cavalry, December 11, 1912.
Captain Edgar A. Sirmyer, from the Ninth to the Fourteenth Cavalry, December 23, 1912.
Captain Cornelius C. Smith, from the Fourth to the Fifth Cavalry, December 5, 1912.
Captain George W. Winterburn, from the Fifth to the Fourteenth Cavalry, December 23, 1912.
First Lieutenant Gerald C. Brant, from the Ninth to the Tenth Cavalry, December 27, 1912.
First Lieutenant Adna R. Challee, jr., from the Fifteenth to the Thirteenth Cavalry, December 12, 1912.
First Lieutenant Vaughn W. Cooper, from the Twelfth to the Eighth Cavalry, January 1, 1913.
First Lieutenant William H. Cowles, from the Fourth to the Fifth Cavalry, January 15, 1913.
First Lieutenant Edward A. Keyes, from the Twelfth to the Sixth Cavalry, January 28, 1913.
First Lieutenant Frank T. McNarney, from the Sixth to the Twelfth Cavalry, January 28, 1913.
First Lieutenant James A. Mars, from the Second to the Sixth Cavalry, December 11, 1912.
First Lieutenant Henry J. Reilly, from the Third to the Fifteenth Cavalry, December 13, 1912.
First Lieutenant Otto W. Rethorst, from the Eighth to the Ninth Cavalry, January 1, 1913.
First Lieutenant Daniel D. Tompkins, from the Ninth to the Eighth Cavalry, January 1, 1913.
First Lieutenant Rawson Warren, from the Fifth to the Fourth Cavalry, January 15, 1913.

FIELD ARTILLERY ARM.

Captain Daniel W. Hand, from the First to the Second Field Artillery, December 3, 1912.
Captain Morris E. Locke, from the First to the Third Field Artillery, December 3, 1912.
Captain Roger O. Mason, from the Fifth to the First Field Artillery, December 3, 1912.
First Lieutenant Charles P. Hollingsworth, from the First to the Third Field Artillery, December 4, 1912.
First Lieutenant Charles P. Hollingsworth, from the Third to the Fourth Field Artillery, December 12, 1912.
First Lieutenant Samuel R. Hopkins, from the Fourth to the Third Field Artillery, December 12, 1912.
First Lieutenant Harold W. Huntley, from the Third to the First Field Artillery, December 4, 1912.

INFANTRY ARM.

Captain Campbell E. Babcock, from the Twenty-eighth to the Seventh Infantry, December 20, 1912.
Captain Frederick W. Coleman, from the Sixteenth to the Tenth Infantry, December 16, 1912.
Captain Arthur L. Conger, from the Twenty-first to the Eighteenth Infantry, December 16, 1912.
Captain Charles H. Danforth, from the Fourteenth to the Fourth Infantry, December 16, 1912.
Captain Milton A. Elliott, jr., from the Eighteenth to the Twelfth Infantry, December 17, 1912.
Captain George M. Holley, from the Eleventh to the Eighth Infantry, December 16, 1912.
Captain Monroe C. Kerth, from the Sixth to the Fifteenth Infantry, January 1, 1913.
Captain Charles G. Lawrence, from the Eleventh to the Twenty-fourth Infantry, December 24, 1912.
Captain Frederick W. Lewis, from the Twenty-ninth to the Eighth Infantry, December 16, 1912.
Captain Duncan K. Major, jr., from the Twenty-seventh to the Eighteenth Infantry, December 16, 1912.
Captain Paul B. Malone, from the Twenty-ninth to the Second Infantry, December 16, 1912.
Captain Frank J. Morrow, from the Twelfth to the Twenty-seventh Infantry, December 16, 1912.
Captain Ernest Van D. Murphy, from the Eighteenth to the Twenty-seventh Infantry, December 16, 1912.
Captain Hunter B. Nelson, from the Twenty-sixth to the Eleventh Infantry, December 16, 1912.
Captain Philip Powers, from the Eighth to the Eleventh Infantry, December 16, 1912.
Captain Alvan C. Read, from the Twelfth to the Eighteenth Infantry, December 17, 1912.
Captain Leon L. Roach, from the Fifteenth to the Sixth Infantry, January 1, 1913.
Captain Isaac A. Saxton, from the Eleventh to the Twenty-sixth Infantry, December 16, 1912.
Captain Clement A. Trott, from the Fifth to the Eighth Infantry, December 16, 1912.
Captain James T. Watson, from the Seventh to the Twenty-eighth Infantry, December 20, 1912.
Captain Frank L. Wells, from the Eleventh to the Twenty-sixth Infantry, December 10, 1912.

First Lieutenant Royden E. Beebe, from the Fourteenth to the Twenty-seventh Infantry, December 20, 1912.
 First Lieutenant Claire R. Bennett, from the Seventeenth to the Ninth Infantry, December 14, 1912.
 First Lieutenant A. Ellicott Brown, from the Twenty-third to the Sixteenth Infantry, December 26, 1912.
 First Lieutenant Ambrose R. Emery, from the Twenty-eighth to the Twenty-seventh Infantry, December 16, 1912.
 First Lieutenant Hornsby Evans, from the Ninth to the Seventeenth Infantry, December 14, 1912.
 First Lieutenant Thomas M. Hunter, from the Twenty-sixth to the Sixth Infantry, December 16, 1912.
 First Lieutenant Walter C. Jones, from the Eighteenth to the Tenth Infantry, December 16, 1912.
 First Lieutenant Joseph O. Mauborgne, from the Third to the Seventh Infantry, December 16, 1912.
 First Lieutenant William L. Patterson, from the Eighteenth to the Seventh Infantry, December 16, 1912.
 First Lieutenant Philip B. Peyton, from the Eleventh to the Fourteenth Infantry, December 16, 1912.
 First Lieutenant Burt W. Phillips, from the Twenty-seventh to the Fourteenth Infantry, December 20, 1912.
 First Lieutenant John Randolph, from the Eighteenth to the Twenty-third Infantry, December 16, 1912.
 First Lieutenant Edgar Z. Steever, 3d, from the Twenty-eighth to the Eleventh Infantry, December 16, 1912.
 Second Lieutenant David O. Byars, from the Eighteenth to the Seventh Infantry, December 10, 1912.
 Second Lieutenant Allen R. Kimball, from the Twelfth to the Third Infantry, December 27, 1912.
 Second Lieutenant John F. Landis, from the Seventh to the Eighteenth Infantry, December 10, 1912.
 Second Lieutenant Charles L. Wyman, from the Seventeenth to the Ninth Infantry, December 12, 1912.

RETIREMENTS.

By operation of law, act of June 30, 1882.

Brigadier General Edward J. McClelland, December 29, 1912.

At his own request after over 40 years service, act of June 30, 1882.

Colonel Edwin P. Andrus, Cavalry, December 31, 1912.

Colonel Charles A. Booth, Infantry, January 31, 1913.

By direction of the President, being over 62 years of age, section 1244, Revised Statutes.

Colonel William W. Gray, Medical Corps, December 6, 1912.

For disability incident to the service, acts of October 1, 1890, and February 2, 1901.

Captain Gilbert C. Smith, Third Cavalry, December 4, 1912.

DETAILED FOR DUTY IN STAFF DEPARTMENTS.

QUARTERMASTER CORPS.

Captain Christian Briand, Fourth Cavalry, December 3, 1912.
 Captain William B. Cowin, Ninth Cavalry, December 3, 1912.
 Captain James Goethe, Fourteenth Cavalry, December 3, 1912.
 Captain George F. Hamilton, Ninth Cavalry, December 3, 1912.
 Captain Clyde E. Hawkins, Second Cavalry, December 3, 1912.
 Captain William L. Lowe, Twelfth Cavalry, December 3, 1912.
 Captain Francis H. Pope, Fourteenth Cavalry, December 3, 1912.
 Captain Henry C. Smithers, Fifteenth Cavalry, December 3, 1912.
 Captain William S. Valentine, Fourteenth Cavalry, December 3, 1912.
 Captain Samuel Van Leer, Fourth Cavalry, December 3, 1912.
 Captain Albert U. Faulkner, Fourth Field Artillery, December 3, 1912.
 Captain Albert S. Fuger, Fourth Field Artillery, December 3, 1912.
 Captain Francis W. Griffin, Second Field Artillery, December 3, 1912.
 Captain Gordon Robinson, Coast Artillery Corps, December 3, 1912.
 Captain Edward H. Andres, Eighteenth Infantry, December 3, 1912.
 Captain William B. Baker, Fourth Infantry, December 3, 1912.
 Captain Theodore A. Baldwin, jr., Twenty-sixth Infantry, December 10, 1912.
 Captain Harry D. Blasland, Twenty-sixth Infantry, December 3, 1912.
 Captain Joseph C. Brady, Fourth Infantry, December 3, 1912.
 Captain Robert M. Brambila, Twenty-first Infantry, December 3, 1912.
 Captain James H. Como, Eighteenth Infantry, December 3, 1912.
 Captain Harry E. Comstock, Twenty-seventh Infantry, December 3, 1912.
 Captain Lorenzo D. Gasser, Twenty-eighth Infantry, December 3, 1912.
 Captain Paul Giddings, Third Infantry, December 3, 1912.
 Captain Samuel V. Ham, Seventh Infantry, December 3, 1912.
 Captain Woodson Hocker, Third Infantry, December 3, 1912.
 Captain Adolphe H. Huguet, Seventeenth Infantry, December 3, 1912.
 Captain William H. Jordan, jr., Twelfth Infantry, December 3, 1912.
 Captain Arthur R. Kirwin, Sixteenth Infantry, December 3, 1912.
 Captain George H. Knox, Twenty-sixth Infantry, December 3, 1912.
 Captain Frederick G. Lawton, Nineteenth Infantry, December 3, 1912.
 Captain Ralph B. Lister, First Infantry, December 3, 1912.
 Captain Walter B. McCaskey, Twelfth Infantry, December 3, 1912.
 Captain Thomas S. Moorman, Eighth Infantry, January 11, 1913.
 Captain John E. Morris, Sixth Infantry, December 3, 1912.
 Captain Hilden Olin, Twenty-third Infantry, December 3, 1912.
 Captain George B. Pond, Twentieth Infantry, December 3, 1912.
 Captain William P. Serows, Nineteenth Infantry, December 3, 1912.
 Captain Fred E. Smith, Third Infantry, December 3, 1912.
 Captain Perrin L. Smith, Nineteenth Infantry, December 3, 1912.
 Captain George E. Stewart, Twenty-second Infantry, December 3, 1912.
 Captain Frank B. Watson, Third Infantry, December 3, 1912.
 Captain Arthur P. Watts, Eighteenth Infantry, December 3, 1912.

SIGNAL CORPS.

Captain Elisha G. Abbott, Coast Artillery Corps, December 3, 1912.
 Captain John B. Christian, Eighth Cavalry, December 3, 1912.
 Captain Joseph B. Douglas, Coast Artillery Corps, December 3, 1912.
 Captain George E. Kumpe, Second Infantry, December 15, 1912.
 Captain Alvin C. Voris, Infantry, January 15, 1913.
 First Lieutenant Wilber A. Blain, Twenty-third Infantry, December 3, 1912.
 First Lieutenant Henry S. Brinkerhoff, jr., Twenty-seventh Infantry, December 3, 1912.

First Lieutenant Louis R. Dougherty, Fifth Field Artillery, December 3, 1912.
 First Lieutenant Harry W. Gregg, Fourteenth Infantry, December 3, 1912.
 First Lieutenant William W. Harris, jr., Thirtieth Infantry, December 3, 1912.
 First Lieutenant Robert R. Love, Thirteenth Cavalry, December 3, 1912.
 First Lieutenant Irving M. Madison, Seventh Infantry, December 24, 1912.
 First Lieutenant Thomas L. Sherburne, Eighth Cavalry, December 3, 1912.
 First Lieutenant Samuel J. Sutherland, Thirteenth Infantry, December 3, 1912.

RELIEVED FROM DUTY IN STAFF DEPARTMENT.

QUARTERMASTER CORPS.

Captain Frank S. Armstrong, December 2, 1912, and assigned to the Ninth Cavalry, December 5, 1912.
 Captain Christian A. Bach, December 2, 1912, and assigned to the Fourteenth Cavalry, December 5, 1912.
 Captain Christian Briand (Cavalry), December 9, 1912.
 Captain William D. Chitty, December 2, 1912, and assigned to the Fourth Cavalry, December 5, 1912.
 Captain William M. Connell, December 2, 1912, and assigned to the Fifth Cavalry, December 6, 1912.
 Captain Joseph E. Cusack, December 2, 1912, and assigned to the Ninth Cavalry, December 6, 1912.
 Captain Patrick W. Guiney, December 2, 1912, and assigned to the Third Cavalry, December 5, 1912.
 Captain Harold P. Howard, December 2, 1912, and assigned to the Fourteenth Cavalry, December 5, 1912.
 Captain Leon B. Kromer, December 2, 1912, and assigned to the Eleventh Cavalry, December 16, 1912.
 Captain Joseph S. McAndrew, December 2, 1912, and assigned to the Sixth Cavalry, December 6, 1912.
 Captain James S. Parker, December 2, 1912, and assigned to the Fourth Cavalry, December 5, 1912.
 Captain Lanning Parsons, December 2, 1912, and assigned to the Ninth Cavalry, December 5, 1912.
 Captain Samuel McP. Rutherford, December 2, 1912, and assigned to the Fourth Cavalry, December 16, 1912.
 Captain Louis C. Scherer, December 2, 1912, and assigned to the Fourth Cavalry, December 5, 1912.
 Captain Warren W. Whitside, December 14, 1912, and assigned to the Fifteenth Cavalry, December 15, 1912.
 Captain Henry W. Butler, December 2, 1912, and assigned to the Sixth Field Artillery, December 15, 1912.
 Captain Ralph S. Granger, December 2, 1912, and assigned to the Sixth Field Artillery, December 15, 1912.
 Captain Robert S. Welsh, December 2, 1912, and assigned to the Sixth Field Artillery, December 15, 1912.
 Captain Frank B. Edwards (Coast Artillery Corps), December 2, 1912.
 Captain George O. Hubbard (Coast Artillery Corps), December 2, 1912.
 Captain Henry H. Sheen (Coast Artillery Corps), December 2, 1912.
 Captain William H. Wilson (Coast Artillery Corps), December 2, 1912.
 Captain Louis H. Bash, December 2, 1912, and assigned to the Sixth Infantry, December 16, 1912.
 Captain Edwin Bell, December 2, 1912, and assigned to the Twelfth Infantry, December 16, 1912.
 Captain Lucius C. Bennett, December 2, 1912, and assigned to the Twenty-first Infantry, December 16, 1912.
 Captain Frank C. Bolles, December 2, 1912, and assigned to the Third Infantry, December 16, 1912.
 Captain Frank H. Burton, December 2, 1912, and assigned to the Third Infantry, December 16, 1912.
 Captain Percy M. Cochran, December 2, 1912, and assigned to the Fourteenth Infantry, December 16, 1912.
 Captain Frederick W. Coleman, December 2, 1912, and assigned to the Sixteenth Infantry, December 3, 1912.
 Captain G. Maury Cralle, December 2, 1912, and assigned to the Eleventh Infantry, December 16, 1912.
 Captain Chase Doster, January 10, 1913, and assigned to the Eighteenth Infantry, January 11, 1913.
 Captain Milton A. Elliott, jr., December 2, 1912, and assigned to the Eighteenth Infantry, December 16, 1912.
 Captain Frank D. Ely, December 2, 1912, and assigned to the Sixteenth Infantry, December 16, 1912.
 Captain George H. Estes, December 2, 1912, and assigned to the Twentieth Infantry, December 16, 1912.
 Captain Thomas T. Frissell, December 2, 1912, and assigned to the Eleventh Infantry, December 16, 1912.
 Captain Clyfford Game, December 2, 1912, and assigned to the First Infantry, December 16, 1912.
 Captain Joseph F. Gohn, December 2, 1912, and assigned to the Nineteenth Infantry, December 16, 1912.
 Captain William M. Goodale, December 2, 1912, and assigned to the Nineteenth Infantry, December 16, 1912.
 Captain Thomas R. Harker, December 2, 1912, and assigned to the Twentieth Infantry, December 16, 1912.
 Captain Edward T. Hartmann, December 2, 1912, and assigned to the Seventh Infantry, December 16, 1912.
 Captain Jack Hayes (Infantry), December 2, 1912.
 Captain Harry A. Hegeman, December 2, 1912, and assigned to the Twenty-first Infantry, December 16, 1912.
 Captain James V. Heidt, December 2, 1912, and assigned to the First Infantry, December 16, 1912.
 Captain John H. Hughes, December 2, 1912, and assigned to the Third Infantry, December 16, 1912.
 Captain Charles F. Humphrey, jr., December 2, 1912, and assigned to the Twelfth Infantry, December 16, 1912.
 Captain John C. McArthur, December 2, 1912, and assigned to the Tenth Infantry, December 16, 1912.
 Captain Alexander J. Macnab, December 2, 1912, and assigned to the Fourteenth Infantry, December 16, 1912.
 Captain James K. Parsons, December 2, 1912, and assigned to the Third Infantry, December 16, 1912.
 Captain Thomas A. Pearce, December 2, 1912, and assigned to the Sixth Infantry, December 16, 1912.
 Captain Harris Pendleton, jr., December 2, 1912, and assigned to the Third Infantry, December 16, 1912.
 Captain Will H. Point, December 2, 1912, and assigned to the Twenty-eighth Infantry, December 16, 1912.
 Captain Pearl M. Shaffer, December 2, 1912, and assigned to the Nineteenth Infantry, December 16, 1912.
 Captain George McD. Weeks, December 2, 1912, and assigned to the Sixteenth Infantry, December 16, 1912.
 Captain Briant H. Wells, December 2, 1912, and assigned to the Twenty-ninth Infantry, December 16, 1912.
 Captain Orrin R. Wolfe, December 2, 1912, and assigned to the Sixteenth Infantry, December 16, 1912.

SIGNAL CORPS.

Captain Samuel B. Arnold, December 2, 1912, and assigned to the Eighth Cavalry, December 5, 1912.
 Captain Reynolds J. Burt, December 14, 1912, and assigned to the Twenty-seventh Infantry, December 16, 1912.
 Captain William A. Covington (Coast Artillery Corps), December 2, 1912.
 Captain Elmer J. Wallace (Coast Artillery Corps), December 2, 1912.
 Captain Alvin C. Voris (Infantry), December 15, 1912.
 First Lieutenant Charles A. Dravo, December 2, 1912, and assigned to the Twenty-ninth Infantry, December 16, 1912.
 First Lieutenant George R. Guild (Infantry), December 2, 1912.
 First Lieutenant Charles F. Leonard, December 2, 1912, and assigned to the Twenty-eighth Infantry, December 16, 1912.
 First Lieutenant Moss L. Love, December 2, 1912, and assigned to the Eleventh Cavalry, December 16, 1912.
 First Lieutenant Girard L. McEntee, jr., December 23, 1912, and assigned to the Seventh Infantry, December 24, 1912.
 First Lieutenant Dawson Olmstead, December 2, 1912, and assigned to the Third Field Artillery, December 15, 1912.
 First Lieutenant Asa L. Singleton, December 2, 1912, and assigned to the Thirtieth Infantry, December 16, 1912.
 First Lieutenant Howard C. Tatum, December 2, 1912, and assigned to the Thirteenth Cavalry, December 5, 1912.
 First Lieutenant James E. Ware, December 2, 1912, and assigned to the Thirteenth Infantry, December 16, 1912.

PLACED ON DETACHED LIST.

Captain David H. Biddle, Sixth Cavalry, December 11, 1912.
 Captain Evan H. Humphrey, Seventh Cavalry, December 16, 1912.
 Captain Julian E. Lindsey, Fifteenth Cavalry, December 11, 1912.
 Captain Henry W. Parker, Tenth Cavalry, December 16, 1912.
 Captain Frank Tompkins, Eleventh Cavalry, December 16, 1912.
 Captain Frank O. Whitlock, Fourteenth Cavalry, December 16, 1912.
 Captain Louis T. Boiseau, Sixth Field Artillery, December 3, 1912.
 Captain John B. W. Corey, Fifth Field Artillery, December 3, 1912.
 Captain Frederick B. Hennessy, Third Field Artillery, December 3, 1912.
 Captain Augustine McIntyre, Third Field Artillery, December 3, 1912.

Captain Charles C. Pulis, Second Field Artillery, December 3, 1912.
 Captain Earl Biscoe, Coast Artillery Corps, December 16, 1912.
 Captain Le Vert Coleman, Coast Artillery Corps, December 16, 1912.
 Captain John W. Gullick, Coast Artillery Corps, December 16, 1912.
 Captain Robert F. McMillan, Coast Artillery Corps, December 16, 1912.
 Captain James P. Robinson, Coast Artillery Corps, January 7, 1913.
 Captain Philip Yost, Coast Artillery Corps, December 31, 1912.
 Captain Malcolm Young, Coast Artillery Corps, December 29, 1912.
 Captain Samuel T. Ansell, Third Infantry, December 16, 1912.
 Captain George E. Ball, Sixteenth Infantry, December 16, 1912.
 Captain Frank E. Bamford, Twenty-eighth Infantry, December 16, 1912.
 Captain Ethelbert L. D. Breckinridge, Tenth Infantry, December 16, 1912.
 Captain Edward J. Bracken, Eighth Infantry, December 16, 1912.
 Captain Charles H. Bridges, Fifteenth Infantry, December 10, 1912.
 Captain Arthur W. Brown, Twenty-seventh Infantry, December 14, 1912.
 Captain Fred V. S. Chamberlain, Second Infantry, December 16, 1912.
 Captain Clark R. Elliott, Fifteenth Infantry, December 16, 1912.
 Captain Houston V. Evans, Eighth Infantry, December 16, 1912.
 Captain Russell C. Langdon, Third Infantry, December 16, 1912.
 Captain James J. Mayes, Tenth Infantry, December 16, 1912.
 Captain Ode C. Nichols, Thirtieth Infantry, December 16, 1912.
 Captain Benjamin P. Nicklin, Ninth Infantry, December 16, 1912.
 Captain Courtland Nixon, Third Infantry, December 4, 1912.
 Captain Guy G. Palmer, Eighteenth Infantry, December 16, 1912.
 Captain James M. Petty, Twentieth Infantry, December 16, 1912.
 Captain Howard G. Price, Fifth Infantry, December 16, 1912.
 Captain Henry A. Ripley, Twenty-second Infantry, December 13, 1912.
 Captain George C. Shaw, Twenty-fourth Infantry, December 24, 1912.
 Captain Henry S. Wagner, Fourteenth Infantry, December 16, 1912.
 Captain Robert H. Wescott, Eleventh Infantry, December 16, 1912.
 Captain Jennings B. Wilson, Sixth Infantry, December 16, 1912.
 First Lieutenant George H. Baird, Eleventh Cavalry, December 11, 1912.
 First Lieutenant Rodman Butler, Second Cavalry, January 2, 1913.
 First Lieutenant William W. Edwards, Tenth Cavalry, December 16, 1912.
 First Lieutenant Roy W. Holderness, Sixth Cavalry, December 11, 1912.
 First Lieutenant Charles S. Hoyt, Fifteenth Cavalry, December 11, 1912.
 First Lieutenant Philip J. R. Kiehl, Eleventh Cavalry, December 16, 1912.
 First Lieutenant Frederick Mears, Second Cavalry, January 1, 1913.
 First Lieutenant Rudolph E. Smayser, Fifteenth Cavalry, December 13, 1912.
 First Lieutenant Sherman Miles, Third Field Artillery, December 3, 1912.
 First Lieutenant James A. Brice, Coast Artillery Corps, December 31, 1912.
 First Lieutenant James A. Gallogly, Coast Artillery Corps, December 16, 1912.
 First Lieutenant Dean Hall, Coast Artillery Corps, December 16, 1912.
 First Lieutenant Edward W. Wildrick, Coast Artillery Corps, December 31, 1912.
 First Lieutenant Claire R. Bennett, Ninth Infantry, January 22, 1913.
 First Lieutenant James G. Boswell, Twenty-third Infantry, December 16, 1912.
 First Lieutenant John P. Bubb, Fourth Infantry, December 16, 1912.
 First Lieutenant Clifton M. Butler, Seventeenth Infantry, December 16, 1912.
 First Lieutenant Gordon R. Catts, Tenth Infantry, December 16, 1912.
 First Lieutenant Claremont A. Donaldson, Twenty-sixth Infantry, December 16, 1912.
 First Lieutenant La Vergne L. Gregg, Twenty-seventh Infantry, December 16, 1912.
 First Lieutenant Dean Haliord, Twenty-second Infantry, January 4, 1913.
 First Lieutenant Augustine A. Hofmann, Twenty-seventh Infantry, December 16, 1912.
 First Lieutenant Manfred Lanza, Twenty-seventh Infantry, December 16, 1912.
 First Lieutenant Ralph H. Leavitt, Twenty-fifth Infantry, December 16, 1912.
 First Lieutenant George A. Lynch, Twenty-ninth Infantry, December 16, 1912.
 First Lieutenant Frank C. McCune, Eleventh Infantry, December 16, 1912.
 First Lieutenant John R. McGinness, Sixth Infantry, December 16, 1912.
 First Lieutenant Robert G. Peck, Seventh Infantry, December 16, 1912.
 First Lieutenant William C. Stoll, Twenty-ninth Infantry, December 16, 1912.
 First Lieutenant James G. Taylor, Seventh Infantry, December 16, 1912.
 First Lieutenant Fred H. Turner, Twenty-third Infantry, December 16, 1912.

REMOVED FROM DETACHED LIST.

Captain Conrad S. Babeock, December 10, 1912, and assigned to the Tenth Cavalry, December 11, 1912.
 Captain Ewing E. Booth, December 15, 1912, and assigned to the Seventh Cavalry, December 16, 1912.
 Captain John W. Craig, December 15, 1912, and assigned to the Twelfth Cavalry, December 16, 1912.
 Captain William J. Glasgow, December 10, 1912, and assigned to the Fifteenth Cavalry, December 11, 1912.
 Captain George H. McMaster, December 15, 1912, and assigned to the Third Infantry, December 16, 1912.
 Captain Edgar A. Sirmey, December 15, 1912, and assigned to the Ninth Cavalry, December 16, 1912.
 Captain Daniel Van Voorhis, December 15, 1912, and assigned to the Eighth Cavalry, December 16, 1912.
 Captain Walter V. Cotchett, December 2, 1912, and assigned to the Fourth Field Artillery, December 3, 1912.
 Captain Edward H. De Armond, December 2, 1912, and assigned to the Fifth Field Artillery, December 3, 1912.
 Captain Manus McCloskey, December 2, 1912, and assigned to the Third Field Artillery, December 3, 1912.
 Captain Richard H. McMaster, December 2, 1912, and assigned to the Fifth Field Artillery, December 3, 1912.
 Captain Oliver L. Spaulding, Jr., December 2, 1912, and assigned to the Fourth Field Artillery, December 3, 1912.
 Captain Marion S. Battle (Coast Artillery Corps), December 15, 1912.
 Captain Henry J. Hatch (Coast Artillery Corps), January 6, 1913.
 Captain Arthur L. Keesling (Coast Artillery Corps), December 15, 1912.
 Captain William H. Peek (Coast Artillery Corps), December 15, 1912.
 Captain John R. Procter (Coast Artillery Corps), December 15, 1912.
 Captain Samuel G. Shartle (Coast Artillery Corps), December 28, 1912.
 Captain Albert C. Thompson, Jr. (Coast Artillery Corps), December 30, 1912.
 Captain Frank E. Bamford, December 23, 1912, and assigned to the Twenty-eighth Infantry, December 24, 1912.
 Captain Fred R. Brown, December 15, 1912, and assigned to the Ninth Infantry, December 16, 1912.
 Captain Peter W. Davison, December 9, 1912, and assigned to the Fifteenth Infantry, December 10, 1912.
 Captain Henry M. Dichmann, December 15, 1912, and assigned to the Twenty-sixth Infantry, December 16, 1912.
 Captain Halstead Dorey, December 15, 1912, and assigned to the Fourth Infantry, December 16, 1912.
 Captain Walter B. Elliott (Infantry), December 15, 1912.
 Captain Hanson E. Ely (Infantry), December 12, 1912.
 Captain Hjalmer Erickson (Infantry), December 15, 1912.
 Captain Stephen O. Fuqua, December 15, 1912, and assigned to the Twelfth Infantry, December 16, 1912.
 Captain James P. Harbeson, December 3, 1912, and assigned to the Fifth Infantry, December 4, 1912.
 Captain Walter H. Johnson, December 15, 1912, and assigned to the Second Infantry, December 16, 1912.
 Captain James Justice, December 15, 1912, and assigned to the Fifth Infantry, December 16, 1912.

Captain Howard L. Laubach, December 15, 1912, and assigned to the Twenty-third Infantry, December 16, 1912.
 Captain Rufus E. Longan, December 15, 1912, and assigned to the Twenty-fifth Infantry, December 16, 1912.
 Captain Charles H. Morrow, December 15, 1912, and assigned to the Eighteenth Infantry, December 16, 1912.
 Captain Edwin J. Nowlen, December 15, 1912, and assigned to the Twenty-eighth Infantry, December 16, 1912.
 Captain Ephraim G. Peyton (Infantry), December 13, 1912.
 Captain Charles E. Reese, December 15, 1912, and assigned to the Eighteenth Infantry, December 16, 1912.
 Captain Merck B. Stewart, December 15, 1912, and assigned to the Fifth Infantry, December 16, 1912.
 Captain Hugh D. Wise, December 15, 1912, and assigned to the Third Infantry, December 16, 1912.
 Captain Ulysses G. Worrlow, December 15, 1912, and assigned to the Fifteenth Infantry, December 16, 1912.
 Captain John W. Wright, December 15, 1912, and assigned to the Seventeenth Infantry, December 16, 1912.
 First Lieutenant Robert McC. Beck, jr., December 10, 1912, and assigned to the Second Cavalry, December 11, 1912.
 First Lieutenant Nathaniel M. Cartmell, December 12, 1912, and assigned to the Third Cavalry, December 13, 1912.
 First Lieutenant Isaac S. Martin, December 10, 1912, and assigned to the Fifteenth Cavalry, December 11, 1912.
 First Lieutenant William G. Meade, December 31, 1912, and assigned to the Second Cavalry, January 1, 1913.
 First Lieutenant Allan M. Pope, December 10, 1912, and assigned to the Eleventh Cavalry, December 11, 1912.
 First Lieutenant Henry C. Pratt, December 15, 1912, and assigned to the First Cavalry, December 16, 1912.
 First Lieutenant Selwyn D. Smith, January 1, 1913, and assigned to the Second Cavalry, January 2, 1913.
 First Lieutenant Innis P. Swift, December 15, 1912, and assigned to the Second Cavalry, December 16, 1912.
 First Lieutenant Fred T. Cruse, December 2, 1912, and assigned to the Fifth Field Artillery, December 3, 1912.
 First Lieutenant Sidney H. Guthrie (Coast Artillery Corps), December 15, 1912.
 First Lieutenant Ellery W. Niles (Coast Artillery Corps), December 30, 1912.
 First Lieutenant William E. Shedd (Coast Artillery Corps), December 30, 1912.
 First Lieutenant William C. Whitaker (Coast Artillery Corps), December 15, 1912.
 First Lieutenant Charles Abel, December 15, 1912, and assigned to the Twenty-sixth Infantry, December 16, 1912.
 First Lieutenant John R. Brewer, December 15, 1912, and assigned to the Eighteenth Infantry, December 16, 1912.
 First Lieutenant Truman W. Carrithers, January 3, 1913, and assigned to the Twenty-second Infantry, January 4, 1913.
 First Lieutenant James M. Churchill, December 15, 1912, and assigned to the Twenty-third Infantry, December 16, 1912.
 First Lieutenant John F. Clapham, December 15, 1912, and assigned to the Twenty-seventh Infantry, December 16, 1912.
 First Lieutenant Clyde B. Crusan, December 15, 1912, and assigned to the Twenty-fifth Infantry, December 16, 1912.
 First Lieutenant Leo A. Dewey, December 15, 1912, and assigned to the Twenty-ninth Infantry, December 16, 1912.
 First Lieutenant Thomas T. Duke, December 15, 1912, and assigned to the Eighteenth Infantry, December 16, 1912.
 First Lieutenant Elfray Farmer, December 15, 1912, and assigned to the Eleventh Infantry, December 16, 1912.
 First Lieutenant Frank F. Jewett, December 15, 1912, and assigned to the Eighteenth Infantry, December 16, 1912.
 First Lieutenant Hugh M. Kelly, December 15, 1912, and assigned to the Twenty-sixth Infantry, December 16, 1912.
 First Lieutenant Horatio I. Lawrance, January 21, 1913, and assigned to the Ninth Infantry, January 22, 1913.
 First Lieutenant Converse R. Lewis, December 15, 1912, and assigned to the Twenty-third Infantry, December 16, 1912.
 First Lieutenant Charles B. Moore, December 15, 1912, and assigned to the Twenty-seventh Infantry, December 16, 1912.
 First Lieutenant H. Clay M. Supplee, December 15, 1912, and assigned to the Seventeenth Infantry, December 16, 1912.
 First Lieutenant Matthew H. Thomlinson (Infantry), December 15, 1912.
 First Lieutenant John S. Upham (Infantry), December 15, 1912.
 First Lieutenant Jacob W. S. Wuest, December 15, 1912, and assigned to the Twenty-eighth Infantry, December 16, 1912.

CASUALTIES.

Died.

Brigadier General Justus M. Brown, retired, December 21, 1912, at Hackensack, New Jersey.
 Brigadier General Robert Murray, retired, January 1, 1913, at Baltimore, Maryland.
 Brigadier General Theophilus F. Rodenbough, retired, December 19, 1912, at New York, New York.
 Brigadier General Charles G. Sawtelle, retired, January 4, 1913, at Washington, District of Columbia.
 Colonel David J. Rumbough, First Field Artillery, December 26, 1912, at Chicago, Illinois.
 Lieutenant Colonel John A. Darling, retired, December 4, 1912, at New London, Connecticut.
 Lieutenant Colonel Lawrence J. Hearn, Third Infantry, December 11, 1912, at the Presidio of San Francisco, California.
 Chaplain Stephen G. Dodd, retired, December 15, 1912, at San Diego, California.
 Major Carver Howland, retired, December 29, 1912, at San Diego, California.
 Major Henry F. Kendall, retired, January 16, 1913, at Portland, Oregon.
 Major John C. Mallory, retired, December 6, 1912, at New York, New York.
 Major Thomas F. Quinn, retired, January 10, 1913, at Brooklyn, New York.
 Major Alexander H. M. Taylor, retired, December 27, 1912, at Detroit, Michigan.
 Captain Thomas J. Fealy, retired, December 21, 1912, at Washington, District of Columbia.
 Captain Gwynn R. Hancock, Coast Artillery Corps, December 13, 1912, at Fort Strong, Massachusetts.
 Captain John Watson, Eighth Cavalry, December 18, 1912, at Seit Lake, Philippine Islands.
 Chaplain Edward R. Chase, Thirtieth Infantry, December 26, 1912, at sea.
 First Lieutenant George Garfity, retired, January 29, 1913, at Little Rock, Arkansas.

Resigned.

Captain Matthew E. Hanna, Cavalry, January 15, 1913.
 First Lieutenant Walter E. Donahie, Coast Artillery Corps, December 14, 1912.
 Second Lieutenant Francis L. Sward, Twenty-sixth Infantry, January 11, 1913.
 Second Lieutenant Robert W. Barr, Coast Artillery Corps, January 15, 1913.

Relieved from active duty.

First Lieutenant William O. Cutliffe, Medical Reserve Corps, December 23, 1912.
 First Lieutenant Frederic E. Jenkins, Medical Reserve Corps, December 12, 1912.
 First Lieutenant John P. Kelly, Medical Reserve Corps, December 4, 1912.
 First Lieutenant Warren E. Kershner, Medical Reserve Corps, January 9, 1913.
 First Lieutenant Fred T. Koyle, Medical Reserve Corps, December 21, 1912.
 First Lieutenant Joseph W. Love, Medical Reserve Corps, December 29, 1912.
 First Lieutenant Herbert H. Smith, Medical Reserve Corps, January 3, 1913.
 First Lieutenant James B. Van Horn, Medical Reserve Corps, January 2, 1913.
 First Lieutenant George S. Wallace, Medical Reserve Corps, December 27, 1912.
 First Lieutenant Walter Whitney, Medical Reserve Corps, January 23, 1913.

Honorably discharged.

Captain Thomas H. R. McIntyre, Coast Artillery Corps, January 29, 1913.
 First Lieutenant John F. Leeper, Medical Reserve Corps, January 8, 1913.

Wholly retired.

Under the provisions of sections 1252 and 1275, Revised Statutes.

Second Lieutenant Warder H. Roberts, First Infantry, January 12, 1913.

Dismissed.

Second Lieutenant Sim L. Feist, Thirtieth Infantry, January 20, 1913.
 Second Lieutenant Ellwood S. Hand, Fifteenth Cavalry, January 25, 1913.

PHILIPPINE SCOUTS.**APPOINTMENTS.**

REAPPOINTED FOR FOUR YEARS FROM JANUARY 20, 1913.

Captain Randal Kernan.
 Captain Edson T. Small.
 First Lieutenant Samuel D. Crawford.
 First Lieutenant Charles O. Heath.

REAPPOINTED FOR FOUR YEARS FROM JANUARY 22, 1913.

Second Lieutenant Harry J. Castles.
 Second Lieutenant Michael F. Cooney.
 Second Lieutenant George W. Hall.
 Second Lieutenant Burton E. Bowen.
 Second Lieutenant Max Sebald.
 Second Lieutenant John McNeil.
 Second Lieutenant John W. Strohm.

PROMOTIONS.*To be captains.*

First Lieutenant Allen S. Fletcher, from January 23, 1913.
 First Lieutenant Patrick Moylan, from January 24, 1913.

To be first lieutenants.

Second Lieutenant Harry J. Castles, from January 23, 1913.
 Second Lieutenant Michael F. Cooney, from January 24, 1913.

DETAILED FOR DUTY WITH.*As major.*

Captain Frank E. Bamford, Twenty-eighth Infantry, December 16, 1912.
 Captain Houston V. Evans, Eighth Infantry, December 16, 1912.
 Captain Evan H. Humphrey, Seventh Cavalry, December 16, 1912.
 Captain Henry W. Parker, Tenth Cavalry, December 16, 1912.
 Captain Fred V. S. Chamberlain, Second Infantry, December 16, 1912.
 Captain Clark R. Elliott, Fifteenth Infantry, December 16, 1912.
 Captain Edwin J. Bracken, Eighth Infantry, December 16, 1912.
 Captain James M. Petty, Twentieth Infantry, December 16, 1912.
 Captain George C. Shaw, Twenty-fourth Infantry, December 24, 1912.

RELIEVED FROM DUTY WITH.

Major Hanson E. Ely (captain of Infantry), December 15, 1912.
 Major Ulysses G. Worrlow (captain of Infantry), December 15, 1912.
 Major Ephraim G. Peyton (captain of Infantry), December 15, 1912.
 Major James P. Harbeson (captain of Infantry), December 15, 1912.
 Major Daniel Van Voorhis (captain of Cavalry), December 15, 1912.
 Major Hjalmer Erickson (captain of Infantry), December 15, 1912.
 Major Fred R. Brown (captain of Infantry), December 15, 1912.
 Major Edgar A. Sirmeyer (captain of Cavalry), December 15, 1912.
 Major Frank E. Bamford (captain of Infantry), December 23, 1912.

KILLED IN ACTION.

Captain Patrick McNally, January 23, 1913, near Taglitsi, Philippine Islands.

RESIGNED.

Captain Junius I. Boyle, January 22, 1913.







BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 06313 840 6



